



DUKE UNIVERSITY LIBRARY  
DURHAM, N. C.



Rec'd January 24, 1935

M. T. Plyler

Donor











Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2013





**MINUTES**  
**OF THE**  
**FORTY-FOURTH SESSION**  
**WESTERN NORTH**  
**CAROLINA CONFERENCE**  
**METHODIST EPISCOPAL**  
**CHURCH, SOUTH**



**FIRST METHODIST CHURCH**  
**CHARLOTTE, N. C.**  
**1933**



**EAGERLY READ BY HUNDREDS SINCE  
PUBLICATION**

**Stanley Jones' New Book - - -**

## **CHRIST AND HUMAN SUFFERING**

**The Book Which Meets a Universal  
Need by Showing How Christ Met  
Suffering and How We May Meet It.**

**ORDER  
YOUR COPY  
TODAY**

**\$1.00**

(POSTPAID)

**No Matter to Whom He Speaks, Stanley  
Jones Has a Message and It Is Vital - - -**

In his introduction the author avows this book was written under divine compulsion. While speaking to an audience in Singapore on the matter of meeting suffering in a Christian way he says: "It suddenly flashed through my mind that this was the subject for the next book. It seemed not a vagrant thought but an illumination from outside—clear, imperious, compelling." The book has a Chinese background as his other books have an Indian, illuminated by illustrations obtained by world-round associations. The author paints with vivid color the sorrows of mankind. He narrates the various ways of meeting these sorrows—combat them, ignore them, scorn them. Then vitally and magnificently and with original spiritual power he presents the Christian attitude of accepting suffering for the understanding of God and the enrichment of life.

**METHODIST PUBLISHING HOUSE**

**—(Cokesbury Press)—**

**WHITMORE & SMITH, *Agents***

**NASHVILLE, TENN.**

**DALLAS, TEX.**

**RICHMOND, VA.**

**SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF.**

**—Order From Nearest House—**



# MINUTES

*of the*

## Forty-Fourth Session

*of the*

## Western North Carolina Annual Conference

*of the*

METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH



*Edited for the Conference by*  
WILLIAM L. SHERRILL



FIRST METHODIST CHURCH  
CHARLOTTE, NORTH CAROLINA  
November 15-20, 1933

## *Sessions of Western North Carolina Conference*

The Western North Carolina Conference was established by the General Conference of 1890, from parts of the Holston and North Carolina Conferences, and includes all the territory in the State of North Carolina, west of the eastern boundary lines of Rockingham, Guilford, Randolph, Stanly and Anson Counties, except Savannah Church in Alleghany County, North Carolina, and that portion of the State lying north of New River, and including that part of the State of Virginia lying south of said river in the loop in Grayson County, Va.

| <i>Sessions</i> | Where and<br>When Held | Presiding Bishop      | Secretary           | Pastoral<br>Charges | Total<br>Members |
|-----------------|------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| 1               | Concord ...1890        | J. C. Keener .....    | C. G. Montgomery    | 130                 | 56,524           |
| 2               | Asheville ..1891       | C. B. Galloway .....  | C. G. Montgomery    | 133                 | 59,207           |
| 3               | Winston ..1892         | E. R. Hendrix .....   | C. G. Montgomery    | 140                 | 60,867           |
| 4               | Charlotte ..1893       | W. W. Duncan .....    | C. G. Montgomery    | 145                 | 62,118           |
| 5               | Statesville ..1894     | A. W. Wilson .....    | William L. Sherrill | 151                 | 64,607           |
| 6               | Reidsville ..1895      | W. W. Duncan .....    | William L. Sherrill | 160                 | 65,620           |
| 7               | Salisbury ..1896       | C. B. Galloway .....  | William L. Sherrill | 162                 | 67,483           |
| 8               | Asheville ..1897       | J. S. Key .....       | William L. Sherrill | 163                 | 68,891           |
| 9               | Winston ..1898         | O. P. Fitzgerald .... | William L. Sherrill | 171                 | 70,829           |
| 10              | Concord ...1899        | J. S. Key .....       | William L. Sherrill | 180                 | 72,070           |
| 11              | Greensboro 1900        | H. C. Morrison .....  | William L. Sherrill | 184                 | 72,194           |
| 12              | Gastonia ..1901        | R. K. Hargrove .....  | William L. Sherrill | 190                 | 74,618           |
| 13              | Monroe ...1902         | A. C. Smith .....     | William L. Sherrill | 192                 | 75,799           |
| 14              | High Point 1903        | A. C. Smith .....     | William L. Sherrill | 194                 | 78,525           |
| 15              | Charlotte ..1904       | W. W. Duncan .....    | William L. Sherrill | 200                 | 79,410           |
| 16              | Greensboro 1905        | A. W. Wilson .....    | William L. Sherrill | 214                 | 80,834           |
| 17              | Mt. Airy ..1906        | A. W. Wilson .....    | William L. Sherrill | 217                 | 82,202           |
| 18              | Salisbury ..1907       | H. C. Morrison .....  | William L. Sherrill | 220                 | 85,072           |
| 19              | Asheville ..1908       | James Atkins .....    | William L. Sherrill | 221                 | 87,112           |
| 20              | Hickory ...1909        | James Atkins .....    | William L. Sherrill | 223                 | 89,794           |
| 21              | Winston ..1910         | E. R. Hendrix .....   | William L. Sherrill | 223                 | 92,386           |
| 22              | Statesville 1911       | E. E. Hoss .....      | William L. Sherrill | 225                 | 95,171           |
| 23              | High Point 1912        | Collins Denny .....   | William L. Sherrill | 224                 | 95,176           |
| 24              | Charlotte ..1913       | J. H. McCoy .....     | William L. Sherrill | 228                 | 97,473           |
| 25              | Shelby ....1914        | R. G. Waterhouse ...  | William L. Sherrill | 224                 | 99,667           |
| 26              | Reidsville ..1915      | W. R. Lambuth .....   | William L. Sherrill | 235                 | 106,503          |
| 27              | Gastonia ..1916        | John C. Kilgo .....   | William L. Sherrill | 243                 | 108,428          |
| 28              | Asheville ..1917       | James Atkins .....    | William L. Sherrill | 247                 | 109,325          |
| 29              | Charlotte ..1918       | U. V. W. Darlington   | William L. Sherrill | 249                 | 110,583          |
| 30              | Greensboro 1919        | U. V. W. Darlington   | William L. Sherrill | 253                 | 114,808          |
| 31              | Salisbury ..1920       | U. V. W. Darlington   | William L. Sherrill | 263                 | 117,213          |
| 32              | High Point 1921        | U. V. W. Darlington   | William L. Sherrill | 274                 | 122,527          |
| 33              | Monroe ...1922         | Collins Denny .....   | William L. Sherrill | 280                 | 125,917          |
| 34              | Winston ...1923        | Collins Denny .....   | William L. Sherrill | 287                 | 129,882          |
| 35              | Greensboro 1924        | Collins Denny .....   | William L. Sherrill | 294                 | 131,067          |
| 36              | Statesville 1925       | Collins Denny .....   | William L. Sherrill | 294                 | 136,302          |
| 37              | Gastonia ..1926        | Edwin D. Mouzon ...   | William L. Sherrill | 303                 | 138,812          |
| 38              | Asheville ..1927       | Edwin D. Mouzon ...   | William L. Sherrill | 308                 | 141,488          |
| 39              | Charlotte ..1928       | Edwin D. Mouzon ...   | William L. Sherrill | 291                 | 142,408          |
| 40              | High Point 1929        | Edwin D. Mouzon ...   | William L. Sherrill | 291                 | 144,782          |
| 41              | Greensboro 1930        | Edwin D. Mouzon ...   | William L. Sherrill | 289                 | 146,653          |
| 42              | Asheville ..1931       | Edwin D. Mouzon ...   | William L. Sherrill | 294                 | 148,758          |
| 43              | W.-Salem..1932         | Edwin D. Mouzon ...   | William L. Sherrill | 294                 | 152,088          |
| 44              | Charlotte ..1933       | Edwin D. Mouzon ...   | William L. Sherrill | 295                 | 153,992          |



# I

## Organization

---

### CONFERENCE OFFICERS

|   |                       |
|---|-----------------------|
| BISHOP EDWIN D. MOUZON, D.D. ....   | President             |
| WILLIAM L. SHERRILL .....   | Secretary             |
| A. W. PLYLER, E. H. NEASE, J. W. HOYLE, E. E.<br>SNOW, L. B. ABERNETHY, J. P. MORRIS, PAUL<br>HARDIN, JR., W. G. McFARLAND, R. DWIGHT<br>WARE, G. R. STAFFORD ..... | Assistant Secretaries |
| H. C. NORTHROP .....  | Statistical Secretary |

---

### QUADRENNIAL BOARDS AND COMMITTEES

---

#### 1. BOARD OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

|   |               |
|---|---------------|
| W. W. Peele, Chairman .....   | Charlotte     |
| O. V. Woosley, Vice-Chairman .....  | Winston-Salem |
| R. Dwight Ware, Secretary .....   | Thomasville   |
| H. A. Dunham, Treasurer .....   | Asheville     |
| W. A. Kale, Executive Secretary .....   | Greensboro    |
| D. E. Henderson, G. T. Bond, J. B. Craven, J. H. Separk, W. L. Scott,<br>D. W. Alexander, G. W. Hutchison, H. G. Allen, W. R. Odell, J. L. Sloan,<br>Carlock Hawk, H. Gibson, J. T. Mangum, Zeb V. Curtis, C. H. Moser, Mrs.<br>A. D. Abernethy, Mrs. W. A. Newell, Mrs. Geo. A. Hampton, C. A. Reap,<br>A. S. Jones, H. C. Sprinkle, Jr., G. G. Adams, G. L. Hackney, Dred Peacock,<br>G. T. Rowe, W. H. Worth, J. H. Brendall, Jr., W. F. Wood, J. W. Shackford,<br>G. Ray Jordan, O. K. Merritt, T. F. Higgins, C. C. Herbert, Jr., W. A. Lambeth. |               |

#### 2. BOARD OF CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

|   |            |
|---|------------|
| A. W. Plyler, Chairman .....  | Greensboro |
| E. L. Jones, Vice-Chairman .....  | Charlotte  |
| W. A. Barber, Secretary .....   | Albemarle  |
| N. L. Eure, T. F. Higgins, C. H. Trowbridge, W. B. Davis, J. M. Barber,<br>Mrs. A. J. Owen, W. F. Wood, T. C. Jordan, W. H. Jones, P. L. Shore, D. B.<br>Coltrane, R. G. Tuttle, A. C. Flowers, J. C. Richardson, G. W. Fink, Paul<br>Evans, H. C. Freeman. |            |

#### 3. COMMISSION ON SPIRITUAL LIFE

|   |         |
|---|---------|
| W. B. Davis, Chairman .....   | Spencer |
| H. P. Powell, Secretary .....   | Marion  |
| Dr. L. W. Elias, W. W. Peele, J. B. Ivey, J. R. Church, G. A. Hoyle, Dr.<br>J. S. Betts, M. F. Moores, W. A. Kirk, C. S. Kirkpatrick, A. M. West, T. A.<br>Groce, J. R. Long, John Cline, L. A. Reynolds, G. B. Howard, J. F. Moser,<br>Mrs. N. L. Mast, H. B. Trimble. |         |

#### 4. BOARD OF TEMPERANCE AND SOCIAL SERVICE

|  |                |
|--|----------------|
| W. O. Goode, Chairman .....  | Kings Mountain |
| Mrs. W. A. Newell, Secretary .....   | Salisbury      |
| L. R. Geiger, W. B. Love, W. J. Miller, Mrs. C. R. Hoey, J. O. Ervin, Mrs. |                |

M. B. Goodwin, J. A. J. Farrington, J. C. Kesler, R. S. Howie, F. C. Sherrill, F. O. Dryman, R. D. Coleman, R. C. Goforth, F. H. Stith, M. W. Heckard, C. R. Hutchinson, J. E. Abernethy, C. M. Pickens.

#### 5. BOARD OF MISSIONS

L. B. Abernethy, Chairman ..... Newton  
 R. T. Amos, Vice-Chairman ..... High Point  
 A. F. Hartsell, Treasurer ..... Concord  
 J. D. Rankin, Secretary ..... Boone  
 W. B. West, W. H. Willis, E. A. Cole, E. K. McLarty, G. B. Goodson, J. S. Folger, Mrs. J. F. Jonas, T. F. Marr, A. C. Gibbs, A. C. Sherrill, H. P. Powell, G. L. Hackney, C. C. Weaver, W. A. Lambeth, F. R. Baker.

#### 6. BOARD OF FINANCE

Dr. W. C. Houston, Chairman ..... Concord  
 J. H. Armbrust, Secretary ..... Hickory  
 F. C. Boyles, Treasurer ..... Greensboro  
 J. H. West, N. C. Williams, Paul Kiker, A. C. Swafford, Harry Falls, D. H. Rhinehart, H. L. Millner, J. S. Stanbury, E. M. Avett, Frank S. Smith, W. B. Shinn, G. F. Ivey, G. B. Clemmer, D. J. Kerr, J. F. Moser, M. D. Stockton, B. C. Reavis.

#### 7. HOSPITAL BOARD

J. B. Ivey, Chairman ..... Charlotte  
 E. J. Harbison, Secretary ..... Mocksville  
 T. A. Hathcock, Treasurer ..... Norwood  
 J. A. Baldwin, F. M. Weaver, J. C. Cornett, Dr. M. G. Anders, H. K. Boyer, C. F. Cline, J. W. Campbell, Dr. E. G. Click, J. S. Gibbs, J. L. Nelson, Dr. C. T. Wells, Thurmond Chatham, G. A. Stamper, F. N. Tate, W. L. Hutchins, C. E. Rozzelle.

#### 8. BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION

F. C. Odell, Chairman ..... Greensboro  
 Leon Cash, Treasurer ..... Winston-Salem  
 G. B. Howard, Secretary ..... Spindale  
 J. A. Jones, G. D. Herman, J. C. Sales, J. W. Fitzgerald, John R. Rankin, J. L. Reynolds, E. C. Foy, J. F. Shinn, A. L. Stanford, L. H. Phillips, M. Q. Tuttle, J. A. Porter, A. L. Aycock, E. M. Jones, I. L. Roberts.

#### 9. COMMISSION ON BENEVOLENCES

The Presiding Bishop, the Presiding Elders, Presidents of Conference Boards, Conference and District Lay Leaders.  
 Bishop Edwin D. Mouzon, Chairman ex officio ..... Charlotte  
 James E. Lambeth, Vice-Chairman ..... Thomasville  
 Thomas C. Hoyle, Secretary-Treasurer ..... Greensboro

#### 10. COMMISSION ON BUDGET

M. T. Smathers, Chairman ..... Statesville  
 James E. Lambeth, Secretary ..... Thomasville  
 J. A. Bell, P. W. Tucker, M. G. McCurdy, H. B. Trimble, R. C. Bunch, J. R. Long, G. W. Vick, T. R. Wolfe, Guy Phillips.

## 11. BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

James E. Lambeth, Chairman ..... Thomasville  
 T. C. Hoyle, Secretary-Treasurer ..... Greensboro  
 H. A. Dunham, C. W. Hunt, A. J. Kirby, G. B. Howard, W. H. Worth,  
 C. A. Reap, R. C. Bunch, James Atkins, R. L. Pope.

## 12. BIBLE BOARD

Ebenezer Myers, Chairman ..... Whitnel  
 T. J. Carson, Secretary ..... Sparta  
 M. B. Clegg, V. B. Harrison, D. C. Ballard, J. B. Tabor, C. M. McKinney,  
 J. J. Edwards, W. T. Albright.

## 13. COMMITTEE ON ADMISSIONS

L. B. Abernethy, Chairman ..... Newton  
 A. P. Ratledge, Vice-Chairman ..... Asheville  
 W. M. Smith, Secretary ..... Belmont  
 F. H. Price, J. W. Hoyle, Jr., E. E. Snow, W. A. Jenkins, F. W. Kiker,  
 W. A. Rollins, P. N. Garber.

## 14. COMMITTEES OF EXAMINATION

*For Admission on Trial*—E. L. Kirk, C. E. Rozzelle, T. F. Higgins.

*First Year*—H. P. Powell, E. H. Nease, R. G. Tuttle.

*Second Year*—Paul Hardin, Jr., C. H. Moser, A. C. Tippet.

*Third Year*—O. L. Robinson, C. O. Kennerly, W. G. McFarland.

*Fourth Year*—R. M. Hauss, E. C. Widenhouse, R. E. Hinshaw.

## 15. COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS

J. P. Hipps, Chairman ..... Asheville  
 O. J. Jones, Secretary ..... Bryson City  
 E. E. Williamson, M. B. Clegg, R. S. Truesdale, R. A. Taylor, M. A.  
 Osborne, Beverly Wilson, R. L. Young, J. S. Gibbs.

## 16. TRUSTEES OF SUPERANNUATE ENDOWMENT FUND

James A. Bell, Chairman ..... Charlotte  
 J. B. Ivey, Vice-Chairman ..... Charlotte  
 Julian H. Little, Treasurer ..... Charlotte  
 W. C. Houston, M. D. Stockton.

## 17. CONFERENCE TRUSTEES

J. B. Ivey, Chairman ..... Charlotte  
 C. C. Weaver, Vice-Chairman ..... Asheville  
 A. W. Plyler, Secretary-Treasurer ..... Greensboro  
 E. K. McLarty, S. B. Turrentine, I. F. Craven, J. A. Bell, Leon Cash,  
 C. M. Pickens.

## 18. TRUSTEES OF CHILDREN'S HOME

G. F. Ivey, R. M. Courtney, J. P. Lucas, T. F. Marr, B. S. Womble, Thurmond Chatham and E. R. Bucher. Terms expire 1935.

J. L. Nelson, J. A. Gray, C. W. Gunter, R. G. Stockton, J. T. Mangum, T. B. Johnson and Fred N. Tate. Terms expire 1937.

J. G. Hanes, J. W. Moore, H. K. Boyer, J. F. Kirk, J. Raymond Smith, R. O. Lindsay and G. L. Hackney. Terms expire 1939.



## 19. TRUSTEES OF THE HUGH CHATHAM MEMORIAL HOSPITAL

*For One Year*—Mason Lillard, W. A. Neaves, Alex. Chatham, Thurmond Chatham.

*For Two Years*—Dr. J. L. Doughton, R. A. Doughton, Dr. E. G. Click, Ralph P. Hanes.

*For Three Years*—R. M. Chatham, L. B. Abernethy, H. K. Boyer, A. L. Butler.

## 20. CONFERENCE ENTERTAINMENT COMMITTEE

J. B. Craven, H. C. Sprinkle, C. C. Weaver, J. B. Ivey, W. R. Odell.

## 21. CONFERENCE HISTORICAL SOCIETY

E. K. McLarty, President ..... Shelby

S. B. Turrentine, Vice-President ..... Greensboro

W. G. McFarland, Secretary-Treasurer ..... Andrews

Executive Committee—C. M. Pickens, W. L. Sherrill, A. W. Plyler.

## 22. CONFERENCE BROTHERHOOD

William L. Sherrill, President ..... Charlotte

H. G. Allen, Vice-President ..... Reidsville

C. M. Pickens, Secretary-Treasurer ..... Winston-Salem

These, with G. D. Herman and H. C. Sprinkle, constitute the Executive Committee.

## 23. TREASURERS OF VARIOUS FUNDS

Pastors should send funds to the following:

1. *General and Conference Work*—E. O. Cole, Treasurer, Pineville.

2. *Sunday School Day*—H. A. Dunham, Asheville.

3. *Children's Home*—O. V. Woosley, Superintendent, Winston-Salem.

4. *Mission Specials and Maintenance Fund*—J. F. Rawls, Doctors Bldg., Nashville, Tenn.

5. *Superannuate Endowment*—Dr. L. E. Todd, Secretary Board of Finance, Security Building, Saint Louis, Mo.

6. *Golden Cross Collections*—Dr. T. A. Hathcock, Norwood.

## 24. DELEGATES TO GENERAL CONFERENCE OF 1934

*Clerical*—W. W. Peele, J. B. Craven, G. T. Rowe, C. S. Kirkpatrick, A. W. Plyler, C. C. Weaver, J. S. Hiatt, R. M. Courtney, E. K. McLarty, L. D. Thompson, L. B. Hayes.—(11)

*Alternates*—J. W. Moore, W. A. Lambeth, C. M. Pickens, P. N. Garber.—(4)

*Lay*—W. R. Odell, J. E. Lambeth, H. A. Dunham, J. A. Jones, J. B. Ivey, O. V. Woosley, W. H. Worth, C. A. Jonas, James Atkins, R. C. Bunch, F. N. Tate.—(11)

*Alternates*—Paul F. Evans, J. F. Shinn, T. C. Hoyle, Mrs. C. C. Weaver.

# II

## Chronological Roll

---

| Name                      | Where Admitted     | Name                         | Where Admitted    |
|---------------------------|--------------------|------------------------------|-------------------|
| <b>1857</b>               |                    | 42 R. L. Ownbey .....        | Charlotte         |
| 1 T. F. Glenn .....       | Marion, Va.        | 43 J. A. Peeler .....        | Charlotte         |
| <b>1875</b>               |                    | 44 W. M. Robbins .....       | Charlotte         |
| 2 J. T. Stover .....      | Knoxville, Tenn.   | 45 H. C. Sprinkle .....      | Charlotte         |
| <b>1879</b>               |                    | <b>1894</b>                  |                   |
| 3 J. E. Thompson .....    | Wilson             | 46 R. S. Howie .....         | Statesville       |
| <b>1883</b>               |                    | 47 L. L. Smith .....         | Statesville       |
| 4 J. H. Brendall ..       | Chattanooga, Tenn. | <b>1895</b>                  |                   |
| <b>1884</b>               |                    | 48 H. K. Boyer .....         | Reidsville        |
| 5 J. B. Tabor .....       | Bristol, Tenn.     | 49 E. N. Crowder .....       | Reidsville        |
| 6 J. L. Teague .....      | Bristol, Tenn.     | 50 E. W. Fox .....           | Reidsville        |
| 7 B. A. York .....        | Wilmington         | 51 R. G. Tuttle .....        | Reidsville        |
| <b>1885</b>               |                    | <b>1896</b>                  |                   |
| 8 J. M. Downum .....      | Charlotte          | 52 L. W. Colson .....        | Savannah, Ga.     |
| 9 T. E. Wagg .....        | Cleveland, Tenn.   | 53 G. T. Rowe .....          | Salisbury         |
| <b>1886</b>               |                    | 54 Seymour Taylor .....      | Salisbury         |
| 10 T. F. Marr .....       | Knoxville, Tenn.   | <b>1897</b>                  |                   |
| 11 Z. Paris .....         | Reidsville         | 55 O. P. Ader .....          | Asheville         |
| <b>1887</b>               |                    | 56 J. A. Baldwin .....       | Asheville         |
| 12 W. F. Sandford ....    | Huntsville, Ala.   | 57 A. S. Raper .....         | Asheville         |
| <b>1888</b>               |                    | <b>1898</b>                  |                   |
| 13 D. M. Litaker .....    | New Bern           | 58 J. W. Campbell ....       | Winston-Salem     |
| 14 C. F. Sherrill .....   | New Bern           | 59 E. K. McLarty ....        | Winston-Salem     |
| 15 S. B. Turrentine ..... | New Bern           | 60 J. B. Needham ....        | Oakland, Calif.   |
| 16 M. H. Tuttle .....     | New Bern           | <b>1899</b>                  |                   |
| <b>1889</b>               |                    | 61 R. M. Courtney .....      | Concord           |
| 17 D. F. Carver ..        | Morristown, Tenn.  | 62 J. A. J. Farrington ..... | Concord           |
| 18 G. D. Herman ..        | Morristown, Tenn.  | 63 C. P. Goode .....         | Concord           |
| 19 Parker Holmes ..       | Greensboro         | 64 J. C. Keever .....        | Concord           |
| 20 E. J. Poe .....        | Greensboro         | 65 D. V. Price .....         | Concord           |
| 21 T. J. Rogers .....     | Greensboro         | 66 A. L. Stanford .....      | Concord           |
| 22 A. R. Surratt .....    | Greensboro         | 67 R. S. Truesdale ..        | Orangeburg, S. C. |
| 23 J. H. West .....       | Morristown, Tenn.  | 68 A. H. Whisner .....       | Concord           |
| <b>1890</b>               |                    | <b>1900</b>                  |                   |
| 24 W. S. Cherry .....     | Concord            | 69 L. B. Abernethy .....     | Greensboro        |
| 25 W. M. Curtis .....     | Concord            | 70 C. N. Clark .....         | St. Louis, Mo.    |
| 26 Ebenezer Myers .....   | Concord            | 71 J. B. Craven .....        | Greensboro        |
| 27 P. E. Parker .....     | Concord            | 72 J. W. Ingle .....         | Greensboro        |
| 28 R. D. Sherrill .....   | Concord            | 73 J. W. Moore .....         | Greensboro        |
| 29 W. L. Sherrill .....   | Concord            | 74 J. I. Spinks .....        | Columbia, S. C.   |
| 30 W. A. Wilson .....     | Wilson             | <b>1901</b>                  |                   |
| <b>1891</b>               |                    | 75 J. J. Edwards .....       | Gastonia          |
| 31 A. J. Burrus .....     | Asheville          | 76 W. O. Goode .....         | Gastonia          |
| 32 J. J. Gray .....       | Asheville          | 77 B. F. Hargett .....       | Gastonia          |
| 33 M. H. Vestal .....     | Asheville          | 78 T. C. Jordan .....        | Gastonia          |
| 34 E. K. Whidden ....     | Monticello, Fla.   | 79 J. T. Ratledge .....      | Gastonia          |
| <b>1892</b>               |                    | 80 P. W. Tucker .....        | Gastonia          |
| 35 T. B. Johnson .....    | Winston-Salem      | 81 C. C. Weaver .....        | Gastonia          |
| 36 M. F. Moores .....     | Middleboro, Ky.    | <b>1902</b>                  |                   |
| 37 C. M. Pickens .....    | Wytheville, Va.    | 82 H. C. Byrum .....         | Monroe            |
| 38 A. W. Plyler .....     | Winston-Salem      | 83 W. L. Hutchins .....      | Monroe            |
| 39 W. H. Willis .....     | Goldsboro          | 84 J. F. Kirk .....          | Monroe            |
| <b>1893</b>               |                    | 85 J. W. Long .....          | Monroe            |
| 40 J. E. Abernethy .....  | Charlotte          | 86 N. M. Modlin .....        | Monroe            |
| 41 J. H. Bradley .....    | Charlotte          | 87 T. R. Wolfe .....         | Monroe            |
|                           |                    | <b>1903</b>                  |                   |
|                           |                    | 88 A. L. Aycock .....        | High Point        |
|                           |                    | 89 A. R. Bell .....          | High Point        |

| Name                        | Where Admitted    | Name                       | Where Admitted     |
|-----------------------------|-------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|
| 90 R. P. Fikes .....        | Meridian, Miss.   | 157 Carlock Hawk ..        | Morristown, Tenn.  |
| 91 R. E. Hunt .....         | Goldsboro         | 158 R. C. Kirk .....       | Statesville        |
| 92 J. W. Kennedy .....      | High Point        | 159 M. T. Smathers .....   | Statesville        |
| 93 C. L. McCain .....       | Greenville, S. C. | 160 W. B. West .....       | Statesville        |
| 94 W. A. Newell .....       | High Point        | 161 G. W. Williams .....   | Statesville        |
| 95 C. R. Ross .....         | High Point        | 1912                       |                    |
| 96 C. E. Steadman .....     | High Point        | 162 Wade Johnson ..        | Holdenville, Okla. |
| 97 S. A. Stewart .....      | High Point        | 163 J. E. McSwain .....    | High Point         |
| 98 B. Wilson .....          | High Point        | 164 D. H. Rhinehart ..     | High Point         |
| 1904                        |                   | 165 W. M. Smith .....      | High Point         |
| 99 W. T. Albright .....     | Charlotte         | 1913                       |                    |
| 100 M. B. Clegg .....       | Charlotte         | 166 J. C. Cornett ....     | Cleveland, Tenn.   |
| 101 H. H. Robbins .....     | Charlotte         | 167 E. J. Harbison .....   | Charlotte          |
| 102 C. M. Short .....       | Charlotte         | 168 J. P. Morris .....     | Charlotte          |
| 103 E. E. Williamson .....  | Charlotte         | 169 C. E. Rozzelle .....   | Charlotte          |
| 1905                        |                   | 170 N. C. Williams .....   | Charlotte          |
| 104 D. C. Ballard .....     | Greensboro        | 1914                       |                    |
| 105 J. P. Hipps .....       | Greensboro        | 171 A. Burgess .....       | Shelby             |
| 106 T. J. Houck .....       | Greensboro        | 172 G. W. Fink .....       | Shelby             |
| 107 C. S. Kirkpatrick ..... | Greensboro        | 173 John H. Green .....    | Shelby             |
| 108 W. A. Lambeth .....     | Greensboro        | 174 L. B. Hayes .....      | Shelby             |
| 109 M. B. Stokes .....      | Greensboro        | 175 T. A. Plyler .....     | Shelby             |
| 110 D. P. Waters .....      | Greensboro        | 176 J. W. Vestal .....     | Shelby             |
| 1906                        |                   | 177 H. M. Wellman .....    | Shelby             |
| 111 E. M. Avett .....       | Mount Airy        | 1915                       |                    |
| 112 M. W. Dargan .....      | Rocky Mount       | 178 E. P. Billups ..       | Clarksburg, W. Va. |
| 113 J. A. Fry .....         | Mount Airy        | 179 J. W. Bennett .....    | Reidsville         |
| 114 J. S. Hiatt .....       | Mount Airy        | 180 J. W. Combs .....      | Reidsville         |
| 115 S. S. Higgins .....     | Mount Airy        | 181 T. V. Crouse .....     | Reidsville         |
| 116 J. G. W. Holloway ...   | Mount Airy        | 182 R. L. Forbis .....     | Reidsville         |
| 117 R. L. Melton .....      | Mount Airy        | 183 D. V. Howell .....     | Reidsville         |
| 118 W. W. Peele .....       | Mount Airy        | 183 W. A. Jenkins .....    | Reidsville         |
| 119 D. R. Proffitt .....    | Mount Airy        | 185 M. A. Osborne .....    | Reidsville         |
| 120 J. W. Shackford ..      | Portsmouth, Va.   | 186 O. L. Simpson .....    | Bristol, Va.       |
| 121 R. A. Taylor .....      | Mount Airy        | 1916                       |                    |
| 1907                        |                   | 187 H. G. Allen .....      | Gastonia           |
| 122 E. O. Cole .....        | Salisbury         | 188 J. M. Green .....      | Gastonia           |
| 123 O. J. Jones .....       | Salisbury         | 189 T. F. Higgins .....    | Gastonia           |
| 124 N. S. Ogburn .....      | Salisbury         | 190 J. E. B. Houser .....  | Gastonia           |
| 125 H. L. Powell .....      | Gaffney, S. C.    | 191 J. W. Hoyle, Jr. ....  | Durham             |
| 126 G. A. Stamper .....     | Salisbury         | 192 T. J. Huggins .....    | Gastonia           |
| 127 A. C. Swafford .....    | Salisbury         | 193 E. L. Kirk .....       | Gastonia           |
| 128 J. W. Williams .....    | Salisbury         | 194 B. C. Reavis .....     | Gastonia           |
| 1908                        |                   | 195 W. L. Scott .....      | Gastonia           |
| 129 G. T. Bond .....        | Knoxville, Tenn.  | 196 J. C. Umberger .....   | Gastonia           |
| 130 G. C. Brinkman .....    | Asheville         | 1917                       |                    |
| 131 P. H. Brittain .....    | Asheville         | 197 G. W. Clay .....       | Asheville          |
| 132 J. O. Ervin .....       | Asheville         | 198 John Cline .....       | Asheville          |
| 133 J. P. Hornbuckle .....  | Asheville         | 199 M. G. Ervin .....      | Asheville          |
| 134 J. F. Moser .....       | Asheville         | 200 J. B. Fitzgerald ..... | Asheville          |
| 135 W. A. Stanbury .....    | Durham            | 201 J. W. Fitzgerald ..... | Asheville          |
| 136 J. E. Womack .....      | Asheville         | 202 Van B. Harrison ....   | No. Ga. Conf.      |
| 137 E. E. Yates .....       | Asheville         | 203 M. W. Heckard .....    | Asheville          |
| 1909                        |                   | 204 C. O. Kennerly .....   | Asheville          |
| 138 W. I. Hughes .....      | Hickory           | 205 R. H. Kennington ...   | Asheville          |
| 139 A. P. Ratledge .....    | Hickory           | 206 F. H. Price .....      | Asheville          |
| 140 J. C. Richardson .....  | Hickory           | 207 R. A. Swaringen ....   | Asheville          |
| 141 O. P. Routh .....       | Hickory           | 208 E. C. Widenhouse ....  | Pulaski, Va.       |
| 142 W. B. Shinn .....       | Hickory           | 1918                       |                    |
| 143 E. P. Stabler .....     | Hickory           | 209 J. M. Barber .....     | Charlotte          |
| 144 L. D. Thompson .....    | Hickory           | 210 F. O. Dryman .....     | Charlotte          |
| 145 H. B. Trimble .....     | Searcy, Ark.      | 211 J. S. Folger .....     | Charlotte          |
| 1910                        |                   | 212 R. C. Goforth .....    | Charlotte          |
| 146 C. R. Allison .....     | Winston-Salem     | 213 W. J. Hackney .....    | Charlotte          |
| 147 J. M. Folger .....      | Winston-Salem     | 214 W. R. Harris .....     | Charlotte          |
| 148 T. A. Groce .....       | Winston-Salem     | 215 R. T. Houts ..         | San Antonio, Texas |
| 149 G. A. B. Holderby ..    | Winston-Salem     | 216 W. R. Jenkins .....    | Charlotte          |
| 150 R. F. Huneycutt ..      | Winston-Salem     | 217 W. G. McFarland ....   | Goldsboro          |
| 151 A. L. Latham .....      | Winston-Salem     | 218 S. M. Needham .....    | Charlotte          |
| 152 Elzie Myers .....       | Charleston, S. C. | 219 W. B. Thompson .....   | Charlotte          |
| 153 P. L. Shore .....       | Winston-Salem     | 220 J. M. Varner .....     | Charlotte          |
| 154 G. W. Vick .....        | Elizabeth City    | 1919                       |                    |
| 1911                        |                   | 221 J. H. Armbrust .....   | Greensboro         |
| 155 W. B. Davis .....       | Statesville       |                            |                    |
| 156 A. C. Gibbs .....       | Statesville       |                            |                    |



| Name                         | Where Admitted  | Name                              | Where Admitted |
|------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------------|----------------|
| 222 E. D. Ballard .....      | Greensboro      | 289 O. L. Robinson .....          | Gastonia       |
| 223 J. O. Banks .....        | Greensboro      | 290 J. B. Tabor, Jr. ....         | Gastonia       |
| 224 J. C. Gentry .....       | Greensboro      |                                   | 1927           |
| 225 J. S. Gibbs .....        | Greensboro      | 291 R. L. Bass .....              | Asheville      |
| 226 C. M. McKinney .....     | Greensboro      | 292 J. M. Brandon .....           | Asheville      |
|                              | 1920            | 293 R. H. Caudill .....           | Durham         |
| 227 J. O. Cox .....          | Salisbury       | 294 G. N. Dulin .....             | Asheville      |
| 228 T. W. Hager .....        | Salisbury       | 295 J. C. Groce .....             | Asheville      |
| 229 J. A. Howell .....       | Salisbury       | 296 Paul Hardin, Jr. ....         | Asheville      |
| 230 A. C. Kennedy .....      | Salisbury       | 297 M. T. Hipps .....             | Asheville      |
| 231 D. A. Lewis .....        | Salisbury       | 298 F. W. Kiker .....             | Asheville      |
| 232 J. T. Mangum .....       | Salisbury       | 299 M. A. Lewis .....             | Asheville      |
| 233 W. A. Rollins .....      | Salisbury       | 300 Vera R. Masters .....         | Asheville      |
| 234 A. C. Tippet .....       | Salisbury       | 301 G. R. Stafford (D) ....       | Asheville      |
| 235 R. E. Ward .....         | Salisbury       | 302 T. H. Swafford .....          | Asheville      |
|                              | 1921            | 303 P. W. Townsend (D) ....       | Asheville      |
| 236 G. G. Adams .....        | High Point      | 304 Reid Wall .....               | Valdosta, Ga.  |
| 237 W. A. Barber .....       | High Point      | 305 R. D. Ware .....              | Asheville      |
| 238 J. E. Hipp .....         | High Point      | 306 C. E. Williams (D) ....       | Asheville      |
| 239 G. R. Jordan .....       | High Point      |                                   | 1928           |
| 240 W. J. Miller .....       | High Point      | 307 O. E. Croy .....              | Charlotte      |
| 241 J. L. Reynolds .....     | High Point      | 308 P. T. Dixon .....             | Charlotte      |
| 242 C. F. Tate .....         | High Point      | 309 W. Q. Grigg .....             | Charlotte      |
| 243 J. R. Warren .....       | High Point      | 310 G. F. Houck .....             | Charlotte      |
| 244 G. L. Wilkinson .....    | High Point      | 311 J. G. Huggin, Jr. ....        | Charlotte      |
|                              | 1922            | 312 R. G. McClamrock .....        | Charlotte      |
| 245 J. R. Church .....       | Monroe          | 313 C. A. Morrison .....          | Charlotte      |
| 246 H. C. Freeman .....      | Monroe          | 314 J. L. Rayle .....             | Charlotte      |
| 247 R. M. Hauss .....        | Monroe          | 315 I. L. Sharpe .....            | Charlotte      |
| 248 R. E. Hinshaw .....      | Monroe          | * B. A. Sisk .....                | Charlotte      |
| 249 M. E. Leftwich .....     | Monroe          | 316 W. S. Smith .....             | Charlotte      |
| 250 D. A. Oakley .....       | Monroe          | 317 G. E. White .....             | Charlotte      |
| 251 J. N. Randall .....      | Monroe          | 318 R. L. Young .....             | Charlotte      |
| 252 W. M. Rathburn .....     | Monroe          |                                   | 1929           |
| 253 F. L. Setzer .....       | Monroe          | 319 G. F. Hood (D) .....          | High Point     |
| 254 I. L. Shaver .....       | Monroe          | 320 Brooks Jerome .....           | High Point     |
| 255 F. J. Stough .....       | Monroe          | 321 A. A. Kyles .....             | High Point     |
|                              | 1923            | 322 C. E. Murray .....            | High Point     |
| 256 G. B. Clemmer ....       | Winston-Salem   | 323 L. F. Tuttle (D) .....        | High Point     |
| 257 H. R. Cornelius ..       | Winston-Salem   | 324 R. M. Varner (D) ....         | High Point     |
| 258 B. M. Crosby .....       | Newberry, S. C. | 325 A. C. Waggoner .....          | High Point     |
| 259 E. M. Jones .....        | Winston-Salem   |                                   | 1930           |
| 260 A. W. Lynch .....        | Winston-Salem   | 326 R. J. Barnwell (D) ....       | Greensboro     |
| 261 M. Q. Tuttle .....       | Winston-Salem   | 327 C. P. Bowles (D) .....        | Greensboro     |
|                              | 1924            | 328 E. B. Edwards (D) ....        | Greensboro     |
| 262 J. H. Brendall, Jr. .... | Greensboro      | 329 T. G. Highfill (D) ....       | Greensboro     |
| 263 O. L. Brown .....        | Greensboro      | 330 D. D. Holt (D) .....          | Greensboro     |
| 264 J. W. Groce .....        | Greensboro      | 331 J. L. Ingram (D) .....        | Greensboro     |
| 265 T. B. Huneycutt .....    | Greensboro      | 332 J. B. McLarty (D) ....        | Greensboro     |
| 266 O. B. Mitchell .....     | Greensboro      | 333 Fletcher Nelson (D) ..        | Greensboro     |
| 267 E. H. Nease .....        | Greensboro      | 334 C. W. Russell (D) .....       | Greensboro     |
| 268 C. B. Newton .....       | Greensboro      | 335 J. N. Snow .....              | Greensboro     |
| 269 J. W. Parker .....       | Greensboro      | 336 J. G. Wilkinson (D) ....      | Greensboro     |
| 270 H. P. Powell .....       | Greensboro      | 337 J. G. Winkler (D) ....        | Greensboro     |
| 271 P. R. Rayle .....        | Greensboro      | 338 C. F. Womble (D) .....        | Greensboro     |
| 272 W. E. Rufty .....        | Greensboro      |                                   | 1931           |
| 273 E. E. Snow .....         | Greensboro      | 339 L. P. Barnett (D) .....       | Asheville      |
| 274 H. E. Stimson .....      | Greensboro      | 340 W. H. Benfield (D) ....       | Asheville      |
| 275 H. C. Sprinkle, Jr. .... | Wilmington      | 341 C. D. Brown (D) .....         | Asheville      |
| 276 J. N. Wise .....         | Greensboro      | 342 A. B. Bruton (D) .....        | Asheville      |
|                              | 1925            | 343 J. H. Carper (D) .....        | Asheville      |
| 277 H. F. Duncan .....       | Statesville     | 344 W. C. Dutton (D) .....        | Asheville      |
| 278 W. R. Kelly .....        | Statesville     | 345 M. W. Edwards (D) ....        | Asheville      |
| 279 C. H. Moser .....        | Statesville     | 346 W. H. Groce (D) .....         | Asheville      |
| 280 E. W. Needham .....      | Statesville     | 347 F. B. Jordan (D) .....        | Asheville      |
| 281 T. G. Smith .....        | Statesville     | 348 A. G. Lackey (D) .....        | Asheville      |
|                              | 1926            | 349 B. W. Laffer (D) .....        | Asheville      |
| 282 P. N. Garber .....       | Gastonia        | 350 F. H. Shinn (D) .....         | Asheville      |
| 283 G. C. Graham .....       | Gastonia        | 351 R. B. Shumaker (D) ....       | Asheville      |
| 284 C. C. Herbert, Jr. ....  | Durham          | 352 F. C. Smathers .....          | Asheville      |
| 285 William Hornbuckle ....  | Gastonia        | 353 C. C. Washam (D) ....         | Asheville      |
| 286 W. A. Kale .....         | Durham          | 354 J. E. Yountz (D) .....        | Asheville      |
| 287 W. A. Kerr .....         | Gastonia        |                                   | 1933           |
| 288 I. L. Roberts .....      | Gastonia        | 355 T. H. Houck (D) (Re-admitted) |                |
|                              |                 | 356 *                             | Charlotte      |

# III

## Alphabetical Roll 1934

---

| Name                         | Post Office                 | Appointment               |
|------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1 Abernethy, J. E. ....      | Mooreville .....            | Central                   |
| 2 Abernethy, L. B. ....      | Newton .....                | Newton                    |
| 3 Ader, O. P. ....           | Winston-Salem .....         | Superannuate              |
| 4 Adams, G. G. ....          | Cramerton .....             | Cramerton                 |
| 5 Albright, W. T. ....       | Winston-Salem .....         | Grace                     |
| 6 Allen, H. G. ....          | Reidsville .....            | Main Street               |
| 7 Allison, C. R. ....        | Cherryville .....           | Cherryville Circuit       |
| 8 Armbrust, J. H. ....       | Hickory .....               | First Church              |
| 9 Avett, E. M. ....          | Cornelius .....             | Mount Zion                |
| 10 Aycock, A. L. ....        | Statesville .....           | Race Street               |
| 11 Baldwin, J. A. ....       | Maiden .....                | Maiden                    |
| 12 Ballard, D. C. ....       | Swannanoa .....             | Swannanoa Circuit         |
| 13 Ballard, E. D. ....       | Charlotte, R. 1 .....       | Hickory Grove             |
| 14 Banks, J. O. ....         | Mocksville .....            | Davie                     |
| 15 Barber, J. M. ....        | Ramseur .....               | Ramseur-Franklinville     |
| 16 Barber, W. A. ....        | Albemarle .....             | First Street              |
| 17 Barnett, L. P. ....       | Liberty .....               | Liberty                   |
| 18 Barnwell, R. J. ....      | Marion .....                | Cross Mills               |
| 19 Bass, R. L. ....          | Albemarle .....             | Albemarle Circuit         |
| 20 Bell, A. R. ....          | Reidsville, R. 5 .....      | Superannuate              |
| 21 Benfield, W. H. ....      | Moravian Falls .....        | Moravian Falls            |
| 22 Bennett, J. W. ....       | Crouse .....                | Crouse                    |
| 23 Billups, E. P. ....       | Kernersville .....          | Kernersville              |
| 24 Bond, G. T. ....          | Charlotte .....             | Dilworth                  |
| 25 Boyer, H. K. ....         | Charlotte, Rfd. ....        | Superannuate              |
| 26 Bowles, C. P. ....        | Greensboro .....            | Bessemer                  |
| 27 Bradley, J. H. ....       | Stony Point .....           | Superannuate              |
| 28 Brandon, J. M. ....       | Catawba, Rfd. ....          | Balls Creek               |
| 29 Brendall, J. H. ....      | Greensboro, R. 3 .....      | Superannuate              |
| 30 Brendall, J. H., Jr. .... | Boone .....                 | Boone                     |
| 31 Brinkman, G. C. ....      | Brevard .....               | Superannuate              |
| 32 Brittain, P. H. ....      | Peachland .....             | Superannuate              |
| 33 Brown, C. D. ....         | Lilesville .....            | Lilesville                |
| 34 Brown, O. L. ....         | Winston-Salem .....         | Ogburn Memorial           |
| 35 Bruton, A. B. ....        | Waynesville .....           | Delwood                   |
| 36 Burgess, A. ....          | Connelly Springs .....      | Connelly Springs          |
| 37 Burrus, A. J. ....        | Connelly Springs .....      | Superannuate              |
| 38 Byrum, H. C. ....         | High Point .....            | Shady Grove               |
| 39 Campbell, J. W. ....      | Stoneville .....            | Stoneville-Mayodan        |
| 40 Carper, J. H. ....        | Murphy .....                | Murphy Circuit            |
| 41 Carver, D. F. ....        | McAdenville .....           | Superannuate              |
| 42 Caudill, R. H. ....       | Biltmore .....              | Biltmore                  |
| 43 Cherry, W. S. ....        | Newton .....                | Superannuate              |
| 44 Church, J. R. ....        | Welcome .....               | Davidson                  |
| 45 Clark, C. N. ....         | Canton .....                | Canton                    |
| 46 Clay, G. W. ....          | Catawba .....               | Catawba                   |
| 47 Clegg, M. B. ....         | Stanley .....               | Stanley                   |
| 48 Clemmer, G. B. ....       | Wadesboro .....             | Wadesboro                 |
| 49 Cline, John .....         | Thomasville .....           | Thomasville Circuit       |
| 50 Cole, E. O. ....          | Pineville .....             | Pineville                 |
| 51 Colson, L. W. ....        | Asheville .....             | Chaplain Oteen Hospital   |
| 52 Combs, J. W. ....         | Troutman .....              | Troutman                  |
| 53 Cornelius, H. R. ....     | Hayesville .....            | Hayesville                |
| 54 Cornett, J. C. ....       | Greensboro .....            | Centenary                 |
| 55 Courtney, R. M. ....      | 240 Walnut St., Statesville | Presiding Elder           |
| 56 Cox, J. O. ....           | Dobson .....                | Dobson                    |
| 57 Craven, J. R. ....        | 915 Central Ave., Charlotte | Presiding Elder           |
| 58 Crosby, B. M. ....        | Weaverville .....           | Weaverville Station       |
| 59 Croy, O. E. ....          | Emma .....                  | Emma-Elk Mountain         |
| 60 Crouse, T. V. ....        | Reidsville .....            | Reidsville Circuit        |
| 61 Crowder, E. N. ....       | Rutherfordton .....         | Superannuate              |
| 62 Curtis, W. M. ....        | Greensboro .....            | Treas. Greensboro College |
| 63 Dargan, M. W. ....        | Black Mountain .....        | Superannuate              |
| 64 Davis, W. B. ....         | Spencer .....               | Central                   |
| 65 Dixon, P. T. ....         | Cedar Falls .....           | Cedar Falls               |
| 66 Downum, J. M. ....        | Boone .....                 | Appalachian Teachers Col. |
| 67 Dryman, F. O. ....        | Lake Junaluska .....        | Junaluska                 |



| Name                         | Post Office                                | Appointment               |
|------------------------------|--|---------------------------|
| 68 Dulin, G. N. ....         | Peachland .....                            | Peachland                 |
| 69 Duncan, H. F. ....        | Black Mountain .....                       | Black Mountain            |
| 70 Dutton, W. C. ....        | Monroe .....                               | Monroe Circuit            |
| 71 Edwards, E. B. ....       | Bostic .....                               | Bostic                    |
| 72 Edwards, J. J. ....       | Stokesdale .....                           | Stokesdale                |
| 73 Edwards, M. W. ....       | Hot Springs .....                          | Hot Springs               |
| 74 Ervin, J. O. ....         | Matthews .....                             | Matthews-Indian Trail     |
| 75 Ervin, M. G. ....         | Farmington .....                           | Farmington                |
| 76 Farrington, J. A. J. .... | Cooleemee .....                            | Cooleemee                 |
| 77 Fikes, R. P. ....         | Charlotte, R. 1 .....                      | Superannuate              |
| 78 Fink, G. W. ....          | Concord .....                              | Westford                  |
| 79 Fitzgerald, J. B. ....    | Walnut Cove .....                          | Walnut Cove               |
| 80 Fitzgerald, J. W. ....    | Mooreville .....                           | Mooreville Circuit        |
| 81 Folger, J. M. ....        | Mount Airy, R. 4 .....                     | Superannuate              |
| 82 Folger, J. S. ....        | Wadesboro, R. 3 .....                      | New Hope-Bethel           |
| 83 Forbis, R. L. ....        | Gastonia .....                             | Trinity                   |
| 84 Fox, E. W. ....           | Elkin .....                                | Elkin                     |
| 85 Freeman, H. C. ....       | Clyde .....                                | Clyde                     |
| 86 Fry, J. A. ....           | Mill Spring .....                          | Mill Spring               |
| 87 Garber, P. N. ....        | Duke Uni., Durham ....                     | Professor Duke University |
| 88 Gentry, J. C. ....        | Micaville .....                            | Micaville                 |
| 89 Gibbs, A. C. ....         | Mount Airy .....                           | Presiding Elder           |
| 90 Gibbs, J. S. ....         | Shelby, R. 5 .....                         | Polkville                 |
| 91 Glenn, T. F. ....         | West Asheville .....                       | Superannuate              |
| 92 Goode, C. P. ....         | Summerfield .....                          | Superannuate              |
| 93 Goode, W. O. ....         | Kings Mountain .....                       | Central                   |
| 94 Goforth, R. C. ....       | Winston-Salem .....                        | Green Street              |
| 95 Graham, G. C. ....        | Amantha .....                              | Watauga                   |
| 96 Gray, J. J. ....          | Angier .....                               | Superannuate              |
| 97 Green, J. H. ....         | Weaverville .....                          | Weaverville Circuit       |
| 98 Green, J. M. ....         | Sandy Ridge .....                          | Sandy Ridge               |
| 99 Grigg, W. Q. ....         | Statesville .....                          | Statesville Circuit       |
| 100 Groce, J. C. ....        | Marshville .....                           | Marshville                |
| 101 Groce, J. W. ....        | High Point .....                           | Ward Street-Archdale      |
| 102 Groce, T. A. ....        | Candler .....                              | Acton                     |
| 103 Groce, W. H. ....        | Saluda .....                               | Saluda-Tryon              |
| 104 Hackney, W. J. ....      | Marion .....                               | Marion Circuit            |
| 105 Hager, T. W. ....        | Gastonia .....                             | East End                  |
| 106 Harbison, E. J. ....     | Mocksville .....                           | Mocksville                |
| 107 Hardin, Paul, Jr. ....   | Waynesville .....                          | Waynesville               |
| 108 Hargett, B. F. ....      | Charlotte .....                            | Superannuate              |
| 109 Harris, W. R. ....       | Polkton .....                              | Folkton                   |
| 110 Harrison, Van B. ....    | Denver .....                               | Rock Spring               |
| 111 Hauss, R. M. ....        | Candler .....                              | Candler                   |
| 112 Hawk, Carlock .....      | West Asheville .....                       | West Asheville            |
| 113 Hayes, L. B. ....        | Waynesville .....                          | Presiding Elder           |
| 114 Herbert, C. C., Jr. .... | Franklin .....                             | Franklin                  |
| 115 Heckard, M. W. ....      | Henrietta .....                            | Henrietta                 |
| 116 Herman, G. D. ....       | 58 Oakley Rd., Biltmore, Asheville, Oakley | Asheville, Oakley         |
| 117 Hiatt, J. S. ....        | 606 S. York St., Gastonia                  | Presiding Elder           |
| 118 Higgins, S. S. ....      | Guilford College, R. 1 ...                 | Superannuate              |
| 119 Higgins, T. F. ....      | Murphy .....                               | Murphy                    |
| 120 Highfill, T. G. ....     | Crabtree .....                             | Haywood                   |
| 121 Hinshaw, R. E. ....      | Gastonia .....                             | West End                  |
| 122 Hipp, J. E. ....         | Unionville .....                           | Unionville                |
| 123 Hipps, J. P. ....        | Asheville .....                            | Haywood Street            |
| 124 Hipps, M. T. ....        | New Haven, Conn. ....                      | Student Yale University   |
| 125 Holderby, G. A. B. ....  | 34 New St., W. Asheville                   | Superannuate              |
| 126 Holloway, J. G. W. ....  | Granite Falls .....                        | Superannuate              |
| 127 Holmes, Parker .....     | Winston-Salem .....                        | Central Terrace           |
| 128 Holt, D. D. ....         | Charlotte .....                            | Wesley Heights            |
| 129 Hood, G. F. ....         | Valdese .....                              | Valdese                   |
| 130 Hornbuckle, J. P. ....   | Thomasville .....                          | Trinity-Bethel            |
| 131 Hornbuckle, William      | Whittier .....                             | Cherokee                  |
| 132 Houck, G. F. ....        | Canton, Rfd. ....                          | Bethel                    |
| 133 Houck, T. H. ....        | Warrens ville .....                        | Warrens ville             |
| 134 Houck, T. J. ....        | Stony Point .....                          | Stony Point               |
| 135 Houser, J. E. B. ....    | Jefferson .....                            | Jefferson                 |
| 136 Houts, R. T. ....        | Walkertown .....                           | Walkertown                |
| 137 Howell, D. V. ....       | Horse Shoe .....                           | Fletcher-Mills River      |
| 138 Howell, J. A. ....       | Norwood .....                              | Norwood Circuit           |
| 139 Howie, R. S. ....        | Thomasville .....                          | Superannuate              |
| 140 Hoyle, J. W. ....        | Gastonia .....                             | Bradley Memorial          |
| 141 Huggin, J. G., Jr. ....  | Mount Holly .....                          | Mount Holly               |
| 142 Huggins, T. J. ....      | New London .....                           | New London                |
| 143 Hughes, W. I. ....       | Rutherford College .....                   | Superannuate              |
| 144 Huneycutt, R. F. ....    | Charlotte, R. 6 .....                      | Trinity-Derita            |

| Name                        | Post Office  | Appointment             |
|-----------------------------|--|-------------------------|
| 145 Huneycutt, T. B. ....   | Nebo .....   | McDowell                |
| 146 Hunt, R. E. ....        | Elmwood .....  | Elmwood                 |
| 147 Hutchins, W. L. ....    | Concord .....  | Central                 |
| 148 Ingle, J. W. ....       | Shelby .....   | Superannuate            |
| 149 Ingram, J. L. ....      | Cleveland, R. 2 .....  | Cool Springs            |
| 150 Jenkins, W. A. ....     | North Wilkesboro .....   | North Wilkesboro        |
| 151 Jenkins, W. R. ....     | Lowell .....   | Lowell                  |
| 152 Jerome, Brooks .....    | Landis .....   | Landis                  |
| 153 Johnson, T. B. ....     | Draper .....   | Draper                  |
| 154 Johnson, Wade .....     | Charlotte .....  | Calvary                 |
| 155 Jones, E. M. ....       | Charlotte .....  | Belmont Park            |
| 156 Jones, O. J. ....       | Bryson City .....  | Bryson City             |
| 157 Jordan, F. B. ....      | Greensboro .....   | Glenwood                |
| 158 Jordan, G. R. ....      | Winston-Salem .....  | Centenary               |
| 159 Jordan, T. C. ....      | Albemarle, R. 3 .....  | Salem                   |
| 160 Kale, W. A. ....        | Greensboro .....   | Exec. Sec. Bd. of C. E. |
| 161 Keever, J. C. ....      | Stony Point .....  | Superannuate            |
| 162 Kelly, W. R. ....       | Spindale .....   | Spindale-Pleasant Grove |
| 163 Kennedy, A. C. ....     | Concord .....  | Kerr Street             |
| 164 Kennedy, J. W. ....     | Harris .....   | Superannuate            |
| 165 Kennerly, C. O. ....    | Jamestown .....  | Jamestown-Oakdale       |
| 166 Kennington, R. H. ....  | Jonesville .....   | Jonesville              |
| 167 Kerr, W. A. ....        | Gilkey .....   | Gilkey                  |
| 168 Kiker, F. W. ....       | Cabarrus .....   | Bethel                  |
| 169 Kirk, E. L. ....        | Bessemer City .....  | Bessemer City           |
| 170 Kirk, J. F. ....        | Greensboro .....   | College Place           |
| 171 Kirk, R. C. ....        | Pleasant Garden .....  | Pleasant Garden         |
| 172 Kirkpatrick, C. S. .... | S Main St., Salisbury .....  | Presiding Elder         |
| 173 Kyles, A. A. ....       | Ansonville .....   | Ansonville              |
| 174 Lackey, A. G. ....      | Creston .....  | Creston                 |
| 175 Lambeth, W. A. ....     | High Point .....   | Wesley Memorial         |
| 176 Latham, A. L. ....      | Pilot Mountain .....   | Pilot Mountain          |
| 177 Leffer, B. W. ....      | Franklin .....   | Franklin Circuit        |
| 178 Leftwih, M. E. ....     | Stanley, Rfd. ....   | Lowesville              |
| 179 Lewis, D. A. ....       | Old Fort .....   | Superannuate            |
| 180 Lewis, M. A. ....       | Advance .....  | Advance                 |
| 181 Litaker, D. M. ....     | Albemarle .....  | Central                 |
| 182 Long, J. W. ....        | Greensboro .....   | Superannuate            |
| 183 Lynch, A. W. ....       | Glen Alpine .....  | Glen Alpine             |
| 184 Mangum, J. T. ....      | Mount Airy .....   | Central                 |
| 185 Marr, T. F. ....        | Brevard .....  | Superannuate            |
| 186 Masters, V. R. ....     | Webster .....  | Webster                 |
| 187 McCain, C. L. ....      | Greer, S. C. ....  | Superannuate            |
| 188 McClamrock, R. G. ....  | East Flat Rock .....   | Flat Rock               |
| 189 McFarland, W. G. ....   | Andrews .....  | Andrews                 |
| 190 McKinney, C. M. ....    | Rural Hall .....   | Rural Hall              |
| 191 McLarty, E. K. ....     | Shelby .....   | Central                 |
| 192 McLarty, J. B. ....     | Asheville .....  | Hillside Street         |
| 193 McSwain, J. E. ....     | Mooresville .....  | Broad Street            |
| 194 Melton, R. L. ....      | Harmony .....  | Superannuate            |
| 195 Miller, W. J. ....      | Concord .....  | Forest Hill             |
| 196 Mitchell, O. B. ....    | Swannanoa .....  | Swannanoa Station       |
| 197 Modlin, N. M. ....      | Lincolnton .....   | Superannuate            |
| 198 Moore, J. W. ....       | Gastonia .....   | Main Street             |
| 199 Moores, M. F. ....      | Winston-Salem .....  | Ardmore                 |
| 200 Morris, J. P. ....      | Gold Hill .....  | Gold Hill               |
| 201 Morrison, C. A. ....    | Woodleaf .....   | Woodleaf                |
| 202 Moser, C. H. ....       | Hendersonville .....   | Hendersonville          |
| 203 Moser, J. F. ....       | High Point .....   | Main Street             |
| 204 Murray, C. E. ....      | Hickory .....  | Highland-Rhodhiss       |
| 205 Myers, Ebenezer .....   | Lenoir .....   | Whitnel                 |
| 206 Myers, Elzie .....      | Davidson .....   | Davidson                |
| 207 Nease, E. H. ....       | Chadwick Sta., Charlotte .....                                     | Chadwick                |
| 208 Needham, E. W. ....     | Winston-Salem .....  | Forsyth                 |
| 209 Needham, J. B. ....     | Danbury .....  | Danbury                 |
| 210 Needham, S. M. ....     | Salisbury .....  | Park Avenue             |
| 211 Nelson, Fletcher .....  | Rutherfordton .....  | Rutherfordton           |
| 212 Newell, W. A. ....      | Salisbury .....  | First Church            |
| 213 Newton, C. B. ....      | China Grove .....  | China Grove             |
| 214 Oakley, D. A. ....      | Lenoir .....   | Lenoir Circuit          |
| 215 Ogburn, N. S. ....      | Kwansie-Gakuin, Koto-<br>mura, Nishinomiya-<br>Shigai, Japan ..... | Missionary to Japan     |
| 216 Osborne, M. A. ....     | Southmont .....  | Linwood                 |
| 217 Ownbey, R. L. ....      | Charlotte .....  | Myers Park              |



| Name                          | Post Office                                 | Appointment               |
|-------------------------------|---|---------------------------|
| 218 Paris, Z. ....            | Lake Junaluska .....                        | Superannuate              |
| 219 Parker, J. W. ....        | Marion .....                                | Marion Mills              |
| 220 Parker, P. E. ....        | Thomasville .....                           | Superannuate              |
| 221 Peele, W. W. ....         | Charlotte .....                             | First Church              |
| 222 Peeler, J. A. ....        | Hickory .....                               | Superannuate              |
| 223 Pickens, C. M. ....       | Winston-Salem .....                         | Presiding Elder           |
| 224 Plyler, A. W. ....        | Greensboro .....                            | Editor Christian Advocate |
| 225 Plyler, T. A. ....        | Morganton, Rfd. ....                        | Table Rock                |
| 226 Poe, E. J. ....           | Thomasville .....                           | Superannuate              |
| 227 Powell, H. L. ....        | Mount Pleasant .....                        | Mount Pleasant            |
| 228 Powell, H. P. ....        | Marion .....                                | First Church              |
| 229 Price, D. V. ....         | Mount Airy .....                            | Superannuate              |
| 230 Price, F. H. ....         | Shelby .....                                | Lafayette Street          |
| 231 Proffitt, D. R. ....      | Lexington .....                             | Erlanger                  |
| 232 Randall, J. N. ....       | Concord .....                               | Concord Circuit           |
| 233 Raper, A. S. ....         | Welcome, R. 1 .....                         | Superannuate              |
| 234 Rathburn, W. M. ....      | Denton .....                                | Denton                    |
| 235 Ratledge, A. P. ....      | Asheville .....                             | Asbury Memorial           |
| 236 Ratledge, J. T. ....      | Madison .....                               | Superannuate              |
| 237 Rayle, J. L. ....         | Spruce Pine .....                           | Spruce Pine-Bakersville   |
| 238 Rayle, P. R. ....         | Welcome .....                               | Welcome                   |
| 239 Reavis, B. C. ....        | Morganton .....                             | First Church              |
| 240 Reynolds, J. L. ....      | Burnsville .....                            | Burnsville                |
| 241 Rhinehart, D. H. ....     | High Point .....                            | Calvary                   |
| 242 Richardson, J. C. ....    | Connelly Springs .....                      | Superannuate              |
| 243 Roberts, I. L. ....       | Concord .....                               | Epworth                   |
| 244 Robbins, H. H. ....       | Randleman .....                             | Randleman                 |
| 245 Robbins, W. M. ....       | Lake Junaluska .....                        | Jonathan                  |
| 246 Robinson, O. L. ....      | Rutherford College .....                    | Rutherford College        |
| 247 Rogers, T. J. ....        | Kernersville .....                          | Superannuate              |
| 248 Rollins, W. A. ....       | Lincolnton .....                            | First Church              |
| 249 Ross, C. R. ....          | Maiden .....                                | Superannuate              |
| 250 Routh, O. P. ....         | East Bend, R. 2 .....                       | Superannuate              |
| 251 Rozzelle, C. E. ....      | Lenoir .....                                | First Church              |
| 252 Rowe, G. T. ....          | Duke Uni., Durham .....                     | Professor Duke University |
| 253 Rufty, W. E. ....         | Fairview .....                              | Fairview                  |
| 254 Russell, C. W. ....       | Sparta .....                                | Sparta                    |
| 255 Sandford, W. F. ....      | 8 Chiles Ave., Kenilworth, Asheville, ..... | Superannuate              |
| 256 Scott, W. L. ....         | Fallston .....                              | Belwood                   |
| 257 Setzer, F. L. ....        | Leicester .....                             | Leicester                 |
| 258 Shackford, J. W. ....     | Charlotte .....                             | Hawthorne Lane            |
| 259 Sharpe, I. L. ....        | Yadkinville .....                           | Yadkinville               |
| 260 Shaver, I. L. ....        | Oita City, Japan .....                      | Missionary to Japan       |
| 261 Sherrill, C. F. ....      | Shelby .....                                | Superannuate              |
| 262 Sherrill, R. D. ....      | Statesville, R. 3 .....                     | Superannuate              |
| 263 Sherrill, W. L. ....      | 122 S. Tryon St., Charlotte, .....          | Superannuate              |
| 264 Shinn, F. H. ....         | Matthews, R. 18 .....                       | Weddington                |
| 265 Shinn, W. B. ....         | Lincolnton .....                            | Lincoln Circuit           |
| 266 Shore, P. L. ....         | Greensboro .....                            | Proximity                 |
| 267 Short, C. M. ....         | Park Road, Charlotte .....                  | Superannuate              |
| 268 Shumaker, R. B. ....      | Marshall .....                              | Marshall                  |
| 269 Simpson, O. L. ....       | 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn., .....       | Asso. S. S. Editor        |
| 270 Smathers, F. C. ....      | North Charlotte .....                       | Spencer Memorial          |
| 271 Smathers, M. T. ....      | Statesville .....                           | Broad Street              |
| 272 Smith, L. L. ....         | Hickory .....                               | Bethel-Fair Grove         |
| 273 Smith, T. G. ....         | Gastonia .....                              | Maylo                     |
| 274 Smith, W. M. ....         | Belmont .....                               | Main Street               |
| 275 Smith, W. S. ....         | Granite Quarry .....                        | Granite Quarry            |
| 276 Snow, E. E. ....          | Charlotte .....                             | Brevard Street            |
| 277 Snow, J. N. ....          | Monroe, R. 4 .....                          | Prospect                  |
| 278 Spinks, J. I. ....        | Connelly Springs .....                      | Superannuate              |
| 279 Sprinkle, H. C. ....      | Lexington .....                             | First Church              |
| 280 Sprinkle, H. C., Jr. .... | 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn., .....       | Asso. S. S. Editor        |
| 281 Stabler, E. P. ....       | Bessemer City .....                         | Superannuate              |
| 282 Stafford, G. R. ....      | Sturgills .....                             | Helton                    |
| 283 Stamper, G. A. ....       | Winston-Salem .....                         | Burkhead                  |
| 284 Stanbury, W. A. ....      | Greensboro .....                            | West Market               |
| 285 Stanford, A. L. ....      | Monroe .....                                | Central                   |
| 286 Steadman, C. E. ....      | Murphy .....                                | Superannuate              |
| 287 Stewart, S. A. ....       | Genzon, Korea .....                         | Missionary to Japan       |
| 288 Stimson, H. E. ....       | Cliffside .....                             | Cliffside-Avondale        |
| 289 Stokes, M. B. ....        | Seoul, Korea .....                          | Missionary to Korea       |
| 290 Stover, J. T. ....        | Rutherford College .....                    | Superannuate              |
| 291 Stough, F. J. ....        | Badin .....                                 | Badin-Tabernacle          |
| 292 Surratt, A. R. ....       | 215 W. 9th St., Charlotte .....             | Superannuate              |
| 293 Swafford, A. C. ....      | Salisbury .....                             | Coburn Memorial           |
| 294 Swafford, T. H. ....      | Paw Creek .....                             | Thrift-Moores             |

| Name                       | Post Office                     | Appointment                  |
|----------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|
| 295 Swaringen, R. A. ....  | Norwood .....                   | Norwood Station              |
| 296 Tabor, J. B. ....      | Concord .....                   | Harmony                      |
| 297 Tabor, J. B., Jr. .... | Franklin .....                  | Macon Circuit                |
| 298 Tate, C. F. ....       | Hanes Sta., W.-Salem ..         | Hanes-Clemmons               |
| 299 Taylor, R. A. ....     | Lewisville .....                | Lewisville                   |
| 300 Taylor, Seymour ....   | Wilkesboro .....                | Wilkesboro                   |
| 301 Teague, J. L. ....     | Franklin, R. 2 .....            | Superannuate                 |
| 302 Tippet, A. C. ....     | Greensboro .....                | Carraway Memorial            |
| 303 Thompson, J. E. ....   | Shelby .....                    | Superannuate                 |
| 304 Thompson, L. D. ....   | Fisher Park Circle, Greensboro, | Presiding Elder              |
| 305 Thompson, W. B. ....   | Waxhaw .....                    | Waxhaw                       |
| 306 Townsend, P. W. ....   | Gastonia .....                  | Smyre                        |
| 307 Trimble, H. B. ....    | Emory University, Ga. ..        | Professor Emory University   |
| 308 Truesdale, R. S. ....  | Asheboro .....                  | First Church                 |
| 309 Tucker, P. W. ....     | 29 N. Fort St., Marion ..       | Presiding Elder              |
| 310 Turrentine, S. B. .... | Greensboro .....                | President Greensboro College |
| 311 Tuttle, L. F. ....     | New Haven, Conn. ....           | Student Yale University      |
| 312 Tuttle, M. H. ....     | Lenoir .....                    | Superannuate                 |
| 313 Tuttle, M. Q. ....     | Granite Falls .....             | Granite Falls                |
| 314 Tuttle, R. G. ....     | Leaksville .....                | Leaksville                   |
| 315 Umberger, J. C. ....   | Mount Ulla .....                | Superannuate                 |
| 316 Varner, J. M. ....     | Morganton .....                 | North Forest                 |
| 317 Varner, R. M. ....     | Eldorado .....                  | New Hope                     |
| 318 Vestal, J. W. ....     | Taylorsville .....              | Taylorsville                 |
| 319 Vestal, M. H. ....     | Yadkinville .....               | Superannuate                 |
| 320 Vick, G. W. ....       | Greensboro .....                | West Greensboro              |
| 321 Wagg, T. E. ....       | Rutherford College .....        | Superannuate                 |
| 322 Waggoner, A. C. ....   | Spray .....                     | Spray                        |
| 323 Wall, Reid .....       | Greensboro .....                | Bethel-Grace                 |
| 324 Ward, R. E. ....       | Mount Airy .....                | Mount Airy Circuit           |
| 325 Ware, R. D. ....       | Thomasville .....               | Main Street                  |
| 326 Warren, J. R. ....     | East Spencer .....              | East Spencer                 |
| 327 Washam, C. C. ....     | Olin .....                      | Olin                         |
| 328 Waters, D. P. ....     | Mooresville .....               | Superannuate                 |
| 329 Weaver, C. C. ....     | Asheville .....                 | Central                      |
| 330 Wellman, H. M. ....    | Morganton .....                 | Morganton Circuit            |
| 331 West, J. H. ....       | Brevard .....                   | Brevard                      |
| 332 West, W. B. ....       | Asheville .....                 | Presiding Elder              |
| 333 Whidden, E. K. ....    | Penny Farms, Fla. ....          | Superannuate                 |
| 334 Whisner, A. H. ....    | East Spencer .....              | Superannuate                 |
| 335 White, G. E. ....      | Belmont .....                   | Park Street                  |
| 336 Widenhouse, E. C. .... | Cullowhee .....                 | Cullowhee                    |
| 337 Wilkinson, G. L. ....  | Newton, R. 1 .....              | South Fork                   |
| 338 Wilkinson, J. G. ....  | Charlotte .....                 | Duncan Memorial              |
| 339 Williams, C. E. ....   | Lincolnton, R. 2 .....          | Goodsonville                 |
| 340 Williams, G. W. ....   | Trinity .....                   | Randolph                     |
| 341 Williams, J. W. ....   | Forest City .....               | Forest City                  |
| 342 Williams, N. C. ....   | Kannapolis .....                | Kannapolis                   |
| 343 Williamson, E. E. .... | Madison .....                   | Madison                      |
| 344 Willis, W. H. ....     | Cherryville .....               | Cherryville                  |
| 345 Wilson, B. ....        | Old Fort .....                  | Old Fort                     |
| 346 Wilson, W. A. ....     | 2205 Englewood Ave., Durham,    | Superannuate                 |
| 347 Winkler, J. G. ....    | Hiddenite .....                 | Hiddenite                    |
| 348 Wise, J. N. ....       | Shelby .....                    | Shelby Circuit               |
| 349 Womack, J. E. ....     | Morven .....                    | Morven                       |
| 350 Wolfe, T. R. ....      | Sylva .....                     | Sylva                        |
| 351 Womble, C. F. ....     | High Point .....                | Highlands                    |
| 352 Yates, E. E. ....      | Eufola .....                    | Superannuate                 |
| 353 York, B. A. ....       | Lincolnton .....                | Superannuate                 |
| 354 Young, R. L. ....      | Dallas .....                    | Dallas                       |
| 355 Yountz, J. E. ....     | Charlotte, R. 4 .....           | Big Springs                  |
| 356 Sisk, B. A. ....       | Durham .....                    | Student Duke University      |

## PREACHERS ON TRIAL

|                          |                           |                         |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1 Akers, L. R., Jr. .... | Greensboro, Bessemer Sta. | Mount Pleasant          |
| 2 Barber, F. R. ....     | Spear .....               | Avery                   |
| 3 Brendall, Earl .....   | Summerfield .....         | Guilford                |
| 4 Clay, C. W. ....       | Whittier .....            | Whittier                |
| 5 Crowder, V. P. ....    | Harris .....              | Broad River             |
| 6 Duncan, J. R. ....     | Skyland .....             | Skyland                 |
| 7 Hardee, R. M. ....     | Wolf Mountain .....       | Wolf Mountain           |
| 8 Howard, F. E. ....     | Durham .....              | Student Duke University |

| Name                       | Post Office                       | Appointment                |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|
| 9 Huffman, N. A. ....      | Cambridge, Mass. ....             | Student Harvard University |
| 10 Huneycutt, W. J. ....   | Coleridge .....                   | Coleridge                  |
| 11 Jessup, H. D. ....      | Robbinsville .....                | Robbinsville               |
| 12 King, C. H. ....        | Leaksville Mills, Charlotte ..... | Homestead-Pleasant Grove   |
| 13 Kirby, C. W. ....       | Hickory .....                     | Westview                   |
| 14 Lanier, W. L. ....      | Farmer .....                      | Farmer                     |
| 15 Laughlin, R. M. ....    | Ruffin .....                      | Ruffin                     |
| 16 Nifong, D. M. ....      | Winston-Salem .....               | Hiatt-Sedge Garden         |
| 17 Peace, C. H. ....       | Gibsonville .....                 | Gibsonville                |
| 18 Plyler, C. S. ....      | Granite Falls, R. 3 .....         | Dudley Shoals              |
| 19 Reichard, J. C. ....    | Mooreville, R. 5 .....            | Shepherd                   |
| 20 Robinson, H. M. ....    | Kings Mountain .....              | Park-Grace                 |
| 21 Shankle, B. ....        | Crabtree .....                    | Fines Creek                |
| 22 Smith, C. M. ....       | McAdenville .....                 | McAdenville                |
| 23 Smith, P. L. ....       | Todd .....                        | Todd                       |
| 24 Stokes, J. C. ....      | Hudson .....                      | Hudson                     |
| 25 Stokes, J. L. ....      | New Haven, Conn. ....             | Student Yale University    |
| 26 Stokes, M. B., Jr. .... | Summerfield .....                 | Battle Ground              |
| 27 Strader, L. F. ....     | Stanfield .....                   | Stanfield                  |
| 28 Swaim, J. C. ....       | Nathan's Creek .....              | Laurel Springs             |
| 29 Taylor, R. H. ....      | Asheboro .....                    | Asheboro Circuit           |
| 30 Tuttle, R. G., Jr. .... | Mount Airy .....                  | Rockford Street            |

## SUPPLIES

|                       |                      |                  |
|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|
| 1 Boland, W. R. ....  | Oak Ridge .....      | Oak Ridge        |
| 2 Cooley, W. F. ....  | Summerfield .....    | Summerfield      |
| 3 Gwyn, G. B. ....    | The Hollow, Va. .... | Ararat           |
| 4 Hall, J. N. ....    | Rosman .....         | Rosman           |
| 5 Hovis, G. A. ....   | Highlands .....      | Highlands        |
| 6 Lovett, G. L. ....  | Faust .....          | Laurel           |
| 7 Mason, J. P. ....   | Leicester .....      | Sandy            |
| 8 Pyatt, J. D. ....   | Old Fort .....       | Old Fort Circuit |
| 9 Price, E. C. ....   | Elk Park .....       | Elk Park         |
| 10 Queen, V. E. ....  | Salisbury .....      | Yadkin-Rowan     |
| 11 Somers, A. A. .... | Glenville .....      | Glenville        |

## LAY DELEGATES

### ASHEVILLE DISTRICT

|                              |                |
|------------------------------|----------------|
| H. L. Capps .....            | Saluda         |
| Zeb V. Curtis .....          | Asheville      |
| H. A. Dunham .....           | Asheville      |
| Guy English .....            | Marshall       |
| George Evans .....           | Candler, Rfd.  |
| C. L. Felmet .....           | Asheville      |
| S. M. Garren .....           | Hendersonville |
| Amy Hackney .....            | Asheville      |
| C. E. Morgan .....           | Asheville      |
| Mrs. O. H. Orr .....         | Brevard        |
| A. C. Reynolds .....         | Asheville      |
| J. C. Sales .....            | Fletcher       |
| C. H. Trowbridge .....       | Weaverville    |
| R. L. Woodward .....         | Black Mountain |
| F. R. Baker, Alternate ..... | Asheville      |

### CHARLOTTE DISTRICT

|                       |                 |
|-----------------------|-----------------|
| J. A. Bell .....      | Charlotte       |
| J. W. Biggers .....   | Charlotte, Rfd. |
| W. B. Bost .....      | Concord, Rfd.   |
| T. J. Broome .....    | Monroe, Rfd.    |
| George E. Burns ..... | Ansonville      |
| E. A. Cole .....      | Charlotte       |
| I. M. Dotson .....    | Charlotte       |
| W. J. Edwards .....   | Charlotte       |
| M. W. Evans .....     | Charlotte       |
| B. C. Gibson .....    | Charlotte       |
| G. W. Goforth .....   | Indian Trail    |
| E. C. Griggs .....    | Wadesboro       |
| P. E. Green .....     | Marshville      |
| J. B. Ivey .....      | Charlotte       |
| J. A. Jones .....     | Charlotte       |

|                        |                  |
|------------------------|------------------|
| J. R. Kiker .....      | Polkton, Rfd.    |
| E. L. Mayhew .....     | Charlotte        |
| A. B. Moore .....      | Marshville, Rfd. |
| L. L. Odom .....       | Wadesboro        |
| T. M. Short .....      | Matthews, Rfd.   |
| Ray Shute .....        | Monroe           |
| Mrs. J. A. Shumate ..  | Charlotte, Rfd.  |
| Mrs. John Spencer .... | Lilesville, Rfd. |
| W. A. Yandell .....    | Pineville        |
| Dr. A. M. Whisnant ..  | Charlotte        |

### GASTONIA DISTRICT

|                          |                  |
|--------------------------|------------------|
| D. E. Abernethy ....     | Lincolnton, Rfd. |
| C. B. Armstrong .....    | Denver           |
| J. R. Davis .....        | Kings Mountain   |
| Marshall Dilling .....   | Gastonia         |
| W. R. Ford .....         | Belmont          |
| G. B. Goodson .....      | Lincolnton       |
| J. H. Grigg .....        | Shelby           |
| C. W. Gunter .....       | Gastonia         |
| Geo. A. Hoyle .....      | Shelby           |
| Mrs. Geo. A. Hoyle ..... | Shelby           |
| C. A. Jonas .....        | Lincolnton       |
| A. J. Kirby .....        | Gastonia         |
| C. S. Lee .....          | Lawndale         |
| A. Y. McMurray ....      | Lincolnton, R. 4 |
| E. D. Maynard .....      | Belmont          |
| M. W. Nesbit .....       | Gastonia         |
| Mrs. J. R. Nixon .....   | Lincolnton       |
| W. M. Pickens .....      | Lincolnton       |
| Dr. C. H. Pugh .....     | Gastonia         |
| J. H. Separk .....       | Gastonia         |
| E. A. Thompson .....     | Mount Holly      |



**GREENSBORO DISTRICT**

|                       |                  |
|-----------------------|------------------|
| L. C. Amos            | Greensboro       |
| R. T. Amos            | High Point       |
| Mrs. M. R. Banner     | Greensboro       |
| Mrs. J. H. Barnhardt  | Reidsville       |
| R. E. Bundy           | Jamestown        |
| W. M. Clark           | Greensboro, Rfd. |
| J. W. Clinard         | High Point       |
| V. W. Coltrane        | Greensboro       |
| I. F. Craven          | Ramseur          |
| E. D. Grubb           | Greensboro       |
| Idalene Gullledge     | Greensboro       |
| N. R. Ham             | Greensboro       |
| T. C. Hoyle           | Greensboro       |
| J. M. Hunt            | Greensboro       |
| L. M. Kearns          | Asheboro         |
| G. T. Lane            | Greensboro       |
| Mrs. W. A. Newell     | Greensboro       |
| F. C. Odell           | Greensboro       |
| G. B. Phillips        | Greensboro       |
| G. L. Robbins         | Trinity          |
| F. N. Tate            | High Point       |
| Mrs. Reid Wall        | Greensboro       |
| J. C. Williams        | Liberty          |
| R. B. Young           | Greensboro       |
| W. B. Hunt, Alternate | Pleasant Garden  |

**MARION DISTRICT**

|                     |                    |
|---------------------|--------------------|
| J. R. Clodfelter    | Morganton          |
| Mrs. T. R. Flack    | Rutherfordton      |
| J. H. Giles         | Glen Alpine        |
| Lena Goforth        | Dysartville        |
| G. B. Howard        | Spindale           |
| Mrs. J. W. Kennedy  | Harris             |
| H. L. Millner       | Morganton          |
| Mrs. O. J. Moneyham | Henrietta          |
| A. A. Padgett       | Old Fort           |
| Mrs. J. L. Rayle    | Spruce Pine        |
| Mrs. G. P. Reid     | Forest City        |
| S. J. Shrum         | Rutherford College |
| H. H. Tate          | Marion             |
| Mrs. R. L. Wiseman  | Ingalls            |

**MOUNT AIRY DISTRICT**

|                       |                  |
|-----------------------|------------------|
| W. J. Adkins          | Walnut Cove      |
| L. F. Amburn          | Boonville        |
| Mrs. J. O. Bivens     | Elkin            |
| P. J. Brame           | North Wilkesboro |
| T. J. Carson          | Sparta           |
| N. F. Church          | Foscoe           |
| Mrs. T. E. Donnelly   | Creston          |
| G. C. Houser          | Mount Airy       |
| G. W. Hutchinson      | Mount Airy       |
| W. H. Jones           | Warrensville     |
| F. J. McDuffie        | Wilkesboro       |
| H. R. McPherson       | Walnut Cove      |
| T. E. Parks           | West Jefferson   |
| Rev. R. E. L. Plummer | Crumpler         |
| W. S. Reich           | Elkin            |
| Mrs. A. E. Spainhour  | N. Wilkesboro    |
| J. S. Stanbury        | Boone            |

**SALISBURY DISTRICT**

|                    |            |
|--------------------|------------|
| C. H. Barringer    | Concord    |
| D. B. Coltrane     | Concord    |
| C. J. Goodman      | Concord    |
| Dr. T. A. Hathcock | Norwood    |
| W. T. Huckabee     | Albemarle  |
| Mrs. R. W. Ivey    | New London |
| J. C. Kesler       | Salisbury  |
| M. L. Kiser        | Spencer    |
| G. C. Mauldin      | Kannapolis |

|                 |             |
|-----------------|-------------|
| Joe McEachern   | Concord     |
| A. D. Morgan    | Gold Hill   |
| F. I. Morgan    | Salisbury   |
| W. R. Odell     | Concord     |
| C. A. Reap      | Albemarle   |
| J. F. Shinn     | Norwood     |
| F. A. Sides     | China Grove |
| G. F. Stillwell | Salisbury   |
| Mrs. W. B. West | Albemarle   |

**STATESVILLE DISTRICT**

|                   |                  |
|-------------------|------------------|
| E. F. Allen       | Lenoir           |
| R. C. Bunch       | Statesville      |
| T. E. Harwell     | Catawba          |
| S. W. Hayes       | Lenoir           |
| C. W. Hickman     | Hudson           |
| J. S. Keever      | Stony Point      |
| J. R. Kerr        | Mt. Ulla, R. 2   |
| R. S. Kyles       | Troutman         |
| W. E. Long        | Cornelius        |
| Jesse McConnell   | Davidson         |
| A. R. Miller      | Claremont        |
| K. L. Miller      | Statesville      |
| N. J. Moss        | Hickory          |
| L. H. Phillips    | Newton           |
| H. N. Sharpe      | Hiddeiten        |
| L. L. Sherrill    | Mooreville, Rfd. |
| R. L. Snow        | Taylorsville     |
| F. D. Stonestreet | Mooreville       |
| R. W. Troutman    | Mooreville       |
| J. E. Webb        | Statesville      |
| A. M. West        | Hickory          |
| D. W. Yount       | Granite Falls    |

**WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT**

|                       |             |
|-----------------------|-------------|
| James Atkins          | Waynesville |
| W. E. Bird            | Cullowhee   |
| Glenn Boyd            | Waynesville |
| J. R. Long            | Bryson City |
| J. P. Matheson        | Andrews     |
| Mrs. E. L. McKee      | Sylva       |
| A. L. Ramsey          | Franklin    |
| J. A. Richardson      | Murphy      |
| K. W. Weaver          | Murphy      |
| D. J. Kerr, Alternate | Canton      |

**WINSTON-SALEM DISTRICT**

|                         |                 |
|-------------------------|-----------------|
| S. W. Badgett           | Winston-Salem   |
| Leon Cash               | Winston-Salem   |
| Paul F. Evans           | Lexington       |
| George Fulp             | Kernersville    |
| G. L. Hackney           | Lexington       |
| Mrs. R. T. Houts        | Walkertown      |
| P. J. Johnson           | Mocksville      |
| James E. Lambeth        | Thomasville     |
| R. B. Miller            | Winston-Salem   |
| Leroy Miller            | Lexington       |
| Dr. F. L. Mock          | Lexington, Rfd. |
| C. V. Pegram            | Winston-Salem   |
| T. H. Redman            | Winston-Salem   |
| L. A. Reynolds          | Lewisville      |
| L. V. Scott             | Winston-Salem   |
| J. E. Smith             | Coolmees        |
| Ethel Smithdeal         | Advance         |
| F. A. Stith             | Winston-Salem   |
| M. D. Stockton          | Winston-Salem   |
| Mrs. C. C. Weaver       | Winston-Salem   |
| B. S. Womble            | Winston-Salem   |
| O. V. Woosley           | Winston-Salem   |
| R. O. Little, Alternate | Thomasville     |

**Note:** The names of Alternates are not published, except those substituted for absent delegates.

## LOCAL PREACHERS

## ASHEVILLE DISTRICT

A. B. Bell ..... Swannanoa, R. 2  
 J. W. Carver ..... Asheville  
 H. J. Chapman ..... Hendersonville  
 J. C. Costen ..... Hendersonville  
 C. V. Hall (D) ..... Leicester  
 J. N. Hall ..... Weaverville  
 J. W. Hennessee (E) ..... Asheville  
 J. D. Justus ..... East Flat Rock  
 J. P. Mason ..... Leicester  
 S. L. McIntosh ..... East Flat Rock  
 J. S. Mitchell ..... Faust  
 B. H. D. Rector ..... Tryon  
 R. A. Turnbull (E) ..... Asheville  
 D. B. Williams (D) ..... Weaverville  
 J. E. Whitaker ..... Biltmore

## CHARLOTTE DISTRICT

H. M. Black ..... Harrisburg  
 E. D. C. Brewer ..... Polkton  
 J. H. Booth ..... Charlotte  
 E. L. Ervin ..... Paw Creek  
 H. M. Keever (E) ..... Stony Point  
 F. L. Kiker ..... Polkton  
 N. J. Lemmonds ..... Waxhaw  
 W. J. McLellan (D) ..... Charlotte  
 H. C. Peninger ..... Monroe  
 J. A. Smith ..... Charlotte  
 J. E. Thomas ..... Marshville  
 C. S. Wilson ..... Charlotte

## GASTONIA DISTRICT

G. C. Boone ..... Kings Mountain  
 W. F. Eaker ..... Lawndale  
 H. O. Huss ..... Vale  
 W. S. Jordan (D) ..... Gastonia  
 L. W. Lee ..... Lawndale  
 M. W. Nesbit ..... Gastonia  
 C. P. Philbeck ..... Alexis  
 N. L. Rabb ..... Cramerton  
 Karl E. Sherrill ..... Lowell  
 Powell E. Sherrill ..... Iron Station

## GREENSBORO DISTRICT

W. F. Allred ..... Greensboro  
 E. H. Brendall ..... Guilford College  
 G. H. Crowell (E) ..... High Point  
 O. E. Cunningham (E) ..... High Point  
 V. E. Edwards (D) ..... Stokesdale  
 R. P. Gibbs ..... Atlanta, Ga.  
 James H. Green (E) ..... Greensboro  
 J. S. Higgins ..... Guilford College  
 W. B. Hunt ..... Pleasant Garden  
 H. E. Jones ..... High Point  
 J. P. Lanning (E) ..... Greensboro  
 W. M. Lippard ..... Greensboro  
 W. S. Nicholson (D), Guilford College  
 A. F. Phipps ..... Greensboro  
 Liston Pope ..... High Point  
 A. L. Rayle ..... Summerfield  
 P. F. Snyder ..... Pleasant Garden  
 E. L. Stamey (E) ..... Greensboro  
 H. F. Starr (E) ..... Pleasant Garden

## MARION DISTRICT

W. J. Baker ..... Burnsville  
 E. A. Blanton ..... Cliffside  
 H. E. Bolick ..... Rutherford College  
 J. E. Bolick ..... Rutherford College  
 L. C. Crowell ..... Rutherford College  
 McRae Crawford ..... Connelly Springs

D. M. Dew ..... Rutherford College  
 L. D. Gillespie (E) ..... Burnsville  
 J. W. Hall (E) ..... Ingalls  
 M. T. Hinshaw ..... Rutherford College  
 W. K. Houck (E) ..... Morganton  
 H. L. LeFever ..... Glen Alpine  
 D. W. Lowman (D) ..... Connelly Springs  
 E. H. Lowman ..... Connelly Springs  
 A. S. Noblitt ..... Old Fort  
 E. C. Price ..... Cranberry  
 J. D. Pyatt ..... Old Fort  
 V. E. Queen ..... Nebo  
 G. B. Tomlinson ..... Connelly Springs  
 Howard Wells ..... Bostic  
 W. W. Womack (E) ..... Mill Spring

## MOUNT AIRY DISTRICT

Edward Boles ..... Jonesville  
 J. W. Caudill (D) ..... Bina  
 L. B. Cole ..... Boone  
 W. Y. Davenport (E) ..... Rockford  
 W. C. Eastridge ..... Scottsville  
 L. T. Eden (E) ..... Mount Airy  
 Wade Eller ..... Clifton  
 C. C. Goad ..... Mayodan  
 J. B. Greene ..... Walnut Cove  
 J. L. Grigg ..... Spray  
 G. B. Gwyn ..... The Hollow, Va.  
 C. R. Hutchinson ..... Walnut Cove  
 Orell Lineberger ..... Stoneville  
 D. C. Norman (E) ..... East Bend  
 E. M. Osborne ..... Sturgills  
 R. E. L. Plummer (E) ..... Crumpler  
 J. D. Rankin (E) ..... Boone  
 W. B. Scarborough (D) ..... Laurel Springs  
 W. H. Scott ..... Boone  
 S. A. Spainhour ..... Boonville  
 R. L. Spear ..... Yadkinville  
 L. J. Terrell ..... Sandy Ridge  
 John Triplett, Jr. ..... Jonesville  
 W. J. S. Walker (E) ..... Mocksville  
 C. A. Wall ..... Sandy Ridge  
 S. R. Ward ..... Sandy Ridge  
 V. E. Watson ..... Spray  
 R. G. Weaver (E) ..... Sturgills  
 T. G. Williams ..... Warrensville  
 Theron Willis ..... Spray  
 G. M. Wilson ..... The Hollow, Va.

## SALISBURY DISTRICT

J. I. Avett ..... Norwood  
 Ray Cody ..... Albemarle, R. 3  
 V. O. Dutton ..... Salisbury  
 L. S. Furr ..... Richfield  
 Arnold Lyerly ..... Woodleaf  
 Dewey Maness ..... Concord  
 G. B. McMillan ..... Salisbury  
 J. E. Rink ..... Salisbury  
 J. H. Simpson ..... Concord  
 Billie Sides ..... Kannapolis

## STATESVILLE DISTRICT

R. C. Brackett ..... Mooresville  
 C. P. Bunch ..... Statesville  
 N. B. Dagenhart ..... Stony Point  
 H. L. Creech ..... Hickory  
 G. P. Drum (D) ..... Newton  
 Mack Drum ..... Catawba, Rfd.  
 P. S. Greenhill ..... Mooresville  
 J. F. Hickman (D) ..... Hudson  
 G. A. Hovis ..... Highlands  
 R. S. Kyles (E) ..... Troutman

G. S. Miller ..... Eufola, R. 1  
 L. H. Poe (D) ..... Hickory, R. 3  
 C. M. Rhinehardt (D) .... Mooresville  
 R. P. P. Wilkinson ..... Maiden  
 K. W. York (D) ..... Stony Point  
 J. C. Brown (D) .....

#### WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT

A. A. Angel (D) ..... Franklin  
 Cecil Edwards ..... Highlands  
 O. C. Freeman ..... Cullowhee  
 J. U. Gibbs ..... Whittier  
 G. A. Hovis ..... Highlands  
 J. T. Jennings ..... Franklin  
 W. C. Medford ..... Waynesville  
 R. L. Poindexter ..... Franklin  
 T. B. Price (D) ..... Lake Junaluska  
 T. S. Roten (E) ..... Delwood

J. F. Shelton (D) ..... Delwood  
 H. A. Smathers (E) ..... Canton  
 Jess Teleskia ..... Whittier  
 L. E. Tull ..... Bryson City  
 Frank Weeks ..... Bryson City  
 A. A. Somers ..... Glenville

#### WINSTON-SALEM DISTRICT

W. C. Davis ..... Clemmons  
 E. M. Fishel (E) ..... Clemmons  
 C. M. Floyd ..... Thomasville  
 R. C. Goodchild ..... Winston-Salem  
 D. P. Grant (D) ..... Walkertown  
 B. F. Sink ..... Lexington  
 R. A. Smith (D) ..... Winston-Salem  
 W. Y. Stewart ..... Winston-Salem  
 C. C. Totherow (D) .. Winston-Salem



**IV**  
**Minutes**  
*of the*  
**Forty-Fourth Session**  
*of the*  
**Western North Carolina**  
**Annual Conference**  
*of the*  
**Methodist Episcopal Church, South**

---

FIRST DAY—WEDNESDAY

*Charlotte, N. C., November 15, 1933.*

The Western North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, convened in forty-fourth annual session in First Methodist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, at 7:30 o'clock Wednesday evening, November 15, 1933, Bishop Edwin D. Mouzon, D.D., presiding.

The Bishop conducted the opening devotions.

Hymn 207, "The Church's One Foundation Is Jesus Christ Her Lord," was sung. The Bishop offered the prayer and delivered a heart-searching message for a deeper consecration, basing his remarks on First Corinthians 3:16-17, after which the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper was administered, the Bishop being assisted in this service by the Presiding Elders. The Secretary of the last Conference announced that 277 preachers and 84 lay delegates were registered as present.

The Conference stood with bowed heads as the names of the preachers who have died this year were called, and the Bishop offered a prayer for their families.

William L. Sherrill was then nominated by W. W. Peele for Secretary and elected. He then nominated as Assistant Secretaries A. W. Plyler, E. H. Nease, John W. Hoyle, E. E. Snow, J. P. Morris and L. B. Abernethy. H. C. Northrop was nominated for Statistical Secretary, and the following were nominated special Assistant Secretaries to tabulate the votes to be taken for delegates to the General Conference: W. G. McFarland, R. Dwight Ware, Paul Hardin, Jr. and G. R. Stafford, and all were elected.

The bar was fixed.

The hours for meeting and adjournment were fixed at 9 a. m. and 1 o'clock p. m., respectively.

Dr. W. W. Peele, the Conference host, in fitting words gave cordial welcome to the Conference.

D. M. Litaker, for the Presiding Elders, nominated, and the Conference elected, the following to serve on Committees and as substitutes on Quadrennial Boards:

#### SUBSTITUTIONS ON BOARDS

TEMPERANCE AND SOCIAL SERVICE—C. M. Pickens vice J. F. Armstrong.

CHURCH EXTENSION—I. L. Roberts vice M. B. Woosley.

HOSPITAL BOARD—C. E. Rozzelle vice J. T. Mangum.

BOARD OF MISSIONS—F. R. Baker vice A. C. Reynolds.

CONFERENCE RELATIONS—R. L. Young and J. S. Gibbs vice E. P. Stabler and J. H. Bradley.

COMMITTEES OF EXAMINATION: *Admission on Trial*—C. E. Rozzelle vice M. B. Woosley. *First Year*—E. H. Nease vice O. P. Ader.

#### COMMITTEES

MEMORIALS TO THE GENERAL CONFERENCE—W. A. Lambeth, J. B. Craven, W. F. Wood, J. A. Bell, F. N. Tate, J. F. Shinn, M. T. Smathers, C. C. Weaver, Mrs. E. L. McKee, W. H. Willis.

PUBLIC WORSHIP—J. W. Moore, C. M. Pickens, W. W. Peele, W. L. Sherrill.

COMMISSION ON SESQUI-CENTENNIAL OF AMERICAN METHODISM—A. W. Plyler, W. L. Sherrill and P. N. Garber, together with the Presiding Elders and the District lay leaders.

PERMANENT RULE—Beginning with this session of the Conference there will be no reading of the minutes, but a Committee composed of R. C. Goforth, E. J. Harbison and James Atkins were elected to read the minutes and report thereon to the Conference.

At 9:45 o'clock the Conference adjourned with the benediction by Bishop Mouzon.

#### SECOND DAY

*Thursday, November 16, 1933.*

The Conference convened at 9 o'clock with Bishop Mouzon in the chair. Hymn 180, "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name," was sung, after which Dr. H. B. Trimble led the prayer.

The Bishop then read as his text Second Timothy 2:8, and delivered a message of great power.

Twenty preachers and 60 lay delegates, absent from previous session, were reported present.

The following substitutions were made: W. A. Lambeth vice H. G. Hardin and C. C. Herbert, Jr., vice C. S. Kirkpatrick on Board of Christian Education.

E. W. Fox, A. W. Plyler, W. A. Newell, J. W. Shackford, L. B. Abernethy and J. S. Hiatt were named as the Committee on Memoirs.

Communications from various Boards were, without reading, appropriately referred.

A letter stating that Dr. C. W. Bates had been appointed fraternal delegate from the Methodist Protestant Conference was read and the Secretary was instructed to inform Dr. Bates that he would be received on Saturday morning.

Greetings from the N. C. Baptist Convention, in session in Greensboro, were read and the Secretary was instructed to make suitable acknowledgment.

Minute Question 21, "Are all the preachers blameless in life, and official administration?" was called, and the names of the traveling elders of the Salisbury District were called, and their characters were passed.

The following were appointed Committee on District Conference Records: G. W. Vick, R. H. Caudill, J. B. McLarty, J. M. Hunt, Joe McEachern, T. H. Swafford, R. L. Snow, M. A. Lewis and F. O. Dryman.

Minute Question 17, "What traveling and local preachers are elected deacons?" was called, and Lee Page Barnett, William Howard Benfield, Cansaw DeLane Brown, Arthur Baxter Bruton, John Howard Carper, William Clark Dutton, Moir W. Edwards, William Harold Groce, Thomas Guthrie Highfill, George Franklin Hood, Frank B. Jordan, Bain Wesley Lefler, Fred Harris Shinn, Ralph Baxter Shumaker, Conrad Cline Washam, James Ernest Yountz, having passed examination in course of study, submitted their reports, their characters were passed, they were elected deacons, and advanced to the class of the third year. Alton Glenn Lackey, a deacon, passed the examination of character, submitted his report, and was likewise advanced to the class of the third year.

Continuing Minute Question 17, Carl Howie King, of the Charlotte District, and Charles Sidney Plyler, of the Marion District, local preachers, having been duly recommended, were elected deacons.

Under Minute Question 9, "Who are received by transfer from other Conferences?" the Bishop announced the transfer of William Ray Boland, in the class of the first year, from the Florida Conference, and he was also elected local deacon.

Minute Question 6, "Who are admitted into full connection?" was called. Lee Page Barnett, William Howard Benfield, Cansaw DeLane Brown, Arthur Baxter Bruton, John Howard Carper, William Clark Dutton, Moir W. Edwards, William Harold Groce, Thomas Guthrie Highfill, George Franklin Hood, Frank B. Jordan, Alton



Glenn Lackey, Bain Wesley Lefler, Fred Harris Shinn, Ralph Baxter Shumaker, Conrad Cline Washam and James Ernest Yountz were presented, and after an address by the Bishop, took the vows, and by vote were admitted into full connection.

Minute Question 8, "Who are readmitted?" was called, and Thomas Hobson Houck was readmitted.

On motion, the Conference voted to meet again at 3 o'clock for a business session.

The Bishop appointed the following tellers for the election of delegates to the General Conference: Clerical—H. P. Powell, F. O. Dryman, E. P. Billups, J. H. Brendall, Jr., W. A. Barber, J. S. Gibbs, Paul Hardin, Jr., G. G. Adams, M. Q. Tuttle, F. W. Kiker, R. C. Goforth and H. C. Sprinkle, Jr., with R. D. Ware and Paul Hardin, Jr., as Secretaries. Lay—E. F. Allen, W. M. Pickens, F. R. Baker, J. Ray Shute, C. A. Jonas and Paul F. Evans, with G. R. Stafford and W. G. McFarland as Secretaries.

The Secretary announced that the Conference was entitled to 11 clerical and 11 lay delegates to the General Conference; and the first ballot was then taken for both clerical and lay delegates and the tellers retired to count the vote.

The report of the Board of Publication was referred to the Board of Christian Literature.

Report No. 1 of the Special Conference Educational Commission was read by J. F. Spruill, and on motion was received and ordered published in the minutes. (See Appendix).

Report No. 2 of the Special Conference Educational Commission was read by J. F. Spruill. Section 1, the charter of Brevard College, after discussion was amended and adopted. Section 2 and 3 were also adopted and then the report as a whole was adopted. (See Appendix).

The following was adopted:

"Resolved, that we request the presiding Bishop to appoint a Committee of five for the purpose of considering a method by which the members of this Conference may be assured of a minimum salary. Resolved, that this Committee be requested to report at this session of the Conference, if possible. If this is not possible, it shall work out a plan to be submitted one year hence."

(Signed) C. C. WEAVER,  
A. W. PLYLER,  
J. W. SHACKFORD,  
W. W. PEELE.

At 1 o'clock announcements were made and the Conference adjourned with the benediction by Bishop Mouzon.

## AFTERNOON SESSION

The Conference convened at 3 o'clock and Hymn 22, "Come Ye That Love the Lord," was sung. L. W. Colson led the prayer.

The report of the Committee on Minutes was deferred until tomorrow morning.

The tellers reported the result of the first ballot for clerical delegates to the General Conference: 257 ballots were cast and 129 were necessary to a choice. W. W. Peele received 181 votes; J. B. Craven, 141; G. T. Rowe, 139; and C. S. Kirkpatrick, 132, and were declared elected. Others received votes as follows: A. W. Plyler, 128; C. C. Weaver, 104; L. D. Thompson, 97; J. S. Hiatt, 95; E. K. McLarty, 91; W. A. Lambeth, 89; J. W. Moore, 88; R. M. Courtney, 84; L. B. Hayes, 74; W. L. Sherrill, 58; P. N. Garber, 58; J. H. Barnhardt, 58; H. C. Sprinkle, 56; W. A. Newell, 56; J. W. Shackford, 55; C. M. Pickens, 55; J. T. Mangum, 45; L. B. Abernethy, 44; J. F. Kirk, 44; G. R. Jordan, 43; W. L. Hutchins, 40; W. B. West, 40; E. W. Fox, 39; R. C. Goforth, 37; M. T. Smathers, 31; A. L. Stanford, 30; A. C. Gibbs, 28; J. B. Tabor, 27; J. E. Abernethy, 26; D. M. Litaker, 21; T. A. Groce, 20; P. W. Tucker, 20; Seymour Taylor, 19; N. C. Williams, 18; G. A. Stamper, 18; J. F. Moser, 17; H. B. Trimble, 16; J. A. Baldwin, 16; J. P. Hipps, 15; John Cline, 11; J. W. Fitzgerald, 11; W. B. Davis, 10; E. O. Cole, 10; scattering, 257.

The tellers reported the result of the first ballot for lay delegates to the General Conference: 114 ballots were cast; necessary to elect, 58. W. R. Odell received 90; J. E. Lambeth, 80; H. A. Dunham, 69; J. A. Jones, 64; J. B. Ivey, 61 votes, and were declared elected. Others receiving votes were: J. A. Bell, 54; A. J. Kirby, 53; O. V. Woosley, 53; F. N. Tate, 51; E. A. Cole, 47; W. H. Worth, 42; James Atkins, 38; R. C. Bunch, 37; C. A. Jonas, 35; Zeb V. Curtis, 32; Leon Cash, 30; Paul F. Evans, 30; J. F. Shinn, 26; Mrs. C. C. Weaver, 21; Clyde R. Hoey, 18; J. C. Sales, 17; E. F. Allen, 17; G. B. Goodson, 16; L. H. Phillips, 15; J. R. Long, 13; T. C. Hoyle, 12; B. S. Womble, 12; Mrs. A. D. Abernethy, 11; and Mrs. W. A. Newell, 10. Scattering, 159.

The second ballot for 6 lay and 7 clerical delegates to the General Conference was then taken and the tellers retired to count the votes.

Dr. Paul N. Garber, as the speaker for the Conference Historical Society, delivered a scholarly and inspiring address, the subject being "The Message of the Christmas Conference."

Report No. 3 on the merger of Davenport and Greensboro Colleges, at Greensboro, by the Special Conference Educational Commission, was read by J. F. Spruill. The report was amended and adopted. (See Appendix).

Report No. 4 of the Special Conference Educational Commission was ordered recorded in the Conference Journal without reading. (See Appendix).

The further consideration of the liabilities and assets of Rutherford College was made the special order, following the devotional service Friday morning.

The following, presented by W. A. Newell, was adopted:

“Resolved, that the powers conferred upon the Special Educational Commission be enlarged to include the power to negotiate with other schools seeking union with Brevard College, with other Conferences seeking to co-operate with us in Brevard College and with other organizations seeking to join with us in supporting the college; and to report back to this Conference.”

Professor J. M. Ormond, of Duke University; Mr. Boyd McKeown, of the General Board of Christian Education; and Dr. W. P. Few, President of Duke University and lay leader of the North Carolina Conference, were introduced.

Minute Question 21, “Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?” was called, and the names of the traveling elders of the Winston-Salem District were called and their characters were passed, except J. A. Baldwin. When his name was called, his Presiding Elder, L. D. Thompson, stated that the Committee of Investigation, appointed by the Bishop, had voted unanimously that a trial is necessary. The charge is immorality; and the specification, malicious slander. The Bishop appointed the following trial committee: H. C. Byrum, G. W. Fink, F. O. Dryman, R. E. Hunt, E. J. Harbison, N. C. Williams, J. H. West, Paul Hardin, Jr., Seymour Taylor, R. G. Tuttle, J. M. Barber, A. C. Swafford and E. L. Kirk. The Bishop designated Dr. H. B. Trimble to preside. J. P. Morris, one of the Secretaries, was designated to keep the records.

The report of the tellers on the second ballot for clerical delegates to the General Conference was presented: 235 ballots were cast, and 118 were necessary to elect. A. W. Plyler received 127 votes and was declared elected. Others voted for were: C. C. Weaver, 93; J. S. Hiatt, 91; R. M. Courtney, 85; E. K. McLarty, 67; L. D. Thompson, 66; J. W. Moore, 64; C. M. Pickens, 58; J. W. Shackford, 50; L. B. Hayes, 49; W. A. Lambeth, 58; H. C. Sprinkle, 46; J. H. Barnhardt, 45; W. A. Newell, 41; W. L. Sherrill, 40; J. T. Man-



gum, 39; P. N. Garber, 38; J. F. Kirk, 36; W. L. Hutchins, 30; L. B. Abernethy, 29; E. W. Fox, 27; M. T. Smathers, 23; A. C. Gibbs, 23; G. R. Jordan, 22; W. B. West, 21; A. L. Stanford, 21; R. C. Goforth, 20; J. B. Tabor, 20; P. W. Tucker, 20; J. E. Abernethy, 18; J. F. Moser, 16; D. M. Litaker, 14; H. B. Trimble, 12; J. A. Baldwin, 11; W. A. Rollins, 11; J. P. Hipps, 10; and scattering, 114.

The third ballot for six clerical delegates was then taken. The tellers were ordered to keep this ballot secret until the Friday session. The tellers for the second ballot for lay delegates were instructed to keep the result of that ballot sealed until tomorrow's session.

At 5:20 o'clock the Conference adjourned after the benediction by the Bishop.

### THIRD DAY

*Friday, November 17, 1933.*

The Conference was called to order by Bishop Mouzon at 9 o'clock and he conducted the opening worship. J. H. West led the prayer. The Bishop spoke from II John, 9th verse, on the subject of "Advanced Thinkers."

The Committee to examine the minutes reported that the minutes of the sessions of Wednesday and Thursday had been read and found without error.

The tellers reported the third clerical ballot for delegates to the General Conference, and there was no election.

The lay tellers reported the second ballot in which 104 votes were cast—53 being necessary to a choice. O. V. Woosley received 56 votes and was declared elected. Others received votes as follows: W. H. Worth, 44; Fred N. Tate, 43; James Atkins, 36; A. J. Kirby, 26; J. F. Shinn, 27; R. C. Bunch, 25; C. A. Jonas, 24; J. A. Bell, 23; Leon Cash, 23; Mrs. C. C. Weaver, 22; E. A. Cole, 21; Paul F. Evans, 19; Zeb. V. Curtis, 19; Mrs. W. A. Newell, 13; Clyde R. Hoey, 13; G. B. Goodson, 12; T. C. Hoyle, 12; L. H. Phillips, 12; I. F. Craven, 11; Fred Odell, 10; Guy Phillips, 10; and scattering votes, 112.

The fourth clerical ballot for 6 delegates, and the third lay ballot for 5 delegates were taken, and the tellers retired to count the votes.

The Bishop appointed C. C. Weaver, J. W. Shackford, A. W. Plyler, W. W. Peele and J. B. Craven to consider the resolution presented yesterday by C. C. Weaver and others.

Minute Question 21, "Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?" was resumed, and the traveling elders of the Charlotte and Gastonia Districts were called and their characters

passed. The name of the Presiding Elder of the Waynesville District was called and his character was passed. The name of J. A. Peeler, on motion of J. W. Moore, was referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the supernnuate relation.

The report of the Managers of the Duke Pastors' Summer School was submitted by A. W. Plyler and ordered published. (See Appendix).

The hour for the special order, the report of the Special Conference Educational Commission on the Rutherford College situation, was read by J. F. Spruill. The paper was generally discussed, and, on motion of L. B. Hayes, its further consideration was postponed until 10 o'clock tomorrow.

The third ballot for lay delegates to the General Conference was submitted by the tellers: 91 ballots were cast and 46 necessary to a choice. W. H. Worth, with 64 votes, and C. A. Jonas, with 53 votes, were declared elected. Others received votes as follows: Fred N. Tate, 39; James Atkins, 34; R. C. Bunch, 31; Mrs. C. C. Weaver, 24; J. F. Shinn, 24; Leon Cash, 19; T. C. Hoyle, 18; A. J. Kirby, 15; Clyde R. Hoey, 15; Paul F. Evans, 13; Zeb V. Curtis, 11; J. A. Bell, 10; scattering, 76 votes.

The clerical tellers reported on the fourth ballot that 242 votes were cast; necessary to elect, 122. C. C. Weaver received 150, and J. S. Hiatt, 147 votes, and were declared elected. Others voted for were: R. M. Courtney, 115; E. K. McLarty, 99; L. D. Thompson, 90; J. W. Moore, 76; L. B. Hayes, 59; C. M. Pickens, 56; J. H. Barnhardt, 55; P. N. Garber, 54; W. A. Lambeth, 50; H. C. Sprinkle, 43; W. A. Newell, 36; J. F. Kirk, 35; W. L. Sherrill, 32; J. W. Shackford, 31; J. T. Mangum, 25; L. B. Abernethy, 22; M. T. Smathers, 22; A. C. Gibbs, 19; W. B. West, 18; W. L. Hutchins, 17; A. L. Stanford, 17; H. B. Trimble, 15; E. W. Fox, 15; R. C. Goforth, 14; J. B. Tabor, 13; G. R. Jordan, 13; P. W. Tucker, 12; and scattering, 92.

The fifth ballot for 4 clerical and the fourth ballot for 3 lay delegates were cast, and the tellers retired to count the ballot.

Mrs. John C. Kilgo was introduced.

The report of the Conference Trustees was presented by I. F. Craven, read and adopted. (See Appendix).

The following was adopted:

Resolved, that E. D. Mouzon, I. F. Craven, G. R. Jordan, J. T. Mangum, E. K. McLarty, J. F. Spruill and J. W. Shackford, Trustees, be and are authorized and directed, immediately upon the completion of the incorporation and organization of Brevard College, Incorporated, to execute and deliver to Brevard College, Inc., all deeds, conveyances, assignments, or other forms of documents, necessary to vest in Brevard College, Inc., its successors and assigns, the title to

all property, real and personal, acquired by them in trust for the institution, to be located at Brevard.

Dated this 17th day of November, 1933.

(Signed) EDWIN D. MOUZON, Chairman,  
J. F. SPRUILL, Secretary.

Bishop Mouzon introduced Dr. J. N. Hillman, President of Emory and Henry College, and called D. M. Litaker to preside. Dr. Hillman then, as the representative of the General Board of Lay Activities, spoke in behalf of the laymen's work.

The Bishop resumed the chair.

The fourth lay ballot was announced: 99 ballots were cast; necessary to elect, 50. James Atkins received 54; R. C. Bunch, 53; and Fred N. Tate, 51 votes, and they were declared elected. The vote for others follows: T. C. Hoyle, 25; J. F. Shinn, 22; Mrs. C. C. Weaver, 18; Clyde R. Hoey, 12; and scattering, 63.

The fifth clerical ballot was announced, and R. M. Courtney received 150 votes; E. K. McLarty, 143; and L. D. Thompson, 137, and having majority of the 241 ballots cast were declared elected. Others receiving votes were: L. B. Hayes, 89; J. W. Moore, 79; C. M. Pickens, 36; J. H. Barnhardt, 31; P. N. Garber, 29; H. C. Sprinkle, 26; J. W. Shackford, 24; W. A. Newell, 23; W. A. Lambeth, 22; W. L. Sherrill, 18; J. F. Kirk, 17; J. T. Mangum, 13; A. C. Gibbs, 12; scattering, 92.

The first lay ballot for 4 alternates was taken. Also the sixth ballot for clerical delegates was taken, the tellers retiring to count the votes.

The report of the Conference Treasurer was read by E. O. Cole and ordered published. (See Appendix).

J. A. Bell presented the report of J. H. Little, Treasurer of the Superannuate Endowment Fund of the Conference, together with the report of the Trustees of the Fund, and the reports were adopted. (See Appendix).

Announcements were made.

It was ordered that the Conference meet in memorial session at 3. p. m. Sunday.

At 1 o'clock the Conference adjourned with benediction by the Bishop.

#### FOURTH DAY

*Saturday, November 18, 1933.*

Bishop Mouzon called the Conference to order at 9 o'clock, and Dr. S. B. Turrentine led the prayer, after which the Bishop addressed the Conference on "Christian Intolerance."



The Minute Committee reported that the minutes of yesterday had been examined and approved.

The tellers submitted the sixth ballot for clerical delegates to the General Conference: 150 ballots were cast, 76 being necessary to a choice. L. B. Hayes received 70 votes; J. W. Moore, 25; C. M. Pickens, 10; scattering, 43. There being no election, a seventh ballot for one clerical delegate was taken and the tellers retired to count the same.

The tellers submitted the ballot for alternate lay delegates—66 ballots were cast, 34 being necessary to a choice. Paul F. Evans received 37 votes; J. F. Shinn, 34 votes; and they were declared elected lay alternates. Other votes were cast as follows: Mrs. C. C. Weaver, 23; T. C. Hoyle, 24; Clyde R. Hoey, 16; A. J. Kirby, 15; Mrs. W. A. Newell, 13; Zeb V. Curtis, 12; E. A. Cole, 10; scattering, 99.

The second ballot for two additional lay alternates was then taken and the tellers retired to count the vote.

The hour for the special order, the consideration of the Rutherford College debt, having arrived, the problem was generally discussed, and, finally, after a statement of an interview held last evening with Mr. Eugene M. Cole and Dr. W. W. Peele and E. O. Cole, the report No. 5 of the Special Conference Educational Commission was amended and adopted. (See Appendix).

For information, the statement of Mr. Cole follows:

To the Western North Carolina Conference in Session in Charlotte, N. C.:

I hereby waive any prior claim against the Conference for the restoration of the trust fund of \$10,000.00 donated by me to Rutherford College for the purpose of providing scholarships for ministerial students, with the understanding that the Conference will recognize the obligation and will undertake to restore it at the earliest date the Conference finds expedient. I hereby waive any legal claim against the Trustees of Rutherford College or of Brevard College, believing that no one had any intention of permanently diverting this fund.

(Signed) EUGENE M. COLE.

Charlotte, North Carolina.

November 17, 1933.

Witness: E. O. COLE, W. W. PEELE.

The following was then unanimously passed:

RESOLVED: That the Western North Carolina Conference has heard, with deep emotion, the statement of Brother Eugene M. Cole, in which he waives all legal objections to, and consents, under the circumstances, to the action of the Board of Trustees of Rutherford College in their disposition of the E. M. Cole \$10,000.00 Trust Fund;

AND THAT it hereby expresses to him its very great appreciation of his spirit and action;

AND THAT, in accordance with his request, the Conference hereby assures him that it will undertake to re-establish, at the earliest practicable time, the E. M. Cole \$10,000.00 Trust Fund, to be administered by Brevard College in accordance with the original conditions attached:

AND FURTHER, that the Conference instruct its Secretary to transmit a copy of these resolutions to Brother E. M. Cole.

(Signed) J. W. SHACKFORD,  
W. W. PEELE.

The seventh ballot for clerical delegates to the General Conference was announced: 231 votes cast; 116 necessary to a choice. L. B. Hayes received 175 votes, and was declared elected. J. W. Moore received 19 votes; scattering, 37 votes.

The second ballot for lay alternates was then announced: 74 votes were cast; 38 necessary to a choice. T. C. Hoyle received 55 votes and was declared elected. The other votes cast were for Mrs. C. C. Weaver, 34; A. J. Kirby, 28; scattering, 31.

A third ballot was then taken for the fourth lay alternate and the tellers retired to count the vote.

The first ballot for clerical alternates was also taken and the tellers retired to count the vote.

J. H. Barnhardt read the report of the Joint Commission on Methodist Co-operation, which was ordered published in the minutes. (See Appendix). Dr. C. W. Bates, the fraternal representative from the Methodist Protestant Church, was then introduced and brought a message of greeting to the Conference.

The report of the third ballot for lay alternates was then submitted: 67 ballots were cast, 34 being necessary to a choice. Mrs. C. C. Weaver received 39 votes and was declared elected a lay alternate; other votes cast were for A. J. Kirby, 19; scattering, 7.

The result of the first ballot for clerical alternates was announced: 161 votes were cast; 81 were necessary to a choice. J. W. Moore received 120 votes and was declared elected. Other votes cast were for W. A. Lambeth, 72; C. M. Pickens, 55; P. N. Garber, 53; H. C. Sprinkle, 47; W. A. Newell, 45; J. H. Barnhardt, 44; J. W. Shackford, 43; W. L. Sherrill, 32; J. T. Mangum, 26; L. B. Abernethy, 18; W. L. Hutchins, 18; A. L. Stanford, 16; E. W. Fox, 11; W. B. West, 11; H. B. Trimble, 10; M. T. Smather's, 10; J. F. Kirk, 10; scattering, 66.

The second ballot for three clerical alternates was then taken and the tellers retired to count the vote.

Under Minute Question 21 the names of the superannuates were called, and their characters passed, and they were all referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the same relation, except C. R. Ross, who was left effective.

The names of J. W. Kennedy, R. S. Howie, E. P. Stabler, O. P. Ader and W. L. Sherrill were also referred to the same Committee for the superannuate relation.

The following was adopted by a rising vote:

RESOLVED: That this Conference go on record as expressing its highest appreciation of and gratitude for the forty years of faithful and efficient service of its Secretary, Rev. W. L. Sherrill, and that we assure him of our abiding confidence and Christian love.

(Signed) JOHN W. MOORE,  
ERNEST W. FOX.

Minute Question 1, "Who are admitted on trial?" was called, and the following, having been duly recommended by their respective District Conferences, and the Committee on Admission, were received on trial: Jesse Rush Duncan, from the Asheville; Ralph Henderson Taylor and Wiley Jackson Huneycutt, from the Charlotte; Harold Manson Robinson, from the Gastonia; Clifford Hinshaw Peace, Earl Hall Brendall, Hugh Dean Jessup, Marion Boyd Stokes, Jr., and Robert Mangum Laughlin, from the Greensboro; Vester Palmer Crowder and Frederick Roy Barber, from the Marion; Robert Gregory Tuttle, Jr., from the Mount Airy; Cicero William Kirby, from the Statesville; Robert Marion Hardee, from the Waynesville; and Dwight Moody Nifong and John Curtis Swaim, from Winston-Salem District.

Minute Question 19 was called, "What traveling and local preachers are elected elders?" Traveling preachers: Russell Horton Caudill, Brooks Jerome, Alpheus Alexander Kyles, Vera R. Masters, Clyde Ernest Murray, John Leonard Rayle, Frank C. Smathers, Albert Crews Waggoner and Reid Wall, having passed the examination and submitted their reports, were elected traveling elders.

Lee Foy Tuttle, of the class of the fourth year, was not before the committee of examination and remains in this class.

Minute Question 15 was called, "Who are the deacons of one year?" Roy James Barnwell, Charles Phillips Bowles, Earl Bowling Edwards, Doctor Dillon Holt, James Lyndon Ingram, James Brown McLarty, Fletcher Nelson, Clarence Watson Russell, Garland Reed Stafford, Paul Watson Townsend, Robert Milton Varner, Jesse Giles Wilkinson, Clarence Edward Williams, Joseph Garland Winkler and Cornelius Fletcher Womble, having passed examinations in the course of study and submitted their reports, were advanced to the class of the fourth year.

Minute Question 3 was called, "Who remain on trial?" Louis Robeson Akers, Jr., Charles Wesley Clay, Fletcher Earl Howard, Carl Howie King, Walter Lee Lanier, Charles Sidney Plyler, James Charles Reichard, Byron Shankle, Charles Moody Smith, Preston Long Smith and Lindsay Fred Strader, having passed examinations before the Committee and submitted their reports, were advanced to the class of the second year.

James Carlisle Stokes, John Lemacks Stokes and Norman Ara Huffman, not having appeared before the Committee of examination, were continued in the class of the first year.

The following report was submitted by Dr. H. B. Trimble, the Chairman of the trial committee:

To the Western North Carolina Annual Conference, M. E. Church, South:

We, the Trial Committee in the case of the Church vs. Rev. J. A. Baldwin, defendant, find the accused guilty as charged, and in deference to Christian charity, recommend a light sentence, namely, a reprimand and exhortation by Bishop Edwin D. Mouzon in open Conference.

This, the 17th day of November, 1933.

(Signed) H. B. TRIMBLE, Chairman,  
J. P. MORRIS, Secretary.

Brother Baldwin then appeared at the chancel and the Bishop, with tenderness, carried out the recommendation of the committee on trial.

Rev. Dr. W. W. Akers, of the Presbyterian Church, and Rev. Dr. C. W. Durden, of the Baptist Church of this city, were introduced.

Leave of absence was granted to H. C. Sprinkle, J. R. Warren and E. E. Snow, to conduct funerals.

Minute Question 21 was resumed, and the traveling elders of the Asheville, Statesville, Marion, Greensboro, Mount Airy and Waynesville District, submitted brief reports and their characters were passed.

The names of J. F. Armstrong, H. G. Hardin, A. G. Loftin, W. L. Nicholson, W. E. Poovey and M. B. Woosley, who have died this year, were referred to the Committee on Memoirs.

The result of the second ballot for clerical alternates to the General Conference was submitted: 168 votes were cast; 85 necessary to a choice. W. A. Lambeth received 103; C. M. Pickens, 90; and P. N. Garber, 89 votes, and were declared elected. Other votes cast were for H. C. Sprinkle, 48; J. W. Shackford, 28; W. A. Newell, 22; J. H. Barnhardt, 17; J. T. Mangum, 15; M. T. Smathers, 14; W. L. Sherrill, 10; and scattering, 29.

The following was adopted:

Your Committee, to whom was referred the matter of suggesting a plan for paying a minimum salary to the ministers of our Conference, beg leave to report as follows:

First: The time is too short for us to bring before you a detailed plan during this session of the Conference.

Second: We suggest that our Presiding Elders give thought during the year to the matter; keeping before them the general idea of a minimum salary of \$900.00 for single preachers and of \$1,200.00 for married men.

We suggest also that the plan to which they give attention shall be based



on agreement to be entered into by all members of the Conference to contribute for the purpose a per cent of salaries above a figure to be agreed on.

Third: We recognize that it will be impossible to work out a Conference-wide plan at once and, therefore, suggest that the Presiding Elders of the Greensboro, Charlotte and Winston-Salem Districts be requested to appoint Committees to put such a plan into effect in their districts this year.

(Signed) CHAS. C. WEAVER,  
J. B. CRAVEN,  
JOHN W. SHACKFORD,  
A. W. PLYLER,  
W. W. PEELE.

James A. Bell announced that a gift from a long-time friend of superannuates of a \$1,000.00 North Carolina bond had been presented to the Conference Superannuate Endowment Fund. This announcement was gratefully received.

At 1 o'clock the Conference adjourned to meet at 3 o'clock this afternoon, and an evening session was also ordered for 7:30 o'clock, and the Bishop designated J. B. Craven to preside at this evening session.

The benediction was then pronounced by Bishop Mouzon.

#### AFTERNOON SESSION

The Conference convened at 3 p. m. with Bishop Mouzon in the chair, and in unison the Lord's prayer was offered.

Without objection the report of the Committee on Minutes was postponed until Monday morning.

Reports 1 and 2 of the Commission on Budget were read by M. T. Smathers and adopted. H. C. Sprinkle moved that report No. 2 be printed and given to the Presiding Elders for distribution throughout the Conference. The Secretary was ordered to have 10,000 copies printed, the cost to be paid by the Conference Treasurer out of the Conference Expense Fund.

The following reports were read and adopted: The Duke Endowment Fund Commission; the Board of Church Extension; the Board of Lay Activities; the Committee on District Conference Records; the Hospital Board; Commission on Spiritual Life; the Bible Board; and Report No. 1 of the Board of Christian Education. The report of the Lake Junaluska Methodist Assembly Committee was read by R. C. Goforth, and after James Atkins spoke to the report, it was adopted. (See Appendix).

Miss Lowrance, President of the Greensboro College Alumnae Association, was introduced, and spoke briefly of the advantages of Greensboro College.

Minute Question 5 was called and answered.

Minute Questions 10 and 11 were called and answered.

After announcements were made, at 4:15 p. m., the Conference adjourned with the benediction by the Bishop.

#### EVENING SESSION

The Conference convened at 7:30 p. m., J. B. Craven presiding. After singing, "I Love to Tell the Story," W. A. Jenkins led the prayer.

T. C. Hoyle read the report of the Commission on Benevolences, and it was adopted. (See Appendix).

The report of the Board of Temperance and Social Service was read by Mrs. W. A. Newell, after which Dr. Holland Holton, of Duke University, addressed the Conference on the question of temperance. The report was then adopted. (See Appendix).

Announcements were made and the Conference adjourned with the benediction by J. B. Craven.

#### FIFTH DAY

*Sunday, November 19, 1933.*

With Bishop E. D. Mouzon presiding, the Conference convened in Memorial Session at 3 p. m.

After the Bishop had conducted the devotional service, he called Minute Question 14, "What preachers have died this year?" and the Committee on Memoirs reported that J. F. Armstrong, H. G. Hardin, A. G. Loftin, W. L. Nicholson, W. E. Poovey and M. B. Woosley had died during the year. Brief tribute was paid to these departed brethren by E. W. Fox, A. W. Plyler, W. A. Newell, J. W. Shackford, L. B. Abernethy and J. S. Hiatt, respectively; and the memoirs were ordered published in the minutes.

Mrs. Ira Erwin, widow of our departed brother, Ira Erwin, died during the year and tribute will be published in Memoirs.

The memorial address was delivered by L. D. Thompson, after which the Conference adjourned with benediction by Bishop Mouzon.

#### SIXTH DAY

*Monday, November 20, 1933.*

The Conference was called to order at 9 o'clock a. m. by Bishop Mouzon, who conducted the worship and then addressed the Conference.

The Minute Committee reported that the minutes of Saturday and Sunday had been examined and found correct.

The following reports were submitted: Commission on the Sesqui-Centennial of American Methodism, presented by A. W. Plyler; Board of Christian Literature, by W. A. Barber; the Board of Finance, by J. H. Armbrust; the Trustees of Children's Home, by O. V. Woosley; the Board of Missions, by L. B. Abernethy; Report No. 2 of the Board of Christian Education, by R. D. Ware; and they were all adopted. (See Appendix).

The reports of the Treasurer of the Board of Christian Education, and of the Trustees of Weaver College, were read by H. A. Dunham and ordered published in the Journal. (See Appendix).

The following was adopted:

**RESOLVED:** That the Trustees of Weaver College are hereby authorized and directed to transfer to Brevard College all of the property, accounts receivable, and all liabilities of Weaver College to Brevard College, transfer to be effected within sixty days after the close of academic year, 1933-1934.

(Signed) J. T. MANGUM,  
J. S. HIATT.

Rev. J. T. Stover, the oldest member present, who has the honor of having answered every Conference roll call since he joined in 1875, was introduced, and spoke words of encouragement to the brethren.

Bishop Mouzon submitted the following:

This certifies that on Sunday morning, November 19, 1933, in the First Methodist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, after a sermon preached by myself, I ordained as Deacons the following preachers: Traveling—Lee Page Barnett, William Howard Benfield, Cansaw DeLane Brown, Arthur Baxter Bruton, John Howard Carper, William Clark Dutton, Moir W. Edwards, William Harold Groce, Thomas Guthrie Highfill, George Franklin Hood, Frank B. Jordan, Bain W. Lefler, Fred Harris Shinn, Ralph Baxter Shumaker, Conrad Cline Washam, James Ernest Yountz; Local—William Ray Boland, Carl Howie King, Charles Sidney Plyler.

At the Sunday evening service in the same church, after a sermon preached by Dr. Gilbert T. Rowe, I ordained as Elders the following traveling preachers: R. H. Caudill, Brooks Jerome, A. A. Kyles, V. R. Masters, C. E. Murray, J. L. Rayle, F. C. Smathers, Albert C. Waggoner, Reid Wall.

In this ordination service, Rev. L. B. Abernethy read the Epistle, Rev. J. W. Moore read the Gospel and these, with Dr. Gilbert T. Rowe, assisted in the laying on of hands.

(Signed) EDWIN D. MOUZON.

Charlotte, N. C.  
November 20, 1933.

A resolution, signed by several brethren asking that the Conference date hereafter be fixed around the middle of October, was voted down.

The following, offered by J. W. Shackford, was adopted:

**RESOLVED:** That the following be substituted in Report No. 5 of the Educational Commission for the paragraph providing for an assessment of \$2,000.00 to pay coupons of the Second Mortgage Bond of Rutherford College; namely,

THAT the Conference Treasurer be instructed to pay each year for the next four years to the Treasurer of the Board of Christian Education, the sum of \$1,140.00 for the payment of the coupons of the \$19,000.00 Second Mortgage Bonds of Rutherford College as they mature.

W. R. Odell, in appropriate words, presented to Bishop Mouzon a gift from the brethren of the Conference, expressive of their appreciation of his administration during the last eight years, which the Bishop accepted in grateful and tender words.

The following, offered by W. W. Peele, was adopted:

RESOLVED: FIRST, That the Conference fix the division of Conference and General Benevolences at 52 per cent for Conference Benevolences and 48 per cent for General Benevolences, instead of the present 50/50 division, which will, in effect, place an additional \$8,925.00 assessment on the Conference for Conference Benevolences.

SECOND, That the amount received by the Conference on account of the additional \$8,925 assessment be paid to the Conference Board of Christian Education to be distributed to its Treasurer as follows:

\$1,140 to pay coupons of the \$19,000 Second Mortgage Bonds of Rutherford College as they mature, the remainder to be paid to Brevard College;

THIRD, That the remaining \$107,100 of the Conference appropriation be distributed by the Conference Treasurer to the several Conference benevolent objects on the basis of the percentage prepared by the Budget Commission and adopted by the Conference.

(Signed) W. W. PEELE,  
M. T. SMATHERS.

The Bishop called J. W. Shackford to preside.

Minute Questions 24 to 42, inclusive, were called and answered, giving the Conference Statistics. (See Condensed Minutes).

The report of the Committee on Memorials to the General Conference was read by W. A. Lambeth, and adopted. (See Appendix).

The Bishop resumed the chair.

On motion, C. R. Ross, a superannuate who was left effective, was granted the superannuate relation, and W. M. Robbins, a superannuate, was left effective.

W. A. Newell submitted the report of the Industrial Relations Commission and on motion of A. R. Surratt, it was tabled.

The report of the Committee on Conference Relations was read by J. P. Hipps, and adopted. (See Condensed Minutes).

An offering was then taken for the benefit of the janitors of the church and turned over to the church Treasurer.

The following resolution of thanks was adopted:

The Conference, now about to adjourn, desires hereby to express to the citizenship of Charlotte our thanks for numerous and constant courtesies during our stay in this delightful city.



To Dr. W. W. Peele, pastor-host, and to the Methodist churches of Charlotte that provided gracious entertainment, we are deeply and permanently indebted.

To the press of the city and of North Carolina, the Conference gives thanks for full and accurate news stories.

To numerous other friends we extend warmest expressions of thanks for their desire, by extended courtesies, to add to our happiness while in the city of Charlotte.

(Signed) A. W. PLYLER,  
E. P. BILLUPS,  
W. R. ODELL,  
F. C. BOYLES,  
G. RAY JORDAN,  
R. C. GOFORTH.

Under Minute Question 9, the Bishop announced the transfer to this Conference of A. P. Brantley, from the Southwest Missouri; W. A. Stanbury, from the North Carolina; and R. L. Ownbey, from the Memphis Conference.

Under Minute Question 13, he announced the transfer of W. R. Boland to the Florida; G. C. Ervin to the Southwest Missouri; and A. P. Brantley and J. H. Barnhardt to the North Carolina Conference.

D. M. Litaker announced changes in district and charge boundaries as follows:

#### CHANGES IN DISTRICT BOUNDARIES

From the Asheville District take Brevard and Rosman charges and place them in the Waynesville District.

#### CHANGES IN CHARGE BOUNDARIES

ASHEVILLE DISTRICT: From Swannanoa Circuit take Swannanoa Church and create a new charge called Swannanoa Station.

CHARLOTTE DISTRICT: From New Hope-Bethel take Sandy Plains Church and place it on the Morven Circuit.

From Ansonville Circuit take Wightman Church and place it on Polkton Circuit.

From Thrift-Moores take Pleasant Grove and put it with Homestead, the new charge to be called Homestead-Pleasant Grove.

From Homestead-Duncan take Duncan Church and create a new charge to be called Duncan Memorial.

MARION DISTRICT: From Bostic take Pisgah Church and place it on Gilkey Circuit.

From Burke Circuit take Valdese and Warlick Churches to form a new charge to be called Valdese.

Change name of Burke Circuit to Connelly Springs Circuit.

From Old Fort take Bethel, Bethlehem, Ebenezer, and Mill Creek and form a new charge to be called Old Fort Circuit.

SALISBURY DISTRICT: From East Spencer Charge take Yadkin Church and place it with Rowan Mills Church and call the charge Yadkin-Rowan Mills.

From Main Street-Rowan Mills Charge take Main Street Church and place it with East Spencer Church and call the charge East Spencer.

WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT: From Whittier Circuit take Echota Church and Chapel Oak Church and create a new charge to be called Cherokee Charge.

WINSTON-SALEM DISTRICT: From Kernersville take Shady Grove Church and form a new charge to be called Shady Grove.

Place Sedge Garden Charge with Hiatt Memorial Church and call the charge Hiatt-Sedge Garden.

GASTONIA DISTRICT: From Park Street, Belmont, take Ebenezer Church and place it on McAdenville charge.

We have read and approved the minutes of today's session.

(Signed) R. C. GOFORTH,

E. J. HARBISON.

*For Minute Committee.*

Minute Question 45 was called: "Where are the preachers stationed this year?" The Bishop read the appointments, and at 12:25 p. m., he pronounced the benediction and the Conference was adjourned *sine die*.

(Signed) EDWIN D. MOUZON, President,  
WILLIAM L. SHERRILL, Secretary.

# V

## Condensed Minutes

### I. PROBATIONERS

1. *Who are admitted on trial?* Frederick Roy Barber, Earl Hall Brendall, Vester Palmer Crowder, Jesse Rush Duncan (D), Robert Marion Hardee, Wiley Jackson Huneycutt, Hugh Dean Jessup, Cicero William Kirby, Robert Mangum Laughlin, Dwight Moody Nifong, Clifford Henshaw Peace, Harold Manson Robinson, Marion Boyd Stokes, Jr., John Curtis Swaim, Ralph Henderson Taylor and Robert Gregory Tuttle, Jr.—(16).

2. *Who else is in the class of the first year?* Norman Ara Huffman, James Carlisle Stokes and John Lemack Stokes.—(3).

3. *Who remain on trial?* Louis Robeson Akers, Jr., Charles Wesley Clay, Fletcher Earl Howard, Carl Howie King (D), Walter Lee Lanier, Charles Sidney Plyler (D), James Charles Reichard, Byron Shankle, Charles Moody Smith, Preston Long Smith and Lindsay Fred Strader.—(11).

4. *Who else is in the class of the second year?* None.

5. *Who are discontinued?* None.

### II. CONFERENCE MEMBERSHIP

6. *Who are admitted into full connection?* Lee Page Barnett, William Howard Benfield, Cansaw DeLane Brown, Arthur Baxter Bruton, John Howard Carper, William Clark Dutton, Moir W. Edwards, William Harold Groce, Thomas Guthrie Highfill, George Franklin Hood, Frank Booe Jordan, Alton Glenn Lackey, Bain W. Lefler, Fred Harris Shinn, Ralph Baxter Shumaker, Conrad Cline Washam, James Ernest Yountz.—(17).

7. *Who else is in the class of the third year?* None.

8. *Who are readmitted?* Thomas Hobson Houck.

9. *Who are received by transfer from other Conferences?* William Ray Boland (in class of first year) from Florida Conference; A. P. Brantley (South-west Missouri Conference); W. A. Stanbury (North Carolina Conference); and R. L. Ownbey (Memphis Conference).

10. *Who are received from other churches as traveling preachers?* None.

11. *Who are located this year?* None.

12. *Who have withdrawn or been expelled?* None.

13. *Who are transferred to other Conferences?* G. C. Ervin (Missouri Conference); A. P. Brantley and J. H. Barnhardt (North Carolina Conference); and W. R. Boland (D), in the class of the first year (Florida Conference).

14. *What preachers have died during the year?* J. F. Armstrong, H. G. Hardin, A. G. Loftin, W. L. Nicholson, W. E. Poovey and M. B. Woosley.—(6).

### III. ORDERS

15. *Who are the deacons of one year?* Roy James Barnwell, Charles Phillips Bowles, Earl Bowling Edwards, Doctor Dillon Holt, James Lyndon Ingram, James Brown McLarty, Fletcher Nelson, Clarence Watson Russell, Garland Reed Stafford, Paul Watson Townsend, Robert Milton Varner, Jesse Giles Wilkinson, Clarence Edward Williams, Joseph Garland Winkler and Cornelius Fletcher Womble.—(15).

16. *Who else is in the class of the fourth year?* Thomas Hobson Houck (readmitted) and Lee Foy Tuttle.—(2).

17. *What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons?* Traveling preachers—Lee Page Barnett, William Howard Benfield,

Cansaw DeLane Brown, Arthur Baxter Bruton, John Howard Carper, William Clark Dutton, Moir W. Edwards, William Harold Groce, Thomas Guthrie Highfill, George Franklin Hood, Frank Booe Jordan, Bain Wesley Lefler, Fred Harris Shinn, Ralph Baxter Shumaker, Conrad Cline Washam and James Ernest Yountz.—(16).

Local preachers—William Roy Boland, Carl Howie King and Charles Sidney Plyler.—(3).

18. *What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons?* Traveling preachers—Lee Page Barnett, William Howard Benfield, Cansaw DeLane Brown, Arthur Baxter Bruton, John Howard Carper, William Clark Dutton, Moir W. Edwards, William Harold Groce, Thomas Guthrie Highfill, George Franklin Hood, Frank Booe Jordan, Bain Wesley Lefler, Fred Harris Shinn, Ralph Baxter Shumaker, Conrad Cline Washam and James Ernest Yountz.—(16).

Local preachers—William Roy Boland, Carl Howie King and Charles Sidney Plyler.—(3).

19. *What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders?* Traveling preachers—Russell Horton Caudill, Brooks Jeorme, Alpheus Alexander Kyles, Vera R. Masters, Clyde Ernest Murray, John Leonard Rayle, Frank C. Smathers, Albert Crews Waggoner and Reid Wall.—(9).

Local preachers—None.

20. *What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders?* Traveling preachers—Russell Horton Caudill, Brooks Jerome, Alpheus Alexander Kyles, Vera R. Masters, Clyde Ernest Murray, John Leonard Rayle, Frank C. Smathers, Albert Crews Waggoner and Reid Wall.—(9).

Local preachers—None.

#### IV. CONFERENCE RELATIONS

21. *Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?*

Their names were called, one by one, in open Conference and their characters were passed except J. A. Baldwin, against whom charges were preferred, followed by a trial. He was found guilty of slander, and the Bishop, carrying out the sentence of the committee of trial, tenderly reprimanded him in open Conference, leaving nothing against him.

22. *Who are supernumerary?* None.

23. *Who are superannuated?* O. P. Ader, A. R. Bell, H. K. Boyer, J. H. Bradley, J. H. Brendall, G. C. Brinkman, P. H. Brittain, A. J. Burrus, D. F. Carver, W. S. Cherry, E. N. Crowder, M. W. Dargan, R. P. Fikes, J. M. Folger, T. F. Glenn, C. P. Goode, J. J. Gray, B. F. Hargett, S. S. Higgins, G. A. B. Holderby, J. G. W. Holloway, R. S. Howie, W. I. Hughes, J. W. Ingle, J. C. Keever, J. W. Kennedy, D. A. Lewis, J. W. Long, T. F. Marr, C. L. McCain, R. L. Melton, N. M. Modlin, Z. Paris, P. E. Parker, J. A. Peeler, E. J. Poe, D. V. Price, A. S. Raper, J. T. Ratledge, J. C. Richardson, C. R. Ross, O. P. Routh, T. J. Rogers, W. F. Sandford, C. F. Sherrill, R. D. Sherrill, W. L. Sherrill, C. M. Short, J. I. Spinks, E. P. Stabler, C. E. Steadman, J. T. Stover, A. R. Surratt, J. L. Teague, J. E. Thompson, M. H. Tuttle, J. C. Umberger, M. H. Vestal, T. E. Wagg, D. P. Waters, E. K. Whidden, A. H. Whisner, W. A. Wilson, E. E. Yates and B. A. York.—(65).

#### V. STATISTICS

24. *What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference?* Districts, 10; pastoral charges, 295; societies, 864.

25. *What is the number of members, how many have been received this year on profession of faith, how many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers?* Members, 153,992; received on profession of faith, 5,226; licensed, 26; local preachers, 168.



26. *How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year?* Adults, 3,004; infants, 1,384.

27. *What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members?* Epworth Leagues, 454; Epworth League members, 15,484.

28. *What is the number of Sunday schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year?* Sunday schools, 857; officers and teachers, 10,045; scholars enrolled, 136,705.

29. *What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same?* Societies, 425; members, 15,512.

30. *What is the number of Wesley Brotherhoods, and of Wesley Brotherhood members?* Brotherhoods, 11; members, 639.

31. *What is the number of members enrolled in the Fellowship of Stewardship?* 622.

32. *What are the educational statistics?* Institutions, 3; teachers, 315; students, 4,949; value of property, \$26,419,476; endowment, \$24,129,421; indebtedness, \$60,704.

33. *What are the orphanage statistics?* Orphanages, 1; officers and teachers, 40; children in orphanages, 341; money expended, \$110,000; value of property, \$1,352,000; indebtedness, \$——.

34. *What are the hospital statistics?* Hospitals, 1; officers and nurses, 16; beds, 44; patients, 816; money expended, \$24,650; value of property, \$127,000.

#### VI. FINANCES

35. *What has been contributed for the following causes?* American Bible Society, \$1,646; Church Extension, \$10,680; Christian Education, \$31,198; Federal Council, \$329; General Conference expense, \$1,481; Hospitals, \$1,955; Lay Activities, \$1,975; Missions, \$40,877; Negro Work, \$2,633; Temperance and Social Service, \$823; Theological Schools, \$2,633; Assemblies, \$612; Woman's Missionary Society, \$95,239; from the Golden Cross Enrollment, \$3,302.

36. *What has been contributed for the support of the ministry?* Bishops, \$6,584; presiding elders, \$41,440; preachers in charge, \$434,104; Conference claimants, \$18,443; Superannuate Endowment Fund, \$1,537.

37. *What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year?* \$1,398,712.

#### VII. CHURCH PROPERTY

38. *What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon?* Houses of worship, 863; value, \$12,510,643; indebtedness, \$2,011,389.

39. *What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon?* District parsonages, 10; value, \$131,500; indebtedness, \$20,000. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 275; value, \$1,586,605; indebtedness, \$143,469.

40. *What amount of insurance is carried on church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums?* Insurance carried, \$5,759,095; premiums paid, \$17,227.

41. *How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon?* Churches damaged, 2; parsonages damaged, 3; amount of damage, \$6,950; collected, \$4,000.

42. *What is the number and value of superannuate homes?* None.

#### VIII. MISCELLANEOUS

43. *Who is elected Conference Lay Leader?* James E. Lambeth, Thomasville, N. C.

44. *Where shall the next session of the Conference be held?* Place to be selected by the Entertainment Committee.

45. *Where are the preachers stationed this year?* See Appointments.

# VI

## Appointments for 1934

---

Names of undergraduates in *Italics*.  
 Numerals indicate number of years on the charge.

### ASHEVILLE DISTRICT

|                                      |                             |   |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------|---|
| Presiding Elder .....                | W. B. West .....            | 1 |
| Acton .....                          | T. A. Groce .....           | 4 |
| Asheville—Asbury Memorial .....      | A. P. Ratledge .....        | 1 |
| Biltmore .....                       | R. H. Caudill .....         | 3 |
| Central .....                        | C. C. Weaver .....          | 1 |
| Haywood Street .....                 | J. P. Hipps .....           | 1 |
| Hillside Street .....                | <i>J. B. McLarty</i> .....  | 1 |
| Oakley .....                         | G. D. Herman .....          | 5 |
| West Asheville .....                 | Carlock Hawk .....          | 3 |
| Black Mountain .....                 | H. F. Duncan .....          | 2 |
| Candler .....                        | R. M. Hauss .....           | 2 |
| Emma-Elk Mountain .....              | O. E. Croy .....            | 1 |
| Fairview .....                       | W. E. Rufty .....           | 1 |
| Flat Rock .....                      | R. G. McClamrock .....      | 1 |
| Fletcher-Mills River .....           | D. V. Howell .....          | 2 |
| Hendersonville .....                 | C. H. Moser .....           | 3 |
| Hot Springs .....                    | <i>M. W. Edwards</i> .....  | 1 |
| Laurel .....                         | G. L. Lovett—Supply .....   | 1 |
| Leicester .....                      | F. L. Setzer .....          | 4 |
| Marshall .....                       | <i>R. B. Shumaker</i> ..... | 3 |
| Saluda-Tryon .....                   | <i>W. H. Groce</i> .....    | 1 |
| Sandy .....                          | J. P. Mason—Supply .....    | 3 |
| Skyland .....                        | <i>J. R. Duncan</i> .....   | 1 |
| Swannanoa Station .....              | O. B. Mitchell .....        | 1 |
| Swannanoa Circuit .....              | D. C. Ballard .....         | 1 |
| Weaverville Station .....            | B. M. Crosby .....          | 2 |
| Weaverville Circuit .....            | J. H. Green .....           | 1 |
| Chaplain Oteen Hospital .....        | L. W. Colson .....          |   |
| Associate Sunday School Editor ..... | O. L. Simpson .....         |   |
| Professor Emory University .....     | H. B. Trimble .....         |   |
| Missionary to Korea .....            | M. B. Stokes .....          |   |
| Student Harvard University .....     | <i>N. A. Huffman</i> .....  |   |

### CHARLOTTE DISTRICT

|                              |                              |   |
|------------------------------|------------------------------|---|
| Presiding Elder .....        | J. B. Craven .....           | 1 |
| Ansonville .....             | A. A. Kyles .....            | 2 |
| Bethel .....                 | F. W. Kiker .....            | 3 |
| Charlotte—Belmont Park ..... | E. M. Jones .....            | 2 |
| Brevard Street .....         | E. E. Snow .....             | 2 |
| Calvary .....                | Wade Johnson .....           | 1 |
| Chadwick .....               | E. H. Nease .....            | 2 |
| Dilworth .....               | G. T. Bond .....             | 1 |
| Duncan Memorial .....        | <i>J. G. Wilkinson</i> ..... | 1 |
| First Church .....           | W. W. Peele .....            | 7 |
| Hawthorne Lane .....         | J. W. Shackford .....        | 3 |

|                          |                        |   |
|--------------------------|------------------------|---|
| Homestead-Pleasant Grove | <i>C. H. King</i>      | 2 |
| Myers Park               | <i>R. L. Ownbey</i>    | 1 |
| Spencer Memorial         | <i>F. C. Smathers</i>  | 3 |
| Wesley Heights           | <i>D. D. Holt</i>      | 1 |
| Big Spring               | <i>J. E. Yountz</i>    | 3 |
| Hickory Grove            | <i>E. D. Ballard</i>   | 2 |
| Lilesville               | <i>G. D. Brown</i>     | 2 |
| Marshville               | <i>J. C. Groce</i>     | 1 |
| Matthews-Indian Trail    | <i>J. O. Ervin</i>     | 1 |
| Monroe—Central           | <i>A. L. Stanford</i>  | 1 |
| Monroe Circuit           | <i>W. C. Dutton</i>    | 2 |
| Morven                   | <i>J. E. Womack</i>    | 3 |
| New Hope-Bethel          | <i>J. S. Folger</i>    | 2 |
| Peachland                | <i>G. N. Dulin</i>     | 1 |
| Pineville                | <i>E. O. Cole</i>      | 3 |
| Polkton                  | <i>W. R. Harris</i>    | 2 |
| Prospect                 | <i>J. N. Snow</i>      | 1 |
| Stanfield                | <i>L. F. Strader</i>   | 2 |
| Thrift-Moores            | <i>T. H. Swafford</i>  | 1 |
| Trinity-Derita           | <i>R. F. Huneycutt</i> | 3 |
| Unionville               | <i>J. E. Hipp</i>      | 1 |
| Wadesboro                | <i>G. B. Clemmer</i>   | 2 |
| Waxhaw                   | <i>W. B. Thompson</i>  | 1 |
| Weddington               | <i>F. H. Shinn</i>     | 1 |
| Missionary to Japan      | <i>S. A. Stewart</i>   |   |
| Missionary to Japan      | <i>N. S. Ogburn</i>    |   |

## GASTONIA DISTRICT

|                           |                          |   |
|---------------------------|--------------------------|---|
| Presiding Elder           | <i>J. S. Hiatt</i>       | 1 |
| Belmont—Main Street       | <i>W. M. Smith</i>       | 4 |
| Park Street               | <i>G. E. White</i>       | 1 |
| Belwood                   | <i>W. L. Scott</i>       | 2 |
| Bessemer City             | <i>E. L. Kirk</i>        | 1 |
| Cherryville               | <i>W. H. Willis</i>      | 1 |
| Cherryville Circuit       | <i>C. R. Allison</i>     | 2 |
| Cramerton                 | <i>G. G. Adams</i>       | 2 |
| Crouse                    | <i>J. W. Bennett</i>     | 2 |
| Dallas                    | <i>R. L. Young</i>       | 1 |
| Gastonia—Bradley Memorial | <i>J. W. Hoyle</i>       | 1 |
| East End                  | <i>T. W. Hager</i>       | 1 |
| Main Street               | <i>J. W. Moore</i>       | 1 |
| Maylo                     | <i>T. G. Smith</i>       | 3 |
| Smyre                     | <i>P. W. Townsend</i>    | 1 |
| Trinity                   | <i>R. L. Forbis</i>      | 3 |
| West End                  | <i>R. E. Hinshaw</i>     | 3 |
| Goodsonville              | <i>C. E. Williams</i>    | 3 |
| Kings Mountain—Central    | <i>W. O. Goode</i>       | 2 |
| Park-Grace                | <i>H. M. Robinson</i>    | 1 |
| Lincolnton—First Church   | <i>W. A. Rollins</i>     | 1 |
| Lincoln Circuit           | <i>W. B. Shinn</i>       | 2 |
| Lowell                    | <i>W. R. Jenkins</i>     | 1 |
| Lowesville                | <i>M. E. Leftwich</i>    | 2 |
| McAdenville               | <i>C. M. Smith</i>       | 1 |
| Mount Holly               | <i>J. G. Huggin, Jr.</i> | 1 |
| Polkville                 | <i>J. S. Gibbs</i>       | 1 |

|                               |                          |   |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------|---|
| Rock Spring .....             | Van B. Harrison .....    | 3 |
| Shelby—Central .....          | E. K. McLarty .....      | 3 |
| Lafayette Street .....        | F. H. Price .....        | 1 |
| Shelby Circuit .....          | J. N. Wise .....         | 1 |
| South Fork .....              | G. L. Wilkinson .....    | 1 |
| Stanley .....                 | M. B. Clegg .....        | 1 |
| Missionary to Japan .....     | I. L. Shaver .....       |   |
| Associate Editor Board of     |                          |   |
| Christian Education .....     | H. C. Sprinkle, Jr. .... |   |
| Student Yale University ..... | M. T. Hips .....         |   |

## GREENSBORO DISTRICT

|  |                                |   |
|--|--------------------------------|---|
| Presiding Elder .....                  | L. D. Thompson .....           | 1 |
| Asheboro—First Church .....            | R. S. Truesdale .....          | 3 |
| Asheboro Circuit .....                 | <i>R. H. Taylor</i> .....      | 1 |
| Battle Ground .....                    | <i>M. B. Stokes, Jr.</i> ..... | 1 |
| Cedar Falls .....                      | P. T. Dixon .....              | 1 |
| Coleridge .....                        | <i>W. J. Huneycutt</i> .....   | 1 |
| Farmer .....                           | <i>W. L. Lanier</i> .....      | 2 |
| Gibsonville .....                      | <i>C. H. Peace</i> .....       | 1 |
| Greensboro—Bessemer .....              | <i>C. P. Bowles</i> .....      | 2 |
| Bethel-Grace .....                     | Reid Wall .....                | 2 |
| Carraway Memorial .....                | A. C. Tippet .....             | 1 |
| Centenary .....                        | J. C. Cornett .....            | 3 |
| College Place .....                    | J. F. Kirk .....               | 1 |
| Glenwood .....                         | <i>F. B. Jordan</i> .....      | 3 |
| Proximity .....                        | P. L. Shore .....              | 2 |
| West Market Street .....               | W. A. Stanbury .....           | 1 |
| West Greensboro .....                  | G. W. Vick .....               | 1 |
| Guilford .....                         | <i>Earl Brendall</i> .....     | 1 |
| High Point—Calvary .....               | D. H. Rhinehart .....          | 2 |
| Highlands .....                        | <i>C. F. Womble</i> .....      | 6 |
| Main Street .....                      | J. F. Moser .....              | 1 |
| Ward Street-Archdale .....             | J. W. Groce .....              | 1 |
| Wesley Memorial .....                  | W. A. Lambeth .....            | 1 |
| Jamestown-Oakdale .....                | C. O. Kennerly .....           | 4 |
| Liberty .....                          | <i>L. P. Barnett</i> .....     | 3 |
| Mount Pleasant .....                   | <i>L. R. Akers, Jr.</i> .....  | 2 |
| New Hope .....                         | <i>R. M. Varner</i> .....      | 1 |
| Pleasant Garden .....                  | R. C. Kirk .....               | 2 |
| Ramseur-Franklinville .....            | J. M. Barber .....             | 1 |
| Randleman .....                        | H. H. Robbins .....            | 1 |
| Randolph .....                         | G. W. Williams .....           | 1 |
| Reidsville—Main Street .....           | H. G. Allen .....              | 1 |
| Reidsville Circuit .....               | T. V. Crouse .....             | 4 |
| Ruffin .....                           | <i>R. M. Laughlin</i> .....    | 2 |
| Stokesdale .....                       | J. J. Edwards .....            | 3 |
| Summerfield .....                      | W. F. Cooley—Supply .....      | 3 |
| President Greensboro College .....     | S. B. Turrentine .....         |   |
| Treasurer Greensboro College .....     | W. M. Curtis .....             |   |
| Professor Duke University .....        | P. N. Garber .....             |   |
| Professor Duke University .....        | G. T. Rowe .....               |   |
| Editor <i>Christian Advocate</i> ..... | A. W. Plyler .....             |   |
| Executive Secretary Board of           |                                |   |
| Christian Education .....              | W. A. Kale .....               |   |



|                               |                     |
|-------------------------------|---------------------|
| Student Yale University ..... | <i>J. L. Stokes</i> |
| Student Yale University ..... | <i>L. F. Tuttle</i> |

## MARION DISTRICT

|                               |                           |   |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------|---|
| Presiding Elder .....         | <i>P. W. Tucker</i>       | 1 |
| Avery .....                   | <i>F. R. Barber</i>       | 1 |
| Bostic .....                  | <i>E. B. Edwards</i>      | 2 |
| Broad River .....             | <i>V. P. Crowder</i>      | 1 |
| Burnsville .....              | <i>J. L. Reynolds</i>     | 5 |
| Cliffside-Avondale .....      | <i>H. E. Stimson</i>      | 1 |
| Connelly Springs .....        | <i>A. Burgess</i>         | 1 |
| Elk Park .....                | <i>E. C. Price—Supply</i> | 2 |
| Forest City .....             | <i>J. W. Williams</i>     | 4 |
| Gilkey .....                  | <i>W. A. Kerr</i>         | 1 |
| Glen Alpine .....             | <i>A. W. Lynch</i>        | 1 |
| Henrietta .....               | <i>M. W. Heckard</i>      | 1 |
| Marion—First Church .....     | <i>H. P. Powell</i>       | 3 |
| Cross Mills .....             | <i>R. J. Barnzvell</i>    | 1 |
| Marion Mills .....            | <i>J. W. Parker</i>       | 3 |
| Marion Circuit .....          | <i>W. J. Hackney</i>      | 3 |
| McDowell .....                | <i>T. B. Huneycutt</i>    | 3 |
| Micaville .....               | <i>J. C. Gentry</i>       | 3 |
| Mill Spring .....             | <i>J. A. Fry</i>          | 1 |
| Morganton—First Church .....  | <i>B. C. Reavis</i>       | 4 |
| North Forest .....            | <i>J. M. Varner</i>       | 2 |
| Morganton Circuit .....       | <i>H. M. Wellman</i>      | 3 |
| Old Fort .....                | <i>B. Wilson</i>          | 2 |
| Old Fort Circuit .....        | <i>J. D. Pyatt—Supply</i> | 1 |
| Rutherfordton .....           | <i>Fletcher Nelson</i>    | 1 |
| Rutherford College .....      | <i>O. L. Robinson</i>     | 1 |
| Spindale-Pleasant Grove ..... | <i>W. R. Kelly</i>        | 3 |
| Spruce Pine-Bakersville ..... | <i>J. L. Rayle</i>        | 2 |
| Table Rock .....              | <i>T. A. Plyler</i>       | 1 |
| Valdese .....                 | <i>G. F. Hood</i>         | 1 |

## MOUNT AIRY DISTRICT

|                          |                            |   |
|--------------------------|----------------------------|---|
| Presiding Elder .....    | <i>A. C. Gibbs</i>         | 1 |
| Ararat .....             | <i>G. B. Gwyn—Supply</i>   | 2 |
| Boone .....              | <i>J. H. Brendall, Jr.</i> | 3 |
| Creston .....            | <i>A. G. Lackey</i>        | 5 |
| Danbury .....            | <i>J. B. Needham</i>       | 2 |
| Dobson .....             | <i>J. O. Cox</i>           | 1 |
| Draper .....             | <i>T. B. Johnson</i>       | 1 |
| Elkin .....              | <i>E. W. Fox</i>           | 1 |
| Helton .....             | <i>G. R. Stafford</i>      | 1 |
| Jefferson .....          | <i>J. E. B. Houser</i>     | 4 |
| Jonesville .....         | <i>R. H. Kennington</i>    | 1 |
| Laurel Springs .....     | <i>J. C. Swaim</i>         | 1 |
| Leaksville .....         | <i>R. G. Tuttle</i>        | 4 |
| Madison .....            | <i>E. E. Williamson</i>    | 4 |
| Moravian Falls .....     | <i>W. H. Benfield</i>      | 1 |
| Mount Airy—Central ..... | <i>J. T. Mangum</i>        | 2 |
| Rockford Street .....    | <i>R. G. Tuttle, Jr.</i>   | 1 |
| Mount Airy Circuit ..... | <i>R. E. Ward</i>          | 4 |
| North Wilkesboro .....   | <i>W. A. Jenkins</i>       | 1 |

|  |                            |   |
|--|----------------------------|---|
| Pilot Mountain .....                             | A. L. Latham .....         | 1 |
| Rural Hall .....                                 | C. M. McKinney .....       | 2 |
| Sandy Ridge .....                                | J. M. Green .....          | 1 |
| Sparta .....                                     | <i>C. W. Russell</i> ..... | 4 |
| Spray .....                                      | A. C. Waggoner .....       | 1 |
| Stoneville-Mayodan .....                         | J. W. Campbell .....       | 3 |
| Todd .....                                       | <i>P. L. Smith</i> .....   | 3 |
| Walnut Cove .....                                | J. B. Fitzgerald .....     | 3 |
| Warrensville .....                               | <i>T. H. Houck</i> .....   | 1 |
| Watauga .....                                    | G. C. Graham .....         | 3 |
| Wilkesboro .....                                 | Seymour Taylor .....       | 2 |
| Yadkinville .....                                | I. L. Sharpe .....         | 2 |
| Professor Appalachian<br>Teachers' College ..... | J. M. Downum .....         |   |

## SALISBURY DISTRICT

|                                 |                          |   |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------|---|
| Presiding Elder .....           | C. S. Kirkpatrick .....  | 2 |
| Albemarle—Central .....         | D. M. Litaker .....      | 1 |
| First Street .....              | W. A. Barber .....       | 1 |
| Albemarle Circuit .....         | R. L. Bass .....         | 1 |
| Badin-Tabernacle .....          | F. J. Stough .....       | 4 |
| China Grove .....               | C. B. Newton .....       | 1 |
| Concord—Central .....           | W. L. Hutchins .....     | 1 |
| Epworth .....                   | I. L. Roberts .....      | 1 |
| Forest Hill .....               | W. J. Miller .....       | 1 |
| Harmony .....                   | J. B. Tabor .....        | 2 |
| Kerr Street .....               | A. C. Kennedy .....      | 4 |
| Westford .....                  | G. W. Fink .....         | 1 |
| Concord Circuit .....           | J. N. Randall .....      | 1 |
| East Spencer .....              | J. R. Warren .....       | 1 |
| Gold Hill .....                 | J. P. Morris .....       | 2 |
| Granite Quarry .....            | W. S. Smith .....        | 1 |
| Kannapolis .....                | N. C. Williams .....     | 1 |
| Landis .....                    | Brooks Jerome .....      | 5 |
| Mount Pleasant .....            | H. L. Powell .....       | 3 |
| New London .....                | T. J. Huggins .....      | 1 |
| Norwood Station .....           | R. A. Swaringen .....    | 3 |
| Norwood Circuit .....           | J. A. Howell .....       | 1 |
| Salem .....                     | T. C. Jordan .....       | 2 |
| Salisbury—Coburn Memorial ..... | A. C. Swafford .....     | 1 |
| First Church .....              | W. A. Newell .....       | 1 |
| Yadkin-Rowan Mills .....        | V. E. Queen—Supply ..... | 1 |
| Park Avenue .....               | S. M. Needham .....      | 2 |
| Spencer—Central .....           | W. B. Davis .....        | 2 |
| Woodleaf .....                  | C. A. Morrison .....     | 1 |

## STATESVILLE DISTRICT

|                       |                           |   |
|-----------------------|---------------------------|---|
| Presiding Elder ..... | R. M. Courtney .....      | 1 |
| Balls Creek .....     | J. M. Brandon .....       | 3 |
| Catawba .....         | G. W. Clay .....          | 2 |
| Cool Springs .....    | <i>J. L. Ingram</i> ..... | 2 |
| Davidson .....        | Elzie Myers .....         | 2 |
| Dudley Shoals .....   | <i>C. S. Plyler</i> ..... | 1 |
| Elmwood .....         | R. E. Hunt .....          | 1 |
| Granite Falls .....   | M. Q. Tuttle .....        | 2 |

|                                |                        |   |
|--------------------------------|------------------------|---|
| Hickory—First Church .....     | J. H. Armbrust .....   | 1 |
| Highland-Rhodhiss .....        | C. E. Murray .....     | 1 |
| Westview .....                 | C. W. Kirby .....      | 2 |
| Bethel-Fair Grove .....        | L. L. Smith .....      | 3 |
| Hiddenite .....                | J. G. Winkler .....    | 4 |
| Hudson .....                   | J. C. Stokes .....     | 1 |
| Lenoir—First Church .....      | C. E. Rozzelle .....   | 3 |
| Lenoir Circuit .....           | D. A. Oakley .....     | 2 |
| Maiden .....                   | J. A. Baldwin .....    | 1 |
| Mooreville—Broad Street .....  | J. E. McSwain .....    | 1 |
| Central .....                  | J. E. Abernethy .....  | 1 |
| Mooreville Circuit .....       | J. W. Fitzgerald ..... | 2 |
| Mount Zion .....               | E. M. Avett .....      | 1 |
| Newton .....                   | L. B. Abernethy .....  | 1 |
| Olin .....                     | C. C. Washam .....     | 1 |
| Shepherd .....                 | J. C. Reichard .....   | 1 |
| Statesville—Broad Street ..... | M. T. Smathers .....   | 3 |
| Race Street .....              | A. L. Aycock .....     | 1 |
| Statesville Circuit .....      | W. Q. Grigg .....      | 2 |
| Stony Point .....              | T. J. Houck .....      | 2 |
| Taylorsville .....             | J. W. Vestal .....     | 1 |
| Troutman .....                 | J. W. Combs .....      | 1 |
| Whitnel .....                  | Ebenezer Myers .....   | 1 |
| Director Golden Cross .....    | L. B. Abernethy .....  | 1 |

## WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT

|                        |                          |   |
|------------------------|--------------------------|---|
| Presiding Elder .....  | L. B. Hayes .....        | 3 |
| Andrews .....          | W. G. McFarland .....    | 2 |
| Bethel .....           | G. F. Houck .....        | 2 |
| Brevard .....          | J. H. West .....         | 5 |
| Bryson City .....      | O. J. Jones .....        | 5 |
| Canton .....           | C. N. Clark .....        | 2 |
| Cherokee .....         | William Hornbuckle ..... | 1 |
| Clyde .....            | H. C. Freeman .....      | 2 |
| Cullowhee .....        | E. C. Widenhouse .....   | 2 |
| Delwood .....          | A. B. Bruton .....       | 3 |
| Fines Creek .....      | Byron Shankle .....      | 3 |
| Franklin .....         | C. C. Herbert, Jr. ....  | 1 |
| Franklin Circuit ..... | B. W. Lefler .....       | 1 |
| Glennville .....       | A. A. Somers—Supply ..   | 3 |
| Hayesville .....       | H. R. Cornelius .....    | 3 |
| Haywood .....          | T. G. Highfill .....     | 2 |
| Highlands .....        | G. A. Hovis—Supply ..    | 3 |
| Jonathan .....         | W. M. Robbins .....      | 1 |
| Junaluska .....        | F. O. Dryman .....       | 6 |
| Macon Circuit .....    | J. B. Tabor, Jr. ....    | 2 |
| Murphy .....           | T. F. Higgins .....      | 3 |
| Murphy Circuit .....   | J. H. Carper .....       | 3 |
| Robbinsville .....     | H. D. Jessup .....       | 1 |
| Rosman .....           | J. N. Hall—Supply .....  | 2 |
| Sylva .....            | T. R. Wolfe .....        | 2 |
| Waynesville .....      | Paul Hardin, Jr. ....    | 1 |
| Webster .....          | V. R. Masters .....      | 2 |
| Whittier .....         | C. W. Clay .....         | 1 |
| Wolf Mountain .....    | Robert Hardee .....      | 1 |

## WINSTON-SALEM DISTRICT

|                               |                           |   |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------|---|
| Presiding Elder .....         | C. M. Pickens .....       | 1 |
| Advance .....                 | M. A. Lewis .....         | 1 |
| Cooleemee .....               | J. A. J. Farrington ..... | 2 |
| Davidson .....                | J. R. Church .....        | 2 |
| Davie .....                   | J. O. Banks .....         | 3 |
| Denton .....                  | W. M. Rathburn .....      | 1 |
| Farmington .....              | M. G. Ervin .....         | 4 |
| Forsyth .....                 | E. W. Needham .....       | 1 |
| Hanes-Clemmons .....          | C. F. Tate .....          | 1 |
| Kernersville .....            | E. P. Billups .....       | 2 |
| Lewisville .....              | R. A. Taylor .....        | 1 |
| Lexington—Erlanger .....      | D. R. Proffitt .....      | 2 |
| First Church .....            | H. C. Sprinkle .....      | 1 |
| Linwood .....                 | M. A. Osborne .....       | 3 |
| Mocksville .....              | E. J. Harbison .....      | 1 |
| Oak Ridge .....               | W. R. Boland—Supply ..... | 3 |
| Shady Grove .....             | H. C. Byrum .....         | 1 |
| Thomasville—Main Street ..... | R. D. Ware .....          | 1 |
| Trinity-Bethel .....          | J. P. Hornbuckle .....    | 2 |
| Thomasville Circuit .....     | John Cline .....          | 3 |
| Walkertown .....              | R. T. Houts .....         | 2 |
| Welcome .....                 | Paul Rayle .....          | 2 |
| Winston-Salem—Ardmore .....   | M. F. Moores .....        | 4 |
| Burkhead .....                | G. A. Stamper .....       | 2 |
| Centenary .....               | G. Ray Jordan .....       | 1 |
| Central Terrace .....         | Parker Holmes .....       | 6 |
| Grace .....                   | W. T. Albright .....      | 1 |
| Green Street .....            | R. C. Goforth .....       | 1 |
| Hiatt-Sedge Garden .....      | D. M. Nifong .....        | 3 |
| Ogburn Memorial .....         | O. L. Brown .....         | 3 |
| Student Duke University ..... | F. E. Howard .....        |   |
| Student Duke University ..... | B. A. Sisk .....          |   |

## TRANSFERRED

G. C. Ervin to the Missouri Conference.

W. R. Boland to the Florida Conference.

A. P. Brantley and J. H. Barnhardt to the North Carolina Conference.

## SUPERANNUATED

O. P. Ader, A. R. Bell, H. K. Boyer, J. H. Bradley, J. H. Brendall, G. C. Brinkman, P. H. Brittain, A. J. Burrus, D. F. Carver, W. S. Cherry, E. N. Crowder, M. W. Dargan, R. P. Fikes, J. M. Folger, T. F. Glenn, C. P. Goode, J. J. Gray, B. F. Hargett, S. S. Higgins, G. A. B. Holderby, J. G. W. Holloway, R. S. Howie, W. I. Hughes, J. W. Ingle, J. C. Keever, J. W. Kennedy, D. A. Lewis, J. W. Long, T. F. Marr, C. L. McCain, R. L. Melton, N. M. Modlin, Z. Paris, P. E. Parker, J. A. Peeler, E. J. Poe, D. V. Price, A. S. Raper, J. T. Ratledge, J. C. Richardson, C. R. Ross, O. P. Routh, T. J. Rogers, W. F. Sandford, C. F. Sherrill, R. D. Sherrill, W. L. Sherrill, C. M. Short, J. I. Spinks, E. P. Stabler, C. E. Steadman, J. T. Stover, A. R. Surratt, J. L. Teague, J. E. Thompson, M. H. Tuttle, J. C. Umberger, M. H. Vestal, T. E. Wagg, D. P. Waters, E. K. Whidden, A. H. Whisner, W. A. Wilson, E. E. Yates and B. A. York.—(65).



# VII

## *Appendix*

---

### BOARD OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION—REPORT NO. 1

---

#### THE LOCAL CHURCH

It is with considerable satisfaction that your Board is able to report an excellent understanding and co-operation on the part of pastors and church school leaders that make possible a more effective carrying forward of the work of your Conference Board. The reports of the staff indicate that the Conference program has been favorably received in every district in the Conference during the past year.

#### OUTSTANDING FEATURES

1. In accordance with the program ordered by the Conference at Winston-Salem a year ago, a staff organization has been set up in each Presiding Elder's District.

2. Encouraging progress continues in the correlation of the college and the local church features of our program.

The relations between Duke University and our local churches are becoming more intimate through the service of the professors and the students of the School of Religion in our training program. This service is highly appreciated in our Conference. We feel that this work represents a significant step toward a program of Christian education in the Conference, in which the responsibility is recognized as mutual between our colleges and our local churches.

Continued progress has been made in the regular program of your Board. Vacation Church Schools, the observance of Childhood and Youth Week, our Standard and Cokesbury Training program, Missionary Education and Extension Work, the Conference Assemblies and the Methodist Student Conference have all had due emphasis this year, and the results show a healthy development.

#### RECOMMENDATIONS FOR 1934

1. The General Board of Christian Education plans for the celebration of the Sesqui-Centennial of American Methodism throughout our church. Your Conference Board pledges hearty co-operation with the General Board in these plans. We urge our local church schools to avail themselves of the special elective courses on Methodist History to be provided in our church school literature for adults and young people, and to enter into the celebration in every other practicable way. We also have instructed our staff to use all means of co-operating with the Colored Methodist Episcopal Church in their Christian education during 1934, believing that active co-operation between our church and the Colored Methodist Episcopal Church is one effective way of celebrating the Sesqui-Centennial.

2. A serious reduction in the income of the Board makes it necessary for your Board to recommend as an emergency measure the combination for the present of the duties of the Executive Secretary and those of the Extension Secretary.

In doing this, we call attention to the fact that a certain percentage of the funds raised for Missions in the Sunday school, is under the law of the church, made available for the Extension work of this Board. These funds are morally and legally available solely for the work of the Extension program. It will be

necessary for the Conference to bear this in mind and thus make adequate provision for the general work of the Board, if this is to be carried forward.

Under our agreement with the General Board, these two offices must be separated as soon as our finances permit.

The Board hereby expresses its appreciation of the fine and effective service rendered by Brother John F. Kirk, who has been Executive Secretary of the Board for the last three years. Under his leadership the regular lines of Board work have been carried forward, and the new provisions for the local church program have been launched and are now well under way.

3. We recommend that in addition to carrying forward the regular lines of our program the following be made special points of emphasis for the coming year:

(a) The organization of the Board of Christian Education in every local church congregation and careful and diligent attention to the study and promotion of the Program of Christian Education for the Local Church.

(b) The stressing of the evangelistic emphasis throughout our entire program of Christian Education in the Local Church, and the effort everywhere both to discover those who are outside of the church and Sunday school and to lead those who are not Christians into a vital faith in Christ and membership in His church.

(c) The continuance and enlargement of the Conferences and Assemblies at Lake Junaluska for both our young people and our adults.

(d) A Leadership Training Program for pastors and district staff workers.

4. We recommend as a necessary means of carrying on the program of this Board, that Sunday School Day be observed in all our local churches, and that all our schools be enlisted in the support of the Home and Foreign Missionary Enterprise, and that all moneys raised on Sunday School Day or for Missions in the Sunday school be promptly forwarded to the Treasurer of the Board.

5. We recommend the election of the following Board staff for the year 1933-1934:

*With Salary:*

|                                       |                     |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------|
| Executive Extension Secretary .....   | Rev. W. A. Kale     |
| Director of Children's Division ..... | Miss Corinne Little |
| Office Secretary .....                | Miss Agnes Peacock  |

*Without Salary:*

|   |                      |
|---|----------------------|
| Director of Young People's Division ..... | Rev. Fletcher Nelson |
| Director of Adult Division .....          | Rev. C. P. Bowles    |

## REPORT NO. 2

The Board observes with profound satisfaction the successful work of the Special Education Commission in bringing the Conference to a satisfactory policy concerning its education institutions. Duke University and Greensboro College, held in joint ownership with the N. C. Conference, and Brevard College will provide an adequate program of which the Conference may feel happily proud.

The Board has had before it reports of Duke University. It is gratifying to note that this institution has steadily grown in number of students and in every other way, the present enrollment being larger than that of any previous year. In addition to the value of the endowment and plant and equipment, given below, the report lists special funds aggregating \$1,697,884.

The report from Greensboro College indicates that the administration has succeeded, through great voluntary sacrifice on the part of its officers and teachers, in balancing its budget. In many respects the college is in an unusually good condition. The present total enrollment shows an increase of 63 over the corresponding date of last year.

The following statistics are gathered from the reports:

*Duke University:*

|                              |              |
|------------------------------|--------------|
| No. of officers and teachers | 279          |
| No. of students              | 2,841        |
| (Summer)                     | 1,676        |
| Value of property            | \$25,731,833 |
| Endowment                    | 23,644,886   |
| Total                        | \$49,376,719 |
| Indebtedness                 | None         |

*Greensboro College:*

|                              |           |
|------------------------------|-----------|
| No. of officers and teachers | 27        |
| No. of students              | 280       |
| Value of property            | \$572,446 |
| Endowment                    | 387,535   |
| Total                        | \$959,981 |
| Indebtedness                 | \$ 39,460 |

*Weaver College:*

|                              |           |
|------------------------------|-----------|
| No. of officers and teachers | 9         |
| No. of Students              | 152       |
| Value of property            | \$115,197 |
| Endowment                    | 97,000    |
| Total                        | \$212,197 |
| Indebtedness                 | \$ 21,244 |

We recommend to the General Board the following appropriations:

|   |            |
|---|------------|
| Wesley Foundation at North Carolina College for Women | \$1,000.00 |
| Wesley Foundation at University of North Carolina     | 1,200.00   |
| Weaver College  | 1,000.00   |
| Brevard College                                       | 2,000.00   |

## APPORTIONMENTS

|            |   |           |
|------------|---|-----------|
| Net:       | Summer School   | \$ 400.00 |
|            | Duke University (Ivey Chair)  | 3,000.00  |
|            | Duke University (Religious Training)  | 3,000.00  |
|            | Greensboro College  | 5,000.00  |
| Pro-rated: | Brevard College   | 8,901.00  |
|            | Sustentation Fund   | 1,000.00  |
|            | (An amount not to exceed \$250 to defray expenses of the Education Commission is to be deducted from the above apportionment to Brevard College.) |           |
|            | Rutherford College Special (by Conference action)   | 2,000.00  |

We recommend that the apportionment for the work of the local church section be \$11,698.

We request confirmation of the following as Trustees:

Duke University: B. S. Womble, W. R. Odell, F. M. Weaver, W. W. Peele.  
 Greensboro College: G. T. Rowe, Charles C. Hudson.  
 Davenport College: F. B. Bunch, John W. Hoyle, Jr., W. O. Goode, and W. A. Rollins to succeed H. G. Hardin, deceased.

Weaver College: W. W. Shope, H. A. Dunham, W. A. Newell, B. M. Crosby.

We ask the election of W. A. Kale to the Board of Managers of the Duke University Pastors' School in place of H. G. Hardin, deceased.

We recommend the following appointments: H. C. Sprinkle, Jr., Associate Editor Board of Christian Education; O. L. Simpson, Associate Editor Board of Christian Education; H. B. Trimble, Professor Emory University; S. B. Tur-

rentine, President Greensboro College; W. M. Curtis, Treasurer Greensboro College; G. T. Rowe, Professor Duke University; P. N. Garber, Professor Duke University; W. A. Kale, Executive-Extension Secretary Board of Christian Education; J. M. Downum, Professor Appalachian Teachers' College; N. A. Huffman, Student Harvard University; M. T. Hipps, Student Yale University; J. L. Stokes, Student Yale University; L. F. Tuttle, Student Yale University; F. E. Howard, Student Duke University.

(Signed) W. W. PEELE, Chairman,  
R. DWIGHT WARE, Secretary.

# REPORT OF TREASURER, BOARD OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION NOVEMBER 15, 1933

## Receipts

|  |           |
|--|-----------|
| Cash on hand November 9, 1932 .....        | \$ 897.14 |
| E. O. Cole .....                           | 22,998.44 |
| Offerings for Home and Foreign Work .....  | 4,744.86  |
| Offerings for Sunday School Day .....      | 1,746.70  |
| Offerings, Young People's Department ..... | 946.58    |
| Interest .....                             | 82.70     |
| E. O. Cole, Junaluska Program .....        | 250.00    |
| E. O. Cole, Junaluska Printing .....       | 40.00     |
| W. E. Hogan, Honoraria .....               | 80.00     |
| Loan for Educational Commission .....      | 592.85    |
| Accounts Payable, W. E. Hogan .....        | 732.82    |
| Interest on Loan .....                     | 4.50      |

---

\$35,558.87

## Disbursements

|   |           |
|---|-----------|
| Current Accounts of 1932 Payable .....                      | \$ 555.85 |
| Greensboro College .....                                    | 5,000.00  |
| Duke University—Ivey Chair .....                            | 3,000.00  |
| Duke University—Religious Training .....                    | 3,000.00  |
| W. R. Odell .....   | 224.08    |
| Rutherford College .....                                    | 854.33    |
| Weaver College .....  | 854.33    |
| Davenport College .....                                     | 854.32    |
| Salaries: John F. Kirk .....                                | 3,600.00  |
| W. A. Kale .....  | 2,200.00  |
| Corinne Little .....  | 1,500.00  |
| Agnes Peacock .....   | 960.00    |
| Travel Expense .....  | 1,665.65  |
| Office Expense .....  | 1,107.74  |
| Honoraria .....   | 1,108.00  |
| W. E. Hogan, balance 1932 Conference .....                  | 1,187.80  |
| W. E. Hogan, 1933 Collections (Home and Foreign Work) ..... | 4,744.86  |
| Rent .....  | 190.00    |
| Young People's Division .....                               | 291.56    |
| General Board, Educational Survey .....                     | 82.49     |
| College Commission Expense .....                            | 613.18    |
| College Commission, Interest on Loan .....                  | 4.50      |
| Miscellaneous .....   | 11.70     |
| Pastors' School .....                                       | 400.00    |
| Printing at Junaluska .....                                 | 40.00     |
| Cokesbury School .....                                      | 374.78    |
| Whitmore & Smith .....                                      | 108.38    |
| A. L. Deitrick .....  | 13.00     |



|  |             |
|--|-------------|
| Bad Checks not made good .....               | 20.66       |
| Adult Assembly .....                         | 248.50      |
| Accounts Receivable .....                    | 296.79      |
| Cash in Restricted First National Bank ..... | 93.99       |
| Cash in Banks .....                          | 352.38      |
|  | <hr/>       |
|  | \$35,558.87 |

H. A. DUNHAM, Treasurer.

### REPORT OF W. R. ODELL, TREASURER, SUSTENTATION FUND

DR.

|   |            |            |
|---|------------|------------|
| 1932  |            |            |
| Nov. 24—Balance in reserve for Sustentation Fund .....            | \$1,365.78 |            |
| Dec. 7—Interest on Deposit .....                                  | 84.55      |            |
| 1933  |            |            |
| Nov. 29—To Check from Board of Christian Education, W. N. C. .... | 121.30     |            |
|   | <hr/>      |            |
| 1933  | CR.        | \$1,571.63 |
| Nov. 29—Paid Ministerial Students from Sustentation Fund .....    | \$ 666.00  |            |
| Expense—Check Tax .....   | .68        |            |
| Balance in reserve for Sustentation Fund .....                    | 904.95     |            |
|   | <hr/>      |            |
|   |            | \$1,571.63 |

### SPECIAL CONFERENCE EDUCATIONAL COMMISSION REPORT NO. 1

Your Special Educational Commission, to whom was given the responsible task of merging Rutherford College and Weaver College in one Co-educational Junior College, and of merging Davenport College with Greensboro College, beg leave to submit for your information the following report:

The task assigned us has turned out to be much more complex, and has required more time than the Annual Conference had supposed necessary, and has proved to be much more difficult than your Commission had at first thought it would be. Nevertheless, we report much work done and most satisfactory progress made. Indeed, in certain important particulars, our work has proved more fruitful and promising than at the beginning either we or the Conference could have hoped for.

The Commission wish, at the outset, to express appreciation of the spirit of co-operation displayed by the officers and trustees of Rutherford, Weaver, and Davenport Colleges. Also we wish to thank the officers and trustees of Greensboro College for their co-operation in enabling us to come to a complete understanding of their financial condition. Without this co-operation we could not have proceeded.

Your Commission found it necessary to employ an attorney and go very carefully into all legal matters and especially into the financial condition of all colleges concerned. The Commission was fortunate in securing the services of Mr. Wm. H. Bobbitt, of the firm of Stewart and Bobbitt, Charlotte, N. C.

#### I. CONCERNING THE TEMPORARY MERGING OF THE EDUCATIONAL PROGRAM AND STUDENT BODIES OF WEAVER AND RUTHERFORD COLLEGES IN THE BUILDINGS OF DAVENPORT COLLEGE AT LENOIR.

1. The Annual Conference had instructed the Commission to "merge the educational program and the student bodies of Rutherford and Weaver Colleges and to carry on this program in the present buildings and with the material

equipment of Davenport College at Lenoir. This to be effected at the earliest practicable time."

The Commission is under the necessity of reporting to the Conference that we found it not only impracticable to carry out your instructions in this particular, but wholly impossible. In the first place, there was no dormitory at Davenport for boys, and no suitable rooming and boarding facilities were available. And in the next place, we had no money with which to carry on any sort of institution. For when we saw what apportionments had been made for Christian Education and considered that we had no reason to believe that the income on Annual Conference assessments would be any larger this year than it was last, and when we subtracted from possible income those items that had prior claim we were left without any assurance of any money whatsoever for the suggested temporary Co-educational Junior College at Lenoir. Again and again your Commission returned to the consideration of this matter, but we found no way whereby the temporary school at Lenoir could be opened.

2. Your Commission, desiring as far as possible to carry out the will of the Conference, and considering that the Conference had at no time contemplated the complete cessation of all Junior College work during the present school year, then passed a resolution that if any of the Junior Colleges of the Conference, Davenport, Rutherford, or Weaver, should see fit to operate for another year, the Commission would offer no objection, it being understood, however, that no additional financial obligations were to be incurred by these colleges. Davenport College found it impossible to operate under these conditions and so did Rutherford College. Weaver College gladly accepted the opportunity to continue another year, and we are informed has had a very successful opening. Thus the Junior College work of the Conference has not been entirely discontinued.

## II. CONCERNING THE MERGING OF WEAVER AND RUTHERFORD COLLEGES IN A NEW CO-EDUCATIONAL JUNIOR COLLEGE WITH A NEW NAME AND CHARTER.

1. *Location.* In determining the location of the new Junior Co-educational College, it was necessary for the Commission to take into consideration both the character of the educational service to be rendered by the new institution and the real estate, buildings, and other resources available and necessary for the work of the new institution.

Your Commission gave much time to the consideration of the location. It was found that we could not go to Lenoir because there were no sufficient lands available for the purposes of a Co-educational Junior College, and no additional resources were offered, or were available. We visited Cleveland Springs, near Shelby, where beautiful grounds might have been had, but there were no buildings on the grounds and no money for buildings was offered. We made a visit to Rutherford College, where there were ample grounds and buildings with which we might have made a beginning, but the indebtedness lying against that institution was too great for your Commission to assume, or recommend to the Annual Conference to assume by carrying this over into the new institution. Also we visited Weaverville and went carefully over the grounds and buildings. Certain individuals had made most liberal offers of lands and money. But the buildings were not adequate and the money offered, while representing a noble spirit of self-sacrifice and Christian liberality on the part of some, did not hold out the promise of doing all that the Annual Conference had in mind when it set up our Commission.

In the meantime another factor had entered into the question, and this, in the end, became the determining element in reaching a decision. The Woman's Missionary Council, suffering for the want of money in these times of financial distress, had decided to concentrate their efforts at Vashti School, Thomasville,

Ga., and, after careful thought and much prayer, the women of the Council offered their properties at Brevard to the Western North Carolina Conference in fee simple and free from debt. As will be reported to you in more detail, these properties represent buildings in good condition, ready to occupy at any time, approximately \$4,000.00 worth of equipment of one sort or another, and one hundred and six acres of land, including one of the most beautiful and productive farms in North Carolina.

The Commission have, therefore, accepted for the Conference, the generous offer of the Woman's Missionary Council, and have located the new Co-educational Junior College at Brevard, North Carolina.

The Commission, having selected Brevard as the site for the merged institution, found it wise to take over the properties offered the Conference, since the women were vacating and concentrating at Vashti.

Title to all this property has been passed and the Commission take great pleasure in presenting to the Western North Carolina Annual Conference from the noble women of the Woman's Missionary Council properties worth, at a conservative estimate, not less than \$250,000.00.

In addition to this notable gift the Commission report to the Conference liberal gifts from the people of Brevard, all of which are listed and set forth in a separate report.

2. *Name.* Acting under your instruction to determine the name of the new institution, your Commission have chosen the name *Brevard College*.

3. *Charter and Trustees.* In accordance with your instructions, the Commission have prepared a form of charter and have nominated a Board of Trustees for Brevard College. These appear under the recommendations hereinafter submitted by the Commission.

4. *Completing the Merger.* The Commission had hoped to complete the merger of Rutherford College and Weaver College before this session of the Annual Conference, but we encountered obstacles which must be reported to this Conference.

The Annual Conference had ordered that "the available resources of each of these institutions shall be used in the payment of its own indebtedness before the merger shall be effected. Any other merger shall be null and void." Your Commission found that "the available resources" of Rutherford College would fall far short of "paying its own indebtedness," and, further, that these resources could not be made available immediately for the purpose. Your Commission have, therefore, been under the necessity, in consideration of men who are carrying financial obligations, as well as in consideration of the honor of the church, to give the Trustees of Rutherford College ample time to effect liquidation, and, accordingly, in our recommendations concerning this matter, we are going as far as we believe the Conference should go and will want to go at this time.

In the case of Weaver College, there is only a small indebtedness against the institution which is not sufficient to jeopardize the new institution. Your Commission see no reason, therefore, to delay the immediate merging of Weaver College with Brevard College and the assuming by the new institution of the indebtedness of Weaver College. The assets and liabilities of Weaver College will be itemized and fully set forth in another report from this Commission.

What has been done in carrying out the instructions of the Conference concerning Davenport and Greensboro Colleges, and the recommendations in regard to the same will appear in Report No. 3 of the Commission.

(Signed) EDWIN D. MOUZON, Chairman,  
J. F. SPRUILL, Secretary.

SPECIAL CONFERENCE EDUCATIONAL COMMISSION  
REPORT NO. 2RECOMMENDATIONS CONCERNING WEAVER, RUTHERFORD AND  
BREVARD COLLEGES

The charter of Brevard College, with the Trustees nominated, is herewith submitted for your adoption.

1. *Method of Procedure.* Looking toward the carrying out of the will of the Annual Conference in the merging of Weaver College and Rutherford College, your Commission respectfully suggest the following method of procedure:

(a) That the Conference adopt the charter for Brevard College and elect the Board of Trustees, with instruction that Brevard College be straightway incorporated;

(b) That the Conference instruct that Weaver College be merged with Brevard College. Brevard College, according to the law of the State of North Carolina, to take over all the assets and liabilities of Weaver College;

(c) That the Conference, without assuming any legal obligations in connection with the affairs of Rutherford College, give the Board of Trustees of Rutherford College further time to effect liquidation before its final merger with Brevard College is effected;

(d) That the Conference instruct that when the Board of Trustees of Brevard College shall have been elected, a meeting of that Board of Trustees be called before the adjournment of this Annual Conference for organization;

(e) That the Conference instruct the Board of Trustees of Weaver College also to meet during the session of this Conference, and that it further instruct the Board of Trustees of Brevard College, as soon as incorporated, and the Board of Trustees of Weaver College each to take the steps necessary under the law to merge in the consolidated institution, to be named Brevard College, Incorporated, under the same charter of incorporation adopted by this Conference and with the same Board of Trustees elected by this Conference for Brevard College, said merger to become effective with the close of the present Weaver College school year.

2. *Continuation of the Commission.* We recommend, in order to attend to all legal matters involved in the merger, and to carry out the will of the Conference in regard to the merging of Weaver and Rutherford Colleges in the new institution, that the Educational Commission, consisting of Bishop Edwin D. Mouzon, I. F. Craven, G. R. Jordan, J. T. Mangum, E. K. McLarty, J. F. Spruill, and J. W. Shackford, be continued; and that the Conference Board of Christian Education be authorized and instructed to fill any vacancies that may occur in the Commission during the year.

3. In view of the character of other educational institutions already established in the state, and in view of the large number of boys and girls desiring a college education but financially unable to attend these institutions, and in order to bring Brevard College within the financial reach of such boys and girls, and, at the same time, to provide a form of education that has its distinct advantages in character development and in preparation for useful living, your Educational Commission, having given careful consideration to this matter, recommend:

THAT Brevard College be projected and conducted as a *self help* junior college for boys and girls, and that provision be made for participation of the



students in such phases of farming and industry as may be practicable and as may seem economically and educationally desirable and otherwise feasible.

(Signed) EDWIN D. MOUZON, Chairman,  
J. F. SPRUILL, Secretary.

#### CERTIFICATE OF INCORPORATION OF BREVARD COLLEGE, INC.

THIS IS TO CERTIFY, That we, the undersigned, do hereby associate ourselves into a corporation under and by virtue of the laws of State of North Carolina, and to that end hereby set forth:

##### ARTICLE I

The name of this corporation is Brevard College, Incorporated.

##### ARTICLE II

The location of the principal office of this corporation in this State is at Brevard, Transylvania County, North Carolina.

##### ARTICLE III

The objects for which this corporation is formed are to establish, conduct and operate at and near Brevard, Transylvania County, North Carolina, a co-educational junior college and academy to be known as Brevard College, said institution to be established, conducted and operated by the Board of Trustees of Brevard College, Inc., hereinafter provided, in trust for the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and under the control and direction of the Western North Carolina Conference of said church; and said institution is authorized to conduct and operate work facilities and provide opportunities whereby students may earn in whole or in part their expenses while attending said institution. This corporation is authorized to conduct and operate a farm, a garden, a dairy, facilities for handcraft, needlework, weaving, basketry, and work of similar vocations, a woodwork shop, a machine shop, a garage, and, in general, any and all work activities of every kind and character suitable and adaptable for prosecution in large part by the work of the students attending such institution(s); and, in order properly to prosecute said objects and purposes, this corporation shall have full power and authority to purchase, lease and otherwise acquire, hold, mortgage, convey, and otherwise dispose of all kinds of property, both real and personal; to construct, equip and maintain buildings, works, factories and plants; to install, maintain and operate all kinds of machinery and appliances; and generally to perform all acts which may be deemed necessary or expedient for the proper and successful prosecution of the objects and purposes for which this corporation is created.

##### ARTICLE IV

This corporation shall have no capital stock. Through its Board of Trustees, hereinafter provided, this corporation shall be conducted and operated as a non-profit corporation, for the purposes of Christian education, in trust for the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and subject to the control and direction of the Western North Carolina Conference of said church.

##### ARTICLE V

Subject to the control and direction of the Western North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, as hereinafter more fully set forth, the business and affairs of this corporation shall be administered and managed by a governing body, to be known as the Board of Trustees, consisting of eighteen (18) members, the original members of such Board of Trustees

being the undersigned incorporators, whose names and post office addresses are as follows:

| <i>Name</i>                          | <i>Post Office Address</i> |
|--------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| 1. J. H. Pickelseimer                | Brevard, N. C.             |
| 2. J. H. West                        | Brevard, N. C.             |
| 3. H. B. Kelly (Secretary-Treasurer) | Hendersonville, N. C.      |
| 4. Mrs. E. L. McKee                  | Sylva, N. C.               |
| 5. Mrs. J. W. Downs                  | Nashville, Tenn.           |
| 6. A. W. Plyler                      | Greensboro, N. C.          |
| 7. R. O. Lindsay                     | High Point, N. C.          |
| 8. J. C. Sales                       | Fletcher, N. C.            |
| 9. Paul Hardin, Jr.                  | Waynesville, N. C.         |
| 10. Guy Weaver                       | Asheville, N. C.           |
| 11. H. C. Sprinkle (Chairman)        | Lexington, N. C.           |
| 12. James B. McLarty                 | Asheville, N. C.           |
| 13. C. H. Moser                      | Hendersonville, N. C.      |
| 14. C. M. Pickens (Vice-Chairman)    | Winston-Salem, N. C.       |
| 15. Mrs. Bessie Gray Plumley         | Winston-Salem, N. C.       |
| 16. W. H. Bobbitt                    | Charlotte, N. C.           |
| 17. James E. Lambeth                 | Thomasville, N. C.         |
| 18. D. D. Holt                       | Charlotte, N. C.           |

Of the Trustees named in this article, the six (6) first named, to wit: J. H. Pickelseimer, J. H. West, H. B. Kelly, Mrs. E. L. McKee, Mrs. J. W. Downs, and A. W. Plyler, shall hold office until their successors are elected by the Western North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, at its regular annual session in the year 1935; the six (6) next named, to wit: R. O. Lindsay, J. C. Sales, Paul Hardin, Jr., Guy Weaver, H. C. Sprinkle, and James B. McLarty, shall hold office until their successors are elected by said Western North Carolina Conference at its regular annual session in the year 1937; and the six (6) last named, to wit: C. H. Moser, C. M. Pickens, Mrs. Bessie Gray Plumley, W. H. Bobbitt, James E. Lambeth, and D. D. Holt, shall hold office until their successors are elected by said Western North Carolina Conference at its regular annual session in the year 1939.

The successors of the Trustees above-named shall be elected by said Western North Carolina Conference in the following manner:

At the regular annual session of said Conference in the year 1935, and biennially thereafter at the regular annual session of said Conference, e. g., at the annual sessions of said Conference in the years 1937, 1939, 1941, 1943, etc., six (6) persons shall be nominated by the Board of Trustees of Brevard College, Inc., to serve as Trustees for the term of six (6) years and until their successors are elected. These nominations shall be incorporated in the report of the Conference Board of Education, and shall be submitted to the Conference with that report for approval or rejection. In case the Conference refuses to confirm any Trustee nominated by the Board of Trustees, the Board shall nominate another. If the Conference shall reject the second nominee, the Conference Board of Christian Education shall nominate for the vacancy and the Conference shall confirm or reject. This shall be the process until such vacancy is filled. The Western North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, shall have power at *any* regular annual session, by a majority vote of its members, to remove from office any one or more of said Trustees; and such removal shall be made, without reference to what otherwise might or might not constitute legal cause for removal, if in its judgment such removal will promote the interest either of Brevard College, Inc., or of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South.

Vacancies in the Board of Trustees of Brevard College, Inc., occasioned by death, resignation, or removal, shall be filled by said Western North Carolina Conference for the unexpired term of the member or members who have died, resigned, or who have been removed, at any regular annual session of said Conference as provided above.

Members of said Board of Trustees must be at least twenty-one (21) years of age; and at all times at least three-fourths of the members of said Board of Trustees must be members of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South.

#### ARTICLE VI

The said Board of Trustees shall administer the affairs of this corporation and conduct its business in trust for the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and subject to the control and direction of the Western North Carolina Conference of said church; provided, however, said Board of Trustees shall have no power to sell, convey, mortgage, or otherwise dispose of, any of the real property owned by this corporation, unless specifically authorized to do so by the Western North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. This proviso shall not apply to any additional property which the Trustees may purchase for the institution and upon which a mortgage may be placed for any balance of the purchase price.

#### ARTICLE VII

This corporation is authorized to acquire and receive by purchase, gift, devise, or otherwise, real and personal property, and to hold and to administer such property for the benefit of Brevard College and in accordance with the uses and trusts, if any, declared in any will or conveyance or other instrument under which such property is acquired.

#### ARTICLE VIII

The said Board of Trustees shall have power to make rules, regulations, and by-laws, not inconsistent with law and not inconsistent with the provisions hereof. The said Board of Trustees shall fix the time and place of holding their annual and other meetings and shall elect the following officers of this corporation, namely: a Chairman of its Board of Trustees, a Secretary, a Treasurer, and such other officers as it may determine. Also, the said Board of Trustees shall elect the faculty, including the President of Brevard College, and such other employees as it may deem necessary. The said Board of Trustees shall annually elect, from members of said Board of Trustees, an Executive Committee consisting of five (5) members, which said Executive Committee shall have the powers and shall perform the duties to be fixed by the by-laws. The President of Brevard College shall be a member of said Executive Committee.

#### ARTICLE IX

The seven (7) Trustees shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business at any regular or called meetings of said Board of Trustees; and it shall be the duty of said Board of Trustees, or of its said Executive Committee, as shall be determined, to fix the salaries of the faculty and other employees, and to make all contracts and agreements necessary to the business and management of the corporation.

#### ARTICLE X

The period of existence of this corporation is unlimited.

In witness whereof we have hereunto set our hands and seals, this the —— day of November, 1933.

---

(Seals)

SPECIAL CONFERENCE EDUCATIONAL COMMISSION  
REPORT NO. 3CONCERNING THE MERGING OF DAVENPORT AND GREENSBORO  
COLLEGES AT GREENSBORO

At the 1932 sessions of the North Carolina Conference and of the Western North Carolina Conference an Inter-Conference Educational Commission, consisting of W. A. Stanbury, R. L. Flowers, and E. C. Few, for the North Carolina Conference; and W. W. Peele, G. Ray Jordan, and J. F. Spruill, for the Western North Carolina Conference, was appointed to consider inter-conference educational matters that might arise during the year.

Early in the spring of this year your Special Educational Commission, in carrying forward the instructions of the Conference concerning the merging of Davenport and Greensboro Colleges at Greensboro, requested "The members of the Inter-Conference Committee from the North Carolina Conference to co-operate with the members of the Inter-Conference Committee representing the Western North Carolina Conference, and with the assistance of Bishop Edwin D. Mouzon, and with the advice of counsel, to work out all details necessary to complete this merger, and to provide for carrying on the work of these two institutions until the merger here provided for shall have been completed."

The report of the work of this Inter-Conference Committee is made now to this Conference in this Report No. 3 of your Educational Commission.

Two things were necessary in preparing the way for the merging of these institutions as directed by the Conference: The preparation of a form of charter, and the nomination of a Board of Trustees.

A form of charter for the merged institution was submitted to the Trustees both of Greensboro and Davenport Colleges and each Board was invited to make suggestions of any modifications desired. These suggestions, so far as seemed practicable, have been incorporated in the form of the charter that is herewith submitted.

## RECOMMENDATIONS

1. We recommend that the name of the institution resulting from the merging of Davenport College and of Greensboro College be the hyphenated name of Greensboro-Davenport College.

2. The form of charter for the new Greensboro-Davenport College is herewith submitted for your adoption.

3. The Trustees nominated for Greensboro-Davenport College are as follows:

C. A. Bray

J. B. Craven

J. E. Lambeth

G. T. Rowe

Frank C. Sherrill

L. D. Thompson

G. T. Adams

E. L. Hillman

A. J. Hobbs

Mrs. Glenn Long

Marvin Wade

C. S. Wallace

Mrs. M. H. Courtney

F. C. Odell

Miss Anna Ogburn

Dr. Dred Peacock

M. T. Plyler

Miss Nannie Lee Smith

4. We recommend that the Conference instruct the Boards of Trustees of Davenport and Greensboro Colleges to meet at the earliest practicable time, and each to take the necessary steps to merge in the consolidated Greensboro-Davenport College, under the charter adopted by this Conference, and with the Board of Trustees elected by the Conference.



5. In order to represent the Conference in co-operation with the North Carolina Conference in the completion of the merger of Greensboro and Davenport Colleges, we recommend that W. W. Peele, J. F. Spruill, and G. Ray Jordan, be appointed to act with a like number from the North Carolina Conference as an Inter-Conference Commission, with power, to complete this merger.

6. We recommend that the Conference request the Trustees of Greensboro-Davenport College to consider the advisability of operating an academy at Lenoir, North Carolina, in the buildings of the former Davenport College.

(Signed) EDWIN D. MOUZON, Chairman,  
J. F. SPRUILL, Secretary.

#### CONSOLIDATION AGREEMENT MADE UNDER AUTHORITY OF CHAPTER 408 OF THE NORTH CAROLINA PUBLIC LAWS OF 1933

THIS CONSOLIDATION AGREEMENT, Made this \_\_\_\_\_ day of

\_\_\_\_\_, 1933, by and between DAVENPORT COLLEGE, a corporation chartered, organized and existing by virtue of authority of the General Assembly of North Carolina as contained in Chapter 82, Private Laws of 1859, as amended, party of the first part, and GREENSBORO COLLEGE, a corporation chartered, organized and existing by virtue of authority of the General Assembly of North Carolina as contained in Chapter 130, Private Laws of 1905, as amended, party of the second part.

#### WITNESSETH:

For and in consideration of the mutual covenants herein contained DAVENPORT COLLEGE and GREENSBORO COLLEGE have agreed to consolidate, and do hereby consolidate, into a single corporation, whose corporate name shall be "GREENSBORO-DAVENPORT COLLEGE, INC.", to such full extent that "GREENSBORO-DAVENPORT COLLEGE, INC.", shall be deemed the successor of DAVENPORT COLLEGE and of GREENSBORO COLLEGE and hereafter "GREENSBORO-DAVENPORT COLLEGE, INC.", shall own all property, real, personal, and mixed, tangible and intangible, and hold the title thereto, and shall succeed to and have all rights, privileges and powers, and shall assume and be liable for the payment of all debts and liabilities, both of DAVENPORT COLLEGE and of GREENSBORO COLLEGE to the full extent authorized and provided by Chapter 408 of the Public Laws of North Carolina, 1933.

IT IS AGREED that the charter or certificate of incorporation of the consolidated corporation, namely, "GREENSBORO-DAVENPORT COLLEGE, INC.", is as follows:

#### CERTIFICATE OF INCORPORATION OF GREENSBORO-DAVENPORT COLLEGE, INC.

##### ARTICLE I

The name of this (consolidated) corporation is GREENSBORO-DAVENPORT COLLEGE, INC.

##### ARTICLE II

The location of the principal office of this corporation in this State is at Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina.

## ARTICLE III

The objects for which this corporation is formed are to establish, conduct and operate at Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina, an educational institution of collegiate grade for women to be known as GREENSBORO-DAVENPORT COLLEGE, INC., with power to establish and maintain in connection with GREENSBORO-DAVENPORT COLLEGE, INC., an institution or institutions of primary and intermediate education at its site in Greensboro, North Carolina, and at such other points as it may determine, in trust for the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and under the control and direction of the Western North Carolina Conference and of the North Carolina Conference of the said church; and, in order properly to prosecute said objects, this corporation shall have full power and authority to purchase, lease, and otherwise acquire, hold, mortgage, convey and otherwise dispose of, all kinds of property, both real and personal; to construct, equip and maintain buildings, works and plants; to install, maintain and operate all kinds of machinery and appliances; and generally to perform all acts which may be deemed necessary or expedient for the proper and successful prosecution of the objects for which this corporation is formed.

## ARTICLE IV

This corporation shall have no capital stock. Through its Board of Trustees, hereinafter provided, this corporation shall be conducted and operated as a non-profit corporation, for the purposes of Christian education, in trust for the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and subject to the control and direction of the Western North Carolina Conference and of the North Carolina Conference of the said church.

## ARTICLE V

Subject to the control and direction of the Western North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and of the North Carolina Conference of the said church, as hereinafter more fully set forth, the business and affairs of this corporation shall be administered and managed by a governing body, to be known as the Board of Trustees, consisting of eighteen (18) members, the original members of such Board of Trustees being the persons whose names and post office addresses are as follows:

| <i>Name</i>  | <i>Post Office Address</i> |
|--|----------------------------|
| 1. C. A. Bray .....                                  | Greensboro, N. C.          |
| 2. J. B. Craven .....                                | Charlotte, N. C.           |
| 3. J. E. Lambeth .....                               | Thomasville, N. C.         |
| 4. G. T. Rowe .....                                  | Durham, N. C.              |
| 5. Frank C. Sherrill .....                           | Cornelius, N. C.           |
| 6. L. D. Thompson .....                              | Greensboro, N. C.          |
| (Representing the Western North Carolina Conference) |                            |
| 7. G. T. Adams .....                                 | Sanford, N. C.             |
| 8. E. L. Hillman .....                               | Greenville, N. C.          |
| 9. A. J. Hobbs .....                                 | New Bern, N. C.            |
| 10. M. T. Plyler .....                               | Durham, N. C.              |
| 11. Marvin Wade .....                                | Dunn, N. C.                |
| 12. C. S. Wallace .....                              | Morehead City, N. C.       |
| (Representing the North Carolina Conference)         |                            |
| 13. Mrs. M. H. Courtney .....                        | Charlotte, N. C.           |
| 14. F. C. Odell .....                                | Greensboro, N. C.          |
| 15. Miss Anna Ogburn .....                           | Winston-Salem, N. C.       |
| 16. Dr. Dred Peacock .....                           | High Point, N. C.          |

17. Mrs. Glenn Long \_\_\_\_\_ Newton, N. C.  
 18. Miss Nannie Lee Smith \_\_\_\_\_ Greensboro, N. C.

(Representing the Greensboro-Davenport College Alumnae Association)

Greensboro-Davenport College Alumnae Association shall consist of all graduates and former students of Greensboro College and its predecessors and of Davenport College and its predecessors who may form themselves into an Alumnae Association under rules and regulations satisfactory to themselves.

Of the Trustees named in this article, C. A. Bray, J. B. Craven, G. T. Adams, E. L. Hillman, Mrs. M. H. Courtney, and F. C. Odell, shall hold office until October 31, 1935, and until their successors are elected; J. E. Lambeth, G. T. Rowe, A. J. Hobbs, M. T. Plyler, Miss Anna Ogburn, and Dr. Dred Peacock, shall hold office until October 31, 1937, and until their successors are elected; and Frank C. Sherrill, L. D. Thompson, Marvin Wade, C. S. Wallace, Mrs. Glenn Long, and Miss Nannie Lee Smith, shall hold office until October 31, 1939, and until their successors are elected.

The successors of the Trustees above named shall be nominated and elected in the following manner:

Prior to the thirty-first day of October, 1935, and biennially thereafter, e. g., on or before the thirty-first day of October of the years 1937, 1939, 1941, 1943, etc., six (6) persons shall be nominated by the Board of Trustees of GREENSBORO-DAVENPORT COLLEGE, INC., to serve as Trustees for the term of six (6) years and until their successors are elected. The names of the two persons nominated to represent the Western North Carolina Conference shall be submitted to the current session of the Western North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, for election or rejection. The names of the two persons nominated to represent the North Carolina Conference shall be submitted to the current session of the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, for election or rejection. The names of the two persons nominated to represent the Greensboro-Davenport College Alumnae Association shall be submitted to the Greensboro-Davenport College Alumnae Association for election or rejection.

That in case the Western North Carolina Conference refuses to confirm any Trustee representing that Conference nominated by the Board of Trustees, the Board shall nominate another. If the Western North Carolina Conference shall reject the second nomination, the Western North Carolina Conference Board of Christian Education shall nominate for the vacancy, and the Conference shall confirm or reject. This shall be the process until such vacancy is filled.

That in case the North Carolina Conference refuses to confirm any Trustee representing that Conference nominated by the Board of Trustees, the Board shall nominate another. If the North Carolina Conference shall reject the second nomination, the North Carolina Conference Board of Christian Education shall nominate for the vacancy, and the Conference shall confirm or reject. This shall be the process until such vacancy is filled.

That in case the Greensboro-Davenport Alumnae Association refuses to confirm any Trustee nominated by the Board of Trustees, the Board shall nominate another. If the Alumnae Association shall reject the second nomination, the Boards of Christian Education of the North Carolina Conference and of the Western North Carolina Conference, acting jointly, shall nominate for the vacancy, and the Greensboro-Davenport Alumnae Association shall confirm or reject. This shall be the process until such vacancy is filled.

The Western North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, shall have power, at any time, by a majority vote of its members to remove from office any Trustee elected by such Conference.

The North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, shall have power, at any time, by a majority vote of its members to remove from office any Trustee elected by such Conference.

Any Trustee or Trustees elected by the Alumnae Association of Greensboro-Davenport College, Inc., may be removed by concurrent action of the Western North Carolina Conference and of the North Carolina Conference. Should there exist a vacancy by death, or resignation, or otherwise, of any Trustee, the same shall be filled for the unexpired term by the Western North Carolina Conference or the North Carolina Conference or the Alumnae Association of Greensboro-Davenport College, Inc., as provided above for the election of Trustees.

Members of the said Board of Trustees must be at least 21 years of age; and at all times at least three-fourths of the members of said Board of Trustees must be members of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South.

#### ARTICLE VI

The said Board of Trustees shall administer the affairs of this corporation and conduct its business in trust for the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and subject to the control and direction of the Western North Carolina Conference and of the North Carolina Conference of said church; provided, however, said Board of Trustees shall have no power to sell, convey, mortgage, or otherwise dispose of, any of the real estate owned by this corporation, unless authorized to do so both by the Western North Carolina Conference and the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. This proviso shall not apply to a mortgage to be executed by this corporation to secure payment of the balance purchase price of real property purchased by and conveyed to this corporation, nor to real estate belonging to any Trust Fund of the college. Nothing herein contained shall in any way affect or impair the ownership by this corporation of any property, real or personal, tangible or intangible, heretofore owned either by DAVENPORT COLLEGE or by GREENSBORO COLLEGE, notwithstanding such property may be now encumbered by mortgage and/or other liens.

#### ARTICLE VII

This corporation is authorized to acquire and receive real and personal property by purchase, gift, devise, or otherwise, and to hold and to administer such property for the benefit of GREENSBORO-DAVENPORT COLLEGE, INC., and in accordance with the uses and trusts, if any, declared in any and all conveyances or other instrument under which such property is acquired. Specifically, this corporation is authorized to succeed to and own all property, real, personal and mixed, tangible and intangible, and hold the title thereto, and to succeed to and own all rights, privileges and powers, including all powers necessary to administer all trust funds upon the uses and trusts declared in any will, deed or other instrument, and to assume and be liable for the payment of all debts and liabilities, both of DAVENPORT COLLEGE and of GREENSBORO COLLEGE, to the full extent authorized and provided and conferred upon such consolidated corporation by Chapter 408 of the Public Laws of North Carolina, 1933.

#### ARTICLE VIII

The said Board of Trustees shall have power to make rules, regulations, and by-laws, not inconsistent with law and not inconsistent with the provisions hereof. The said Board of Trustees shall fix the time and place of holding their annual and other meetings and shall elect the following officers of this corporation, namely: a President of its Board of Trustees, a Secretary, a Treasurer, and such other officers as it may determine. Also, the said Board of Trustees shall elect the faculty, including the President of GREENSBORO-DAVENPORT



COLLEGE, INC., and such other employees as it may deem necessary. The said Board of Trustees shall annually elect, from members of said Board of Trustees, an Executive Committee consisting of five (5) members, which said Executive Committee shall have the powers and shall perform the duties to be fixed by the by-laws. The President of GREENSBORO-DAVENPORT COLLEGE, INC., shall be ex-officio a member of said Executive Committee.

#### ARTICLE IX

That seven (7) Trustees shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business at any regular or called meetings of said Board of Trustees; and it shall be the duty of said Board of Trustees, or of its said Executive Committee, as shall be determined, to fix the salaries of the faculty and other employees, and to make all contracts and agreements necessary to the business and management of the corporation.

#### ARTICLE X

That the faculty of GREENSBORO-DAVENPORT COLLEGE, INC., and the Board of Trustees of GREENSBORO-DAVENPORT COLLEGE, INC., shall have power to confer degrees and marks of honor such as are conferred by colleges and universities generally when licensed or authorized to do so under the laws of North Carolina.

#### ARTICLE XI

The period of existence of this corporation is unlimited.

IT IS AGREED THAT this consolidation agreement, when executed and acknowledged in accordance with law, and having attached thereto the written consent of a majority of the present Trustees of DAVENPORT COLLEGE and a majority of the present Trustees of GREENSBORO COLLEGE, shall be filed in the office of the Secretary of State of North Carolina; and when so filed, the separate legal existence of DAVENPORT COLLEGE and of GREENSBORO COLLEGE thereupon shall be merged into GREENSBORO-DAVENPORT COLLEGE, INC., and thereafter there shall be only one corporation, namely, GREENSBORO-DAVENPORT COLLEGE, INC., having as its charter the Certificate of Incorporation fully set forth above. When this has been done, the powers and duties of the present Board of Trustees of DAVENPORT COLLEGE and the powers and duties of the present Board of Trustees of GREENSBORO COLLEGE shall immediately cease and terminate; and thereafter the said present Boards of Trustees and the present officers of the two corporations joining in this consolidation shall exercise no further powers or duties except to execute such deeds, assignments, conveyances, or other documents, which shall or may be necessary to carry into full effect the terms and provisions hereof.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, DAVENPORT COLLEGE has caused this agreement to be executed in its name and behalf by the President of the Board of Trustees, attested by the Secretary thereof, and its corporate seal hereto affixed, and has caused to be attached hereto the written consent of a majority of its Trustees, all pursuant to resolution adopted by its Board of Trustees by majority vote at a meeting duly called and convened, and GREENSBORO COLLEGE has caused this agreement to be executed in its name and behalf by the President of the Board of Trustees, attested by the Secretary thereof, and its corporate seal hereto affixed, and has caused to be attached hereto the written consent of a majority of its Trustees, all pursuant to resolution adopted by its Board of Trustees by majority vote at a meeting duly called and convened.



\_\_\_\_\_(Seal)  
\_\_\_\_\_(Seal)  
\_\_\_\_\_(Seal)  
\_\_\_\_\_(Seal)  
\_\_\_\_\_(Seal)  
\_\_\_\_\_(Seal)  
\_\_\_\_\_(Seal)  
\_\_\_\_\_(Seal)  
\_\_\_\_\_(Seal)  
\_\_\_\_\_(Seal)

NORTH CAROLINA

\_\_\_\_\_ COUNTY

This \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1933, personally  
appeared before me \_\_\_\_\_, a Notary Public  
for said County, \_\_\_\_\_ who being by me duly  
sworn, says that he knows the common seal of Davenport College and is ac-  
quainted with \_\_\_\_\_ who is the  
President and presiding member of said Corporation, and that he, the said  
\_\_\_\_\_ is the Secretary of the  
said Corporation, and saw the said President sign the foregoing instrument, and  
saw the said common seal of said Corporation affixed to said instrument by said  
President, and that he, the said \_\_\_\_\_  
signed his name in attestation of the execution of said instrument in the presence  
of said President of said Corporation.

WITNESS my hand and notarial seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, 1933.

\_\_\_\_\_  
*Notary Public*

My commission expires:

NORTH CAROLINA

\_\_\_\_\_ COUNTY

This \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1933, personally  
appeared before me \_\_\_\_\_, a Notary Public  
for said County, \_\_\_\_\_ who being by me duly  
sworn, says that he knows the common seal of Greensboro College and is ac-  
quainted with \_\_\_\_\_ who is the  
President and presiding member of said Corporation, and that he, the said  
\_\_\_\_\_ is the Secretary of the  
said Corporation, and saw the said President sign the foregoing instrument, and  
saw the said common seal of said Corporation affixed to said instrument by said  
President, and that he, the said \_\_\_\_\_  
signed his name in attestation of the execution of said instrument in the presence  
of said President of said Corporation.

WITNESS my hand and notarial seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, 1933.

\_\_\_\_\_  
*Notary Public*

My commission expires:

SPECIAL CONFERENCE EDUCATIONAL COMMISSION  
REPORT NO. 4AN ITEMIZED LIST OF BREVARD PROPERTIES WITH TITLES TO  
SAME. STATEMENT OF ALL ASSETS AND LIABILITIES OF  
DAVENPORT, GREENSBORO, WEAVER AND  
RUTHERFORD COLLEGES

Your Commission has been most fortunate in securing the donation of the following properties for Brevard College:

The property belonging to what was known as Brevard Institute, consisting of about 106 acres of splendid farm land in a high state of cultivation with about sixteen acres in an apple orchard; with the following buildings located on it:

An administration building constructed of brick, offices, class rooms, laboratories, and auditorium that will seat about 250 people, and heating plant; a modern brick dormitory for girls, built about five years ago, that will accommodate about ninety-five girls, with a large basement built for laundry work, together with an up-to-date heating plant; the boys brick dormitory, known as Fannie Ross Hall, built about eight or ten years ago, that will room about 80 boys, with heating plant; Taylor Hall, a large brick building, which is now being repaired and made modern by the citizens of the town of Brevard and without cost to your Commission. This building is being reconditioned for dormitory purposes with a kitchen and central dining room for the college.

There are also three residences located on the campus of the college and on the farm some distance away is a modern dairy barn.

This property was deeded on September 20, 1933, by the Woman's Home Mission Society of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, a Mississippi corporation, and Board of Missions of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, a Tennessee Corporation, to E. D. Mouzon, I. F. Craven, G. R. Jordan, J. T. Mangum, E. K. McLarty, J. W. Shackford, and J. F. Spruill, Trustees, and their successors in office, to their only use and behoof forever in trust that said lands and premises shall be used, kept, maintained and disposed of for the purpose of Christian Education, subject to the order and direction of the Western North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South.

This deed is recorded in Book 66, page 142 et seq. in the office of the Register of Deeds for Transylvania County, North Carolina, the original of which is in the hands of W. H. Bobbitt, attorney for the Commission.

The above property is well located, is attractive and has no indebtedness against it. Its estimated value is about \$250,000.00.

In addition to the above property, your Commission obtained gifts of various other properties from the Commissioners of Transylvania County and various citizens in and around Brevard, as follows:

On July 14, 1933, 1,617 acres from W. E. Breese, Trustee for the Commissioners of Transylvania County, deed for which is in the hands of W. H. Bobbitt, attorney for the Commission.

It is understood that this land is located some distance from the above described property and consists mostly of woodland; among other things, it is expected to be used by the students of Brevard College in the study of forestry.

There is another deed dated July 14th, 1933, for a five-sixth undivided interest in two tracts of land, one containing 7.25 acres and the other 10.57 acres, made by J. H. Pickelsimer and others, deed for which is in the hands of W. H. Bobbitt, attorney for the Commission. The other one-sixth undivided interest in this land is owned by minors.

On July 14th, 1933, a deed made by C. W. Pickelsimer and wife to the



Commission for two lots Nos. 54 and 55 on Hilt Street in the town of Brevard, deed for which is in the hands of W. H. Bobbitt, attorney for Commission.

And also a deed made July 14th, 1933, by Mrs. Carrie Zachary and others to the Educational Commission of the Western North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, for an one-half undivided interest in two lots located on Franklin Street in Brevard, the first containing about three-fourths of an acre and the second about one-fourth of an acre, deed for which is in the hands of W. H. Bobbitt, attorney for Commission. It is suggested that another deed be secured for this property made to the new Board of Trustees of Brevard College, naming them and their successors in office.

We also secured a lease dated July 14th, 1933, from Miss Florence Kearns, for a term of two years from date of same on a seven-room house and lot located in Brevard, which is in the hands of W. H. Bobbitt, attorney for Commission.

In addition to the above, the town of Brevard has agreed with the Commission to furnish free water to Brevard College for a period of six years.

There is also a tract of land containing about thirty-one acres to be conveyed to the Commission by Brevard Building and Loan Association, which deed has not up to this time been executed. The town of Brevard further donated some real estate but found when it started to make deed, a defect in the title to same and a good deed could not be made at that time. Your Commission is informed that the town authorities are taking the necessary legal steps to have the defect of title cured so that it may execute a good deed to the Commission for this property.

Your Commission is informed that a reasonable market value of all of the above property at this time is \$———.

Your Commission had an opportunity to purchase at a very low price, from the Woman's Council, farm implements, furniture and other personal property. The following is a list of farm implements purchased from the Woman's Council for the sum of \$50.00: 1 hay rake, 1 mowing machine, 2 single foot cultivators, 1 No. 20 turning plow, 2 turning plows (No. 10 & No. 13), 2 double foot plows, 1 double row cultivator, 4 single trees, 1 double tree.

The Woman's Council or Brevard Institute gave the Commission the following farm equipment of the estimated value of \$1,060.00: 1 manure spreader, 1 silo cutter, 1 one-horse corn planter, 1 tractor, 1 tractor plow, 1 culti-packer, 1 drag harrow, 1 binder, 1 corn planter (2-horse), 1 riding cultivator, 1 cider mill, 1 grindstone, 1 potato digger, 4 hoes, 1 potato hoe, 2 mattocks, 3 pitch-forks, 1 wagon, 1 cane mill, 1 potato planter, 1 three foot plow, 1 hand garden plow, 1 tractor belt, 1 ensilage fork, 1 block and tackle, 3 pruning clippers, 1 sledge hammer, 1 grass seeder, 1 pair wire stretchers, 2 cross-cut saws, 1 one-horse weeder, 1 log chain, 1 corn sheller.

Brevard Institute also gave the Commission the following campus equipment, with an estimated value of \$6.00: 1 lawn mower, 2 hedge clippers.

The Woman's Council further gave the Commission the following shop tools of an estimated value of \$273.90: 1 set S-end wrenches, 1 two-inch paint brush, 4 work benches, 3 try-squares, 1 mill file, 1 jack plane, 12 two-inch plane bits, 1 one and  $\frac{3}{4}$  inch plane bit, 6 bench screws, 1 vice, 3 jack planes, 1 smoothe plane, 1 drill press, 1 hand saw set, 2 pair tin snips, 6 wood bits for drill press, 1 rat tail file, 1 band saw, 2 band saw blades, 1 18-inch circular rip saw, 1 set do-do saws for planer, 1 cut-off saw (18-inches), 1 combination planer and saw, 1 blacksmith forge, 1 anvil, 1 heater, 20-foot leather belt, 30-foot rubber belt, 1 2-inch rubber belt (10 ft. long), 1 4-inch leather belt (10 ft. long), 3 emery wheels, 1 emery wheel dresser, 1 emery stand, pulleys, shafting and hangers.

Your Commission purchased the following list of fixtures from the Woman's Council for the sum of \$500.00, which amount is due and unpaid:

## LIST OF FIXTURES LEFT IN SPENCER HALL FOR COLLEGE

(Administration Building)

One safe in office, 1 bookstore cabinet in office, 1 counter, 4 desks, 14 small tables, 8 long tables, 1 library table, 2 settees, 200 chapel seats, 48 seats in society halls, 2 arm chairs for stage, 4 pianos, 2 book racks, 200 student desks, 6 student arm chairs, 20 benches, 12 cane-bottom chairs, 1 magazine rack, 1 home-built sectional bookcase in library, 100 books, 1 victrola, 4 science cabinets, 4 Home Ec. cabinets, 3 Home Ec. tables, 8 Home Ec. chairs, 1 oil stove (Home Ec.), 1 coal stove (Home Ec.), 1 small table with glass case (Home Ec.).

In storage room, opposite home economics room: 2 large sewing cabinets, 1 small sewing cabinet, 18 small tables, 1 sewing table, 30 old chairs, 4 dressers, 2 small book racks, cooking stove from kitchen, 4 kitchen tables, 13 dining tables, refrigerator, potato peeler, 5 old tables, 2 old dressers (base part), 2 dish cabinets.

In regular storage room: small amount kalsomine and glue, 1 storage table, 1 old cabinet, 6 rolls kraft oil paper.

Estimated value, \$1,100.00.

## LIST OF FURNITURE AND FIXTURES LEFT FOR COLLEGE

Fannie Ross Hall (Boy's Dormitory)

Forty-seven beds, 30 chairs, 32 tables, 1 piano, 3 cots, 61 mattresses, 42 window shades, 2 old dressers, 2 dressers (fair), 1 book rack, 50 pillows, 1 oil stove (fair), 1 cooking stove, 1 medicine case, hall runners, step mats, hat rack.

Estimated value, \$595.00.

## LIST OF FURNITURE AND FIXTURES LEFT IN PRESIDENT'S HOME

Four old washstands, 1 old bedstead, 1 kitchen cabinet, 1 combination bookcase (fair condition), 3 chairs, 1 small table (fair condition), 1 large table (fair condition).

Estimated value, \$11.00.

## LIST OF FURNITURE AND FIXTURES LEFT FOR COLLEGE

Taylor Hall (Girl's Dormitory)

Fifty-seven beds, 2 oak chairs, 3 arm chairs, 53 cane-bottom chairs, 3 settees, 12 small tables, 1 living room table, 1 piano, 3 rockers, 2 small rugs, 3 cots, 2 desks, 18 mattresses, 111 window shades, 1 laundry box, 2 old dressers, 18 fair dressers, 1 couch, 6 small book racks, 30 folding chairs, 1 old washstand, 1 chest of drawers, 72 pillows (linen closet, 1st floor), 9 umbrella stands, 5 ironing boards, 1 old wardrobe, 1 old oil stove, 1 counter in basement, 1 laundry drain board, old pulley for laundry machine.

Estimated value, \$625.00.

The estimated value of all of the above real estate and personal property is \$\_\_\_\_\_.

STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES OF DAVENPORT,  
GREENSBORO, WEAVER AND RUTHERFORD COLLEGES

Immediately after your Commission was organized it requested all of the above-named colleges to furnish it an audit showing the assets and liabilities of each of said institutions. From the statements and audits furnished, the assets of Davenport College are about \$150,000.00 and its liabilities about \$21,950.96.

The assets of Greensboro College are about \$1,000,000.00 and its liabilities about \$34,000.00.

The assets of Weaver College are about \$199,426.60 and its liabilities about \$26,143.92.

The assets of Rutherford College, exclusive of endowments, are \$52,382.42 and its liabilities about \$84,992.88.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) EDWIN D. MOUZON, Chairman,  
J. F. SPRUILL, Secretary.

## SPECIAL CONFERENCE EDUCATIONAL COMMISSION REPORT NO. 5

Your Commission have given a great deal of time to the consideration of the problems of Rutherford College and have earnestly sought to find some satisfactory solution. As already reported to you, in view of the conditions, we could not recommend merging Rutherford College at this time with Brevard College; and, in asking that further time be given to the Trustees of Rutherford College for the liquidation of the indebtedness lying against that institution, we have done so with the desire that every possible consideration be given to the honor of the Conference and to those brethren who are financially obligated for the debts of Rutherford College.

Inasmuch as any action of the Conference in this matter must necessarily be based upon a knowledge of the facts, the Commission feels that it cannot do other than to present a brief statement of these facts and that it cannot at this time go further than to make the recommendation that follows:

From the best information obtainable by the Educational Commission, the indebtedness of Rutherford College is approximately as follows:

|  |                    |
|--|--------------------|
| First Mortgage Bonds on Real Property .. .. .                            | \$14,000.00        |
| Second Mortgage Bonds on Real Property .. .. .                           | 29,000.00          |
| Due to Banks .. .. .   | 12,000.00          |
| Due to Teachers for Salaries, Various Notes, Accounts Payable, etc. .... | 29,000.00          |
| <b>Total .. .. .</b>   | <b>\$84,000.00</b> |

Of the \$29,000.00, Second Mortgage Bonds, the Commission is informed by the Board of Trustees of Rutherford College that in December, 1933, \$10,000.00 of this amount was purchased by the Board of Trustees of Rutherford College with the Trust Funds of the institution, and is held by them as an endowment.

The Commission has been informed that the remaining \$19,000.00 secured by Second Mortgage Bond, due in \_\_\_\_\_, 1938, were purchased by various persons upon presentation that the security behind these bonds was ample.

It is clear that there is no legal obligation upon the part of the Conference. The Board of Trustees of Rutherford College has no legal right to make the Conference a party to any of its obligations. The Conference is not a body corporate, and cannot make debts, nor can it sue or be sued.

We believe, however, that the Conference can make a donation in any amount it sees fit for the purpose of aiding in the payment of any part of the obligation of Rutherford College.

We, therefore, recommend:

THAT the Conference Treasurer be instructed to pay each year for the next four years to the Treasurer of the Board of Christian Education the sum of \$1,140.00 for the payment of the coupons of the \$19,000.00 Second Mortgage Bonds of Rutherford College as they may mature.

If all of the \$19,000.00 of the aforesaid Second Mortgage Bond shall be paid, or liquidated at any time prior to their maturity, or any part of the principal sum shall be paid prior to their maturity, this sum of \$1,140.00 shall be

reduced in proportion so as to pay the six per cent per annum upon the remaining bonds outstanding.

(Signed) EDWIN D. MOUZON, Chairman,  
J. F. SPRUILL, Secretary.

#### REPORT OF TREASURER OF EDUCATIONAL COMMISSION

J. F. Spruill, Treasurer of the Educational Commission of the Western North Carolina Conference, begs leave to make the following report of all money that has come into his hands as said Treasurer during the Conference year and of all money paid out by him.

#### RECEIVED

of H. A. Dunham, Treasurer of the Board  
of Christian Education, the following:

|                               |                 |
|-------------------------------|-----------------|
| Dec. 8, 1932—Check for .....  | \$ 62.60        |
| Jan. 3, 1933—Check for .....  | 75.00           |
| Feb. 8, 1933—Check for .....  | 35.00           |
| June 16, 1933—Check for ..... | 116.25          |
| Nov. 9, 1933—Check for .....  | 324.33          |
| <b>TOTAL RECEIVED</b> .....   | <b>\$613.18</b> |

#### PAID OUT

|  |         |
|--|---------|
| Dec. 7, 1932—Ivey's Dining Room, Charlotte, for seven lunches<br>for Commission .....  | \$ 3.50 |
| Dec. 7, 1932—To G. Ray Jordan, expenses for attending Char-<br>lotte meeting .....   | 9.00    |
| Dec. 7, 1932—To I. F. Craven, expenses for attending Char-<br>lotte meeting .....  | 23.00   |
| Dec. 7, 1932—To J. T. Mangum, expenses for attending Char-<br>lotte meeting .....  | 21.50   |
| Dec. 8, 1932—To Lexington Book Store, for Secretary's book .....   | 2.50    |
| Dec. 29, 1932—To J. T. Mangum, expenses for attending<br>Charlotte meeting .....   | 15.00   |
| Jan. 5, 1933—To E. K. McLarty, expenses for attending Char-<br>lotte meeting .....   | 15.75   |
| Jan. 5, 1933—To I. F. Craven, expenses for attending Char-<br>lotte meeting .....  | 12.85   |
| Jan. 6, 1933—Ivey's Dining Room, seven lunches for Com-<br>mission .....   | 3.50    |
| Jan. 6, 1933—To J. F. Spruill, expenses for attending Char-<br>lotte meetings, Nov. 17, Dec. 6, and Dec. 28, and stamps,<br>telephone calls and telegram ..... | 12.88   |
| Jan. 27, 1933—Mrs. C. M. Clodfelter, eight dinners for Com-<br>mission and guests .....  | 6.00    |
| Feb. 11, 1933—Western Union, three telegrams .....   | .94     |
| Feb. 14, 1933—To I. F. Craven, expenses for attending Lex-<br>ington meeting .....   | 4.50    |
| Feb. 17, 1933—To G. R. Jordan, expenses for Lexington meet-<br>ing .....   | 3.60    |
| Feb. 17, 1933—To J. T. Mangum, expenses for Lexington<br>meeting .....   | 6.40    |
| Feb. 17, 1933—To E. K. McLarty, expenses for Lexington<br>meeting .....  | 10.50   |



|  |          |
|--|----------|
| Feb. 17, 1933—To R. Dwight Ware, expenses for bringing Bishop Mouzon and Dr. Shackford from Charlotte to Lexington and return for Lexington meeting .....  | 10.00    |
| Feb. 23, 1933—To T. E. McCrary, Postmaster, for stamps .....   | 1.00     |
| June 16, 1933—To E. D. Mouzon, expenses for visit to Weaverville, Brevard and Shelby meeting .....   | 4.00     |
| June 16, 1933—To E. K. McLarty, expenses for visit to Weaverville and Brevard .....  | 24.50    |
| June 16, 1933—To J. W. Shackford, expenses for visit to Weaverville and Brevard .....  | 2.65     |
| June 16, 1933—To G. R. Jordan, expenses to Charlotte meeting and visit to Weaverville and Brevard .....  | 6.90     |
| June 16, 1933—To I. F. Craven, expenses for visit to Weaverville and Brevard .....   | 33.00    |
| June 16, 1933—To J. F. Spruill, expenses to Charlotte meeting and visit to Weaverville and Brevard, stamps, telephone calls .....  | 10.82    |
| June 20, 1933—To W. H. Bobbitt, attorney for Commission, expenses for attending Lexington meeting, telephone calls, trip to Raleigh to get bill through Legislature, hotel and meals .....   | 34.20    |
| Nov. 8, 1933—To J. T. Mangum, expenses to Durham meeting, trip to Greensboro, Charlotte meeting, telephone calls, trip to Weaverville and to Brevard, Charlotte meeting; trip to Brevard, Aug. 23; trip to Brevard, Sept. 17; trip to Lexington, Charlotte ..... | 178.20   |
| Nov. 8, 1933—To E. D. Mouzon, expenses for visit to Weaverville and Brevard and Durham meetings .....  | 8.85     |
| Nov. 8, 1933—To J. W. Shackford, expenses to Durham, Hickory and Charlotte meetings and trip to Brevard .....  | 12.50    |
| Nov. 8, 1933—To I. F. Craven, expenses to Durham, Hickory, and Charlotte meetings .....  | 40.55    |
| Nov. 8, 1933—To E. K. McLarty, expenses for Durham, Hickory, and Charlotte meetings .....  | 50.45    |
| Nov. 8, 1933—To G. R. Jordan, expenses to Durham meeting .....   | 3.85     |
| Nov. 8, 1933—To J. B. Craven, expenses for a trip to Brevard with Dr. Shackford .....  | 5.50     |
| Nov. 8, 1933—To J. F. Spruill, expenses for Durham and Charlotte meeting, telegrams, Stacy Wade for House Bill No. 406, stamps, telephone calls .....  | 24.43    |
| Nov. 14, 1933—For stamps .....   | 1.35     |
| Check Tax .....  | .46      |
| TOTAL PAID OUT .....   | \$604.63 |

AMOUNT ON HAND THIS DATE .....\$ 8.55

At the time of the organization of the Commission it passed a motion to allow each member of the Commission five cents per mile for the use of his automobile in traveling to and from all meetings and making other necessary trips in behalf of the Commission.

#### RECEIVED

Borrowed from Transylvania Trust Company, Brevard, N. C.,  
on Oct. 9, 1933, on ninety day note, after being authorized  
by the Commission, the sum of .....\$300.00

|   |          |                 |
|---|----------|-----------------|
| Oct. 10, 1933—Received from Duckworth for pasture rent ....   | 8.50     |                 |
| <b>TOTAL RECEIVED</b> .....   |          | <b>\$308.50</b> |
| <b>PAID OUT</b>   |          |                 |
| Oct. 24, 1933—To Mrs. J. W. Downs, for farm implements<br>purchased of Woman's Council .....                      | \$ 50.00 |                 |
| Nov. 4, 1933—To D. Guy Dean, caretaker for Brevard prop-<br>erty, two months salary beginning Sept. 1, 1933 ..... | 100.00   |                 |
| <b>TOTAL PAID OUT</b> .....   |          | <b>\$150.00</b> |
|   |          | <b>\$158.50</b> |
| Oct. 9—Paid Transylvania Trust Company interest on \$300.00<br>for ninety days .....                              | 4.50     |                 |
| Balance on hand this date of this special fund .....  |          | <b>\$154.00</b> |
| Respectfully submitted,<br>J. F. SPRUILL, Treasurer, <i>Educational Commission.</i>                               |          |                 |

The Trustees of Weaver College met in called session at First Methodist Church, Charlotte, N. C., November 18, 1933, at 2 p. m., H. A. Dunham, Chairman, in the chair. B. M. Crosby was appointed Secretary.

The following resolution was presented:

WHEREAS the Western North Carolina Conference has established Brevard College, and

WHEREAS the said Conference has ordered the merger of Weaver College with Brevard College; therefore be it

RESOLVED: That under the direction and by the authority of the Western North Carolina Conference, we, the Board of Trustees of Weaver College, will transfer to Brevard College, Incorporated, all assets, real and personal, and all liabilities of Weaver College, said transfer to be completed within sixty days after the close of the academic year, 1933-1934.

It was moved by C. M. Pickens and W. A. Newell to adopt the foregoing resolution. Motion carried. There being no further business, the Board adjourned.

H. A. DUNHAM, Chairman,  
B. M. CROSBY, Acting Secretary.

## BOARD OF CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

### PUBLISHING HOUSE

Our Publishing House, in the face of changing conditions, continues to furnish good books and periodicals at the lowest prices consistent with production costs. By an extensive comparison we find that the prices of our Sunday school literature and other periodicals are less in proportion than may be secured elsewhere. The *Christian Advocate* most creditably represents the thought and life of our denomination; it contains important information concerning religious movements within our church and throughout the world. No church has a weekly paper with higher merit. The publishers have used vigorous methods to circulate it, and the aid of the ministers and laymen in this Annual Conference in securing a large number of subscriptions is earnestly solicited.

### THE NORTH CAROLINA CHRISTIAN ADVOCATE

The immediate concern of the *North Carolina Christian Advocate* is the year ahead. The perilous condition of our *Advocate* family, the reduced income from subscriptions and the reduced hours under the NRA call for co-operation on the

part of all if we are to continue to issue a paper such as we so much need in North Carolina. Individuals, boards and institutions of our church must turn all job work possible to our shop, and a united and continuous effort be made to circulate the *Advocate*. Pastors, the superannuates, widows, shut-ins, on the recommendation of pastors, get the paper free. This entails a cost of approximately \$3,000. In these last five years advertising has dropped from \$12,193.03 to \$3,027.74 this year. Even with the drastic economies made, the situation calls for united action.

Men of thought and discrimination say the *Advocate* has come to be more than a church organ, that it is a positive social, moral and religious force in the life of the state. If we, as a church, expect to be a real force in the life of our people, the output of the printing press cannot be neglected. This costs money, sweat and blood.

We urge the payment of all accounts due the *Advocate*, whether large or small, and that all individuals, boards and institutions, such as our colleges, turn all possible business towards our print shop, and that pastors show increased diligence in securing renewals and new subscriptions. This must be done if our paper is to keep going these tense times.

We recommend that the Conference elect D. B. Coltrane to succeed himself on the Methodist Board of Publication, and that Bishop Mouzon appoint A. W. Plyler, Editor and Assistant Business Manager of the *Advocate*.

A. W. PLYLER, Chairman,

W. A. BARBER, Secretary.

## BOARD OF MISSIONS

Your Board of Missions has given prayerful consideration to the work committed to it.

This has been a most difficult year. World-wide economic conditions are reflected in lessened income and, therefore, reduced appropriations. Nevertheless we find occasion for taking courage. The Board is able to make appropriations totaling an amount only 10% smaller than the level for last year.

The Duke Endowment has made possible to our Conference many advanced movements, many comforts and withal a greatly enlarged field of service. This appears from the following report:

FROM NOVEMBER 1, 1932, THROUGH OCTOBER 31, 1933:

### Church Building Fund:

|                                |             |
|--------------------------------|-------------|
| Number of appropriations ..... | 1           |
| Amount appropriated .....      | \$ 2,385.00 |

### Church Maintenance Fund:

|                                |             |
|--------------------------------|-------------|
| Number of appropriations ..... | 77          |
| Amount appropriated .....      | \$25,400.00 |

### Superannuate Fund:

|                                |             |
|--------------------------------|-------------|
| Number of appropriations ..... | 134         |
| Amount appropriated .....      | \$14,500.00 |

The report of the North Carolina Pastors' School, Duke University, shows continued progress.

Number of credits received according to Dean J. M. Ormond reports:

|   |    |
|---|----|
| North Carolina Conference .....         | 56 |
| Western North Carolina Conference ..... | 38 |
| Ministerial students .....              | 84 |
| Other Conferences .....                 | 10 |

Total ..... 188

The following nominations are offered for confirmation to fill vacancies on the Board of Managers of the North Carolina Pastors' School of Duke University:  
C. C. Weaver in place of W. B. West.

For a Committee on Evangelism: W. H. Willis, A. C. Gibbs, J. S. Folger.

For Missionary Secretary: W. A. Lambeth in place of W. B. West.

L. B. ABERNETHY, Chairman,

J. D. RANKIN, Secretary.

## APPROPRIATIONS FOR 1934

## ASHEVILLE DISTRICT

|                         | <i>Regular</i> | <i>Conditional</i> | <i>Duke</i> | <i>Total</i> |
|-------------------------|----------------|--------------------|-------------|--------------|
| Emma-Elk Mountain ..... | \$200.00       |                    |             |              |
| Fairview .....          | 200.00         | \$ 50.00           |             |              |
| Hillside Street .....   | 150.00         | 50.00              |             |              |
| Hot Springs .....       | 150.00         | 50.00              |             |              |
| Laurel .....            | 100.00         |                    |             |              |
| Marshall .....          | 100.00         | 50.00              |             |              |
| Oakley .....            | 200.00         | 100.00             |             |              |
| Rosman .....            | 100.00         | 50.00              |             |              |
| Skyland .....           | 100.00         | 50.00              |             |              |
| Swannanoa Station ..... | 100.00         | 50.00              |             |              |
| Swannanoa Circuit ..... | 100.00         | 50.00              |             |              |
|                         | <hr/>          | <hr/>              |             | <hr/>        |
|                         | \$1,500.00     | \$500.00           |             | \$2,000.00   |

## CHARLOTTE DISTRICT

|                       |          |          |          |            |
|-----------------------|----------|----------|----------|------------|
| Big Spring .....      | \$150.00 | \$ 50.00 |          |            |
| Duncan .....          | 100.00   | 100.00   |          |            |
| New Hope-Bethel ..... |          |          | \$150.00 |            |
| Peachland .....       | 75.00    | 25.00    |          |            |
| Polkton .....         | 75.00    | 25.00    |          |            |
| Stanfield .....       | 200.00   | 25.00    |          |            |
| Unionville .....      |          |          | 200.00   |            |
| Weddington .....      |          |          | 100.00   |            |
|                       | <hr/>    | <hr/>    | <hr/>    | <hr/>      |
|                       | \$600.00 | \$225.00 | \$450.00 | \$1,275.00 |

## GASTONIA DISTRICT

|                           |            |          |          |            |
|---------------------------|------------|----------|----------|------------|
| Belmont—Park Street ..... | \$300.00   | \$ 50.00 |          |            |
| Dallas .....              | \$100.00   | \$ 25.00 |          |            |
| Gastonia—East End .....   | 175.00     | 25.00    |          |            |
| Gastonia—Maylo .....      | 125.00     | 25.00    |          |            |
| Gastonia—Trinity .....    | 75.00      | 25.00    |          |            |
| Goodsonville .....        | 200.00     | 50.00    |          |            |
| Park-Grace .....          | 350.00     | 50.00    |          |            |
| Lincoln Circuit .....     |            |          | \$250.00 |            |
| McAdenville .....         | 100.00     |          |          |            |
|                           | <hr/>      | <hr/>    | <hr/>    | <hr/>      |
|                           | \$1,425.00 | \$250.00 | \$250.00 | \$1,925.00 |

## GREENSBORO DISTRICT

|                    |          |          |  |  |
|--------------------|----------|----------|--|--|
| Bessemer .....     | \$115.00 | \$ 35.00 |  |  |
| Bethel-Grace ..... | 115.00   | 35.00    |  |  |
| Calvary .....      | 225.00   | 75.00    |  |  |
| Glenwood .....     | 115.00   | 35.00    |  |  |



|                            | <i>Regular</i> | <i>Conditional</i> | <i>Duke</i> | <i>Total</i> |
|----------------------------|----------------|--------------------|-------------|--------------|
| Randleman .....            | 150.00         | 50.00              |             |              |
| Stokesdale .....           | 150.00         | 50.00              |             |              |
| Ward Street-Archdale ..... | 115.00         | 35.00              |             |              |
| Highland .....             | 75.00          | 25.00              |             |              |
|                            | <hr/>          | <hr/>              |             | <hr/>        |
|                            | \$1,060.00     | \$340.00           |             | \$1,400.00   |

## MARION DISTRICT

|                          |            |          |            |            |
|--------------------------|------------|----------|------------|------------|
| Broad River .....        |            |          | \$200.00   |            |
| Cross Mill .....         | \$225.00   | \$ 50.00 |            |            |
| Gilkey .....             |            | 25.00    | 175.00     |            |
| Marion Circuit .....     |            |          | 175.00     |            |
| McDowell .....           |            |          | 175.00     |            |
| Mill Spring .....        |            |          | 350.00     |            |
| Morganton Circuit .....  |            |          | 175.00     |            |
| North Forest .....       | 275.00     | 50.00    |            |            |
| Old Fort .....           | 175.00     | 50.00    |            |            |
| Old Fort Circuit .....   |            |          | 100.00     |            |
| Rutherford College ..... | 300.00     |          |            |            |
| Table Rock .....         |            | 50.00    | 100.00     |            |
| Valdese .....            | 300.00     | 100.00   |            |            |
|                          | <hr/>      | <hr/>    | <hr/>      | <hr/>      |
|                          | \$1,275.00 | \$325.00 | \$1,450.00 | \$3,050.00 |

## MOUNT AIRY DISTRICT

|                          |            |          |            |            |
|--------------------------|------------|----------|------------|------------|
| Ararat .....             | \$150.00   |          |            |            |
| Creston .....            | 125.00     | \$ 25.00 |            |            |
| Danbury .....            |            |          | \$225.00   |            |
| Dobson .....             | 125.00     | 25.00    |            |            |
| Helton .....             | 400.00     | 100.00   |            |            |
| Jonesville .....         | 100.00     | 50.00    |            |            |
| Laurel Springs .....     | 50.00      | 100.00   | 300.00     |            |
| Moravian Falls .....     | 75.00      | 75.00    |            |            |
| Mount Airy Circuit ..... |            | 50.00    | 200.00     |            |
| Rockford Street .....    | 250.00     |          |            |            |
| Sandy Ridge .....        | 250.00     | 50.00    |            |            |
| Sparta .....             |            |          | 250.00     |            |
| Stoneville-Mayodan ..... | 100.00     | 50.00    |            |            |
| Todd .....               | 150.00     | 50.00    |            |            |
| Warrensville .....       |            |          | 200.00     |            |
|                          | <hr/>      | <hr/>    | <hr/>      | <hr/>      |
|                          | \$1,775.00 | \$575.00 | \$1,175.00 | \$3,525.00 |

## SALISBURY DISTRICT

|                        |          |          |          |            |
|------------------------|----------|----------|----------|------------|
| Badin-Tabernacle ..... | \$250.00 | \$ 50.00 |          |            |
| Gold Hill .....        | 100.00   | 100.00   |          |            |
| Kerr Street .....      | 100.00   | 50.00    |          |            |
| Norwood Circuit .....  |          |          | \$300.00 |            |
| Landis .....           |          |          | 200.00   |            |
| Woodleaf .....         | 100.00   |          | 100.00   |            |
|                        | <hr/>    | <hr/>    | <hr/>    | <hr/>      |
|                        | \$550.00 | \$200.00 | \$600.00 | \$1,350.00 |

## STATESVILLE DISTRICT

|                         |  |          |          |  |
|-------------------------|--|----------|----------|--|
| Balls Creek .....       |  |          | \$125.00 |  |
| Bethel-Fair Grove ..... |  | \$ 50.00 | 200.00   |  |

|                           | <i>Regular</i> | <i>Conditional</i> | <i>Duke</i> | <i>Total</i> |
|---------------------------|----------------|--------------------|-------------|--------------|
| Broad Street, Mooresville | \$ 75.00       | 25.00              |             |              |
| Davidson                  | 75.00          | 25.00              |             |              |
| Dudley Shoals             | 25.00          |                    | 150.00      |              |
| Elmwood                   |                | 50.00              | 250.00      |              |
| Hudson                    |                | 25.00              | 100.00      |              |
| Lenoir Circuit            |                |                    | 150.00      |              |
| Olin                      | 150.00         | 25.00              |             |              |
| Taylorsville              | 200.00         | 50.00              |             |              |
| Shepherd                  |                |                    | 100.00      |              |
| West View                 | 150.00         | 50.00              |             |              |
| Whitnel                   | 200.00         | 25.00              |             |              |
|                           | <hr/>          | <hr/>              | <hr/>       | <hr/>        |
|                           | \$875.00       | \$325.00           | \$1,075.00  | \$2,275.00   |

## WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT

|                  |            |          |  |            |
|------------------|------------|----------|--|------------|
| Bethel           | \$150.00   | \$ 50.00 |  |            |
| Bryson City      | 150.00     | 50.00    |  |            |
| Clyde            | 150.00     | 50.00    |  |            |
| Delwood          | 150.00     | 50.00    |  |            |
| Franklin Circuit | 190.00     | 60.00    |  |            |
| Glenville        | 100.00     | 50.00    |  |            |
| Highland         | 190.00     | 60.00    |  |            |
| Jonathan         | 125.00     | 25.00    |  |            |
| Webster          | 75.00      | 25.00    |  |            |
| Whittier         | 110.00     | 40.00    |  |            |
| Wolf Mountain    | 150.00     |          |  |            |
|                  | <hr/>      | <hr/>    |  | <hr/>      |
|                  | \$1,540.00 | \$460.00 |  | \$2,000.00 |

## WINSTON-SALEM DISTRICT

|                |          |          |       |          |
|----------------|----------|----------|-------|----------|
| Advance        | \$ 75.00 | \$ 25.00 |       |          |
| Forsyth        | 75.00    | 25.00    |       |          |
| Hiatt Memorial | 150.00   | 50.00    |       |          |
| Oak Ridge      | 150.00   | 50.00    |       |          |
| Trinity-Bethel | 100.00   |          |       |          |
|                | <hr/>    | <hr/>    | <hr/> | <hr/>    |
|                | \$550.00 | \$150.00 |       | \$700.00 |

## SPECIALS

|                    |            |
|--------------------|------------|
| Boone              | \$600.00   |
| Cullowhee          | 600.00     |
| Oteen              | 400.00     |
| Duke Summer School | 250.00     |
| Chapel Hill        | 750.00     |
| College Place      | 750.00     |
|                    | <hr/>      |
|                    | \$3,350.00 |

L. B. ABERNETHY, Chairman,  
J. D. RANKIN, Secretary.

## BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION

The Board has carefully considered each application presented and has allotted funds coming into its hands for distribution to the best of its ability. The amount received for distribution is smaller than it has been for some years. Many worthy projects have been presented and it is a matter of regret to the

Board that it has not been able to grant in many instances the full amounts requested.

Many applications were not fully completed and the members of the Board were unable on this account to get such information as would enable them intelligently to pass on the projects. This matter has been emphasized in our annual reports to the Conference for many years, and the co-operation of pastors and Presiding Elders is earnestly requested so that there may be no delay in giving consideration to applications. Many applications are not handed to our Secretary until after Conference has convened. We desire to stress the importance of sending in applications to our Secretary at least ten days in advance of the opening date of the Annual Conference so that any omissions or corrections may be made before being presented to our Board for consideration.

We wish again to emphasize the importance of carrying adequate fire insurance on all church property.

An allotment of \$200.00 to College Place Church and \$300.00 to Chapel Hill Church has been made by this Board to apply on interest on indebtedness of these churches on the condition that the Boards of Missions and Church Extension of the North Carolina Conference and Board of Missions of the Western North Carolina Conference make appropriations for the same purpose.

In addition to the above, the following donations have been granted:

| <i>Churches</i>              | <i>Donations</i>     |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Biltmore .....               | \$300.00             |
| Wesley Heights .....         | 400.00               |
| Hickory Grove .....          | 400.00               |
| Lowell .....                 | 400.00               |
| Mt. Pleasant .....           | 250.00               |
| Jonas Ridge .....            | 200.00 (conditional) |
| Montezuma .....              | 50.00                |
| Ebenezer .....               | 100.00               |
| Tabernacle (Albemarle) ..... | 300.00               |
| Reeds .....                  | 300.00               |
| Robbinsville .....           | 50.00                |
| Tusquittee .....             | 200.00               |
| <i>Parsonages</i>            | <i>Donations</i>     |
| North Monroe .....           | \$100.00             |
| Laurel Springs .....         | 500.00               |
| West View .....              | 400.00               |
| Trinity (Thomasville) .....  | 100.00               |

The following applications have been referred to the General Board: Hickory Grove, Tabernacle, Park Avenue, Tusquittee, Reeds.

J. H. BARNHARDT, Chairman,  
G. B. HOWARD, Secretary.

### BOARD OF FINANCE

Owing to the continued annual decrease of funds available for the use of this Board, we strongly recommend the Presiding Elders and pastors to give serious thought and action to the requests of this part of our church activity. Some of our claimants will suffer because of the lack of adequate support.

Your Board has suffered a decrease of over \$5,000.00 this year as compared with last year.

Rev. C. S. Kirkpatrick has been chosen as the Director of the Superannuate Endowment Fund in the Conference. He is directed to use his own judgment as to the manner and time for presenting the cause for special emphasis.

## TREASURER'S REPORT

|  |           |
|--|-----------|
| Balance brought forward .....          | \$ 660.56 |
| Amount from Publishing House .....     | 2,027.20  |
| Amount from Board of Finance .....     | 3,091.26  |
| Amount from Conference Endowment ..... | 7,515.08  |
| Amount from Conference Treasurer ..... | 18,392.84 |

TOTAL RECEIPTS ..... \$31,686.94

Distributed to Claimants ..... 31,177.00

BALANCE ON HAND ..... \$ 509.94

## AMOUNTS PAID TO CLAIMANTS

| <i>Name</i>  | <i>Address</i> | <i>Amount</i> |
|--|----------------|---------------|
| Rev. A. R. Bell, Rfd 5, Reidsville, N. C. ....                 |                | \$210.00      |
| Rev. O. P. Ader, 2331 Lynhurst Ave., Winston-Salem, N. C. .... |                | 370.00        |
| Rev. H. K. Boyer, Rfd, Charlotte, N. C. ....                   |                | 287.50        |
| Rev. J. H. Bradley, Stony Point, N. C. ....                    |                | 292.50        |
| Rev. J. H. Brendall, Rfd 3, Box 440, Greensboro, N. C. ....    |                | 345.00        |
| Rev. P. H. Brittain, Peachland, N. C. ....                     |                | 230.00        |
| Rev. G. C. Brinkman, Brevard, N. C. ....                       |                | 165.00        |
| Rev. A. J. Burrus, Connelly Springs, N. C. ....                |                | 262.50        |
| Rev. D. F. Carver, McAdenville, N. C. ....                     |                | 307.50        |
| Rev. W. S. Cherry, Newton, N. C. ....                          |                | 285.00        |
| Rev. E. N. Crowder, Rutherfordton, N. C. ....                  |                | 274.50        |
| Rev. M. W. Dargan, Black Mountain, N. C. ....                  |                | 207.50        |
| Rev. R. P. Fikes, Rfd 1, Charlotte, N. C. ....                 |                | 242.50        |
| Rev. J. M. Folger, Rfd 4, Mt. Airy, N. C. ....                 |                | 135.00        |
| Rev. T. F. Glenn, 28 Westwood Place, Asheville, N. C. ....     |                | 337.50        |
| Rev. J. J. Gray, Angier, N. C. ....                            |                | 215.00        |
| Rev. C. P. Goode, Summerfield, N. C. ....                      |                | 247.50        |
| Rev. B. F. Hargett, 225 Plaza, Charlotte, N. C. ....           |                | 252.50        |
| Rev. S. S. Higgins, Rfd 1, Guilford College, N. C. ....        |                | 260.00        |
| Rev. G. A. B. Holderby, 34 New St., West Asheville, N. C. .... |                | 212.50        |
| Rev. J. G. W. Holloway, Granite Falls, N. C. ....              |                | 272.50        |
| Rev. R. S. Howie, Thomasville, N. C. ....                      |                | 292.50        |
| Rev. W. I. Hughes, Rutherford College, N. C. ....              |                | 350.00        |
| Rev. J. W. Ingle, Shelby, N. C. ....                           |                | 325.00        |
| Rev. J. W. Kennedy, Harris, N. C. ....                         |                | 275.00        |
| Rev. J. C. Keever, Stony Point, N. C. ....                     |                | 265.00        |
| Rev. D. A. Lewis, Old Fort, N. C. ....                         |                | 340.00        |
| Rev. J. W. Long, 527 Highland Ave., Greensboro, N. C. ....     |                | 335.00        |
| Rev. T. F. Marr, Brevard, N. C. ....                           |                | 337.50        |
| Rev. R. L. Melton, Harmony, N. C. ....                         |                | 187.50        |
| Rev. C. L. McCain, Greer, S. C. ....                           |                | 210.00        |
| Rev. N. M. Modlin, 512 Flint St., Lincolnton, N. C. ....       |                | 200.00        |
| Rev. Z. Paris, Lake Junaluska, N. C. ....                      |                | 315.00        |
| Rev. P. E. Parker, Thomasville, N. C. ....                     |                | 292.50        |
| Rev. J. A. Peeler, Hickory, N. C. ....                         |                | 300.00        |
| Rev. E. J. Poe, Thomasville, N. C. ....                        |                | 307.50        |
| Rev. D. V. Price, Mt. Airy, N. C. ....                         |                | 275.00        |
| Rev. A. S. Raper, Welcome, N. C. ....                          |                | 305.00        |
| Rev. J. T. Ratledge, Madison, N. C. ....                       |                | 267.50        |
| Rev. J. C. Richardson, Connelly Springs, N. C. ....            |                | 285.00        |
| Rev. T. J. Rogers, Winston-Salem Road, Greensboro, N. C. ....  |                | 322.50        |



| <i>Name</i>   | <i>Address</i> | <i>Amount</i> |
|---|----------------|---------------|
| Rev. C. R. Ross, Polkton, N. C. ....                              |                | 142.50        |
| Rev. O. P. Routh, Lexington, N. C. ....                           |                | 232.50        |
| Rev. W. F. Sandford, 8 Chiles Ave., Asheville, N. C. ....         |                | 285.00        |
| Rev. C. F. Sherrill, Shelby, N. C. ....                           |                | 262.50        |
| Rev. R. D. Sherrill, Rfd 3, Statesville, N. C. ....               |                | 282.50        |
| Rev. W. L. Sherrill, 122 S. Tryon St., Charlotte, N. C. ....      |                | 322.50        |
| Rev. C. M. Short, Rfd 6, Charlotte, N. C. ....                    |                | 187.50        |
| Rev. J. I. Spinks, Connelly Springs, N. C. ....                   |                | 260.00        |
| Rev. E. P. Stabler, Bessemer City, N. C. ....                     |                | 280.00        |
| Rev. C. E. Steadman, Rfd 1, Murphy, N. C. ....                    |                | 280.00        |
| Rev. J. T. Stover, Rutherford College, N. C. ....                 |                | 330.00        |
| Rev. A. R. Surratt, 209 W. Ninth St., Charlotte, N. C. ....       |                | 292.50        |
| Rev. J. L. Teague, Rfd 2, Franklin, N. C. ....                    |                | 247.50        |
| Rev. J. E. Thompson, Shelby, N. C. ....                           |                | 352.50        |
| Rev. M. H. Tuttle, Rfd 5, Lenoir, N. C. ....                      |                | 262.50        |
| Rev. J. C. Umberger, Mount Ulla, N. C. ....                       |                | 220.00        |
| Rev. M. H. Vestal, Yadkinville, N. C. ....                        |                | 225.00        |
| Rev. T. E. Wagg, Rfd 4, Connelly Springs, N. C. ....              |                | 342.50        |
| Rev. D. P. Waters, Mooresville, N. C. ....                        |                | 230.00        |
| Rev. E. K. Whidden, Salisbury, N. C. ....                         |                | 205.00        |
| Rev. A. H. Whisner, East Spencer, N. C. ....                      |                | 37.50         |
| Rev. W. A. Wilson, Durham, N. C. ....                             |                | 315.00        |
| Rev. E. E. Yates, Eufola, N. C. ....                              |                | 280.00        |
| Rev. B. A. York, Cherryville, N. C. ....                          |                | 247.50        |
|   |                | <hr/>         |
|   |                | \$17,322.00   |
| Mrs. A. S. Abernethy, 1216 Broad St., Durham, N. C. ....          |                | \$175.00      |
| Mrs. R. S. Abernethy, Rutherford College, N. C. ....              |                | 100.00        |
| Mrs. H. L. Atkins, Bandera, Texas ....                            |                | 200.00        |
| Mrs. S. T. Barber, 522 N. Cedar St., Greensboro, N. C. ....       |                | 180.00        |
| Mrs. Z. E. Barnhardt, Rfd 2, Connelly Springs, N. C. ....         |                | 190.00        |
| Mrs. W. M. Biles, 1013 S. Main St., Winston-Salem, N. C. ....     |                | 150.00        |
| Mrs. W. M. Boring, Crouse, N. C. ....                             |                | 215.00        |
| Mrs. J. A. Bowles, Rfd 3, Greensboro, N. C. ....                  |                | 225.00        |
| Mrs. R. K. Brady, Guilford College, N. C. ....                    |                | 205.00        |
| Mrs. J. J. Brooks, Dayton, Tenn. ....                             |                | 110.00        |
| Mrs. D. W. Brown, Raeford, N. C. ....                             |                | 25.00         |
| Mrs. C. W. Byrd, 158 S. Liberty St., Asheville, N. C. ....        |                | 275.00        |
| Mrs. C. M. Campbell, 1629 Tenth Ave., Hickory, N. C. ....         |                | 230.00        |
| Mrs. C. R. Canipe, Rfd 1, Alexis, N. C. ....                      |                | 205.00        |
| Mrs. C. M. Carpenter, Candler, N. C. ....                         |                | 150.00        |
| Mrs. J. D. Carpenter, 924 West End, Franklin, Tenn. ....          |                | 240.00        |
| Mrs. Fannie B. Christenberry, Randleman, N. C. ....               |                | 250.00        |
| Mrs. L. T. Cordell, Rfd 2, Asheville, N. C. ....                  |                | 210.00        |
| Mrs. J. A. Cook, Admr., Rfd 4, Asheville, N. C. ....              |                | 240.00        |
| Mrs. J. F. Craven, Climax, N. C. ....                             |                | 135.00        |
| Mrs. John P. Davis, Rfd 3, Lincolnton, N. C. ....                 |                | 215.00        |
| Mrs. W. L. Dawson, 405 N. Mendenhall St., Greensboro, N. C. ....  |                | 225.00        |
| Mrs. P. T. Durham, 1933 Decatur Rd., Atlanta, Ga. ....            |                | 170.00        |
| Mrs. J. J. Eads, 213 S. Main St., Mt. Airy, N. C. ....            |                | 200.00        |
| Mrs. B. F. Fincher, Rfd 7, Statesville Rd., Charlotte, N. C. .... |                | 130.00        |
| Mrs. O. C. Fortenberry, Rfd 3, Lincolnton, N. C. ....             |                | 210.00        |
| Mrs. J. E. Gay, 620 N. Elm St., Greensboro, N. C. ....            |                | 215.00        |
| Mrs. L. H. Griffith, Rfd 1, Ansonville, N. C. ....                |                | 195.00        |

| <i>Name</i>                                      | <i>Address</i>                                  | <i>Amount</i> |
|--|---|---------------|
| Mrs. P. L. Groome,                               | 2330 Selwyn Ave., Charlotte, N. C.              | 95.00         |
| Mrs. W. S. Hales,                                | 1612 High St., Charlotte, N. C.                 | 270.00        |
| Mrs. E. K. Hardin,                               | Winthrop College, Rock Hill, S. C.              | 35.00         |
| Mrs. H. G. Hardin,                               | Van Wyck, S. C.                                 | 260.00        |
| Mrs. M. E. Hardison,                             | Box 503, Rfd 1, Black Mountain, N. C.           | 200.00        |
| Mrs. W. E. Hauss,                                | China Grove, N. C.                              | 190.00        |
| Mrs. M. H. Hoyle,                                | 203 S. Myers St., Charlotte, N. C.              | 290.00        |
| Mrs. H. H. Jordan,                               | 404 W. Front St., Burlington, N. C.             | 190.00        |
| Mrs. W. H. Leith,                                | Hotel Arnold, Knoxville, Tenn.                  | 85.00         |
| Mrs. A. G. Loftin,                               | Greensboro, N. C.                               | 255.00        |
| Mrs. W. P. McGhee,                               | 2126 Crescent Ave., Charlotte, N. C.            | 200.00        |
| Mrs. J. A. Marr,                                 | Rfd 3, Asheville, N. C.                         | 115.00        |
| Mrs. J. C. Mock,                                 | 817 E. Sprague St., Winston-Salem, N. C.        | 165.00        |
| Mrs. R. F. Mock,                                 | Rfd 2, Alexander, N. C.                         | 115.00        |
| Mrs. T. H. Pegram,                               | 832 N. Liberty St., Winston-Salem, N. C.        | 265.00        |
| Mrs. J. C. Postelle,                             | 221 College Ave., Lenoir, N. C.                 | 235.00        |
| Mrs. W. E. Poovey,                               | High Point, N. C.                               | 135.00        |
| Mrs. J. M. Price,                                | 1233 S. Main St., High Point, N. C.             | 205.00        |
| Mrs. W. L. Rexford,                              | 313 N. Seventh St., Wilmington, N. C.           | 165.00        |
| Mrs. D. S. Richardson,                           | Gilkey, N. C.                                   | 190.00        |
| Mrs. N. R. Richardson,                           | Box 696, Salisbury, N. C.                       | 225.00        |
| Mrs. S. E. Richardson,                           | 136 Park Circle, Winston-Salem, N. C.           | 200.00        |
| Mrs. J. H. Robertson,                            | Rfd 2, Winston-Salem, N. C.                     | 195.00        |
| Mrs. J. P. Rodgers,                              | 1013 S. Fulton St., Salisbury, N. C.            | 250.00        |
| Mrs. J. C. Rowe,                                 | % Mrs. A. M. Frye, Bryson City, N. C.           | 215.00        |
| Mrs. W. O. Rudisill,                             | General Delivery, El Paso, Texas                | 25.00         |
| Mrs. T. L. Salyer,                               | Rfd 2, Norwood, N. C.                           | 160.00        |
| Mrs. J. O. Shelly,                               | 33 Pickney St., Abbeville, S. C.                | 165.00        |
| Mrs. R. B. Shelton,                              | 603 Brookshire St., Biltmore, N. C.             | 155.00        |
| Mrs. Albert Sherrill,                            | 415 N. Cedar St., Greensboro, N. C.             | 210.00        |
| Mrs. Elmer Simpson,                              | Alta Vista, Va.                                 | 180.00        |
| Mrs. Frank Siler,                                | Lake Junaluska, N. C.                           | 175.00        |
| Mrs. Anna L. Sronce,                             | 905 Oakland St., Hendersonville, N. C.          | 150.00        |
| Mrs. L. E. Stacy,                                | Fallston, N. C.                                 | 85.00         |
| Mrs. R. M. Stafford,                             | Mooreville, N. C.                               | 70.00         |
| Mrs. H. G. Stamey,                               | Rfd 1, Belwood, N. C.                           | 155.00        |
| Mrs. J. W. Strider,                              | 119 Cedar St., Concord, N. C.                   | 255.00        |
| Mrs. R. M. Taylor,                               | 1226 N. Carolina Ave., N. E., Washington, D. C. | 225.00        |
| Mrs. P. L. Terrell,                              | Rfd 2, Connelly Springs, N. C.                  | 70.00         |
| Mrs. F. L. Townsend,                             | 305 College Ave., Lenoir, N. C.                 | 180.00        |
| Mrs. Harold Turner,                              | 69 Charlotte St., Asheville, N. C.              | 220.00        |
| Mrs. W. T. Usry,                                 | Rutherford College, N. C.                       | 220.00        |
| Mrs. W. R. Ware,                                 | 515 W. Gaston St., Greensboro, N. C.            | 230.00        |
| Mrs. E. R. Welch,                                | 46 Forest Hill Drive, Asheville, N. C.          | 140.00        |
| Mrs. J. E. Woosley,                              | 209 Guilford Ave., High Point, N. C.            | 220.00        |
| Mrs. M. B. Woosley,                              | Granite Falls, N. C.                            | 230.00        |
| Mrs. C. A. Wood,                                 | 863 Madison Ave., Winston-Salem, N. C.          | 170.00        |
| Mrs. Olive L. Hoyle for E. M. Hoyle's child,     | Cornelius, N. C.                                | 50.00         |
| Mrs. R. L. Gibson for Rev. J. D. Gibson's child, | Box 553, Marion, N. C.                          | 100.00        |

---

\$13,855.00

(Signed) W. C. HOUSTON, Chairman,  
F. C. BOYLES, Treasurer,  
J. H. ARMBRUST, Secretary.

## COMMISSION ON BUDGET—REPORT NO. 1

## APPORTIONMENTS FOR 1933-1934

|                       |                |                 |                |                 |                 |                  |
|-----------------------|----------------|-----------------|----------------|-----------------|-----------------|------------------|
| General Work .....    |                |                 |                | \$107,100       | .4800           |                  |
| Conference Work ..... |                |                 |                | 116,025         | .5200           |                  |
|                       |                |                 |                |                 |                 | \$223,125—1.0000 |
| <i>District</i>       | <i>Members</i> | <i>Salaries</i> | <i>Average</i> | <i>Gen. Wk.</i> | <i>Con. Wk.</i> | <i>Total</i>     |
| Asheville .....       | .0754          | .0871           | .0812          | \$ 8,697        | \$ 9,421        | \$18,118         |
| Charlotte .....       | .1340          | .1231           | .1286          | 13,773          | 14,921          | 28,694           |
| Gastonia .....        | .1105          | .1105           | .1105          | 11,835          | 12,821          | 24,656           |
| Greensboro .....      | .1312          | .1351           | .1332          | 14,266          | 15,454          | 29,720           |
| Marion .....          | .0728          | .0793           | .0760          | 8,140           | 8,818           | 16,958           |
| Mt. Airy .....        | .0882          | .0776           | .0829          | 8,879           | 9,618           | 18,497           |
| Salisbury .....       | .0945          | .1033           | .0989          | 10,592          | 11,475          | 22,067           |
| Statesville .....     | .1135          | .1008           | .1072          | 11,481          | 12,438          | 23,919           |
| Waynesville .....     | .0583          | .0648           | .0615          | 6,587           | 7,136           | 13,723           |
| Winston-Salem .....   | .1216          | .1184           | .1200          | 12,850          | 13,923          | 26,773           |
|                       | 1.0000         | 1.0000          | 1.0000         | \$107,100       | \$116,025       | \$223,125        |

## APPROPRIATIONS TO CONFERENCE BOARDS

|  |           |        |
|--|-----------|--------|
| Christian Education .....                | \$ 41,925 | .3614  |
| Conference Young People's Assembly ..... | 850       | .0073  |
| Church Extension .....                   | 7,750     | .0668  |
| Conference Claimants .....               | 30,000    | .2586  |
| Conference Expense .....                 | 6,000     | .0517  |
| Conference Missions .....                | 29,000    | .2499  |
| Hospitals .....                          | 500       | .0043  |
|  | \$116,025 | 1.0000 |

## COMMISSION ON BUDGET—REPORT NO. 2

It is recognized that there are certain items of incidental expense that are matters of legal contract, and must be paid in full, yet your Commission on Budget calls the attention of the Conference to the condition that seems to prevail in many pastoral charges, namely, allowing whatever deficit there may be in the church budget to fall upon the Conference Collection. The incidental expense items, the pastor's salary, the Presiding Elder's salary, and other purely local items, are often met 100%, while the item of Conference Collection is robbed of part or all of its just proportion of the budget. As a matter of common honesty and justice, this practice should be ended.

Your Commission would also direct your attention to PP 255 of the Discipline of 1930 which reads in part as follows: "that no Board of Stewards or pastor shall incur any indebtedness for the payment of the preacher's salary or the benevolences which indebtedness shall be left upon the charge for the successor to raise." This phase of the law is being violated and its violation has become a handicap and a serious embarrassment to the churches and to the pastors who are called upon to raise these debts.

No pastor can honestly report that everything is "paid in full" when money was borrowed to make such report possible. Since under our polity, no pastor can know that he will succeed himself on a charge, your Commission deems it an infraction both of the spirit and the letter of this law to create such indebtedness in any year of a pastorate. It is not just that one pastor should pay the

price of another's apparent success. In this respect, at least, every man should bear his own burdens. We recommend that the Conference Treasurer be instructed to give journal credit for no checks on Conference funds until such checks have cleared the banks, and in case any checks should be returned to the Treasurer unpaid, he be instructed to deduct the amount of such check from the report in the journal before it goes to press.

We recommend that the apportionment for the Children's Home continue at an amount equal to 10 per cent of the pastor's salary for the current year; that the fifth Sunday offering by all our Sunday schools continue as a free-will offering to the Home; and that the fifth Sunday offerings and all other contributions for maintenance to the Home be reported in a separate column in the Conference Journal.

We nominate Rev. E. O. Cole for Conference Treasurer at a salary of \$300.00 per year.

(Signed) M. T. SMATHERS, Chairman,  
JAMES E. LAMBETH, Secretary.

## REPORT OF CONFERENCE TREASURER

I beg to submit herewith my annual report as Conference Treasurer for the year 1932-33, as of November 18, 1933, as follows:

|  | <i>Amount</i> | <i>%</i> |
|--|---------------|----------|
| Total Assessment .....                     | \$214,200.00  |          |
| Total Collected This Year, 1932-1933 ..... | 131,694.95    | 61.48    |
| Total Collected Last Year, 1931-1932 ..... | 125,476.16    | 50.05    |
| Increase .....                             | \$ 6,218.79   | 11.43    |

The increase this year, in comparison with year 1931-32, is .0495%.

## COLLECTION APPORTIONMENT

|                          | <i>Collections</i> | <i>%</i> |
|--------------------------|--------------------|----------|
| General Conference ..... | \$65,847.47        | 50.00    |
| Annual Conference .....  | 65,847.48          | 50.00    |
| Total .....              | \$131,694.95       | 100.00   |

## DISTRIBUTED TO GENERAL WORK

|                                     | <i>Amount</i> | <i>%</i> |
|-------------------------------------|---------------|----------|
| Missions .....                      | \$23,046.61   | 35.00    |
| Negro Work .....                    | 2,633.91      | 04.00    |
| Church Extension .....              | 5,761.65      | 08.75    |
| Education .....                     | 11,523.30     | 17.50    |
| Theological Schools .....           | 2,633.91      | 04.00    |
| Board of Finance .....              | 5,761.65      | 08.75    |
| Bishop's Fund .....                 | 6,584.75      | 10.00    |
| American Bible Society .....        | 1,646.19      | 02.50    |
| General Conference Expense .....    | 1,481.56      | 02.25    |
| Temperance and Social Service ..... | 823.09        | 01.25    |
| Federal Council .....               | 329.24        | 00.50    |
| Lay Activities .....                | 1,975.43      | 03.00    |
| Hospitals .....                     | 1,646.18      | 02.50    |
| Totals .....                        | \$65,847.47   | 100.00   |



## DISTRIBUTED TO CONFERENCE WORK

|                                  | <i>Amount</i> | <i>%</i> |
|----------------------------------|---------------|----------|
| Church Extension .....           | \$ 4,918.81   | 67.47    |
| Conference Claimants .....       | 18,443.88     | 28.01    |
| Conference Expense .....         | 4,056.20      | 66.16    |
| Conference Missions .....        | 17,831.50     | 27.08    |
| Christian Education .....        | 19,675.23     | 29.88    |
| Junaluska Assembly Program ..... | 612.38        | 00.93    |
| Hospitals .....                  | 309.48        | 00.47    |
| Totals .....                     | \$65,847.47   | 100.00   |

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) E. O. COLE, Conference Treasurer.  
By E. A. PALMGREN.

COMPARISON OF COLLECTIONS WITH APPORTIONMENTS  
BY DISTRICTS

|                     | <i>Budget<br/>Apportionment</i> | <i>Collections</i> | <i>%</i> |
|---------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------|----------|
| Asheville .....     | \$18,014.00                     | \$10,896.02        | 60.48    |
| Charlotte .....     | 27,546.00                       | 21,702.41          | 78.78    |
| Gastonia .....      | 23,434.00                       | 15,058.91          | 64.26    |
| Greensboro .....    | 28,660.00                       | 23,501.61          | 82.00    |
| Marion .....        | 16,450.00                       | 7,161.29           | 43.53    |
| Mount Airy .....    | 17,778.00                       | 6,361.01           | 35.21    |
| Salisbury .....     | 21,078.00                       | 11,053.72          | 52.44    |
| Statesville .....   | 23,112.00                       | 13,617.46          | 58.91    |
| Waynesville .....   | 12,166.00                       | 2,846.27           | 23.39    |
| Winston-Salem ..... | 25,962.00                       | 19,496.25          | 75.09    |
| Totals .....        | \$214,200.00                    | \$131,694.95       | 61.48    |

## SUPERANNUATE ENDOWMENT FUND

The Trustees report:

(1) That the terms of office of J. B. Ivey and M. D. Stockton, as Trustees, expire with this Conference, and their names are recommended by the Trustees for re-election for a term of four years.

(2) That under the rule of the Conference the funds of this Endowment are invested in first mortgage real estate bonds. In the main, the real estate securities are considered ample to protect the respective loans, but on account of the depression in real estate values, there may be a few instances in which it may become necessary to foreclose, and in such contingency, it is important that the Trustees be authorized to bid in or buy the property, if necessary, to protect the loans, and the authority of the Conference is asked to that end.

(3) The Treasurer's account, duly audited, is being filed herewith for the current year, and asked to be taken as a part of this report, the interest check being \$7,515.08.

J. B. IVEY, Secretary.  
W. C. HOUSTON,  
J. H. LITTLE,  
JAS. A. BELL.

## ANNUAL REPORT OF J. H. LITTLE, TREASURER

|          | 1932 | Description   | Disbursements | Receipts    |
|----------|------|---|---------------|-------------|
| Oct. 1   | 1    | By balance as per report 9-30-32 .....  |               | \$ 1,772.01 |
|          |      | By notes paid during period from<br>October 1, 1932, to October 1, 1933 .....   |               | 2,354.80    |
|          |      | By interest collected .....   |               | 7,565.16    |
|          | 1933 |   |               |             |
| Feb. 18  |      | To McAlister Carson, Mgr. for Surety Bond<br>for J. H. Little, Treasurer .....  | \$ 50.00      |             |
|          |      | To Federal Tax on checks .....  | .08           |             |
|          |      | To New Loans made during year .....   | 2,000.00      |             |
|          |      | To check herewith for net income .....  | 7,515.08      |             |
| Sept. 30 |      | To balance on hand—<br>Restricted deposit Independence Trust Co. 700.30<br>New Funds on deposit Indep. Trust Co. 1,426.51 |               |             |
|          |      | Totals ..   | \$11,691.97   | \$11,691.97 |

*Statement of Investments*

|  |              |
|--|--------------|
| Building and Loan Shares .....   | \$ 200.00    |
| First Mortgage Loans guaranteed by the Independence Guaranty Co.,<br>Charlotte, N. C. .... | 184,373.50   |
| Sundry individual notes given as subscriptions .....                                       | 140.00       |
| Balance on hand with Independence Trust Co. ....   | 2,126.81     |
| Total .....  | \$186,840.31 |

Respectfully submitted,

J. H. LITTLE, Treasurer.

We have examined the records of the Superannuate Endowment Fund and certify to the correctness of the above report.

J. L. HOYLE & COMPANY,  
By J. L. HOYLE, C.P.A.

## CONFERENCE TRUSTEES

The Conference Trustees submit herewith the annual cash report of our Treasurer.

As a means of protecting the interests of our Conference and of our Children's Home, your Trustees unanimously recommended the transfer of \$40,000.00 first mortgage bonds, known as our Heath Fund, in order to save unnecessary taxes and to facilitate foreclosure proceedings; these bonds were transferred to Wachovia Bank & Trust Company, Trustees for Children's Home, Inc., in the early part of this year. We ask that you approve this action in the adoption of this report.

The stock assessment of \$500.00 by Citizens Bank of Yancey, which we were required to pay in 1932, proved the beginning of a series of losses in interest income, frozen bank deposits, foreclosure sales, tax assessments and other expenses which, we regret to say, left us without funds to pay our superannuates and the other worthy causes to which we have contributed annually.

Warranty deeds have been secured by foreclosure proceedings to replace bonds

which we held in the total amounts of \$40,825.00. It will likely be necessary for us to make other foreclosure sales during the coming year.

The following officers of our Board have been elected for the ensuing year: J. B. Ivey, Chairman; C. C. Weaver, Vice-Chairman; A. W. Plyler, Secretary-Treasurer.

J. B. IVEY, Chairman,  
I. F. CRAVEN, Secretary.

### ANNUAL REPORT OF I. F. CRAVEN, TREASURER

NOVEMBER 9, 1932, TO NOVEMBER 15, 1933

#### *Receipts*

|  |                   |
|--|-------------------|
| Securities collected during the year ..... | NONE              |
| Interest and rents collected .....         | \$2,074.65        |
| Balance on hand November 9, 1932 .....     | 8.28              |
| Total .....                                | <u>\$2,082.93</u> |

#### *Disbursements*

|             |  |
|-------------|--|
| 1933        |  |
| May 30      | Paid costs and other expenses in the sale of W. L. Hepler property ..... |
|             | \$ 34.10   |
|             | Paid costs and other expenses in the sale of B. W. Rainey property ..... |
|             | 19.37  |
| Sept. 5     | Paid tax on paving assessment on refinancing White Realty Co. lot .....  |
|             | 23.54  |
|             | Paid Government Tax on seven (7) checks .....                            |
|             | .14  |
|             | Frozen deposit in Page Trust Co. ....                                    |
|             | 969.50   |
|             | Balance on hand November 15, 1933 .....                                  |
|             | <u>1,036.28</u>  |
| Total ..... | <u>\$2,082.93</u>  |

### HOSPITAL BOARD

The Hospital Board submits the following:

#### SECTION I:

We wish to make the following report for the Hugh Chatham Hospital for the year ending October, 1933.

Eight hundred and sixteen patients have been admitted during the year, totaling 5,839 days for care. Of this number, 197 received major operations and 218 received minor operations; 294 of the 816 patients were charity patients, totaling 1,738 days of free care. These free patients represented every district in our Conference except Asheville, and cost the hospital \$5,909.20. To this amount should be added 1,864 days of free care for patients who were able to pay a small part of their expenses. This cost the hospital \$6,337.60, making a total of free work done by the hospital in the amount of \$12,246.80. We have received during the year \$24,928.29 and have disbursed \$24,650.70, leaving us with outstanding obligations of \$862.07 and with accounts receivable in the amount of \$16,717.89. The cost of operation has been reduced from \$3.85 per patient day to \$3.40.

At the beginning of this Conference year, the hospital had outstanding obligations as follows:

|   |                 |
|---|-----------------|
| Operating account .....   | \$3,341.11      |
| Construction work on Nurses' Home .....                                 | 200.00          |
| Note to Board of Missions (to be paid in three equal installments) .... | <u>4,500.00</u> |

To meet these obligations the Golden Cross had on hand the sum of \$1,138.-86. Since that time we have paid on the note held by the Board of Missions, \$1,635.00, and reduced the outstanding obligations against the hospital and nurses' home from \$3,411.11 to \$800.00; have raised for the Golden Cross, aside from regular collections, \$1,843.68; have equipped a laundry that has saved the hospital about \$100.00 per month.

In addition to the above, there has been raised and turned over Golden Cross funds to the hospital for operating expenses, \$1,151.88.

The General Hospital Board, at its meeting in St. Louis, agreed to take over the indebtedness of our Conference Board. Their Secretary, through a resolution passed by the General Board, executed a note for \$3,000.00 to be paid with such interest and at such time satisfactory to the General Hospital Board and our Conference Board of Missions.

There is, in the General Hospital Board at Atlanta, Ga., a sum of \$25.33, held from the beginning of the hospital movement. We ask that they be authorized, by action of our Conference, to apply this sum on this note due our Board of Missions.

We are glad to announce that there has been a splendid increase in the enrollment of the Golden Cross Society this year, with an offering of more than \$4,000.00.

#### SECTION II:

We recommend the confirmation of the following Directors for a period of three years: W. A. Neaves, Mason Lillard, and Alex Chatham, of Elkin, N. C., and Thurmond Chatham, of Winston-Salem, N. C.

We recommend the appointment of Rev. L. B. Abernethy as Director of the Golden Cross, and Rev. E. J. Harbison as Assistant Director for the Conference.

(Signed) J. B. IVEY, Chairman,  
E. J. HARBISON, Secretary.

## BOARD OF TEMPERANCE AND SOCIAL SERVICE

Since our last annual session, major changes have been made in the laws regulating our relations to the government and to one another. These changes are too recent for the church to attempt appraisal of their moral values. For the present we must use that well-worn phrase, "Noble experiment, moral in purpose." In common with all other institutions, the church must work under these regulations as it strives to bring moral integrity into the thought of the people concerning the relations affected by these changes.

The Methodist Church will not recede from her historic position on certain great moral issues, such as: World Peace and International Good Will; Christian citizenship, giving unstinted support to the right side of every question; industrial relations, founded upon the will of Christ and the brotherhood established by him; interracial co-operation, founded upon mutual respect for human personality.

The revolution now in progress necessitates a re-study of the very bases upon which our special compact rests, and rebuilding the structure of our inter-relations with one another, with the government, and with Almighty God. These relationships have not changed, but must be placed in the light of the new day as well as in the perspective of the New Deal.

## INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS

The signing of the Kellogg Peace Pact in July, 1928, thrilled the heart of the world with a sense of security. Already both the spirit and the letter of the pact have been violated by Japan in her relations to China. Even more startling than this action on the part of Japan is the fact that no nation, indi-

vidually, or the League of Nations, collectively, has made effectual protest against this violation of most solemn obligations. So we are back again where invasion, rapine, and wholesale murder are perpetrated by a nation with whom international treaties have become mere scraps of paper.

Only the church can develop that fortitude of soul in which peace becomes imperative, and peaceful intent shall govern a world. In the face of these violations, our own nation may, at any moment, find itself upon the brink of the bloodiest war in the history of the world. With a navy already massed in the Pacific Ocean; with the feverish action with which we rush to increase our navy, appropriating therefor hundreds of millions of dollars; with hundreds of thousands of boys and young men already massed in training camps, and with the recognition of Soviet Russia, it behooves the American citizen to give solemn thought to the implications of the situation. We must not again be hurried into war.

### RACIAL RELATIONS

Just now racial relations demand a large place in our thinking. The formulation of codes governing the various industries has resulted in throwing many thousands of negroes out of employment. It will not be easy for them to regain the position from which they have been thrust by the exigencies of the N.R.A. or the "National Recovery Act." A law which may be good in itself may become desperately evil through its administration. Our people can do no less than see that the negro is retained in his historic position as a laborer in the industries of the South. While that position has been handicapped, and many hardships imposed upon the negro because of his color, to now deny him the means whereby he may earn a livelihood would be so unchristian as to merit the contempt of all men of good will.

The negro just now is beset by another danger. His path is forever shadowed by the dark designs of cruel men. These designs encompass death itself, with or without provocation. Lynching is all the more degrading because men of depraved appetites, and in mass movement, commit murder with impunity. Most men who engage in mob action are cowards at heart, and in union with the mob do those wicked things which craven fear inhibits in the individual. This degenerate type of mind is all the more dangerous when inflamed by alcohol. The legislation of beer by the legislatures of the several states and the exaltation of alcohol by the National Government, together with the base surrender of those charged with law enforcement, has already borne bitter fruit. Since March 1st of this year we have had twenty-one mob murders in the South, all of the victims being negroes. This is a record of more lynchings in eight months than we had in the twenty-six months preceding. Surely the recital of this bare fact might jar us wide awake to the growth of this disgraceful evil.

This record would have been far worse had not certain brave men, worthy of our commendation, withstood the murderous mobs with such determination as to cow them. To our shame it must be told that certain other officials basely surrendered to the mob and retreated, leaving the victim in the hands of his pursuers. The vocabulary of the Christian contains no words to describe adequately an officer of the law who surrenders his prisoner to a mob when he knows that by so doing he has sentenced the victim of his cowardice to horrible torture and certain death.

One of the things that should engage the thought of all Christian people is the plight of our public schools. With an increasing population, public school facilities have been reduced. Through lack of teachers, many rooms in our public schools now stand unoccupied while little children are herded and crowded into rooms filled far beyond their intended capacity, where they must be taught by teachers harassed by the knowledge that they cannot give proper instruction to such overcrowded units. To add to their burdens, the salaries of these over-



worked teachers have been reduced below the level of the ignorant truck driver who collects the garbage from our alleys. No state that places a higher value upon garbage collection than it places upon immortal souls can long endure. The politicians who are responsible for such a situation will never correct it until they are forced to do so by an enlightened Christian sentiment and we should remember that politicians who deal in ignorance never learn.

And we, as Christians, must remember that conditions in negro schools occupy that relatively inferior status which has always been assigned them. The present situation is deplorable indeed. These things are not political in any partisan sense, but have grown like weeds in fields long ploughed by prejudice and impoverished by neglect. The preservation of our public school system unimpaired is a form of conservation that should engage the support of every Christian. We are persuaded that the great mass of our negro population still trusts us and looks to us, motivated by a real affection and directed by helpful understanding.

### TEMPERANCE

The fact that the two Carolinas could not be driven or cajoled into support of the 21st Amendment to the Constitution is most gratifying to our citizenship. In this campaign, the churches have demonstrated their strength; political leaders who had attained unto a kind of prominence—and who played upon the misery of the people and the attendant confusion—are now on their way back to oblivion. Let us pay the honor due those other leaders who, at great sacrifice of time, strength and business and professional interests, gave themselves without stint or limit, during a period of weeks, to telling the truth about prohibition and law enforcement to large gatherings of people throughout North Carolina, and thus rallied the dry forces of the state to the preservation of prohibition within its borders. These two states are as dry land, emerging from an ocean of alcohol. The deluge has swept over the nation. The Carolinas must remain dry, for islands tend to become continents. Here is the muster ground upon which the armies of the Lord may again assemble and train for the ceaseless warfare against those intemperate evils which have so suddenly become the shibboleths of certain political leaders and the watchwords of the political plunderers. We have beaten them in a fair fight, and shall continue to do so until the Kingdom come. It is the business of the church so to exalt conviction that it shall take precedence over prejudice. Let us make prohibition in North Carolina so efficient that our people shall prosper in all good things and continue their progress toward the establishment of a Christian state until that prosperity becomes the permanent possession of all the people.

When the war for American liberty had been lost and the enemy had plundered the nation, the hill-men of the Carolinas struck at King's Mountain and Cowpens and Guilford Court House and, by so doing, established the nation. We can do it again. We will not follow after strange gods. Let the nation come back to us, that it may be a nation of sober men, and not a mob sodden in drinks. We lift up a standard to which the people may repair.

WATSON O. GOODE, Chairman,  
MRS. W. A. NEWELL, Secretary.

---

### BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

The Board of Lay Activities submits the following report and recommendations:

We express deep appreciation and gratitude for the marked increase in the spiritual and economic life of our Conference, in which we are glad to have had a part, though small.

In the days of unrest and chaos, we believe that the prime need of all our people is a re-birth of conviction and passion for the return to the paths of honesty, frugality and Godliness and that the practical application of the teachings of Jesus affords our best method of providing a curative remedy for the ills of the world. We are in a day when the church is struggling with turbulent and reckless forces that have caused much apprehension in the industrial, economic and social life of our people, and we believe that the outcome of this struggle is contingent upon our loyalty and devotion to the church, and it is here that the laymen meet their highest challenge and responsibility. In the light of these conditions we call upon all of our people everywhere to dedicate anew their lives, their money, their talents, their time in sacrificial service to the church and to stand solidly back of our pastors to the end that the work of the church may prosper and the extension of Christ's Kingdom may be promoted in the carrying out of His purposes in behalf of our people.

We believe that we are God's stewards, and as such we owe to Him at least the tithe of our whole. We, therefore, suggest that our people adopt this method of giving and that "upon the first day of the week let everyone of you bring of your tithes as God has prospered you." We believe that then our financial difficulties will cease.

We request that each station, charge and circuit, regardless of size or extent, conduct a complete every-member canvass and secure a weekly pledge, where possible, and that a balanced budget be carried up to each Quarterly Conference.

We recommend that our Conference set aside a Sunday to be observed throughout its bounds as "Layman's Day" and that it be observed rigidly.

We are sending to each of our preachers a subscription to the *Methodist Layman* and request that our laymen subscribe to this periodical and to the *North Carolina Christian Advocate*, as we feel that without these no layman can be entirely familiar with the work of our church.

We regret to learn that, in some instances, our benevolences have suffered, due to the fact that these funds have been illegally diverted to meet local expenses and pastors' salaries. To the end that this practice may cease, we suggest that the preacher in charge be directly or indirectly responsible for the raising of our benevolences.

We have elected C. E. Morgan, Secretary, and Thomas C. Hoyle, Treasurer.

We express our appreciation of the faithful and efficient work of our Conference Lay Leader, Brother James E. Lambeth, and nominate him as Conference Lay Leader for the ensuing year and recommend his election.

JAMES ATKINS, JR.,  
G. B. GOODSON,  
A. J. KIRBY,  
*Committee.*

---

## THE CHILDREN'S HOME

In 1910, when the Children's Home was only about a year old, Dr. G. H. Detwiler, then Chairman of the Board of Trustees, opened his report to the Western North Carolina Conference with the following significant paragraph:

"We, your Board of Trustees, feel constrained to express our thanksgiving for the good providence which has so kindly guarded and so earnestly blessed the institution which you have entrusted to our care. We feel if there is any one spot where God's angels of mercy keep an unceasing vigil more than another, it is the sunny hillside where stands our Children's Home. We believe that in a special sense the guiding watchcare of our heavenly Father has been over us

in the work of the past year and that in many ways beyond our wisdom has the work been guided by a hand unseen."

That which was so fittingly said by Dr. Detwiler twenty-three years ago still holds good. Many evidences certify to the fact that our heavenly Father's richest benedictions have hovered over and around the fatherless and motherless children gathered in for your safe-keeping and direction.

There are at present 341 resident children enrolled at the Home, 171 boys and 170 girls. These children range from three to nineteen years of age. Our mothers' aid family now numbers 122 children. It is, therefore, evident that your Children's Home is now providing for 463 children, 203 more children, 101 resident children and 102 mothers' aid children, than were being provided for three and one-half years ago.

Two great questions continue to challenge the interest and attention of your governing board. The first has to do with the rearing of children; the other with the financing of the institution.

Our resident family of 341 children has been gathered in from the various sections of our Conference. Many of these children have come from very poor environment and from very distressing circumstances, some having been snatched from lives of certain criminality. They have come to the Children's Home for proper cultivation and direction in their development into useful and profitable lives.

Three hundred and twenty-one of these children are in school, 86 of this number attending the Richard J. Reynolds High School, located outside our boundary limits. The records and attainments being achieved by these children and youths are very satisfactory and encouraging. Our high school boys and girls offer many evidences of development in curricula and extra-curricula activities. Our present senior class numbers twenty promising youths.

Our vocational guidance work is valuable to our children and profitable to the home. Every child over about nine years of age has definite work to perform, this work being determined by the preference and aptitude of the youngster. Our family enjoys its work as well as its play.

Our boys and girls have ample opportunity for play and social activities. A constructive athletic program is provided. Ample social features abound, thus providing for the instinctive desire of youths to mingle with one another in wholesome comradeship. Every effort is being made to make the training and surroundings at the Home prepare our youths for actual living.

Religious training goes hand in hand with religious experience. Our children are taught through precept and example the Christian way of living. Every year witnesses a large number of our children joining the church. All children over nine years of age are members of the church and each one contributes to its budget.

The second challenge your Board has to face is that of refinancing the institution. Through very careful management and the strictest economy we are enabled to report that the Children's Home continues its operations free of debt. However, this record has been attained at the expense of inadequate salaries and a curtailed extension program. We regret to report that financial receipts from the ten per cent apportionment and fifth Sunday offerings, congregational opportunities for sustaining our large foster family, show a continued decline.

But for special contributions from individuals, Sunday school classes and missionary societies, the Children's Home would not be able to operate within its income. We urge that special effort be put forth during the ensuing year for an early raising of the ten per cent apportionment and that intensified effort be made for securing enlarged fifth Sunday offerings. We earnestly urge that these two sources of income be kept separate and that no fifth Sunday offerings be

used to pay the ten per cent apportionment. An increased number of children cannot be properly provided for with a decreased income.

James G. Hanes, of Winston-Salem; J. Raymond Smith, of Mount Airy; and E. R. Bucher, of Charlotte, have been elected to membership on your Board of Trustees and are submitted to you for confirmation.

(Signed) T. F. MARR, President,  
G. F. IVEY, Secretary.

### COMMISSION ON SPIRITUAL LIFE

Your Conference Commission on Spiritual Life shares most heartily the following appeal from the General Commission on Spiritual Life:

"From the beginning the credentials of Methodism have been the evangelistic passion and the evangelistic message. Their one mission was to bring all men into a saving knowledge of the truth as it is in Christ Jesus.

The normal mood of Methodism is the evangelistic mood. A Methodist Church which does not evangelize may have names and members, but it lacks meaning. There can be no effective substitute for the evangelistic passion.

"In the beginning every Methodist was an evangelist. They had more than a faltering hope that their sins were forgiven. They enjoyed the 'full assurance' of redemption. As a result there rose up a great crowd of witnesses—some of them rough and unlearned, but they knew their facts, and were hot and eager to bear testimony to the power of the living Christ.

"The disintegration of the normal home life, the lack of reverence for law, the sag in the moral idealism of our people reveal that our world is sadly in need of redemption. Our help must come from God, or it comes not at all. Once our hearts are set on fire by the love of Jesus, the victory is assured. With a new vision of the Saviour, a more complete surrender to His mastery, and a new yielding to His redemptive purpose, with hearts gladdened and uplifted to His presence, let Methodists everywhere go forth to sing, 'O let me commend my Saviour to you'."

Sharing these convictions we offer the following recommendations:

1. That our pastors plan and practice constant observance of the morning watch, with a prayerful study and meditation upon the Word of God.
2. That our pastors encourage parental evangelism through the family altar, and personal devotions, to the end that there may be in the homes of our people a religious atmosphere for the encouragement of home religion.
3. That we co-operate with the Department of Evangelism of the Federal Council of Churches in their program of Childhood and Youth Evangelism during the year 1934. To do this we feel that our program of evangelism should be planned with the needs of our young people in mind.
4. That evangelistic services be held in every church, with the prayerful appeal both from the pulpit and in personal interviews, reminding the people that "Jesus identified Himself with broken and disinherited outsiders; with the lost, the least, and the last."
5. That as a part of our Easter program a service of meditation, inspiration, and consecration be arranged for the hours between twelve and three o'clock on Good Friday. This service may be a union service.
6. That our District Conference programs provide for one-half day to be set apart for emphasis upon spiritual life, giving prominence to the subject of evangelism. We earnestly request our Presiding Elders to provide time for this important interest of our church.

(Signed) W. B. DAVIS, Chairman,  
HOWARD P. POWELL, Secretary.

## COMMISSION ON BENEVOLENCES

We recommend that the Presiding Elders call their District Stewards' meetings to be held at the following time and places:

| <i>District</i>     | <i>Place</i>        | <i>Date</i>         | <i>Hour</i> |
|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|-------------|
| Asheville .....     | Asheville .....     | Mon., Dec. 4 .....  | 2:00 P. M.  |
| Charlotte .....     | Charlotte .....     | Wed., Dec. 6 .....  | 2:00 P. M.  |
| Gastonia .....      | Gastonia .....      | Wed., Dec. 6 .....  | 10:00 A. M. |
| Greensboro .....    | Greensboro .....    | Thur., Dec. 7 ..... | 10:00 A. M. |
| Marion .....        | Marion .....        | Tues., Dec. 5 ..... | 10:00 A. M. |
| Mt. Airy .....      | Mt. Airy .....      | Fri., Dec. 8 .....  | 10:00 A. M. |
| Salisbury .....     | Salisbury .....     | Thur., Dec. 7 ..... | 2:00 P. M.  |
| Statesville .....   | Statesville .....   | Tues., Dec. 5 ..... | 2:00 P. M.  |
| Waynesville .....   | Sylva .....         | Mon., Dec. 4 .....  | 10:00 A. M. |
| Winston-Salem ..... | Winston-Salem ..... | Fri., Dec. 8 .....  | 2:00 P. M.  |

THOS. C. HOYLE, Secretary.

## DUKE FUND COMMISSION

Appropriations from the Duke Endowment to the North Carolina and Western North Carolina Conferences from November 1, 1932, through October 31, 1933.

## CHURCH BUILDING FUND:

|                                |             |
|--------------------------------|-------------|
| Number of appropriations ..... | 10          |
| Amount appropriated .....      | \$ 8,760.00 |

## CHURCH MAINTENANCE FUND:

|                                |             |
|--------------------------------|-------------|
| Number of appropriations ..... | 169         |
| Amount appropriated .....      | \$53,500.00 |

## SUPERANNUATE FUND:

|                                |             |
|--------------------------------|-------------|
| Number of appropriations ..... | 239         |
| Amount appropriated .....      | \$29,000.00 |

It will also be noted that 67 assistant pastors were sent out to serve on rural circuits during the summer.

M. T. PLYLER, President,  
R. M. COURTNEY, Secretary.

CONTRIBUTIONS FROM DUKE COMMISSION TO W. N. C.  
CONFERENCE

## CHURCH BUILDING FUND:

|                                |             |
|--------------------------------|-------------|
| Number of appropriations ..... | 1           |
| Amount appropriated .....      | \$ 2,385.00 |

## CHURCH MAINTENANCE FUND:

|                                |             |
|--------------------------------|-------------|
| Number of appropriations ..... | 77          |
| Amount appropriated .....      | \$25,400.00 |

## SUPERANNUATE FUND:

|                                |             |
|--------------------------------|-------------|
| Number of appropriations ..... | 134         |
| Amount appropriated .....      | \$14,500.00 |

J. M. ORMOND.



## MANAGERS OF PASTORS' SCHOOL

The 1933 Pastors' School met at Duke University last June and was, in many respects, the most successful school ever conducted. Several instructors have already been lined up for the school of 1934 and there is reason to believe that the interest will be increasing.

For the first time the school co-operated with the Institute of International Relations, being held simultaneously with the sessions of the Pastors' School. This is the first time a session of the Institute of International Relations has been held in the South.

Present plans are for the Institute and the School to co-operate in their work at Duke next June.

For the benefit of preachers serving mission charges, this Board has suggested scholarships, not to exceed \$10.00 each, the total amount so expended not to exceed \$200.00. Money so granted shall be expended for the payment of expenses incurred in attending the Pastors' School and shall be made available on the closing day of the School. Only those receiving two units of credit shall be considered eligible for these scholarships. The scholarships are to be awarded after consultation and in co-operation with the Presiding Elders of the two Conferences.

The Executive Committee of this Board at its meeting in July, 1933, passed the following resolution: It was moved by J. F. Kirk that we request the Board of Missions of each of the supporting Annual Conferences to increase its appropriation \$100.00 in view of certain scholarships to be granted to pastors working on mission charges. M. T. Plyler and J. M. Ormond were appointed to present this matter to the Board of Missions of the North Carolina Conference. H. G. Hardin and W. B. West were appointed to present the matter to the Board of Missions of the Western North Carolina Conference. This motion was carried.

It is expected that at Duke University next June an institute designed primarily for rural ministers in all the denominations in the state of North Carolina and adjacent territory will be held. It is hoped that the Pastors' School can work in co-operation with this proposed institute as it did in 1933 with the Institute of International Relations, and that the institute for rural ministers may be worked out on a scale that will justify a large attendance, and that a goodly number of instructors and speakers may be secured.

Dean J. M. Ormond reports:

## NUMBER OF CREDITS RECEIVED

|   |     |
|---|-----|
| North Carolina Conference .....         | 56  |
| Western North Carolina Conference ..... | 38  |
| Ministerial Students .....              | 84  |
| Other Conferences .....                 | 10  |
| Total .....                             | 188 |

The members of the Board of Managers whose terms expire at this session of the Annual Conference are:

North Carolina Conference: W. A. Stanbury, W. V. McRae, and R. L. Flowers.  
Western North Carolina Conference: J. T. Mangum, C. H. Moser, W. B. West, and H. G. Hardin (deceased).

M. T. PLYLER, President.

## REPORT OF THE TREASURER, PASTORS' SCHOOL

|   |            |
|---|------------|
| Balance in bank from previous year .....                            | \$ 776.58  |
| Received during the year from participating Conference Boards ..... | 1,300.00   |
| Received from interest in bank balance .....                        | 18.12      |
|   | <hr/>      |
| Total resources for the year .....                                  | \$2,094.70 |
|   | <hr/>      |
| Cost of 1933 school .....   | \$1,130.24 |
| Balance of 1932 school (paid this year) .....                       | 230.91     |
|   | <hr/>      |
| Total expenditures for the year .....                               | \$1,361.15 |
| Balance in Fidelity Bank, Durham, November 11, 1933 .....           | 733.55     |
|   | <hr/>      |
|   | \$2,094.70 |

November 11, 1933.

(Signed) L. L. GOBBEL, Treasurer.

## BIBLE BOARD

During the past year the Bible, in whole or in part, has been translated in the following countries: Several tribes of the American Indians, for some tribes in Guatemala, for tribes in the Belgian Congo, and in the Phillipines, and under way in Peru and the Sudan.

The Scriptures are now read in 933 dialects and languages and the entire Bible in 173 different languages.

Prices have been reduced so that a splendid bold-faced type Bible can be had for 50 cents, and smaller type for 25 cents, and the New Testament in strong paper cover at 5 cents.

During the year 1932 the American Bible Society alone distributed 8,067,156 Bibles, Testaments and Portions. From several foreign countries the demand has been greater than ever before.

This same Society has put into circulation more than 245,000,000 copies during its existence.

During the past year 4,400 volumes of embossed Scriptures have been distributed at home and abroad to the blind.

Your Committee would call attention to Universal Bible Sunday promoted annually by the American Bible Society. This year the date falls on December 10, the second Sunday in December. The theme will be "The Light Shineth in Darkness." Attractive material will be mailed to every pastor and will include suggestions for churches and Sunday schools caring to include a pageant or dramatic exercises.

Your Committee would further remind you that the American Bible Society serves the pastor in providing stereopticon lectures on Bible work; in publishing Scriptures in various forms for unusual parish needs, including Bibles in large print; in furnishing posters, leaflets, and information for lectures, addresses, and sermons; and in publishing Hebrew and Greek Scriptures for study use.

The American Bible Society looks to the churches of America for financial support in its program. During 1932 the income from living donors fell 22.5% below that of the preceding year. Like every religious organization the Society is feeling the results of the economic situation and should be generously supported in these days of financial anxiety. The budget of the Society is carefully studied by an Advisory Council composed of officially appointed representatives of all the supporting denominations meeting annually in New York City with the officers and Budget Committee of the Society's Board of Managers.

Your Committee respectfully presents for adoption the following resolutions:

WHEREAS, The American Bible Society, in carrying on its work of increasing the circulation of the Scriptures, is engaged in a task essential to the whole Christian enterprise, be it resolved:

FIRST: That we heartily endorse the efforts of the American Bible Society in its program of encouraging a wider circulation of the Holy Scriptures;

SECOND: That inasmuch as Sunday, December 10, 1933, has been designated as Universal Bible Sunday, the ministers of this body co-operate in directing the attention of their congregations on that day to the important place in the Christian faith which the Holy Scriptures occupy;

THIRD: That this body, recognizing that our denomination has officially recommended the giving of one per cent of its benevolence budget to the American Bible Society, rejoice in the amount we are able to give to this cause and wish it were many times more than it is.

E. MYERS, Chairman,  
T. J. CARSON, Secretary.

### COMMITTEE ON LAKE JUNALUSKA METHODIST ASSEMBLY

It seems assured now that the receivership of the Assembly will be terminated this fall or winter, and the property restored to the Trustees with more than three-fourths of all indebtedness legally wiped out and the remainder extended on long and easy terms.

During the past season the cottages were all occupied and the attendance was good, considering the times and the competition of the Chicago World's Fair. Mr. James Atkins, receiver, discharged his duties admirably and pleased everybody by his careful management and courteous treatment of all patrons. The program was excellent and the Conferences and Training Schools were well attended.

It may be safely said that when again taken over by the Trustees, the Assembly will be on a sounder and more permanent basis than ever before.

We recommend that E. A. Cole be elected Trustee for a term of two years.

J. S. HIATT, Chairman,  
R. C. GOFORTH, Secretary.  
C. C. WEAVER,  
J. B. IVEY.

### DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

Your Committee on District Conference records has examined the record of each District Conference.

We are pleased to report that all the records have been faithfully kept with the exception of the Salisbury District record, in which the Secretary failed to record the reports of the Committees.

G. W. VICK, Chairman,  
F. O. DRYMAN, Secretary.

### THE JOINT COMMISSION ON METHODIST CO-OPERATION

The Joint Commission met in the editorial office of the *Christian Advocate*, Greensboro, N. C., November 8, 1933, with members present from the three Conferences: North Carolina and Western North Carolina, M. E. Church, South,

and the North Carolina Annual Conference of the Methodist Protestant Church. We pass on to you the result of our deliberations:

1. We are glad to report a continuance of the spirit of fraternity and co-operation between the two denominations represented in this Commission, a spirit that is being manifested in many ways. Perhaps the greatest help to a development of this fraternal feeling is coming through the Training Schools for Christian Workers, and which have in them great possibilities for co-operative effort. We suggest that, wherever it is possible, joint schools be arranged for, to be taught by accredited teachers from both denominations.

The General Conference of the Methodist Episcopal and the Methodist Protestant Churches, meeting last May, adopted the following recommendation growing out of the report of the Commissions on Church Union: "We unite in recommending the creation or continuation of Commissions authorized to begin at once after May, 1934, definite efforts on the part of the three Commissions to make and agree upon plans for the union of the three churches, and others that may enter upon the negotiations."

To that end your Joint Commission on Methodist Co-operation memorializes the General Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, meeting in May, 1934, at Jackson, Miss., the working out of a ten-year plan, similar to that which led to the reunion of British Methodism, to begin with the celebration of the Christmas Conference and ending with the centennial of the organization of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, in 1944, looking toward the reunion of American Methodism at that date.

We recommend that in so far as possible our churches unite in the celebration of the Sesqui-Centennial of American Methodism, the plans for the same to be worked out by the three Commissions to be set up by the Annual Conferences this fall. We cordially invite the Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church to join with us in this celebration. The Joint Commission suggests that the paper presented to our meeting by Dr. P. N. Garber be made the basis.

Following our usual agreement that the terms of two members of the Joint Commission, representing each of the denominations, shall expire each year, we recommend that the matter of electing their successors be left to the Conferences concerned.

M. T. PLYLER, Chairman,  
C. W. BATES, Secretary.

---

## REPORT OF THE SESQUI-CENTENNIAL COMMITTEE

The Committee, appointed by Bishop E. D. Mouzon at the Western North Carolina Annual Conference in 1932, to make plans for the celebration of the Sesqui-Centennial of the organization of the Methodist Episcopal Church in America, desires to make the following report and suggestions for the celebration of this important event:

1. That the Presiding Elders and District Lay Leaders be added to this Committee and that each Presiding Elder shall be the Director in his District for the celebration.

2. That at each District Conference due attention shall be given to the celebration of the Sesqui-Centennial.

3. That each pastor set aside one Sunday during the Conference year to be known as "Sesqui-Centennial Sunday," at which time the meaning of the celebration shall be presented to the people.

4. That the program for Conference Historical Society of the next Annual Conference be centered around the same theme.

5. That the *North Carolina Christian Advocate* be asked to give as much space as possible to materials bearing on this topic.

6. That the Board of Christian Education be asked to co-operate in the celebration by the stressing of courses in Methodism in Standard Cokesbury Training Schools, and in the circulating of Methodist literature.

7. That this Committee co-operate with the Joint Commission of the Sesqui-Centennial of American Methodism; this Commission being composed of representatives of the Methodist Episcopal Church, the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and the Methodist Protestant Church; the said Commission having since 1930 been engaged in making plans for the proper national celebration of this historic event.

8. That the present Committee, with the addition of the Presiding Elders, be instructed to give assistance to the local celebration by preparing pageants, and by furnishing literature and speakers.

A. W. PLYLER,  
W. L. SHERRILL,  
P. N. GARBER,  
*Committee.*

## MEMORIALS TO THE GENERAL CONFERENCE

(Condensed for Publication)

Your Committee presents the following:

### I. We recommend:

1. That the General Commission on Budget be empowered to revise annually, if necessary, by lowering or raising, the quadrennial apportionments to the Annual Conferences, according to current economic conditions.

2. That paragraphs 44 and 91 of the Discipline be changed so as to reduce lay representation to the Annual Conference 50 per cent, provided, however, that no district shall have less than four delegates.

3. That paragraph 32 of the Discipline be changed to read as follows: "The General Conference shall be composed of one clerical delegate for every sixty (60) members of each Annual Conference and an equal number of lay members, one of whom may be a local preacher."

4. That the General Conference formulate a simple and workable plan of electing delegates from the District to the Annual Conference, and from the Annual to the General Conference.

5. That paragraph 36 of the Discipline be amended to read as follows: "The General Conference shall meet in the month of April or May, once in every four years perpetually in such place or places as shall be fixed on by the General Conference, *or a Committee thereof*, from time to time."

6. That in paragraph 49 of the Discipline that "a week at least" be stricken out, and the following be substituted for same: "as long as is necessary for the transaction of the business of the Conference."

7. That paragraph 50 of the Discipline be amended to read as follows: "Each Annual Conference, *or Committee thereof*, shall appoint the place of its own sitting."

8. That in paragraph 52 of the Discipline the following shall be added: "Who is elected Conference Treasurer."

9. That paragraph 97 of the Discipline be amended so as to include the Chairman of the Christian Education Committee in the membership of the Quarterly Conference.



10. That in paragraph 110 of the Discipline, page 68, third and fourth lines, the words, "at every appointment," be stricken out.

11. That in paragraph 150, answer 6, of the Discipline, which reads as follows, be stricken out: "To see that a fast is held in every congregation within his charge, on the Friday preceding every quarterly meeting, and that, wherever practicable, suitable service is held on the occasion."

12. That paragraph 152 of the Discipline be amended to read as follows: "p. 152, ans. 8. To hold a meeting of the leaders and Stewards of his charge, *once a month*, if practicable, to receive their reports."

13. That paragraph 160, page 86 of the Discipline, be amended so as to read as follows: "p. 160, ans. 16. To promote all the interests of the General Boards of any church, as the Discipline or Annual Conference may designate."

14. That, with reference to class leaders, paragraphs 214-217, inclusive, of the Discipline, be stricken out.

15. That paragraph 223 of the Discipline be amended to change the age limits of Junior Stewards from "12 and 21" to "15 and 30."

16. That paragraph 340 of the Discipline be amended so as to include the Conference Lay Leader as a member of the Conference Commission on Benevolences.

17. That after paragraph 348 of the Discipline, the following be added: "That the Annual Conference Treasurer, if any, shall be nominated by the Conference Commission on Budget and elected by the Conference."

18. That paragraph 488, Art. XVI of the Discipline be amended by adding the words, "*if necessary*," at the close of same.

II. We report *Non Concurrence* on the following:

1. To require pastors to report to the Annual Conference indebtedness of the church for current expenses.

2. To require inclusion of date and place of birth in Baptismal certificates.

3. To prohibit church building committees from mortgaging church property for more than \$5,000.00 without approval of the Conference Board of Church Extension.

4. That the special missionary cultivation period be confined to the month of January.

5. That paragraphs 493, Art. 21, and 494, Art. 22, be changed to conform to paragraph 4 above.

6. That paragraph 506, Art. 11, of the Discipline, be amended to conform to paragraph 3 above.

(Signed) W. A. LAMBETH, Chairman,  
W. F. WOOD, Secretary.

## HISTORICAL SOCIETY MINUTES

Inasmuch as Dr. Paul N. Garber delivered the annual address of the Historical Society at a regular session of the Conference Thursday afternoon, November 16, there was no meeting of the Society, and the officers elected in 1932 will hold over through 1934.

Dr. Garber delivered a most interesting and inspiring address on "The Message of the Christmas Conference," which was appreciated and applauded by the large audience that heard it.

W. G. McFARLAND, Secretary.

## CONFERENCE BROTHERHOOD MINUTES

The Western North Carolina Conference Brotherhood met in twenty-fifth annual session in the Chapel, First Methodist Church, Charlotte, N. C., Friday, November 17, at 3:00 p. m. At the request of the President, W. L. Sherrill, the Vice-President, H. G. Allen, presided, and conducted the opening devotional service. A hymn was sung and S. M. Needham led in prayer. The minutes of the last annual meeting were read and approved. Musical selections were rendered by the Harris sisters' quartette.

In the absence of the Secretary-Treasurer, Rev. C. M. Pickens, his report as Treasurer was submitted by C. C. Herbert, Jr., and is as follows: The Brotherhood has had a loss of four members this past Conference year, A. G. Loftin, M. B. Woosley, W. E. Poovey, and H. G. Hardin. Due the beneficiaries on these claims, \$4,800.00. Paid on these claims to date, \$2,400.00, having paid each widow \$600.00. Amount of cash on hand, \$2,965.32.

The audit, called for at the last annual meeting, was read and went to record. This covered a five year period.

The following amendment to the constitution was proposed a year ago: "That whereas each clerical member of the Brotherhood now pays five dollars on the death of a clerical member, that our regulation be so changed that when one superannuates, that he be required to pay just two dollars instead." When this proposed amendment was read, it was moved that it be adopted. The amendment was extensively discussed, a vote was taken, and the amendment lost by a large majority.

It was moved and carried that the Bishop be requested to present the matter of the Brotherhood to the Conference on Saturday morning.

The following officers were elected: W. L. Sherrill, President; H. G. Allen, Vice-President; C. M. Pickens, Secretary-Treasurer; C. C. Herbert, Jr., Assistant Secretary-Treasurer; H. C. Sprinkle and G. D. Herman, members of the Executive Committee.

A Committee was appointed to approach the young men of the Conference concerning the Brotherhood and urge them to join. It was moved and carried that the officers arrange for the Brotherhood to be presented at the meetings of the District Conferences.

Further musical selections were rendered by the Harris sisters, after which the meeting adjourned.

H. G. ALLEN, Vice-President,

C. C. HERBERT, JR., Assistant Secretary-Treasurer.

## ROLL OF CLERICAL MEMBERS OF BROTHERHOOD

|                 |                     |                   |
|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| J. E. Abernethy | J. A. J. Farrington | O. J. Jones       |
| L. B. Abernethy | G. W. Fink          | T. C. Jordan      |
| G. G. Adams     | J. B. Fitzgerald    |                   |
| O. P. Ader      | J. M. Folger        | W. A. Kale        |
| W. T. Albright  | E. W. Fox           | J. C. Keever      |
| H. G. Allen     | H. C. Freeman       | W. R. Kelly       |
| J. H. Armbrust  |                     | J. W. Kennedy     |
| A. L. Aycock    | J. C. Gentry        | E. L. Kirk        |
|                 | Albea Godbold       | J. F. Kirk        |
| E. L. Bain      | R. C. Goforth       | C. S. Kirkpatrick |
| E. D. Ballard   | C. P. Goode         |                   |
| J. O. Banks     | G. C. Graham        | A. G. Lackey      |
| W. A. Barber    | J. J. Gray          | W. A. Lambeth     |
| J. H. Barnhardt | John H. Green       | A. L. Latham      |
| W. H. Benfield  | Jos. M. Green       | D. A. Lewis       |
| J. W. Bennett   | J. W. Groce         | D. M. Litaker     |
| H. K. Boyer     | T. A. Groce         | J. W. Long        |
| J. H. Bradley   | Wm. Harold Groce    | A. W. Lynch       |
| J. M. Brandon   |                     |                   |
| J. H. Brendall  | W. J. Hackney       | J. T. Mangum      |
| G. C. Brinkman  | E. J. Harbison      | T. F. Marr        |
| P. H. Brittain  | B. F. Hargett       | R. L. Melton      |
| A. Burgess      | W. R. Harris        | N. M. Modlin      |
| A. J. Burrus    | Van B. Harrison     | J. W. Moore       |
|                 | L. B. Hayes         | M. F. Moores      |
| J. W. Campbell  | M. W. Heckard       | J. F. Moser       |
| D. F. Carver    | C. C. Herbert, Jr.  | Ebenezer Myers    |
| W. S. Cherry    | G. D. Herman        | C. L. McCain      |
| C. N. Clark     | J. S. Hiatt         | R. G. McClamrock  |
| G. W. Clay      | S. S. Higgins       | C. M. McKinney    |
| M. B. Clegg     | J. E. Hipp          | E. K. McLarty     |
| John Cline      | J. P. Hipps         | J. E. McSwain     |
| E. O. Cole      | G. A. B. Holderby   |                   |
| L. W. Colson    | J. G. W. Holloway   | E. H. Nease       |
| H. F. Cornelius | Parker Holmes       | J. B. Needham     |
| R. M. Courtney  | J. P. Hornbuckle    | S. M. Needham     |
| J. O. Cox       | T. H. Houck         | W. A. Newell      |
| J. B. Craven    | T. J. Houck         |                   |
| T. V. Crouse    | D. V. Howell        | D. A. Oakley      |
| E. N. Crowder   | R. S. Howie         |                   |
| W. M. Curtis    | T. J. Huggins       | Z. Paris          |
|                 | W. I. Hughes        | J. W. Parker      |
| W. B. Davis     | R. F. Huneycutt     | P. E. Parker      |
| R. H. Daugherty | R. E. Hunt          | R. J. Parker      |
| P. T. Dixon     | W. L. Hutchins      | W. W. Peele       |
| J. M. Downum    |                     | J. A. Peeler      |
| F. O. Dryman    | J. L. Ingram        | C. M. Pickens     |
| G. N. Dulin     | J. W. Ingle         | A. W. Plyler      |
| H. F. Duncan    |                     | E. J. Poe         |
|                 | W. A. Jenkins       | H. L. Powell      |
| E. B. Edwards   | C. A. Johnson       | H. P. Powell      |
| J. J. Edwards   | T. B. Johnson       | F. J. Prettyman   |
| W. F. Elliott   | Wade Johnson        | D. R. Proffitt    |
| J. O. Ervin     | E. M. Jones         |                   |

|                  |                     |                  |
|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| A. S. Raper      | J. I. Spinks        | R. M. Varner     |
| W. M. Rathburn   | H. C. Sprinkle      | J. W. Vestal     |
| A. P. Ratledge   | H. C. Sprinkle, Jr. | M. H. Vestal     |
| J. T. Ratledge   | E. P. Stabler       | G. W. Vick       |
| J. L. Rayle      | W. A. Stanbury      |                  |
| P. R. Rayle      | A. L. Stanford      | T. E. Wagg       |
| B. C. Reavis     | G. A. Stamper       | R. E. Ward       |
| J. L. Reynolds   | S. A. Stewart       | R. Dwight Ware   |
| D. H. Rhinehart  | H. E. Stimson       | J. R. Warren     |
| J. C. Richardson | M. B. Stokes        | D. P. Waters     |
| H. H. Robbins    | F. J. Stough        | C. C. Weaver     |
| W. M. Robbins    | J. T. Stover        | H. M. Wellman    |
| T. J. Rogers     | R. A. Swaringen     | J. H. West       |
| O. L. Robinson   |                     | W. B. West       |
| O. P. Routh      | J. B. Tabor         | E. K. Whidden    |
| C. E. Rozzelle   | J. B. Tabor, Jr.    | A. H. Whisner    |
|                  | C. F. Tate          | G. E. White      |
| W. F. Sandford   | Seymour Taylor      | A. D. Wilcox     |
| W. L. Scott      | J. L. Teague        | G. L. Wilkinson  |
| J. W. Shackford  | J. E. Thompson      | W. H. Willis     |
| I. L. Sharpe     | L. D. Thompson      | J. G. Winkler    |
| R. D. Sherrill   | A. C. Tippet        | C. E. Williams   |
| W. L. Sherrill   | R. S. Truesdale     | E. E. Williamson |
| W. B. Shinn      | S. B. Turrentine    | W. A. Wilson     |
| P. L. Shore      | R. G. Tuttle        | J. N. Wise       |
| C. M. Short      | R. G. Tuttle, Jr.   | T. R. Wolfe      |
| O. L. Simpson    |                     | J. E. Womack     |
| B. A. Sisk       | J. C. Umberger      |                  |
| F. C. Smathers   | J. F. Usry          | E. E. Yates      |
| J. L. Smith      |                     | B. A. York       |
| T. G. Smith      | J. M. Varner        | R. L. Young      |

# *Sunday School Superintendents*

## *VIII*

### ASHEVILLE DISTRICT

| Charge                        | Sunday School | Superintendent       | Address                |
|-------------------------------|---------------|----------------------|------------------------|
| Acton—Acton                   |               | E. E. Connor         | Candler                |
| Asbury                        |               | George Evans         | Candler, R. 2          |
| Oak Hill                      |               | W. C. Daniel         | Candler, R. 2          |
| Asheville—Asbury Memorial     |               | Claude Felmet        | Asheville              |
| Biltmore                      |               | Leslie Rogers        | Biltmore               |
| Central                       |               | Lee H. Edwards       | Biltmore, R. 1         |
| Haywood Street                |               | H. A. Dunham         | Asheville              |
| Hillside Street               |               | A. H. Nance          | Asheville              |
| Oakley                        |               | R. B. Fuller         | 12 Ridge Rd., Biltmore |
| West Asheville                |               | J. W. McRary         | West Asheville         |
| Black Mountain—Black Mountain |               | R. L. Woodard        | Black Mountain         |
| Candler—Laurel Hill           |               | Mrs. W. McGee        | Candler, R. 1          |
| Montmorenci                   |               | J. G. Rice           | Candler                |
| Pisgah                        |               | J. W. Reeves         | Candler                |
| Pleasant Hill                 |               | E. C. Hyatt          | Candler                |
| Snow Hill                     |               | J. V. Robinson       | Candler                |
| Emma—Elk Mountain—Elk M'ain   |               | J. P. Brown          | Asheville, R. 1        |
| Emma                          |               | J. W. Carver         | Asheville, R. 1        |
| Riverview                     |               | T. A. Bame           | Asheville, R. 4        |
| Woodfin                       |               | Mrs. R. S. Morris    | Asheville              |
| Fairview—Bethany              |               | Mrs. Cora Reed       | Fairview               |
| Fairview                      |               | Mrs. Aileen Ashworth | Fairview               |
| Sharon                        |               | J. L. Lankford       | Fairview               |
| Tweed's Chapel                |               | Mrs. S. B. Tweed     | Fletcher, R. 2         |
| Flat Rock—Edneyville          |               | Sam D. Rhodes        | Hendersonville, R. 2   |
| Fruitland                     |               | Albert B. Prestwood  | Hendersonville, R. 2   |
| Flat Rock                     |               | S. O. Edney          | East Flat Rock         |
| Moore's Grove                 |               | W. M. Guice          | Hendersonville, R. 2   |
| Upward                        |               | Brown Pace           | East Flat Rock         |
| Fletcher—Mills River—Balfour  |               | R. M. Allen          | Balfour                |
| Fletcher                      |               | J. Claude Sales      | Fletcher               |
| Mills River                   |               | Harry Jones          | Fletcher, R. 1         |
| Hendersonville—Hendersonville |               | H. C. Ranson         | Hendersonville         |
| Hot Springs—Antioch           |               | C. T. Lawson         | Hot Springs            |
| Baldings Chapel               |               | John Balding         | Joe                    |
| Fairview                      |               | Claud Lawson         | Tenolina               |
| Hot Springs                   |               | W. T. Davis          | Hot Springs            |
| Paint Rock                    |               | Walter Shipley       | Paint Rock             |
| Laurel—Beech Glen             |               | Miss Sue Phillips    | Mars Hill              |
| Bright Hope                   |               | Mrs. Ellen McGee     | English                |
| Laurel                        |               | Miss Nell Shook      | Faust                  |
| Mt. Pleasant                  |               | M. E. English        | Flag Pond, Tenn.       |
| Leicester—Dick's Creek        |               | S. O. Wild           | Asheville, R. 1        |
| Grace                         |               | C. V. Hall           | Leicester, R. 1        |
| Leicester                     |               | Mrs. M. B. Reeves    | Leicester, R. 1        |
| Marshall—Marshall             |               | J. A. Dennis         | Marshall               |
| Walnut                        |               | Mrs. Arthur McDevitt | Walnut                 |
| Saluda—Tryon—Saluda           |               | H. L. Capps          | Saluda                 |
| Tryon                         |               | S. T. Wood           | Tryon                  |
| Sandy—Big Sandy               |               | Raymond Wells        | Leicester              |
| Chestnut Grove                |               | Miss Annie Boyd      | Leicester              |
| Little Sandy                  |               | Mrs. Lola Reeves     | Leicester, R. 3        |
| Teague's Chapel               |               | C. H. Reeves         | Leicester, R. 3        |
| Western Chapel                |               | Clyde H. Sales       | Leicester, R. 1        |
| Skyland—Avery's Creek         |               | S. E. Johnston       | Arden, R. 1            |
| Horse Shoe                    |               | M. E. Allen          | Horse Shoe             |
| Sardis                        |               | F. A. Brigman        | Asheville, R. 2        |
| Skyland                       |               |                      |                        |
| Swannanoa—Swannanoa           |               | Mrs. M. S. Bridges   | Swannanoa              |
| Swannanoa Circuit—Azalea      |               | Miss Mary Banner     | Azalea                 |
| Bethesda                      |               | Mrs. L. C. Griffin   | Asheville, R. 2        |
| Tabernacle                    |               | H. D. Smith          | Black Mountain, Rfd.   |



| Charge                             | Sunday School | Superintendent          | Address     |
|------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------|-------------|
| Weaverville—Weaverville            | .....         | E. S. Reeves            | Weaverville |
| Weaverville Ct.—Alexander's Chapel | .....         | F. P. Rhymer            | Alexander   |
| Flint Hill                         | .....         | Miss Elizabeth Garrison | Alexander   |
| Pleasant Grove                     | .....         | R. S. Parker            | Weaverville |
| Salem                              | .....         | Miss Minevia Brittain   | Weaverville |
| South Fork                         | .....         | Mrs. B. A. Dale         | Weaverville |

#### CHARLOTTE DISTRICT

|                                  |       |                       |                             |
|----------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|
| Ansonville—Ansonville            | ..... | O. E. Ross            | Ansonville                  |
| Cedar Hill                       | ..... | T. C. Dunlap          | Ansonville, Rfd.            |
| Concord                          | ..... | Frank Clark           | Ansonville, Rfd.            |
| Bethel                           | ..... | F. S. Morrison        | Cabarrus                    |
| Bogers Chapel                    | ..... | L. T. Bost            | Concord, Rfd.               |
| Big Springs—Big Springs          | ..... | I. F. Clontz          | Charlotte                   |
| Charlotte—Belmont Park           | ..... | L. M. Smith           | Central Ave., Charlotte     |
| Brevard Street                   | ..... | C. W. Ramsey          | E. 9th St., Charlotte       |
| Calvary                          | ..... | J. Sam Hinson         | Jefferson Ave., Charlotte   |
| Chadwick                         | ..... | C. D. Campbell        | Chadwick Sta., Charlotte    |
| Dilworth                         | ..... | J. Lester Wolfe       | Worthington Ave., Charlotte |
| Duncan Memorial                  | ..... | Chas. W. Bogan        | Charlotte                   |
| First Church                     | ..... | E. R. Bucher          | Selwyn Ave., Charlotte      |
| Hawthorne Lane                   | ..... | George M. Ivey        | Queens Rd. West, Charlotte  |
| Myers Park                       | ..... | W. T. Buice           | Charlotte                   |
| Spencer Memorial                 | ..... | E. B. McCall          | North Charlotte             |
| Wesley Heights                   | ..... | C. M. Rogers          | W. Trade St., Charlotte     |
| Hickory Grove—Hickory Grove      | ..... | J. W. Biggers         | Charlotte, Rfd.             |
| Homestead—P. Grove—Homestead     | ..... | D. H. Johnson         | Charlotte                   |
| Pleasant Grove                   | ..... | J. D. Kelly           | Charlotte, R. 10            |
| Lilesville—Forestville           | ..... | Mrs. John Spencer     | Pee Dee                     |
| Lilesville                       | ..... | E. V. Quick           | Lilesville                  |
| Olivet                           | ..... | Clyde Simpson         | Lilesville                  |
| Savannah                         | ..... | Mrs. T. J. Ingram     | Lilesville                  |
| Marshville—Center                | ..... | A. H. McLarty         | Monroe, R. 3                |
| Gilboa                           | ..... | H. M. Green           | Marshville, R. 3            |
| Marshville                       | ..... | Dr. H. N. Guion       | Marshville                  |
| Smyrna                           | ..... | R. J. Hinson          | Monroe, R. 1                |
| Wingate                          | ..... | R. L. McWhirter       | Wingate                     |
| Matthews—Indian Tr.—Indian Trail | ..... | V. A. Moore           | Indian Trail                |
| Matthews                         | ..... | R. B. Belk            | Matthews                    |
| Monroe—Central                   | ..... | W. Z. Faulkner        | Monroe                      |
| Monroe Circuit—Bethel            | ..... | Stacey Hayes          | Monroe, R. 6                |
| Grace                            | ..... | Lee Blackman          | Monroe, R. 2                |
| North Monroe                     | ..... | J. S. Polk            | Monroe                      |
| West Monroe                      | ..... | H. Caruthers          | Monroe                      |
| Morven—Morven                    | ..... | R. B. Hardison        | Morven                      |
| Pleasant Hill                    | ..... | H. E. Braswell        | McFarland                   |
| Shiloh                           | ..... | Mrs. Elbert Diggs     | Morven                      |
| Sandy Plains                     | ..... | J. S. Campbell        | Morven, R. 2                |
| New Hope—Bethel—Bethel           | ..... | Fred H. Ratcliff, Sr. | Wadesboro, Rfd.             |
| Long Pine                        | ..... | Marion Dutton         | Wadesboro, Rfd.             |
| New Hope                         | ..... | J. C. Griggs          | Wadesboro, R. 2A            |
| Union                            | ..... | E. T. Redfern         | Wadesboro, Rfd.             |
| Peachland—Fountain Hill          | ..... | Miss Carrie Thomas    | Peachland, R. 1             |
| Harmony                          | ..... | M. C. Phifer          | Peachland, R. 1             |
| Hopewell                         | ..... | Rev. Fred L. Kiker    | Peachland, R. 1             |
| Peachland                        | ..... | J. T. Britt           | Peachland                   |
| Pineville—Harrison               | ..... | W. Fred Patterson     | Fort Mill, S. C., R. 3      |
| Marvin                           | ..... | Earl Ezzell           | Waxhaw, R. 3                |
| Pineville                        | ..... | T. S. Ellington       | Pineville                   |
| Polkton—Mt. Vernon               | ..... | Mrs. John Porter      | Wadesboro, R. 1             |
| Poplar Hill                      | ..... | S. B. Funderburk      | Polkton, R. 1               |
| Polkton                          | ..... | J. W. Cameron         | Polkton                     |
| Wightman                         | ..... | S. B. Lee             | Polkton, Rfd.               |
| Prospect—Bethlehem               | ..... | A. Bradley Starnes    | Monroe, Rfd.                |
| Carmel                           | ..... | R. L. Helms           | Monroe, R. 5                |
| Midway                           | ..... | M. R. Pigg            | Monroe, R. 1                |
| Prospect                         | ..... | M. D. Starnes         | Monroe, R. 4                |
| Trinity                          | ..... | R. L. Belk            | Monroe, R. 4                |
| Stanfield—Burnsville             | ..... | S. Baucum             | Polkton, R. 2               |
| Mt. Moriah                       | ..... | Miss Annie Hinson     | Marshville, R. 2            |
| Love's Chapel                    | ..... | Johnnie Jones         | Stanfield                   |

| Charge                        | Sunday School | Superintendent      | Address            |
|-------------------------------|---------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| Thrift—Moore's—Moore's Chapel | Thrift        | S. A. Wilkinson     | Charlotte, R. 5    |
|                               |               | C. E. Bailes        | Paw Creek          |
| Trinity—Derita—Derita         | Trinity       | M. L. Eargle        | Derita             |
|                               |               | W. O. Hucks         | Charlotte, R. 7    |
| Unionville—Mill Grove         |               | Louis Wentz         | Indian Trail, R. 1 |
| Oak Grove                     |               | Mrs. E. E. Presson  | Unionville         |
| Union Grove                   |               | Mrs. Rilla Helms    | Indian Trail, R. 1 |
| Unionville                    |               | Miss Carrie Presson | Unionville         |
| Zion                          |               | D. K. Lane          | Unionville         |
| Wadesboro—Wadesboro           |               | Frank R. Richardson | Wadesboro          |
| Waxhaw—Heath Memorial         |               | Frank Niven         | Waxhaw, Rfd.       |
| Mineral Springs               |               | J. H. Richardson    | Mineral Springs    |
| Pleasant Grove                |               | R. O. Winchester    | Waxhaw             |
| Waxhaw                        |               | C. A. Privette      | Waxhaw             |
| Weddington—Bonds Grove        |               | Mrs. Clyde McCorkle | Waxhaw, R. 3       |
| Hebron                        |               | C. W. Eason         | Monroe, Rfd.       |
| Union                         |               | V. F. Shannon       | Waxhaw, R. 4       |
| Weddington                    |               | G. H. Rowell        | Matthews, R. 2     |
| Wesley Chapel                 |               | Frank Hawfield      | Matthews, R. 2     |

## GASTONIA DISTRICT

|                               |                         |                           |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|
| Belmont—Main Street           | W. H. Crenshaw          | Belmont                   |
| Park Street                   | C. E. Moore             | Belmont                   |
| Belwood—Davids Chapel         | M. N. Gantt             | Belwood                   |
| Double Shoals                 | Everett Champion        | Shelby, R. 6              |
| Fallston                      | E. N. Wilson            | Lawndale, R. 2            |
| Kadash                        | H. M. Young             | Belwood                   |
| St. Peters                    | R. L. Willis            | Lawndale, R. 4            |
| Palm Tree                     | W. C. Shufford          | Lawndale, R. 1            |
| Bessemer City—Bessemer        | B. E. Callis            | Bessemer City             |
| Concord                       | E. B. Goodwin           | Bessemer City, R. 1       |
| Cherryville—Cherryville       | W. J. Allran            | Cherryville               |
| Cherryville Circuit—Bethlehem | C. L. Eaker             | Cherryville, R. 1         |
| Beulah                        | L. M. Wolf              | Kings Mountain, R. 1      |
| Mary's Grove                  | C. A. Self              | Kings Mountain, R. 1      |
| St. Pauls                     | W. C. Murray            | Shelby, R. 1              |
| Cramerton—Cramerton           | W. C. Davis             | Cramerton                 |
| Crouse—Antioch                | Clegg Heafner           | Crouse, R. 1              |
| Crouse                        | L. B. Beam              | Crouse                    |
| Laboratory                    | George Freeman          | Lincolnton, R. 5          |
| Lander's Chapel               | P. A. Lynch             | Lincolnton, R. 5          |
| Pleasant Grove                | J. B. Patton            | Lincolnton, R. 1          |
| Dallas—Dallas                 | Dr. S. A. Wilkins       | Dallas                    |
| High Shoals                   | J. C. Falls             | High Shoals               |
| Puett's Chapel                | H. D. Wyont             | Bessemer City, R. 1       |
| Gastonia—Bradley Memorial     | T. B. Plyler            | West Gastonia             |
| Myrtle                        | D. H. Whitener          | West Gastonia             |
| East End                      | J. A. Harkey            | East Gastonia             |
| Main Street                   | Dr. C. H. Pugh          | Gastonia                  |
| Maylo                         | J. E. Wilson            | Ranlo Station, Gastonia   |
| Smyre                         | Marshall Dilling        | Smyre Station, Gastonia   |
| Trinity                       | E. G. Allen             | Pinkney Station, Gastonia |
| West End                      | F. A. Little            | Gastonia                  |
| Goodsonville—Goodsonville     | G. B. Goodson           | Lincolnton                |
| Kings Mountain—Central        | Claude Grigg            | Kings Mountain            |
| Park-Grace                    | Dewey Caldwell          | Kings Mountain            |
| Tate's Chapel                 | A. J. Price             | Gastonia                  |
| Lincolnton—First Church       | C. R. Jonas             | Lincolnton                |
| Lincoln Circuit—Asbury        | E. D. Hovis             | Lincolnton, R. 6          |
| Ivey                          | J. S. Kiser             | Lincolnton, R. 4          |
| Marvin                        | F. A. Shuford           | Lincolnton, R. 2          |
| McKendree                     | A. Y. McMurray          | Lincolnton, R. 4          |
| Pisgah                        | D. C. Thornburg         | Lincolnton, R. 2          |
| Lowell—Bethesda               | T. H. Ford              | Lincolnton, R. 1          |
| Lowell                        | W. H. Holmes            | Lowell                    |
| South Point                   | Yates Neagle            | Belmont                   |
| Lowesville—Hills Chapel       | O. R. Edwards           | Stanley, R. 1             |
| New Hope                      | J. F. Reinhardt         | Stanley, R. 1             |
| Salem                         | E. D. Luckey            | Davidson, R. 2            |
| Snow Hill                     | F. Harold Thompson, Jr. | Stanley, R. 1             |
| McAdenville—McAdenville       | Dewey McAteer           | McAdenville               |

| Charge                  | Sunday School | Superintendent      | Address                 |
|-------------------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------------------|
| Mt. Holly—Ebenezer      |               | Earl Nichols        | Belmont                 |
| Mt. Holly               |               | Miss Ida Rankin     | Mt. Holly               |
| Polkville—Casar         |               | Miller Newton       | Casar                   |
| Clover Hill             |               | W. C. Edwards       | Belwood                 |
| Lee's Chapel            |               | Mrs. B. W. Whisnant | Casar, Rfd.             |
| Mt. Harmony             |               | Miss S. B. Elliott  | Lawndale                |
| Polkville               |               | W. H. Covington     | Shelby, R. 5            |
| Rehoboth                |               | Herbert Grigg       | Lattimore, R. 1         |
| Rock Springs—Bethany    |               | C. L. Sherrill      | Sherrills Ford          |
| Bethel                  |               | O. F. Howard        | Denver                  |
| Denver                  |               | J. E. Ramsey        | Denver                  |
| Lebanon                 |               | I. L. Howard        | Iron Station            |
| Marvin                  |               | H. H. Ballard       | Iron Station            |
| Mt. Pleasant            |               | A. W. Drum          | Denver                  |
| Rehoboth                |               | D. L. Wilkinson     | Sherrills Ford          |
| Webbs                   |               | Boone Sherrill      | Sherrills Ford          |
| Shelby—Central          |               | J. H. Grigg         | Shelby                  |
| Johnson Memorial        |               | F. H. Whitworth     | Shelby                  |
| Lafayette Street        |               | Carl Hughes         | Shelby, R. 3            |
| Shelby Circuit—Elbethel |               | Z. F. Crawford      | Kings Mountain, R. 2    |
| Pine Grove              |               | H. L. Byers         | Blacksburg, S. C., R. 1 |
| Salem                   |               | Fred Anthony        | Kings Mountain, R. 2    |
| Sharon                  |               | Miss Helen Morehead | Shelby, R. 1            |
| Sulphur Springs         |               | Mrs. M. M. Mauney   | Shelby, R. 2            |
| South Fork—Bethel       |               | Manley White        | Vale                    |
| Ebenezer                |               | Herbert Martin      | Connelly Springs, R. 1  |
| Mt. Vernon              |               | M. L. Carpenter     | Lincolnton, Rfd.        |
| Palm Tree               |               | William Shuford     | Vale                    |
| Plateau                 |               | Bain Scronce        | Newton                  |
| Russells Chapel         |               | Mrs. Dan Rhyne      | Vale                    |
| Wesley Chapel           |               | Fred L. Phillips    | Newton                  |
| Zion                    |               | Junius Houser       | Lincolnton              |
| Stanley—Iron            |               | P. A. Sherrill      | Alexis, R. 1            |
| Stanley                 |               | Russell Handsel     | Stanley                 |
| Trinity                 |               | J. K. Rudisill      | Iron Station, R. 1      |

## GREENSBORO DISTRICT

|                               |                      |                               |
|-------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|
| Asheboro—First Church         | Dr. O. L. Presnell   | Asheboro                      |
| Asheboro Circuit—Mt. Shepherd | J. M. Robbins        | Carraway                      |
| Tabernacle                    | A. W. Younts         | Fullers                       |
| Tabor                         | S. D. Surratt        | Jackson Creek                 |
| West Bend                     | Walter Cox           | Asheboro                      |
| West Chapel                   | Mrs. Tina Poole      | Asheboro, R. 2                |
| Battle Ground—Center          | I. C. Winchester     | Summerfield                   |
| Gethsemane                    | W. O. Bowman         | Brown Summit                  |
| Joyner Memorial               | H. E. Shaw           | Greensboro, R. 4              |
| Cedar Falls—Cedar Falls       | R. T. Sharpe         | Cedar Falls                   |
| Central Falls                 | G. G. Nicholson      | Central Falls                 |
| White Chapel                  | C. T. Kirkman        | Liberty, R. 1                 |
| Worthville                    | N. E. Nelson         | Worthville                    |
| Coleridge—Concord             | C. L. Garner         | Coleridge                     |
| Maple Springs                 | W. H. Yow            | Bennett                       |
| Mt. Olivet                    | L. O. Suggs          | Erect                         |
| Mt. Zion                      | F. E. Jones          | Bennett                       |
| Rehoboth                      | Miss Mary Vestal     | Siler City                    |
| Farmer—Concord                | Mrs. J. R. Hammond   | Farmer                        |
| Oak Grove                     | O. C. Cranford       | Farmer                        |
| Salem                         | Miss Nannie Welborn  | Farmer                        |
| Union                         | Mrs. O. D. Thornburg | Mechanic                      |
| Gibsonville—Gibsonville       | J. W. Burke          | Gibsonville                   |
| Whitsett                      | Mrs. Alice Dick      | Whitsett                      |
| Greensboro—Bessemer           | E. D. Grubb          | 721 Fifth Ave., Greensboro    |
| Bethel                        | C. C. Hoyle          | 2318 Walker Ave., Greensboro  |
| Grace                         | S. B. Smith          | Denim Sta., Greensboro        |
| Carraway Memorial             | L. C. Amos           | Denim Sta., Greensboro        |
| Centenary                     | J. C. Davis          | Sylvan Rd., Greensboro        |
| College Place                 | F. M. Brown          | 324 S. Eugene St., Greensboro |
| Glenwood                      | W. C. Lambert        | Glenwood Sta., Greensboro     |
| Proximity                     | J. C. Carruthers     | 53 Vine St., Greensboro       |
| West Market Street            | G. B. Phillips       | 802 Cypress St., Greensboro   |
| Guilford—Lee's Chapel         | C. C. Willard        | Greensboro, Rfd.              |
| Pisgah                        | S. C. Calhoun        | Greensboro, Rfd.              |

| Charge                        | Sunday School | Superintendent        | Address                       |
|-------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------|
| HighPoint—Archdale            |               | W. T. Winslow         | High Point, R. 3              |
| Calvary                       |               | A. H. Holton          | Cable St., High Point         |
| Highland                      |               | R. L. Proctor         | Highland, High Point          |
| Main Street                   |               | R. W. Sowers          | High Point                    |
| Ward Street                   |               | T. B. Culler          | W. Green St., High Point      |
| Wesley Memorial               |               | W. B. McEwen          | 806 W. Farris St., High Point |
| Jamestown—Jamestown           |               | R. E. Bundy           | Jamestown                     |
| Oakdale                       |               | O. M. Bundy           | Jamestown                     |
| Liberty—Bethany               |               | W. E. Thomas          | Liberty                       |
| Liberty                       |               | J. H. Johnson         | Liberty                       |
| Randolph                      |               | Mrs. H. T. Staley     | Liberty                       |
| Staley                        |               | J. T. Warren          | Staley                        |
| Mt. Pleasant—Mt. Pleasant     |               | C. G. Clapp           | Greensboro, R. 2              |
| New Hope—Center               |               | P. J. Russell         | Blaine                        |
| Eleazer                       |               | Mrs. Bertha Hardister | Eleazer                       |
| Macedonia                     |               | C. B. Harris          | Eldorado                      |
| New Hope                      |               | Miss Ann Shaw         | New Hope Academy              |
| Pisgah                        |               | Carl Luck             | Pisgah                        |
| Pleasant Garden—Bethlehem     |               | Worth Fields          | Pleasant Garden               |
| Pleasant Garden               |               | C. P. Weatherly       | Greensboro, R. 1              |
| Rehoboth                      |               | F. S. Clarke          | Greensboro, R. 1              |
| Ramseur-F'ville—Franklinville |               | J. T. Buie            | Franklinville                 |
| Ramseur                       |               | R. C. White           | Ramseur                       |
| Randleman—Naomi               |               | H. S. Cochran         | Randleman                     |
| Old Union                     |               | C. L. Coggins         | Sophia                        |
| St. Paul                      |               | A. M. Floyd           | Randleman                     |
| Randolph—Ebenezer             |               | A. D. Gray            | High Point, R. 3              |
| Fairview                      |               | A. C. Meredith        | Trinity, R. 1                 |
| Hopewell                      |               | H. C. Royalls         | Trinity, R. 1                 |
| Mt. Gilead                    |               | E. D. Skeen           | Trinity, R. 1                 |
| Mt. Vernon                    |               | C. W. Redding         | Trinity, R. 1                 |
| Trinity                       |               | C. A. Osborne         | Trinity, R. 2                 |
| Reidsville—Central            |               | G. M. McWhorter       | Reidsville                    |
| Reidsville Circuit—Bethlehem  |               | T. A. Moore           | Reidsville                    |
| Lowe's                        |               | R. E. Walker          | Reidsville                    |
| Carmel                        |               | R. R. Williams        | Reidsville, R. 3              |
| Salem                         |               | Mrs. C. A. Stokes     | Reidsville                    |
| Wentworth                     |               | A. E. Gunn            | Wentworth                     |
| Ruffin—Hickory Grove          |               | R. F. Hazelwood       | Ruffin                        |
| Pelham                        |               | B. R. Fitzgerald      | Pelham                        |
| Ruffin                        |               | J. B. Stacy           | Ruffin                        |
| Stokesdale—Eden               |               | P. R. Webster         | Stokesdale, R. 1              |
| Glencoe                       |               | D. L. Wright          | Summerfield                   |
| Mt. Carmel                    |               | W. R. Gentry          | Stokesdale, R. 2              |
| Mt. Tabor                     |               | Mrs. H. J. Gentry     | Stokesdale, R. 2              |
| Mt. Zion                      |               | Joe Vaughn            | Stokesdale, R. 2              |
| Stokesdale                    |               | C. W. McRorie         | Stokesdale                    |
| Summerfield—Morehead          |               | L. W. Roach           | Guilford College, R. 1        |
| Summerfield                   |               | R. O. Gamble          | Summerfield                   |
| West Greensboro—Friendship    |               | Sylvester Higgins     | Guilford College              |
| Groome's                      |               | D. G. Davis           | Greensboro, R. 3              |
| Muir's Chapel                 |               | C. R. Bird            | Guilford College              |

## MARION DISTRICT

|                              |                     |                     |
|------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| Avery—Fairview               | R. B. Gaddy         | Spear               |
| Jonas Ridge                  | W. M. Shuffler      | Jonas Ridge         |
| Linville Falls               | Gurney Franklin     | Linville Falls      |
| Mt. Zion                     |                     |                     |
| Pine Grove                   | Melly Buchanan      | Spruce Pine         |
| Pisgah                       | B. C. Carpenter     | Altamont            |
| Bostic—Cedar Grove           | J. M. Neill         | Bostic              |
| Hollis                       | John Swafford       | Hollis              |
| Hopewell                     | Miss Beulah Edwards | Ellenboro, R. 3     |
| Oak Grove                    | C. A. Kennedy       | Caroleen            |
| Salem                        | Gilmer Philbeck     | Bostic, R. 2        |
| Broad River—Kistler's Chapel | J. A. Owens         | Rutherfordton, R. 1 |
| Providence                   | F. E. White         | Forest City, R. 1   |
| Tanners Grove                | Mrs. J. R. Carroll  | Forest City, R. 2   |
| Union                        | Clayton Owens       | Rutherfordton       |
| Wesley's Chapel              | Clayton Harris      | Harris              |



| Charge                            | Sunday School          | Superintendent               | Address |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------|---------|
| Burnsville—Bald Creek             | W. C. Edwards          | Bald Creek                   |         |
| Borings Chapel                    | A. P. Honeycutt        | Burnsville, R. 1             |         |
| Concord                           | Mrs. W. J. Baker       | Anatone                      |         |
| Elk Shoals                        | Ernest Proffitt        | Cane River                   |         |
| Higgins Memorial                  | W. O. Griffith         | Burnsville                   |         |
| Cliffside—Avondale—Avondale       | C. C. Fry              | Avondale                     |         |
| Cliffside                         | H. C. Beatty           | Cliffside                    |         |
| Connelly Spr's—Bollinger's Chapel | E. L. Martin           | Connelly Springs             |         |
| Connelly Springs                  | D. W. Alexander        | Connelly Springs             |         |
| Friendship                        | G. W. Keller           | Hickory, R. 4                |         |
| Mt. Harmony                       | C. E. Moore            | Connelly Springs             |         |
| Cross Mills—Capernium             | George Reynolds        | Marion                       |         |
| Carson's Chapel                   | Mrs. Sallie Kate Young | Marion                       |         |
| Cross Mill                        | M. A. Padgett          | West Marion                  |         |
| Pleasant Hill                     | J. M. Parker           | Marion                       |         |
| Elk Park—Banner Elk               | Miss Fairy Belle Lowe  | Banner Elk                   |         |
| Cranberry                         | Mrs. D. W. Mackie      | Cranberry                    |         |
| Elk Park                          | A. P. Brinkley         | Elk Park                     |         |
| Minneapolis                       | Mrs. D. W. Burleson    | Minneapolis                  |         |
| Montezuma                         | Carter Franklin        | Montezuma                    |         |
| Newland                           | R. W. Wall             | Newland                      |         |
| Forest City—Forest City           | Dr. C. S. McCall       | Forest City                  |         |
| Gilkey—Centennial                 | Miss Pinkie Young      | Union Mills                  |         |
| Gilkey                            | R. D. Groves           | Gilkey                       |         |
| Pisgah                            | J. W. Robertson        | Rutherfordton, R. 4          |         |
| Mt. Hebron                        | E. J. Ross             | Forest City, R. 3            |         |
| Thermal City                      | A. B. Graybeal         | Union Mills                  |         |
| Glen Alpine—Glen Alpine           | J. H. Giles            | Glen Alpine                  |         |
| Henrietta—Alexander               | Isaac Randall          | Alexander Mills, Forest City |         |
| Caroleen                          | M. B. Mahaffee         | Caroleen                     |         |
| Henrietta                         | O. J. Mooneyhan        | Henrietta                    |         |
| Marion—First Church               | J. H. Tate             | Marion                       |         |
| Marion Mills—Clinchfield          | R. O. Wylie            | Clinchfield Sta., Marion     |         |
| East Marion                       | A. F. Hunt             | East Marion                  |         |
| Marion Circuit—Concord            | J. M. Lonon            | Ashford                      |         |
| Glenwood                          | Mrs. Maud Pyatt        | Nealsville                   |         |
| Murphy's Chapel                   | G. C. Conley           | Marion, R. 1                 |         |
| North Catawba                     | C. A. McCall           | Ashford                      |         |
| Pleasant Grove                    | Mrs. W. M. Wilson      | Marion, R. 2                 |         |
| Providence                        | Mrs. Tate McCurry      | Marion, R. 2                 |         |
| McDowell—Bethel                   | Mrs. C. B. Queen       | Bridgewater, Rfd.            |         |
| Nebo                              | Miss Maggie Taylor     | Nebo                         |         |
| Pinnacle                          | Mrs. John Crawley      | Nebo, R. 1                   |         |
| Snow Hill                         | C. F. McKee            | Bridgewater                  |         |
| Trinity                           | J. C. Goforth          | Dysartville                  |         |
| Micaville—Celo                    | Mrs. Maggie Carroway   | Celo                         |         |
| Deyton's Bend                     | Robert Letterman       | Green Mountain               |         |
| Martin's Chapel                   | Mrs. Pearl Robertson   | Newdale                      |         |
| Oak Grove                         | Charles Slagle         | Toecane                      |         |
| Windom                            | Troy Boone             | Windom                       |         |
| Mill Spring—Bethlehem             | Fred Barber            | Mill Spring                  |         |
| Gray's Chapel                     | Mrs. Joe Montfredo     | Rutherfordton, R. 2          |         |
| Lebanon                           | Quincey Powell         | Mill Spring                  |         |
| Maness Chapel                     | Miss Annie B. Fowler   | Mill Spring, R. 1            |         |
| New Hope                          | Golden Thompson        | Rutherfordton, R. 2          |         |
| Morganton—First Church            | J. S. Rogers           | Morganton                    |         |
| Morganton Ct.—Bethel              | Mrs. Wesley Parker     | Morganton, R. 4              |         |
| Bethlehem                         | J. B. Cooper           | Morganton, R. 2              |         |
| Mt Pleasant                       | C. A. Hensley          | Morganton, R. 3              |         |
| Salem                             | E. C. Roper            | Morganton, R. 1              |         |
| Zion                              | G. O. Holler           | Drexel                       |         |
| North Forest—North Morganton      | Ralph McNeely          | Morganton                    |         |
| Oak Forest                        | R. I. Bush             | Morganton                    |         |
| Old Fort—Old Fort                 | C. F. Noblitt          | Old Fort                     |         |
| Old Fort Corcuil—Bethel           | Henry Walker           | Old Fort, R. 2               |         |
| Bethlehem                         | Mrs. A. A. Padgett     | Old Fort                     |         |
| Ebenezer                          | John Walker            | Old Fort, R. 1               |         |
| Mill Creek                        | B. H. Carver           | Old Fort                     |         |
| Rutherford Col.—Rutherford Col.   | Miss Sarah Lowder      | Rutherford College           |         |
| Rutherfordton—Gilboa              | W. B. Callahan         | Ruth                         |         |
| Rutherfordton                     | G. A. Hines            | Rutherfordton                |         |



| Charge                          | Sunday School  | Superintendent      | Address          |
|---------------------------------|----------------|---------------------|------------------|
| Spindale—P. Grove—P. Grove      | Spindale       | G. H. Blanton       | Forest City      |
|                                 |                | F. C. Kinzie        | Spindale         |
| Spruce Pine—B'ville—Bakersville | Penland        | G. M. Young         | Bakersville      |
|                                 |                | A. C. Tainter       | Penland          |
|                                 |                | Mrs. Romulus Duncan | Spruce Pine      |
| Table Rock—Arneys               | Fairview       | R. C. Moore         | Perkinsville     |
|                                 | Linville       | Mrs. J. A. Cloer    | Joy              |
|                                 | Mountain Grove | A. P. McGimsey      | Table Rock       |
|                                 | Oak Hill       | T. C. Harbison      | Morganton, R. 2  |
| Valdese—Valdese                 |                | Thomas W. Mauney    | Valdese          |
|                                 | Warlicks       | M. A. Lowman        | Connelly Springs |

## MOUNT AIRY DISTRICT

|                        |                       |                   |
|------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|
| Ararat—Carter's Chapel | M. H. Hooker          | The Hollow, Va.   |
| Chestnut Grove         | Mrs. G. B. Gwyn       | The Hollow, Va.   |
| Hatcher's              | Grover White          | Brim              |
| Hunter's               | F. M. Gates           | The Hollow, Va.   |
| Mt. Herman             | W. H. Anderson        | Brim              |
| Boone—Boone            | J. D. Rankin          | Boone             |
| Creston—Big Laurel     | Mrs. T. J. Graybeal   | Fig               |
| Creston                | M. H. Eller           | Creston           |
| Mountain View          | Mrs. Walter Knight    | Creston           |
| Sutherland             | Ray Knight            | Trade, Tenn.      |
| Thomas Chapel          | Mrs. Ossie Greer      | Trade, Tenn.      |
| Danbury—Bethesda       | J. F. Rothrock        | Walnut Cove, R. 3 |
| Danbury                | Mrs. Nellie B. Layton | Danbury           |
| Davis Chapel           | W. J. Adkins          | Walnut Cove, R. 3 |
| Forest Chapel          | Mrs. Baxter Fulp      | Walnut Cove, R. 2 |
| Vade Mecum             | Joe Moser             | Vade Mecum        |
| Pine Hall              | W. C. Parris          | Pine Hall         |
| Dobson—Dobson          | John Crawford         | Dobson            |
| Pleasant Ridge         | Mrs. M. B. Parks      | Elkin, R. 1       |
| Rockford               | Joe Dobson            | Rockford          |
| Siloam                 | Mrs. J. R. Marion     | Siloam            |
| Stony Knoll            | Harvey Coe            | Dobson, Rfd.      |
| Draper—Draper          | W. J. Squires         | Draper            |
| Elkin—Elkin            | J. G. Abernethy       | Elkin             |
| Helton—Baldwin         | Zeb Dickson           | Silas Creek       |
| Greenwood              | W. S. Young           | Grassy Creek      |
| Grassy Creek           | E. R. Duval           | Grassy Creek      |
| Healing Springs        | R. E. L. Plummer      | Crumpler          |
| Helton                 | J. E. Roe             | Sturgills         |
| Jefferson—Bethany      | G. W. Edwards         | Baldwin           |
| Jefferson              | W. H. Worth           | Jefferson         |
| Orion                  | Lynch Colvard         | Jefferson         |
| West Jefferson         | T. E. Parker          | West Jefferson    |
| Zion                   | Clyde Houck           | Todd              |
| Jonesville—Ebenezer    | Dillard Gwyer         | Elkin             |
| Grassy Creek           | Watson Wilcox         | Elkin             |
| Hane's Grove           | W. F. Dickerson       | Hamptonville      |
| Jonesville             | R. G. Foles           | Jonesville        |
| Maple Springs          | C. M. Reeves          | Ronda             |
| Longtown               | Frank Shores          | Cycle             |
| Ronda                  | W. E. Sale            | Ronda             |
| Laurel Springs—Belmont | Wm. Trivette          | Nathans Creek     |
| Bethel                 |                       |                   |
| Chestnut Hill          | Mrs. Maud Pence       | Crumpler          |
| Laurel Springs         | E. J. Pugh            | Laurel Springs    |
| Nathans Creek          |                       |                   |
| Mt. Zion               | Lee Black             | Piney Creek       |
| Transou                | N. C. Shepard         | Laurel Springs    |
| Leaksville—Leaksville  | F. M. Flynn           | Leaksville        |
| Madison—Madison        | Wade Marshall         | Madison           |
| Dan Valley             | Mrs. Jesse Brown      | Dan Valley        |
| Moravian Falls—Adley   | W. M. R. Church       | Wilkesboro, R. 1  |
| Beulah                 | Sam Pennell           | Moravian Falls    |
| Charity                | Miss Hattie Gaither   | Miller Creek      |
| Ferguson               | Mrs. E. Williams      | Ferguson          |
| Miller's Creek         | Miss Hattie Gaither   | Miller Creek      |
| Moriah's               | Miss Rose Davis       | King Creek        |

| Charge                         | Sunday School   | Superintendent               | Address              |
|--------------------------------|-----------------|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Mt. Airy—Central               | Rockford Street | O. K. Merritt<br>W. R. Kiger | Mt. Airy<br>Mt. Airy |
| Mt. Airy Circuit—Beulah        | Epworth         | Miss Nora Atkins             | Bottom               |
|                                | Imogene         | S. M. Westmoreland           | Mt. Airy, R. 6       |
|                                | New Hebron      | J. Sid Gardner               | Mt. Airy, R. 3       |
|                                | Oak Grove       | Mrs. H. A. Johnson           | Mt. Airy, R. 3       |
|                                | Pleasant View   | G. C. Houser                 | Mt. Airy, R. 1       |
|                                | Salem           | W. D. Wall                   | Mt. Airy, R. 2       |
|                                | Zion            | W. L. Gwyn                   | Mt. Airy, R. 6       |
|                                |                 | Fred Gordon                  | Mt. Airy, R. 6       |
| N. Wilkesboro—North Wilkesboro |                 | Dr. A. S. Cassell            | North Wilkesboro     |
| Pilot Mountain—Chestnut Grove  | Fairview        | S. T. Edwards                | King, Rfd.           |
|                                | New Hope        | Jonah Marion                 | Pinnacle, R. 3       |
|                                | Pilot Mountain  | R. B. Needham                | Mt. Airy, R. 2       |
|                                | Pinnacle        | P. E. Simmons                | Pilot Mountain       |
|                                | Whitakers       | J. C. Killinger              | Pinnacle             |
|                                |                 | E. C. Jones                  | Pilot Mountain       |
| Rural Hall—Antioch             | Bethel          | L. A. Stroupe                | Tobaccoville         |
|                                | Germanton       | S. A. Merritt                | Rural Hall           |
|                                | Mt. Pleasant    | J. T. Westmoreland           | Germanton            |
|                                | Rural Hall      | J. W. Mickey                 | Tobaccoville         |
|                                | Trinity         | C. E. Tate                   | Rural Hall           |
|                                |                 | Mrs. G. W. Thomas            | King                 |
| Sandy Ridge—Delta              | Mt. Herman      | I. J. Terrell                | Sandy Ridge          |
|                                | Sandy Ridge     | W. J. Manuel                 | Madison, R. 3        |
|                                | Smith's Chapel  | W. W. Dodson                 | Sandy Ridge          |
|                                | Snow Hill       | C. A. Wall                   | Madison, R. 3        |
|                                | Mt. Zion        | D. W. Smith                  | Price                |
| Sparta—Cox's Chapel            | Piney Creek     | Mrs. E. P. Osborne           | Mouth of Wilson, Va. |
|                                | Potato Creek    | Mack Woodie                  | Piney Creek          |
|                                | Shiloh          | Jack Helsey                  | Mouth of Wilson, Va. |
|                                | Sparta          | Joe Finnie                   | Piney Creek          |
|                                | Walnut Branch   | C. R. Roe                    | Sparta               |
|                                |                 | S. M. Mitchell               | Piney Creek          |
| Spray—Spray                    |                 | J. T. Smith                  | Spray                |
| Stoneville—Mayodan—Mayodan     | Price           | S. L. Richardson             | Mayodan              |
|                                | Stoneville      | Harry Martin                 | Price                |
|                                |                 | S. T. Hodgkin                | Stoneville           |
| Todd—Blackburn's               | Calvary         | W. S. Miller                 | Todd                 |
|                                | Cranberry       | H. H. Lemley                 | Fleetwood            |
|                                | Fairview        | Walter Parson                | Brownwood            |
|                                | Hopewell        | J. A. Norris                 | Boone, Rfd.          |
|                                | Pleasant Valley | Stewart Norris               | Boone, Rfd.          |
|                                |                 | Ernest Moretz                | Zionville            |
| Walnut Cove—Bethlehem          | Palmyra         | Arthur Bowman                | Walkertown           |
|                                | St. Mark's      | Marvin Young                 | Walnut Cove, R. 1    |
|                                | Stokesburg      | S. A. Perrell                | Germanton            |
|                                |                 | H. R. McPherson              | Walnut Cove          |
| Warrensville—Asheley           | Clifton         | D. D. Weaver                 | Amy                  |
|                                | Mill Creek      | Miss Irene Eller             | Clifton              |
|                                | New River       | Miss Ruby Roland             | Clifton              |
|                                | Smethport       | Wade E. Eller                | Clifton              |
|                                | Warrensville    | J. W. Weaver                 | Smethport            |
|                                |                 | W. H. Jones                  | Warrensville         |
| Watauga—Henson's               | Mabel           | J. B. Horton                 | Vilas                |
|                                | Salem           | Jess Eggers                  | Mabel                |
|                                | Valle Crucis    | Mrs. Audry Ward              | Sugar Grove          |
|                                |                 | J. M. Shull                  | Valle Crucis         |
| Wilkesboro—Roaring River       | Union           | Mrs. J. B. Church            | Roaring River        |
|                                | Wilkesboro      | C. W. Mahaffey               | Crocket              |
|                                |                 | J. R. Henderson              | Wilkesboro           |
| Yadkinville—Boonville          | Center          | J. O. Fleming                | Boonville            |
|                                | East Bend       | J. L. Long                   | Yadkinville, Rfd.    |
|                                | Macedonia       | Mrs. Nora Ward               | East Bend            |
|                                | Mt. Pleasant    | Mrs. J. N. Miller            | East Bend            |
|                                | Prospect        | E. A. Fleming                | Boonville, Rfd.      |
|                                | Yadkinville     | S. W. Matthews               | East Bend            |
|                                |                 | M. A. Martin                 | Yadkinville          |

## SALISBURY DISTRICT

| Charge                         | Sunday School  | Superintendent      | Address                     |
|--------------------------------|----------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|
| Albemarle—Central              | First Street   | Murry Field         | Albemarle                   |
|                                |                | James F. Lisenby    | Albemarle                   |
| Albemarle Circuit—Bethany      | Oakboro        | J. F. Lowder        | New London                  |
|                                | Pine Grove     | R. L. Furr          | Oakboro                     |
|                                | Stony Hill     | Hugh Almond         | Albemarle                   |
|                                | Union Chapel   | A. P. Kirk          | Albemarle                   |
|                                |                | Ed. Chandler        | Albemarle                   |
| Badin—Tabernacle—Badin         | Tabernacle     | J. F. Clark         | Badin                       |
|                                |                | J. C. Penninger     | Albemarle                   |
| China Grove—China Grove        |                | K. A. Shinn         | China Grove                 |
| Concord—Central                | Epworth        | S. G. Hawfield      | Concord                     |
|                                | Forest Hill    | W. J. Corzine       | Concord                     |
|                                | Harmony        | S. J. Sherrill      | Concord                     |
|                                | Kerr Street    | C. R. Eagle         | Concord                     |
|                                | Westford       | Roy J. Bonds        | Concord                     |
|                                |                | J. M. Talbert       | Concord                     |
| Concord Circuit—Mt. Carmel     | Mt. Olivet     | Reese Cook          | Concord                     |
|                                | Rocky Ridge    | H. A. Scott         | Kannapolis                  |
|                                |                | J. W. Stalling      | Harrisburg                  |
| East Spencer—East Spencer      | Main Street    | W. E. Harkney       | East Spencer                |
|                                |                | John Barber         | Salisbury                   |
| Gold Hill—Gold Hill            | Liberty        | Mrs. H. C. Agner    | Gold Hill                   |
|                                | Rockwell       | C. G. Frick         | Gold Hill, Rfd.             |
|                                | Wesley Chapel  | Hogan Brooks        | Rockwell                    |
|                                |                | Harley Wagner       | Gold Hill, Rfd.             |
| Granite Quarry—Bethel          | Mt. Tabor      | Vance Eller         | Salisbury, R. 4             |
|                                | Providence     | D. A. Ridenhour     | Salisbury, R. 7             |
|                                | Rocks Grove    | J. L. Agner         | Salisbury, R. 4             |
|                                | Shiloh         | C. D. Powlas        | Rockwell, R. 2              |
|                                |                | H. S. Melton        | Granite Quarry              |
| Kannapolis—Trinity             |                | G. C. Maulden       | Kannapolis                  |
| Landis—Bethpage                | Landis         | R. D. Clawson       | Kannapolis, Rfd.            |
|                                | Oak Grove      | Clifford Dials      | Landis                      |
|                                | Shiloh         | L. A. Bostian       | Mooreville, Rfd.            |
|                                | Unity          | Douglas Craven      | Concord, Rfd.               |
|                                |                | D. B. Edwards       | Kannapolis, Rfd.            |
| Mt. Pleasant—Center Grove      | Cold Springs   | L. Z. Shinn         | Concord, R. 2               |
|                                | Friendship     | Joe McEachern       | Concord                     |
|                                | Mt. Pleasant   | J. T. Hudson        | Concord                     |
|                                | St. Paul       | C. H. Thayer        | Mt. Pleasant                |
|                                |                | R. L. Hartsell      | Concord                     |
| New London—Bethel              | New London     | V. C. Moss          | New London, R. 2            |
|                                | Richfield      | J. W. Ivey          | New London                  |
|                                | Zion           | Alton Crowell       | Richfield                   |
|                                |                | C. A. Fraley        | New London, R. 2            |
| Norwood—Norwood                |                | Dr. T. A. Hathecock | Norwood                     |
| Norwood Circuit—Cedar Grove    | Green Memorial | E. L. Lowder        | Norwood, R. 1               |
|                                | Mt. Zion       | Joe Scarboro        | Norwood, R. 2               |
|                                | Randall        | W. R. Blalock       | Norwood, R. 2               |
|                                |                | Crowell Blalock     | Norwood, R. 1               |
| Salem—Mt. Tabor                | Oak Grove      | Henry Furr          | Richfield, R. 1             |
|                                | Salem          | Miss Bess Harwood   | Mt. Pleasant, R. 1          |
|                                |                | R. W. Lowder        | New London, R. 1            |
| Salisbury—Coburn Memorial      | First Church   | C. O. Floyd         | Salisbury                   |
|                                | Park Avenue    | A. S. Jones         | Salisbury                   |
|                                |                | G. Q. Miller        | W. Henderson St., Salisbury |
| Spencer—Central                |                | M. L. Kiser         | Spencer                     |
| Woodleaf—Gay's Chapel          | South River    | A. P. Richardson    | Salisbury, R. 5             |
|                                | Woodleaf       | Frank Campbell      | Woodleaf                    |
|                                |                | Mrs. M. S. Ward     | Woodleaf                    |
| Yadkin—Rowan Mills—Rowan Mills | Yadkin         | R. B. Bradshaw      | Salisbury, R. 2             |
|                                |                | C. H. Calbeth       | Salisbury, R. 7             |

## STATESVILLE DISTRICT

|                    |            |               |                 |
|--------------------|------------|---------------|-----------------|
| Balls Creek—Center | Friendship | Glen Setzer   | Catawba, R. 2   |
|                    | Mt. View   | J. E. Love    | Newton, Rfd.    |
|                    | Pisgah     | Lambert Murry | Claremont, Rfd. |
|                    | St. Paul   | D. E. Drum    | Catawba, R. 2   |
|                    |            | C. L. Davis   | Maiden, Rfd.    |

| Charge                        | Sunday School | Superintendent.      | Address                          |
|-------------------------------|---------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|
| Bethel-Fairgrove—Bethel       |               | C. F. Mauney         | Hickory, Rfd.                    |
| Fairgrove                     |               | Ralph Sigmon         | Newton, Rfd.                     |
| Catawba—Bethlehem             |               | W. A. Deal           | Claremont                        |
| Catawba                       |               | M. L. Wilkinson      | Catawba                          |
| Concord                       |               | Clyde York           | Long Island                      |
| Hopewell                      |               | V. M. Gantt          | Catawba, Rfd.                    |
| Cool Springs—Clarksbury       |               | John Elam            | Harmony                          |
| Cool Springs                  |               | Duran Campbell       | Statesville, R. 4                |
| New Salem                     |               | Joe Webb             | Statesville, R. 4                |
| Providence                    |               | Roy Lazenby          | Statesville, R. 4                |
| Rose Chapel                   |               | N. M. Blackwelder    | 125 Park St., Statesville        |
| Davidson—Davidson             |               | M. H. Goodrum        | Davidson                         |
| Fairview                      |               | W. C. Thompson       | Mooresville, R. 1                |
| Huntersville                  |               | H. E. Whitener       | Huntersville                     |
| Dudley Shoals—Cedar Valley    |               | D. C. Flowers        | Lenoir                           |
| Ebenezer                      |               | U. S. Spencer        | Granite Falls                    |
| Grace Chapel                  |               | C. A. Sherrill       | Granite Falls                    |
| Elmwood—Cleveland             |               | Geo. Bame            | Cleveland                        |
| Ebenezer                      |               | Mrs. D. B. Honeycutt | Barber                           |
| Elmwood                       |               | J. W. Atwell         | Elmwood                          |
| Knox Chapel                   |               | J. C. Umberger       | Cleveland                        |
| Granite Falls—Granite Falls   |               | D. Cecil Hickman     | Granite Falls                    |
| Hickory—First Church          |               | G. F. Ivey           | Hickory                          |
| Highland                      |               | H. L. Creech         | Hickory                          |
| Rhodhiss                      |               | Calloway Austin      | Rhodhiss                         |
| Westview                      |               | Lenore Correll       | Hickory                          |
| Hiddenite—Center              |               | A. L. Woodward       | Hiddenite, Rfd.                  |
| Hiddenite                     |               | J. S. Payne          | Hiddenite                        |
| Liberty                       |               | T. V. Williams       | Taylorsville, Rfd.               |
| Pisgah                        |               | J. R. White          | Hiddenite, Rfd.                  |
| Rocky Springs                 |               | T. H. Lackey         | Hiddenite, Rfd.                  |
| Hudson—Colliers               |               | Lawrence Oliver      | Lenoir                           |
| Hudson                        |               | Chas. W. Hickman     | Hudson                           |
| Mt. Herman                    |               | Andrew Hass          | Hudson, Rfd.                     |
| Lenoir—First Church           |               | W. F. Womack         | Lenoir                           |
| Lenoir Circuit—Gamewell       |               | Robert Setzer        | Lenoir, R. 5                     |
| Littlejohn                    |               | Marvin Courtney      | Morganton, R. 5                  |
| Olivet                        |               | Gwyn Warren          | Lenoir, R. 4                     |
| South Lenoir                  |               | R. W. Rutledge       | Lenoir                           |
| Maiden—Maiden                 |               | R. P. P. Wilkinson   | Maiden                           |
| May's Chapel                  |               | W. B. Murray         | Maiden                           |
| Mooresville—Broad Street      |               | W. F. Nelson         | Mooresville                      |
| Central                       |               | R. W. Troutman       | Mooresville                      |
| Mooresville Circuit—Centenary |               | J. L. Plyler         | Mooresville, Rfd.                |
| McKendree                     |               | E. O. Hager          | Mooresville, Rfd.                |
| Triplett                      |               | O. M. Edwards        | 212 E. Pressley St., Mooresville |
| Williamson                    |               | J. T. Bumgarner      | Davidson                         |
| Mt. Zion—Mt. Zion             |               | A. D. Cashion        | Cornelius                        |
| Newton—Newton                 |               | Dr. J. A. Young      | Newton                           |
| Olin—Olin                     |               | H. W. Weaver         | Olin                             |
| Macedonia                     |               | R. L. Alexander      | Olin                             |
| Moss                          |               | Miss Virginia Jurney | Olin                             |
| Mt. Bethel                    |               | Otto Thorpe          | Harmony                          |
| Snow Creek                    |               | W. W. Holland        | Charles                          |
| Turnersburg                   |               | M. L. Davis          | Harmony                          |
| Shepherd—Jones Memorial       |               | W. B. Overcash       | China Grove                      |
| Rocky Mount                   |               | L. H. Sherrill       | Mooresville, R. 2                |
| Vanderburg                    |               | L. L. Sherrill       | Mooresville, R. 2                |
| Wesley                        |               | D. F. Simpson        | Statesville, R. 1                |
| Statesville—Broad Street      |               | A. W. Bunch          | Statesville                      |
| Race Street                   |               | J. R. Rives          | Statesville                      |
| Statesville Circuit—Bethel    |               | A. R. Miller         | Claremont                        |
| Bethlehem                     |               | J. S. Day            | Statesville, R. 2                |
| Chapel Hill                   |               | Clyde Lanier         | Elmwood, R. 1                    |
| Midway                        |               | R. A. Douglas        | Stony Point                      |
| Shiloh                        |               | J. M. Cash           | Statesville, R. 1                |
| Trinity                       |               | David Massey         | Statesville, R. 1                |
| Stony Point—Stony Point       |               | K. W. York           | Stony Point                      |
| Taylorsville—Carsons          |               | Kenneth Allen        | Hiddenite, Rfd.                  |
| Marvin                        |               | Arnold Alexander     | Stony Point, R. 2                |
| Taylorsville                  |               | L. P. Zachary        | Taylorsville                     |



| Charge                  | Sunday School | Superintendent     | Address           |
|-------------------------|---------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| Troutman—St. John       | .....         | J. B. Caldwell     | Statesville, R. 3 |
| Troutman                | .....         | Z. B. Brown        | Troutman          |
| Whitnell—Harpers Chapel | .....         | C. E. Green        | Patterson         |
| Mt. Zion                | .....         | Miss Lillie Hoover | Lenoir, R. 1      |
| Whitnell                | .....         | C. W. Alexander    | Whitnell          |

## WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT

|                          |       |                     |                   |
|--------------------------|-------|---------------------|-------------------|
| Andrews—Andrews          | ..... | J. M. Boone         | Andrews           |
| Bethel—Bethel            | ..... | W. C. Moore         | Canton, Rfd.      |
| Ivey Hill                | ..... | Edgar Burnett       | Canton, R. 2      |
| Longs                    | ..... | Geo. Stamey         | Canton, R. 2      |
| Pisgah                   | ..... | I. C. Cogburn       | Cruso             |
| Brevard—Brevard          | ..... | J. E. Rufty         | Brevard           |
| Bryson City—Bryson City  | ..... | H. Gibson           | Bryson City       |
| Canton—Canton            | ..... | G. C. Suttles       | Canton            |
| Cherokee—Echota          | ..... | Mrs. Rachel Oocumma | Cherokee          |
| Clyde—Clark's Chapel     | ..... | Hershell Hipps      | Canton            |
| Clyde                    | ..... | Edwin Fincher       | Clyde             |
| Harmony Grove            | ..... | John W. Pless       | Canton            |
| Liberty                  | ..... | Andrew Worley       | Canton            |
| Cullowhee—Cullowhee      | ..... | L. A. Ammons        | Cullowhee         |
| Speedwell                | ..... | Harley Pressly      | Speedwell         |
| Dellwood—Balsam          | ..... | Mrs. D. T. Knight   | Balsam            |
| Dellwood                 | ..... | J. J. Carpenter     | Dellwood          |
| Elizabeth                | ..... | W. J. Swayngin      | Waynesville, R. 1 |
| Maple Grove              | ..... | Richard Jones       | Waynesville       |
| Fines Creek—Cattaloochee | ..... | Jarvis Caldwell     | Nelly, R. 1       |
| Fines Creek              | ..... | Roy Rogers          | Crabtree, R. 1    |
| Laurel Hill              | ..... | C. B. McCreary      | Crabtree, R. 1    |
| Pine Grove               | ..... | Curtis Rogers       | Crabtree, R. 1    |
| Spring Creek             | ..... | H. S. Davis         | Trust             |
| Franklin—Franklin        | ..... | Dr. W. E. Furr      | Franklin          |
| Franklin Circuit—Bethel  | ..... | Mrs. Mary Peak      | Franklin          |
| Clark's Chapel           | ..... | F. C. Brown         | Franklin          |
| Iota                     | ..... | A. L. Ramsey        | Franklin          |
| Oakdale                  | ..... |                     |                   |
| Salem                    | ..... | Mrs. Fred Bryson    | Franklin          |
| Snow Hill                | ..... | C. N. West          | Franklin          |
| Glenville—Double Springs | ..... | Mrs. W. A. Moody    | Glenville         |
| Glenville                | ..... | Mrs. Ella Monteith  | Glenville         |
| Norton                   | ..... | Mrs. Lewis Norton   | Glenville         |
| Hayesville—Bethel        | ..... | Frank Rogers        | Shooting Creek    |
| Hayesville               | ..... | G. H. Haigler       | Hayesville        |
| Ledford's Chapel         | ..... | Miss Cleo Long      | Hayesville        |
| Myer's Chapel            | ..... | Miss Ethel Penland  | Hiawassee, Ga.    |
| Oak Forest               | ..... | J. M. Coleman       | Hayesville, R. 1  |
| Sweetwater               | ..... | W. M. Carter        | Hayesville, R. 2  |
| Tusquittee               | ..... | Frank Moore         | Hayesville, R. 2  |
| Haywood—Crabtree         | ..... | Lowry Ferguson      | Crabtree          |
| Davis Chapel             | ..... | French Davis        | Waynesville, R. 2 |
| Fincher's Chapel         | ..... | Glenn Terrell       | Clyde, R. 1       |
| Mt. Zion                 | ..... | R. R. Ferguson      | Clyde, R. 1       |
| Highlands—Cashiers       | ..... | T. A. Dillard       | Cashiers          |
| Clear Creek              | ..... | Mrs. Ed Picklesimer | Highlands         |
| Highlands                | ..... | Miss Anna Westbrook | Highlands         |
| Jonathan—Hemphill        | ..... | Miss Marian Halcomb | Waynesville, R. 2 |
| Shady Grove              | ..... | Glen A. Boyd        | Waynesville, R. 2 |
| Junaluska—Long's Chapel  | ..... | R. H. Terrell       | Waynesville, R. 4 |
| Macon—Asbury             | ..... | Frank Norton        | Franklin, Rfd.    |
| Dryman                   | ..... | Henry Cabe          | Franklin, R. 2    |
| Hickory Knoll            | ..... | J. L. Young         | Franklin          |
| Maiden                   | ..... | Homer Collier       | Franklin, Rfd.    |
| Mulberry                 | ..... | Marvin Howard       | Tryphosa          |
| Mt. Zion                 | ..... | Mrs. Henry Slagle   | Franklin, R. 1    |
| Patton's                 | ..... | Roy Mashburn        | Franklin, Rfd.    |
| Union                    | ..... | Frank Fleming       | Franklin, R. 2    |
| Murphy—Murphy            | ..... | K. V. Weaver        | Murphy            |
| Murphy Circuit—Belview   | ..... | Bill Hackett        | Murphy, Rfd.      |
| Martin's Creek           | ..... | Mrs. Lon Stallcup   | Murphy, Rfd.      |
| Ogden                    | ..... | Mrs. R. L. Anderson | Brasstown         |
| Peachtree                | ..... | Mrs. Walter Witt    | Marble, R. 1      |



| Charge                            | Sunday School       | Superintendent             | Address        |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|----------------|
|                                   | Ranger .....        | F. W. Kilpatrick .....     | Murphy, R. 2   |
|                                   | Tomotla .....       | Miss Callie Wells .....    | Marble, R. 1   |
| Robbinsville—Maple Springs .....  |                     | Oscar Sanders .....        | Robbinsville   |
|                                   | Robbinsville .....  | Mrs. R. B. Slaughter ..... | Robbinsville   |
|                                   | Topton .....        | E. B. King .....           | Topton         |
| Rosman—East Fork .....            |                     | W. W. Gravely .....        | Brevard, R. 3  |
|                                   | Lake Toxaway .....  | Berlin Owens .....         | Lake Towaway   |
|                                   | Rosman .....        | A. M. White .....          | Rosman         |
|                                   | Salica .....        | J. W. Dickson .....        | Brevard, R. 1  |
| Sylva—Dillsboro .....             |                     | M. B. Cannon .....         | Dillsboro      |
|                                   | Sylva .....         | Claude Allison .....       | Sylva          |
| Webster—Cowarts .....             |                     | R. S. Green .....          | Cowarts        |
|                                   | East La Porte ..... | Mrs. C. B. Robinson .....  | East La Porte  |
|                                   | Love's Chapel ..... | Geo. Extine .....          | Sylva          |
|                                   | Webster .....       | R. L. Madison .....        | Webster        |
|                                   | Wesleyanna .....    | Garland Buchanan .....     | Gay            |
| Waynesville—Waynesville .....     |                     | Hugh Sloan .....           | Waynesville    |
| Whittier—Olivet .....             |                     | L. A. Hipps .....          | Whittier, R. 1 |
|                                   | Shoal Creek .....   | Miss Jennie Cathey .....   | Whittier, R. 2 |
|                                   | Whittier .....      | S. E. Varner .....         | Whittier       |
| Wolf Mountain—Wolf Mountain ..... |                     | J. G. Parker .....         | Wolf Mountain  |

## WINSTON-SALEM DISTRICT

|                           |                      |                     |
|---------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|
| Advance—Advance           | Mrs. Minnie Bryson   | Advance             |
| Bailey                    | L. P. Waller         | Advance, R. 3       |
| Cornatzer                 | D. P. Potts          | Mocksville, R. 3    |
| Fulton                    | W. R. Craver         | Advance, R. 2       |
| Mocks                     | Willie Phelps        | Advance, R. 1       |
| Cooleemee—Cooleemee       | J. G. Crawford       | Cooleemee           |
| Davidson—Arcadia          | L. E. Ripple         | Lexington, R. 4     |
| Centenary                 | J. E. Brewer         | Clemmons            |
| Good Hope                 | Raymond Hill         | Lexington, R. 4     |
| Mt. Olivet                | R. W. Zimmerman      | Lexington, R. 4     |
| Davie—Center              | Floyd Totterow       | Mocksville, R. 1    |
| Concord                   | S. D. Daniel         | Mocksville, R. 4    |
| Liberty                   | G. W. Everhart       | Mocksville, R. 4    |
| Oak Grove                 | J. G. Craven         | Mocksville, R. 2    |
| Salem                     | J. F. Cartner        | Mocksville, R. 4    |
| Zion                      | W. L. Hendren        | Callahan            |
| Denton—Clarksbury         | C. O. Leonard        | Lexington, R. 2     |
| Denton                    | Baxter Carter        | Denton              |
| Jackson Hill              | Lee Smith            | High Rock           |
| Newsom                    | B. C. Stokes         | Newsom              |
| Pleasant Grove            | Colon Delk           | Lexington, R. 2     |
| Siloam                    | Colon Wood           | Denton              |
| Erlanger—Ebenezer         | Karl Brinkley        | Lexington           |
| Erlanger                  | O. J. Marley         | Lexington           |
| Reeds                     | Dr. F. L. Mock       | Lexington, R. 3     |
| Yadkin College            | Union School         |                     |
| Farmington—Bethlehem      | Sheek Bowden         | Advance             |
| Farmington                | L. F. Brock          | Farmington          |
| Huntsville                | Miss Maude Brewbaker | Canas, R. 2         |
| Smith Grove               | D. F. Taylor         | Advance, R. 1       |
| Wesley Chapel             | L. F. Ward           | Mocksville, R. 3    |
| Forsyth—Marvin            | C. C. Armfield       | Winston-Salem       |
| Mt. Tabor                 | A. V. Petrea         | Winston-Salem, R. 2 |
| Pine Grove                | Curtis Jones         | Winston-Salem, R. 1 |
| Hanes—Clemmons—Bethel     | C. R. Snyder         | Winston-Salem, R. 4 |
| Clemmons                  | W. A. Hunter         | Clemmons            |
| Hanes                     | J. M. Wood           | Hanes               |
| Kernersville—Kernersville | Clay V. Ring         | Kernersville        |
| Lewisville—Brookstown     | R. J. Sherrill       | Winston-Salem, R. 1 |
| Concord                   | G. M. Craft          | Clemmons, R. 1      |
| Doubs                     | M. G. Doub           | Tobaccoville        |
| Lewisville                | C. M. Lasley         | Clemmons, R. 1      |
| New Hope                  | J. A. Sprinkle       | Winston-Salem, R. 1 |
| Sharon                    | M. S. Speas          | Winston-Salem, R. 2 |
| Union                     | W. T. Houser         | Lewisville          |
| Lexington—First Church    | A. W. Honeycutt      | Lexington           |
| Linwood—Cotton Grove      | Leroy Miller         | Linwood             |
| Linwood                   | Joe H. Raper         | Linwood             |
| Macedonia                 | Frank Stoner         | Southmont           |
| Tyro                      | W. M. Meacham        | Linwood, R. 1       |

| Charge                               | Sunday School | Superintendent                     | Address                 |
|--------------------------------------|---------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Mocksville—Hardison .....            |               | Hugh Brown .....                   | Mocksville              |
| Mocksville .....                     |               | P. J. Johnson .....                | Mocksville              |
| Oak Ridge—East End .....             |               | Mike Cottrell .....                | Oak Ridge               |
| Oak Ridge .....                      |               | D. L. Nantz .....                  | Oak Ridge               |
| Thomasville—Main Street .....        |               | Chas. F. Lambeth .....             | Thomasville             |
| Bethel .....                         |               | G. C. Baily .....                  | Thomasville, R. 3       |
| Johnsontown .....                    |               | E. L. Tysinger .....               | Thomasville             |
| Trinity .....                        |               | T. W. Harrison .....               | Thomasville             |
| Thomasville Circuit—Fair Grove ..... |               | J. H. Fritz .....                  | Thomasville             |
| Fairview .....                       |               | R. E. Motsinger .....              | Thomasville, R. 1       |
| Pine Wood .....                      |               | Milton Veach .....                 | Thomasville, R. 2       |
| Pleasant Hill .....                  |               | L. C. Smith .....                  | Trinity, R. 1           |
| Prospect .....                       |               | M. G. Manor .....                  | Thomasville, R. 2       |
| Unity .....                          |               | A. L. Stone .....                  | Thomasville, R. 2       |
| Walkertown—Walkertown .....          |               | W. N. Poindexter .....             | Walkertown              |
| Welcome—Center .....                 |               | Baxter Bates .....                 | Lexington, R. 4         |
| Midway .....                         |               | C. L. Fishel .....                 | Welcome, R. 1           |
| Vernon .....                         |               | Ivey C. Yokeley .....              | Winston-Salem, R. 5     |
| Winston-Salem—Ardmore .....          |               | C. C. Ausband, 459 Hawthorne Rd.,  | W.-Salem                |
| Burkhead .....                       |               | C. W. Snyder ...                   | Box 1559, Winston-Salem |
| Centenary .....                      |               | Dr. R. A. Smith, Centenary Church, | W.-Salem                |
| Central Terrace .....                |               | T. S. Womble, 1100 S. Hawthorne,   | W.-Salem                |
| Grace .....                          |               | E. H. Beeson ...                   | Box 1315, Winston-Salem |
| Green Street .....                   |               | T. F. Vuncannon .....              | Winston-Salem           |
| Hiatt Memorial .....                 |               | C. M. Smitherman ..                | E. 25th St., W.-Salem   |
| Crews .....                          |               | Walter Cline .....                 | Winston-Salem, R. 3     |
| Sedge Garden .....                   |               | Walter Yokeley .....               | Kernersville, R. 4      |
| Mt. Olive .....                      |               | Mrs. C. M. Phelps, Ardmore,        | Winston-Salem           |
| Ogburn Memorial .....                |               | Carl Clodfelter .....              | Winston-Salem, R. 3     |
| Oak Summit .....                     |               | L. L. Walker ...                   | Box 1112, Winston-Salem |
| Shiloh .....                         |               | T. M. Bowman .....                 | Walkertown, R. 1        |
| Shady Grove .....                    |               | C. M. Weavil .....                 | Wallburg, R. 1          |
| Bunker Hill .....                    |               | L. A. Stafford .....               | Kernersville, R. 4      |

## IX

### *Statistical Tables*

TABLE NO. 1—Membership, Church Property, Insurance, Woman's Work.

TABLE NO. 2—Church Papers, Epworth Leagues, Sunday School, Lay Activities.

TABLE NO. 3—Financial Statistics.

TABLE NO. 4—Superannuate Endowment.

TABLE NO. 5—Country Church Reports.

### AUDITOR'S CERTIFICATE

This is to certify that we have examined and checked the pastors' reports of the ten districts of the Western North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, as submitted, and from these reports have compiled the statistical data as set forth in Tables Nos. 1, 2 and 3, attached hereto, and they are all in balance.

Charlotte, N. C.  
November 20, 1933.

H. C. NORTHROP & COMPANY,  
By H. C. NORTHROP,  
Certified Public Accountant.

## STATISTICAL

## ASHEVILLE

| Number | CHARGES                   | Members Reported Last Year | Local Preachers | Additions on Profession of Faith | Additions by Certificate and Otherwise | Removals | Present Total Membership | Number Licensed to Preach | Adults Baptized | Infants Baptized |
|--------|---------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------|----------------------------------|--|----------|--------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|------------------|
| 1      | Action                    | 394                        |                 | 9                                | 14                                     | 50       | 367                      |                           | 6               | 4                |
| 2      | Asheville—Asbury Memorial | 355                        |                 | 15                               | 13                                     | 9        | 374                      |                           |                 | 1                |
| 3      | Biltmore                  | 301                        | 1               | 25                               | 10                                     | 84       | 252                      |                           | 18              | 8                |
| 4      | Central                   | 2312                       |                 | 8                                | 79                                     | 101      | 2298                     |                           | 2               | 15               |
| 5      | Haywood Street            | 565                        |                 | 6                                | 25                                     | 14       | 582                      |                           | 3               |                  |
| 6      | Hillside Street           | 352                        |                 | 14                               | 16                                     | 18       | 364                      |                           |                 | 8                |
| 7      | Oakley                    | 179                        | 1               | 11                               | 12                                     | 6        | 196                      |                           | 8               | 3                |
| 8      | West Asheville            | 1396                       |                 | 25                               | 21                                     | 42       | 1400                     |                           | 8               | 12               |
| 9      | Black Mountain            | 162                        |                 | 33                               | 41                                     | 4        | 232                      |                           | 23              | 6                |
| 10     | Brevard                   | 467                        |                 | 7                                | 14                                     | 14       | 474                      |                           | 4               | 1                |
| 11     | Candler                   | 548                        |                 | 30                               | 7                                      | 10       | 575                      |                           | 30              |                  |
| 12     | Emma-Elk Mountain         | 237                        | 1               | 1                                | 1                                      | 10       | 229                      |                           | 1               | 2                |
| 13     | Fairview                  | 135                        | 1               |                                  | 2                                      | 8        | 129                      |                           |                 |                  |
| 14     | Flat Rock                 | 585                        | 2               | 21                               | 13                                     | 3        | 616                      |                           | 15              |                  |
| 15     | Fletcher-Mills River      | 385                        |                 | 25                               | 16                                     | 12       | 414                      |                           | 15              |                  |
| 16     | Hendersonville            | 813                        | 1               | 20                               | 37                                     | 22       | 848                      |                           | 5               | 3                |
| 17     | Hot Springs               | 310                        |                 | 1                                | 18                                     | 8        | 321                      |                           |                 | 3                |
| 18     | Laurel                    | 170                        |                 |                                  |  | 6        | 164                      |                           |                 |                  |
| 19     | Leicester                 | 298                        | 1               | 16                               | 3                                      | 79       | 238                      |                           | 16              | 1                |
| 20     | Marshall                  | 149                        |                 | 8                                | 3                                      | 8        | 152                      |                           |                 |                  |
| 21     | Rosman                    |                            |                 |                                  |  |          |                          |                           |                 |                  |
| 22     | Saluda-Tryon              | 235                        | 1               | 5                                | 16                                     | 11       | 245                      |                           | 4               | 3                |
| 23     | Sandy                     | 239                        |                 | 6                                |  | 2        | 243                      |                           | 6               | 1                |
| 24     | Skyland                   | 272                        |                 | 26                               | 6                                      | 30       | 274                      |                           | 25              |                  |
| 25     | Swannanoa                 | 404                        |                 | 9                                | 20                                     | 2        | 431                      |                           | 9               | 2                |
| 26     | Weaver's Station          | 426                        | 2               | 27                               | 5                                      | 110      | 348                      |                           | 5               | 2                |
| 27     | Weaverville Circuit       | 239                        |                 | 13                               | 5                                      | 3        | 254                      |                           | 6               |                  |
|        | Total                     | 11928                      | 11              | 361                              | 397                                    | 666      | 12020                    |                           | 209             | 75               |

## CHARLOTTE

|    |                        |       |    |     |      |      |       |   |     |     |
|----|------------------------|-------|----|-----|------|------|-------|---|-----|-----|
| 1  | Ansonville             | 474   | 1  | 5   | 14   | 45   | 448   |   |     | 3   |
| 2  | Bethel                 | 604   |    | 16  | 1    | 123  | 498   |   | 16  | 4   |
| 3  | Charlotte—Belmont Park | 1031  | 1  | 65  | 20   | 16   | 1100  |   | 5   | 10  |
| 4  | Brevard Street         | 563   | 1  | 19  | 32   | 19   | 595   |   | 19  | 21  |
| 5  | Calvary                | 563   |    | 22  | 22   | 111  | 496   | 1 | 18  | 7   |
| 6  | Chadwick               | 650   |    | 78  | 44   | 154  | 618   |   | 5   | 34  |
| 7  | Dilworth               | 1249  |    | 17  | 44   | 69   | 1241  |   | 6   | 11  |
| 8  | First Church           | 2749  | 1  | 59  | 92   | 107  | 2793  |   | 26  | 24  |
| 9  | Hawthorne Lane         | 1356  |    | 27  | 64   | 64   | 1383  |   | 3   | 15  |
| 10 | Homestead-Duncan       | 220   |    | 10  | 106  | 50   | 286   |   | 3   | 20  |
| 11 | Myers Park             | 483   |    | 5   | 19   | 9    | 498   |   | 3   | 5   |
| 12 | Spencer Memorial       | 303   | 1  | 17  | 10   | 17   | 313   |   | 10  | 6   |
| 13 | Wesley Heights         | 430   |    | 15  | 32   | 27   | 450   |   | 10  | 8   |
| 14 | Big Spring             | 100   |    | 8   | 13   | 1    | 120   |   |     |     |
| 15 | Hickory Grove          | 446   | 1  | 10  | 10   | 9    | 457   |   | 2   | 2   |
| 16 | Lilesville             | 393   |    | 8   | 13   | 22   | 392   |   | 8   |     |
| 17 | Marshville             | 571   |    | 8   | 9    | 105  | 483   |   | 4   |     |
| 18 | Matthews-Indian Trail  | 193   |    | 18  | 179  | 6    | 384   |   |     | 6   |
| 19 | Monroe-Central         | 972   |    | 29  | 35   | 81   | 955   |   | 8   | 3   |
| 20 | Monroe Circuit         | 144   | 2  | 80  | 261  | 45   | 440   |   | 58  | 4   |
| 21 | Morven                 | 592   |    | 34  | 4    | 17   | 613   |   | 23  | 4   |
| 22 | New Hope-Bethel        | 533   |    | 13  | 15   | 4    | 557   |   | 9   |     |
| 23 | Peachland              | 476   | 1  | 15  | 5    | 49   | 447   |   | 15  |     |
| 24 | Pineville              | 522   |    | 6   | 9    | 10   | 527   |   |     | 2   |
| 25 | Polkton                | 305   |    | 17  | 8    | 4    | 326   |   | 17  | 1   |
| 26 | Prospect               | 841   |    | 5   | 15   | 11   | 850   |   | 2   | 5   |
| 27 | Stanfield              | 160   | 1  | 13  | 7    | 4    | 176   |   | 13  |     |
| 28 | Thrift-Moores          | 554   | 1  | 12  | 28   | 54   | 540   |   |     | 12  |
| 29 | Trinity-Derita         | 377   | 2  | 7   | 24   | 10   | 398   | 1 | 1   | 14  |
| 30 | Unionville             | 435   |    | 21  | 5    | 111  | 350   |   | 8   | 1   |
| 31 | Wadesboro              | 804   |    | 23  | 29   | 166  | 690   |   | 4   | 5   |
| 32 | Waxhaw                 | 751   |    | 13  | 17   | 251  | 530   |   | 13  | 4   |
| 33 | Weddington             | 737   | 1  | 36  | 142  | 287  | 628   |   | 30  | 18  |
|    | Total                  | 20581 | 14 | 731 | 1328 | 2058 | 20582 | 2 | 339 | 249 |

TABLE NO. 1

## DISTRICT

| Number of<br>Congregations | Number of<br>Church Buildings | Value Including<br>Equipment | Indebtedness | Number of Parsonages | Value Including<br>Furniture | Indebtedness | Value of Other<br>Church Property | Insurance Carried | Churches Damaged<br>Or Destroyed | Parsonages Damaged<br>Or Destroyed | Amount of Damage | Loss Collected | Number |
|----------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------|----------------------|------------------------------|--------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------|----------------|--------|
| 3                          | 3                             | 10000                        |              | 1                    | 6000                         | 1300         | 800                               | 2500              |                                  |                                    |                  |                | 1      |
| 1                          | 1                             | 50000                        | 8500         | 1                    | 1500                         |              |                                   | 10000             |                                  |                                    |                  |                | 2      |
| 1                          | 1                             | 10000                        | 300          | 1                    | 3000                         |              |                                   | 3600              |                                  |                                    |                  |                | 3      |
| 1                          | 1                             | 200000                       | 38800        | 1                    | 6000                         | 1200         | 1500                              | 163500            |                                  |                                    |                  |                | 4      |
| 1                          | 1                             | 35000                        |              | 1                    | 12000                        |              | 10000                             | 18500             |                                  |                                    |                  |                | 5      |
| 1                          | 1                             | 20000                        | 4250         |                      |                              |              |                                   | 5600              |                                  |                                    |                  |                | 6      |
| 1                          | 1                             | 12000                        |              |                      |                              |              |                                   | 7000              |                                  |                                    |                  |                | 7      |
| 1                          | 1                             | 300000                       | 127000       | 1                    | 10000                        |              |                                   | 105000            |                                  |                                    |                  |                | 8      |
| 1                          | 1                             | 13600                        | 500          | 1                    | 5000                         |              |                                   | 3500              |                                  |                                    |                  |                | 9      |
| 1                          | 1                             | 45000                        | 3000         | 1                    | 10000                        | 8000         | 1000                              | 30000             |                                  |                                    |                  |                | 10     |
| 3                          | 3                             | 15000                        |              | 1                    | 5000                         |              |                                   |                   |                                  | 1                                  | 500              |                | 11     |
| 3                          | 3                             | 15500                        |              |                      | 100                          |              |                                   | 3000              |                                  |                                    |                  |                | 12     |
| 4                          | 4                             | 9200                         |              | 1                    | 350                          |              | 500                               |                   |                                  |                                    |                  |                | 13     |
| 1                          | 6                             | 20000                        |              | 2                    | 6000                         |              |                                   |                   |                                  |                                    |                  |                | 14     |
| 3                          | 3                             | 28500                        | 300          | 1                    | 3500                         |              |                                   |                   |                                  |                                    |                  |                | 15     |
| 1                          | 1                             | 200000                       | 80000        | 1                    | 10000                        |              |                                   | 141000            |                                  |                                    |                  |                | 16     |
| 5                          | 4                             | 5000                         |              |                      |                              |              |                                   | 800               |                                  |                                    |                  |                | 17     |
| 4                          | 4                             | 3000                         |              | 1                    | 1000                         |              |                                   |                   |                                  |                                    |                  |                | 18     |
| 4                          | 4                             | 25000                        | 2400         | 1                    | 3500                         |              |                                   | 9000              |                                  |                                    |                  |                | 19     |
| 1                          | 1                             | 14000                        |              | 1                    | 4000                         |              |                                   | 3000              |                                  |                                    |                  |                | 20     |
| 5                          | 5                             | 11500                        |              | 1                    | 4500                         | 100          | 2000                              | 6500              |                                  |                                    |                  |                | 21     |
| 5                          | 5                             | 6000                         |              | 1                    | 4000                         |              |                                   |                   |                                  |                                    |                  |                | 22     |
| 4                          | 4                             | 9000                         |              |                      |                              |              |                                   | 2400              |                                  |                                    |                  |                | 23     |
| 4                          | 4                             | 8000                         | 160          | 1                    | 2500                         |              |                                   | 2500              |                                  |                                    |                  |                | 24     |
| 1                          | 1                             | 48000                        | 2300         | 1                    | 7000                         |              |                                   | 13000             |                                  |                                    |                  |                | 25     |
| 6                          | 6                             | 14000                        |              | 1                    | 3000                         |              |                                   | 3500              |                                  |                                    |                  |                | 26     |
| 66                         | 72                            | 1129300                      | 267510       | 22                   | 107950                       | 10600        | 15800                             | 533900            |                                  | 1                                  | 500              |                | 27     |

## DISTRICT

|    |    |         |        |    |        |       |        |         |  |   |     |    |    |
|----|----|---------|--------|----|--------|-------|--------|---------|--|---|-----|----|----|
| 5  | 5  | 27000   | 4000   | 1  | 2500   |       |        | 6500    |  |   |     |    | 1  |
| 2  | 2  | 25000   |        | 1  | 1500   |       |        | 8000    |  |   |     |    | 2  |
| 1  | 1  | 35000   |        | 1  | 3500   |       |        | 21000   |  |   |     |    | 3  |
| 1  | 1  | 35000   | 2500   | 1  | 7000   | 2500  |        | 15000   |  |   |     |    | 4  |
| 1  | 1  | 50000   |        | 1  | 5000   |       |        | 10000   |  |   |     |    | 5  |
| 1  | 1  | 16000   | 2800   | 1  | 4000   |       |        | 11000   |  |   |     |    | 6  |
| 1  | 2  | 351500  | 144100 | 1  | 25000  |       |        | 197000  |  |   |     |    | 7  |
| 1  | 1  | 800000  | 411300 | 1  | 20000  | 6250  | 200000 | 608000  |  |   |     |    | 8  |
| 1  | 1  | 180000  | 23863  | 1  | 12000  | 5000  | 3000   | 95000   |  |   |     |    | 9  |
| 2  | 1  | 300     |        |    | 500    |       |        |         |  |   |     |    | 10 |
| 1  | 1  | 175000  | 128000 | 1  | 13500  | 6000  |        | 114000  |  |   |     |    | 11 |
| 1  | 1  | 20000   |        | 1  | 3000   |       |        | 22000   |  |   |     |    | 12 |
| 1  | 1  | 55000   | 36237  |    |        |       |        | 35000   |  |   |     |    | 13 |
| 1  | 1  | 3000    |        |    |        |       | 100    | 1000    |  |   |     |    | 14 |
| 1  | 1  | 35000   | 5300   | 1  | 2000   |       |        | 4500    |  |   |     |    | 15 |
| 6  | 5  | 15000   |        | 1  | 2000   |       | 350    | 5000    |  |   |     |    | 16 |
| 5  | 5  | 33800   | 4500   | 1  | 2500   |       |        | 10000   |  |   |     |    | 17 |
| 2  | 2  | 15500   | 975    | 1  | 6500   |       |        | 6000    |  |   |     |    | 18 |
| 1  | 1  | 119000  | 20000  | 1  | 20000  |       |        | 27000   |  |   |     |    | 19 |
| 4  | 4  | 4500    | 100    | 1  | 1800   | 100   | 1000   |         |  |   |     |    | 20 |
| 3  | 3  | 21500   |        | 1  | 7000   | 1200  |        | 13300   |  |   |     |    | 21 |
| 5  | 5  | 22000   | 263    | 1  | 26000  |       |        |         |  |   |     |    | 22 |
| 4  | 4  | 7800    |        | 1  | 1800   |       |        | 2500    |  |   |     |    | 23 |
| 3  | 3  | 34000   |        |    | 4000   |       |        | 8150    |  |   |     |    | 24 |
| 3  | 3  | 19000   |        | 1  | 2000   |       |        | 7000    |  |   |     |    | 25 |
| 5  | 5  | 10000   |        | 1  | 1800   |       |        |         |  |   |     |    | 26 |
| 3  | 3  | 3000    |        | 1  | 1000   |       |        | 300     |  |   |     |    | 27 |
| 3  | 3  | 23292   |        | 1  | 5500   |       |        | 2500    |  |   |     |    | 28 |
| 2  | 2  | 19000   |        | 2  | 7000   |       |        | 5000    |  |   |     |    | 29 |
| 5  | 5  | 6800    |        | 1  | 2000   |       |        |         |  |   |     |    | 30 |
| 1  | 2  | 50000   |        | 1  | 10000  |       |        | 21500   |  |   |     |    | 31 |
| 4  | 4  | 30000   |        | 1  | 3000   |       | 2000   |         |  | 1 | 100 | 30 | 32 |
| 5  | 5  | 17000   |        | 1  | 2300   | 200   |        | 5300    |  |   |     |    | 33 |
| 85 | 84 | 2258992 | 783938 | 30 | 205700 | 21250 | 206450 | 1261550 |  | 1 | 100 | 30 |    |



TABLE NO. 1

## GASTONIA

| Number      | CHARGES                         | Members Reported<br>Last Year | Local Preachers | Additions on Profession<br>of Faith | Additions by Certificate<br>and Otherwise | Removals | Present Total<br>Membership | Number Licensed<br>to Preach | Adults Baptized | Infants Baptized |
|-------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------------------|---|----------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------|------------------|
| 1           | Belmont—Main Street .....       | 250                           |                 | 12                                  | 22  | 18       | 256                         |                              |                 | 2                |
| 2           | Park Street .....               | 627                           |                 | 43                                  | 21  | 20       | 671                         |                              | 30              | 2                |
| 3           | Belwood .....                   | 997                           | 2               | 22                                  | 17  | 7        | 1031                        |                              | 11              | 7                |
| 4           | Bessemer City .....             | 418                           |                 | 6                                   | 36  | 67       | 393                         |                              | 1               | 7                |
| 5           | Cherryville Station .....       | 481                           |                 |                                     | 17  | 38       | 463                         |                              |                 | 5                |
| 6           | Cherryville Circuit .....       | 609                           |                 | 7                                   | 1   | 157      | 460                         |                              |                 | 1                |
| 7           | Cramerton .....                 | 208                           | 1               | 5                                   | 25  | 22       | 217                         |                              | 1               | 5                |
| 8           | Crouse .....                    | 608                           |                 | 27                                  | 14  | 18       | 631                         |                              | 10              | 65               |
| 9           | Dallas .....                    | 354                           |                 | 4                                   | 18  | 20       | 356                         |                              | 1               | 4                |
| 10          | Gastonia—Bradley Memorial ..... | 579                           | 1               | 9                                   | 13  | 32       | 570                         | 1                            | 8               | 10               |
| 11          | East End .....                  | 185                           |                 | 11                                  | 31  | 27       | 200                         |                              | 6               |                  |
| 12          | Main Street .....               | 1336                          |                 | 31                                  | 61  | 28       | 1400                        |                              | 1               | 20               |
| 13          | Maylo .....                     | 314                           |                 | 16                                  | 8   | 11       | 327                         |                              | 3               | 1                |
| 14          | Smyer .....                     | 215                           |                 | 8                                   | 12  | 11       | 224                         |                              | 5               | 4                |
| 15          | Trinity .....                   | 400                           |                 | 29                                  | 9   | 24       | 414                         |                              | 25              | 2                |
| 16          | West End .....                  | 358                           |                 | 22                                  | 17  | 17       | 380                         |                              | 13              | 1                |
| 17          | Goodsonville .....              | 222                           |                 | 7                                   | 23  | 8        | 244                         |                              |                 | 2                |
| 18          | Kings Mountain—Central .....    | 547                           | 1               | 21                                  | 28  | 19       | 578                         |                              | 12              | 6                |
| 19          | Park-Grace .....                |                               |                 | 21                                  | 107                                       | 8        | 120                         |                              | 15              | 5                |
| 20          | Lincolnton—First Church .....   | 191                           |                 | 21                                  | 14  | 20       | 506                         |                              | 9               | 15               |
| 21          | Lincoln Circuit .....           | 554                           | 1               | 4                                   | 3   | 21       | 540                         |                              | 3               | 3                |
| 22          | Lowell .....                    | 412                           | 1               | 23                                  | 12  | 9        | 413                         |                              | 8               | 6                |
| 23          | Lowesville .....                | 625                           |                 | 12                                  | 5   | 73       | 569                         |                              | 3               | 19               |
| 24          | McAdenville .....               | 156                           |                 | 2                                   | 1   | 8        | 151                         |                              |                 |                  |
| 25          | Mount Holly .....               | 524                           |                 | 7                                   | 5   | 15       | 521                         |                              | 3               | 2                |
| 26          | Polkville .....                 | 817                           |                 | 24                                  | 13  | 6        | 848                         |                              | 22              | 1                |
| 27          | Rock Spring .....               | 776                           |                 | 22                                  | 48  | 8        | 838                         |                              | 7               | 15               |
| 28          | Shelby—Central .....            | 998                           |                 | 27                                  | 38  | 42       | 1021                        | 1                            | 13              | 9                |
| 29          | Lafayette Street .....          | 420                           |                 | 22                                  | 31  | 50       | 423                         |                              | 22              |                  |
| 30          | Shelby Circuit .....            | 678                           |                 | 8                                   | 4   | 15       | 675                         |                              | 6               |                  |
| 31          | South Fork .....                | 1136                          | 1               | 55                                  | 12  | 42       | 1161                        |                              | 20              | 18               |
| 32          | Stanley .....                   | 508                           | 1               | 4                                   | 8   | 44       | 476                         |                              | 1               | 2                |
| Total ..... |                                 | 16806                         | 9               | 522                                 | 674                                       | 905      | 17097                       | 2                            | 259             | 239              |

## GREENSBORO

|             |                               |       |    |     |      |     |       |   |     |     |
|-------------|-------------------------------|-------|----|-----|------|-----|-------|---|-----|-----|
| 1           | Asheboro Station .....        | 758   |    | 32  | 14   | 23  | 781   |   | 10  | 5   |
| 2           | Asheboro Circuit .....        | 283   | 1  | 3   | 1    | 3   | 284   |   |     | 5   |
| 3           | Battle Ground .....           | 340   |    | 7   |      | 11  | 336   |   | 3   | 2   |
| 4           | Cedar Falls .....             | 261   | 2  | 5   |      | 2   | 264   |   | 3   |     |
| 5           | Coleridge .....               | 338   |    | 7   | 3    | 2   | 346   |   | 7   |     |
| 6           | Farmer .....                  | 280   |    | 16  | 8    | 16  | 288   |   | 17  | 3   |
| 7           | Gibsonville .....             | 279   |    | 7   | 2    | 2   | 286   |   | 1   |     |
| 8           | Greensboro—Bethel-Grace ..... | 305   | 1  | 51  | 19   | 15  | 360   |   | 31  | 3   |
| 9           | Bessemer .....                | 519   |    | 34  | 8    | 221 | 340   |   | 27  | 7   |
| 10          | Carraway Memorial .....       | 473   |    | 60  | 8    | 16  | 525   |   | 56  | 11  |
| 11          | Centenary .....               | 831   | 1  | 32  | 36   | 36  | 863   | 1 | 27  | 6   |
| 12          | College Place .....           | 888   |    | 13  | 22   | 24  | 899   |   | 1   | 10  |
| 13          | Glenwood .....                | 419   | 2  | 13  | 4    | 18  | 418   |   | 6   | 2   |
| 14          | Proximity .....               | 476   |    | 38  | 10   | 54  | 470   | 1 | 25  |     |
| 15          | West Market Street .....      | 1947  | 6  | 46  | 659  | 97  | 2555  | 1 | 19  | 20  |
| 16          | West Greensboro .....         | 552   | 3  | 16  | 20   | 20  | 568   | 1 | 9   | 4   |
| 17          | Guilford .....                | 228   |    | 20  | 8    | 7   | 249   |   | 12  | 2   |
| 18          | High Point—Calvary .....      | 360   |    | 25  | 5    | 14  | 376   |   | 14  |     |
| 19          | Highlands .....               | 142   |    | 26  | 11   | 9   | 170   |   | 15  |     |
| 20          | Main Street .....             | 866   |    | 7   | 9    | 16  | 866   |   | 5   | 2   |
| 21          | Ward Street-Archdale .....    | 325   |    | 22  | 15   | 15  | 347   |   | 19  | 6   |
| 22          | Wesley Memorial .....         | 1897  | 3  | 51  | 115  | 91  | 1885  | 1 | 39  | 15  |
| 23          | Jamestown-Oakdale .....       | 354   |    | 8   | 1    | 23  | 340   |   | 4   | 1   |
| 24          | Liberty .....                 | 327   |    | 7   | 5    | 12  | 327   |   | 4   |     |
| 25          | Mount Pleasant .....          |       |    | 3   | 245  | 7   | 241   |   | 8   | 3   |
| 26          | New Hope .....                | 391   |    | 4   | 18   | 18  | 395   |   | 4   |     |
| 27          | Pleasant Garden .....         | 901   | 2  | 58  | 8    | 15  | 952   |   | 45  | 1   |
| 28          | Ramseur-Franklinville .....   | 460   |    |     | 3    | 8   | 455   |   |     | 1   |
| 29          | Randleman .....               | 610   |    | 13  | 9    | 34  | 598   |   | 12  | 5   |
| 30          | Randolph .....                | 685   |    | 56  | 13   | 67  | 667   |   | 24  | 5   |
| 31          | Reidsville—Central .....      | 773   |    | 22  | 23   | 35  | 783   |   | 14  | 14  |
| 32          | Reidsville Circuit .....      | 712   |    | 33  | 8    | 12  | 741   |   | 33  | 1   |
| 33          | Ruffin .....                  | 449   |    | 1   | 9    | 11  | 448   |   | 1   |     |
| 34          | Stokesdale .....              | 664   | 2  | 44  | 5    | 15  | 698   |   | 6   | 6   |
| 35          | Summerfield .....             | 259   | 1  | 20  | 3    | 9   | 273   |   | 8   | 1   |
| Total ..... |                               | 19262 | 25 | 783 | 1327 | 978 | 20394 | 5 | 507 | 141 |



—(Continued)

## DISTRICT

| Number of<br>Congregations | Number of<br>Church Buildings | Value Including<br>Equipment | Indebtedness | Number of Parsonages | Value Including<br>Furniture | Indebtedness | Value of Other<br>Church Property | Insurance Carried | Churches Damaged<br>Or Destroyed | Parsonages Damaged<br>Or Destroyed | Amount of Damage | Loss<br>Collected | Number |
|----------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------|----------------------|------------------------------|--------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------|-------------------|--------|
| 1                          | 1                             | 30000                        | 5875         | 1                    | 6000                         | .....        | .....                             | 22000             | .....                            | .....                              | .....            | .....             | 1      |
| 2                          | 2                             | 13500                        | 1500         | 1                    | 300                          | .....        | 300                               | 8000              | .....                            | .....                              | .....            | .....             | 2      |
| 7                          | 6                             | 43000                        | .....        | 1                    | 4500                         | .....        | .....                             | 17000             | 1                                | .....                              | 50               | 50                | 3      |
| 2                          | 2                             | 22000                        | .....        | 1                    | 4500                         | 340          | .....                             | 9200              | .....                            | .....                              | .....            | .....             | 4      |
| 4                          | 1                             | 60000                        | 20000        | 1                    | 4000                         | .....        | .....                             | 23000             | .....                            | .....                              | .....            | .....             | 5      |
| 4                          | 4                             | 25000                        | .....        | 1                    | 1500                         | .....        | .....                             | 5000              | .....                            | .....                              | .....            | .....             | 6      |
| 1                          | 1                             | 60000                        | .....        | 1                    | 3000                         | .....        | .....                             | .....             | .....                            | .....                              | .....            | .....             | 7      |
| 5                          | 5                             | 19800                        | .....        | 1                    | 1500                         | .....        | .....                             | 1000              | .....                            | .....                              | .....            | .....             | 8      |
| 3                          | 3                             | 45000                        | 6500         | 1                    | 3000                         | .....        | .....                             | 16100             | .....                            | .....                              | .....            | .....             | 9      |
| 1                          | 1                             | 50000                        | 8000         | 1                    | 6000                         | 2900         | 10000                             | 15000             | .....                            | .....                              | .....            | .....             | 10     |
| 1                          | 1                             | 2500                         | .....        | 1                    | 4000                         | .....        | 100                               | 3500              | .....                            | .....                              | .....            | .....             | 11     |
| 1                          | 2                             | 280000                       | 52800        | 1                    | 30000                        | .....        | .....                             | 100000            | .....                            | .....                              | .....            | .....             | 12     |
| 1                          | 1                             | 15000                        | 325          | .....                | .....                        | .....        | .....                             | 10000             | .....                            | .....                              | .....            | .....             | 13     |
| 1                          | 1                             | 20000                        | .....        | 1                    | 6000                         | .....        | .....                             | 16000             | .....                            | .....                              | .....            | .....             | 14     |
| 1                          | 1                             | 22000                        | .....        | 1                    | 6000                         | .....        | .....                             | 14000             | .....                            | .....                              | .....            | .....             | 15     |
| 1                          | 1                             | 26000                        | .....        | .....                | .....                        | .....        | .....                             | 10000             | .....                            | .....                              | .....            | .....             | 16     |
| 1                          | 1                             | 18500                        | 2700         | 1                    | 4500                         | .....        | .....                             | 12000             | .....                            | .....                              | .....            | .....             | 17     |
| 1                          | 1                             | 40000                        | 3250         | 1                    | 10000                        | .....        | .....                             | 20000             | .....                            | .....                              | .....            | .....             | 18     |
| 2                          | 1                             | 2000                         | .....        | 1                    | 150                          | .....        | .....                             | .....             | .....                            | .....                              | .....            | .....             | 19     |
| 1                          | 1                             | 90000                        | 741          | 1                    | 9700                         | .....        | .....                             | 27600             | .....                            | .....                              | .....            | .....             | 20     |
| 5                          | 5                             | 12500                        | 500          | 1                    | 4000                         | 325          | 40                                | 4500              | .....                            | .....                              | .....            | .....             | 21     |
| 3                          | 3                             | 37000                        | 3700         | 1                    | 5000                         | .....        | .....                             | 13300             | .....                            | .....                              | .....            | .....             | 22     |
| 4                          | 4                             | 13100                        | .....        | 1                    | 2000                         | .....        | .....                             | 5400              | .....                            | .....                              | .....            | .....             | 23     |
| 1                          | 1                             | 10000                        | .....        | 1                    | 5000                         | 300          | .....                             | 8000              | .....                            | .....                              | .....            | .....             | 24     |
| 1                          | 1                             | 32000                        | 4695         | 1                    | 9000                         | .....        | 3000                              | 15000             | .....                            | .....                              | .....            | .....             | 25     |
| 6                          | 6                             | 25000                        | .....        | 1                    | 5000                         | .....        | 1000                              | 8000              | .....                            | .....                              | .....            | .....             | 26     |
| 8                          | 8                             | 14000                        | .....        | 1                    | 6000                         | .....        | .....                             | 5200              | .....                            | .....                              | .....            | .....             | 27     |
| 1                          | 1                             | 175000                       | 35000        | 1                    | 20000                        | 9625         | .....                             | 72000             | .....                            | .....                              | .....            | .....             | 28     |
| 1                          | 1                             | 16000                        | 1600         | 1                    | 3000                         | .....        | 600                               | 1000              | .....                            | .....                              | .....            | .....             | 29     |
| 5                          | 5                             | 28500                        | 2000         | 1                    | 6000                         | 218          | .....                             | 6000              | .....                            | .....                              | .....            | .....             | 30     |
| 8                          | 8                             | 25000                        | .....        | 1                    | 5000                         | .....        | .....                             | 7850              | .....                            | .....                              | .....            | .....             | 31     |
| 3                          | 3                             | 11000                        | .....        | 1                    | 3000                         | .....        | .....                             | 3000              | .....                            | .....                              | .....            | .....             | 32     |
| 84                         | 83                            | 1282900                      | 149186       | 29                   | 177650                       | 14386        | 15040                             | 478650            | 1                                | .....                              | 50               | 50                |        |

## DISTRICT

|       |       |         |        |       |        |       |       |        |       |       |       |       |    |
|-------|-------|---------|--------|-------|--------|-------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|----|
| 1     | 1     | 125000  | 3330   | 1     | 15000  | ..... | ..... | 38000  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1  |
| 5     | 5     | 4800    | .....  | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... | 1000   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2  |
| 3     | 3     | 14500   | .....  | 1     | 5000   | ..... | ..... | 4100   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3  |
| 4     | 3     | 3600    | .....  | ..... | 200    | ..... | ..... | 1500   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4  |
| 5     | 5     | 19700   | .....  | 1     | 3500   | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5  |
| 4     | 3     | 3300    | .....  | 1     | 1200   | ..... | ..... | 900    | 1     | ..... | 3000  | 1600  | 6  |
| 2     | 2     | 13000   | 2200   | 1     | 5000   | ..... | 750   | 7500   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7  |
| 2     | 2     | 22500   | 3628   | 1     | 6000   | 1000  | ..... | 14500  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8  |
| 1     | 2     | 18000   | .....  | 1     | 3500   | 1500  | ..... | 16000  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9  |
| 1     | 1     | 15000   | .....  | 1     | 6200   | ..... | ..... | 13000  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 |
| 1     | 1     | 62000   | 6230   | 1     | 10000  | ..... | ..... | 28500  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 11 |
| 1     | 1     | 100000  | 20000  | 1     | 10000  | 4050  | ..... | 58500  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12 |
| 1     | 1     | 25000   | .....  | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... | 9750   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 13 |
| 1     | 1     | 40000   | .....  | 1     | 10000  | ..... | 2500  | 30000  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 14 |
| 1     | 2     | 274150  | 65250  | 3     | 104500 | ..... | 100   | 109500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 15 |
| 3     | 3     | 25000   | .....  | 1     | 10000  | ..... | ..... | 7700   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 16 |
| 2     | 4     | 15000   | .....  | 1     | 5000   | ..... | ..... | 6000   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 17 |
| 1     | 1     | 50000   | 1300   | 1     | 5000   | ..... | 500   | 20000  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 18 |
| 1     | 1     | 30000   | .....  | 1     | 2000   | ..... | ..... | 27000  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 19 |
| 1     | 1     | 47950   | .....  | 1     | 6000   | 4500  | 6000  | 24500  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 20 |
| 2     | 2     | 70000   | .....  | 1     | 5000   | 5000  | 500   | 28000  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 21 |
| 1     | 2     | 295000  | 17000  | 2     | 25000  | 14000 | 17500 | 108500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 22 |
| 2     | 2     | 35000   | .....  | 1     | 500    | ..... | 1600  | 15000  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 23 |
| 4     | 4     | 10000   | .....  | ..... | 500    | ..... | ..... | 3750   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 24 |
| 1     | 1     | 5000    | .....  | 1     | 3000   | 1275  | ..... | 6500   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 25 |
| 5     | 5     | 8000    | .....  | 1     | 1500   | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 26 |
| 3     | 3     | 38000   | .....  | 1     | 2000   | ..... | ..... | 17500  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 27 |
| 2     | 2     | 19000   | .....  | 1     | 7000   | ..... | ..... | 14250  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 28 |
| 3     | 3     | 29400   | 1000   | 1     | 3500   | ..... | ..... | 3500   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 29 |
| 6     | 6     | 26500   | .....  | 1     | 4000   | ..... | ..... | 13000  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 30 |
| 1     | 1     | 85000   | 1300   | 1     | 15000  | 750   | ..... | 37500  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 31 |
| 5     | 5     | 20000   | .....  | 1     | 6000   | ..... | ..... | 2000   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 32 |
| 3     | 4     | 11000   | .....  | 1     | 4000   | ..... | ..... | 5250   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 33 |
| ..... | ..... | 26100   | 700    | 1     | 5000   | ..... | ..... | 6430   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 34 |
| 2     | 2     | 10500   | .....  | 1     | 5000   | ..... | ..... | 4100   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 35 |
| 81    | 85    | 1597000 | 121938 | 34    | 295100 | 32075 | 29450 | 755230 | 1     | ..... | 3000  | 1600  |    |

TABLE NO. 1

| MARION      |                            |                               |                 |                                     |   |          |                             |                              |                 |                  |
|-------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------------------|---|----------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------|------------------|
| Number      | CHARGES                    | Members Reported<br>Last Year | Local Preachers | Additions on Profession<br>of Faith | Additions by Certificate<br>and Otherwise | Removals | Present Total<br>Membership | Number Licensed<br>to Preach | Adults Baptized | Infants Baptized |
| 1           | Avery .....                | 281                           | 1               | 16                                  | 1   | 5        | 293                         | .....                        | 16              | 5                |
| 2           | Bostic .....               | 639                           | 1               | 26                                  | 4   | 1        | 668                         | .....                        | 9               | 4                |
| 3           | Broad River .....          | 355                           | .....           | 18                                  | 25  | 31       | 367                         | .....                        | 14              | .....            |
| 4           | Burke .....                | 606                           | 5               | 35                                  | 3   | 3        | 641                         | .....                        | 26              | 3                |
| 5           | Burnsville .....           | 451                           | 2               | 14                                  | 1   | 23       | 443                         | .....                        | 9               | .....            |
| 6           | Cliffside-Avondale .....   | 547                           | 1               | 10                                  | 15  | 117      | 455                         | .....                        | 5               | 4                |
| 7           | Elk Park .....             | 296                           | .....           | 5                                   | 5   | 36       | 180                         | .....                        | 5               | .....            |
| 8           | Forest City .....          | 350                           | .....           | 21                                  | 18  | 50       | 339                         | .....                        | 21              | 3                |
| 9           | Gilkey .....               | 406                           | .....           | 2                                   | 1   | 24       | 385                         | .....                        | .....           | .....            |
| 10          | Glen Alpine .....          | 372                           | 1               | 12                                  | 7   | 17       | 374                         | 1                            | 1               | 6                |
| 11          | Henrietta .....            | 280                           | .....           | 20                                  | 5   | 70       | 235                         | .....                        | 18              | 4                |
| 12          | Marion—Cross Mill .....    | 219                           | .....           | 9                                   | 30  | 5        | 253                         | .....                        | 4               | 1                |
| 13          | First Church .....         | 546                           | .....           | 29                                  | 45  | 56       | 564                         | .....                        | 16              | 8                |
| 14          | Marion Mills .....         | 199                           | .....           | 3                                   | 11  | 11       | 202                         | .....                        | .....           | .....            |
| 15          | Marion Circuit .....       | 372                           | 1               | 8                                   | 4   | 22       | 362                         | .....                        | 7               | 1                |
| 16          | McDowell .....             | 599                           | 2               | 11                                  | 14  | 19       | 605                         | 1                            | 5               | .....            |
| 17          | Micaville .....            | .....                         | .....           | 5                                   | 361                                       | 5        | 361                         | .....                        | 4               | .....            |
| 18          | Mill Spring .....          | 289                           | 1               | 22                                  | 59  | 2        | 268                         | .....                        | 20              | .....            |
| 19          | Morganton—First Church ..  | 802                           | 2               | 12                                  | 27  | 38       | 803                         | 1                            | 3               | 14               |
| 20          | North Forest .....         | 322                           | .....           | 9                                   | 8   | 53       | 286                         | .....                        | 8               | 5                |
| 21          | Morganton Circuit .....    | 559                           | .....           | 19                                  | 9   | 35       | 552                         | .....                        | 15              | 2                |
| 22          | Old Fort .....             | 196                           | 1               | 20                                  | 221                                       | 7        | 430                         | .....                        | 13              | .....            |
| 23          | Rutherfordton .....        | 404                           | .....           | 16                                  | 35  | 40       | 415                         | .....                        | 7               | 13               |
| 24          | Rutherford College .....   | 212                           | 5               | .....                               | 2   | 2        | 212                         | 1                            | .....           | 1                |
| 25          | Spindale-Pleasant Grove .. | 606                           | .....           | 23                                  | 18  | 207      | 440                         | .....                        | 8               | 2                |
| 26          | Spruce Pine-Bakersville .. | 220                           | .....           | 12                                  | 92  | 28       | 296                         | .....                        | 9               | 2                |
| 27          | Table Rock .....           | 353                           | .....           | .....                               | 5   | 4        | 354                         | .....                        | .....           | 4                |
| Total ..... |                            | 10391                         | 23              | 377                                 | 1026                                      | 911      | 10883                       | 4                            | 243             | 82               |

| MOUNT AIRY  |                          |       |       |       |       |     |       |       |       |       |
|-------------|--------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-----|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| 1           | Ararat .....             | 545   | 2     | 20    | ..... | 22  | 543   | ..... | 20    | ..... |
| 2           | Boone .....              | 315   | 2     | 24    | 24    | 78  | 285   | ..... | 22    | 4     |
| 3           | Creston .....            | 301   | 1     | 14    | 3     | 3   | 315   | ..... | 12    | 2     |
| 4           | Danbury .....            | 432   | ..... | 12    | 4     | 6   | 442   | ..... | 2     | ..... |
| 5           | Dobson .....             | 381   | 1     | 7     | 21    | 11  | 398   | ..... | 4     | 1     |
| 6           | Draper .....             | 297   | ..... | 41    | 5     | 12  | 331   | ..... | 34    | 5     |
| 7           | Elkin .....              | 426   | ..... | 10    | 8     | 62  | 382   | ..... | 5     | 3     |
| 8           | Helton .....             | 420   | 3     | 20    | 5     | 42  | 403   | ..... | 15    | 2     |
| 9           | Jefferson .....          | 646   | 1     | 33    | 3     | 24  | 658   | ..... | 7     | 6     |
| 10          | Jonesville .....         | 400   | 2     | ..... | 1     | 32  | 369   | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 11          | Laurel Springs .....     | 216   | 1     | 3     | ..... | 6   | 213   | ..... | 3     | ..... |
| 12          | Leaksville .....         | 312   | ..... | 13    | 6     | 4   | 327   | ..... | 8     | 1     |
| 13          | Madison .....            | 226   | ..... | 9     | 1     | 2   | 234   | ..... | 8     | ..... |
| 14          | Moravian Falls .....     | 271   | ..... | 5     | 7     | 5   | 278   | ..... | 8     | ..... |
| 15          | Mount Airy—Central ..... | 906   | 1     | 19    | 13    | 8   | 930   | ..... | 9     | 2     |
| 16          | Rockford Street .....    | 245   | ..... | ..... | 6     | 4   | 247   | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 17          | Mount Airy Circuit ..... | 606   | ..... | 40    | 22    | 6   | 662   | ..... | 35    | ..... |
| 18          | North Wilkesboro .....   | 611   | ..... | 20    | 22    | 13  | 640   | ..... | 14    | 16    |
| 19          | Pilot Mountain .....     | 641   | ..... | 21    | 1     | 33  | 630   | ..... | 20    | ..... |
| 20          | Rural Hall .....         | 715   | ..... | 53    | 18    | 14  | 776   | ..... | 50    | ..... |
| 21          | Sandy Ridge .....        | 346   | 3     | 4     | 1     | 1   | 350   | ..... | 4     | ..... |
| 22          | Sparta .....             | 586   | ..... | 16    | 9     | 6   | 605   | ..... | 17    | ..... |
| 23          | Spray .....              | 534   | 2     | 17    | 9     | 18  | 542   | 1     | 16    | 1     |
| 24          | Stoneville-Mayodan ..... | 326   | 2     | 8     | 2     | 2   | 334   | ..... | 7     | ..... |
| 25          | Todd .....               | 399   | 1     | 11    | 16    | 6   | 420   | ..... | 11    | ..... |
| 26          | Walnut Cove .....        | 583   | 2     | 40    | 1     | 6   | 618   | ..... | 33    | 2     |
| 27          | Warrensville .....       | 306   | 2     | 41    | 3     | 49  | 301   | 1     | 10    | ..... |
| 28          | Watauga .....            | 419   | ..... | 25    | 2     | 1   | 445   | ..... | 7     | ..... |
| 29          | Wilkesboro .....         | 296   | ..... | 13    | 10    | 2   | 317   | ..... | 13    | ..... |
| 30          | Yadkinville .....        | 735   | 3     | 21    | 13    | 7   | 762   | ..... | 17    | ..... |
| Total ..... |                          | 13446 | 29    | 560   | 236   | 485 | 13757 | 2     | 411   | 45    |

—(Continued)

## DISTRICT

| Number of<br>Congregations | Number of<br>Church Buildings | Value Including<br>Equipment | Indebtedness | Number of Parsonages | Value Including<br>Furniture | Indebtedness | Value of Other<br>Church Property | Insurance Carried | Churches Damaged<br>Or Destroyed | Parsonages Damaged<br>Or Destroyed | Amount of Damage | Loss Collected | Number |
|----------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------|----------------------|------------------------------|--------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------|----------------|--------|
| 6                          | 6                             | 4450                         | .....        | 1                    | 500                          | .....        | .....                             | 500               | .....                            | .....                              | .....            | .....          | 1      |
| 6                          | 6                             | 22500                        | 600          | 1                    | 4600                         | 630          | .....                             | 6000              | .....                            | .....                              | .....            | .....          | 2      |
| 5                          | 5                             | 11000                        | .....        | 1                    | 2000                         | .....        | .....                             | 1500              | .....                            | .....                              | .....            | .....          | 3      |
| 6                          | 6                             | 19000                        | 1000         | 1                    | 2000                         | 500          | 150                               | 5000              | .....                            | .....                              | .....            | .....          | 4      |
| 6                          | 6                             | 50000                        | .....        | 2                    | 4500                         | .....        | 200                               | .....             | .....                            | .....                              | .....            | .....          | 5      |
| 2                          | 2                             | 46000                        | 5600         | .....                | 200                          | .....        | .....                             | 30000             | .....                            | .....                              | .....            | .....          | 6      |
| 6                          | 5                             | 12000                        | .....        | .....                | .....                        | .....        | .....                             | .....             | .....                            | .....                              | .....            | .....          | 7      |
| 1                          | 1                             | 25000                        | 16000        | 2                    | 15000                        | .....        | .....                             | 15000             | .....                            | .....                              | .....            | .....          | 8      |
| 4                          | 4                             | 11500                        | .....        | 1                    | 3585                         | .....        | .....                             | 3000              | .....                            | .....                              | .....            | .....          | 9      |
| 1                          | 1                             | 25000                        | .....        | 1                    | 3500                         | .....        | .....                             | 6000              | .....                            | .....                              | .....            | .....          | 10     |
| 3                          | 2                             | 8000                         | .....        | 1                    | 300                          | .....        | .....                             | .....             | .....                            | .....                              | .....            | .....          | 11     |
| 4                          | 4                             | 2500                         | .....        | .....                | 300                          | .....        | .....                             | .....             | .....                            | .....                              | .....            | .....          | 12     |
| 1                          | 3                             | 50000                        | .....        | 1                    | 25000                        | 740          | .....                             | 25000             | .....                            | .....                              | .....            | .....          | 13     |
| 2                          | 2                             | 30000                        | .....        | 1                    | 1500                         | .....        | .....                             | 17500             | .....                            | .....                              | .....            | .....          | 14     |
| 6                          | 6                             | 17500                        | .....        | 1                    | 3000                         | 300          | .....                             | 3500              | .....                            | .....                              | .....            | .....          | 15     |
| 5                          | 5                             | 17000                        | 300          | 1                    | 1800                         | .....        | .....                             | 1800              | .....                            | .....                              | .....            | .....          | 16     |
| 6                          | 6                             | 6600                         | .....        | 1                    | 1600                         | .....        | .....                             | .....             | .....                            | .....                              | .....            | .....          | 17     |
| 5                          | 5                             | 9000                         | .....        | 1                    | 1000                         | 23           | .....                             | .....             | .....                            | .....                              | .....            | .....          | 18     |
| 1                          | 1                             | 50000                        | 4000         | 1                    | 12000                        | .....        | 19000                             | 25500             | .....                            | .....                              | .....            | .....          | 19     |
| 2                          | 2                             | 12000                        | 2000         | 1                    | 3200                         | 483          | .....                             | 5750              | .....                            | .....                              | .....            | .....          | 20     |
| 6                          | 7                             | 13000                        | 500          | 1                    | 3500                         | .....        | .....                             | 10000             | .....                            | .....                              | .....            | .....          | 21     |
| 5                          | 5                             | 10000                        | .....        | 2                    | 5600                         | .....        | 50                                | 6500              | .....                            | .....                              | .....            | .....          | 22     |
| 2                          | 2                             | 85000                        | 12000        | 1                    | 20000                        | 7000         | .....                             | 18000             | .....                            | .....                              | .....            | .....          | 23     |
| 1                          | 1                             | 30000                        | 352          | 1                    | 1000                         | 350          | .....                             | 8700              | .....                            | .....                              | .....            | .....          | 24     |
| 2                          | 2                             | 34000                        | 1970         | 1                    | 2500                         | .....        | .....                             | 18000             | .....                            | .....                              | .....            | .....          | 25     |
| 3                          | 3                             | 24000                        | .....        | 1                    | 3000                         | 1720         | .....                             | 6000              | .....                            | .....                              | .....            | .....          | 26     |
| 5                          | 5                             | 14520                        | 90           | 1                    | 5420                         | .....        | .....                             | 4500              | .....                            | .....                              | .....            | .....          | 27     |
| 102                        | 103                           | 639570                       | 44412        | 27                   | 126605                       | 11746        | 19400                             | 217750            | .....                            | .....                              | .....            | .....          | .....  |

## DISTRICT

|     |     |        |       |       |        |       |        |        |       |       |       |       |       |
|-----|-----|--------|-------|-------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| 5   | 5   | 9000   | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | .....  | 600    | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1     |
| 2   | 2   | 75000  | ..... | 1     | 5300   | 1228  | .....  | 2100   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2     |
| 5   | 5   | 9500   | ..... | 1     | 2500   | ..... | .....  | .....  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3     |
| 6   | 6   | 15700  | ..... | 1     | 3200   | ..... | .....  | 3750   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4     |
| 5   | 6   | 21500  | ..... | 1     | 1000   | ..... | .....  | 9800   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5     |
| 1   | 1   | 8600   | ..... | ..... | 600    | ..... | .....  | 5500   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6     |
| 1   | 1   | 65000  | ..... | 1     | 10000  | ..... | 127500 | 24500  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7     |
| 5   | 4   | 7400   | ..... | 1     | 2000   | ..... | .....  | .....  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8     |
| 5   | 5   | 3100   | 600   | 1     | 3000   | 25    | 200    | .....  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9     |
| 7   | 7   | 17300  | ..... | 1     | 2000   | ..... | .....  | .....  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10    |
| 7   | 6   | 6300   | ..... | 1     | 1500   | 522   | 150    | .....  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 11    |
| 1   | 1   | 15000  | ..... | 1     | 5000   | 200   | .....  | 14300  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12    |
| 1   | 1   | 15000  | 175   | 1     | 4000   | ..... | .....  | 10000  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 13    |
| 7   | 7   | 11000  | ..... | 1     | 12000  | ..... | .....  | 1500   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 14    |
| 1   | 1   | 85000  | 4000  | 1     | 11000  | ..... | 4000   | 39500  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 15    |
| 1   | 1   | 55000  | ..... | 1     | 35000  | ..... | .....  | .....  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 16    |
| 8   | 8   | 39400  | ..... | 1     | 6500   | ..... | 100    | 24500  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 17    |
| 1   | 1   | 30000  | ..... | 1     | 10000  | 2630  | 200    | 24500  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 18    |
| 6   | 6   | 20000  | ..... | 1     | 2000   | ..... | .....  | 3200   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 19    |
| 6   | 6   | 21000  | 700   | 1     | 2000   | ..... | .....  | 3000   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 20    |
| 6   | 6   | 18000  | ..... | 1     | 2000   | ..... | .....  | .....  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 21    |
| 7   | 6   | 39000  | ..... | 1     | 3200   | ..... | .....  | .....  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 22    |
| 1   | 1   | 5000   | 300   | 1     | 3000   | ..... | .....  | .....  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 23    |
| 4   | 4   | 14000  | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | .....  | 3500   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 24    |
| 7   | 7   | 11000  | ..... | 1     | 1000   | ..... | .....  | .....  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 25    |
| 4   | 4   | 16000  | ..... | 1     | 2000   | ..... | .....  | 5000   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 26    |
| 6   | 5   | 15000  | ..... | 1     | 1200   | ..... | .....  | 3000   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 27    |
| 4   | 4   | 39000  | 3400  | 1     | 2500   | ..... | .....  | .....  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 28    |
| 3   | 3   | 26000  | ..... | 1     | 4000   | ..... | .....  | .....  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 29    |
| 7   | 7   | 25250  | ..... | 1     | 2500   | ..... | 2000   | 7500   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 30    |
| 130 | 127 | 738950 | 9175  | 27    | 140000 | 4605  | 134150 | 185750 | ..... | ..... | 1     | 300   | ..... |

TABLE NO. 1

## SALISBURY

| Number      | CHARGES                   | Members Reported<br>Last Year | Local Preachers | Additions on Profession<br>of Faith | Additions by Certificate<br>and Otherwise | Removals | Present Total<br>Membership | Number Licensed<br>to Preach | Adults Baptized | Infants Baptized |
|-------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------------------|---|----------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------|------------------|
| 1           | Albemarle—Central .....   | 730                           |                 | 9                                   | 34  | 13       | 760                         |                              | 6               | 8                |
| 2           | First Church .....        | 445                           |                 | 2                                   | 9   | 10       | 446                         |                              | 2               |                  |
| 3           | Albemarle Circuit .....   | 498                           |                 | 8                                   | 4   | 22       | 488                         |                              | 4               |                  |
| 4           | Badin-Tabernacle .....    | 404                           |                 | 13                                  | 6   | 32       | 391                         |                              | 11              | 1                |
| 5           | China Grove .....         | 365                           |                 | 27                                  | 11  | 9        | 394                         |                              | 10              | 4                |
| 6           | Concord—Central .....     | 556                           |                 | 11                                  | 15  | 16       | 566                         |                              | 2               | 3                |
| 7           | Epworth .....             | 360                           | 1               | 20                                  | 15  | 12       | 383                         | 1                            | 8               | 3                |
| 8           | Forest Hill .....         | 771                           |                 | 19                                  | 5   | 85       | 710                         |                              | 8               | 5                |
| 9           | Harmony .....             | 170                           |                 | 14                                  | 6   | 10       | 180                         |                              | 12              |                  |
| 10          | Kerr Street .....         | 216                           |                 | 1                                   | 4   | 5        | 216                         |                              | 1               | 2                |
| 11          | Westford .....            | 273                           | 1               | 28                                  | 8   | 23       | 286                         |                              | 21              | 8                |
| 12          | Concord Circuit .....     | 442                           | 1               | 5                                   | 104                                       | 9        | 542                         |                              |                 | 6                |
| 13          | East Spencer .....        | 397                           |                 | 5                                   | 13  | 16       | 399                         |                              | 5               | 3                |
| 14          | Gold Hill .....           | 471                           |                 | 16                                  |   | 4        | 483                         |                              | 16              | 2                |
| 15          | Granite Quarry .....      | 537                           |                 | 28                                  | 25  | 14       | 576                         |                              | 8               | 3                |
| 16          | Kannapolis .....          | 1010                          | 3               | 87                                  | 33  | 39       | 1091                        | 1                            | 38              | 6                |
| 17          | Landis .....              | 328                           |                 |                                     | 7   | 7        | 328                         |                              |                 | 5                |
| 18          | Mount Pleasant .....      | 905                           |                 | 16                                  | 1   | 13       | 909                         |                              | 4               | 27               |
| 19          | New London .....          | 401                           |                 | 10                                  | 12  | 3        | 420                         |                              | 8               | 3                |
| 20          | Norwood Station .....     | 509                           | 1               | 12                                  | 23  | 40       | 504                         |                              | 4               | 3                |
| 21          | Norwood Circuit .....     | 423                           |                 | 3                                   | 1   | 17       | 410                         |                              | 1               | 6                |
| 22          | Salem .....               | 452                           | 2               | 20                                  | 3   | 8        | 467                         | 1                            | 5               | 3                |
| 23          | Salisbury—Coburn Memorial | 666                           | 1               | 17                                  | 8   | 22       | 669                         |                              | 7               | 1                |
| 24          | First Church .....        | 1149                          | 1               | 22                                  | 76  | 101      | 1146                        |                              | 9               | 9                |
| 25          | Main St.-Rowan Mill ..... | 168                           |                 | 1                                   | 24  | 4        | 189                         |                              | 1               | 3                |
| 26          | Park Avenue .....         | 535                           | 1               | 49                                  | 33  | 24       | 593                         |                              | 23              | 6                |
| 27          | Spencer-Central .....     | 687                           |                 | 20                                  | 16  | 17       | 706                         |                              | 18              | 2                |
| 28          | Woodleaf .....            | 499                           | 1               | 11                                  | 1   | 51       | 460                         |                              |                 |                  |
| Total ..... |                           | 14367                         | 13              | 474                                 | 497                                       | 626      | 14712                       | 3                            | 232             | 122              |

## STATESVILLE

|             |                             |       |    |     |     |      |       |   |     |     |
|-------------|-----------------------------|-------|----|-----|-----|------|-------|---|-----|-----|
| 1           | Balls Creek .....           | 581   | 2  | 21  | 3   | 17   | 588   | 1 | 9   | 31  |
| 2           | Bethel-Fair Grove .....     | 271   |    | 17  | 13  | 17   | 284   |   | 4   | 7   |
| 3           | Catawba .....               | 845   |    | 30  | 12  | 30   | 857   |   | 10  | 14  |
| 4           | Cool Springs .....          | 782   |    | 32  | 8   | 80   | 742   |   | 12  | 20  |
| 5           | Davidson .....              | 450   |    | 8   | 86  | 13   | 531   |   | 4   | 5   |
| 6           | Dudley Shoals .....         | 475   | 1  | 2   | 8   | 39   | 446   |   |     | 2   |
| 7           | Elmwood .....               | 320   |    | 16  | 8   | 22   | 322   |   |     | 5   |
| 8           | Granite Falls .....         | 438   |    | 1   | 8   | 13   | 434   |   |     | 2   |
| 9           | Hickory—First Church .....  | 1230  |    | 27  | 51  | 35   | 1273  |   | 16  | 16  |
| 10          | Highland-Rhodhiss .....     | 304   | 1  | 8   | 7   | 13   | 306   | 1 |     | 5   |
| 11          | Westview .....              | 285   |    | 13  | 18  | 2    | 314   |   | 10  |     |
| 12          | Hiddenite .....             | 612   |    | 29  | 2   | 9    | 664   |   | 26  | 1   |
| 13          | Hudson .....                | 478   | 1  | 16  | 2   | 199  | 297   |   |     | 7   |
| 14          | Lenoir-First Church .....   | 665   |    | 29  | 26  | 18   | 702   |   | 2   | 16  |
| 15          | Lenoir Circuit .....        | 431   |    | 15  | 10  | 8    | 448   |   | 13  |     |
| 16          | Maiden .....                | 484   | 2  | 8   | 17  | 14   | 595   |   | 6   | 21  |
| 17          | Mooreville—Broad Street ..  | 348   | 2  | 3   | 9   | 5    | 355   |   | 2   | 6   |
| 18          | Central .....               | 584   | 1  | 20  | 29  | 31   | 602   |   | 10  | 7   |
| 19          | Mooreville Circuit .....    | 871   |    | 12  | 10  | 3    | 890   |   | 6   | 22  |
| 20          | Mount Zion .....            | 1019  |    | 9   | 7   | 163  | 872   |   | 9   | 30  |
| 21          | Newton .....                | 775   | 1  | 20  | 27  | 20   | 802   |   | 1   | 2   |
| 22          | Olin .....                  | 411   |    | 4   | 5   | 4    | 416   |   | 2   |     |
| 23          | Shepherd .....              | 650   |    | 3   | 3   | 4    | 652   |   |     | 14  |
| 24          | Statesville—Broad Street .. | 1129  | 1  | 11  | 27  | 171  | 996   |   | 2   | 8   |
| 25          | Race Street .....           | 613   |    | 28  | 26  | 29   | 638   |   | 16  | 14  |
| 26          | Statesville Circuit .....   | 794   | 1  | 12  | 16  | 26   | 796   | 1 | 2   | 5   |
| 27          | Stony Point .....           | 486   | 1  | 20  | 10  | 18   | 498   |   | 15  |     |
| 28          | Taylorsville .....          | 380   | 1  | 24  | 20  | 24   | 400   |   | 10  | 6   |
| 29          | Troutman .....              | 420   | 1  | 13  | 10  | 26   | 417   |   | 5   | 4   |
| 30          | Whitnel .....               | 205   |    | 36  | 12  | 2    | 251   |   | 36  | 3   |
| Total ..... |                             | 17466 | 16 | 487 | 490 | 1055 | 17388 | 3 | 228 | 273 |

—(Continued)

## DISTRICT

| Number of<br>Congregations | Number of<br>Church Buildings | Value Including<br>Equipment | Indebtedness | Number of Parsonages | Value Including<br>Furniture | Indebtedness | Value of Other<br>Church Property | Insurance Carried | Churches Damaged<br>Or Destroyed | Parsonages Damaged<br>Or Destroyed | Amount of Damage | Loss<br>Collected |
|----------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------|----------------------|------------------------------|--------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| 1                          | 1                             | 100000                       | 5025         | 1                    | 14000                        |              |                                   | 55000             |                                  |                                    |                  | 1                 |
| 1                          | 1                             | 20000                        |              | 1                    | 800                          |              |                                   | 5000              |                                  |                                    |                  | 2                 |
| 5                          | 5                             | 20000                        |              | 1                    | 3000                         | 150          |                                   | 2000              |                                  |                                    |                  | 3                 |
| 2                          | 2                             | 38000                        | 8030         | 1                    | 1500                         | 750          |                                   | 17000             |                                  |                                    |                  | 4                 |
| 1                          | 1                             | 15000                        | 1000         | 1                    | 4500                         |              | 100                               | 6000              |                                  |                                    |                  | 5                 |
| 1                          | 1                             | 55500                        |              | 1                    | 5000                         | 1500         | 2000                              | 44500             |                                  |                                    |                  | 6                 |
| 1                          | 1                             | 40000                        |              | 1                    | 8000                         |              |                                   | 10000             |                                  |                                    |                  | 7                 |
| 1                          | 1                             | 70000                        |              | 1                    | 7500                         |              |                                   | 30000             |                                  |                                    |                  | 8                 |
| 1                          | 1                             | 5000                         |              | 1                    | 600                          |              |                                   | 2500              |                                  |                                    |                  | 9                 |
| 1                          | 1                             | 18000                        | 1060         | 1                    | 500                          |              |                                   | 8000              |                                  |                                    |                  | 10                |
| 1                          | 1                             | 7000                         |              | 1                    | 4000                         |              |                                   | 3000              |                                  |                                    |                  | 11                |
| 3                          | 3                             | 37000                        | 2200         | 1                    | 4500                         |              |                                   | 10000             |                                  |                                    |                  | 12                |
| 2                          | 2                             | 33000                        | 250          | 1                    | 3000                         |              |                                   | 14000             |                                  |                                    |                  | 13                |
| 4                          | 4                             | 22400                        |              | 1                    | 2000                         | 350          |                                   | 9000              |                                  |                                    |                  | 14                |
| 5                          | 5                             | 12000                        |              | 1                    | 7000                         | 750          |                                   | 6500              |                                  |                                    |                  | 15                |
| 1                          | 1                             | 35000                        |              | 1                    | 800                          |              |                                   | 22000             |                                  |                                    |                  | 16                |
| 5                          | 5                             | 11100                        |              |                      |                              |              |                                   | 4000              |                                  |                                    |                  | 17                |
| 5                          | 5                             | 34500                        |              | 1                    | 4000                         |              |                                   | 2000              |                                  |                                    |                  | 18                |
| 4                          | 4                             | 26506                        | 1500         | 1                    | 2700                         |              |                                   | 9500              |                                  |                                    |                  | 19                |
| 1                          | 1                             | 20000                        |              | 1                    | 4500                         |              |                                   | 15000             |                                  |                                    |                  | 20                |
| 4                          | 4                             | 16500                        |              | 1                    | 4000                         |              |                                   | 1500              |                                  |                                    |                  | 21                |
| 3                          | 3                             | 30000                        |              | 1                    | 7650                         |              |                                   |                   |                                  |                                    |                  | 22                |
| 1                          | 1                             | 90000                        | 26970        | 1                    | 7500                         |              |                                   | 33500             |                                  |                                    |                  | 23                |
| 1                          | 1                             | 200000                       | 3400         | 1                    | 20000                        | 3400         |                                   | 35000             |                                  |                                    |                  | 24                |
| 2                          | 1                             | 4000                         |              |                      |                              |              | 50                                | 1800              |                                  |                                    |                  | 25                |
| 1                          | 1                             | 40000                        | 1200         | 2                    | 10000                        | 2400         |                                   | 13600             |                                  |                                    |                  | 26                |
| 1                          | 1                             | 125000                       |              | 1                    | 10000                        |              |                                   | 18500             |                                  |                                    |                  | 27                |
| 3                          | 3                             | 6000                         |              | 1                    | 1200                         |              |                                   | 3000              |                                  |                                    |                  | 28                |
| 62                         | 61                            | 1131506                      | 50635        | 27                   | 138250                       | 9200         | 2150                              | 381900            |                                  |                                    |                  |                   |

## DISTRICT

|    |    |        |       |    |        |      |      |        |   |      |      |    |
|----|----|--------|-------|----|--------|------|------|--------|---|------|------|----|
| 5  | 5  | 16500  |       | 1  | 3000   |      | 300  | 6500   |   |      |      | 1  |
| 2  | 2  | 25000  |       | 1  | 2800   |      |      | 11000  |   |      |      | 2  |
| 4  | 4  | 29000  | 363   | 1  | 3500   |      |      | 15400  |   |      |      | 3  |
| 5  | 5  | 14000  | 600   | 1  | 3000   | 200  |      | 7000   |   |      |      | 4  |
| 3  | 3  | 14000  | 1100  | 1  | 2500   |      |      | 6000   |   |      |      | 5  |
| 3  | 3  | 15000  | 178   | 1  | 400    |      |      | 4500   | 1 | 3000 | 2400 | 6  |
| 4  | 4  | 18200  |       | 1  | 2500   |      |      | 9500   |   |      |      | 7  |
| 1  | 1  | 15000  |       | 1  | 3500   |      | 250  | 8000   |   |      |      | 8  |
| 1  | 1  | 45000  |       | 1  | 10000  |      |      | 34000  |   |      |      | 9  |
| 3  | 3  | 12025  |       | 1  | 2250   | 800  | 200  | 4200   |   |      |      | 10 |
| 1  | 1  | 12000  | 4500  | 1  | 3500   | 1600 | 800  | 6000   |   |      |      | 11 |
| 5  | 6  | 26200  |       | 1  | 3500   |      |      | 8100   |   |      |      | 12 |
| 3  | 3  | 7000   |       |    |        |      | 250  | 1000   |   |      |      | 13 |
| 1  | 1  | 40000  |       | 1  | 12000  |      |      | 40000  |   |      |      | 14 |
| 4  | 4  | 12500  | 1900  | 1  | 2500   |      | 1000 | 3000   |   |      |      | 15 |
| 2  | 2  | 11400  |       | 1  | 5000   |      |      |        |   |      |      | 16 |
| 1  | 1  | 13000  | 1800  | 1  | 3000   | 950  |      | 8800   |   |      |      | 17 |
| 1  | 1  | 85000  |       | 1  | 8500   |      |      | 30000  |   |      |      | 18 |
| 4  | 4  | 18000  |       | 1  | 4000   |      |      | 95000  |   |      |      | 19 |
| 1  | 1  | 30000  | 250   | 1  | 5000   |      |      | 7000   |   |      |      | 20 |
| 1  | 1  | 25500  |       | 1  | 10000  |      |      | 19200  |   |      |      | 21 |
| 6  | 6  | 12500  |       | 1  | 2800   |      |      | 1500   |   |      |      | 22 |
| 4  | 4  | 15000  | 9000  | 1  | 3000   |      |      | 3050   |   |      |      | 23 |
| 1  | 1  | 250000 | 60100 | 1  | 12500  | 3200 |      | 75000  |   |      |      | 24 |
| 1  | 1  | 40000  | 1200  | 1  | 5000   |      |      | 12500  |   |      |      | 25 |
| 6  | 6  | 15000  | 350   | 1  | 4000   |      |      | 8000   |   |      |      | 26 |
| 1  | 1  | 15000  | 700   | 1  | 4500   |      |      | 7500   |   |      |      | 27 |
| 3  | 3  | 14000  | 300   | 1  | 2500   |      |      | 2500   |   |      |      | 28 |
| 2  | 2  | 35000  | 10730 | 1  | 2000   |      |      | 18000  |   |      |      | 29 |
| 3  | 3  | 19500  |       | 1  | 3000   |      |      | 7000   |   |      |      | 30 |
| 82 | 83 | 900325 | 93071 | 29 | 129750 | 6750 | 2800 | 459250 | 1 | 3000 | 2400 | 33 |



## WAYNESVILLE

| Number      | CHARGES                | Members Reported Last Year | Local Preachers | Additions on Profession of Faith | Additions by Certificate and Otherwise | Removals | Present Total Membership | Number Licensed to Preach | Adults Baptized | Infants Baptized |
|-------------|------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------|----------------------------------|--|----------|--------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|------------------|
| 1           | Andrews .....          | 370                        |                 | 8                                | 18                                     | 73       | 323                      |                           | 7               | 2                |
| 2           | Bethel .....           | 376                        |                 | 6                                | 1                                      | 136      | 247                      |                           | 4               |                  |
| 3           | Bryson City .....      | 131                        | 1               |                                  | 4                                      | 1        | 134                      |                           |                 |                  |
| 4           | Canton .....           | 706                        |                 | 18                               | 20                                     | 106      | 638                      |                           |                 | 10               |
| 5           | Clyde .....            | 329                        | 1               | 2                                | 15                                     | 9        | 337                      |                           | 6               |                  |
| 6           | Cullowhee .....        | 198                        |                 | 6                                | 6                                      | 10       | 200                      |                           | 4               | 1                |
| 7           | Delwood .....          | 347                        | 13              | 23                               | 12                                     | 233      | 329                      |                           | 32              |                  |
| 8           | Fines Creek .....      | 283                        |                 | 213                              |  |          | 300                      |                           | 22              | 2                |
| 9           | Franklin Station ..... | 416                        |                 | 8                                | 1                                      | 9        | 416                      |                           | 1               | 6                |
| 10          | Franklin Circuit ..... | 474                        | 12              | 58                               | 26                                     | 14       | 544                      |                           | 46              | 2                |
| 11          | Glenville .....        | 128                        |                 | 13                               | 1                                      |          | 142                      |                           | 5               |                  |
| 12          | Hayesville .....       | 590                        | 1               | 8                                | 4                                      | 10       | 692                      |                           | 8               | 2                |
| 13          | Haywood .....          | 306                        |                 |                                  | 1                                      | 45       | 262                      |                           |                 |                  |
| 14          | Highlands .....        | 147                        | 1               | 10                               | 2                                      | 1        | 158                      | 1                         | 5               | 2                |
| 15          | Jonathan .....         | 182                        |                 |                                  | 5                                      | 11       | 176                      |                           |                 | 1                |
| 16          | Junaluska .....        | 195                        | 1               | 4                                | 9                                      | 13       | 195                      | 1                         |                 | 5                |
| 17          | Macon .....            | 667                        |                 | 20                               | 5                                      | 79       | 613                      |                           | 6               | 5                |
| 18          | Murphy Station .....   | 399                        | 1               | 17                               | 5                                      | 11       | 410                      |                           | 1               | 2                |
| 19          | Murphy Circuit .....   | 326                        |                 | 8                                | 6                                      |          | 340                      |                           | 6               |                  |
| 20          | Robbinsville .....     | 105                        |                 |                                  | 4                                      | 3        | 107                      |                           | 1               |                  |
| 21          | Sylva .....            | 419                        | 1               | 3                                | 3                                      | 5        | 420                      |                           | 1               |                  |
| 22          | Waynesville .....      | 560                        |                 | 9                                | 24                                     | 156      | 437                      |                           |                 | 4                |
| 23          | Webster .....          | 349                        |                 | 9                                |  | 2        | 356                      |                           | 5               |                  |
| 24          | Whittier .....         | 301                        | 4               | 1                                | 42                                     | 3        | 341                      |                           | 1               | 1                |
| Total ..... |                        | 8304                       | 15              | 234                              | 204                                    | 725      | 8017                     | 2                         | 137             | 45               |

## WINSTON-SALEM

|             |                               |       |    |     |     |     |       |   |     |     |
|-------------|-------------------------------|-------|----|-----|-----|-----|-------|---|-----|-----|
| 1           | Advance .....                 | 755   |    | 22  | 9   | 4   | 782   |   | 13  | 6   |
| 2           | Cooleemee .....               | 319   |    | 54  | 32  | 13  | 392   |   | 27  | 5   |
| 3           | Davidson .....                | 755   | 1  | 31  | 23  | 16  | 793   | 1 | 30  | 10  |
| 4           | Davie .....                   | 837   |    | 12  | 6   | 19  | 836   |   | 12  |     |
| 5           | Denton .....                  | 513   | 1  | 17  | 9   | 29  | 510   |   | 10  |     |
| 6           | Erlanger .....                | 500   |    | 9   | 3   | 47  | 465   |   | 2   | 5   |
| 7           | Farmington .....              | 779   |    | 30  | 6   | 9   | 806   |   |     | 4   |
| 8           | Forsyth .....                 | 722   | 1  | 41  | 8   | 13  | 758   |   | 38  | 1   |
| 9           | Hanes-Clemmons .....          | 261   |    | 14  | 20  | 44  | 251   |   | 7   |     |
| 10          | Kernersville .....            | 322   |    | 2   | 4   | 3   | 325   |   | 1   |     |
| 11          | Lewisville .....              | 849   |    | 35  | 9   | 20  | 873   |   | 28  | 3   |
| 12          | Lexington .....               | 1233  | 1  | 30  | 15  | 14  | 1264  |   | 10  | 6   |
| 13          | Linwood .....                 | 625   |    | 10  |     | 35  | 600   |   | 5   | 2   |
| 14          | Mocksville .....              | 433   |    | 20  | 6   | 10  | 449   |   | 13  | 2   |
| 15          | Oak Ridge .....               | 165   |    | 34  | 2   | 2   | 199   |   | 34  |     |
| 16          | Thomasville—Main Street ..... | 805   |    | 17  | 28  | 16  | 834   | 1 | 12  | 15  |
| 17          | Trinity .....                 | 423   | 3  | 11  | 44  | 10  | 468   |   | 9   |     |
| 18          | Thomasville Circuit .....     | 895   |    | 61  | 31  | 22  | 968   |   | 53  |     |
| 19          | Walkertown .....              | 428   | 1  | 18  | 10  | 9   | 447   |   | 18  | 2   |
| 20          | Welcome .....                 | 924   |    | 17  | 13  | 14  | 940   |   | 3   | 10  |
| 21          | Winston-Salem—Ardmore .....   | 659   | 1  | 11  | 58  | 34  | 694   |   | 10  | 6   |
| 22          | Burkhead .....                | 960   | 1  | 15  | 37  | 71  | 941   |   | 2   | 16  |
| 23          | Centenary .....               | 2283  | 1  | 87  | 80  | 102 | 2348  |   | 60  | 7   |
| 24          | Central Terrace .....         | 428   |    | 8   | 6   | 2   | 440   |   | 8   |     |
| 25          | Grace .....                   | 296   |    | 5   | 18  | 17  | 302   |   |     |     |
| 26          | Green Street .....            | 375   | 1  | 24  | 26  | 22  | 403   | 1 |     | 8   |
| 27          | Hiatt Memorial .....          | 283   |    | 32  | 19  | 3   | 331   |   | 15  | 5   |
| 28          | Ogburn Memorial .....         | 534   |    | 23  | 11  | 8   | 560   |   | 21  |     |
| 29          | Sedge Garden .....            | 157   | 1  | 4   | 6   | 4   | 163   |   | 4   |     |
| Total ..... |                               | 18518 | 13 | 697 | 539 | 612 | 19142 | 3 | 445 | 113 |

## DISTRICTS

## RECAPITUL

|             |                     |        |     |      |      |      |        |    |      |      |
|-------------|---------------------|--------|-----|------|------|------|--------|----|------|------|
| 1           | Asheville .....     | 11928  | 11  | 361  | 397  | 666  | 12020  |    | 209  | 75   |
| 2           | Charlotte .....     | 20581  | 14  | 731  | 1328 | 2058 | 20582  | 2  | 339  | 249  |
| 3           | Gastonia .....      | 16806  | 9   | 522  | 674  | 905  | 17097  | 2  | 253  | 239  |
| 4           | Greensboro .....    | 19262  | 25  | 783  | 1327 | 978  | 20394  | 5  | 507  | 141  |
| 5           | Marion .....        | 10391  | 23  | 377  | 1026 | 911  | 10883  | 4  | 243  | 82   |
| 6           | Mount Airy .....    | 13446  | 29  | 560  | 236  | 485  | 13757  | 2  | 411  | 45   |
| 7           | Salisbury .....     | 14367  | 13  | 474  | 497  | 626  | 14712  | 3  | 232  | 122  |
| 8           | Statesville .....   | 17466  | 16  | 487  | 490  | 1055 | 17388  | 3  | 228  | 273  |
| 9           | Waynesville .....   | 8304   | 15  | 234  | 204  | 725  | 8017   | 2  | 137  | 45   |
| 10          | Winston-Salem ..... | 18518  | 13  | 697  | 539  | 612  | 19142  | 3  | 445  | 113  |
| Total ..... |                     | 151069 | 168 | 5226 | 6718 | 9021 | 153992 | 26 | 3004 | 1384 |

Note:—No report from Rosman, Asheville District. Add its last year membership and our grand total would be 154,250.

—(Continued)

## DISTRICT

| Number of<br>Congregations | Number of<br>Church Buildings | Value Including<br>Equipment | Indebtedness | Number of Parsonages | Value Including<br>Furniture | Indebtedness | Value of Other<br>Church Property | Insurance Carried | Churches Damaged<br>Or Destroyed | Parsonages Damaged<br>Or Destroyed | Amount of Damage | Loss Collected | Number |
|----------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------|----------------------|------------------------------|--------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------|----------------|--------|
| 1                          | 1                             | 37500                        | .....        | 1                    | 6500                         | .....        | .....                             | 12500             | .....                            | .....                              | .....            | .....          | 1      |
| 5                          | 3                             | 4800                         | 87           | 1                    | 3000                         | .....        | .....                             | .....             | .....                            | .....                              | .....            | .....          | 2      |
| 1                          | 1                             | 5500                         | 550          | 1                    | 5000                         | .....        | 50                                | 3500              | .....                            | .....                              | .....            | .....          | 3      |
| 1                          | 1                             | 30000                        | 3000         | 1                    | 5000                         | .....        | .....                             | 20500             | .....                            | .....                              | .....            | .....          | 4      |
| 4                          | 4                             | 10000                        | .....        | 1                    | 2500                         | .....        | 500                               | 1500              | .....                            | .....                              | .....            | .....          | 5      |
| 2                          | 2                             | 35000                        | .....        | 1                    | 2500                         | 170          | .....                             | 1000              | .....                            | .....                              | .....            | .....          | 6      |
| 4                          | 4                             | 10000                        | .....        | 1                    | 5000                         | .....        | .....                             | .....             | .....                            | .....                              | .....            | .....          | 7      |
| 5                          | 4                             | 10450                        | .....        | 1                    | 3000                         | .....        | .....                             | .....             | .....                            | .....                              | .....            | .....          | 8      |
| 2                          | 2                             | 35000                        | .....        | 1                    | 3000                         | .....        | .....                             | 17000             | .....                            | .....                              | .....            | .....          | 9      |
| 7                          | 7                             | 41500                        | .....        | 1                    | 3000                         | .....        | .....                             | 2800              | .....                            | .....                              | .....            | .....          | 10     |
| 4                          | 3                             | 6800                         | .....        | 1                    | 2000                         | .....        | .....                             | .....             | .....                            | .....                              | .....            | .....          | 11     |
| 6                          | 7                             | 1000                         | 900          | 1                    | 3000                         | .....        | .....                             | 3265              | .....                            | .....                              | .....            | .....          | 12     |
| 4                          | 4                             | 11800                        | .....        | 1                    | 4000                         | .....        | .....                             | .....             | .....                            | .....                              | .....            | .....          | 13     |
| 5                          | 4                             | 7250                         | .....        | 1                    | 4000                         | 92           | 700                               | 2800              | .....                            | .....                              | .....            | .....          | 14     |
| 2                          | 2                             | 4000                         | .....        | 1                    | 2500                         | 500          | .....                             | .....             | .....                            | .....                              | .....            | .....          | 15     |
| 1                          | 1                             | 25000                        | .....        | 1                    | 3000                         | .....        | .....                             | .....             | .....                            | .....                              | .....            | .....          | 16     |
| 8                          | 7                             | 7000                         | .....        | 1                    | 2000                         | .....        | .....                             | .....             | .....                            | .....                              | .....            | .....          | 17     |
| 1                          | 2                             | 52000                        | .....        | 1                    | 9000                         | 7000         | .....                             | 25000             | .....                            | .....                              | .....            | .....          | 18     |
| 8                          | 6                             | 3750                         | .....        | 1                    | 250                          | .....        | 360                               | .....             | .....                            | .....                              | .....            | .....          | 19     |
| 4                          | 4                             | 5600                         | .....        | 2                    | 3050                         | .....        | 1500                              | 1200              | .....                            | .....                              | .....            | .....          | 20     |
| 2                          | 2                             | 30000                        | .....        | .....                | .....                        | .....        | .....                             | 13250             | .....                            | .....                              | .....            | .....          | 21     |
| 1                          | 1                             | 125000                       | .....        | 2                    | 15000                        | .....        | .....                             | 35000             | .....                            | .....                              | .....            | .....          | 22     |
| 5                          | 5                             | 9300                         | .....        | 1                    | 3000                         | .....        | .....                             | .....             | .....                            | .....                              | .....            | .....          | 23     |
| 6                          | 6                             | 10500                        | .....        | 1                    | 2800                         | 350          | 725                               | 1000              | .....                            | .....                              | .....            | .....          | 24     |
| 89                         | 83                            | 518750                       | 4537         | 25                   | 92100                        | 8112         | 3835                              | 140315            | .....                            | .....                              | .....            | .....          | 27     |

## DISTRICT

|    |    |         |        |       |        |       |        |         |       |       |       |       |       |
|----|----|---------|--------|-------|--------|-------|--------|---------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| 5  | 5  | 25000   | .....  | 1     | 1200   | ..... | 1500   | 8000    | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1     |
| 1  | 1  | 25000   | 6000   | 1     | 5000   | ..... | .....  | 18000   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2     |
| 4  | 4  | 47000   | .....  | 1     | 8000   | 1050  | .....  | .....   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3     |
| 6  | 6  | 26800   | .....  | 1     | 5000   | ..... | .....  | 21500   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4     |
| 6  | 6  | 13000   | .....  | 1     | 2500   | ..... | .....  | .....   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5     |
| 4  | 3  | 23000   | 7800   | ..... | 500    | ..... | .....  | 5000    | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6     |
| 5  | 5  | 34000   | .....  | 1     | 3000   | ..... | .....  | 1500    | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7     |
| 3  | 3  | 38000   | .....  | 1     | 5000   | ..... | .....  | 17500   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8     |
| 3  | 3  | 36000   | .....  | ..... | .....  | ..... | .....  | 15000   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9     |
| 2  | 2  | 55500   | .....  | 1     | 5000   | 2300  | .....  | 28000   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10    |
| 7  | 7  | 54500   | 6850   | 1     | 2000   | ..... | .....  | 19500   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 11    |
| 1  | 1  | 75000   | .....  | 1     | 15000  | 3410  | 8000   | 32500   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12    |
| 4  | 4  | 42000   | .....  | 1     | 2000   | ..... | .....  | 13000   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 13    |
| 2  | 2  | 30000   | .....  | 1     | 5000   | ..... | .....  | 8600    | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 14    |
| 2  | 2  | 5000    | 1600   | ..... | .....  | ..... | .....  | 3000    | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 15    |
| 1  | 1  | 60000   | .....  | 1     | 10000  | ..... | 23000  | 46000   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 16    |
| 3  | 3  | 16500   | 700    | 1     | 4000   | 137   | .....  | 9000    | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 17    |
| 6  | 6  | 25500   | .....  | 1     | 5000   | ..... | .....  | 10700   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 18    |
| 1  | 1  | 20000   | .....  | 1     | 5000   | ..... | .....  | 17000   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 19    |
| 3  | 3  | 56500   | .....  | 1     | 2500   | ..... | .....  | 11800   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 20    |
| 1  | 1  | 110000  | 28900  | 1     | 15000  | 3748  | .....  | 61000   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 21    |
| 1  | 1  | 25000   | 17687  | 2     | 17500  | 8900  | .....  | 38000   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 22    |
| 1  | 1  | 1278950 | 405000 | 1     | 33000  | ..... | 405000 | 895200  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 23    |
| 1  | 1  | 65000   | 11900  | 1     | 7000   | 2700  | .....  | 35000   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 24    |
| 1  | 1  | 35000   | .....  | 1     | 7000   | 1200  | .....  | 10000   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 25    |
| 1  | 1  | 50000   | .....  | 1     | 5800   | ..... | .....  | 18500   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 26    |
| 3  | 3  | 9000    | 550    | ..... | .....  | ..... | .....  | 1500    | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 27    |
| 3  | 3  | 30000   | .....  | 1     | 2500   | 1200  | .....  | .....   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 28    |
| 2  | 2  | 3000    | .....  | ..... | .....  | ..... | .....  | .....   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 29    |
| 83 | 82 | 2314250 | 486987 | 25    | 173500 | 24645 | 437500 | 1344800 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

## LATION

|     |     |          |         |     |         |        |        |         |       |       |       |       |       |
|-----|-----|----------|---------|-----|---------|--------|--------|---------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| 66  | 72  | 1129300  | 267510  | 22  | 107950  | 10600  | 15800  | 533900  | ..... | 1     | 500   | ..... | 1     |
| 85  | 84  | 2258992  | 783938  | 30  | 205700  | 21250  | 206450 | 1261550 | ..... | 1     | 100   | ..... | 2     |
| 84  | 83  | 1282900  | 149186  | 29  | 177650  | 14386  | 15040  | 478650  | ..... | 1     | 50    | ..... | 3     |
| 81  | 85  | 1597000  | 121938  | 34  | 295100  | 32075  | 29450  | 755230  | ..... | 1     | 3000  | 1600  | 4     |
| 102 | 103 | 639570   | 44412   | 27  | 126605  | 11746  | 19400  | 217750  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5     |
| 130 | 127 | 738050   | 9175    | 27  | 140000  | 4605   | 134150 | 185750  | ..... | 1     | 300   | ..... | 6     |
| 62  | 61  | 1131506  | 50635   | 27  | 138250  | 9300   | 2150   | 381900  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7     |
| 82  | 83  | 900325   | 93071   | 29  | 129750  | 6750   | 2800   | 459250  | ..... | ..... | 3000  | 2400  | 8     |
| 89  | 83  | 518750   | 4537    | 25  | 92100   | 8112   | 3835   | 140315  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9     |
| 83  | 82  | 2314250  | 486987  | 25  | 173500  | 24645  | 437500 | 1344800 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10    |
| 864 | 863 | 12510643 | 2011389 | 275 | 1586605 | 143469 | 866575 | 5759095 | 2     | 3     | 6950  | 4000  | ..... |

## STATISTICAL

## ASHEVILLE

| Number      | CHARGES                         | General Organs Taken | Conference Organs Taken | Number of W. M. Societies | Members | Number of Brotherhoods | Members | Number of Stew-<br>ardship Committees | Number in Fellowship<br>of Stewardship | Number of Epworth<br>League Chapters | Members | Raised for Missions |
|-------------|---------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|---------|------------------------|---------|---------------------------------------|--|--------------------------------------|---------|---------------------|
| 1           | Acton .....                     | 2                    | 36                      | 2                         | 46      | .....                  | .....   | .....                                 | .....                                  | 1                                    | 24      | 6                   |
| 2           | Asheville—Asbury Memorial ..... | 1                    | 45                      | 1                         | 55      | .....                  | .....   | .....                                 | .....                                  | 1                                    | 25      | .....               |
| 3           | Biltmore .....                  | .....                | 6                       | 1                         | 30      | .....                  | .....   | .....                                 | .....                                  | 1                                    | 60      | 10                  |
| 4           | Central .....                   | 9                    | 51                      | 1                         | 278     | .....                  | .....   | 1                                     | 25                                     | 12                                   | 60      | .....               |
| 5           | Haywood Street .....            | 2                    | 40                      | 2                         | 95      | .....                  | .....   | .....                                 | .....                                  | 1                                    | 40      | 15                  |
| 6           | Hillside Street .....           | 1                    | 36                      | 1                         | 65      | .....                  | .....   | .....                                 | .....                                  | 1                                    | 22      | 15                  |
| 7           | Oakley .....                    | 1                    | 30                      | 2                         | 70      | .....                  | .....   | .....                                 | .....                                  | 2                                    | 35      | .....               |
| 8           | West Asheville .....            | 4                    | 75                      | 2                         | 197     | .....                  | .....   | .....                                 | .....                                  | 4                                    | 150     | .....               |
| 9           | Black Mountain .....            | .....                | 14                      | 1                         | 30      | .....                  | .....   | 1                                     | 4                                      | 1                                    | 35      | 6                   |
| 10          | Brevard .....                   | 2                    | 35                      | 2                         | 52      | .....                  | .....   | .....                                 | .....                                  | .....                                | .....   | .....               |
| 11          | Candler .....                   | 1                    | 12                      | 2                         | 70      | .....                  | .....   | 1                                     | .....                                  | 2                                    | 125     | .....               |
| 12          | Emma-Elk Mountain .....         | .....                | 4                       | 1                         | 8       | .....                  | .....   | .....                                 | .....                                  | .....                                | .....   | .....               |
| 13          | Fairview .....                  | .....                | 1                       | 1                         | 18      | .....                  | .....   | 3                                     | .....                                  | 2                                    | 95      | .....               |
| 14          | Flat Rock .....                 | 5                    | .....                   | 1                         | 15      | .....                  | .....   | .....                                 | .....                                  | 3                                    | 97      | 110                 |
| 15          | Fletcher-Mills River .....      | 1                    | 22                      | 3                         | 55      | .....                  | .....   | .....                                 | .....                                  | 2                                    | 44      | 20                  |
| 16          | Hendersonville .....            | 3                    | 27                      | 3                         | 156     | .....                  | .....   | .....                                 | .....                                  | 3                                    | 70      | .....               |
| 17          | Hot Springs .....               | .....                | .....                   | 2                         | 40      | .....                  | 321     | .....                                 | .....                                  | 2                                    | 38      | .....               |
| 18          | Laurel .....                    | .....                | 9                       | 1                         | 10      | .....                  | .....   | .....                                 | .....                                  | .....                                | .....   | .....               |
| 19          | Leicester .....                 | 8                    | .....                   | 3                         | 68      | .....                  | .....   | .....                                 | .....                                  | 2                                    | 82      | .....               |
| 20          | Marshall .....                  | .....                | 20                      | 2                         | 28      | .....                  | .....   | .....                                 | .....                                  | 1                                    | 15      | .....               |
| 21          | Rosman .....                    | .....                | .....                   | .....                     | .....   | .....                  | .....   | .....                                 | .....                                  | .....                                | .....   | .....               |
| 22          | Saluda-Tryon .....              | 2                    | 16                      | 2                         | 30      | 1                      | 35      | 2                                     | .....                                  | 2                                    | 45      | 3                   |
| 23          | Sandy .....                     | .....                | 6                       | .....                     | .....   | .....                  | .....   | 5                                     | 25                                     | 1                                    | 35      | .....               |
| 24          | Skyland .....                   | .....                | 10                      | 1                         | 40      | .....                  | .....   | 4                                     | 3                                      | 1                                    | 24      | .....               |
| 25          | Swannanoa .....                 | 1                    | 15                      | 1                         | 45      | .....                  | .....   | .....                                 | .....                                  | 4                                    | 60      | 10                  |
| 26          | Weaverville Station .....       | 1                    | 15                      | 3                         | 125     | 1                      | 34      | 1                                     | .....                                  | 3                                    | 116     | 5                   |
| 27          | Weaverville Circuit .....       | .....                | 12                      | .....                     | .....   | .....                  | .....   | .....                                 | .....                                  | .....                                | .....   | .....               |
| Total ..... |                                 | 44                   | 537                     | 41                        | 1626    | 2                      | 390     | 18                                    | 59                                     | 33                                   | 1297    | 200                 |

## CHARLOTTE

|             |                              |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|-------------|------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| 1           | Ansonville .....             | 2     | 20    | 1     | 22    | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1     | 20    | ..... |
| 2           | Bethel .....                 | ..... | 34    | 1     | 26    | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3     | 55    | ..... |
| 3           | Charlotte—Belmont Park ..... | ..... | 55    | 1     | 45    | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2     | 125   | 20    |
| 4           | Brevard Street .....         | 5     | 64    | 1     | 72    | ..... | ..... | 1     | ..... | 1     | 29    | ..... |
| 5           | Calvary .....                | ..... | 25    | 1     | 35    | ..... | ..... | 1     | 30    | 3     | 90    | ..... |
| 6           | Chadwick .....               | 1     | 24    | 1     | 60    | ..... | ..... | 2     | 10    | 2     | 145   | 5     |
| 7           | Dilworth .....               | 8     | 69    | 1     | 212   | ..... | ..... | 1     | ..... | 2     | 170   | 15    |
| 8           | First Church .....           | 25    | 280   | 2     | 338   | ..... | ..... | 1     | ..... | 3     | 334   | ..... |
| 9           | Hawthorne Lane .....         | 5     | 53    | 1     | 270   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 10          | Homestead-Duncan .....       | ..... | 7     | 2     | 42    | ..... | ..... | 2     | 2     | 2     | 70    | ..... |
| 11          | Myers Park .....             | 5     | 12    | 1     | 126   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 12          | Spencer Memorial .....       | 12    | 2     | 1     | 26    | ..... | ..... | 1     | ..... | 2     | 68    | ..... |
| 13          | Wesley Heights .....         | 2     | 25    | 1     | 48    | ..... | ..... | 1     | ..... | 2     | 55    | ..... |
| 14          | Big Spring .....             | ..... | ..... | 1     | 5     | ..... | ..... | 1     | 20    | 1     | 28    | 75    |
| 15          | Hickory Grove .....          | ..... | 8     | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1     | 30    | ..... |
| 16          | Lilesville .....             | ..... | 15    | 2     | 40    | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1     | 20    | ..... |
| 17          | Marshville .....             | ..... | 20    | 2     | 34    | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4     | 80    | 5     |
| 18          | Matthews-Indian Trail .....  | ..... | 21    | 3     | 87    | ..... | ..... | 1     | ..... | 2     | 57    | 13    |
| 19          | Monroe-Central .....         | 5     | 83    | 2     | 192   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1     | 45    | ..... |
| 20          | Monroe Circuit .....         | 2     | 135   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1     | 30    | ..... |
| 21          | Morven .....                 | ..... | 35    | 1     | 16    | ..... | ..... | 3     | 3     | 2     | 58    | ..... |
| 22          | New Hope-Bethel .....        | 1     | 16    | 1     | 11    | ..... | ..... | 5     | ..... | 1     | 26    | ..... |
| 23          | Peachland .....              | 1     | 30    | 1     | 15    | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1     | 30    | ..... |
| 24          | Pineville .....              | 1     | 20    | 3     | 80    | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3     | 110   | 20    |
| 25          | Polkton .....                | ..... | 20    | 1     | 22    | ..... | ..... | 3     | ..... | 1     | 21    | ..... |
| 26          | Prospect .....               | ..... | 24    | 2     | 47    | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1     | 30    | ..... |
| 27          | Stanfield .....              | ..... | 3     | 1     | 16    | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 28          | Thrift-Moores .....          | 1     | 102   | 3     | 65    | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3     | 103   | ..... |
| 29          | Trinity-Derita .....         | ..... | 25    | 2     | 52    | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2     | 47    | 5     |
| 30          | Unionville .....             | 1     | 2     | 1     | 11    | ..... | ..... | 5     | ..... | 1     | 15    | ..... |
| 31          | Wadesboro .....              | ..... | 30    | 2     | 152   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1     | 40    | ..... |
| 32          | Waxhaw .....                 | ..... | 34    | 2     | 50    | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3     | 75    | 10    |
| 33          | Weddington .....             | ..... | 20    | 2     | 44    | ..... | ..... | 1     | ..... | 2     | 35    | ..... |
| Total ..... |                              | 77    | 1313  | 47    | 2261  | ..... | ..... | 28    | 65    | 55    | 2041  | 168   |

TABLE NO. 2

## DISTRICT

| Raised for Anniversary Day | Raised for All Other Purposes | Number of Sunday Schools | Officers and Teachers | Number on Cradle Roll | Number in Home Department | Number in All Other Departments | Total Enrollment | Number Pupils Who Joined the Church | Number Taking Training Courses | Number Wesley Bible Classes | Raised on Sunday School Day | Raised for Missions | Raised for All Other Purposes | Number |
|----------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|--------|
| .....                      | 21                            | 3                        | 38                    | 28                    | .....                     | 420                             | 486              | 14                                  | 16                             | .....                       | 12                          | 5                   | 569                           | 1      |
| .....                      | 44                            | 1                        | .....                 | .....                 | .....                     | 211                             | 211              | 14                                  | 13                             | .....                       | 6                           | 31                  | 219                           | 2      |
| .....                      | 50                            | 1                        | 15                    | .....                 | .....                     | 160                             | 175              | 20                                  | .....                          | .....                       | .....                       | 24                  | 171                           | 3      |
| .....                      | 1531                          | 1                        | 113                   | 80                    | 30                        | 1097                            | 1320             | 27                                  | 98                             | 5                           | 25                          | 1500                | 4456                          | 4      |
| .....                      | 50                            | 1                        | 20                    | 10                    | 10                        | 346                             | 386              | 5                                   | 14                             | 2                           | 23                          | 79                  | 288                           | 5      |
| 42                         | .....                         | 1                        | 26                    | 12                    | 21                        | 209                             | 268              | 8                                   | .....                          | 2                           | 10                          | 25                  | 288                           | 6      |
| .....                      | .....                         | 1                        | 11                    | 16                    | 20                        | 175                             | 222              | 11                                  | .....                          | .....                       | .....                       | .....               | 220                           | 7      |
| .....                      | .....                         | 1                        | 60                    | .....                 | .....                     | 810                             | 870              | 27                                  | 42                             | 4                           | 25                          | 45                  | 1700                          | 8      |
| .....                      | 28                            | 1                        | 19                    | 10                    | .....                     | 178                             | 207              | 47                                  | .....                          | .....                       | .....                       | 5                   | 207                           | 9      |
| .....                      | .....                         | 1                        | 15                    | .....                 | .....                     | 210                             | 225              | .....                               | .....                          | 1                           | 5                           | .....               | 271                           | 10     |
| .....                      | 60                            | 5                        | 50                    | .....                 | .....                     | 525                             | 575              | 30                                  | .....                          | 8                           | .....                       | .....               | 310                           | 11     |
| .....                      | .....                         | 3                        | 21                    | .....                 | .....                     | 211                             | 232              | 1                                   | .....                          | .....                       | .....                       | .....               | 273                           | 12     |
| .....                      | 51                            | 4                        | 27                    | .....                 | .....                     | 435                             | 462              | .....                               | 13                             | .....                       | .....                       | .....               | 384                           | 13     |
| .....                      | .....                         | 5                        | 50                    | .....                 | .....                     | 513                             | 563              | .....                               | .....                          | .....                       | .....                       | .....               | 200                           | 14     |
| .....                      | 25                            | 3                        | 28                    | 48                    | .....                     | 169                             | 245              | 21                                  | .....                          | .....                       | 10                          | 126                 | 118                           | 15     |
| .....                      | 25                            | 1                        | 53                    | 12                    | 55                        | 375                             | 495              | 15                                  | .....                          | 12                          | 24                          | .....               | 2496                          | 16     |
| .....                      | 7                             | 5                        | 24                    | .....                 | .....                     | 183                             | 207              | .....                               | .....                          | .....                       | 2                           | .....               | 79                            | 17     |
| .....                      | .....                         | 3                        | 18                    | .....                 | .....                     | 133                             | 151              | .....                               | .....                          | .....                       | .....                       | .....               | 35                            | 18     |
| .....                      | 20                            | 3                        | 36                    | 10                    | .....                     | 320                             | 366              | 16                                  | 18                             | .....                       | .....                       | .....               | 209                           | 19     |
| .....                      | .....                         | 2                        | 12                    | .....                 | .....                     | 75                              | 87               | 6                                   | .....                          | .....                       | 2                           | 5                   | 94                            | 20     |
| .....                      | .....                         | .....                    | .....                 | .....                 | .....                     | .....                           | .....            | .....                               | .....                          | .....                       | .....                       | .....               | .....                         | 21     |
| .....                      | 4                             | 2                        | 22                    | 4                     | 3                         | 177                             | 206              | 3                                   | .....                          | 2                           | 7                           | 13                  | 204                           | 22     |
| .....                      | 5                             | 5                        | 21                    | .....                 | .....                     | 295                             | 316              | 6                                   | .....                          | .....                       | .....                       | .....               | 60                            | 23     |
| .....                      | 6                             | 3                        | 27                    | .....                 | .....                     | 213                             | 240              | 17                                  | .....                          | .....                       | 4                           | 2                   | 104                           | 24     |
| .....                      | 15                            | 4                        | 45                    | 10                    | .....                     | 360                             | 415              | 15                                  | .....                          | .....                       | 3                           | 10                  | 280                           | 25     |
| .....                      | 203                           | 1                        | 27                    | 21                    | 15                        | 177                             | 240              | 27                                  | 51                             | .....                       | 6                           | 7                   | 213                           | 26     |
| .....                      | .....                         | 4                        | 28                    | .....                 | .....                     | 217                             | 245              | 14                                  | 7                              | .....                       | .....                       | 8                   | 117                           | 27     |
| 42                         | 2145                          | 65                       | 806                   | 261                   | 154                       | 8194                            | 9415             | 344                                 | 272                            | 36                          | 164                         | 1885                | 13560                         |        |

## DISTRICT

|       |       |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |    |
|-------|-------|----|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|----|
| ..... | 14    | 4  | 30   | 15    | 5     | 362   | 412   | 5     | ..... | 4     | 3     | 50    | 157   | 1  |
| ..... | 16    | 2  | 17   | ..... | ..... | 228   | 245   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 326   | 2  |
| ..... | 30    | 1  | 41   | 25    | 20    | 900   | 986   | 85    | 22    | ..... | 5     | 15    | 980   | 3  |
| ..... | ..... | 1  | 23   | 15    | 30    | 330   | 398   | 16    | 12    | 1     | 8     | ..... | 775   | 4  |
| ..... | 95    | 1  | 38   | 60    | 25    | 605   | 728   | 25    | 25    | 4     | 5     | ..... | 1138  | 5  |
| 2     | 265   | 1  | 40   | 12    | 10    | 465   | 527   | 54    | 61    | 5     | 10    | 5     | 672   | 6  |
| 5     | 199   | 1  | 84   | 77    | 40    | 829   | 1030  | 17    | 17    | 20    | 27    | 100   | 1821  | 7  |
| 16    | ..... | 1  | 115  | 132   | 45    | 1562  | 1854  | 56    | 46    | 7     | 82    | 837   | 3556  | 8  |
| ..... | ..... | 1  | 125  | 75    | 60    | 848   | 1108  | 27    | 29    | 5     | 50    | 254   | 2081  | 9  |
| 4     | 60    | 2  | 20   | 10    | ..... | 360   | 390   | 5     | 27    | ..... | 5     | 13    | 314   | 10 |
| ..... | ..... | 1  | 33   | 33    | ..... | 270   | 336   | 5     | 7     | 3     | 12    | 128   | 933   | 11 |
| ..... | 55    | 1  | 26   | 16    | ..... | 252   | 294   | 9     | 22    | ..... | 8     | ..... | 247   | 12 |
| ..... | 33    | 1  | 42   | 37    | 13    | 276   | 368   | 15    | 26    | ..... | 8     | ..... | 1506  | 13 |
| ..... | 27    | 1  | 9    | ..... | ..... | 92    | 101   | 10    | 20    | ..... | 2     | ..... | 184   | 14 |
| 4     | 9     | 1  | 27   | 38    | ..... | 350   | 415   | 10    | ..... | ..... | 2     | ..... | 774   | 15 |
| ..... | ..... | 4  | 25   | 24    | ..... | 273   | 322   | 1     | ..... | ..... | 8     | 20    | 274   | 16 |
| ..... | 20    | 5  | 37   | ..... | ..... | 311   | 348   | 5     | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 166   | 17 |
| ..... | 20    | 2  | 24   | 12    | 9     | 252   | 297   | 18    | 7     | ..... | 3     | 6     | 294   | 18 |
| ..... | 10    | 1  | 46   | 51    | 250   | 497   | 844   | 29    | 6     | ..... | 16    | 154   | 1022  | 19 |
| ..... | 10    | 4  | 40   | 12    | ..... | 362   | 414   | 105   | 26    | ..... | ..... | ..... | 636   | 20 |
| ..... | ..... | 3  | 28   | 18    | ..... | 328   | 374   | 31    | 2     | ..... | 4     | ..... | 234   | 21 |
| ..... | 10    | 4  | 28   | ..... | ..... | 361   | 389   | 12    | ..... | ..... | 11    | ..... | 90    | 22 |
| ..... | ..... | 4  | 21   | 35    | 18    | 456   | 530   | 14    | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 147   | 23 |
| ..... | 28    | 3  | 35   | 17    | 5     | 350   | 407   | 6     | 2     | 4     | 14    | 146   | 386   | 24 |
| ..... | 8     | 3  | 20   | ..... | ..... | 197   | 217   | 14    | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 200   | 25 |
| ..... | 6     | 5  | 37   | ..... | ..... | 425   | 462   | 2     | ..... | ..... | 2     | ..... | 150   | 26 |
| ..... | ..... | 3  | 19   | ..... | ..... | 200   | 219   | 4     | 14    | 3     | 3     | ..... | 41    | 27 |
| ..... | 30    | 3  | 36   | 20    | ..... | 464   | 520   | 12    | 4     | 7     | 15    | ..... | 592   | 28 |
| ..... | 25    | 2  | 22   | ..... | 12    | 365   | 399   | 7     | ..... | 1     | 5     | 28    | 149   | 29 |
| ..... | ..... | 5  | 25   | ..... | ..... | 241   | 266   | 8     | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 106   | 30 |
| ..... | ..... | 2  | 40   | 12    | 30    | 354   | 436   | 20    | 8     | ..... | 8     | 93    | 409   | 31 |
| ..... | 15    | 4  | 34   | 40    | ..... | 245   | 319   | 13    | 6     | ..... | 8     | 14    | 314   | 32 |
| ..... | 20    | 5  | 37   | 29    | 14    | 325   | 405   | 36    | 21    | ..... | ..... | ..... | 175   | 33 |
| 31    | 1005  | 82 | 1224 | 815   | 586   | 13735 | 16360 | 676   | 410   | 64    | 322   | 1863  | 20849 |    |



## GASTONIA

| Number | CHARGES                   | General Organs Taken | Conference Organs Taken | Number of W. M. Societies | Members | Number of Brotherhoods | Members | Number of Stewardship Committees | Number in Fellowship of Stewardship | Number of Epworth League Chapters | Members | Raised for Missions |
|--------|---------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|---------|------------------------|---------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|---------------------|
| 1      | Belmont—Main Street       | 1                    | 8                       | 1                         | 41      |                        |         | 1                                |                                     | 1                                 | 42      |                     |
| 2      | Park Street               | 1                    | 28                      | 2                         | 51      |                        |         | 1                                |                                     | 2                                 | 277     | 24                  |
| 3      | Belwood                   | 2                    | 74                      | 5                         | 103     |                        |         |                                  |                                     | 3                                 | 112     | 13                  |
| 4      | Bessemer City             | 1                    | 18                      | 2                         | 78      |                        |         |                                  |                                     |                                   |         |                     |
| 5      | Cherryville Station       | 2                    | 27                      | 2                         | 47      |                        |         | 1                                | 5                                   |                                   |         |                     |
| 6      | Cherryville Circuit       |                      | 42                      |                           |         |                        |         |                                  |                                     | 3                                 | 100     |                     |
| 7      | Cramerton                 | 1                    | 13                      | 1                         | 25      |                        |         |                                  |                                     |                                   |         |                     |
| 8      | Crouse                    |                      | 41                      | 1                         | 20      |                        |         |                                  |                                     |                                   |         |                     |
| 9      | Dallas                    | 1                    | 18                      | 1                         | 16      |                        |         |                                  |                                     | 1                                 | 30      | 3                   |
| 10     | Gastonia—Bradley Memorial | 1                    | 25                      | 2                         | 34      |                        |         |                                  |                                     | 2                                 | 74      | 12                  |
| 11     | East End                  | 1                    | 8                       | 1                         | 14      |                        |         | 1                                | 14                                  | 1                                 | 36      | 10                  |
| 12     | Main Street               | 10                   | 110                     | 1                         | 112     |                        |         | 16                               | 43                                  | 2                                 | 65      |                     |
| 13     | Maylo                     | 1                    | 12                      | 1                         | 10      |                        |         | 1                                |                                     | 1                                 | 55      |                     |
| 14     | Smyer                     | 2                    | 7                       | 1                         | 30      |                        |         | 1                                |                                     | 2                                 | 75      |                     |
| 15     | Trinity                   | 1                    | 60                      |                           |         |                        |         |                                  |                                     | 3                                 | 90      | 25                  |
| 16     | West End                  | 1                    | 30                      | 1                         | 34      | 1                      | 25      | 1                                | 1                                   | 3                                 | 91      | 15                  |
| 17     | Goodsonville              |                      | 30                      | 1                         | 25      |                        |         | 1                                | 30                                  | 1                                 | 92      | 13                  |
| 18     | Kings Mountain—Central    | 4                    | 38                      | 1                         | 49      |                        |         | 1                                | 24                                  | 2                                 | 68      |                     |
| 19     | Park-Grace                |                      | 12                      |                           |         |                        |         |                                  |                                     | 1                                 | 25      |                     |
| 20     | Lincolnton—First Church   | 3                    | 46                      | 1                         | 77      |                        |         |                                  |                                     | 1                                 | 30      |                     |
| 21     | Lincoln Circuit           |                      | 16                      | 1                         | 12      |                        |         | 5                                |                                     | 1                                 | 75      |                     |
| 22     | Lowell                    |                      | 35                      | 2                         | 35      |                        |         |                                  |                                     | 2                                 | 101     | 27                  |
| 23     | Lowesville                |                      | 16                      | 1                         | 14      |                        |         |                                  |                                     | 4                                 | 75      | 1                   |
| 24     | McAdenville               |                      | 6                       | 1                         | 40      |                        |         | 1                                | 17                                  | 1                                 | 49      | 3                   |
| 25     | Mount Holly               | 1                    | 52                      | 1                         | 44      |                        |         | 1                                |                                     | 1                                 | 51      | 10                  |
| 26     | Polkville                 | 1                    | 30                      | 1                         | 20      | 1                      | 15      | 4                                |                                     |                                   |         |                     |
| 27     | Rock Spring               |                      | 24                      | 1                         | 13      |                        |         | 8                                |                                     | 3                                 | 72      |                     |
| 28     | Shelby—Central            | 3                    | 52                      | 2                         | 235     |                        |         | 1                                |                                     | 1                                 | 40      |                     |
| 29     | Lafayette Street          | 1                    | 18                      |                           |         |                        |         |                                  |                                     | 1                                 | 35      | 20                  |
| 30     | Shelby Circuit            |                      | 10                      | 1                         | 17      | 1                      | 15      | 5                                |                                     | 2                                 | 105     | 11                  |
| 31     | South Fork                |                      | 29                      | 1                         | 10      |                        |         |                                  |                                     | 3                                 | 95      |                     |
| 32     | Stanley                   |                      | 24                      | 2                         | 27      |                        |         |                                  |                                     | 2                                 | 40      |                     |
| Total  |                           | 39                   | 959                     | 39                        | 1233    | 3                      | 55      | 50                               | 134                                 | 50                                | 2000    | 187                 |

## GREENSBORO

|       |                         |    |      |    |      |   |    |    |    |    |      |     |
|-------|-------------------------|----|------|----|------|---|----|----|----|----|------|-----|
| 1     | Asheboro Station        | 2  | 36   | 1  | 52   |   |    | 1  |    | 1  | 157  | 25  |
| 2     | Asheboro Circuit        |    | 20   | 4  | 34   |   |    | 5  |    | 3  | 75   |     |
| 3     | Battle Ground           |    |      | 3  | 31   |   |    |    |    | 2  | 75   |     |
| 4     | Cedar Falls             |    | 10   | 1  | 12   |   |    |    |    |    |      |     |
| 5     | Coleridge               |    | 36   | 2  | 30   |   |    | 5  | 25 | 3  | 90   | 5   |
| 6     | Farmer                  |    | 16   | 1  | 12   |   |    | 4  |    | 2  | 60   |     |
| 7     | Gibsonville             |    | 21   | 1  | 15   |   |    | 2  |    | 1  | 42   |     |
| 8     | Greensboro—Bethel-Grace | 2  | 51   | 3  | 58   |   |    | 2  | 25 | 2  | 43   | 12  |
| 9     | Bessemer                |    | 48   | 1  | 34   |   |    |    |    | 1  | 25   | 15  |
| 10    | Carraway Memorial       | 1  | 20   | 1  | 26   |   |    | 1  |    | 1  | 24   |     |
| 11    | Centenary               | 1  | 35   | 2  | 118  |   |    |    |    | 2  | 80   | 13  |
| 12    | College Place           | 1  | 40   | 2  | 98   |   |    | 1  |    | 2  | 125  | 10  |
| 13    | Glenwood                |    | 12   | 1  | 18   |   |    |    |    | 1  | 65   |     |
| 14    | Proximity               | 1  | 27   | 1  | 40   |   |    |    |    | 2  | 45   | 15  |
| 15    | West Market Street      | 7  | 231  | 1  | 417  |   |    |    |    | 2  | 296  | 59  |
| 16    | West Greensboro         | 1  | 30   | 3  | 99   |   |    |    |    | 4  | 102  |     |
| 17    | Guilford                | 2  | 18   | 2  | 64   |   |    |    |    | 3  | 110  |     |
| 18    | High Point—Calvary      | 1  | 15   | 1  | 20   |   |    | 1  | 4  | 1  | 35   |     |
| 19    | Highlands               |    | 28   | 1  | 35   |   |    |    |    |    |      |     |
| 20    | Main Street             | 1  | 68   | 2  | 107  |   |    | 1  |    |    |      |     |
| 21    | Ward Street-Archdale    | 1  | 28   | 2  | 77   | 1 | 30 |    |    | 2  | 58   | 4   |
| 22    | Wesley Memorial         | 4  | 83   | 2  | 332  |   |    |    |    |    |      |     |
| 23    | Jamestown-Oakdale       |    | 20   | 1  | 25   |   |    |    |    |    |      |     |
| 24    | Liberty                 |    | 50   | 4  | 56   |   |    | 4  |    | 3  | 55   | 8   |
| 25    | Mount Pleasant          |    | 23   | 2  | 39   |   |    |    |    | 1  | 30   |     |
| 26    | New Hope                |    | 17   |    |      |   |    | 5  |    | 1  | 40   |     |
| 27    | Pleasant Garden         |    | 50   | 3  | 58   |   |    |    |    | 1  | 32   |     |
| 28    | Ramseur-Franklinville   | 2  | 60   | 2  | 75   |   |    |    |    | 2  | 65   | 28  |
| 29    | Randleman               | 2  | 27   | 4  | 93   |   |    |    |    | 2  | 34   | 10  |
| 30    | Randolph                | 28 |      | 1  | 20   |   |    | 2  | 5  | 1  | 14   | 5   |
| 31    | Reidsville—Central      | 5  | 54   | 2  | 150  |   |    | 1  | 10 | 2  | 55   | 10  |
| 32    | Reidsville Circuit      | 1  | 60   | 2  | 60   |   |    |    |    | 1  | 35   |     |
| 33    | Ruffin                  | 2  | 12   | 2  | 59   |   |    | 3  |    | 1  | 30   |     |
| 34    | Stokesdale              |    | 20   | 2  | 20   |   |    |    |    | 2  | 40   | 5   |
| 35    | Summerfield             |    | 19   | 2  | 35   |   |    |    |    | 3  | 56   |     |
| Total |                         | 65 | 1285 | 65 | 2419 | 1 | 30 | 38 | 69 | 55 | 1993 | 224 |



—(Continued)

## DISTRICT

| Raised for<br>Anniversary Day | Raised for All<br>Other Purposes | Number of<br>Sunday Schools | Officers and Teachers | Number on Cradle Roll | Number in<br>Home Department | Number in All<br>Other Departments | Total Enrollment | Number Pupils Who<br>Joined the Church | Number Taking<br>Training Courses | Number Wesley<br>Bible Classes | Raised on<br>Sunday School Day | Raised for Missions | Raised for All<br>Other Purposes | Number |
|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------|--|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|--------|
| .....                         | 15                               | 1                           | 24                    | 18                    | .....                        | 224                                | 266              | 2                                      | .....                             | .....                          | .....                          | .....               | 635                              | 1      |
| .....                         | 281                              | 12                          | 36                    | 65                    | 13                           | 760                                | 874              | 43                                     | 15                                | 11                             | 2                              | .....               | 736                              | 2      |
| 1                             | 88                               | 1                           | 69                    | 25                    | 19                           | 814                                | 927              | 29                                     | .....                             | .....                          | 30                             | 64                  | 674                              | 3      |
| .....                         | .....                            | 3                           | 28                    | 20                    | 12                           | 410                                | 470              | 6                                      | 19                                | .....                          | .....                          | .....               | 745                              | 4      |
| .....                         | .....                            | 1                           | 22                    | 15                    | .....                        | 269                                | 306              | .....                                  | .....                             | .....                          | 5                              | .....               | 283                              | 5      |
| .....                         | 6                                | 4                           | 28                    | .....                 | .....                        | 332                                | 360              | .....                                  | .....                             | .....                          | 2                              | .....               | 156                              | 6      |
| .....                         | .....                            | 1                           | 21                    | 21                    | 17                           | 330                                | 389              | 12                                     | 15                                | .....                          | 11                             | 50                  | 652                              | 7      |
| .....                         | 15                               | 3                           | 39                    | .....                 | .....                        | 376                                | 415              | 27                                     | 2                                 | .....                          | 4                              | 12                  | 585                              | 8      |
| .....                         | 40                               | 2                           | 32                    | .....                 | .....                        | 273                                | 305              | 6                                      | 21                                | .....                          | 5                              | 14                  | 331                              | 9      |
| 4                             | 36                               | 12                          | 72                    | 57                    | 25                           | 750                                | 904              | 8                                      | 22                                | 6                              | 4                              | .....               | 990                              | 10     |
| .....                         | .....                            | 1                           | 12                    | .....                 | .....                        | 185                                | 197              | 8                                      | 10                                | .....                          | .....                          | 4                   | 174                              | 11     |
| .....                         | .....                            | 1                           | 116                   | 76                    | 171                          | 862                                | 1225             | 25                                     | 14                                | 1                              | 15                             | .....               | 2257                             | 12     |
| .....                         | .....                            | 1                           | 27                    | 42                    | 8                            | 243                                | 320              | 24                                     | .....                             | .....                          | .....                          | .....               | 255                              | 13     |
| .....                         | 32                               | 1                           | 19                    | 11                    | 10                           | 356                                | 396              | 10                                     | 16                                | .....                          | 6                              | 57                  | 296                              | 14     |
| 5                             | 75                               | 1                           | 24                    | .....                 | .....                        | 550                                | 574              | .....                                  | .....                             | .....                          | .....                          | 425                 | 150                              | 15     |
| .....                         | 10                               | 1                           | 50                    | 10                    | 15                           | 418                                | 493              | 10                                     | .....                             | 2                              | 5                              | .....               | 300                              | 16     |
| .....                         | 57                               | 1                           | 20                    | .....                 | 2                            | 268                                | 290              | .....                                  | .....                             | .....                          | 2                              | 57                  | 233                              | 17     |
| .....                         | 50                               | 1                           | 20                    | .....                 | 10                           | 240                                | 270              | 15                                     | .....                             | .....                          | .....                          | .....               | 940                              | 18     |
| .....                         | 25                               | 2                           | 10                    | .....                 | .....                        | 200                                | 210              | .....                                  | .....                             | .....                          | .....                          | .....               | 150                              | 19     |
| .....                         | 5                                | 1                           | 24                    | 33                    | 15                           | 375                                | 447              | 12                                     | .....                             | 2                              | .....                          | 100                 | 670                              | 20     |
| .....                         | 10                               | 5                           | 44                    | .....                 | 11                           | 420                                | 475              | 3                                      | .....                             | .....                          | 9                              | 37                  | 400                              | 21     |
| 5                             | 31                               | 3                           | 21                    | 11                    | 10                           | 453                                | 495              | 19                                     | .....                             | .....                          | .....                          | .....               | 692                              | 22     |
| .....                         | 48                               | 4                           | 31                    | 5                     | 7                            | 392                                | 435              | 12                                     | .....                             | .....                          | .....                          | 16                  | 169                              | 23     |
| 1                             | 8                                | 1                           | 11                    | 14                    | 8                            | 163                                | 196              | 2                                      | 12                                | .....                          | .....                          | 35                  | 161                              | 24     |
| 2                             | 28                               | 1                           | 21                    | 25                    | .....                        | 400                                | 446              | 7                                      | .....                             | 1                              | 4                              | 14                  | 597                              | 25     |
| .....                         | .....                            | 6                           | 45                    | 10                    | 9                            | 576                                | 640              | 23                                     | .....                             | 2                              | .....                          | 54                  | 361                              | 26     |
| .....                         | 30                               | 8                           | 62                    | .....                 | .....                        | 727                                | 789              | 21                                     | .....                             | .....                          | .....                          | .....               | 250                              | 27     |
| .....                         | 16                               | 1                           | 73                    | 70                    | 25                           | 817                                | 985              | 31                                     | .....                             | 3                              | 50                             | .....               | 2038                             | 28     |
| 5                             | 10                               | 1                           | 20                    | .....                 | .....                        | 385                                | 405              | 27                                     | .....                             | .....                          | .....                          | 10                  | 445                              | 29     |
| .....                         | 74                               | 5                           | 44                    | 26                    | 20                           | 473                                | 563              | 9                                      | .....                             | .....                          | .....                          | .....               | 374                              | 30     |
| .....                         | 18                               | 8                           | 67                    | 38                    | 26                           | 756                                | 887              | 45                                     | 33                                | 16                             | 1                              | .....               | 295                              | 31     |
| .....                         | 37                               | 3                           | 24                    | .....                 | 5                            | 344                                | 373              | 4                                      | 10                                | .....                          | .....                          | 33                  | 181                              | 32     |
| 25                            | 1045                             | 85                          | 1156                  | 592                   | 438                          | 14141                              | 16327            | 433                                    | 189                               | 44                             | 158                            | 985                 | 17175                            | 33     |

## DISTRICT

|       |       |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |    |
|-------|-------|----|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|----|
| ..... | 25    | 1  | 39   | 19    | ..... | 328   | 386   | 25    | ..... | 1     | 10    | ..... | 282   | 1  |
| ..... | ..... | 5  | 35   | ..... | ..... | 350   | 385   | 3     | 40    | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2  |
| ..... | 58    | 3  | 24   | 45    | 3     | 375   | 447   | 4     | 25    | ..... | ..... | 24    | 196   | 3  |
| ..... | ..... | 4  | 32   | ..... | 13    | 363   | 408   | 3     | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 212   | 4  |
| ..... | 20    | 5  | 33   | 24    | ..... | 341   | 398   | 10    | 41    | ..... | ..... | ..... | 30    | 5  |
| ..... | 71    | 4  | 18   | ..... | ..... | 170   | 188   | 24    | 19    | ..... | ..... | ..... | 139   | 6  |
| ..... | 151   | 2  | 26   | 40    | 8     | 204   | 278   | 9     | 23    | ..... | 8     | 68    | 473   | 7  |
| 7     | 35    | 2  | 30   | 35    | 27    | 385   | 447   | 56    | 18    | 4     | 3     | 20    | 2788  | 8  |
| 2     | 30    | 1  | 26   | 28    | ..... | 415   | 469   | 31    | 18    | 2     | 6     | ..... | 657   | 9  |
| ..... | 15    | 1  | 21   | 57    | ..... | 406   | 484   | 50    | 13    | 4     | 12    | ..... | 543   | 10 |
| ..... | 30    | 1  | 37   | 17    | 40    | 494   | 588   | 32    | 17    | 2     | 10    | 104   | 937   | 11 |
| 5     | 135   | 1  | 48   | 66    | 82    | 527   | 723   | 12    | 19    | 2     | 5     | 138   | 500   | 12 |
| ..... | 20    | 1  | 30   | ..... | ..... | 380   | 410   | 4     | 11    | ..... | ..... | 10    | 395   | 13 |
| ..... | ..... | 1  | 43   | 50    | 12    | 420   | 525   | 14    | 7     | 3     | ..... | ..... | 1072  | 14 |
| ..... | ..... | 1  | 88   | 107   | 110   | 852   | 1157  | 19    | 117   | ..... | 16    | 175   | 2850  | 15 |
| ..... | 70    | 3  | 42   | 30    | ..... | 574   | 646   | 26    | 14    | 3     | ..... | 39    | 377   | 16 |
| ..... | 40    | 2  | 24   | ..... | ..... | 261   | 285   | 10    | 3     | ..... | ..... | ..... | 210   | 17 |
| ..... | 35    | 1  | 21   | 15    | ..... | 358   | 394   | 25    | 17    | ..... | 2     | ..... | 389   | 18 |
| ..... | ..... | 1  | 16   | 15    | 25    | 296   | 352   | 38    | ..... | 4     | 3     | ..... | 218   | 19 |
| ..... | ..... | 1  | 86   | 23    | ..... | 636   | 745   | 7     | 21    | ..... | 6     | 34    | 1172  | 20 |
| 1     | 15    | 2  | 35   | 53    | 2     | 480   | 570   | 19    | 33    | 9     | 7     | 6     | 636   | 21 |
| ..... | ..... | 1  | 122  | 78    | 90    | 994   | 1284  | 46    | 67    | 3     | 25    | 255   | 1591  | 22 |
| ..... | ..... | 2  | 27   | 15    | 24    | 387   | 453   | 8     | 10    | ..... | 2     | ..... | 333   | 23 |
| ..... | 30    | 4  | 33   | 15    | 12    | 270   | 330   | 5     | ..... | 2     | ..... | ..... | 200   | 24 |
| ..... | 8     | 1  | 12   | 23    | 10    | 221   | 266   | 7     | ..... | ..... | 7     | 7     | 334   | 25 |
| ..... | ..... | 5  | 25   | ..... | ..... | 259   | 284   | 4     | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 58    | 26 |
| ..... | 4     | 3  | 46   | 9     | 8     | 845   | 908   | 58    | 6     | ..... | 3     | 43    | 412   | 27 |
| ..... | 72    | 2  | 33   | 54    | 17    | 386   | 490   | 1     | ..... | 9     | ..... | ..... | 732   | 28 |
| 1     | 12    | 3  | 50   | 50    | 80    | 525   | 705   | 11    | ..... | 4     | 6     | 70    | 425   | 29 |
| ..... | 9     | 6  | 64   | 56    | 25    | 565   | 710   | 36    | 22    | 6     | 7     | 4     | 768   | 30 |
| ..... | 15    | 1  | 27   | 15    | ..... | 448   | 490   | 20    | ..... | 5     | 12    | 48    | 1087  | 31 |
| ..... | 20    | 5  | 40   | 30    | 10    | 465   | 545   | 30    | 25    | ..... | 10    | 20    | 270   | 32 |
| ..... | 30    | 3  | 27   | 14    | ..... | 354   | 395   | ..... | 7     | ..... | ..... | ..... | 118   | 33 |
| ..... | 7     | 6  | 39   | 12    | 4     | 425   | 480   | 44    | 7     | ..... | ..... | ..... | 160   | 34 |
| ..... | ..... | 2  | 20   | ..... | ..... | 265   | 285   | 20    | ..... | ..... | ..... | 14    | 104   | 35 |
| 16    | 957   | 87 | 1319 | 995   | 602   | 15024 | 17940 | 711   | 600   | 63    | 160   | 1079  | 20672 | 36 |

## MARION

| Number      |                            | General Organs<br>Taken | Conference Organs<br>Taken | Number of W. M.<br>Societies | Members | Number of<br>Brotherhoods | Members | Number of Stew-<br>ardship Committees | Number in Fellowship<br>of Stewardship | Number of Epworth<br>League Chapters | Members | Raised for Missions |
|-------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------|---------|---------------------------|---------|---------------------------------------|--|--------------------------------------|---------|---------------------|
| 1           | Avery .....                | 1                       | 12                         |                              |         |                           |         |                                       |  |                                      |         |                     |
| 2           | Bostic .....               | 1                       | 45                         | 1                            | 20      |                           |         |                                       |  | 1                                    | 56      |                     |
| 3           | Broad River .....          |                         | 40                         | 12                           | 42      |                           |         | 6                                     |  | 2                                    | 72      |                     |
| 4           | Burke .....                |                         | 18                         |                              | 22      |                           |         |                                       |  |                                      |         |                     |
| 5           | Burnsville .....           | 1                       | 12                         | 12                           | 45      |                           |         |                                       |  | 2                                    | 80      |                     |
| 6           | Cliffside-Avondale .....   | 1                       | 15                         | 12                           | 25      |                           |         | 1                                     |  | 2                                    | 40      |                     |
| 7           | Elk Park .....             |                         | 32                         | 12                           | 80      |                           |         |                                       |  |                                      | 60      |                     |
| 8           | Forest City .....          | 1                       | 24                         | 12                           | 45      |                           |         | 4                                     |  | 1                                    | 20      |                     |
| 9           | Gilkey .....               |                         | 29                         | 1                            | 31      |                           |         | 1                                     | 16                                     | 1                                    | 30      |                     |
| 10          | Glen Alpine .....          | 1                       | 16                         | 3                            | 26      |                           |         |                                       |  | 2                                    | 36      | 10                  |
| 11          | Henrietta .....            |                         | 20                         |                              |         |                           |         |                                       |  | 1                                    | 20      |                     |
| 12          | Marion—Cross Mill .....    |                         | 61                         | 1                            | 43      |                           |         | 1                                     | 16                                     | 1                                    | 23      | 7                   |
| 13          | First Church .....         | 3                       | 16                         |                              |         |                           |         |                                       |  |                                      |         |                     |
| 14          | Marion Mills .....         | 1                       | 29                         | 1                            | 16      |                           |         | 6                                     |  | 1                                    | 60      | 2                   |
| 15          | Marion Circuit .....       | 1                       | 40                         |                              |         |                           |         |                                       |  | 1                                    | 20      |                     |
| 16          | McDowell .....             | 1                       | 17                         |                              |         |                           |         |                                       |  | 2                                    | 120     |                     |
| 17          | Micaville .....            |                         | 27                         | 2                            | 48      |                           |         | 5                                     |  | 2                                    | 50      |                     |
| 18          | Mill Spring .....          |                         | 123                        | 1                            | 55      |                           |         |                                       |  | 1                                    | 64      | 6                   |
| 19          | Morganton—First Church ..  | 3                       | 15                         | 2                            | 38      |                           |         | 2                                     |  | 2                                    | 59      |                     |
| 20          | North Forest .....         | 1                       | 20                         | 1                            | 7       |                           |         |                                       |  |                                      |         |                     |
| 21          | Morganton Circuit .....    |                         | 34                         |                              |         |                           |         |                                       |  | 2                                    | 49      |                     |
| 22          | Old Fort .....             |                         | 35                         |                              |         |                           |         | 1                                     |  | 1                                    | 32      |                     |
| 23          | Rutherfordton .....        | 1                       | 24                         | 1                            | 32      |                           |         |                                       |  | 1                                    | 35      | 9                   |
| 24          | Rutherford College .....   | 2                       | 30                         | 12                           | 26      |                           |         | 2                                     |  | 1                                    | 24      |                     |
| 25          | Spindale-Pleasant Grove .. | 1                       | 24                         | 12                           | 38      |                           |         |                                       |  | 1                                    | 30      |                     |
| 26          | Spruce Pine-Bakersville .. | 1                       | 12                         | 12                           | 55      |                           |         |                                       |  | 1                                    | 35      | 4                   |
| 27          | Table Rock .....           |                         |                            |                              |         |                           |         |                                       |  |                                      |         |                     |
| Total ..... |                            | 24                      | 785                        | 33                           | 694     |                           |         | 29                                    | 32                                     | 31                                   | 1015    | 38                  |

## MOUNT AIRY

|             |                          |    |     |    |      |  |  |    |    |    |      |    |
|-------------|--------------------------|----|-----|----|------|--|--|----|----|----|------|----|
| 1           | Ararat .....             |    | 5   |    |      |  |  |    |    |    |      |    |
| 2           | Boone .....              | 4  | 25  | 12 | 41   |  |  |    |    |    |      |    |
| 3           | Creston .....            |    |     | 1  | 15   |  |  |    |    | 2  | 58   |    |
| 4           | Danbury .....            | 1  | 32  | 1  | 16   |  |  |    |    | 2  | 65   |    |
| 5           | Dobson .....             |    | 8   | 12 | 50   |  |  |    |    |    |      |    |
| 6           | Draper .....             |    | 13  | 1  | 31   |  |  | 1  |    | 2  | 67   |    |
| 7           | Elkin .....              |    | 35  | 2  | 100  |  |  | 1  | 20 | 1  | 30   | 8  |
| 8           | Helton .....             |    | 12  |    |      |  |  |    |    | 2  | 58   |    |
| 9           | Jefferson .....          | 1  | 40  | 3  | 40   |  |  |    |    | 1  | 25   |    |
| 10          | Jonesville .....         |    | 6   | 2  | 20   |  |  |    |    | 1  | 20   |    |
| 11          | Laurel Springs .....     | 2  | 1   |    |      |  |  |    |    |    |      |    |
| 12          | Leaksville .....         |    | 30  | 2  | 55   |  |  |    |    |    |      |    |
| 13          | Madison .....            | 1  | 16  |    |      |  |  |    |    |    |      |    |
| 14          | Moravian Falls .....     |    | 21  | 1  | 21   |  |  |    |    |    |      |    |
| 15          | Mount Airy—Central ..... | 2  | 57  | 1  | 90   |  |  |    |    | 2  | 62   | 30 |
| 16          | Rockford Street .....    |    | 3   |    |      |  |  |    |    |    |      |    |
| 17          | Mount Airy Circuit ..... | 1  | 13  | 12 | 25   |  |  |    |    | 1  | 20   |    |
| 18          | North Wilkesboro .....   | 3  | 39  | 12 | 105  |  |  | 1  |    | 3  | 79   | 15 |
| 19          | Pilot Mountain .....     |    | 25  | 12 | 60   |  |  |    |    | 2  | 50   | 15 |
| 20          | Rural Hall .....         | 1  | 20  | 1  | 32   |  |  |    |    | 1  | 36   | 3  |
| 21          | Sandy Ridge .....        | 1  | 30  | 1  | 22   |  |  |    |    | 2  | 45   |    |
| 22          | Sparta .....             |    | 11  | 1  | 26   |  |  | 6  | 1  | 6  | 131  |    |
| 23          | Spray .....              | 1  | 11  | 1  | 61   |  |  |    |    | 1  | 28   |    |
| 24          | Stoneville-Mayodan ..... | 1  | 18  | 2  | 36   |  |  |    |    | 2  | 50   |    |
| 25          | Todd .....               |    | 3   | 1  | 15   |  |  |    |    | 1  | 25   |    |
| 26          | Walnut Cove .....        |    | 20  | 1  | 15   |  |  |    |    |    |      |    |
| 27          | Warrensville .....       |    | 5   | 1  | 8    |  |  | 1  |    | 2  | 39   |    |
| 28          | Watauga .....            | 1  | 18  | 1  | 18   |  |  |    |    | 1  | 36   |    |
| 29          | Wilkesboro .....         | 1  | 22  | 2  | 39   |  |  |    |    | 2  | 35   |    |
| 30          | Yadkinville .....        | 1  | 26  | 4  | 62   |  |  |    |    | 4  | 86   |    |
| Total ..... |                          | 22 | 568 | 10 | 1006 |  |  | 10 | 21 | 41 | 1045 | 71 |

—(Continued)

## DISTRICT

| Raised for Anniversary Day | Raised for All Other Purposes | Number of Sunday Schools | Officers and Teachers | Number on Cradle Roll | Number in Home Department | Number in All Other Departments | Total Enrollment | Number Pupils Who Joined the Church | Number Taking Training Courses | Number Wesley Bible Classes | Raised on Sunday School Day | Raised for Missions | Raised for All Other Purposes | Number |
|----------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|--------|
| .....                      | .....                         | 6                        | 40                    | .....                 | .....                     | 437                             | 477              | 14                                  | .....                          | .....                       | .....                       | .....               | 89                            | 1      |
| .....                      | 20                            | 4                        | 27                    | .....                 | .....                     | 308                             | 335              | 16                                  | .....                          | .....                       | .....                       | .....               | 150                           | 2      |
| .....                      | 32                            | 6                        | 47                    | 24                    | .....                     | 615                             | 686              | 14                                  | .....                          | .....                       | 18                          | .....               | 191                           | 3      |
| .....                      | .....                         | 6                        | 55                    | 15                    | 8                         | 525                             | 603              | .....                               | .....                          | .....                       | 6                           | 19                  | 589                           | 4      |
| .....                      | .....                         | 4                        | 37                    | 25                    | .....                     | 345                             | 407              | 14                                  | .....                          | .....                       | .....                       | .....               | .....                         | 5      |
| 10                         | 10                            | 2                        | 33                    | 20                    | .....                     | 270                             | 323              | 10                                  | 16                             | .....                       | .....                       | .....               | 397                           | 6      |
| .....                      | .....                         | 4                        | 15                    | 5                     | .....                     | 170                             | 190              | 5                                   | .....                          | .....                       | .....                       | .....               | 50                            | 7      |
| .....                      | 25                            | 1                        | 25                    | 18                    | 12                        | 250                             | 305              | 10                                  | .....                          | 1                           | .....                       | .....               | 650                           | 8      |
| .....                      | 15                            | 4                        | 34                    | .....                 | .....                     | 296                             | 339              | .....                               | 40                             | .....                       | .....                       | .....               | 210                           | 9      |
| .....                      | 30                            | 1                        | 24                    | 35                    | .....                     | 231                             | 250              | 4                                   | .....                          | .....                       | .....                       | .....               | 313                           | 10     |
| .....                      | 40                            | 3                        | 36                    | 40                    | .....                     | 270                             | 346              | 18                                  | .....                          | .....                       | .....                       | .....               | 260                           | 11     |
| .....                      | .....                         | 3                        | 25                    | .....                 | .....                     | 275                             | 300              | 8                                   | .....                          | .....                       | .....                       | .....               | 200                           | 12     |
| .....                      | 5                             | 1                        | 30                    | 30                    | 41                        | 300                             | 401              | 21                                  | .....                          | 2                           | 6                           | 36                  | 375                           | 13     |
| .....                      | .....                         | 2                        | 21                    | .....                 | .....                     | 352                             | 373              | .....                               | .....                          | .....                       | .....                       | .....               | 417                           | 14     |
| .....                      | 166                           | 6                        | 45                    | .....                 | .....                     | 388                             | 433              | 8                                   | .....                          | .....                       | .....                       | 3                   | 210                           | 15     |
| .....                      | 5                             | 5                        | 25                    | .....                 | .....                     | 443                             | 468              | 6                                   | .....                          | .....                       | 5                           | 10                  | 245                           | 16     |
| .....                      | 30                            | 5                        | 30                    | .....                 | .....                     | 235                             | 265              | .....                               | .....                          | .....                       | .....                       | .....               | 69                            | 17     |
| .....                      | 40                            | 5                        | 22                    | .....                 | .....                     | 225                             | 247              | 20                                  | .....                          | .....                       | .....                       | .....               | 40                            | 18     |
| .....                      | 127                           | 1                        | 33                    | 19                    | 25                        | 564                             | 641              | 22                                  | 3                              | 5                           | 14                          | 184                 | 632                           | 19     |
| .....                      | 18                            | 2                        | 25                    | .....                 | .....                     | 285                             | 310              | 8                                   | .....                          | .....                       | 7                           | .....               | 289                           | 20     |
| .....                      | .....                         | 6                        | 60                    | .....                 | .....                     | 690                             | 750              | 15                                  | 23                             | .....                       | 3                           | 48                  | 232                           | 21     |
| .....                      | 5                             | 4                        | 26                    | .....                 | .....                     | 287                             | 313              | 18                                  | .....                          | .....                       | 2                           | .....               | 148                           | 22     |
| .....                      | .....                         | 2                        | 35                    | 10                    | .....                     | 261                             | 306              | 12                                  | 10                             | .....                       | 5                           | 6                   | 305                           | 23     |
| 2                          | 15                            | 1                        | 15                    | .....                 | .....                     | 155                             | 170              | .....                               | 143                            | .....                       | .....                       | 22                  | 109                           | 24     |
| .....                      | 70                            | 2                        | 29                    | 31                    | 16                        | 387                             | 463              | 11                                  | .....                          | .....                       | 10                          | 12                  | 800                           | 25     |
| .....                      | .....                         | 3                        | 24                    | 9                     | .....                     | 295                             | 328              | 11                                  | .....                          | .....                       | 7                           | .....               | 389                           | 26     |
| .....                      | .....                         | 3                        | 21                    | 22                    | .....                     | 275                             | 318              | .....                               | .....                          | .....                       | 5                           | .....               | 200                           | 27     |
| 12                         | 653                           | 92                       | 839                   | 303                   | 102                       | 9134                            | 10378            | 265                                 | 235                            | 14                          | 88                          | 342                 | 7559                          |        |

## DISTRICT

|       |       |     |     |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |      |    |
|-------|-------|-----|-----|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|------|----|
| ..... | ..... | 5   | 32  | ..... | ..... | 345   | 377   | 14    | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 50   | 1  |
| ..... | ..... | 1   | 55  | 8     | ..... | 512   | 575   | 18    | ..... | 3     | 4     | 9     | 258  | 2  |
| ..... | 40    | 5   | 28  | ..... | ..... | 232   | 260   | 10    | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 70   | 3  |
| ..... | 15    | 6   | 30  | ..... | ..... | 353   | 383   | 5     | 9     | ..... | ..... | 3     | 148  | 4  |
| ..... | ..... | 5   | 25  | ..... | ..... | 165   | 190   | 15    | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 150  | 5  |
| ..... | 20    | 1   | 15  | ..... | ..... | 309   | 324   | 33    | ..... | 4     | ..... | 13    | 300  | 6  |
| 5     | 30    | 1   | 33  | 13    | 20    | 308   | 374   | 10    | ..... | 4     | 6     | ..... | 297  | 7  |
| ..... | ..... | 5   | 36  | 2     | 10    | 306   | 354   | 20    | 34    | ..... | 1     | 5     | 106  | 8  |
| 2     | 3     | 5   | 34  | ..... | ..... | 477   | 511   | 15    | ..... | ..... | 5     | ..... | 291  | 9  |
| ..... | ..... | 7   | 35  | ..... | ..... | 415   | 450   | ..... | 14    | ..... | ..... | ..... | 93   | 10 |
| ..... | ..... | 3   | 15  | ..... | ..... | 150   | 165   | 1     | 22    | ..... | ..... | ..... | 28   | 11 |
| ..... | ..... | 1   | 14  | ..... | ..... | 150   | 164   | 13    | ..... | ..... | 10    | ..... | 250  | 12 |
| ..... | ..... | 1   | 12  | ..... | ..... | 161   | 173   | 7     | ..... | ..... | 4     | 4     | 187  | 13 |
| ..... | ..... | 6   | 34  | ..... | ..... | 200   | 234   | 5     | 3     | ..... | 18    | ..... | 175  | 14 |
| ..... | ..... | 1   | 48  | 26    | ..... | 402   | 476   | 19    | 60    | 4     | 15    | 138   | 576  | 15 |
| ..... | ..... | 1   | 13  | 15    | ..... | 160   | 188   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 37    | 93   | 16 |
| ..... | ..... | 8   | 50  | ..... | ..... | 789   | 839   | 25    | 23    | ..... | 2     | ..... | 280  | 17 |
| 22    | ..... | 1   | 23  | 16    | ..... | 314   | 353   | 18    | 22    | 3     | 15    | 30    | 977  | 18 |
| ..... | 15    | 4   | 35  | ..... | ..... | 500   | 535   | 22    | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 300  | 19 |
| ..... | 10    | 6   | 52  | 15    | 16    | 708   | 791   | 55    | ..... | ..... | 2     | ..... | 369  | 20 |
| ..... | 6     | 5   | 28  | ..... | ..... | 260   | 288   | 4     | 35    | ..... | ..... | 3     | 47   | 21 |
| ..... | 37    | 6   | 35  | ..... | ..... | 352   | 387   | 3     | 49    | ..... | 4     | ..... | 135  | 22 |
| ..... | 5     | 1   | 12  | ..... | ..... | 313   | 325   | 14    | ..... | 2     | 6     | ..... | 160  | 23 |
| ..... | 200   | 3   | 26  | 10    | 8     | 320   | 364   | 4     | ..... | ..... | ..... | 20    | 300  | 24 |
| ..... | 10    | 7   | 35  | 7     | 125   | 200   | 367   | 10    | 10    | ..... | ..... | ..... | 120  | 25 |
| ..... | ..... | 4   | 40  | 20    | ..... | 552   | 612   | 39    | 1     | 1     | 3     | 15    | 400  | 26 |
| ..... | 15    | 4   | 19  | 29    | 3     | 225   | 276   | 10    | 7     | ..... | ..... | 2     | 124  | 27 |
| ..... | 25    | 4   | 32  | 61    | 65    | 380   | 538   | 24    | 23    | ..... | ..... | ..... | 253  | 28 |
| ..... | 18    | 3   | 26  | ..... | ..... | 319   | 345   | 11    | 27    | ..... | ..... | ..... | 241  | 29 |
| ..... | ..... | 7   | 51  | ..... | ..... | 714   | 765   | 21    | 52    | ..... | ..... | ..... | 436  | 30 |
| 29    | 459   | 117 | 923 | 222   | 247   | 10591 | 11983 | 445   | 391   | 21    | 95    | 279   | 7214 |    |

## SALISBURY

| Number | CHARGES                   | General Organs<br>Taken | Conference Organs<br>Taken | Number of W. M.<br>Societies | Members | Number of<br>Brotherhoods | Members | Number of Stew-<br>ardship Committees | Number in Fellowship<br>of Stewardship | Number of Epworth<br>League Chapters | Members | Raised for Missions |
|--------|---------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------|---------|---------------------------|---------|---------------------------------------|--|--------------------------------------|---------|---------------------|
| 1      | Albemarle—Central         | 6                       | 50                         | 1                            | 69      |                           |         |                                       |  |                                      |         |                     |
| 2      | First Street              | 1                       | 25                         | 1                            | 22      |                           |         | 1                                     |  | 1                                    | 35      | 20                  |
| 3      | Albemarle Circuit         |                         | 32                         |                              |         |                           |         | 3                                     |  | 3                                    | 75      |                     |
| 4      | Badin-Tabernaacle         |                         | 24                         | 2                            | 38      |                           |         |                                       |  | 1                                    | 43      |                     |
| 5      | China Grove               | 1                       | 41                         | 1                            | 43      |                           |         |                                       |  |                                      |         |                     |
| 6      | Concord—Central           | 4                       | 53                         | 1                            | 140     |                           |         | 1                                     |  | 1                                    | 40      |                     |
| 7      | Epworth                   | 1                       | 21                         | 1                            | 90      |                           |         | 1                                     | 5                                      | 2                                    | 43      | 13                  |
| 8      | Forest Hill               | 3                       | 65                         | 1                            | 150     |                           |         |                                       |  | 1                                    | 30      | 10                  |
| 9      | Harmony                   | 1                       | 12                         |                              |         |                           |         | 1                                     |  | 2                                    | 30      |                     |
| 10     | Kerr Street               |                         | 10                         |                              | 27      |                           |         |                                       |  | 3                                    | 68      |                     |
| 11     | Westford                  | 1                       | 10                         | 1                            | 27      |                           |         | 1                                     |  | 3                                    | 81      |                     |
| 12     | Concord Circuit           | 1                       | 20                         | 2                            | 51      |                           |         |                                       |  | 3                                    | 135     |                     |
| 13     | East Spencer              | 2                       | 18                         | 1                            | 48      |                           |         | 1                                     | 12                                     | 1                                    | 26      | 5                   |
| 14     | Gold Hill                 | 2                       | 12                         | 3                            | 32      |                           |         |                                       |  | 3                                    | 74      | 5                   |
| 15     | Granite Quarry            |                         | 25                         | 3                            | 62      |                           |         | 1                                     |  | 2                                    | 47      | 7                   |
| 16     | Kannapolis                | 1                       | 65                         | 1                            | 25      |                           |         | 1                                     | 18                                     | 2                                    | 65      | 54                  |
| 17     | Landis                    |                         | 3                          |                              |         |                           |         |                                       |  | 2                                    | 50      |                     |
| 18     | Mount Pleasant            | 1                       | 34                         | 1                            | 45      |                           |         |                                       |  | 4                                    | 142     | 26                  |
| 19     | New London                |                         |                            | 1                            | 18      |                           |         |                                       |  | 3                                    | 73      |                     |
| 20     | Norwood Station           | 5                       | 25                         | 2                            | 30      |                           |         |                                       |  | 2                                    | 48      | 15                  |
| 21     | Norwood Circuit           | 1                       | 15                         |                              |         |                           |         | 4                                     |  |                                      |         |                     |
| 22     | Salem                     |                         | 30                         | 1                            | 18      |                           |         |                                       |  | 1                                    | 50      |                     |
| 23     | Salisbury—Coburn Memorial | 1                       | 25                         | 1                            | 29      |                           |         |                                       |  | 1                                    | 80      | 8                   |
| 24     | First Church              | 60                      | 10                         | 1                            | 227     |                           |         |                                       |  | 2                                    | 60      | 15                  |
| 25     | Main St.—Rowan Mill       | 2                       | 4                          | 2                            | 20      |                           |         |                                       |  | 1                                    | 37      |                     |
| 26     | Park Avenue               | 1                       | 15                         | 1                            | 65      |                           |         |                                       |  | 1                                    | 67      | 5                   |
| 27     | Spencer—Central           | 1                       | 20                         | 1                            | 214     |                           |         |                                       |  | 2                                    | 60      | 27                  |
| 28     | Woodleaf                  |                         | 34                         | 1                            | 17      |                           |         |                                       |  |                                      |         |                     |
| Total  |                           | 96                      | 695                        | 31                           | 1480    |                           |         | 15                                    | 35                                     | 47                                   | 1459    | 210                 |

## STATESVILLE

|       |                          |    |      |    |      |   |    |    |    |    |      |     |
|-------|--------------------------|----|------|----|------|---|----|----|----|----|------|-----|
| 1     | Balls Creek              | 1  | 35   | 2  | 55   |   |    | 5  |    | 3  | 80   |     |
| 2     | Bethel-Fair Grove        | 1  | 14   | 1  | 22   |   |    |    |    | 2  | 62   | 5   |
| 3     | Catawba                  | 1  | 40   | 3  | 62   |   |    | 4  |    | 5  | 157  | 9   |
| 4     | Cool Springs             | 1  | 40   | 4  | 65   |   |    |    |    | 3  | 60   | 10  |
| 5     | Davidson                 | 1  | 51   | 3  | 57   |   |    |    |    | 3  | 75   | 7   |
| 6     | Dudley Shoals            |    | 21   | 3  | 54   |   |    |    |    | 2  | 38   |     |
| 7     | Elmwood                  | 1  | 20   | 3  | 45   |   |    | 1  |    | 1  | 30   |     |
| 8     | Granite Falls            | 1  | 24   | 1  | 43   |   |    | 1  |    | 2  | 45   |     |
| 9     | Hickory—First Church     | 2  | 40   | 1  | 256  |   |    |    |    | 1  | 93   | 15  |
| 10    | Highland-Rhodhiss        |    | 21   | 2  | 41   |   |    | 1  | 14 | 2  | 24   |     |
| 11    | Westview                 | 2  | 42   | 1  | 65   |   |    | 1  |    | 1  | 44   | 25  |
| 12    | Hiddenite                | 2  | 31   | 3  | 75   |   |    |    |    | 2  | 96   |     |
| 13    | Hudson                   | 1  | 20   | 2  | 26   |   |    |    |    | 3  | 97   |     |
| 14    | Lenoir-First Church      | 3  | 66   | 1  | 152  |   |    |    |    | 3  | 74   | 15  |
| 15    | Lenoir Circuit           |    | 30   | 2  | 37   |   |    |    |    | 1  | 36   | 5   |
| 16    | Maiden                   | 1  | 25   | 2  | 50   |   |    |    |    | 3  | 69   | 5   |
| 17    | Mooreville—Broad Street  | 1  | 17   | 1  | 23   |   |    |    |    | 1  | 79   |     |
| 18    | Central                  | 1  | 42   | 1  | 103  |   |    | 1  | 15 | 2  | 62   | 25  |
| 19    | Mooreville Circuit       | 1  | 58   | 3  | 111  |   |    |    |    | 2  | 79   | 5   |
| 20    | Mount Zion               | 1  | 30   | 1  | 40   |   |    |    |    | 1  | 135  | 30  |
| 21    | Newton                   | 2  | 60   | 1  | 54   |   |    |    |    | 1  | 25   |     |
| 22    | Olin                     |    | 17   | 1  | 19   |   |    |    |    | 1  | 30   |     |
| 23    | Shepherd                 | 1  | 25   | 4  | 76   |   |    |    |    |    |      |     |
| 24    | Statesville—Broad Street | 5  | 99   | 2  | 223  |   |    | 1  | 42 | 2  | 69   | 5   |
| 25    | Race Street              | 1  | 40   | 1  | 65   | 1 | 65 | 1  | 25 | 1  | 108  | 23  |
| 26    | Statesville Circuit      | 1  | 11   | 3  | 65   |   |    |    |    | 3  | 130  |     |
| 27    | Stony Point              | 3  | 32   | 1  | 20   |   |    |    |    | 1  | 40   |     |
| 28    | Taylorsville             | 1  | 33   | 1  | 42   |   |    | 1  |    | 1  | 44   |     |
| 29    | Troutman                 |    | 20   | 1  | 39   |   |    |    |    | 2  | 35   |     |
| 30    | Whitnel                  | 1  | 22   | 1  | 18   |   |    |    |    | 3  | 92   |     |
| Total |                          | 37 | 1026 | 56 | 2003 | 1 | 65 | 19 | 96 | 58 | 2008 | 184 |

—(Continued)

## DISTRICT

| Raised for<br>Anniversary Day | Raised for All<br>Other Purposes | Number of<br>Sunday Schools | Officers and Teachers | Number on Cradle Roll | Number in<br>Home Department | Number in All<br>Other Departments | Total Enrollment | Number Pupils Who<br>Joined the Church | Number Taking<br>Training Courses | Number Wesley<br>Bible Classes | Raised on<br>Sunday School Day | Raised for Missions | Raised for All<br>Other Purposes | Number |
|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------|--|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|--------|
| .....                         | .....                            | 1                           | 45                    | 31                    | 10                           | 454                                | 540              | 8                                      | .....                             | 3                              | 11                             | 112                 | 715                              | 1      |
| .....                         | .....                            | 1                           | 10                    | .....                 | .....                        | 325                                | 335              | 18                                     | .....                             | .....                          | 5                              | 275                 | 300                              | 2      |
| .....                         | 50                               | 5                           | 25                    | .....                 | .....                        | 325                                | 350              | 8                                      | .....                             | .....                          | .....                          | .....               | 163                              | 3      |
| .....                         | 12                               | 2                           | 37                    | 37                    | .....                        | 378                                | 452              | 17                                     | .....                             | .....                          | 6                              | 18                  | 415                              | 4      |
| .....                         | .....                            | 1                           | 23                    | 63                    | 10                           | 448                                | 544              | 13                                     | .....                             | .....                          | 4                              | .....               | 431                              | 5      |
| .....                         | .....                            | 1                           | 28                    | 22                    | 16                           | 252                                | 318              | 12                                     | 4                                 | 4                              | 12                             | 106                 | 900                              | 6      |
| .....                         | 22                               | 1                           | 22                    | 16                    | 12                           | 383                                | 433              | 14                                     | 1                                 | 2                              | 2                              | 160                 | 212                              | 7      |
| .....                         | 20                               | 1                           | 35                    | 12                    | .....                        | 448                                | 495              | 15                                     | 1                                 | .....                          | 25                             | 45                  | 639                              | 8      |
| .....                         | 10                               | 1                           | 15                    | 49                    | .....                        | 214                                | 278              | 12                                     | .....                             | .....                          | 7                              | .....               | 248                              | 9      |
| .....                         | 316                              | 1                           | 13                    | .....                 | .....                        | 328                                | 341              | 5                                      | .....                             | 4                              | .....                          | .....               | 336                              | 10     |
| .....                         | 19                               | 1                           | 16                    | 25                    | .....                        | 337                                | 375              | 20                                     | .....                             | 5                              | 2                              | .....               | 243                              | 11     |
| .....                         | 175                              | 3                           | 30                    | 28                    | 12                           | 390                                | 460              | 5                                      | 6                                 | .....                          | .....                          | 12                  | 529                              | 12     |
| .....                         | 8                                | 2                           | 29                    | 20                    | 10                           | 370                                | 429              | 5                                      | 4                                 | .....                          | .....                          | .....               | 491                              | 13     |
| .....                         | 2                                | 11                          | 4                     | 56                    | 28                           | 362                                | 466              | 11                                     | .....                             | .....                          | 2                              | 16                  | 282                              | 14     |
| .....                         | 25                               | 5                           | 47                    | 18                    | .....                        | 495                                | 560              | 28                                     | .....                             | .....                          | .....                          | .....               | 475                              | 15     |
| .....                         | 4                                | 40                          | 1                     | 24                    | .....                        | 1007                               | 1043             | 55                                     | 5                                 | 4                              | 12                             | 148                 | 864                              | 16     |
| .....                         | 20                               | 1                           | 39                    | .....                 | .....                        | 331                                | 370              | .....                                  | .....                             | .....                          | .....                          | 15                  | 236                              | 17     |
| .....                         | 68                               | 5                           | 52                    | 20                    | 10                           | 489                                | 571              | 14                                     | .....                             | 7                              | 7                              | .....               | 489                              | 18     |
| .....                         | 12                               | 4                           | 36                    | 46                    | .....                        | 343                                | 425              | 10                                     | .....                             | .....                          | 4                              | 5                   | 410                              | 19     |
| .....                         | 10                               | 1                           | 28                    | .....                 | .....                        | 339                                | 367              | 11                                     | .....                             | .....                          | 10                             | 105                 | 306                              | 20     |
| .....                         | .....                            | 4                           | 27                    | .....                 | .....                        | 310                                | 337              | 3                                      | .....                             | .....                          | 2                              | 13                  | 142                              | 21     |
| .....                         | 20                               | 3                           | 27                    | 8                     | .....                        | 350                                | 385              | 20                                     | .....                             | 5                              | 5                              | 28                  | 236                              | 22     |
| .....                         | 90                               | 1                           | 36                    | 33                    | 60                           | 471                                | 600              | 16                                     | 13                                | 4                              | .....                          | .....               | 917                              | 23     |
| .....                         | 50                               | 1                           | 55                    | 63                    | .....                        | 1057                               | 1175             | 24                                     | .....                             | 2                              | 20                             | 140                 | 1987                             | 24     |
| .....                         | 20                               | 2                           | 20                    | .....                 | .....                        | 267                                | 287              | 3                                      | 8                                 | .....                          | 7                              | .....               | 281                              | 25     |
| .....                         | 3                                | 48                          | 1                     | 23                    | 33                           | 20                                 | 594              | 670                                    | 48                                | .....                          | 5                              | .....               | 934                              | 26     |
| .....                         | 3                                | 10                          | 1                     | 54                    | .....                        | 40                                 | 377              | 471                                    | 20                                | 18                             | 4                              | 17                  | 699                              | 27     |
| .....                         | .....                            | 3                           | 28                    | 11                    | .....                        | 452                                | 491              | 11                                     | 8                                 | .....                          | 2                              | 13                  | 143                              | 28     |
| 12                            | 1056                             | 58                          | 880                   | 560                   | 232                          | 11896                              | 13568            | 410                                    | 68                                | 44                             | 167                            | 1263                | 14023                            | .....  |

## DISTRICT

|       |       |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |     |       |       |       |
|-------|-------|----|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-----|-------|-------|-------|
| ..... | 30    | 5  | 46   | 28    | 12    | 519   | 605   | 20    | 30    | ..... | 3   | ..... | 370   | 1     |
| ..... | 51    | 2  | 21   | ..... | ..... | 308   | 329   | 16    | ..... | ..... | 2   | ..... | 212   | 2     |
| ..... | 92    | 4  | 47   | 40    | 20    | 665   | 772   | 26    | 20    | 4     | 16  | 22    | 550   | 3     |
| ..... | 20    | 5  | 76   | 50    | 10    | 560   | 696   | 20    | 50    | ..... | 12  | 15    | 300   | 4     |
| ..... | 33    | 3  | 28   | ..... | ..... | 396   | 424   | 8     | ..... | ..... | 3   | ..... | 379   | 5     |
| ..... | 30    | 3  | 27   | 19    | ..... | 377   | 423   | 2     | 40    | ..... | 2   | ..... | 64    | 6     |
| ..... | 5     | 4  | 28   | ..... | ..... | 315   | 343   | 16    | ..... | ..... | 2   | ..... | 75    | 7     |
| ..... | 25    | 1  | 18   | 15    | 18    | 272   | 323   | 1     | 12    | ..... | 5   | 60    | 592   | 8     |
| ..... | 33    | 1  | 34   | 40    | ..... | 732   | 806   | 23    | ..... | 5     | 6   | 115   | 1015  | 9     |
| ..... | 8     | 2  | 23   | 20    | 2     | 227   | 272   | 8     | 15    | ..... | 2   | ..... | 475   | 10    |
| ..... | 68    | 1  | 16   | ..... | ..... | 300   | 316   | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2   | ..... | 531   | 11    |
| ..... | 18    | 5  | 44   | ..... | 10    | 336   | 390   | 29    | ..... | ..... | 7   | ..... | 350   | 12    |
| ..... | 20    | 3  | 26   | ..... | ..... | 385   | 411   | 16    | 55    | ..... | 5   | 31    | 110   | 13    |
| ..... | 105   | 1  | 40   | 58    | 22    | 502   | 622   | 18    | ..... | 3     | 15  | 63    | 640   | 14    |
| ..... | 10    | 4  | 39   | ..... | ..... | 487   | 526   | 15    | ..... | ..... | 10  | ..... | 409   | 15    |
| ..... | 67    | 2  | 21   | 16    | 28    | 469   | 534   | 4     | 13    | ..... | 3   | ..... | 398   | 16    |
| ..... | 12    | 1  | 29   | 46    | ..... | 398   | 473   | 3     | 8     | 4     | 3   | ..... | 156   | 17    |
| ..... | 10    | 1  | 27   | 11    | ..... | 476   | 514   | 10    | 25    | 4     | 5   | ..... | 526   | 18    |
| ..... | 32    | 4  | 53   | 32    | ..... | 698   | 783   | 21    | ..... | ..... | 11  | 24    | 496   | 19    |
| ..... | 45    | 1  | 60   | 28    | ..... | 420   | 508   | 9     | ..... | 1     | 10  | ..... | 500   | 20    |
| ..... | ..... | 1  | 29   | ..... | 36    | 580   | 645   | 19    | 10    | ..... | 5   | 20    | 711   | 21    |
| ..... | 4     | 5  | 28   | ..... | ..... | 254   | 282   | 4     | ..... | ..... | 5   | ..... | 85    | 22    |
| ..... | ..... | 4  | 32   | 35    | 5     | 399   | 471   | 3     | 15    | ..... | 9   | 42    | 224   | 23    |
| ..... | 15    | 1  | 53   | 39    | 30    | 625   | 747   | 15    | ..... | 4     | 15  | 78    | 1605  | 24    |
| ..... | 50    | 1  | 30   | 38    | 30    | 427   | 525   | 28    | ..... | ..... | 12  | 10    | 429   | 25    |
| ..... | 15    | 6  | 79   | ..... | ..... | 527   | 606   | 11    | ..... | ..... | 3   | ..... | 228   | 26    |
| ..... | ..... | 1  | 13   | 9     | ..... | 331   | 353   | 16    | ..... | ..... | 4   | 32    | 150   | 27    |
| ..... | ..... | 3  | 27   | ..... | ..... | 476   | 503   | 16    | ..... | ..... | 4   | ..... | 353   | 28    |
| ..... | ..... | 2  | 18   | 68    | 16    | 250   | 352   | 11    | ..... | 8     | 8   | 9     | 185   | 29    |
| ..... | 56    | 3  | 22   | 13    | ..... | 292   | 327   | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8   | ..... | 349   | 30    |
| ..... | 854   | 80 | 1034 | 605   | 239   | 13003 | 14881 | 388   | 293   | 33    | 197 | 521   | 12467 | ..... |



## WAYNESVILLE

| Number | CHARGES          | General Organs Taken | Conference Organs Taken | Number of W. M. Societies | Members | Number of Brotherhoods | Members | Number of Stewardship Committees | Number in Fellowship of Stewardship | Number of Epworth League Chapters | Members | Raised for Missions |
|--------|------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|---------|------------------------|---------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|---------------------|
| 1      | Andrews          | 1                    | 26                      | 1                         | 150     |                        |         | 1                                |                                     | 2                                 | 40      |                     |
| 2      | Bethel           | 1                    | 25                      | 1                         | 25      |                        |         | 4                                |                                     | 1                                 | 30      |                     |
| 3      | Bryson City      | 1                    | 29                      | 1                         | 25      |                        |         | 1                                | 26                                  |                                   | 20      | 12                  |
| 4      | Canton           | 1                    | 60                      | 1                         | 104     |                        |         |                                  |                                     | 2                                 | 53      | 15                  |
| 5      | Clyde            | 1                    | 30                      | 4                         | 48      |                        |         | 4                                |                                     | 3                                 | 104     |                     |
| 6      | Cullowhee        | 1                    | 10                      | 2                         | 30      |                        |         |                                  |                                     |                                   | 95      |                     |
| 7      | Delwood          | 1                    | 21                      | 1                         | 45      |                        |         | 4                                |                                     | 1                                 | 68      |                     |
| 8      | Fines Creek      | 1                    | 18                      |                           |         |                        |         |                                  |                                     |                                   |         |                     |
| 9      | Franklin Station | 1                    | 15                      | 1                         | 32      |                        |         |                                  |                                     |                                   | 30      |                     |
| 10     | Franklin Circuit |                      | 55                      | 1                         | 68      |                        |         | 6                                |                                     | 5                                 | 186     |                     |
| 11     | Glenville        | 1                    | 16                      |                           |         |                        |         |                                  |                                     | 1                                 | 14      |                     |
| 12     | Hayesville       | 1                    | 15                      | 1                         | 26      |                        |         | 5                                |                                     | 1                                 | 46      |                     |
| 13     | Haywood          | 1                    | 26                      |                           |         |                        |         |                                  |                                     | 2                                 | 48      |                     |
| 14     | Highlands        | 1                    | 10                      | 1                         | 14      |                        |         | 1                                |                                     | 2                                 | 30      |                     |
| 15     | Jonathan         |                      | 20                      | 1                         | 11      |                        |         |                                  |                                     | 1                                 | 35      |                     |
| 16     | Junaluska        | 3                    | 15                      | 1                         | 32      |                        |         | 1                                |                                     | 2                                 | 74      | 5                   |
| 17     | Macon            | 1                    | 57                      | 2                         | 23      |                        |         |                                  |                                     | 6                                 | 190     | 5                   |
| 18     | Murphy Station   | 1                    | 50                      | 1                         | 28      |                        |         |                                  |                                     | 1                                 | 22      |                     |
| 19     | Murphy Circuit   |                      | 4                       |                           |         |                        |         |                                  |                                     |                                   |         |                     |
| 20     | Robbinsville     |                      | 5                       | 1                         | 15      |                        |         |                                  |                                     |                                   |         |                     |
| 21     | Sylva            | 1                    | 32                      | 1                         | 40      | 2                      | 36      | 1                                |                                     | 1                                 | 36      |                     |
| 22     | Waynesville      | 3                    |                         | 1                         | 65      |                        |         |                                  |                                     | 1                                 | 35      |                     |
| 23     | Webster          |                      | 26                      | 1                         | 17      |                        |         |                                  |                                     | 1                                 | 28      |                     |
| 24     | Whittier         | 2                    | 15                      |                           |         |                        |         |                                  |                                     | 1                                 | 35      |                     |
|        | Total            | 27                   | 577                     | 26                        | 798     | 2                      | 36      | 29                               | 26                                  | 40                                | 1219    | 37                  |

## WINSTON-SALEM

|    |                         |    |     |    |      |   |    |    |    |    |      |     |
|----|-------------------------|----|-----|----|------|---|----|----|----|----|------|-----|
| 1  | Advance                 |    | 20  | 1  | 12   |   |    |    |    | 2  | 50   | 4   |
| 2  | Cooleemee               |    | 26  | 1  | 21   |   |    |    |    | 2  | 65   |     |
| 3  | Davidson                | 1  | 53  |    | 43   |   |    | 4  | 10 | 1  | 35   | 10  |
| 4  | Davie                   |    | 16  |    |      |   |    |    |    |    |      |     |
| 5  | Denton                  | 1  | 20  | 3  | 55   |   |    |    |    | 1  | 26   |     |
| 6  | Erlanger                | 1  | 31  | 2  | 52   |   |    |    |    | 3  | 61   |     |
| 7  | Farmington              | 1  | 13  | 1  | 19   |   |    | 1  |    | 1  | 30   |     |
| 8  | Forsyth                 | 3  | 30  | 2  | 63   |   |    |    |    | 3  | 97   | 10  |
| 9  | Hanes-Clemmons          | 1  | 6   | 2  | 20   |   |    | 3  |    | 3  |      | 55  |
| 10 | Kernersville            | 1  | 11  | 1  | 32   |   |    | 2  |    | 1  | 25   |     |
| 11 | Lewisville              | 1  | 25  | 3  | 93   |   |    |    |    | 2  | 55   |     |
| 12 | Lexington               | 6  | 19  | 2  | 110  |   |    | 1  |    | 1  | 95   | 25  |
| 13 | Linwood                 | 1  | 25  | 2  | 40   |   |    | 4  |    | 2  | 50   | 6   |
| 14 | Mocksville              | 2  | 30  | 2  | 110  |   |    | 1  |    | 2  | 78   | 12  |
| 15 | Oak Ridge               |    | 3   | 1  | 34   |   |    | 1  |    | 1  | 30   |     |
| 16 | Thomasville—Main Street | 2  | 83  | 4  | 228  |   |    |    |    | 1  | 40   |     |
| 17 | Trinity                 |    | 22  | 2  | 41   |   |    |    |    | 3  | 80   | 5   |
| 18 | Thomasville Circuit     | 1  | 70  | 1  | 26   |   |    |    | 60 | 6  | 170  | 19  |
| 19 | Walkertown              | 1  | 10  | 3  | 86   |   |    | 1  | 15 | 1  | 55   |     |
| 20 | Welcome                 |    | 20  | 1  | 28   | 1 |    |    |    | 1  | 61   |     |
| 21 | Winston-Salem—Ardmore   | 5  | 34  | 2  | 166  |   |    | 1  |    |    |      |     |
| 22 | Burkhead                | 2  | 80  | 1  | 103  |   |    | 1  |    | 1  | 65   | 4   |
| 23 | Centenary               | 15 | 133 | 1  | 451  |   |    |    |    |    |      |     |
| 24 | Central Terrace         |    | 14  | 2  | 30   | 1 | 60 |    |    | 1  | 25   |     |
| 25 | Grace                   | 1  | 29  |    |      |   |    |    |    | 1  | 42   |     |
| 26 | Green Street            | 1  | 24  | 1  | 41   |   |    |    |    | 1  | 40   | 10  |
| 27 | Hiatt Memorial          | 1  | 26  |    |      |   | 3  |    |    |    |      |     |
| 28 | Ogburn Memorial         |    | 40  | 4  | 82   |   |    |    |    | 2  | 105  | 18  |
| 29 | Sedge Garden            |    | 5   |    |      |   |    |    |    | 1  | 30   |     |
|    | Total                   | 48 | 978 | 47 | 1992 | 2 | 63 | 18 | 85 | 44 | 1410 | 178 |

## DISTRICTS

## RECAPITU

|    |               |     |      |     |       |    |     |     |     |     |       |      |
|----|---------------|-----|------|-----|-------|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|------|
| 1  | Asheville     | 44  | 537  | 41  | 1626  | 2  | 390 | 18  | 59  | 33  | 1297  | 200  |
| 2  | Charlotte     | 77  | 1313 | 47  | 2261  |    |     | 28  | 65  | 55  | 2041  | 168  |
| 3  | Gastonia      | 39  | 959  | 39  | 1233  | 3  | 55  | 50  | 134 | 50  | 2000  | 187  |
| 4  | Greensboro    | 65  | 1285 | 65  | 2419  | 1  | 30  | 28  | 69  | 55  | 1992  | 224  |
| 5  | Marion        | 24  | 785  | 33  | 694   |    |     | 29  | 32  | 31  | 1045  | 38   |
| 6  | Mount Airy    | 22  | 568  | 40  | 1006  |    |     | 10  | 21  | 41  | 1045  | 71   |
| 7  | Salisbury     | 96  | 695  | 31  | 1480  |    |     | 15  | 35  | 47  | 1459  | 210  |
| 8  | Statesville   | 37  | 1026 | 56  | 2003  | 1  | 65  | 19  | 96  | 58  | 2008  | 184  |
| 9  | Waynesville   | 27  | 577  | 26  | 798   | 2  | 36  | 29  | 26  | 40  | 1219  | 37   |
| 10 | Winston-Salem | 48  | 978  | 47  | 1992  | 2  | 63  | 18  | 85  | 44  | 1410  | 178  |
|    | Total         | 479 | 8723 | 425 | 15512 | 11 | 639 | 244 | 622 | 454 | 15486 | 1497 |

## DISTRICT

—(Continued)

| Raised for<br>Anniversary Day | Raised for All<br>Other Purposes | Number of<br>Sunday Schools | Officers and Teachers | Number on Cradle Roll | Number in<br>Home Department | Number in All<br>Other Departments | Total Enrollment | Number Pupils Who<br>Joined the Church | Number Taking<br>Training Courses | Number Wesley<br>Bible Classes | Raised on<br>Sunday School Day | Raised for Missions | Raised for All<br>Other Purposes | Number |
|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------|--|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|--------|
| .....                         | 10                               | 1                           | 18                    | 21                    | 23                           | 355                                | 417              | 7                                      | .....                             | 2                              | 6                              | 10                  | 262                              | 1      |
| .....                         | 10                               | 4                           | 21                    | .....                 | .....                        | 124                                | 145              | 5                                      | .....                             | .....                          | .....                          | .....               | 166                              | 2      |
| 2                             | .....                            | 1                           | 13                    | 4                     | 12                           | 103                                | 132              | .....                                  | 1                                 | 2                              | 8                              | .....               | 153                              | 3      |
| .....                         | 10                               | 1                           | 35                    | .....                 | .....                        | 382                                | 417              | 10                                     | 3                                 | .....                          | 16                             | 31                  | 430                              | 4      |
| .....                         | 30                               | 4                           | 24                    | 10                    | .....                        | 280                                | 314              | 3                                      | 46                                | .....                          | 18                             | .....               | 284                              | 5      |
| .....                         | 15                               | 2                           | 15                    | .....                 | .....                        | 210                                | 225              | 5                                      | .....                             | .....                          | 1                              | .....               | 120                              | 6      |
| .....                         | .....                            | 4                           | 25                    | 15                    | 32                           | 286                                | 358              | 5                                      | 26                                | .....                          | .....                          | .....               | 227                              | 7      |
| .....                         | .....                            | 6                           | 38                    | .....                 | .....                        | 367                                | 405              | 12                                     | .....                             | .....                          | .....                          | .....               | 176                              | 8      |
| .....                         | .....                            | 2                           | 16                    | 4                     | .....                        | 200                                | 220              | 7                                      | .....                             | 2                              | 3                              | 9                   | 126                              | 9      |
| .....                         | 55                               | 7                           | 55                    | .....                 | .....                        | 424                                | 479              | 40                                     | 67                                | .....                          | .....                          | .....               | 120                              | 10     |
| .....                         | .....                            | 4                           | 22                    | .....                 | .....                        | 193                                | 215              | 12                                     | .....                             | .....                          | .....                          | .....               | 57                               | 11     |
| .....                         | 4                                | 6                           | 45                    | .....                 | .....                        | 413                                | 458              | 7                                      | .....                             | .....                          | 3                              | .....               | 214                              | 12     |
| .....                         | 30                               | 4                           | 32                    | .....                 | .....                        | 254                                | 286              | .....                                  | .....                             | .....                          | .....                          | .....               | 68                               | 13     |
| .....                         | 28                               | 2                           | 9                     | .....                 | .....                        | 88                                 | 97               | 4                                      | .....                             | .....                          | .....                          | .....               | 48                               | 14     |
| .....                         | 20                               | 2                           | 14                    | .....                 | .....                        | 130                                | 144              | 1                                      | .....                             | .....                          | .....                          | .....               | 50                               | 15     |
| .....                         | 12                               | 1                           | 19                    | 15                    | 30                           | 180                                | 244              | 13                                     | .....                             | 2                              | .....                          | 22                  | 268                              | 16     |
| .....                         | 75                               | 8                           | 54                    | .....                 | .....                        | 510                                | 564              | 12                                     | 43                                | .....                          | 3                              | .....               | 146                              | 17     |
| .....                         | 10                               | 1                           | 27                    | 10                    | 16                           | 125                                | 178              | 17                                     | .....                             | 2                              | .....                          | .....               | 300                              | 18     |
| .....                         | .....                            | 6                           | 33                    | .....                 | .....                        | 261                                | 294              | 12                                     | .....                             | .....                          | .....                          | .....               | 60                               | 19     |
| .....                         | .....                            | 3                           | 18                    | 12                    | 16                           | 150                                | 196              | 1                                      | 5                                 | .....                          | .....                          | .....               | 120                              | 20     |
| .....                         | 60                               | 1                           | 24                    | 20                    | .....                        | 240                                | 284              | .....                                  | .....                             | 2                              | 5                              | .....               | 76                               | 21     |
| .....                         | 50                               | 1                           | 40                    | 10                    | 18                           | 200                                | 268              | .....                                  | .....                             | 3                              | 10                             | .....               | 259                              | 22     |
| .....                         | .....                            | 5                           | 38                    | .....                 | .....                        | 400                                | 438              | 9                                      | .....                             | .....                          | .....                          | .....               | 75                               | 23     |
| .....                         | 5                                | 4                           | 26                    | .....                 | .....                        | 270                                | 296              | .....                                  | 23                                | .....                          | .....                          | 4                   | 120                              | 24     |
| 2                             | 424                              | 80                          | 661                   | 121                   | 147                          | 6145                               | 7074             | 182                                    | 214                               | 15                             | 73                             | 76                  | 3925                             |        |

## DISTRICT

|       |       |     |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |    |
|-------|-------|-----|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|----|
| ..... | 5     | 5   | 34   | ..... | ..... | 500   | 534   | 22    | ..... | ..... | 2     | ..... | 210   | 1  |
| ..... | 25    | 1   | 25   | 23    | 15    | 337   | 400   | 40    | ..... | 6     | 9     | 33    | 844   | 2  |
| 2     | 7     | 4   | 52   | 80    | 32    | 639   | 803   | 12    | ..... | ..... | 7     | 89    | 570   | 3  |
| ..... | ..... | 5   | 49   | ..... | ..... | 661   | 710   | 11    | 31    | ..... | ..... | ..... | 176   | 4  |
| ..... | 7     | 6   | 40   | 4     | ..... | 395   | 439   | 17    | 37    | ..... | 2     | 6     | 216   | 5  |
| ..... | 52    | 3   | 36   | 23    | 3     | 549   | 611   | 11    | 1     | 4     | 6     | ..... | 464   | 6  |
| ..... | 6     | 5   | 51   | ..... | ..... | 692   | 743   | 32    | ..... | ..... | 10    | 70    | 314   | 7  |
| ..... | 49    | 3   | 52   | 81    | 73    | 738   | 944   | 36    | 44    | 7     | ..... | 98    | 914   | 8  |
| ..... | 25    | 3   | 32   | 26    | ..... | 323   | 381   | 5     | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 286   | 9  |
| ..... | ..... | 2   | 30   | 11    | 29    | 256   | 326   | ..... | 14    | ..... | 5     | 151   | 733   | 10 |
| ..... | 7     | 7   | 71   | 14    | 4     | 687   | 776   | 30    | 42    | 18    | ..... | 40    | 600   | 11 |
| 5     | 186   | 1   | 40   | 33    | 22    | 780   | 875   | 25    | 12    | 3     | 23    | ..... | 579   | 12 |
| 15    | 21    | 4   | 39   | 15    | 20    | 510   | 584   | 9     | 1     | ..... | ..... | 36    | 507   | 13 |
| 3     | 20    | 2   | 24   | 14    | ..... | 390   | 428   | 22    | ..... | 2     | 5     | 52    | 258   | 14 |
| ..... | 15    | 2   | 16   | ..... | 11    | 200   | 227   | 30    | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5     | 33    | 15 |
| ..... | 8     | 1   | 20   | 50    | 150   | 700   | 920   | 12    | ..... | 4     | ..... | ..... | 1153  | 16 |
| ..... | 10    | 3   | 30   | ..... | ..... | 566   | 596   | 11    | ..... | 4     | ..... | ..... | 550   | 17 |
| ..... | 7     | 139 | 6    | 93    | 64    | 30    | 1089  | 1275  | 46    | 7     | 19    | 74    | 1100  | 18 |
| ..... | 30    | 1   | 17   | ..... | ..... | 375   | 392   | 18    | 6     | ..... | 4     | ..... | 596   | 19 |
| ..... | 142   | 3   | 63   | 94    | 10    | 764   | 931   | 16    | ..... | ..... | 10    | 74    | 549   | 20 |
| ..... | ..... | 1   | 48   | 42    | 10    | 500   | 600   | 10    | 17    | 3     | 20    | 15    | 1028  | 21 |
| ..... | 30    | 1   | 44   | 50    | 12    | 939   | 1045  | 15    | 14    | 4     | 50    | 100   | 1551  | 22 |
| ..... | ..... | 2   | 117  | 41    | 90    | 1586  | 1834  | 65    | 51    | 9     | 200   | 467   | 4042  | 23 |
| ..... | 25    | 1   | 23   | 50    | 15    | 360   | 448   | 6     | 5     | 1     | 5     | 450   | 400   | 24 |
| ..... | 30    | 1   | 27   | ..... | ..... | 248   | 275   | 3     | 9     | ..... | ..... | ..... | 205   | 25 |
| 1     | 45    | 1   | 37   | 25    | 18    | 268   | 348   | 24    | 8     | ..... | ..... | ..... | 552   | 26 |
| ..... | ..... | 3   | 30   | 20    | ..... | 308   | 358   | 36    | 3     | ..... | 1     | ..... | 277   | 27 |
| 3     | 33    | 3   | 40   | 11    | 17    | 562   | 630   | 32    | 20    | 5     | 2     | 6     | 561   | 28 |
| ..... | 5     | 31  | 23   | 12    | ..... | 310   | 345   | 7     | ..... | ..... | ..... | 11    | 382   | 29 |
| 36    | 915   | 111 | 1203 | 783   | 561   | 16232 | 18779 | 573   | 322   | 77    | 380   | 1777  | 19130 |    |

## LATION

|       |      |     |       |      |      |        |        |      |      |     |      |       |        |    |
|-------|------|-----|-------|------|------|--------|--------|------|------|-----|------|-------|--------|----|
| 42    | 2145 | 65  | 806   | 261  | 154  | 8194   | 9415   | 344  | 272  | 36  | 164  | 1885  | 13560  | 1  |
| 31    | 1005 | 82  | 1224  | 815  | 586  | 13735  | 16360  | 676  | 410  | 64  | 322  | 1863  | 20849  | 2  |
| 25    | 1045 | 85  | 1156  | 592  | 438  | 14141  | 16327  | 433  | 189  | 44  | 158  | 985   | 17175  | 3  |
| 16    | 957  | 87  | 1319  | 995  | 602  | 15024  | 17940  | 711  | 600  | 63  | 160  | 1079  | 20672  | 4  |
| 12    | 653  | 92  | 839   | 303  | 102  | 9134   | 10378  | 265  | 235  | 14  | 88   | 342   | 7559   | 5  |
| 29    | 459  | 117 | 923   | 222  | 247  | 10591  | 11983  | 445  | 391  | 21  | 95   | 279   | 7214   | 6  |
| 12    | 1056 | 58  | 880   | 560  | 232  | 11896  | 13568  | 410  | 68   | 44  | 167  | 1263  | 14023  | 7  |
| ..... | 854  | 80  | 1034  | 605  | 239  | 13003  | 14881  | 388  | 293  | 33  | 197  | 521   | 12467  | 8  |
| 2     | 424  | 80  | 661   | 121  | 147  | 6145   | 7074   | 182  | 214  | 15  | 73   | 76    | 3925   | 9  |
| 36    | 915  | 111 | 1203  | 783  | 561  | 16232  | 18779  | 573  | 322  | 77  | 380  | 1777  | 19130  | 10 |
| 205   | 9513 | 857 | 10045 | 5257 | 3308 | 118095 | 136705 | 4427 | 2994 | 411 | 1804 | 10070 | 136574 |    |

## STATISTICAL

## ASHEVILLE

| Number      | CHARGES                         | Presiding Elder |       | Preacher in Charge |       | General and Conference Work |       | District Work |       |
|-------------|---------------------------------|-----------------|-------|--------------------|-------|-----------------------------|-------|---------------|-------|
|             |                                 | Apportioned     | Paid  | Apportioned        | Paid  | Apportioned                 | Paid  | Apportioned   | Paid  |
| 1           | Acton .....                     | 160             | 160   | 1600               | 1600  | 475                         | 475   | 16            | 16    |
| 2           | Asheville—Asbury Memorial ..... | 180             | 158   | 1800               | 1600  | 522                         | 210   | 18            | 18    |
| 3           | Biltmore .....                  | 150             | 150   | 1500               | 1500  | 400                         | 26    | 15            | 15    |
| 4           | Central .....                   | 780             | 780   | 5000               | 5000  | 5000                        | 5000  | 50            | 50    |
| 5           | Haywood Street .....            | 210             | 210   | 2100               | 2100  | 1000                        | 1000  | .....         | ..... |
| 6           | Hillside Street .....           | 130             | 119   | 1300               | 1196  | 800                         | 110   | 13            | ..... |
| 7           | Oakley .....                    | 100             | 52    | 1000               | 600   | 350                         | 350   | 10            | ..... |
| 8           | West Asheville .....            | 360             | 360   | 3600               | 3600  | .....                       | 37    | .....         | ..... |
| 9           | Black Mountain .....            | 160             | 160   | 1600               | 1600  | 400                         | 400   | 16            | 5     |
| 10          | Brevard .....                   | 200             | 190   | 2000               | 1900  | 700                         | 258   | 20            | ..... |
| 11          | Candler .....                   | 170             | 170   | 1700               | 1700  | 390                         | 390   | .....         | ..... |
| 12          | Emma-Elk Mountain .....         | 60              | 60    | 600                | 600   | 250                         | 16    | 6             | 2     |
| 13          | Fairview .....                  | 60              | 47    | 600                | 499   | 10                          | 15    | .....         | ..... |
| 14          | Flat Rock .....                 | 110             | 109   | 1400               | 1091  | 450                         | 47    | .....         | ..... |
| 15          | Fletcher-Mills River .....      | 180             | 180   | 1800               | 1800  | 582                         | 582   | .....         | ..... |
| 16          | Hendersonville† .....           | 300             | 300   | 3000               | 3000  | 1700                        | ..... | .....         | ..... |
| 17          | Hot Springs .....               | 90              | 67    | 900                | 670   | 200                         | 25    | 9             | 9     |
| 18          | Laurel .....                    | 50              | 20    | 500                | 250   | 115                         | 36    | 5             | 5     |
| 19          | Leicester .....                 | 120             | 90    | 1200               | 900   | 350                         | ..... | .....         | ..... |
| 20          | Marshall .....                  | 67              | 67    | 675                | 675   | 175                         | 175   | 7             | 7     |
| 21          | Rosman .....                    | .....           | ..... | .....              | ..... | .....                       | ..... | .....         | ..... |
| 22          | Saluda-Tryon .....              | 140             | 88    | 1400               | 894   | 320                         | 100   | 14            | 5     |
| 23          | Sandy .....                     | 66              | 62    | 660                | 624   | 200                         | 10    | 7             | 7     |
| 24          | Skyland .....                   | 84              | 81    | 811                | 813   | 200                         | 75    | 8             | 8     |
| 25          | Swannanoa .....                 | 120             | 60    | 1200               | 850   | 400                         | 30    | 12            | ..... |
| 26          | Weaverville Station .....       | 150             | 150   | 1500               | 1500  | 550                         | 550   | .....         | ..... |
| 27          | Weaverville Circuit .....       | 100             | 74    | 1000               | 750   | 300                         | 41    | 10            | 5     |
| Total ..... |                                 | 4327            | 3961  | 40476              | 37312 | 15839                       | 9958  | 236           | 134   |

## CHARLOTTE

|             |                              |      |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|-------------|------------------------------|------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| 1           | Ansonville .....             | 89   | 84   | 1111  | 1051  | 395   | 337   | ..... | ..... |
| 2           | Bethel .....                 | 102  | 102  | 1275  | 1275  | 496   | 496   | ..... | ..... |
| 3           | Charlotte—Belmont Park ..... | 160  | 160  | 2000  | 2000  | 740   | 740   | ..... | ..... |
| 4           | Brevard Street .....         | 111  | 144  | 1800  | 1800  | 575   | 575   | ..... | ..... |
| 5           | Calvary .....                | 180  | 180  | 2250  | 2250  | 900   | 355   | ..... | ..... |
| 6           | Chadwick .....               | 168  | 168  | 2100  | 2100  | 425   | 425   | ..... | 2     |
| 7           | Dilworth .....               | 240  | 240  | 3000  | 3000  | 2372  | 1352  | 30    | 30    |
| 8           | First Church .....           | 400  | 100  | 5000  | 5000  | 5500  | 5500  | 50    | 50    |
| 9           | Hawthorne Lane .....         | *360 | *360 | 3600  | 3600  | 2850  | 2850  | 36    | 36    |
| 10          | Homestead-Duncan .....       | 141  | 120  | 1800  | 1500  | 300   | 225   | 18    | 9     |
| 11          | Myers Park .....             | 320  | 320  | 4000  | 4000  | 2000  | 2000  | ..... | 15    |
| 12          | Spencer Memorial .....       | 120  | 120  | 1500  | 1500  | 388   | 388   | 15    | 15    |
| 13          | Wesley Heights .....         | 104  | 104  | 1300  | 1200  | 221   | 221   | 13    | 13    |
| 14          | Big Spring .....             | 80   | 80   | 1000  | 1000  | 125   | 125   | 10    | ..... |
| 15          | Hickory Grove .....          | 120  | 120  | 1500  | 1500  | 394   | 224   | ..... | ..... |
| 16          | Lilesville‡ .....            | 90   | 86   | 1130  | 1075  | 300   | 300   | ..... | ..... |
| 17          | Marshville .....             | 139  | 89   | 1680  | 1111  | ..... | 75    | ..... | ..... |
| 18          | Matthews-Indian Trail .....  | 136  | 94   | 1700  | 1249  | 400   | 400   | ..... | 13    |
| 19          | Monroe-Central .....         | 240  | 194  | 3000  | 2430  | 2435  | 972   | ..... | ..... |
| 20          | Monroe Circuit .....         | 100  | 92   | 1250  | 1150  | 275   | 175   | ..... | ..... |
| 21          | Morven .....                 | 99   | 91   | 1200  | 1135  | 390   | 110   | ..... | ..... |
| 22          | New Hope-Bethel .....        | 80   | 80   | 1000  | 1000  | 275   | 275   | ..... | ..... |
| 23          | Peachland .....              | 85   | 59   | 1065  | 822   | 297   | 100   | ..... | ..... |
| 24          | Pineville .....              | 128  | 128  | 1600  | 1600  | 534   | 534   | 16    | 13    |
| 25          | Polkton .....                | 89   | 75   | 1111  | 947   | 297   | 65    | 11    | ..... |
| 26          | Prospect .....               | 100  | 100  | 1250  | 1250  | 496   | 166   | ..... | ..... |
| 27          | Stanfield .....              | 48   | 36   | 600   | 448   | 100   | 100   | ..... | ..... |
| 28          | Thrift-Moores .....          | 112  | 112  | 1700  | 1700  | 500   | 300   | 15    | 15    |
| 29          | Trinity-Derita .....         | 132  | 104  | 1650  | 1300  | 403   | 160   | ..... | 5     |
| 30          | Unionville .....             | 56   | 45   | 700   | 567   | 284   | 26    | ..... | ..... |
| 31          | Wadesboro .....              | 168  | 168  | 2100  | 2100  | 1495  | 1495  | 21    | 21    |
| 32          | Waxhaw .....                 | 104  | 104  | 1300  | 1300  | 496   | 281   | 13    | ..... |
| 33          | Weddington .....             | 112  | 63   | 1400  | 782   | 300   | 300   | 14    | 2     |
| Total ..... |                              | 4749 | 4422 | 58672 | 54842 | 26058 | 21647 | 262   | 239   |

\* Hawthorne Lane, Charlotte, was assessed and paid \$288.00 to Presiding Elder instead of the \$360.00 as published.

† The pastor at Hendersonville after Conference reported that Hendersonville paid \$851.00 on General and Conference Work.

‡ The pastor reports that \$23.00 was paid on his salary after he filed report at Conference.

TABLE NO. 3

## DISTRICT

| Voluntary Kingdom<br>Extension Offering | Golden Cross | Hospital | Superannuate<br>Endowment | Orphanage | Incidentals and<br>Other Objects | Churches and<br>Parsonages | Insurance Premiums | Raised by Women's<br>Mission Societies | Raised by Brotherhood | Raised by<br>Epworth Leagues | Raised by<br>Sunday Schools | Total for All Purposes | Less Items<br>Reported Twice | Grand Total<br>for the Year | Number |    |
|---|--------------|----------|---------------------------|-----------|----------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|--|-----------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------|----|
| 10                                      | 7            | ...      | 34                        | 160       | 385                              | 384                        | 23                 | 54                                     | ...                   | 27                           | 586                         | 3921                   | ...                          | 3921                        | 1      |    |
| 45                                      | ...          | ...      | ...                       | 65        | 211                              | 339                        | 35                 | 292                                    | ...                   | 44                           | 256                         | 3255                   | ...                          | 3255                        | 2      |    |
| 6                                       | ...          | ...      | ...                       | 23        | 100                              | 500                        | 21                 | 186                                    | ...                   | 60                           | 195                         | 2782                   | 275                          | 2507                        | 3      |    |
| 275                                     | ...          | ...      | ...                       | 500       | 10833                            | 60098                      | 52                 | 3821                                   | ...                   | 1531                         | 5981                        | 95921                  | 3231                         | 90690                       | 4      |    |
| 112                                     | ...          | ...      | ...                       | 220       | 740                              | 100                        | ...                | 1535                                   | ...                   | 65                           | 390                         | 6472                   | 200                          | 6272                        | 5      |    |
| 25                                      | ...          | ...      | ...                       | 142       | 486                              | 614                        | 4                  | 438                                    | ...                   | 57                           | 318                         | 3509                   | 67                           | 3442                        | 6      |    |
| 25                                      | ...          | ...      | ...                       | 75        | 500                              | ...                        | 4                  | ...                                    | ...                   | ...                          | 220                         | 1826                   | 330                          | 1496                        | 7      |    |
| 37                                      | ...          | ...      | ...                       | 360       | 2636                             | 13803                      | 207                | 1316                                   | ...                   | ...                          | 1770                        | 24126                  | ...                          | 24126                       | 8      |    |
| 28                                      | ...          | ...      | ...                       | 46        | 209                              | 600                        | 11                 | 100                                    | ...                   | 34                           | 212                         | 3405                   | 28                           | 3377                        | 9      |    |
| 44                                      | ...          | ...      | ...                       | 41        | 350                              | 100                        | 50                 | 175                                    | ...                   | ...                          | 276                         | 3384                   | ...                          | 3384                        | 10     |    |
| 15                                      | ...          | ...      | ...                       | 170       | 220                              | 665                        | ...                | 200                                    | ...                   | 60                           | 310                         | 3900                   | ...                          | 3900                        | 11     |    |
| 1                                       | ...          | ...      | ...                       | ...       | 15                               | 55                         | ...                | 25                                     | ...                   | ...                          | 273                         | 1047                   | ...                          | 1047                        | 12     |    |
| 5                                       | ...          | ...      | ...                       | 44        | 7                                | 125                        | ...                | 3                                      | ...                   | ...                          | 51                          | 384                    | 1180                         | ...                         | 1180   | 13 |
| ...                                     | ...          | ...      | ...                       | ...       | ...                              | 450                        | ...                | ...                                    | ...                   | 110                          | 200                         | 2007                   | ...                          | 2007                        | 14     |    |
| 5                                       | ...          | ...      | ...                       | 63        | 85                               | 93                         | ...                | 270                                    | ...                   | 45                           | 254                         | 3377                   | 286                          | 3091                        | 15     |    |
| 144                                     | ...          | ...      | ...                       | 300       | 1474                             | 2496                       | 436                | 971                                    | ...                   | 25                           | 2520                        | 11666                  | 2545                         | 9121                        | 16     |    |
| 16                                      | ...          | ...      | ...                       | 5         | 36                               | ...                        | ...                | 102                                    | ...                   | 7                            | 81                          | 1018                   | 33                           | 985                         | 17     |    |
| 5                                       | ...          | ...      | ...                       | ...       | 15                               | ...                        | ...                | ...                                    | ...                   | ...                          | 35                          | 366                    | ...                          | 366                         | 18     |    |
| 5                                       | ...          | ...      | ...                       | 34        | 25                               | 380                        | ...                | 87                                     | ...                   | 20                           | 209                         | 1750                   | 120                          | 1630                        | 19     |    |
| 9                                       | ...          | ...      | ...                       | 15        | 112                              | ...                        | ...                | 30                                     | ...                   | ...                          | 101                         | 1191                   | 30                           | 1161                        | 20     |    |
| ...                                     | ...          | ...      | ...                       | ...       | ...                              | ...                        | ...                | ...                                    | ...                   | ...                          | ...                         | ...                    | ...                          | ...                         | 21     |    |
| 19                                      | ...          | 1        | ...                       | 21        | 237                              | 78                         | 40                 | 228                                    | 15                    | 7                            | 224                         | 1957                   | 141                          | 1816                        | 22     |    |
| ...                                     | ...          | ...      | ...                       | 16        | ...                              | 40                         | ...                | ...                                    | ...                   | 5                            | 60                          | 824                    | ...                          | 824                         | 23     |    |
| 5                                       | 5            | ...      | ...                       | 10        | 11                               | 82                         | 34                 | ...                                    | ...                   | 6                            | 110                         | 1240                   | ...                          | 1240                        | 24     |    |
| 5                                       | ...          | ...      | ...                       | 3         | 350                              | 100                        | ...                | ...                                    | ...                   | 25                           | 293                         | 1716                   | 498                          | 1218                        | 25     |    |
| 50                                      | ...          | ...      | ...                       | ...       | 404                              | ...                        | 60                 | 844                                    | 168                   | 208                          | 226                         | 4160                   | ...                          | 4160                        | 26     |    |
| 5                                       | ...          | ...      | ...                       | 13        | 225                              | 75                         | ...                | ...                                    | ...                   | ...                          | 125                         | 1313                   | ...                          | 1313                        | 27     |    |
| 896                                     | 12           | 1        | 34                        | 2326      | 19666                            | 81177                      | 977                | 10677                                  | 183                   | 2387                         | 15609                       | 185313                 | 7784                         | 177529                      |        |    |

## DISTRICT

|      |     |     |     |      |       |       |      |       |     |      |       |        |      |        |    |
|------|-----|-----|-----|------|-------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|-------|--------|------|--------|----|
| 10   | ... | ... | ... | 111  | 62    | 1556  | 36   | 86    | ... | 14   | 210   | 3557   | 127  | 3430   | 1  |
| ...  | ... | ... | ... | 53   | ...   | 1395  | ...  | ...   | ... | 16   | 249   | 3586   | ...  | 3586   | 2  |
| ...  | ... | ... | ... | 200  | 777   | 250   | ...  | 150   | ... | 50   | 1000  | 5327   | ...  | 5327   | 3  |
| ...  | ... | ... | ... | 53   | 350   | 450   | 75   | 510   | ... | ...  | 783   | 4740   | ...  | 4740   | 4  |
| 25   | ... | ... | ... | 225  | 1824  | 110   | 12   | 250   | ... | 95   | 1143  | 6469   | 1000 | 5469   | 5  |
| 20   | 25  | ... | ... | 181  | 119   | 863   | 70   | 291   | ... | 272  | 687   | 5223   | 413  | 4810   | 6  |
| 25   | 8   | ... | ... | 300  | 2484  | 6579  | 585  | 1666  | ... | 219  | 1948  | 18436  | ...  | 18436  | 7  |
| 441  | 170 | ... | ... | 500  | 9638  | 25900 | 2012 | 2497  | ... | 16   | 4475  | 56599  | ...  | 56599  | 8  |
| 108  | 31  | ... | ... | 360  | 9875  | 383   | ...  | 2138  | ... | ...  | 2385  | 22126  | 550  | 21576  | 9  |
| 25   | ... | ... | ... | 110  | ...   | 450   | ...  | 169   | ... | 64   | 332   | 3004   | 233  | 2771   | 10 |
| 130  | ... | ... | ... | 400  | 3282  | 11530 | 353  | 1100  | ... | ...  | 1072  | 24202  | ...  | 24202  | 11 |
| 11   | ... | ... | ... | 150  | 193   | 440   | ...  | 220   | ... | 55   | 255   | 3347   | 283  | 3064   | 12 |
| 30   | ... | ... | ... | 150  | 593   | 1370  | 200  | 205   | ... | 33   | 1514  | 5733   | 1641 | 4092   | 13 |
| 5    | ... | ... | ... | 100  | 317   | 180   | ...  | 196   | ... | 102  | 184   | 2289   | 289  | 2000   | 14 |
| ...  | ... | ... | ... | 17   | 75    | 140   | 22   | ...   | ... | 13   | 776   | 2887   | ...  | 2887   | 15 |
| ...  | ... | ... | ... | 30   | ...   | ...   | 30   | 40    | ... | ...  | 302   | 1863   | ...  | 1863   | 16 |
| ...  | ... | ... | ... | 90   | 45    | 185   | 10   | 110   | ... | 30   | 166   | 1911   | ...  | 1911   | 17 |
| 8    | ... | ... | ... | 147  | 120   | 2727  | ...  | 249   | ... | 33   | 303   | 5343   | ...  | 5343   | 18 |
| 124  | ... | ... | ... | 243  | 1248  | 2251  | 14   | 1373  | ... | 10   | 1192  | 10051  | 14   | 10037  | 19 |
| ...  | 1   | ... | ... | 70   | 50    | 465   | ...  | ...   | ... | 10   | 636   | 2649   | ...  | 2649   | 20 |
| ...  | 4   | ... | ... | 74   | ...   | ...   | ...  | 260   | ... | ...  | 238   | 1912   | ...  | 1912   | 21 |
| ...  | ... | ... | ... | 40   | 50    | 100   | ...  | 50    | ... | 10   | 102   | 1707   | ...  | 1707   | 22 |
| ...  | 3   | ... | ... | 65   | 40    | 147   | 50   | 28    | ... | ...  | 147   | 1461   | ...  | 1461   | 23 |
| 15   | 13  | ... | ... | 140  | 45    | 30    | ...  | 431   | ... | 48   | 546   | 3543   | 115  | 3428   | 24 |
| ...  | ... | ... | ... | 29   | 130   | 300   | 22   | 25    | ... | 8    | 200   | 1801   | ...  | 1801   | 25 |
| 12   | ... | ... | ... | 25   | 108   | ...   | ...  | 63    | ... | 6    | 152   | 1882   | 6    | 1876   | 26 |
| 3    | ... | ... | ... | ...  | ...   | 82    | 3    | 80    | ... | ...  | 44    | 796    | ...  | 796    | 27 |
| 23   | 7   | ... | 7   | 85   | 214   | 200   | 21   | 110   | ... | 30   | 608   | 3432   | 115  | 3317   | 28 |
| ...  | 5   | ... | ... | 70   | 65    | 85    | 52   | 337   | ... | 30   | 182   | 2395   | 200  | 2195   | 29 |
| 3    | ... | ... | ... | ...  | ...   | 2     | ...  | ...   | ... | ...  | 106   | 749    | ...  | 749    | 30 |
| 54   | 13  | ... | ... | 210  | 400   | 500   | 108  | 925   | ... | ...  | 510   | 6504   | ...  | 6504   | 31 |
| 25   | ... | ... | ... | 81   | ...   | 225   | ...  | 100   | ... | 25   | 336   | 2477   | ...  | 2477   | 32 |
| 20   | 4   | ... | ... | 28   | 47    | 175   | 34   | 205   | ... | 20   | 175   | 1855   | 187  | 1668   | 33 |
| 1117 | 284 | ... | 7   | 4337 | 32151 | 59070 | 3709 | 13864 | ... | 1209 | 22958 | 219856 | 5173 | 214683 |    |



## GASTONIA

| Number      | CHARGES                         | Presiding Elder |      | Preacher In Charge |       | General and Conference Work |       | District Work |       |
|-------------|---------------------------------|-----------------|------|--------------------|-------|-----------------------------|-------|---------------|-------|
|             |                                 | Apportioned     | Paid | Apportioned        | Paid  | Apportioned                 | Paid  | Apportioned   | Paid  |
| 1           | Belmont—Main Street .....       | 180             | 180  | 2000               | 2000  | 575                         | 575   | .....         | ..... |
| 2           | Park Street .....               | 112             | 96   | 1250               | 1048  | 400                         | 360   | 12            | 7     |
| 3           | Belwood .....                   | 180             | 180  | 2000               | 2000  | 1125                        | 1125  | .....         | ..... |
| 4           | Bessemer City .....             | 153             | 153  | 1700               | 1700  | 625                         | 165   | .....         | ..... |
| 5           | Cherryville Station .....       | 135             | 121  | 1500               | 1354  | 400                         | 400   | 15            | 15    |
| 6           | Cherryville Circuit .....       | 135             | 96   | 1500               | 1085  | 550                         | 57    | .....         | ..... |
| 7           | Cramerton .....                 | 103             | 103  | 1150               | 1150  | 350                         | 160   | 11            | 11    |
| 8           | Crouse .....                    | 144             | 115  | 1600               | 1275  | 575                         | 174   | 16            | 5     |
| 9           | Dallas .....                    | 135             | 110  | 1500               | 1350  | 550                         | 150   | 15            | 5     |
| 10          | Gastonia—Bradley Memorial ..... | 185             | 185  | 2050               | 2300  | 750                         | 750   | 20            | 20    |
| 11          | East End .....                  | 108             | 74   | 1200               | 823   | 463                         | 100   | 12            | ..... |
| 12          | Main Street .....               | 360             | 360  | 4000               | 4000  | 3100                        | 3100  | 40            | 80    |
| 13          | Maylo .....                     | 108             | 83   | 1200               | 930   | 375                         | 90    | .....         | ..... |
| 14          | Smyer .....                     | 121             | 121  | 1350               | 1350  | 450                         | 450   | 13            | 13    |
| 15          | Trinity .....                   | 90              | 90   | 1000               | 1000  | 400                         | 400   | 10            | 10    |
| 16          | West End .....                  | 129             | 129  | 1440               | 1440  | 350                         | 350   | .....         | ..... |
| 17          | Goodsonville .....              | 108             | 108  | 1200               | 1200  | 350                         | 350   | 12            | 12    |
| 18          | Kings Mountain—Central .....    | 225             | 225  | 2500               | 2500  | 750                         | 15    | .....         | ..... |
| 19          | Park—Grace .....                | 40              | 40   | 450                | 450   | 50                          | 50    | 5             | 5     |
| 20          | Lincolnton—First Church .....   | 270             | 270  | 3000               | 2900  | 2000                        | 806   | 30            | ..... |
| 21          | Lincoln Circuit .....           | 144             | 121  | 1600               | 1342  | 575                         | 124   | 16            | 16    |
| 22          | Lowell .....                    | 162             | 162  | 1800               | 1800  | 575                         | 477   | 18            | 18    |
| 23          | Lowesville .....                | 130             | 113  | 1450               | 1240  | 576                         | 184   | 14            | ..... |
| 24          | McAdenville .....               | 90              | 54   | 1000               | 600   | 300                         | 70    | .....         | ..... |
| 25          | Mount Holly .....               | 162             | 162  | 1800               | 1800  | 850                         | 850   | .....         | ..... |
| 26          | Polkville .....                 | 225             | 198  | 2500               | 2200  | 1000                        | 200   | .....         | ..... |
| 27          | Rock Spring .....               | 180             | 114  | 2000               | 1615  | 850                         | 260   | 20            | ..... |
| 28          | Shelby—Central .....            | 324             | 324  | 3600               | 3600  | 2500                        | 2500  | 36            | 36    |
| 29          | Lafayette Street .....          | 162             | 160  | 1800               | 1800  | 525                         | 135   | .....         | ..... |
| 30          | Shelby Circuit .....            | 162             | 145  | 1800               | 1630  | 575                         | 290   | 18            | 16    |
| 31          | South Fork .....                | 162             | 125  | 1800               | 1391  | 775                         | 279   | .....         | ..... |
| 32          | Stanley .....                   | 126             | 103  | 1400               | 1150  | 450                         | 130   | .....         | ..... |
| Total ..... |                                 | 5050            | 4590 | 56140              | 52023 | 23739                       | 15126 | 333           | 269   |

## GREENSBORO

|             |                               |      |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|-------------|-------------------------------|------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| 1           | Asheboro Station .....        | 225  | 225  | 2750  | 2750  | 1650  | 1650  | ..... | ..... |
| 2           | Asheboro Circuit .....        | 45   | 45   | 665   | 605   | 45    | 45    | 45    | 45    |
| 3           | Battle Ground .....           | 50   | 50   | 700   | 700   | 200   | 200   | ..... | ..... |
| 4           | Cedar Falls .....             | 60   | 60   | 700   | 700   | 100   | 100   | ..... | ..... |
| 5           | Coleridge .....               | 60   | 60   | 640   | 640   | 210   | 210   | ..... | ..... |
| 6           | Farmer .....                  | 60   | 60   | 525   | 525   | 140   | 140   | ..... | ..... |
| 7           | Gibsonville .....             | 83   | 83   | 660   | 660   | 300   | 300   | ..... | ..... |
| 8           | Greensboro—Bethel—Grace ..... | 75   | 75   | 1500  | 1500  | 250   | 250   | ..... | ..... |
| 9           | Bessemer .....                | 75   | 75   | 1500  | 1500  | 400   | 400   | ..... | ..... |
| 10          | Carraway Memorial .....       | 100  | 100  | 2000  | 2000  | 475   | 475   | ..... | ..... |
| 11          | Centenary .....               | 225  | 225  | 3000  | 3000  | 1650  | 1650  | ..... | ..... |
| 12          | College Place .....           | 200  | 200  | 3000  | 2875  | 1500  | 900   | ..... | ..... |
| 13          | Glenwood .....                | 75   | 75   | 1500  | 1500  | 250   | 250   | ..... | ..... |
| 14          | Proximity .....               | 100  | 100  | 2500  | 2500  | 475   | 475   | ..... | ..... |
| 15          | West Market Street .....      | 650  | 650  | 4000  | 4000  | 7125  | 4250  | ..... | ..... |
| 16          | West Greensboro .....         | 135  | 135  | 2400  | 2400  | 700   | 700   | ..... | ..... |
| 17          | Guilford .....                | 50   | 60   | 750   | 900   | 200   | 200   | ..... | ..... |
| 18          | High Point—Calvary .....      | 60   | 60   | 1700  | 1380  | 200   | 200   | ..... | ..... |
| 19          | Highlands .....               | 40   | 40   | 400   | 400   | 65    | 65    | ..... | ..... |
| 20          | Main Street .....             | 175  | 175  | 2000  | 2025  | 800   | 800   | ..... | ..... |
| 21          | Ward Street—Archdale .....    | 60   | 60   | 1200  | 1200  | 200   | 200   | ..... | ..... |
| 22          | Wesley Memorial .....         | 550  | 550  | 5500  | 5500  | 5330  | 5330  | ..... | ..... |
| 23          | Jamestown—Oakdale .....       | 110  | 110  | 1800  | 1800  | 450   | 20    | ..... | ..... |
| 24          | Liberty .....                 | 65   | 65   | 780   | 780   | 225   | 225   | ..... | ..... |
| 25          | Mount Pleasant .....          | 60   | 60   | 800   | 800   | 250   | 250   | ..... | ..... |
| 25          | New Hope .....                | 32   | 32   | 472   | 472   | 150   | 100   | ..... | ..... |
| 27          | Pleasant Garden .....         | 135  | 135  | 1800  | 1800  | 700   | 700   | ..... | ..... |
| 28          | Ramseur—Franklinville .....   | 135  | 135  | 1800  | 1800  | 700   | 700   | ..... | ..... |
| 29          | Randleman .....               | 90   | 74   | 1600  | 1350  | 400   | 263   | ..... | ..... |
| 30          | Randolph .....                | 135  | 120  | 1800  | 1540  | 400   | 300   | ..... | ..... |
| 31          | Reidsville—Central .....      | 250  | 250  | 3000  | 3000  | 1960  | 1026  | ..... | ..... |
| 32          | Reidsville Circuit .....      | 125  | 125  | 1800  | 1800  | 450   | 450   | ..... | ..... |
| 33          | Ruffin .....                  | 40   | 40   | 680   | 680   | 175   | 175   | ..... | ..... |
| 34          | Stokesdale .....              | 90   | 60   | 1240  | 1110  | 300   | 213   | ..... | ..... |
| 35          | Summerfield .....             | 50   | 50   | 750   | 750   | 200   | 200   | ..... | ..... |
| Total ..... |                               | 4470 | 4419 | 57912 | 56942 | 28625 | 23412 | 45    | 45    |



—(Continued)

## DISTRICT

| Voluntary Kingdom<br>Extension Offering | Golden Cross | Hospital | Supernnuate<br>Endowment | Orphanage | Incidentals and<br>Other Objects | Churches and<br>Parsonages | Insurance Premiums | Raised by Women's<br>Mission Societies | Raised by Brotherhood | Raised by Epworth<br>Leagues | Raised by<br>Sunday Schools | Total for All Purposes | Less Items<br>Reported Twice | Grand Total<br>for the Year | Number |
|---|--------------|----------|--------------------------|-----------|----------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|--|-----------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------|
| 54                                      | 3            |          |                          | 200       | 581                              |                            | 105                | 160                                    |                       | 15                           | 635                         | 4505                   | 27                           | 4478                        | 1      |
| 54                                      | 3            |          |                          | 186       | 447                              |                            | 112                | 196                                    |                       | 306                          | 738                         | 3553                   | 81                           | 3472                        | 2      |
| 92                                      | 15           |          |                          | 200       | 341                              | 60                         | 115                | 195                                    |                       | 102                          | 768                         | 5193                   | 46                           | 5147                        | 3      |
| 20                                      |              |          |                          | 110       | 420                              | 325                        |                    | 400                                    |                       |                              | 748                         | 4041                   | 745                          | 3296                        | 4      |
| 30                                      |              |          |                          | 151       | 104                              | 121                        | 83                 | 213                                    |                       |                              | 288                         | 2880                   |                              | 2880                        | 5      |
| 12                                      |              |          |                          | 15        |                                  | 1470                       | 35                 |  |                       | 6                            | 158                         | 2934                   |                              | 2934                        | 6      |
| 20                                      | 4            |          |                          | 115       | 195                              | 15                         |                    | 98                                     |                       |                              | 713                         | 2584                   | 140                          | 2444                        | 7      |
| 27                                      | 14           |          | 21                       | 62        |                                  | 160                        | 9                  | 20                                     |                       |                              | 601                         | 2483                   |                              | 2483                        | 8      |
| 25                                      | 10           | 10       | 10                       | 50        | 561                              | 605                        | 26                 | 320                                    |                       | 18                           | 350                         | 3600                   | 10                           | 3590                        | 9      |
| 46                                      | 15           |          |                          | 205       | 531                              | 360                        | 100                | 87                                     |                       | 53                           | 994                         | 5646                   | 244                          | 5402                        | 10     |
| 20                                      | 13           |          |                          | 46        | 50                               |                            |                    | 82                                     |                       | 50                           | 178                         | 1470                   |                              | 1470                        | 11     |
| 100                                     | 102          |          |                          | 400       | 6640                             | 91                         | 312                | 1940                                   |                       |                              | 2272                        | 19397                  | 1400                         | 17997                       | 12     |
| 7                                       | 4            |          |                          | 50        | 100                              |                            |                    | 89                                     |                       |                              | 255                         | 1663                   |                              | 1663                        | 13     |
| 75                                      | 4            |          |                          | 173       | 350                              |                            | 83                 | 350                                    |                       | 32                           | 359                         | 3360                   | 38                           | 3222                        | 14     |
| 23                                      |              |          |                          | 100       | 300                              | 15                         |                    |  |                       | 105                          | 575                         | 2618                   | 675                          | 1943                        | 15     |
| 9                                       | 5            |          |                          | 144       | 150                              | 300                        | 52                 | 152                                    |                       | 25                           | 305                         | 3061                   | 150                          | 2911                        | 16     |
| 78                                      | 7            |          | 9                        | 120       | 375                              | 600                        | 29                 | 141                                    |                       | 70                           | 292                         | 3391                   | 367                          | 3024                        | 17     |
| 15                                      |              |          |                          | 120       | 595                              | 375                        | 28                 | 253                                    |                       |                              | 940                         | 5066                   |                              | 5066                        | 18     |
| 13                                      |              |          |                          | 45        | 25                               | 150                        |                    |  |                       | 25                           | 153                         | 956                    |                              | 956                         | 19     |
| 170                                     |              |          |                          | 70        | 1117                             | 99                         | 377                | 556                                    |                       | 5                            | 770                         | 7140                   |                              | 7140                        | 20     |
| 30                                      |              |          |                          | 135       | 60                               | 913                        | 14                 | 15                                     |                       | 10                           | 446                         | 3226                   | 176                          | 3050                        | 21     |
| 79                                      |              |          | 50                       | 180       | 86                               | 700                        | 98                 | 131                                    |                       | 63                           | 692                         | 4536                   |                              | 4536                        | 22     |
| 15                                      |              |          |                          | 96        | 55                               | 1177                       | 33                 | 89                                     |                       | 49                           | 185                         | 3236                   | 33                           | 3203                        | 23     |
| 16                                      | 4            |          | 4                        | 60        | 47                               | 20                         | 39                 |  |                       | 12                           | 197                         | 1123                   | 35                           | 1088                        | 24     |
| 33                                      |              |          |                          | 180       | 67                               | 301                        |                    | 146                                    |                       | 40                           | 615                         | 4194                   |                              | 4194                        | 25     |
| 50                                      | 10           |          |                          | 150       | 150                              | 216                        | 50                 | 120                                    |                       |                              | 415                         | 3759                   |                              | 3759                        | 26     |
| 18                                      | 4            |          |                          | 183       | 32                               | 240                        | 23                 | 5                                      |                       | 30                           | 250                         | 2804                   |                              | 2804                        | 27     |
| 348                                     | 29           |          |                          | 360       | 3363                             | 3390                       | 254                | 1879                                   |                       | 16                           | 2138                        | 18237                  | 174                          | 18063                       | 28     |
| 13                                      |              |          |                          | 70        | 165                              | 150                        | 36                 |  |                       | 35                           | 455                         | 2959                   |                              | 2959                        | 29     |
| 37                                      |              |          | 25                       | 138       |                                  |                            |                    |  |                       | 85                           | 375                         | 2741                   |                              | 2741                        | 30     |
| 14                                      | 10           |          |                          | 131       |                                  | 70                         | 17                 | 40                                     |                       | 18                           | 295                         | 2390                   |                              | 2390                        | 31     |
| 19                                      |              |          |                          | 80        | 20                               | 165                        | 10                 | 150                                    |                       | 37                           | 214                         | 2078                   | 156                          | 1922                        | 32     |
| 1562                                    | 253          | 10       | 119                      | 4325      | 16929                            | 12088                      | 2163               | 7793                                   | 1207                  | 18369                        | 136824                      | 4497                   | 132327                       |                             |        |

## DISTRICT

|      |     |    |     |      |       |       |      |       |    |      |       |        |      |        |    |
|------|-----|----|-----|------|-------|-------|------|-------|----|------|-------|--------|------|--------|----|
| 9    |     |    |     | 275  | 150   | 22935 | 155  | 236   |    | 50   | 292   | 28717  |      | 28717  | 1  |
| 15   |     |    |     | 10   |       |       | 8    |       |    |      |       | 773    |      | 773    | 2  |
| 2    |     |    |     | 34   |       | 300   | 25   | 84    |    | 58   | 220   | 1673   | 14   | 1659   | 3  |
| 10   |     |    |     | 70   | 34    | 50    |      | 11    |    |      | 212   | 1247   |      | 1247   | 4  |
|      |     |    |     | 60   |       |       |      | 33    |    | 25   | 30    | 1058   |      | 1058   | 5  |
|      |     |    |     | 19   |       |       | 4    | 20    |    | 71   | 139   | 978    |      | 978    | 6  |
| 11   | 1   |    | 20  | 67   | 152   | 105   | 58   | 173   |    | 151  | 549   | 2330   | 425  | 1905   | 7  |
| 15   |     |    |     | 175  | 350   | 2460  | 44   | 269   |    | 54   | 2811  | 8003   | 2173 | 5830   | 8  |
| 39   |     |    |     | 186  | 141   | 1536  | 119  | 86    |    | 47   | 663   | 4792   | 160  | 4632   | 9  |
| 21   |     |    | 50  | 200  | 253   | 152   |      | 91    |    | 15   | 555   | 3912   |      | 3912   | 10 |
| 150  | 34  |    | 50  | 358  | 1173  | 380   | 42   | 723   |    | 43   | 1051  | 8879   | 358  | 8521   | 11 |
| 29   |     | 25 |     | 300  | 1600  | 600   | 148  | 1016  |    | 150  | 643   | 8486   |      | 8486   | 12 |
| 50   | 6   |    | 50  | 150  | 1092  | 500   | 33   | 192   |    | 20   | 405   | 4323   | 540  | 3783   | 13 |
|      |     |    |     | 185  | 384   | 178   |      | 139   |    | 15   | 1072  | 5048   | 520  | 4528   | 14 |
|      | 1   |    |     | 400  | 11205 | 498   | 346  | 3298  |    | 59   | 3041  | 27748  |      | 27748  | 15 |
| 15   |     |    | 5   | 240  | 441   | 305   |      | 809   |    | 70   | 416   | 5536   | 397  | 5139   | 16 |
| 10   | 1   |    | 25  | 156  |       | 1000  | 12   | 100   |    | 40   | 210   | 2714   | 204  | 2510   | 17 |
| 7    | 2   | 2  | 4   | 62   | 216   | 341   | 48   | 352   |    | 35   | 391   | 3100   |      | 3100   | 18 |
| 10   | 20  |    | 10  | 40   | 1340  | 225   | 104  | 158   |    |      | 221   | 2633   |      | 2633   | 19 |
| 50   | 5   |    |     | 200  | 631   | 480   |      | 1035  |    |      | 1212  | 6613   |      | 6613   | 20 |
| 25   | 4   |    | 20  | 174  | 425   | 1008  | 103  | 688   | 43 | 20   | 649   | 4619   | 100  | 4519   | 21 |
| 5700 | 14  |    | 330 | 1081 | 9272  | 4665  | 424  | 1453  |    |      | 1871  | 36190  | 631  | 35559  | 22 |
| 18   |     |    | 10  | 180  | 50    | 260   | 61   | 271   |    |      | 335   | 3115   |      | 3115   | 23 |
| 60   | 2   |    | 2   | 83   |       | 46    | 5    | 109   |    | 38   | 200   | 1615   |      | 1615   | 24 |
| 25   | 7   |    | 25  | 80   | 10    |       | 40   | 82    |    | 8    | 348   | 1735   | 40   | 1695   | 25 |
| 5    | 1   |    |     | 43   | 41    |       |      |       |    |      | 58    | 752    |      | 752    | 26 |
| 27   |     |    |     | 142  | 221   | 200   | 22   | 170   |    | 4    | 458   | 3879   |      | 3879   | 27 |
| 10   | 5   |    |     | 248  | 422   | 95    | 45   | 366   |    | 100  | 732   | 4658   |      | 4658   | 28 |
| 37   |     |    |     | 125  | 198   |       |      | 92    |    | 23   | 501   | 2663   |      | 2663   | 29 |
|      |     |    |     | 180  | 209   |       | 125  | 59    |    | 14   | 779   | 3326   | 339  | 2987   | 30 |
| 25   |     |    |     | 300  | 2587  | 285   | 282  | 846   |    | 25   | 1147  | 9773   | 125  | 9648   | 31 |
| 62   | 12  |    |     | 100  | 50    | 80    | 25   | 80    |    | 20   | 300   | 3104   |      | 3104   | 32 |
| 10   |     |    | 25  | 50   | 77    | 75    | 56   | 170   |    | 30   | 118   | 1506   | 145  | 1361   | 33 |
|      |     |    |     | 86   | 114   | 9400  | 104  | 12    |    | 10   | 160   | 11269  |      | 11269  | 34 |
| 7    |     |    | 5   | 45   | 53    | 34    | 25   | 142   |    |      | 118   | 1429   | 33   | 1396   | 35 |
| 6454 | 115 | 27 | 631 | 6104 | 32891 | 48193 | 2463 | 13355 | 43 | 1195 | 21907 | 218196 | 6204 | 211992 |    |

| Number      | CHARGES                       | Presiding Elder |      | Preacher in Charge |       | General and Conference Work |      | District Work |      |
|-------------|-------------------------------|-----------------|------|--------------------|-------|-----------------------------|------|---------------|------|
|             |                               | Apportioned     | Paid | Apportioned        | Paid  | Apportioned                 | Paid | Apportioned   | Paid |
|             |                               |                 |      |                    |       |                             |      |               |      |
| 1           | Avery .....                   | 60              | 55   | 600                | 570   | 25                          | 25   | 2             | 2    |
| 2           | Bostic .....                  | 120             | 95   | 1350               | 1251  | 761                         | 174  | 2             | 2    |
| 3           | Broad River .....             | 115             | 63   | 1400               | 797   | 428                         | 121  | 12            | 5    |
| 4           | Burke .....                   | 100             | 90   | 1600               | 1453  | 757                         | 41   | 12            | 5    |
| 5           | Burnsville .....              | 150             | 125  | 2000               | 1641  | 551                         | 19   | 4             | 12   |
| 6           | Cliffside-Avondale .....      | 185             | 185  | 1800               | 1800  | 900                         | 340  | 8             | 12   |
| 7           | Elk Park .....                | 60              | 40   | 600                | 412   | 258                         | 10   | 4             | 12   |
| 8           | Forest City .....             | 270             | 270  | 2000               | 2000  | 700                         | 700  | 8             | 12   |
| 9           | Gilkey .....                  | 100             | 90   | 1050               | 960   | 508                         | 60   | 8             | 12   |
| 10          | Glen Alpine .....             | 175             | 175  | 1500               | 1375  | 633                         | 100  | 18            | 18   |
| 11          | Henrietta .....               | 175             | 100  | 1600               | 1318  | 32                          | 32   | 9             | 9    |
| 12          | Marion—Cross Mill .....       | 60              | 56   | 837                | 781   | 312                         | 100  | 18            | 18   |
| 13          | First Church .....            | 300             | 300  | 2500               | 2500  | 1119                        | 1119 | 9             | 9    |
| 14          | Marion Mills .....            | 113             | 113  | 1200               | 1200  | 338                         | 338  | 15            | 15   |
| 15          | Marion Circuit .....          | 115             | 75   | 1395               | 860   | 465                         | 30   | 15            | 15   |
| 16          | McDowell .....                | 120             | 125  | 1500               | 1460  | 747                         | 128  | 15            | 15   |
| 17          | Micaville .....               | 100             | 80   | 875                | 775   | 31                          | 31   | 27            | 27   |
| 18          | Mill Spring .....             | 84              | 50   | 820                | 500   | 418                         | 1644 | 6             | 6    |
| 19          | Morganton—First Church .....  | 100             | 100  | 3500               | 3500  | 1614                        | 1614 | 11            | 11   |
| 20          | North Forest .....            | 75              | 65   | 775                | 700   | 402                         | 175  | 5             | 5    |
| 21          | Morganton Circuit .....       | 115             | 100  | 1255               | 1112  | 699                         | 100  | 15            | 15   |
| 22          | Old Fort .....                | 150             | 92   | 1584               | 1019  | 535                         | 94   | 10            | 10   |
| 23          | Rutherfordton .....           | 270             | 270  | 1800               | 1800  | 800                         | 500  | 15            | 15   |
| 24          | Rutherford College .....      | 80              | 80   | 700                | 700   | 265                         | 138  | 4             | 4    |
| 25          | Spindale-Pleasant Grove ..... | 238             | 238  | 2000               | 2000  | 1000                        | 1000 | 8             | 8    |
| 26          | Spruce Pine-Bakersville ..... | 130             | 112  | 1400               | 1171  | 485                         | 46   | 102           | 102  |
| 27          | Table Rock .....              | 92              | 82   | 1000               | 900   | 441                         | 83   | 102           | 102  |
| Total ..... |                               | 3992            | 3557 | 38641              | 31555 | 15166                       | 7148 | 135           | 102  |

## MOUNT AIRY

|             |                          |      |      |       |       |       |      |     |    |
|-------------|--------------------------|------|------|-------|-------|-------|------|-----|----|
| 1           | Ararat .....             | 50   | 22   | 475   | 239   | 150   | 57   | 5   | 5  |
| 2           | Boone .....              | 160  | 160  | 1300  | 1300  | 650   | 117  | 10  | 10 |
| 3           | Creston .....            | 80   | 65   | 765   | 620   | 350   | 42   | 10  | 10 |
| 4           | Danbury .....            | 100  | 76   | 1000  | 781   | 360   | 70   | 10  | 10 |
| 5           | Dobson .....             | 120  | 90   | 1020  | 816   | 475   | 105  | 10  | 10 |
| 6           | Draper .....             | 100  | 80   | 1000  | 855   | 400   | 100  | 10  | 10 |
| 7           | Elkin .....              | 300  | 300  | 2700  | 2700  | 1300  | 1300 | 10  | 10 |
| 8           | Helton .....             | 95   | 74   | 975   | 753   | 350   | 85   | 10  | 4  |
| 9           | Jefferson .....          | 160  | 160  | 1200  | 1200  | 600   | 15   | 10  | 2  |
| 10          | Jonesville .....         | 110  | 71   | 1050  | 677   | 400   | 61   | 10  | 2  |
| 11          | Laurel Springs .....     | 45   | 31   | 400   | 287   | 175   | 20   | 4   | 4  |
| 12          | Leaksville .....         | 250  | 250  | 1800  | 1800  | 800   | 800  | 30  | 30 |
| 13          | Madison* .....           | 1080 | 1080 | 900   | 830   | 750   | 21   | 9   | 9  |
| 14          | Moravian Falls .....     | 90   | 80   | 900   | 830   | 275   | 70   | 30  | 30 |
| 15          | Mount Airy—Central ..... | 100  | 100  | 3000  | 3000  | 2100  | 1575 | 70  | 70 |
| 16          | Rockford Street .....    | 70   | 13   | 700   | 347   | 300   | 4    | 30  | 30 |
| 17          | Mount Airy Circuit ..... | 130  | 103  | 1270  | 1007  | 550   | 73   | 13  | 13 |
| 18          | North Wilkesboro .....   | 320  | 320  | 3000  | 3000  | 1500  | 850  | 13  | 13 |
| 19          | Pilot Mountain .....     | 150  | 130  | 1500  | 1300  | 650   | 60   | 13  | 13 |
| 20          | Rural Hall .....         | 150  | 130  | 1500  | 1311  | 600   | 117  | 13  | 13 |
| 21          | Sandy Ridge .....        | 60   | 41   | 675   | 457   | 200   | 50   | 6   | 1  |
| 22          | Sparta .....             | 80   | 66   | 650   | 600   | 300   | 54   | 18  | 18 |
| 23          | Spray .....              | 200  | 161  | 1800  | 1450  | 800   | 226  | 13  | 13 |
| 24          | Stoneville-Mayodan ..... | 100  | 91   | 1300  | 1123  | 500   | 100  | 15  | 15 |
| 25          | Todd .....               | 65   | 46   | 650   | 410   | 250   | 18   | 15  | 15 |
| 26          | Walnut Cove .....        | 160  | 115  | 1500  | 1075  | 600   | 50   | 16  | 16 |
| 27          | Warrensville .....       | 60   | 38   | 600   | 409   | 250   | 18   | 15  | 15 |
| 28          | Watauga .....            | 165  | 111  | 1600  | 1189  | 624   | 148  | 15  | 15 |
| 29          | Wilkesboro .....         | 160  | 139  | 1500  | 1256  | 600   | 15   | 15  | 15 |
| 30          | Yadkinville .....        | 165  | 112  | 1500  | 1180  | 600   | 53   | 15  | 15 |
| Total ..... |                          | 5185 | 4555 | 37330 | 32072 | 17209 | 6256 | 271 | 67 |

\* The pastor at Madison desires that his report should show that Presiding Elder received \$100.00; and Pastor received \$1080.00.

—(Continued)

## DISTRICT

| Voluntary Kingdom<br>Extension Offering | Golden Cross | Hospital | Superannuate<br>Endowment | Orphanage | Incidentals and<br>Other Objects | Churches and<br>Parsonages | Insurance Premiums | Raised by Women's<br>Mission Societies | Raised by Brotherhood | Raised by<br>Epworth Leagues | Raised by<br>Sunday Schools | Total for All Purposes | Less Items<br>Reported Twice | Grand Total<br>for the Year | Number |
|---|--------------|----------|---------------------------|-----------|----------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|--|-----------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------|
| 16                                      | 4            | 10       | 1                         | 67        | 1392                             | 5                          |                    |  |                       | 89                           | 2218                        |                        |                              | 2218                        | 1      |
| 20                                      | 2            | 20       | 14                        | 241       | 1900                             | 59                         |                    |  |                       | 32                           | 209                         | 3997                   | 249                          | 3748                        | 2      |
| 13                                      | 1            | 11       | 123                       | 4         | 220                              | 30                         |                    | 35                                     |                       | 20                           | 152                         | 1256                   |                              | 1256                        | 3      |
| 8                                       | 1            | 6        | 110                       | 461       |                                  |                            |                    | 73                                     |                       |                              | 614                         | 2678                   | 81                           | 2597                        | 4      |
| 4                                       | 4            | 5        | 180                       | 611       | 818                              | 173                        |                    |  |                       |                              |                             | 2363                   |                              | 2363                        | 5      |
| 19                                      | 5            | 5        | 10                        | 64        |                                  |                            |                    | 170                                    |                       | 20                           | 397                         | 4715                   |                              | 4715                        | 6      |
| 10                                      | 23           | 5        | 200                       | 750       | 1080                             | 150                        |                    |  |                       |                              | 50                          | 599                    | 30                           | 569                         | 7      |
| 8                                       | 5            |          | 72                        | 25        |                                  |                            |                    | 65                                     |                       | 15                           | 650                         | 6404                   |                              | 6404                        | 8      |
| 13                                      | 5            | 5        | 82                        | 4         | 200                              | 60                         |                    | 249                                    |                       | 30                           | 313                         | 2601                   | 82                           | 2519                        | 10     |
| 11                                      | 3            |          | 54                        | 250       |                                  |                            |                    | 150                                    |                       | 50                           | 260                         | 2232                   |                              | 2232                        | 11     |
| 300                                     | 4            | 50       | 52                        | 70        |                                  |                            |                    |  |                       |                              | 200                         | 1273                   |                              | 1273                        | 12     |
| 17                                      | 4            |          | 250                       | 890       | 851                              | 17                         |                    | 1697                                   | 12                    |                              | 417                         | 8425                   | 278                          | 8147                        | 13     |
| 11                                      | 4            |          | 120                       | 258       | 310                              |                            |                    |  |                       |                              | 417                         | 2816                   |                              | 2816                        | 14     |
| 56                                      | 1            | 25       | 50                        | 34        | 134                              |                            |                    | 34                                     |                       | 168                          | 213                         | 1622                   |                              | 1622                        | 15     |
| 2                                       |              | 5        | 110                       | 60        | 300                              | 15                         |                    |  |                       | 5                            | 260                         | 2545                   | 28                           | 2517                        | 16     |
| 3                                       | 1            |          | 55                        | 15        | 25                               |                            |                    |  |                       | 30                           | 69                          | 1056                   |                              | 1056                        | 17     |
| 88                                      | 23           | 200      | 20                        |           |                                  |                            |                    | 25                                     |                       | 40                           | 40                          | 710                    |                              | 710                         | 18     |
| 20                                      | 8            | 10       | 41                        | 129       | 782                              | 18                         |                    | 307                                    |                       | 133                          | 830                         | 10762                  | 130                          | 10632                       | 19     |
| 11                                      | 5            | 5        | 155                       | 200       | 2675                             | 28                         |                    | 257                                    |                       | 18                           | 296                         | 2519                   | 257                          | 2262                        | 20     |
| 7                                       |              | 13       | 57                        | 110       | 170                              | 11                         |                    | 39                                     |                       |                              | 283                         | 4713                   |                              | 4713                        | 21     |
| 25                                      |              |          | 180                       | 822       | 862                              | 56                         |                    |  |                       | 5                            | 150                         | 1729                   |                              | 1729                        | 22     |
| 18                                      | 3            | 11       | 82                        | 10        | 608                              | 71                         |                    | 558                                    |                       |                              | 316                         | 5389                   | 525                          | 4864                        | 23     |
| 16                                      | 9            |          | 226                       | 484       | 1178                             | 133                        |                    | 191                                    |                       | 26                           | 131                         | 2074                   |                              | 2074                        | 24     |
| 15                                      | 5            | 3        | 70                        | 45        | 572                              | 60                         |                    | 363                                    |                       | 70                           | 822                         | 6554                   |                              | 6554                        | 25     |
| 22                                      | 2            |          | 35                        |           | 300                              | 10                         |                    | 214                                    |                       |                              | 396                         | 2713                   |                              | 2713                        | 26     |
| 733                                     | 123          | 15       | 383                       | 2835      | 7426                             | 15553                      | 1048               | 5017                                   | 12                    | 690                          | 7989                        | 87186                  | 1670                         | 85516                       | 27     |

## DISTRICT

|     |      |     |     |      |      |       |     |      |     |      |       |     |  |       |    |
|-----|------|-----|-----|------|------|-------|-----|------|-----|------|-------|-----|--|-------|----|
| 20  | 13   | 5   | 130 | 950  | 220  | 50    | 2   |      |     | 50   | 370   |     |  | 370   | 1  |
| 2   | 10   | 2   | 8   | 160  | 60   |       |     | 855  |     | 271  | 4091  |     |  | 4091  | 2  |
| 12  | 6    |     | 29  | 13   | 62   | 59    |     |      | 40  | 70   | 1079  |     |  | 1079  | 3  |
| 13  | 4    |     | 60  | 100  | 1115 | 37    |     |      | 50  | 151  | 1324  |     |  | 1324  | 4  |
| 15  | 13   |     | 43  | 96   | 71   |       |     |      |     | 150  | 2590  |     |  | 2590  | 5  |
| 100 | 1131 | 600 | 36  | 354  | 368  | 68    |     |      | 20  | 313  | 1750  | 76  |  | 1674  | 6  |
| 9   | 30   | 3   | 82  | 37   | 67   |       |     |      | 43  | 303  | 8018  |     |  | 8018  | 7  |
| 40  | 25   | 5   | 58  | 450  | 241  |       |     |      | 5   | 112  | 1261  |     |  | 1261  | 8  |
| 8   | 42   |     | 36  | 77   | 35   |       |     |      | 5   | 296  | 2758  | 28  |  | 2730  | 9  |
| 1   | 18   |     | 31  | 11   | 905  |       |     |      |     | 93   | 1171  | 35  |  | 1136  | 10 |
| 65  | 25   |     | 180 | 426  |      | 68    |     |      |     | 28   | 1332  |     |  | 1332  | 11 |
| 6   | 4    |     | 125 | 95   | 15   | 60    |     |      |     | 260  | 4208  |     |  | 4208  | 12 |
| 10  |      |     | 48  |      | 500  | 10    |     |      |     | 191  | 1909  |     |  | 1909  | 13 |
| 125 |      |     | 300 | 880  | 500  | 54    |     |      |     | 194  | 1742  |     |  | 1742  | 14 |
| 4   | 14   |     |     | 60   | 28   |       |     |      | 30  | 729  | 8643  |     |  | 8643  | 15 |
| 23  | 7    |     | 24  | 600  |      | 10    |     |      |     | 130  | 600   |     |  | 600   | 16 |
| 150 | 7    |     | 360 | 1705 | 757  | 145   |     |      |     | 282  | 2189  | 11  |  | 2778  | 17 |
| 20  | 3    | 10  | 91  | 50   | 150  | 15    |     |      | 37  | 1022 | 9131  | 60  |  | 9071  | 18 |
| 17  | 4    | 21  | 130 | 26   | 3285 | 15    |     |      | 30  | 300  | 2359  |     |  | 2359  | 19 |
| 6   | 7    | 8   | 12  |      |      |       |     |      | 13  | 370  | 5568  |     |  | 5568  | 20 |
| 4   | 4    | 4   | 48  | 70   |      |       |     |      | 6   | 50   | 637   |     |  | 637   | 21 |
|     | 3    |     | 95  | 222  | 156  | 49    |     |      | 37  | 139  | 1327  |     |  | 1327  | 22 |
| 32  |      |     | 50  | 272  |      |       |     |      | 5   | 166  | 2624  |     |  | 2624  | 23 |
| 5   | 33   |     | 25  |      | 200  |       |     |      | 200 | 320  | 2438  |     |  | 2438  | 24 |
| 22  | 2    | 2   | 35  | 731  | 905  | 40    |     |      | 10  | 120  | 882   |     |  | 882   | 25 |
|     |      | 6   | 25  |      | 20   | 19    |     |      |     | 418  | 3440  |     |  | 3440  | 26 |
| 8   | 10   |     | 200 | 120  | 125  |       |     |      | 15  | 126  | 673   |     |  | 673   | 27 |
| 15  |      |     | 123 | 427  | 360  |       |     |      | 25  | 253  | 2258  |     |  | 2258  | 28 |
| 17  | 15   |     | 124 | 100  | 700  | 44    |     |      | 18  | 241  | 2915  |     |  | 2915  | 29 |
| 749 | 1407 | 623 | 102 | 2826 | 8046 | 10477 | 745 | 6110 | 559 | 7584 | 82178 | 210 |  | 81968 | 30 |

TABLE NO. 3

## SALISBURY

| Number      | CHARGES                   | Presiding Elder |      | Preacher in Charge |       | General and Conference Work |       | District Work |       |
|-------------|---------------------------|-----------------|------|--------------------|-------|-----------------------------|-------|---------------|-------|
|             |                           | Apportioned     | Paid | Apportioned        | Paid  | Apportioned                 | Paid  | Apportioned   | Paid  |
| 1           | Albemarle—Central .....   | 310             | 310  | 3600               | 3600  | 1918                        | 1633  | 36            | ..... |
| 2           | First Street .....        | 147             | 147  | 2000               | 2000  | 768                         | 275   | 15            | 5     |
| 3           | Albemarle Circuit .....   | 147             | 131  | 1500               | 1373  | 490                         | 65    | .....         | ..... |
| 4           | Badin-Tabernacle .....    | 116             | 89   | 1200               | 925   | 437                         | 25    | 12            | ..... |
| 5           | China Grove .....         | 104             | 104  | 1800               | 1800  | 344                         | 202   | 18            | ..... |
| 6           | Concord—Central .....     | 258             | 258  | 3000               | 3000  | 1690                        | 1690  | 30            | 30    |
| 7           | Epworth .....             | 110             | 110  | 1600               | 1600  | 593                         | 200   | 16            | 16    |
| 8           | Forest Hill .....         | 172             | 172  | 2500               | 2550  | 1204                        | 1204  | 25            | 25    |
| 9           | Harmony .....             | 68              | 68   | 800                | 800   | 219                         | 77    | 8             | 4     |
| 10          | Kerr Street .....         | 104             | 104  | 1300               | 1300  | 301                         | 21    | 13            | ..... |
| 11          | Westford .....            | 62              | 62   | 1000               | 1000  | 388                         | 388   | 10            | 10    |
| 12          | Concord Circuit .....     | 138             | 138  | 1500               | 1500  | 690                         | 612   | 15            | 9     |
| 13          | East Spencer .....        | 97              | 72   | 1500               | 1300  | 300                         | 9     | .....         | ..... |
| 14          | Gold Hill .....           | 104             | 96   | 1250               | 1200  | 552                         | 50    | 12            | 3     |
| 15          | Granite Quarry .....      | 104             | 94   | 1500               | 1403  | 465                         | 127   | 15            | ..... |
| 16          | Kannapolis .....          | 318             | 318  | 2600               | 2600  | 1534                        | 1534  | 26            | ..... |
| 17          | Landis .....              | 68              | 58   | 1000               | 892   | 335                         | 50    | 10            | 4     |
| 18          | Mount Pleasant .....      | 147             | 147  | 2000               | 2000  | 785                         | 340   | .....         | ..... |
| 19          | New London .....          | 127             | 120  | 1685               | 1400  | 387                         | 83    | 17            | 15    |
| 20          | Norwood Station .....     | 155             | 155  | 1500               | 1500  | 946                         | 25    | 15            | 15    |
| 21          | Norwood Circuit .....     | 73              | 58   | 800                | 680   | 300                         | 51    | 8             | ..... |
| 22          | Salem .....               | 138             | 88   | 1500               | 1100  | 585                         | 120   | 15            | ..... |
| 23          | Salisbury—Coburn Memorial | 215             | 215  | 2500               | 2500  | 971                         | 267   | 25            | ..... |
| 24          | First Church .....        | 387             | 387  | 4000               | 4000  | 2279                        | 519   | 40            | 40    |
| 25          | Main St.—Rowan Mill ..... | 35              | 15   | 750                | 370   | 100                         | 18    | 25            | ..... |
| 26          | Park Avenue .....         | 163             | 143  | 2000               | 1771  | 860                         | 201   | 20            | ..... |
| 27          | Spencer—Central .....     | 224             | 224  | 2700               | 2700  | 1192                        | 1192  | 27            | 27    |
| 28          | Woodleaf .....            | 110             | 72   | 1200               | 792   | 348                         | 65    | 12            | ..... |
| Total ..... |                           | 4201            | 3955 | 50285              | 47656 | 20981                       | 11043 | 465           | 203   |

## STATESVILLE

|             |                             |      |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|-------------|-----------------------------|------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| 1           | Balls Creek .....           | 130  | 130  | 1300  | 1300  | 360   | 360   | ..... | ..... |
| 2           | Bethel-Fair Grove .....     | 85   | 80   | 840   | 810   | 275   | 212   | ..... | ..... |
| 3           | Catawba .....               | 180  | 177  | 1800  | 1769  | 600   | 388   | ..... | ..... |
| 4           | Cool Springs .....          | 160  | 148  | 1600  | 1475  | 500   | 350   | ..... | ..... |
| 5           | Davidson .....              | 140  | 140  | 1400  | 1400  | 1000  | 200   | ..... | ..... |
| 6           | Dudley Shoals .....         | 120  | 74   | 1200  | 734   | 352   | 190   | ..... | ..... |
| 7           | Elmwood .....               | 107  | 94   | 1074  | 938   | 275   | 275   | ..... | ..... |
| 8           | Granite Falls .....         | 180  | 180  | 1800  | 1800  | 1000  | 650   | ..... | ..... |
| 9           | Hickory—First Church .....  | 300  | 300  | 3000  | 3000  | 2400  | 2400  | ..... | ..... |
| 10          | Highland-Rhodhiss .....     | 93   | 93   | 930   | 930   | 350   | 300   | ..... | ..... |
| 11          | Westview .....              | 90   | 90   | 1000  | 1000  | 265   | 265   | ..... | ..... |
| 12          | Hiddenite .....             | 150  | 108  | 1430  | 1086  | 550   | 200   | ..... | ..... |
| 13          | Hudson .....                | 67   | 52   | 670   | 670   | 200   | 160   | ..... | ..... |
| 14          | Lenoir—First Church .....   | 400  | 400  | 4000  | 4000  | 2400  | 2400  | ..... | ..... |
| 15          | Lenoir Circuit .....        | 115  | 115  | 1150  | 1150  | 375   | 375   | ..... | ..... |
| 16          | Maiden .....                | 160  | 160  | 1600  | 1600  | 500   | 300   | ..... | ..... |
| 17          | Mooresville—Broad Street .. | 120  | 120  | 1200  | 1200  | 390   | 110   | ..... | ..... |
| 18          | Central .....               | 250  | 215  | 2500  | 2150  | 1200  | 300   | ..... | ..... |
| 19          | Mooresville Circuit .....   | 200  | 200  | 2000  | 2000  | 800   | 450   | ..... | ..... |
| 20          | Mount Zion .....            | 180  | 180  | 1800  | 1800  | 1200  | 250   | ..... | ..... |
| 21          | Newton .....                | 240  | 240  | ..... | 2135  | ..... | 850   | ..... | ..... |
| 22          | Olin .....                  | 90   | 65   | 900   | 586   | 500   | 88    | ..... | ..... |
| 23          | Shepherd .....              | 107  | 90   | 1070  | 903   | 500   | 232   | ..... | ..... |
| 24          | Statesville—Broad Street .. | 300  | 300  | 3000  | 3000  | 2400  | 1078  | ..... | ..... |
| 25          | Race Street .....           | 200  | 200  | 2000  | 2000  | 1006  | 275   | ..... | ..... |
| 26          | Statesville Circuit .....   | 148  | 128  | 1480  | 1281  | 400   | 319   | ..... | ..... |
| 27          | Stony Point .....           | 120  | 120  | 1200  | 1200  | 300   | 100   | ..... | ..... |
| 28          | Taylorville .....           | 125  | 113  | 1250  | 1128  | 490   | 155   | ..... | ..... |
| 29          | Troutman .....              | 130  | 109  | 1300  | 1086  | 800   | 152   | ..... | ..... |
| 30          | Whitnel .....               | 101  | 101  | 1115  | 1115  | 235   | 235   | ..... | ..... |
| Total ..... |                             | 4798 | 4522 | 45609 | 45246 | 21368 | 13619 | ..... | ..... |



—(Continued)

## DISTRICT

| Voluntary Kingdom<br>Extension Offering | Golden Cross | Hospital | Superannuate<br>Endowment | Orphanage | Incidentals and<br>Other Objects | Churches and<br>Parsonages | Insurance Premiums | Raised by Women's<br>Mission Societies | Raised by Brotherhood | Raised by<br>Epworth Leagues | Raised by<br>Sunday Schools | Total for All Purposes | Less Items<br>Reported Twice | Grand Total<br>for the Year | Number |
|---|--------------|----------|---------------------------|-----------|----------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|--|-----------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------|
| 78                                      | ...          | ...      | ...                       | 360       | 1125                             | 360                        | 193                | 607                                    | ...                   | ...                          | 838                         | 9104                   | 187                          | 8917                        | 1      |
| 31                                      | 4            | ...      | ...                       | 137       | 240                              | 950                        | 30                 | 110                                    | ...                   | 20                           | 580                         | 4529                   | 275                          | 4254                        | 2      |
| 10                                      | ...          | ...      | ...                       | 25        | 110                              | ...                        | ...                | ...                                    | ...                   | 50                           | 163                         | 1927                   | ...                          | 1927                        | 3      |
| 12                                      | ...          | ...      | ...                       | 95        | 325                              | 671                        | 123                | 266                                    | ...                   | 12                           | 439                         | 2982                   | ...                          | 2982                        | 4      |
| 17                                      | ...          | ...      | ...                       | 20        | 125                              | 300                        | 25                 | 252                                    | ...                   | ...                          | 435                         | 3290                   | 100                          | 3190                        | 5      |
| 75                                      | 25           | ...      | ...                       | 525       | 871                              | 48                         | ...                | 1100                                   | ...                   | ...                          | 1018                        | 8640                   | 225                          | 8415                        | 6      |
| 11                                      | 3            | ...      | ...                       | 160       | 314                              | 92                         | 67                 | 128                                    | ...                   | 35                           | 485                         | 3221                   | ...                          | 3221                        | 7      |
| 101                                     | 16           | ...      | ...                       | 268       | 1164                             | ...                        | 32                 | 427                                    | ...                   | 30                           | 709                         | 6698                   | ...                          | 6698                        | 8      |
| 15                                      | 7            | ...      | 10                        | 51        | 45                               | ...                        | 54                 | ...                                    | 4                     | 10                           | 255                         | 1400                   | ...                          | 1400                        | 9      |
| 10                                      | ...          | ...      | ...                       | 49        | 280                              | 376                        | 38                 | 243                                    | ...                   | 316                          | 336                         | 3073                   | 238                          | 2835                        | 10     |
| 19                                      | ...          | ...      | ...                       | 100       | 110                              | 240                        | ...                | 30                                     | ...                   | 19                           | 245                         | 2223                   | ...                          | 2223                        | 11     |
| 57                                      | 9            | ...      | ...                       | 186       | 185                              | 230                        | 120                | 605                                    | ...                   | 175                          | 541                         | 4367                   | 344                          | 4023                        | 12     |
| 19                                      | 6            | ...      | ...                       | 52        | 350                              | 250                        | 42                 | 224                                    | ...                   | 13                           | 491                         | 2828                   | ...                          | 2828                        | 13     |
| 40                                      | 30           | ...      | 5                         | 60        | 500                              | 100                        | 60                 | 43                                     | ...                   | 18                           | 300                         | 2505                   | ...                          | 2505                        | 14     |
| 31                                      | ...          | ...      | ...                       | 180       | 200                              | 150                        | 50                 | 105                                    | ...                   | 32                           | 475                         | 2847                   | ...                          | 2847                        | 15     |
| 33                                      | 26           | ...      | ...                       | 358       | 788                              | 45                         | 73                 | 134                                    | ...                   | 98                           | 1024                        | 7031                   | 255                          | 6776                        | 16     |
| 5                                       | 4            | ...      | 6                         | 72        | 250                              | 150                        | ...                | ...                                    | ...                   | 20                           | 251                         | 1762                   | 150                          | 1612                        | 17     |
| 17                                      | ...          | ...      | ...                       | 232       | 118                              | 685                        | ...                | 70                                     | ...                   | 94                           | 496                         | 4199                   | 55                           | 4144                        | 18     |
| 10                                      | ...          | ...      | ...                       | 103       | 148                              | 213                        | 26                 | 65                                     | ...                   | 12                           | 419                         | 2614                   | ...                          | 2614                        | 19     |
| 32                                      | 16           | ...      | ...                       | 216       | 250                              | 225                        | 83                 | 190                                    | ...                   | 25                           | 481                         | 3213                   | ...                          | 3213                        | 20     |
| 5                                       | ...          | ...      | ...                       | 19        | 6                                | 88                         | ...                | ...                                    | ...                   | ...                          | 157                         | 1064                   | ...                          | 1064                        | 21     |
| 13                                      | ...          | ...      | ...                       | 80        | 170                              | 360                        | ...                | 135                                    | ...                   | 20                           | 269                         | 2355                   | ...                          | 2355                        | 22     |
| 37                                      | ...          | ...      | ...                       | 239       | 130                              | 23                         | ...                | 359                                    | ...                   | 98                           | 917                         | 4794                   | ...                          | 4794                        | 23     |
| 52                                      | ...          | ...      | ...                       | 400       | 4670                             | ...                        | 301                | 1813                                   | ...                   | 65                           | 2147                        | 14394                  | ...                          | 14394                       | 24     |
| ...                                     | ...          | ...      | ...                       | 7         | 60                               | 20                         | ...                | 96                                     | ...                   | 20                           | 288                         | 894                    | ...                          | 894                         | 25     |
| 18                                      | 6            | ...      | ...                       | 129       | 327                              | 323                        | 36                 | 308                                    | ...                   | 50                           | 939                         | 4251                   | ...                          | 4251                        | 26     |
| 52                                      | ...          | ...      | ...                       | 270       | 1010                             | 200                        | 15                 | 764                                    | ...                   | 40                           | 768                         | 7262                   | 30                           | 7232                        | 27     |
| 10                                      | 8            | ...      | ...                       | 92        | 29                               | 152                        | 5                  | 4                                      | ...                   | ...                          | 158                         | 1387                   | ...                          | 1387                        | 28     |
| 808                                     | 170          | ...      | 21                        | 4496      | 13900                            | 6251                       | 1373               | 8078                                   | 4                     | 1272                         | 15624                       | 114854                 | 1859                         | 112995                      |        |

## DISTRICT

|     |     |     |     |      |       |       |      |      |     |      |       |        |      |        |    |
|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|-------|-------|------|------|-----|------|-------|--------|------|--------|----|
| 13  | 12  | ... | 10  | 130  | ...   | 300   | 30   | 50   | ... | 30   | 373   | 2738   | ...  | 2738   | 1  |
| 8   | 5   | ... | ... | 60   | 60    | ...   | 44   | 126  | ... | 56   | 214   | 1675   | 55   | 1620   | 2  |
| 28  | 21  | 179 | 5   | 180  | 100   | 666   | 48   | 110  | ... | 101  | 588   | 4360   | ...  | 4360   | 3  |
| 20  | 14  | ... | ... | 122  | 140   | 500   | 75   | 275  | ... | 30   | 327   | 3476   | ...  | 3476   | 4  |
| 8   | 9   | ... | ... | 120  | 120   | 473   | ...  | 114  | ... | 40   | 382   | 3006   | 200  | 2806   | 5  |
| 8   | 10  | ... | 3   | 77   | 117   | 2520  | 2    | 122  | ... | 30   | 66    | 3953   | 138  | 3815   | 6  |
| 12  | 5   | ... | ... | 60   | ...   | 171   | 40   | 10   | ... | 5    | 77    | 1777   | ...  | 1777   | 7  |
| 21  | 13  | ... | ... | 180  | 275   | ...   | ...  | 314  | ... | 25   | 657   | 4115   | 455  | 3660   | 8  |
| 12  | 15  | ... | ... | 300  | 3038  | 150   | 88   | 921  | ... | 48   | 1136  | 11408  | ...  | 11408  | 9  |
| 12  | 12  | ... | ... | 90   | 76    | 293   | 30   | 257  | ... | 8    | 477   | 2581   | 470  | 2111   | 10 |
| 5   | 25  | ... | 5   | 103  | 555   | 2390  | 60   | 265  | ... | 68   | 533   | 5364   | 498  | 4866   | 11 |
| 17  | 15  | ... | ... | 54   | 25    | 610   | 24   | 76   | ... | 18   | 357   | 2590   | ...  | 2590   | 12 |
| 7   | 10  | ... | ... | 31   | 255   | ...   | ...  | ...  | ... | 20   | 146   | 1351   | ...  | 1351   | 13 |
| 250 | 15  | 15  | ... | 540  | 2150  | 450   | 328  | 1150 | ... | 120  | 718   | 12536  | ...  | 12536  | 14 |
| 11  | 19  | ... | 5   | 115  | 8     | 250   | ...  | 97   | ... | 15   | 419   | 2579   | ...  | 2579   | 15 |
| 13  | 6   | ... | 75  | ...  | 675   | 50    | ...  | 320  | ... | 72   | 401   | 3672   | 150  | 3522   | 16 |
| 4   | 6   | ... | ... | 68   | 146   | 1001  | 43   | 102  | ... | 12   | 159   | 2971   | ...  | 2971   | 17 |
| 20  | 24  | ... | ... | 200  | 800   | ...   | 109  | 551  | ... | 35   | 531   | 4935   | ...  | 4935   | 18 |
| 18  | 17  | ... | ... | 200  | 123   | 1100  | 25   | 532  | ... | 37   | 531   | 5233   | ...  | 5233   | 19 |
| 39  | 12  | ... | ... | 180  | 300   | 1080  | ...  | 85   | 100 | 75   | 510   | 4611   | 100  | 4511   | 20 |
| 35  | 21  | ... | ... | 240  | 339   | 700   | 17   | 773  | ... | ...  | 736   | 6086   | ...  | 6086   | 21 |
| 5   | 9   | ... | ... | 47   | 117   | 32    | 15   | 47   | ... | 4    | 90    | 1105   | 32   | 1073   | 22 |
| 14  | 11  | ... | 5   | 90   | 75    | 540   | 13   | 149  | ... | ...  | 275   | 2397   | 224  | 2173   | 23 |
| 51  | 19  | ... | ... | 334  | 6665  | 1854  | 185  | 1679 | ... | 20   | 1698  | 16883  | 1923 | 14960  | 24 |
| 35  | 29  | ... | 5   | 200  | 411   | 377   | 100  | 213  | 40  | 73   | 451   | 4409   | 160  | 4249   | 25 |
| 7   | 12  | ... | ... | 134  | ...   | 180   | ...  | 50   | ... | 15   | 231   | 2357   | ...  | 2357   | 26 |
| 12  | 7   | ... | 5   | 100  | 60    | 128   | ...  | 70   | ... | ...  | 186   | 1988   | ...  | 1988   | 27 |
| 12  | 7   | ... | 2   | 60   | ...   | 686   | ...  | 75   | ... | ...  | 357   | 2595   | ...  | 2595   | 28 |
| 17  | 7   | ... | ... | 75   | 250   | 1175  | 75   | 134  | ... | ...  | 202   | 3282   | ...  | 3282   | 29 |
| 12  | 16  | ... | ... | 61   | 648   | 65    | 32   | 300  | ... | 56   | 357   | 2998   | 405  | 2593   | 30 |
| 726 | 403 | 194 | 123 | 4151 | 17528 | 17741 | 1383 | 9057 | 140 | 1013 | 13185 | 129031 | 4810 | 124221 |    |



TABLE NO. 3

## WAYNESVILLE

| Number      | CHARGES                 | Presiding Elder |      | Preacher in Charge |       | General and Conference Work |      | District Work |       |
|-------------|-------------------------|-----------------|------|--------------------|-------|-----------------------------|------|---------------|-------|
|             |                         | Appointed       | Paid | Appointed          | Paid  | Appointed                   | Paid | Appointed     | Paid  |
| 1           | Andrews .....           | 225             | 180  | 1800               | 1800  | 1000                        | 25   | 25            | 15    |
| 2           | Bethel .....            | 75              | 62   | 725                | 600   | 200                         | 15   | 7             | 7     |
| 3           | Bryson City .....       | 120             | 120  | 1050               | 1050  | 300                         | 62   | 10            | 7     |
| 4           | Canton .....            | 360             | 360  | 3000               | 3000  | 1435                        | 835  | 30            | 30    |
| 5           | Clyde .....             | 150             | 105  | 1070               | 868   | 300                         | 61   | 14            | 2     |
| 6           | Cullowhee .....         | 90              | 71   | 1100               | 850   | 200                         | 25   | 5             | 5     |
| 7           | Delwood .....           | 75              | 43   | 850                | 512   | 300                         | 26   | 8             | ..... |
| 8           | Fines Creek .....       | 85              | 85   | 775                | 756   | 350                         | 35   | .....         | ..... |
| 9           | Franklin Station .....  | 250             | 180  | 1500               | 1500  | 1000                        | 148  | .....         | ..... |
| 10          | Franklin Circuit* ..... | 120             | 100  | 1090               | 828   | 200                         | 80   | 10            | 10    |
| 11          | Glenville .....         | 225             | 25   | 250                | 250   | 280                         | 20   | 5             | ..... |
| 12          | Hayesville .....        | 100             | 90   | 900                | 780   | 385                         | 100  | 9             | 9     |
| 13          | Haywood .....           | 100             | 75   | 825                | 629   | 444                         | 50   | 8             | ..... |
| 14          | Highlands .....         | 25              | 27   | 500                | 440   | .....                       | 37   | 5             | 5     |
| 15          | Jonathan .....          | 100             | 25   | 800                | 410   | 300                         | 11   | 8             | ..... |
| 16          | Junaluska .....         | 125             | 94   | 1500               | 1125  | 159                         | 119  | 9             | 7     |
| 17          | Macon .....             | 100             | 100  | 750                | 770   | 300                         | 75   | 6             | 6     |
| 18          | Murphy Station .....    | 300             | 216  | 2250               | 1845  | 800                         | 30   | 25            | 15    |
| 19          | Murphy Circuit .....    | 75              | 60   | 500                | 402   | 220                         | 40   | 5             | 5     |
| 20          | Robbinsville .....      | 48              | 48   | 475                | 392   | 100                         | 65   | 5             | 5     |
| 21          | Sylva .....             | 250             | 250  | 1850               | 1850  | 700                         | 700  | 18            | 10    |
| 22          | Waynesville .....       | 360             | 360  | 2400               | 2400  | 1435                        | 257  | 15            | 15    |
| 23          | Webster .....           | 100             | 70   | 1194               | 770   | 534                         | 12   | .....         | ..... |
| 24          | Whittier .....          | 100             | 48   | 750                | 432   | 500                         | 18   | .....         | ..... |
| Total ..... |                         | 3358            | 2824 | 27814              | 24259 | 11442                       | 2846 | 224           | 153   |

## WINSTON-SALEM

|             |                            |      |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|-------------|----------------------------|------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| 1           | Advance .....              | 90   | 90   | 1050  | 1050  | 325   | 60    | ..... | ..... |
| 2           | Cooleemee .....            | 160  | 160  | 1800  | 1860  | 500   | 52    | 72    | 14    |
| 3           | Davidson .....             | 160  | 152  | 2250  | 2115  | 600   | 470   | 7     | 7     |
| 4           | Davie .....                | 115  | 100  | 1100  | 1303  | 475   | 300   | 28    | 3     |
| 5           | Denton .....               | 90   | 70   | 1160  | 914   | 275   | 180   | ..... | 5     |
| 6           | Erlanger .....             | 80   | 70   | 1550  | 1421  | 300   | 200   | ..... | 2     |
| 7           | Farmington .....           | 115  | 90   | 1500  | 1200  | 450   | 56    | ..... | ..... |
| 8           | Forsyth .....              | 115  | 115  | 1185  | 1185  | 355   | 355   | ..... | 3     |
| 9           | Hanes-Clemmons .....       | 100  | 88   | 1030  | 904   | 290   | 155   | ..... | ..... |
| 10          | Kernersville .....         | 110  | 110  | 1600  | 1600  | 450   | 450   | 25    | 25    |
| 11          | Lewisville .....           | 115  | 86   | 1600  | 1190  | 475   | 143   | 62    | 3     |
| 12          | Lexington .....            | 335  | 335  | 3000  | 3000  | 2490  | 434   | 120   | ..... |
| 13          | Linwood .....              | 115  | 106  | 1600  | 1600  | 425   | 231   | ..... | 5     |
| 14          | Mocksville .....           | 165  | 165  | 1900  | 1900  | 575   | 200   | ..... | 10    |
| 15          | Oak Ridge .....            | 60   | 60   | 400   | 400   | 215   | 215   | 8     | 12    |
| 16          | Thomasville—Main Street .. | 335  | 335  | 3150  | 3150  | 2490  | 2490  | 126   | 126   |
| 17          | Trinity .....              | 80   | 80   | 950   | 1150  | 225   | 225   | ..... | ..... |
| 18          | Thomasville Circuit .....  | 170  | 170  | 2000  | 2000  | 600   | 600   | 40    | 40    |
| 19          | Walkertown .....           | 150  | 150  | 1500  | 1500  | 555   | 555   | ..... | ..... |
| 20          | Welcome .....              | 160  | 160  | 1740  | 1740  | 575   | 475   | 5     | 5     |
| 21          | Winston-Salem—Ardmore ..   | 150  | 150  | 2700  | 2700  | 790   | 230   | ..... | ..... |
| 22          | Burkhead .....             | 230  | 230  | 2700  | 2700  | 1500  | 1500  | ..... | ..... |
| 23          | Centenary .....            | 1000 | 1000 | 5000  | 5000  | 8922  | 8922  | 200   | 200   |
| 24          | Central Terrace .....      | 100  | 100  | 1800  | 1800  | 350   | 350   | 2     | 2     |
| 25          | Grace .....                | 145  | 115  | 1500  | 1500  | 450   | 61    | ..... | ..... |
| 26          | Green Street .....         | 170  | 170  | 2100  | 1810  | 650   | 270   | ..... | 5     |
| 27          | Hiatt Memorial .....       | 25   | 25   | 700   | 700   | 60    | 60    | ..... | 2     |
| 28          | Osgurn Memorial .....      | 110  | 95   | 1662  | 1460  | 400   | 140   | ..... | 2     |
| 29          | Sedge Garden .....         | 25   | 25   | 375   | 402   | 60    | 60    | ..... | ..... |
| Total ..... |                            | 4775 | 4632 | 50902 | 49197 | 25827 | 19439 | 695   | 471   |

## DISTRICTS

## RECAPITU

|             |                     |       |       |        |        |        |        |       |       |
|-------------|---------------------|-------|-------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------|
| 1           | Asheville .....     | 4327  | 3964  | 40476  | 37312  | 15839  | 9958   | 236   | 134   |
| 2           | Charlotte .....     | 4719  | 4422  | 58672  | 54842  | 26958  | 21647  | 262   | 239   |
| 3           | Gastonia .....      | 5050  | 4590  | 56140  | 52023  | 23739  | 15126  | 333   | 269   |
| 4           | Greensboro .....    | 4470  | 4419  | 57912  | 56942  | 28625  | 23412  | 45    | 45    |
| 5           | Marion .....        | 3992  | 3557  | 38641  | 34555  | 15166  | 7148   | 135   | 102   |
| 6           | Mount Airy .....    | 5185  | 4555  | 37330  | 32072  | 17209  | 6256   | 271   | 67    |
| 7           | Salisbury .....     | 4201  | 3955  | 50285  | 47656  | 20981  | 11043  | 465   | 203   |
| 8           | Statesville .....   | 4798  | 4522  | 45609  | 45246  | 21368  | 13619  | ..... | ..... |
| 9           | Waynesville .....   | 3358  | 2824  | 27814  | 24259  | 11442  | 2846   | 224   | 153   |
| 10          | Winston-Salem ..... | 4775  | 4632  | 50902  | 49197  | 25827  | 19439  | 695   | 471   |
| Total ..... |                     | 44905 | 41410 | 505221 | 434104 | 207154 | 130494 | 2666  | 1683  |

\* The pastor after Conference reported that an additional \$29.00 had been paid on salary, making total salary \$857.00.

—(Continued)

## DISTRICT

| Voluntary Kingdom<br>Extension Offering | Golden Cross | Hospital | Superannuate<br>Endowment | Orphanage | Incidentals and<br>Other Objects | Churches and<br>Parsonages | Insurance Premiums | Raised by Women's<br>Mission Societies | Raised by Brotherhood | Raised by<br>Epworth Leagues | Raised by<br>Sunday Schools | Total for All Purposes | Less Items<br>Reported Twice | Grand Total<br>for the Year | Number |
|---|--------------|----------|---------------------------|-----------|----------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|--|-----------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------|
| 15                                      | 7            |          |                           | 65        | 572                              | 100                        | 20                 | 350                                    |                       | 10                           | 278                         | 3430                   | 235                          | 3195                        | 1      |
| 7                                       |              |          |                           | 15        | 226                              |                            |                    | 51                                     |                       | 10                           | 166                         | 1159                   | 227                          | 932                         | 2      |
| 18                                      | 7            |          | 10                        | 105       | 98                               | 116                        | 15                 | 147                                    |                       | 14                           | 161                         | 1930                   | 24                           | 1906                        | 3      |
| 100                                     |              |          | 32                        | 300       | 890                              | 86                         | 44                 | 884                                    |                       | 25                           | 477                         | 7063                   | 190                          | 6873                        | 4      |
| 17                                      | 10           |          | 4                         | 64        |                                  | 290                        | 13                 | 115                                    |                       | 30                           | 302                         | 1881                   |                              | 1881                        | 5      |
| 5                                       |              |          |                           | 24        |                                  |                            | 11                 | 140                                    |                       | 15                           | 121                         | 1267                   |                              | 1267                        | 6      |
| 17                                      |              |          |                           | 6         | 227                              |                            |                    |  |                       |                              | 227                         | 1058                   | 227                          | 831                         | 7      |
| 10                                      |              |          |                           | 40        | 18                               | 365                        |                    |  |                       |                              | 176                         | 1485                   |                              | 1485                        | 8      |
| 16                                      |              |          |                           | 31        | 228                              | 120                        | 68                 | 125                                    |                       |                              | 137                         | 2553                   | 138                          | 2415                        | 9      |
| 12                                      | 6            |          | 13                        | 69        | 425                              | 655                        | 6                  | 184                                    |                       | 55                           | 120                         | 2563                   |                              | 2563                        | 10     |
| 3                                       | 3            |          |                           | 2         | 13                               | 730                        |                    |  |                       |                              | 57                          | 1100                   |                              | 1100                        | 11     |
| 12                                      |              |          |                           | 25        | 42                               | 111                        |                    | 37                                     |                       | 4                            | 217                         | 1427                   |                              | 1427                        | 12     |
| 8                                       | 3            |          |                           | 50        |                                  | 50                         |                    |  |                       | 30                           | 68                          | 968                    |                              | 968                         | 13     |
| 5                                       |              |          | 5                         | 11        | 93                               | 61                         | 26                 | 41                                     |                       | 28                           | 48                          | 827                    |                              | 827                         | 14     |
| 5                                       |              |          |                           | 20        | 25                               | 36                         |                    | 50                                     |                       | 20                           | 50                          | 652                    |                              | 652                         | 15     |
| 100                                     |              |          |                           | 125       | 125                              | 2500                       | 34                 | 466                                    |                       | 18                           | 290                         | 5003                   | 287                          | 4716                        | 16     |
| 40                                      |              |          |                           | 25        |                                  | 98                         |                    | 75                                     |                       | 80                           | 149                         | 1418                   |                              | 1418                        | 17     |
| 30                                      |              |          |                           | 185       | 323                              | 90                         |                    | 236                                    |                       | 10                           | 300                         | 3310                   |                              | 3310                        | 18     |
| 10                                      |              |          | 10                        | 50        | 75                               |                            |                    |  |                       |                              | 60                          | 712                    |                              | 712                         | 19     |
| 12                                      |              |          |                           | 54        | 32                               | 495                        | 8                  |  |                       |                              | 120                         | 1231                   | 8                            | 1223                        | 20     |
| 50                                      |              |          |                           | 26        | 216                              |                            | 32                 | 280                                    |                       | 60                           | 81                          | 3555                   |                              | 3555                        | 21     |
| 100                                     |              |          |                           | 223       | 1047                             | 1661                       | 29                 | 1552                                   |                       | 50                           | 269                         | 7963                   | 550                          | 7413                        | 22     |
| 12                                      |              |          |                           | 20        | 10                               |                            |                    | 30                                     |                       |                              | 75                          | 999                    |                              | 999                         | 23     |
| 9                                       | 2            |          |                           | 7         | 25                               | 10                         | 10                 |  |                       | 5                            | 124                         | 690                    |                              | 690                         | 24     |
| 613                                     | 28           |          | 79                        | 1542      | 4710                             | 7574                       | 316                | 4763                                   |                       | 464                          | 4073                        | 54244                  | 1886                         | 52358                       |        |

## DISTRICT

|       |     |     |      |       |       |       |      |       |       |       |        |       |        |    |
|-------|-----|-----|------|-------|-------|-------|------|-------|-------|-------|--------|-------|--------|----|
| 3     | 1   | 7   | 25   | 267   | 101   | 9     | 212  | 1818  | 1818  | 1     |        |       |        |    |
| 10    | 8   | 7   | 180  | 594   | 5948  | 302   | 93   | 25    | 886   | 10079 | 180    | 9899  | 2      |    |
| 75    | 28  | 7   | 225  | 252   | 2750  | 87    | 340  | 19    | 666   | 7186  | 180    | 7186  | 3      |    |
| 15    | 8   | 7   | 151  | 75    | 31    | 151   | 7    | 176   | 2079  | 2079  | 4      |       |        |    |
| 5     | 8   | 7   | 87   | 100   | 521   | 107   | 52   | 224   | 1726  | 1726  | 5      |       |        |    |
| 8     | 11  | 7   | 80   | 100   | 521   | 107   | 52   | 470   | 3045  | 516   | 2529   | 6     |        |    |
| 15    | 5   | 8   | 51   | 386   | 35    | 43    | 6    | 394   | 2286  | 2286  | 7      |       |        |    |
| 15    | 3   | 8   | 196  | 1029  | 20    | 358   | 59   | 1012  | 4338  | 4338  | 8      |       |        |    |
| 15    | 5   | 8   | 77   | 78    | 54    | 207   | 25   | 286   | 1879  | 1879  | 9      |       |        |    |
| 15    | 10  | 3   | 160  | 464   | 450   | 30    | 425  | 889   | 4628  | 550   | 4078   | 10    |        |    |
| 20    | 2   | 3   | 119  | 100   | 7110  | 43    | 903  | 640   | 10365 | 903   | 9462   | 11    |        |    |
| 168   | 22  | 3   | 374  | 2739  | 1576  | 127   | 2712 | 216   | 602   | 12305 | 1748   | 10557 | 12     |    |
| 25    | 5   | 7   | 166  | 138   | 200   | 25    | 55   | 42    | 543   | 3141  | 3141   | 13    |        |    |
| 140   | 8   | 7   | 180  | 164   | 2600  | 48    | 225  | 35    | 315   | 5997  | 5997   | 14    |        |    |
| 5     | 2   | 4   | 40   | 102   | 12    | 75    | 15   | 38    | 976   | 976   | 15     |       |        |    |
| 75    | 23  | 5   | 540  | 2385  | 1428  | 8     | 1153 | 11713 | 11713 | 16    |        |       |        |    |
| 7     | 20  | 5   | 60   | 263   | 900   | 48    | 15   | 550   | 3298  | 3298  | 17     |       |        |    |
| 22    | 20  | 5   | 455  | 450   | 830   | 52    | 261  | 165   | 1193  | 6263  | 190    | 6073  | 18     |    |
| 10    | 8   | 3   | 150  | 456   | 4747  | 16    | 532  | 30    | 600   | 8754  | 337    | 8417  | 19     |    |
| 44    | 34  | 5   | 174  | 450   | 400   | 38    | 301  | 142   | 633   | 4601  | 4601   | 20    |        |    |
| 35    | 12  | 5   | 100  | 3418  | 452   | 186   | 1389 | 9735  | 9735  | 21    |        |       |        |    |
| 61    | 43  | 5   | 426  | 1470  | 2901  | 69    | 919  | 34    | 1701  | 12054 | 156    | 11898 | 22     |    |
| 9326  | 231 | 800 | 2044 | 22911 | 540   | 1640  | 5316 | 4709  | 62639 | 62639 | 23     |       |        |    |
| 100   | 150 | 155 | 1900 | 200   | 400   | 25    | 855  | 6037  | 6037  | 24    |        |       |        |    |
| 10    | 4   | 5   | 181  | 575   | 52    | 40    | 127  | 56    | 552   | 3852  | 52     | 3800  | 25     |    |
| 8     | 5   | 5   | 21   | 1900  | 13    | 13    | 278  | 3017  | 3017  | 26    |        |       |        |    |
| 6     | 7   | 7   | 146  | 360   | 175   | 57    | 54   | 569   | 3071  | 3071  | 27     |       |        |    |
| 7     | 7   | 7   | 40   | 175   | 175   | 57    | 54   | 393   | 932   | 932   | 28     |       |        |    |
| 10208 | 507 | 810 | 38   | 6598  | 39381 | 36018 | 3050 | 16525 | 1074  | 21807 | 209755 | 4632  | 205123 | 29 |

## LATION

|       |      |      |      |       |        |        |       |       |     |       |        |         |       |         |    |
|-------|------|------|------|-------|--------|--------|-------|-------|-----|-------|--------|---------|-------|---------|----|
| 896   | 12   | 1    | 34   | 2326  | 19666  | 81177  | 977   | 10677 | 183 | 2387  | 15609  | 185313  | 7784  | 177529  | 1  |
| 1117  | 284  | ...  | 7    | 4337  | 32151  | 59070  | 3709  | 13864 | ... | 1209  | 22958  | 219356  | 5173  | 214683  | 2  |
| 1562  | 253  | 10   | 119  | 4325  | 16927  | 12088  | 2163  | 7793  | ... | 1207  | 18369  | 136824  | 4497  | 132327  | 3  |
| 6454  | 115  | 27   | 631  | 6104  | 32891  | 48193  | 2463  | 13355 | 43  | 1195  | 21907  | 218196  | 6204  | 211992  | 4  |
| 733   | 123  | 15   | 383  | 2835  | 7426   | 15553  | 1048  | 5017  | 12  | 690   | 7989   | 87186   | 1670  | 85516   | 5  |
| 749   | 1407 | 623  | 102  | 2826  | 8046   | 10477  | 745   | 6110  | ... | 559   | 7584   | 82178   | 210   | 81968   | 6  |
| 808   | 170  | ...  | 21   | 4496  | 13900  | 6251   | 1373  | 8078  | 4   | 1272  | 15624  | 114854  | 1859  | 112995  | 7  |
| 726   | 403  | 194  | 123  | 4151  | 17528  | 17741  | 1383  | 9057  | 140 | 1013  | 13185  | 129031  | 4810  | 124221  | 8  |
| 613   | 28   | ...  | 79   | 1542  | 4710   | 7574   | 316   | 4763  | ... | 464   | 4073   | 54244   | 1886  | 52358   | 9  |
| 10208 | 507  | 810  | 38   | 6598  | 39381  | 36018  | 3050  | 16525 | ... | 1074  | 21807  | 209755  | 4632  | 205123  | 10 |
| 23866 | 3302 | 1680 | 1537 | 39540 | 192626 | 294142 | 17227 | 95239 | 382 | 11070 | 149105 | 1437437 | 38725 | 1398712 |    |

## STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 4—SUPERANNUATE ENDOWMENT

## ASHEVILLE DISTRICT

| CHARGES     | Adjusted<br>Quota | Paid on<br>Adjusted<br>Quota | Paid by<br>Special<br>Collection | Balance<br>to Pay |
|-------------|-------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------|
| Acton ..... | \$ 100.00         | \$ 79.65                     | \$ .....                         | \$ 20.35          |

## CHARLOTTE DISTRICT

|                     |          |          |          |          |
|---------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| Chadwick .....      | \$ 75.00 | \$ ..... | \$ ..... | \$ 75.00 |
| Thrift-Moores ..... | .....    | .....    | 7.00     | .....    |
| Totals .....        | \$ 75.00 | \$ ..... | \$ 7.00  | \$ 75.00 |

## GASTONIA DISTRICT

|                               |            |           |          |            |
|-------------------------------|------------|-----------|----------|------------|
| Belwood .....                 | \$ 400.00  | \$ .....  | \$ ..... | \$ 400.00  |
| Bessemer City .....           | 200.00     | .....     | .....    | 200.00     |
| Cherryville—First .....       | 160.00     | .....     | .....    | 100.00     |
| Cramerton .....               | 200.00     | 25.00     | .....    | 175.00     |
| Crouse .....                  | 160.00     | 101.00    | .....    | 59.00      |
| Dallas-High Shoals .....      | 100.00     | 20.00     | .....    | 80.00      |
| Gastonia—Trinity .....        | 331.00     | 83.00     | .....    | 248.00     |
| Goodsonville .....            | 100.00     | .....     | .....    | 100.00     |
| King's Mountain .....         | 500.00     | 33.00     | .....    | 467.00     |
| Lincoln .....                 | 200.00     | 10.00     | .....    | 190.00     |
| Lowell .....                  | 200.00     | 150.00    | .....    | 50.00      |
| McAdenville .....             | 200.00     | 39.00     | .....    | 161.00     |
| Shelby—Lafayette Street ..... | 140.00     | .....     | .....    | 140.00     |
| Shelby Circuit .....          | 200.00     | 35.00     | .....    | 165.00     |
| South Fork .....              | 100.00     | 25.00     | .....    | 75.00      |
| Stanley .....                 | 100.00     | .....     | .....    | 100.00     |
| Totals .....                  | \$ 3231.00 | \$ 521.00 | \$ ..... | \$ 2710.00 |

## GREENSBORO DISTRICT

|                                    |             |           |           |             |
|------------------------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------|-------------|
| Asheboro—First .....               | \$ 1482.00  | \$ .....  | \$ .....  | \$ 1482.00  |
| Asheboro Circuit .....             | 80.00       | 5.00      | .....     | 75.00       |
| Bessemer .....                     | 200.00      | 25.00     | .....     | 175.00      |
| Cedar Falls .....                  | 50.00       | 10.00     | .....     | 40.00       |
| Coleridge .....                    | 80.00       | 8.00      | .....     | 72.00       |
| Farmer .....                       | 100.00      | .....     | .....     | 100.00      |
| Gibsonville .....                  | 200.00      | 20.50     | .....     | 179.50      |
| Bethel-Grace .....                 | 365.00      | .....     | .....     | 365.00      |
| Greensboro—Carraway Memorial ..... | 200.00      | 150.00    | .....     | 50.00       |
| Centenary .....                    | 200.00      | 150.00    | .....     | 50.00       |
| College Place .....                | 1424.37     | .....     | .....     | 1424.37     |
| Glenwood .....                     | 200.00      | 150.00    | .....     | 50.00       |
| Proximity .....                    | 200.00      | 50.00     | .....     | 150.00      |
| South Greensboro .....             | 100.00      | 49.98     | .....     | 50.02       |
| West Greensboro .....              | 356.00      | 11.45     | .....     | 344.55      |
| West Market .....                  | 2000.00     | 5.00      | .....     | 1995.00     |
| High Point—Calvary .....           | 200.00      | .....     | .....     | 200.00      |
| Highland .....                     | 40.00       | 30.00     | .....     | 10.00       |
| Main Street .....                  | 800.00      | .....     | .....     | 800.00      |
| Ward Street-Archdale .....         | 200.00      | 20.00     | .....     | 180.00      |
| Wesley Memorial .....              | .....       | .....     | 330.00    | .....       |
| Jamestown-Oakdale .....            | 600.00      | 20.00     | .....     | 580.00      |
| Liberty .....                      | 100.00      | 33.32     | .....     | 66.68       |
| New Hope .....                     | 50.00       | .....     | .....     | 50.00       |
| Pleasant Garden .....              | 400.00      | .....     | .....     | 400.00      |
| Randleman .....                    | 250.00      | .....     | .....     | 250.00      |
| Randolph .....                     | 400.00      | 100.00    | .....     | 300.00      |
| Reidsville—Central .....           | 984.00      | 55.00     | .....     | 929.00      |
| Reidsville Circuit .....           | 200.00      | .....     | .....     | 200.00      |
| Ruffin .....                       | 100.00      | 50.00     | .....     | 50.00       |
| Stokesdale .....                   | 200.00      | .....     | .....     | 200.00      |
| Summerfield .....                  | 400.00      | 5.00      | .....     | 395.00      |
| Totals .....                       | \$ 12161.37 | \$ 948.25 | \$ 330.00 | \$ 11213.12 |

TABLE NO. 4—(Continued)

| MARION DISTRICT               |                   |                              |                                  |                   |
|-------------------------------|-------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------|
| CHARGES                       | Adjusted<br>Quota | Paid on<br>Adjusted<br>Quota | Paid by<br>Special<br>Collection | Balance<br>to Pay |
| Avery .....                   | \$ 10.00          | \$ 20.00                     | \$ .....                         | \$ .....          |
| Baskerville .....             | 10.00             | .....                        | .....                            | 10.00             |
| Broad River .....             | 25.00             | 70.00                        | .....                            | .....             |
| Burke .....                   | 25.00             | 25.00                        | .....                            | .....             |
| Burnsville .....              | 25.00             | 11.00                        | .....                            | 14.00             |
| Cross Mill .....              | 10.00             | 10.00                        | .....                            | .....             |
| Elk Park .....                | 10.00             | 5.10                         | .....                            | 4.90              |
| Forest City .....             | 50.00             | .....                        | .....                            | 50.00             |
| Glen Alpine .....             | 25.00             | 25.00                        | .....                            | .....             |
| Marion—First .....            | 200.00            | 150.00                       | .....                            | 50.00             |
| Marion Circuit .....          | 25.00             | 16.54                        | .....                            | 8.46              |
| McDowell .....                | 50.00             | 50.00                        | .....                            | .....             |
| Mill Spring .....             | 50.00             | 60.00                        | .....                            | .....             |
| Morganton—First .....         | 200.00            | 200.00                       | .....                            | .....             |
| Morganton Circuit .....       | 25.00             | 14.00                        | .....                            | 11.00             |
| Old Fort .....                | 50.00             | 50.00                        | .....                            | .....             |
| Old Fort Circuit .....        | 10.00             | 4.00                         | .....                            | 6.00              |
| Rutherfordton .....           | 100.00            | 14.75                        | .....                            | 85.25             |
| Rutherford College .....      | 70.00             | 83.25                        | .....                            | .....             |
| Spindale-Pleasant Grove ..... | 50.00             | 56.85                        | .....                            | .....             |
| Spruce Pine .....             | 10.00             | 12.27                        | .....                            | .....             |
| Table Rock .....              | 30.00             | 30.00                        | .....                            | .....             |
| Gilkey .....                  | .....             | .....                        | 5.00                             | .....             |
| Morganton—North Forest .....  | .....             | .....                        | 10.00                            | .....             |
| Totals .....                  | \$ 1060.00        | \$ 907.76                    | 15.00                            | \$ 239.61         |

## MOUNT AIRY DISTRICT

|                          |           |          |          |           |
|--------------------------|-----------|----------|----------|-----------|
| Moravian Falls .....     | \$ 41.00  | \$ 11.00 | \$ ..... | \$ 30.00  |
| Mount Airy—Central ..... | 200.00    | 15.00    | .....    | 185.00    |
| Pilot Mountain .....     | 100.00    | 20.00    | .....    | 80.00     |
| Sandy Ridge .....        | 5.00      | 13.00    | .....    | .....     |
| Stoneville-Mayodan ..... | 50.00     | 5.00     | .....    | 45.00     |
| Warrenville .....        | 24.00     | 18.00    | .....    | 6.00      |
| Boone .....              | .....     | .....    | 5.00     | .....     |
| Elkin .....              | .....     | .....    | 36.11    | .....     |
| Helton .....             | .....     | .....    | 2.71     | .....     |
| Jefferson .....          | .....     | .....    | 10.00    | .....     |
| Jonesville .....         | .....     | .....    | 10.00    | .....     |
| Rural Hall .....         | .....     | .....    | 21.43    | .....     |
| Sparta .....             | .....     | .....    | 7.00     | .....     |
| Walnut Cove .....        | .....     | .....    | 2.00     | .....     |
| Totals .....             | \$ 420.00 | \$ 82.00 | 94.25    | \$ 346.00 |

## SALISBURY DISTRICT

|                                 |            |          |          |            |
|---------------------------------|------------|----------|----------|------------|
| Concord—Harmony .....           | \$ 40.00   | \$ 30.00 | \$ ..... | \$ 10.00   |
| Granite Quarry .....            | 400.00     | .....    | .....    | 400.00     |
| Landis .....                    | 46.00      | 8.00     | .....    | 38.00      |
| Salisbury—Coburn Memorial ..... | 100.00     | .....    | .....    | 100.00     |
| Spencer .....                   | 1000.00    | .....    | .....    | 1000.00    |
| Woodleaf .....                  | 60.00      | 30.00    | .....    | 30.00      |
| Gold Hill .....                 | .....      | .....    | 5.00     | .....      |
| Totals .....                    | \$ 1646.00 | \$ 68.00 | 5.00     | \$ 1578.00 |



TABLE NO. 4—(Continued)

| STATESVILLE DISTRICT            |                   |                              |                                  |                   |
|---------------------------------|-------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------|
| CHARGES                         | Adjusted<br>Quota | Paid on<br>Adjusted<br>Quota | Paid by<br>Special<br>Collection | Balance<br>to Pay |
| Dudley Shoals .....             | \$ 40.00          | \$ 3.00                      | \$ .....                         | \$ 37.00          |
| Granite Falls .....             | 400.00            | .....                        | .....                            | 400.00            |
| Hickory—Highland-Rhodhiss ..... | 80.00             | 29.00                        | .....                            | 51.00             |
| Westview .....                  | 20.00             | 15.00                        | .....                            | 5.00              |
| Hiddenite .....                 | 40.00             | 7.00                         | .....                            | 33.00             |
| Mooreville—Central .....        | 500.00            | .....                        | .....                            | 500.00            |
| Mooreville Circuit .....        | 40.00             | 35.00                        | .....                            | 5.00              |
| Newton .....                    | 345.00            | 100.00                       | .....                            | 245.00            |
| Shepherd .....                  | 40.00             | 26.00                        | .....                            | 14.00             |
| Statesville—Race Street .....   | 100.00            | 27.00                        | .....                            | 73.00             |
| Statesville Circuit .....       | 40.00             | 20.00                        | .....                            | 20.00             |
| Stony Point .....               | 40.00             | 14.00                        | .....                            | 26.00             |
| Taylorsville .....              | 40.00             | 12.00                        | .....                            | 28.00             |
| Balls Creek .....               | .....             | .....                        | 10.00                            | .....             |
| Catawba .....                   | .....             | .....                        | 5.00                             | .....             |
| Totals .....                    | \$ 1725.00        | \$ 288.00                    | \$ 15.00                         | \$ 1437.00        |
| WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT            |                   |                              |                                  |                   |
| Andrews .....                   | \$ 225.00         | \$ 25.00                     | \$ .....                         | \$ 200.00         |
| Bethel .....                    | 100.00            | 45.25                        | .....                            | 54.75             |
| Bryson City .....               | 200.00            | 35.00                        | .....                            | 165.00            |
| Canton .....                    | 200.00            | 132.00                       | .....                            | 68.00             |
| Cherokee Mission .....          | 8.10              | 8.10                         | .....                            | .....             |
| Clyde-Lake Junaluska .....      | 400.00            | 29.00                        | .....                            | 371.00            |
| Cullowhee .....                 | 80.00             | .....                        | .....                            | 80.00             |
| Dellwood .....                  | 100.00            | .....                        | .....                            | 100.00            |
| Fines Creek .....               | 50.00             | 19.50                        | .....                            | 30.50             |
| Franklin .....                  | 80.00             | 21.51                        | .....                            | 58.49             |
| Glenville .....                 | 5.00              | .....                        | .....                            | 5.00              |
| Hayesville .....                | 40.00             | 10.00                        | .....                            | 30.00             |
| Haywood .....                   | 80.00             | 12.50                        | .....                            | 67.50             |
| Highlands .....                 | 80.00             | 16.00                        | .....                            | 64.00             |
| Jonathan .....                  | 100.00            | .....                        | .....                            | 100.00            |
| Judson .....                    | 10.00             | .....                        | .....                            | 10.00             |
| Macon .....                     | 100.00            | 7.00                         | .....                            | 93.00             |
| Murphy .....                    | 200.00            | .....                        | .....                            | 200.00            |
| Murphy Circuit .....            | 20.00             | 20.26                        | .....                            | .....             |
| Webster .....                   | 80.00             | 10.00                        | .....                            | 70.00             |
| Whittier .....                  | 80.00             | 15.00                        | .....                            | 65.00             |
| Franklin Station .....          | .....             | .....                        | 12.45                            | .....             |
| Totals .....                    | \$ 2238.10        | \$ 406.12                    | \$ 12.45                         | \$ 1832.24        |
| WINSTON-SALEM DISTRICT          |                   |                              |                                  |                   |
| Oak Ridge .....                 | \$ 25.00          | \$ .....                     | \$ .....                         | \$ 25.00          |
| Burkhead .....                  | 104.00            | 33.00                        | .....                            | 71.00             |
| Forsyth .....                   | .....             | .....                        | 8.00                             | .....             |
| Lewisville .....                | .....             | .....                        | 3.00                             | .....             |
| Linwood .....                   | .....             | .....                        | 5.00                             | .....             |
| Mocksville .....                | .....             | .....                        | 7.00                             | .....             |
| Thomasville .....               | .....             | .....                        | 5.00                             | .....             |
| Welcome .....                   | .....             | .....                        | 5.00                             | .....             |
| Hiatt Memorial .....            | .....             | .....                        | 5.00                             | .....             |
| Totals .....                    | \$ 129.00         | \$ 33.00                     | \$ 38.00                         | \$ 96.00          |
| DISTRICTS                       |                   | RECAPITULATION               |                                  |                   |
| Asheville .....                 | \$ 100.00         | \$ 79.65                     | \$ .....                         | \$ 20.35          |
| Charlotte .....                 | 75.00             | .....                        | 7.00                             | 75.00             |
| Gastonia .....                  | 3231.00           | 521.00                       | .....                            | 2710.00           |
| Greensboro .....                | 12161.37          | 948.25                       | 330.00                           | 11213.12          |
| Marion .....                    | 1060.00           | 907.76                       | 15.00                            | 239.61            |
| Mount Airy .....                | 420.00            | 82.00                        | 94.25                            | 346.00            |
| Salisbury .....                 | 1646.00           | 68.00                        | 5.00                             | 1578.00           |
| Statesville .....               | 1725.00           | 288.00                       | 15.00                            | 1437.00           |
| Waynesville .....               | 2238.10           | 406.12                       | 12.45                            | 1832.24           |
| Winston-Salem .....             | 129.00            | 33.00                        | 38.00                            | 96.00             |
| Totals .....                    | \$ 22785.47       | \$ 3333.78                   | \$ 516.70                        | \$ 19547.32       |



TABLE NO. 5—COUNTRY CHURCH REPORT

## ASHEVILLE DISTRICT

| CHARGES                      | Raised on Salaries | Raised for Church Building | Raised all Other Purposes | Value of Church | Debt on Church | Insurance Carried | Received on Profession of Faith | Removed by Death or Otherwise | Present Membership | Members of Women's Society | Number in Sunday School | Number in Epworth League |
|------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|----------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| Acton—Acton                  | 980                |                            | 325                       | 5000            |                | 3000              | 2                               | 2                             | 156                | 1                          | 127                     | 24                       |
| Asbury                       | 340                |                            | 156                       | 2000            |                |                   |                                 |                               | 72                 |                            | 61                      |                          |
| Oak Hill                     | 440                | 339                        | 229                       | 3000            |                |                   | 8                               | 1                             | 181                | 1                          | 260                     |                          |
| Candler—Laurel Hill          | 90                 |                            | 70                        | 1000            |                |                   |                                 |                               | 45                 |                            | 55                      |                          |
| Montmorenci                  | 710                | 75                         | 708                       | 8000            |                |                   |                                 |                               | 200                | 52                         | 175                     |                          |
| Pisgah                       | 165                |                            | 117                       | 2000            |                |                   | 12                              | 5                             | 41                 |                            | 75                      |                          |
| Pleasant Hill                | 600                |                            | 570                       | 1500            |                |                   | 17                              | 2                             | 195                | 18                         | 170                     | 89                       |
| Snow Hill                    | 304                | 150                        | 340                       | 2500            |                |                   | 11                              |                               | 94                 |                            | 100                     | 36                       |
| Emma—Elk Mt'n—Elk Mountain   | 315                | 15                         | 175                       | 2000            |                |                   |                                 |                               | 27                 | 8                          | 85                      |                          |
| Emma                         | 175                | 40                         | 48                        | 5000            |                |                   |                                 | 1                             | 54                 |                            | 68                      |                          |
| Riverview                    | 170                |                            | 75                        | 6500            |                |                   | 1                               | 9                             | 98                 |                            | 89                      |                          |
| Woodfin                      |                    |                            |                           | 2000            |                |                   |                                 |                               | 47                 |                            |                         |                          |
| Fairview—Bethany             | 34                 |                            | 44                        | 400             |                |                   | 5                               | 5                             | 32                 |                            | 150                     | 50                       |
| Fairview                     | 132                | 10                         | 90                        | 500             |                |                   |                                 |                               | 20                 | 10                         | 75                      | 30                       |
| Sharon                       | 93                 |                            | 15                        | 650             |                |                   | 2                               | 2                             | 24                 |                            | 75                      |                          |
| Tweeds                       | 154                | 125                        | 235                       | 7500            |                |                   |                                 |                               | 53                 | 2                          | 135                     | 15                       |
| Flat Rock—East Flat Rock     |                    | 450                        |                           | 6000            |                |                   | 8                               |                               | 159                | 15                         | 1                       | 25                       |
| Edneyville                   | 150                | 50                         | 225                       | 750             |                |                   |                                 | 2                             | 155                |                            | 1                       | 15                       |
| Fruitland                    | 150                |                            | 30                        | 4000            |                |                   |                                 |                               | 121                |                            |                         |                          |
| Moore's Grove                |                    |                            | 110                       | 4500            |                |                   | 7                               |                               | 132                |                            | 1                       | 57                       |
| Upward                       |                    |                            | 100                       | 5000            |                |                   |                                 |                               | 49                 |                            |                         |                          |
| Fletcher—Mills River—Balfour | 192                |                            | 731                       | 10000           | 300            |                   | 2                               | 3                             | 54                 | 14                         | 75                      |                          |
| Fletcher                     | 893                | 48                         | 340                       | 15000           |                |                   | 5                               | 2                             | 166                | 21                         | 175                     | 24                       |
| Mills River                  | 893                |                            | 260                       | 2500            |                |                   | 15                              | 2                             | 199                | 20                         | 95                      | 20                       |
| Hot Springs—Antioch          | 88                 |                            | 52                        | 1000            |                |                   | 1                               | 1                             | 95                 | 15                         | 50                      | 18                       |
| Balding's Chapel             | 29                 |                            | 5                         | 1000            |                |                   |                                 | 2                             | 25                 |                            | 15                      |                          |
| Fairview                     | 19                 |                            | 3                         | 2000            |                |                   |                                 | 1                             | 74                 |                            | 20                      |                          |
| Hot Springs                  | 11                 |                            | 142                       | 1000            |                | 800               |                                 | 2                             | 85                 | 25                         | 75                      |                          |
| Paint Rock                   | 46                 |                            | 18                        |                 |                |                   |                                 | 2                             | 42                 |                            | 23                      | 20                       |
| Ivy—Beach Glen               | 10                 |                            |                           | 1500            |                |                   |                                 |                               | 21                 |                            |                         |                          |
| Bright Hope                  | 100                |                            |                           | 500             |                |                   |                                 |                               | 70                 |                            | 31                      |                          |
| Laurel                       | 120                |                            |                           | 500             |                |                   |                                 |                               | 50                 |                            | 70                      |                          |
| Mt. Pleasant                 | 40                 |                            |                           | 500             |                |                   |                                 |                               | 23                 |                            | 50                      |                          |
| Leicester—Dix Creek          | 130                | 30                         | 40                        | 1000            |                |                   | 4                               |                               | 106                | 11                         | 104                     | 42                       |
| Grace                        | 270                | 130                        | 144                       | 4000            |                |                   | 10                              | 2                             | 95                 | 16                         | 124                     |                          |
| Leicester                    | 541                | 220                        | 75                        | 15000           | 2400           | 9000              | 2                               | 3                             | 94                 | 24                         | 89                      | 31                       |
| Marshall—Marshall            | 775                |                            | 200                       | 10000           |                |                   | 8                               | 2                             | 100                | 25                         | 60                      |                          |
| Walnut                       | 75                 |                            | 50                        | 4000            |                | 3000              |                                 |                               | 43                 | 15                         | 10                      |                          |
| Rosman—East Fork             |                    |                            |                           |                 |                |                   |                                 |                               |                    |                            |                         |                          |
| Lake Toxaway                 |                    |                            |                           |                 |                |                   |                                 |                               |                    |                            |                         |                          |
| Rosman                       |                    |                            |                           |                 |                |                   |                                 |                               |                    |                            |                         |                          |
| Sandy—Big Sandy              | 109                |                            |                           | 1000            |                |                   |                                 | 1                             | 45                 |                            | 60                      |                          |
| Chestnut Grove               | 66                 |                            | 20                        | 500             |                |                   |                                 |                               | 36                 |                            | 65                      |                          |
| Little Sandy                 | 249                |                            |                           | 1200            |                |                   | 5                               |                               | 80                 |                            | 80                      |                          |
| Teague's Chapel              | 138                |                            |                           | 1500            |                |                   |                                 | 1                             | 35                 |                            | 40                      |                          |
| Western Chapel               | 137                |                            |                           | 1500            |                |                   | 1                               |                               | 47                 |                            | 50                      | 35                       |
| Skyland—Avery's Creek        | 275                |                            | 118                       | 1500            |                |                   | 10                              | 7                             | 81                 |                            | 96                      |                          |
| Horse Shoe                   | 169                | 50                         | 44                        | 4000            |                | 1200              | 13                              | 15                            | 97                 |                            | 75                      | 24                       |
| Sardis                       | 150                | 18                         | 34                        | 1500            |                |                   | 2                               | 2                             | 67                 |                            | 69                      |                          |
| Skyland                      | 300                | 14                         | 68                        | 2000            |                | 1200              | 1                               | 6                             | 29                 |                            |                         |                          |
| Swannanoa—Azalea             |                    |                            |                           |                 |                |                   |                                 |                               |                    |                            |                         |                          |
| Bethesda                     |                    |                            |                           |                 |                |                   |                                 |                               |                    |                            |                         |                          |
| Swannanoa                    |                    |                            |                           |                 |                |                   |                                 |                               |                    |                            |                         |                          |
| Tabernacle                   |                    |                            |                           |                 |                |                   |                                 |                               |                    |                            |                         |                          |
| Weaverville Ct.—Alexander    | 154                |                            | 94                        | 4000            |                |                   | 5                               | 3                             | 50                 | 20                         | 40                      |                          |
| Flint Hill                   | 58                 |                            |                           | 1500            |                |                   |                                 |                               | 39                 |                            |                         |                          |
| Pleasant Grove               | 141                |                            | 55                        |                 |                |                   |                                 |                               | 42                 |                            | 82                      |                          |
| Salem                        | 350                |                            | 62                        | 4500            |                |                   |                                 |                               | 40                 |                            | 35                      |                          |
| South Fork                   | 51                 |                            | 52                        | 2000            |                |                   | 3                               |                               | 68                 |                            |                         |                          |

TABLE NO. 5—COUNTRY CHURCH REPORT

## CHARLOTTE DISTRICT

| CHARGES                       | Raised on Salaries | Raised for Church Building | Raised all Other Purposes | Value of Church | Debt on Church | Insurance Carried | Received on Profession of Faith | Removed by Death or Otherwise | Present Membership | Members of Women's Society | Number in Sunday School | Number in Epworth League |
|-------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|----------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| Ansonville—Ansonville         | 575                | 316                        | 751                       | 20000           | 3975           | 5000              | 4                               | 5                             | 151                | 22                         | 230                     | 20                       |
| Cedar Hill                    | 75                 |                            | 62                        | 2000            |                |                   |                                 |                               | 46                 |                            | 55                      |                          |
| Concord                       | 225                | 200                        | 313                       | 2000            |                |                   | 1                               |                               | 8                  | 105                        | 52                      |                          |
| Wightman                      | 185                |                            | 68                        | 2000            |                |                   |                                 |                               | 10                 | 113                        | 75                      |                          |
| Bethel—Bethel                 | 1080               | 1275                       |                           | 24000           |                | 8000              | 14                              | 6                             | 393                | 26                         | 190                     | 55                       |
| Boger's Chapel                | 297                | 75                         |                           | 1000            |                |                   | 2                               | 4                             | 102                |                            | 55                      |                          |
| Lilesville—Forestville        | 126                | 350                        |                           | 5000            |                |                   |                                 | 1                             | 88                 | 20                         | 76                      |                          |
| Lilesville                    | 378                |                            | 4000                      | 5000            |                | 3000              |                                 | 3                             | 112                | 16                         | 104                     | 20                       |
| Olivet                        | 175                |                            |                           | 2000            |                | 1000              | 2                               |                               | 70                 |                            | 81                      |                          |
| Savannah                      | 268                |                            |                           | 2000            |                | 1000              |                                 | 6                             | 71                 |                            | 57                      |                          |
| Marshville—Centre             | 100                |                            | 90                        | 1000            |                |                   |                                 |                               | 59                 |                            | 52                      | 25                       |
| Gilboa                        | 291                |                            | 35                        | 1800            |                |                   | 2                               | 1                             | 63                 |                            | 36                      |                          |
| Marshville                    | 489                | 137                        | 327                       | 27000           | 4500           | 8000              |                                 | 14                            | 137                | 18                         | 88                      | 80                       |
| Smyrna                        | 140                |                            | 40                        | 1000            |                |                   | 2                               | 1                             | 144                |                            | 65                      | 15                       |
| Wingate                       | 180                | 30                         | 150                       | 3000            |                | 2500              | 4                               | 2                             | 80                 | 16                         | 70                      | 30                       |
| Matthews—Indian Trail         |                    | 1750                       | 84                        | 500             |                |                   | 5                               | 2                             | 173                | 26                         | 162                     | 37                       |
| Matthews                      |                    |                            |                           |                 |                |                   |                                 |                               |                    |                            |                         |                          |
| Monroe Circuit—Bethel         | 70                 | 7                          | 50                        | 1000            | 100            |                   | 32                              |                               | 150                |                            | 158                     | 30                       |
| Grace                         | 235                |                            | 30                        | 1000            |                |                   | 5                               | 32                            | 105                |                            | 60                      |                          |
| Icemorlee                     | 245                | 30                         | 70                        | 1000            |                |                   | 17                              | 10                            | 85                 |                            | 87                      |                          |
| Morven—Morven                 | 600                | 550                        | 220                       | 1500            |                |                   | 26                              | 3                             | 100                |                            | 109                     |                          |
| North Monroe                  | 845                |                            | 300                       | 15000           |                | 8600              | 9                               | 3                             | 333                | 1                          | 168                     | 23                       |
| Pleasant Hill                 | 299                |                            | 75                        | 4000            |                | 2000              | 21                              |                               | 236                |                            | 152                     | 24                       |
| Shiloh                        | 122                |                            | 25                        | 2000            |                |                   | 4                               | 1                             | 52                 |                            | 54                      |                          |
| New Hope—Bethel—Bethel        | 463                |                            | 100                       | 16000           |                |                   | 8                               | 2                             | 160                | 11                         | 92                      |                          |
| North Pine                    | 108                |                            | 50                        | 1000            |                |                   | 2                               | 1                             | 60                 |                            | 65                      |                          |
| New Hope                      | 299                |                            | 100                       | 3000            |                |                   |                                 | 1                             | 160                |                            | 91                      |                          |
| Sandy Plains                  | 124                | 60                         | 60                        | 1000            | 263            |                   | 3                               |                               | 150                |                            | 80                      |                          |
| Peachland—Fountain Hill       | 122                |                            |                           | 1400            |                |                   |                                 | 1                             | 66                 |                            | 70                      |                          |
| Harmony                       | 95                 | 75                         |                           | 1400            |                |                   | 1                               | 1                             | 50                 |                            | 54                      |                          |
| Hopewell                      | 447                | 125                        | 100                       | 4000            |                | 2250              | 11                              |                               | 330                |                            | 330                     | 30                       |
| Peachland                     | 230                |                            | 5                         | 2000            |                |                   | 3                               | 5                             | 61                 | 15                         | 76                      |                          |
| Pineville—Harrison            | 866                |                            | 878                       | 12000           |                | 3000              | 3                               | 2                             | 204                | 29                         | 164                     | 40                       |
| Marvin                        | 195                |                            | 116                       | 8000            |                |                   | 3                               |                               | 134                | 11                         | 84                      | 55                       |
| Pineville                     | 667                |                            | 706                       | 14000           |                | 3000              |                                 | 8                             | 189                | 40                         | 159                     | 15                       |
| Folkton—Mt. Vernon            | 176                |                            | 30                        | 3000            |                | 1000              | 2                               | 1                             | 72                 |                            | 47                      |                          |
| Polkton                       | 771                |                            | 780                       | 15000           |                | 5000              | 14                              | 2                             | 185                | 21                         | 130                     | 21                       |
| Poplar Hill                   | 75                 |                            | 20                        | 1000            |                |                   | 1                               | 1                             | 60                 |                            | 40                      |                          |
| Prospect—Bethlehem            | 492                |                            |                           |                 |                |                   |                                 |                               |                    |                            |                         |                          |
| Carmel                        | 259                |                            |                           |                 |                |                   |                                 |                               |                    |                            |                         |                          |
| Midway                        | 102                |                            |                           |                 |                |                   |                                 |                               |                    |                            |                         |                          |
| Prospect                      | 337                |                            |                           |                 |                |                   |                                 |                               |                    |                            |                         |                          |
| Trinity                       | 160                |                            |                           |                 |                |                   |                                 |                               |                    |                            |                         |                          |
| Stanfield—Love's Chapel       | 244                | 25                         | 97                        | 1000            |                |                   | 4                               | 3                             | 115                |                            | 80                      |                          |
| Mount Moriah                  | 127                |                            |                           |                 |                |                   | 9                               | 1                             | 55                 |                            | 52                      |                          |
| Trinity—Derita—Derita         | 340                |                            | 201                       | 2000            |                | 1000              | 2                               | 2                             | 115                | 12                         | 117                     | 20                       |
| Trinity                       | 1064               |                            | 588                       | 17000           |                | 4000              | 5                               | 9                             | 283                | 40                         | 260                     | 27                       |
| Thrift—Moore's—Moore's Chapel | 400                |                            | 299                       | 10792           |                | 2500              | 8                               | 13                            | 170                | 18                         | 138                     | 33                       |
| Pleasant Grove                | 650                |                            |                           | 5000            |                |                   | 3                               | 27                            | 253                | 25                         | 189                     | 20                       |
| Thrift                        | 466                | 200                        |                           | 5000            |                |                   | 1                               | 14                            | 117                | 22                         | 173                     | 50                       |
| Unionville—Mill Grove         | 109                |                            |                           | 1500            |                |                   | 14                              | 8                             | 100                |                            | 56                      |                          |
| Oak Grove                     | 160                |                            | 175                       | 1500            |                |                   |                                 |                               | 35                 |                            | 25                      |                          |
| Union Grove                   | 67                 |                            |                           | 800             |                |                   |                                 |                               | 80                 |                            | 50                      |                          |
| Unionville                    | 151                |                            |                           | 2000            |                |                   | 6                               | 1                             | 54                 | 11                         | 85                      |                          |
| Zion                          | 125                |                            |                           | 1000            |                |                   |                                 |                               | 81                 |                            | 25                      |                          |
| Waxhaw—Heath Memorial         | 200                | 125                        |                           | 6000            |                |                   | 2                               | 1                             | 35                 |                            | 30                      | 30                       |
| Mineral Spring                | 260                |                            |                           | 3000            |                |                   | 7                               | 1                             | 150                | 20                         | 109                     |                          |
| Pleasant Grove                | 173                |                            |                           | 3000            |                |                   | 4                               | 2                             | 115                |                            | 60                      | 10                       |
| Waxhaw                        | 1300               | 100                        |                           | 18000           |                |                   | 2                               | 1                             | 230                | 30                         | 120                     | 35                       |
| Weddington—Bonds Grove        | 71                 |                            | 60                        | 1000            |                |                   | 8                               | 14                            | 81                 |                            | 50                      |                          |
| Hebron                        | 116                |                            | 73                        | 2000            |                |                   | 7                               | 1                             | 67                 |                            | 60                      | 20                       |
| Union                         | 74                 |                            | 63                        | 2000            |                |                   | 4                               | 1                             | 89                 | 20                         | 73                      |                          |
| Weddington                    | 341                |                            | 242                       | 8000            |                | 4000              | 14                              | 7                             | 231                | 24                         | 159                     |                          |
| Wesley Chapel                 | 343                |                            | 75                        | 4000            |                |                   | 3                               | 3                             | 88                 |                            | 75                      | 15                       |

TABLE NO. 5—COUNTRY CHURCH REPORT

## GASTONIA DISTRICT

| CHARGES                   | Raised on Salaries | Raised for Church Building | Raised all Other Purposes | Value of Church | Debt on Church | Insurance Carried | Received on Pro-cession of Faith | Removed by Death or Otherwise | Present Membership | Members of Women's Society | Number in Sunday School | Number in Epworth League |
|---------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|----------------|-------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| Belmont-Park St.—Park St. |                    |                            |                           |                 |                |                   |                                  |                               |                    |                            |                         |                          |
| Ebenezer                  | 364                | 27                         |                           | 3500            |                | 2000              | 4                                |                               | 160                | 20                         | 140                     | 20                       |
| David's Chapel            | 90                 | 41                         | 53                        | 2000            |                |                   | 1                                | 2                             |                    |                            | 104                     |                          |
| Double Shoals             | 50                 |                            |                           | 1500            |                |                   |                                  |                               |                    |                            | 55                      |                          |
| Fallston                  | 270                |                            | 305                       | 3000            |                | 2000              |                                  |                               |                    | 16                         | 103                     |                          |
| Kadesh                    | 450                |                            | 565                       | 1500            |                | 1000              | 5                                | 2                             |                    | 54                         | 226                     | 38                       |
| Lawndale                  | 140                |                            | 180                       |                 |                |                   | 1                                |                               |                    |                            | 55                      |                          |
| Saint Peters              | 450                |                            | 550                       | 5000            |                |                   | 11                               | 1                             |                    | 19                         | 203                     | 44                       |
| Palm Tree                 | 550                | 200                        | 688                       | 30000           |                | 10000             | 4                                |                               |                    | 14                         | 186                     | 30                       |
| Bessemer City—Bessemer    |                    |                            |                           |                 |                |                   |                                  |                               |                    |                            |                         |                          |
| Concord                   |                    |                            |                           |                 |                |                   |                                  |                               |                    |                            |                         |                          |
| Crouse—Antioch            | 70                 |                            | 3                         | 1800            |                |                   |                                  | 3                             | 91                 |                            | 18                      |                          |
| Crouse                    | 300                |                            | 75                        | 2000            |                |                   | 5                                |                               | 101                | 20                         | 103                     |                          |
| Laboratory                | 400                |                            | 228                       | 2000            |                |                   |                                  | 9                             | 135                |                            | 98                      |                          |
| Landers Chapel            | 250                |                            | 91                        | 1200            |                |                   | 10                               | 1                             | 114                |                            | 100                     |                          |
| Pleasant Grove            | 370                | 150                        | 228                       | 2000            |                | 1000              | 12                               | 2                             | 190                |                            | 96                      |                          |
| Dallas—Dallas             | 946                | 300                        | 800                       | 38000           | 6500           | 12500             | 2                                | 4                             | 198                | 16                         | 146                     |                          |
| High Shoals               | 300                |                            | 250                       | 3000            |                |                   | 2                                | 8                             | 110                |                            | 110                     | 30                       |
| Puett's Chapel            | 104                |                            | 30                        | 3000            |                | 2000              |                                  |                               | 48                 |                            | 49                      |                          |
| Lincoln Ct.—Asbury        | 313                | 20                         | 194                       | 2000            |                |                   | 2                                | 1                             | 156                |                            | 130                     |                          |
| Ivey                      | 158                | 15                         | 60                        | 1500            |                |                   |                                  | 5                             | 110                |                            | 67                      |                          |
| Marvin                    | 282                | 875                        | 49                        | 6000            | 500            | 2700              | 3                                | 7                             | 96                 |                            | 93                      | 75                       |
| McKendree                 | 250                |                            | 97                        | 1000            |                | 400               |                                  | 10                            | 71                 | 12                         | 47                      |                          |
| Pisgah                    | 460                |                            | 174                       | 2000            |                |                   | 2                                |                               | 107                |                            | 138                     |                          |
| Lowell—Bethesda           | 518                |                            | 391                       | 7500            |                | 3300              | 4                                | 1                             | 127                | 13                         | 138                     |                          |
| Lowell                    |                    |                            |                           |                 |                |                   |                                  |                               |                    |                            |                         |                          |
| South Point               | 518                |                            | 378                       | 7500            |                |                   | 4                                | 2                             | 141                |                            | 147                     | 48                       |
| Lowesville—Hill's Chapel  |                    |                            |                           |                 |                |                   |                                  |                               |                    |                            |                         |                          |
| New Hope                  |                    |                            |                           |                 |                |                   |                                  |                               |                    |                            |                         |                          |
| Salem                     |                    |                            |                           |                 |                |                   |                                  |                               |                    |                            |                         |                          |
| Snow Hill                 |                    |                            |                           |                 |                |                   |                                  |                               |                    |                            |                         |                          |
| Polkville—Casar           | 240                |                            | 66                        | 2000            |                |                   | 1                                |                               | 87                 |                            | 115                     |                          |
| Clover Hill               | 950                |                            | 235                       | 4000            |                |                   | 16                               | 6                             | 286                |                            | 150                     |                          |
| Lee's Chapel              | 62                 | 116                        |                           | 700             |                |                   | 1                                |                               | 49                 |                            | 30                      |                          |
| Mt. Harmony               | 135                |                            | 40                        | 1500            |                |                   |                                  |                               | 19                 |                            | 40                      |                          |
| Polkville                 | 466                |                            | 400                       | 12000           |                | 8000              | 7                                |                               | 238                | 20                         | 150                     |                          |
| Rehoboth                  | 438                |                            | 167                       | 2000            |                |                   | 2                                |                               | 110                |                            | 101                     |                          |
| Rock Spring—Bethany       | 75                 | 129                        | 43                        | 1000            |                |                   | 1                                | 2                             | 40                 |                            |                         |                          |
| Bethel                    | 242                |                            | 72                        | 2000            |                |                   | 5                                | 1                             | 117                |                            |                         |                          |
| Denver                    | 452                | 18                         | 147                       | 2500            |                | 1500              |                                  |                               | 153                |                            |                         |                          |
| Lebanon                   | 66                 |                            | 81                        | 1000            |                |                   |                                  | 1                             | 87                 |                            |                         |                          |
| Marvin                    | 44                 |                            | 16                        | 1000            |                |                   | 6                                |                               | 30                 |                            |                         |                          |
| Mt. Pleasant              | 300                | 15                         | 130                       | 3000            |                | 2000              | 6                                | 1                             | 142                |                            |                         |                          |
| Rehoboth                  | 475                |                            | 158                       | 2500            |                |                   | 4                                | 1                             | 182                |                            |                         |                          |
| Webbs                     | 105                | 9                          | 44                        | 1000            |                |                   |                                  |                               | 87                 |                            |                         |                          |
| Shelby Ct.—El Bethel      | 580                | 100                        | 481                       | 2500            | 600            | 700               |                                  | 5                             | 200                | 17                         | 200                     | 55                       |
| Pine Grove                | 108                |                            | 42                        | 1000            |                |                   |                                  | 3                             | 60                 |                            | 40                      |                          |
| Salem                     | 70                 |                            | 26                        | 1500            |                | 1200              |                                  | 5                             | 50                 |                            | 38                      |                          |
| Sharon                    | 580                |                            | 328                       | 5000            |                | 1500              | 7                                | 2                             | 185                |                            | 132                     | 54                       |
| Sulphur Springs           | 437                | 125                        | 101                       | 18000           | 1475           | 1000              | 1                                |                               | 180                |                            | 148                     |                          |
| South Fork—Bethel         | 130                |                            | 12                        | 1500            |                |                   | 3                                |                               | 81                 |                            | 55                      |                          |
| Ebenezer                  | 236                |                            | 31                        | 10000           |                | 2500              | 5                                | 5                             | 186                |                            | 96                      | 30                       |
| Mount Vernon              | 100                |                            | 20                        | 1500            |                |                   | 7                                | 10                            | 96                 |                            | 76                      |                          |
| Palm Tree                 | 154                |                            | 36                        | 10000           |                | 25000             | 5                                | 7                             | 171                | 10                         | 79                      |                          |
| Plateau                   | 209                |                            | 20                        | 3000            |                | 1000              |                                  | 2                             | 155                |                            | 101                     |                          |
| Russell Chapel            | 143                |                            | 53                        | 3000            |                | 1000              | 1                                | 7                             | 88                 |                            | 55                      |                          |
| Wesley Chapel             | 282                |                            | 55                        | 3000            |                | 1000              | 24                               | 7                             | 205                |                            | 164                     | 40                       |
| Zion                      | 282                |                            | 34                        | 3000            |                | 1000              | 10                               | 4                             | 181                |                            | 110                     | 25                       |
| Stanley—Iron              | 218                | 65                         | 85                        | 2000            |                |                   |                                  | 4                             | 123                | 13                         | 150                     | 25                       |
| Stanley                   | 989                |                            | 430                       | 8000            |                | 3000              | 2                                | 31                            | 319                | 14                         | 160                     | 15                       |
| Trinity                   | 47                 |                            |                           | 1000            |                |                   | 2                                | 2                             | 34                 |                            | 34                      |                          |





TABLE NO. 5—COUNTRY CHURCH REPORT

## MARION DISTRICT

| CHARGES                  | Raised on Salaries | Raised for Church Building | Raised all Other Purposes | Value of Church | Debt on Church | Insurance Carried | Received on Profession of Faith | Removed by Death or Otherwise | Present Membership | Members of Women's Society | Number in Sunday School | Number in Epworth League |
|--------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|----------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| Avery—Fairview           | 86                 |                            | 33                        | 1800            |                |                   |                                 | 1                             | 32                 |                            | 70                      |                          |
| Jonas Ridge              | 192                |                            | 14                        | 1392            |                |                   |                                 | 2                             | 91                 |                            | 172                     |                          |
| Linville Falls           | 67                 |                            | 5                         | 1000            |                |                   |                                 |                               | 9                  |                            | 35                      |                          |
| Mount Zion               | 29                 |                            |                           | 800             |                |                   |                                 |                               | 35                 |                            | 65                      |                          |
| Pine Grove               | 106                |                            |                           | 600             |                |                   |                                 |                               | 47                 |                            | 65                      |                          |
| Pisgah                   | 145                |                            |                           | 800             |                |                   | 16                              | 2                             | 61                 |                            | 70                      |                          |
| Bostic—Cedar Grove       | 92                 |                            | 17                        | 1500            |                |                   |                                 |                               | 51                 |                            | 40                      |                          |
| Hollis                   | 49                 |                            | 7                         | 1000            |                |                   |                                 |                               | 32                 |                            | 25                      |                          |
| Hopewell                 | 185                |                            | 40                        | 1500            |                |                   | 4                               |                               | 82                 |                            | 60                      |                          |
| Oak Grove                | 500                | 400                        | 117                       | 2000            |                |                   | 10                              | 7                             | 206                | 12                         | 130                     | 32                       |
| Pisgah                   | 100                |                            | 2                         | 1500            |                |                   | 4                               | 1                             | 138                |                            | 30                      |                          |
| Salem                    | 455                | 1500                       | 193                       | 1500            | 630            | 4000              | 8                               |                               | 159                | 30                         | 125                     | 40                       |
| Broad River—Kistlers     | 154                |                            | 64                        | 2000            |                |                   | 8                               |                               | 75                 |                            | 75                      |                          |
| Providence               | 230                |                            | 114                       | 2000            |                | 1500              | 8                               | 10                            | 150                | 20                         | 150                     | 56                       |
| Farmer's Grove           | 232                |                            | 76                        | 2000            |                |                   | 2                               | 5                             | 87                 |                            | 80                      |                          |
| Union                    | 57                 |                            |                           | 1500            |                |                   |                                 | 13                            | 28                 |                            |                         |                          |
| Wesley                   | 187                |                            | 80                        | 2000            |                |                   |                                 | 4                             | 27                 |                            | 30                      |                          |
| Burke—Bollinger          | 317                | 800                        | 97                        | 2000            |                |                   | 5                               | 2                             | 85                 |                            | 84                      |                          |
| Connelly Springs         | 330                |                            | 302                       | 4000            |                |                   | 15                              |                               | 106                | 15                         | 111                     |                          |
| Friendship               | 270                | 173                        | 45                        | 2000            |                |                   | 5                               | 2                             | 208                |                            | 75                      |                          |
| Mt. Harmony              | 244                |                            | 110                       | 6000            |                | 3000              | 5                               | 1                             | 120                |                            | 35                      |                          |
| Warlicks                 | 132                |                            | 15                        | 2000            |                |                   |                                 | 2                             | 32                 |                            |                         |                          |
| Valdese                  |                    |                            |                           |                 |                |                   |                                 |                               |                    |                            |                         |                          |
| Burnsville—Bald Creek    | 262                |                            | 134                       | 4000            |                |                   | 5                               |                               | 295                | 15                         | 100                     | 50                       |
| Boring Chapel            | 66                 | 15                         |                           | 2000            |                |                   |                                 | 1                             | 64                 |                            |                         |                          |
| Concord                  | 40                 |                            | 10                        | 500             |                |                   | 2                               |                               | 77                 |                            | 40                      |                          |
| Elk Shoals               | 75                 |                            | 17                        | 1000            |                |                   | 2                               |                               | 55                 |                            | 100                     | 20                       |
| Higgins Memorial         |                    |                            |                           |                 |                |                   |                                 |                               |                    |                            |                         |                          |
| Cross Mill—Capernium     |                    |                            |                           |                 |                |                   |                                 |                               |                    |                            |                         |                          |
| Carsons                  |                    |                            |                           |                 |                |                   |                                 |                               |                    |                            |                         |                          |
| Cross Mill               |                    |                            |                           |                 |                |                   |                                 |                               |                    |                            |                         |                          |
| Pleasant Hill            |                    |                            |                           |                 |                |                   |                                 |                               |                    |                            |                         |                          |
| Elk Park—Banner Elk      | 120                |                            | 13                        | 2000            |                |                   |                                 |                               | 15                 |                            |                         |                          |
| Cranberry                | 95                 |                            | 4                         |                 |                |                   |                                 | 1                             | 19                 |                            | 120                     |                          |
| Elk Park                 | 127                |                            | 11                        | 5000            |                |                   |                                 | 4                             | 83                 |                            | 45                      |                          |
| Minneapolis              | 25                 |                            | 8                         | 1000            |                |                   | 5                               |                               | 41                 |                            | 15                      |                          |
| Montezuma                | 50                 |                            | 4                         | 2000            |                |                   |                                 | 1                             | 23                 |                            | 20                      |                          |
| Newland                  | 35                 |                            | 4                         | 2000            |                |                   |                                 | 10                            | 17                 |                            |                         |                          |
| Gilkey—Centennial        | 195                |                            | 25                        | 2500            |                |                   |                                 | 1                             | 99                 |                            | 70                      |                          |
| Gilkey                   | 392                |                            | 95                        | 4000            |                | 1000              |                                 |                               | 104                | 25                         | 45                      |                          |
| Mount Hebron             | 352                |                            | 95                        | 4000            |                | 2000              | 1                               | 3                             | 119                | 20                         | 20                      | 25                       |
| Thermal City             | 140                |                            | 35                        | 1000            |                |                   | 1                               |                               | 63                 |                            |                         |                          |
| Henrietta—Alexander      |                    |                            |                           |                 |                |                   |                                 |                               |                    |                            |                         |                          |
| Caroleen                 |                    |                            |                           |                 |                |                   |                                 |                               |                    |                            |                         |                          |
| Henrietta                |                    |                            |                           |                 |                |                   |                                 |                               |                    |                            |                         |                          |
| Marion Mills—Clinchfield |                    |                            |                           |                 |                |                   |                                 |                               |                    |                            |                         |                          |
| East Marion              |                    |                            |                           |                 |                |                   |                                 |                               |                    |                            |                         |                          |
| Marion Circuit—Concord   | 195                |                            | 238                       | 5000            |                |                   |                                 | 7                             | 131                |                            | 115                     | 60                       |
| Glenwood                 | 162                | 75                         | 81                        | 2500            |                |                   | 7                               | 1                             | 97                 | 16                         | 70                      |                          |
| Murphy Chapel            | 268                |                            | 53                        | 2000            |                |                   | 1                               |                               | 37                 |                            | 66                      |                          |
| North Catawba            | 64                 |                            | 10                        | 2000            |                |                   |                                 |                               | 44                 |                            | 40                      |                          |
| Pleasant Grove           | 71                 |                            | 27                        | 2000            |                |                   |                                 |                               | 25                 |                            | 41                      |                          |
| Providence               | 175                |                            | 50                        | 3500            |                | 3500              |                                 |                               | 88                 |                            | 56                      |                          |
| McDowell—Bethel          | 150                |                            | 18                        | 1000            |                |                   |                                 | 4                             | 81                 |                            | 128                     |                          |
| Nebo                     | 541                |                            | 480                       | 13000           | 300            |                   | 1                               | 5                             | 187                |                            | 140                     | 20                       |
| Pinnacle                 | 128                |                            | 20                        | 1000            |                |                   | 4                               | 7                             | 52                 |                            | 40                      |                          |
| Snow Hill                | 235                |                            | 17                        | 1000            |                |                   | 3                               | 1                             | 128                |                            | 55                      |                          |
| Trinity                  | 525                |                            | 47                        | 2000            |                |                   | 3                               | 2                             | 155                |                            | 80                      |                          |
| Micaville—Celo           | 119                |                            | 8                         | 1500            |                |                   |                                 | 1                             | 66                 |                            | 40                      |                          |
| Deytons Bend             | 156                |                            | 12                        | 1000            |                |                   | 1                               | 2                             | 94                 |                            | 55                      |                          |
| Horton Hill              | 25                 |                            |                           | 100             |                |                   | 4                               |                               | 14                 |                            |                         |                          |
| Martin Chapel            | 179                |                            | 25                        | 1500            |                |                   |                                 |                               | 84                 |                            | 60                      |                          |
| Oak Grove                | 125                |                            | 12                        | 1000            |                |                   |                                 |                               | 21                 |                            | 30                      |                          |
| Windom                   | 111                |                            | 17                        | 1500            |                |                   |                                 |                               | 82                 |                            | 50                      | 40                       |
| Mill Spring—Bethlehem    | 131                | 6                          | 100                       | 2500            |                |                   | 1                               |                               | 101                | 14                         | 70                      | 25                       |
| Grays Chapel             | 69                 |                            |                           | 2000            |                |                   | 1                               | 1                             | 33                 |                            | 35                      |                          |
| Lebanon                  | 40                 |                            |                           | 1000            |                |                   |                                 |                               | 40                 |                            | 30                      |                          |
| Maness                   | 35                 |                            |                           | 1000            |                |                   | 1                               |                               | 38                 |                            | 40                      |                          |
| New Hope                 | 240                | 5                          |                           | 2500            |                |                   | 19                              |                               | 96                 |                            | 80                      |                          |



TABLE NO. 5—COUNTRY CHURCH REPORT

## MARION DISTRICT—(Continued)

| CHARGES                  | Raised on Salaries | Raised for Church Building | Raised all Other Purposes | Value of Church | Debt on Church | Insurance Carried | Received on Profession of Faith | Removed by Death or Otherwise | Present Membership | Members of Women's Society | Number in Sunday School | Number in Epworth League |
|--------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|----------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| Morganton Circuit—Bethel | 198                | 100                        | 150                       | 1200            |                |                   | 10                              |                               | 110                |                            | 103                     |                          |
| Bethlehem                | 190                | 1500                       | 100                       | 4000            | 500            | 4000              | 5                               | 1                             | 136                |                            | 155                     |                          |
| Mt. Pleasant             | 165                | 500                        | 75                        | 2500            |                | 2000              |                                 | 4                             | 107                |                            | 100                     |                          |
| Salem                    | 307                | 500                        | 200                       | 2500            |                | 2000              | 4                               | 4                             | 152                |                            | 85                      |                          |
| Zion                     | 204                | 75                         | 200                       | 2000            |                | 2000              |                                 | 4                             | 110                | 1                          | 109                     |                          |
| Old Fort—Bethel          |                    |                            |                           |                 |                |                   |                                 |                               |                    |                            |                         |                          |
| Bethlehem                |                    |                            |                           |                 |                |                   |                                 |                               |                    |                            |                         |                          |
| Ebenezer                 |                    |                            |                           |                 |                |                   |                                 |                               |                    |                            |                         |                          |
| Mill Creek               |                    |                            |                           |                 |                |                   |                                 |                               |                    |                            |                         |                          |
| Old Fort                 |                    |                            |                           |                 |                |                   |                                 |                               |                    |                            |                         |                          |
| Rutherfordton—Gilboa     | 300                | 10                         | 211                       | 2500            |                |                   | 17                              |                               | 103                |                            | 46                      |                          |
| Rutherfordton            | 1063               | 200                        | 1002                      | 12000           |                | 2500              | 19                              | 56                            | 221                | 12                         | 1                       |                          |
| Spindale—Pleasant Grove  |                    |                            |                           |                 |                |                   |                                 |                               |                    |                            |                         |                          |
| Spindale                 |                    |                            |                           |                 |                |                   |                                 |                               |                    |                            |                         |                          |
| Spruce Pine—Bakersville  | 316                |                            | 135                       | 12000           |                |                   | 6                               | 11                            | 89                 | 12                         | 105                     | 30                       |
| Penland                  | 220                |                            | 55                        | 2000            |                | 1000              | 3                               |                               | 43                 |                            | 83                      |                          |
| Spruce Pine              |                    |                            |                           |                 |                |                   |                                 |                               |                    |                            |                         |                          |
| Arney's                  | 57                 |                            |                           | 1000            |                |                   |                                 |                               | 20                 |                            | 59                      |                          |
| Table Rock—Fairview      | 10                 |                            |                           | 1000            |                |                   |                                 |                               | 20                 |                            |                         |                          |
| Linville                 | 65                 |                            |                           | 400             |                |                   |                                 |                               | 25                 |                            |                         |                          |
| Mountain Grove           | 312                | 256                        |                           | 1500            | 1000           |                   | 3                               |                               | 137                | 32                         | 106                     | 35                       |
| Oak Hill                 | 495                | 45                         |                           | 6500            | 2000           |                   |                                 |                               | 154                | 23                         | 153                     |                          |

## MOUNT AIRY DISTRICT

|                        |     |     |     |       |     |      |    |    |     |    |     |    |
|------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-------|-----|------|----|----|-----|----|-----|----|
| Ararat—Carters Chapel  | 6   |     | 4   | 2000  |     |      | 10 | 8  | 65  |    | 30  |    |
| Chestnut Grove         | 43  |     | 26  | 1500  |     | 600  | 3  |    | 80  |    | 90  |    |
| Hatchers               | 46  |     | 24  | 1500  |     |      | 1  | 5  | 61  |    | 90  |    |
| Hunters                | 51  |     | 47  | 2000  |     |      | 4  | 3  | 101 |    | 80  |    |
| Mount Herman           | 93  |     | 12  | 2000  |     |      | 2  | 13 | 91  |    | 60  |    |
| Creston—Big Laurel     | 74  |     | 82  | 2000  |     |      | 10 | 1  |     |    |     |    |
| Creston                | 225 |     | 94  | 3000  |     |      | 1  | 1  |     |    |     |    |
| Mountain View          | 88  |     | 64  | 1000  |     |      | 3  |    |     |    |     |    |
| Sutherland             | 227 |     | 96  | 2500  |     |      |    | 1  |     |    |     |    |
| Thomas Chapel          | 71  |     | 62  | 1000  |     |      |    |    |     |    |     |    |
| Pine Hall              | 3   |     | 128 | 2500  |     |      | 6  | 1  | 74  | 16 | 81  | 25 |
| Danbury—Bethesda       | 138 |     | 32  | 2500  |     |      |    |    | 151 |    | 115 | 40 |
| Danbury                | 258 | 30  | 109 | 5200  |     | 2000 |    | 3  | 53  |    | 50  |    |
| Forest Chapel          | 96  |     | 2   | 3000  |     |      |    |    | 65  |    | 40  |    |
| Davis Chapel           | 36  |     | 10  | 1000  |     |      |    | 4  | 62  |    | 55  |    |
| Vade Mecum             | 22  | 8   | 4   | 1500  |     |      | 2  | 2  | 34  |    | 42  |    |
| Dobson—Dobson          | 260 | 35  | 30  | 12000 |     | 6000 |    | 4  | 103 | 28 | 40  |    |
| Pleasant Ridge         | 66  |     |     | 1000  |     |      |    | 3  | 44  |    | 30  |    |
| Rockford               | 74  | 150 |     | 2000  |     |      |    | 1  | 115 |    | 40  |    |
| Old Siloam             | 4   |     |     | 500   |     |      |    |    | 20  |    |     |    |
| Siloam                 | 400 |     | 50  | 5000  |     | 3800 | 4  | 2  | 46  |    | 40  |    |
| Stony Knoll            | 102 | 900 | 20  | 1000  |     |      | 3  | 1  | 55  |    | 40  |    |
| Helton—Baldwin         | 146 |     | 40  |       |     |      |    |    | 34  |    | 56  | 21 |
| Greenwood              | 102 |     | 14  | 1800  |     |      | 2  |    | 92  |    | 50  |    |
| Grassy Creek           | 213 |     | 122 | 2000  |     |      | 1  | 39 | 136 |    | 101 | 37 |
| Healing Springs        | 44  |     | 16  | 1400  |     |      |    |    | 31  |    | 34  |    |
| Helton                 | 322 | 65  | 180 | 1600  |     |      | 15 | 3  | 110 |    | 113 |    |
| Jefferson—Bethany      | 140 | 5   | 100 | 2000  |     |      | 10 | 4  | 165 | 8  | 131 |    |
| Jefferson              | 475 |     | 232 | 11000 |     |      | 6  | 1  | 114 | 16 | 90  | 25 |
| Orion                  | 140 |     | 23  | 1000  |     |      | 8  | 2  | 60  |    | 36  |    |
| West Jefferson         | 236 |     | 224 | 16000 | 600 |      | 3  | 2  | 136 | 8  | 125 |    |
| Zion                   | 130 |     | 42  | 1000  |     |      | 6  | 1  | 178 |    | 95  |    |
| Jonesville—Ebenezer    | 43  |     | 10  | 1500  |     |      |    | 3  | 57  |    | 50  |    |
| Grassy Creek           | 40  |     | 10  | 1000  |     |      |    | 1  | 48  |    | 60  |    |
| Hanes Grove            | 53  |     | 7   | 1800  |     |      |    | 7  | 50  |    | 60  |    |
| Jonesville             | 352 |     | 116 | 4000  |     |      |    | 10 | 107 | 15 | 107 | 18 |
| Maple Springs          | 103 |     | 5   | 1500  |     |      |    | 6  | 48  |    | 70  |    |
| Longtown               | 26  |     | 7   | 1500  |     |      |    | 1  | 30  |    | 38  |    |
| Ronda                  | 120 |     | 15  | 6000  |     |      |    | 4  | 29  |    | 40  |    |
| Laurel Springs—Belmont | 16  |     | 45  | 300   |     |      |    |    |     |    |     |    |
| Bethel                 | 16  | 100 | 41  | 700   |     |      |    | 1  | 5   |    |     |    |
| Chestnut Hill          | 56  |     | 161 | 1500  |     |      | 1  | 2  | 67  |    | 75  |    |
| Laurel Springs         | 82  |     | 202 | 1300  |     |      |    |    | 12  |    | 45  |    |
| Nathans Creek          | 43  |     | 210 |       |     |      | 2  | 2  | 25  |    |     |    |
| Mount Zion             | 75  |     | 166 | 1300  |     |      |    |    | 79  |    | 25  |    |
| Transou                | 30  |     | 74  | 1200  |     |      |    |    | 28  |    |     |    |

TABLE NO. 5—COUNTRY CHURCH REPORT

## MOUNT AIRY DISTRICT—(Continued)

| CHARGES                       | Raised on Salaries | Raised for Church Building | Raised all Other Purposes | Value of Church | Debt on Church | Insurance Carried | Received on Profession of Faith | Removed by Death or Otherwise | Present Membership | Members of Women's Society | Number in Sunday School | Number in Epworth League |
|-------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|----------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| Moravian Falls—Adley          | 75                 |                            | 5                         | 1500            |                |                   | 2                               | 2                             | 15                 |                            | 25                      |                          |
| Beulah                        | 360                |                            | 85                        | 3000            |                |                   | 1                               |                               | 100                |                            | 65                      |                          |
| Charity                       | 58                 |                            | 15                        | 1000            |                |                   | 1                               |                               | 15                 |                            | 21                      |                          |
| Ferguson                      | 17                 | 80                         | 12                        | 1000            |                |                   |                                 | 21                            |                    | 15                         |                         |                          |
| Lebanon                       | 125                |                            | 20                        | 1500            |                |                   |                                 | 312                           | 2                  |                            |                         |                          |
| Millers Creek                 | 110                |                            | 40                        | 1300            |                |                   | 1                               | 30                            |                    | 25                         |                         |                          |
| Moriah's                      | 170                |                            | 110                       | 2000            |                | 1000              |                                 | 41                            | 7                  | 41                         |                         |                          |
| Mount Airy Circuit—Beulan     | 140                |                            | 30                        | 1500            |                |                   |                                 | 45                            |                    | 65                         |                         |                          |
| Epworth                       | 140                |                            | 100                       | 1000            |                | 1000              |                                 | 90                            |                    | 117                        |                         |                          |
| Imogene                       | 60                 |                            |                           | 1000            |                |                   | 4                               | 35                            |                    | 50                         |                         |                          |
| New Hebron                    | 45                 |                            |                           | 2000            |                |                   |                                 | 20                            |                    | 25                         |                         |                          |
| Oak Grove                     |                    |                            |                           | 5000            |                |                   |                                 | 119                           | 10                 | 164                        |                         |                          |
| Pleasant View                 | 75                 |                            |                           | 1000            |                |                   |                                 | 29                            |                    | 140                        |                         |                          |
| Salem                         | 219                |                            | 160                       | 25000           |                | 2000              |                                 | 219                           | 15                 | 157                        |                         |                          |
| Zion                          | 165                |                            |                           | 1000            |                | 1000              |                                 | 105                           |                    | 71                         | 20                      |                          |
| Pilot Mountain—Chestnut Grove | 315                |                            |                           | 3000            |                |                   |                                 | 100                           |                    | 65                         |                         |                          |
| Fairview                      | 70                 | 35                         |                           | 2000            |                |                   | 7                               | 44                            |                    | 75                         |                         |                          |
| New Hope                      | 165                |                            |                           | 2000            |                |                   | 4                               | 36                            |                    |                            | 50                      |                          |
| Pilot Mountain                |                    |                            |                           |                 |                |                   |                                 |                               |                    |                            |                         |                          |
| Pinnacle                      | 250                | 100                        |                           | 2500            |                |                   |                                 | 65                            | 24                 | 75                         |                         |                          |
| Whitakers                     | 111                |                            |                           | 1500            |                |                   |                                 | 34                            |                    |                            |                         |                          |
| Rural Hall—Antioch            | 319                | 45                         | 122                       | 6000            |                |                   | 13                              | 4                             | 146                | 75                         |                         |                          |
| Bethel                        | 84                 |                            | 65                        | 1000            |                |                   | 11                              | 3                             | 83                 | 130                        |                         |                          |
| Germanton                     | 185                |                            | 50                        | 2500            |                |                   | 8                               |                               | 64                 | 54                         |                         |                          |
| Mount Pleasant                | 280                | 3000                       | 100                       | 4500            |                |                   |                                 | 3                             | 140                | 181                        |                         |                          |
| Rural Hall                    | 423                | 200                        | 200                       | 3000            |                | 2000              | 2                               | 5                             | 144                | 160                        |                         |                          |
| Trinity                       | 150                |                            | 60                        | 2000            |                |                   | 24                              |                               | 120                | 108                        |                         |                          |
| Sandy Ridge—Delta             | 100                |                            | 12                        | 1000            |                |                   | 3                               |                               | 93                 | 50                         |                         |                          |
| Mt. Herman                    | 70                 |                            | 5                         | 1000            |                |                   |                                 |                               | 96                 | 50                         |                         |                          |
| Sandy Ridge                   | 175                |                            | 15                        | 1000            |                |                   | 1                               |                               | 60                 | 55                         |                         |                          |
| Smith Chapel                  |                    |                            |                           |                 |                |                   |                                 |                               |                    |                            |                         |                          |
| Snow Hill                     | 100                |                            | 6                         | 1000            |                |                   |                                 |                               | 38                 | 50                         |                         |                          |
| Mount Zion                    | 55                 |                            | 5                         | 800             |                |                   |                                 | 1                             | 43                 | 50                         |                         |                          |
| Sparta—Cox Chapel             | 93                 |                            | 23                        | 1000            |                |                   |                                 |                               | 101                |                            | 86                      | 44                       |
| Piney Creek                   | 25                 |                            | 11                        | 800             |                |                   |                                 |                               | 29                 |                            | 64                      | 42                       |
| Potato Creek                  | 130                |                            | 25                        | 700             |                |                   | 2                               | 1                             | 110                | 16                         | 44                      | 25                       |
| Shiloh                        | 110                |                            | 19                        | 1000            |                |                   |                                 | 2                             | 106                |                            | 56                      | 20                       |
| Sparta                        | 274                |                            | 75                        | 1500            |                |                   | 7                               | 3                             | 120                | 26                         | 85                      | 35                       |
| Walnut Branch                 | 35                 |                            | 16                        | 800             |                |                   | 7                               |                               | 31                 |                            | 22                      | 15                       |
| Stoneville—Centenary          |                    |                            |                           |                 |                |                   |                                 |                               |                    |                            |                         |                          |
| Mayodan                       | 510                |                            | 300                       | 4500            |                | 1500              | 2                               |                               | 146                | 10                         | 170                     | 30                       |
| Price                         | 200                |                            | 26                        | 2500            |                |                   | 6                               | 2                             | 78                 |                            | 30                      |                          |
| Stoneville                    |                    |                            | 275                       | 5000            |                | 2000              |                                 |                               | 83                 | 28                         | 120                     | 20                       |
| Todd—Blackburn's              | 87                 | 100                        | 22                        | 1800            |                |                   |                                 |                               | 100                | 15                         | 80                      |                          |
| Calvary                       | 40                 |                            | 13                        | 3500            |                |                   |                                 |                               | 75                 |                            | 75                      |                          |
| Cranberry                     | 21                 |                            |                           | 1200            |                |                   |                                 |                               | 40                 |                            | 30                      |                          |
| Fairview                      | 111                |                            | 45                        | 1500            |                |                   | 1                               | 1                             | 39                 |                            | 38                      |                          |
| Hopewell                      | 120                |                            | 25                        | 1000            |                |                   | 3                               | 2                             | 100                |                            | 70                      |                          |
| Pine Swamp                    | 45                 |                            | 10                        | 1000            |                |                   | 8                               |                               | 35                 |                            | 60                      |                          |
| Pleasant Valley               | 33                 |                            | 12                        | 1000            |                |                   |                                 |                               | 42                 |                            | 60                      |                          |
| Walnut Cove—Bethlehem         | 157                | 4                          | 104                       | 1500            |                | 1000              | 17                              | 2                             | 101                |                            | 127                     |                          |
| Palmyra                       | 245                | 2                          | 247                       | 2000            |                | 2000              | 5                               | 5                             | 196                |                            | 146                     |                          |
| Saint Marks                   | 115                | 5                          | 65                        | 1000            |                |                   | 8                               | 8                             | 90                 | 18                         | 75                      |                          |
| Stokesburg                    | 558                | 3                          | 315                       | 6000            |                | 2000              | 10                              | 10                            | 227                |                            | 185                     |                          |
| Warrensville—Ashley           | 14                 |                            | 4                         | 1800            |                |                   |                                 | 48                            |                    | 82                         |                         |                          |
| Chilton                       | 31                 | 20                         |                           | 1200            |                |                   |                                 | 24                            |                    |                            |                         |                          |
| Mill Creek                    | 82                 |                            |                           | 1500            |                |                   |                                 | 86                            |                    | 40                         |                         |                          |
| Riverview                     | 25                 |                            |                           |                 |                |                   |                                 | 31                            |                    | 60                         |                         |                          |
| Smithport                     | 37                 |                            |                           | 1800            |                |                   |                                 | 48                            |                    | 75                         |                         |                          |
| Warrensville                  | 250                |                            |                           | 7000            |                | 3000              |                                 | 81                            |                    | 108                        | 21                      |                          |
| Watauga—Hensons               | 772                | 145                        | 150                       | 33000           | 3400           |                   | 21                              | 236                           | 5                  | 162                        | 36                      |                          |
| Mabel                         | 64                 |                            | 33                        | 2000            |                |                   |                                 | 112                           |                    | 159                        |                         |                          |
| Salem                         | 36                 |                            | 25                        | 500             |                |                   | 1                               | 27                            |                    | 34                         |                         |                          |
| Valle Crucis                  | 433                |                            | 145                       | 3000            |                |                   | 4                               | 69                            | 13                 | 57                         |                         |                          |
| Wilkesboro—Roaring River      | 160                |                            | 15                        | 1000            |                |                   | 1                               | 53                            |                    | 40                         |                         |                          |
| Union                         | 255                |                            | 56                        | 1000            |                |                   | 1                               | 102                           | 20                 | 134                        | 30                      |                          |
| Wilkesboro                    |                    |                            |                           |                 |                |                   | 10                              |                               |                    |                            |                         |                          |
| Yadkinville—Boone             | 262                |                            |                           | 14250           |                | 7500              | 1                               | 106                           | 24                 | 145                        | 26                      |                          |
| Centre                        | 123                | 400                        |                           | 2750            |                |                   | 4                               | 199                           | 14                 | 160                        | 18                      |                          |
| East Bend                     | 84                 |                            |                           | 2000            |                |                   | 3                               | 95                            | 15                 | 120                        |                         |                          |
| Macedonia                     | 59                 |                            |                           | 1500            |                |                   |                                 | 82                            |                    | 40                         |                         |                          |
| Mt. Pleasant                  | 175                |                            |                           | 1500            |                |                   | 2                               | 49                            |                    | 80                         |                         |                          |
| Prospect                      | 339                |                            |                           | 1250            |                |                   |                                 | 123                           |                    | 120                        |                         |                          |
| Yadkinville                   | 137                |                            |                           | 2500            |                |                   | 5                               | 100                           | 9                  | 100                        | 42                      |                          |

TABLE NO. 5—COUNTRY CHURCH REPORT

## SALISBURY DISTRICT

| CHARGES                     | Raised on Salaries | Raised for Church Building | Raised all Other Purposes | Value of Church | Debt on Church | Insurance Carried | Received on Profession of Faith | Removed by Death or Otherwise | Present Membership | Members of Women's Society | Number in Sunday School | Number in Epworth League |
|-----------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|----------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| Albemarle Ct.—Bethany       | 300                |                            | 50                        | 3500            |                |                   |                                 | 6                             | 75                 |                            | 1                       |                          |
| Oak Grove                   | 270                |                            | 40                        | 3000            |                |                   | 6                               | 2                             | 75                 |                            | 1                       | 1                        |
| Pine Grove                  | 300                |                            | 60                        | 3000            |                |                   |                                 |                               | 100                |                            | 1                       | 1                        |
| Stony Hill                  | 320                |                            | 50                        | 300             |                |                   |                                 |                               | 100                |                            | 1                       |                          |
| Union Chapel                | 300                |                            | 60                        | 3500            | 150            |                   |                                 | 6                             | 80                 |                            | 1                       | 1                        |
| Badin—Badin                 | 652                | 19                         | 827                       | 18000           | 750            | 5000              | 12                              | 8                             | 272                | 17                         | 288                     | 43                       |
| Tabernacle                  | 362                | 442                        | 529                       | 20000           | 7280           | 12000             | 11                              | 7                             | 131                | 21                         | 164                     |                          |
| Concord Circuit, Mt. Carmel | 164                | 77                         |                           | 2000            |                |                   |                                 |                               | 67                 |                            | 60                      | 25                       |
| Mt. Olivet                  | 983                | 540                        |                           | 21500           | 2200           | 10000             |                                 | 2                             | 235                | 39                         | 250                     | 65                       |
| Rocky Ridge                 | 491                |                            |                           | 14000           |                |                   |                                 | 6                             | 148                | 12                         | 150                     | 45                       |
| Gold Hill—Gold Hill         | 432                |                            | 200                       | 5000            |                | 3000              |                                 |                               | 104                | 7                          | 91                      | 20                       |
| Liberty                     | 250                |                            | 120                       | 10000           |                | 3000              | 7                               |                               | 128                | 9                          | 137                     | 25                       |
| Providence                  | 247                |                            |                           | 4000            |                |                   | 16                              | 1                             |                    | 18                         | 112                     | 22                       |
| Wesley Chapel               | 273                |                            | 85                        | 3400            |                | 2000              | 9                               | 4                             | 149                | 11                         | 180                     | 16                       |
| Granite Quarry—Bethel       | 241                |                            |                           | 3000            |                |                   | 9                               | 10                            |                    | 22                         | 85                      |                          |
| Mt. Tabor                   | 322                |                            |                           | 3000            |                | 1200              | 1                               | 5                             |                    | 18                         | 94                      |                          |
| Rockwell                    | 328                |                            | 70                        | 1100            |                | 1000              |                                 |                               | 102                |                            | 60                      | 26                       |
| Rock Grove                  | 21                 |                            |                           | 350             |                |                   |                                 | 1                             |                    |                            | 40                      |                          |
| Shiloh                      | 665                |                            |                           | 4000            |                | 200               | 2                               | 8                             |                    |                            | 164                     | 25                       |
| Landis—Bethpage             | 100                |                            | 20                        | 1500            |                |                   |                                 |                               | 49                 |                            | 48                      |                          |
| Landis                      | 200                |                            | 100                       | 4000            |                | 4000              |                                 |                               | 82                 |                            | 136                     | 32                       |
| Oak Grove                   | 170                |                            | 50                        | 1800            |                |                   |                                 | 1                             | 58                 |                            | 68                      |                          |
| Shiloh                      | 142                |                            | 20                        | 1800            |                |                   |                                 | 1                             | 46                 |                            | 34                      |                          |
| Unity                       | 280                | 100                        | 30                        | 2000            |                |                   |                                 | 2                             | 93                 |                            | 45                      | 18                       |
| Mt. Pleasant—Centre Grove   |                    |                            |                           |                 |                |                   |                                 |                               |                    |                            |                         |                          |
| Cold Springs                |                    |                            |                           |                 |                |                   |                                 |                               |                    |                            |                         |                          |
| Friendship                  |                    |                            |                           |                 |                |                   |                                 |                               |                    |                            |                         |                          |
| Mt. Pleasant                |                    |                            |                           |                 |                |                   |                                 |                               |                    |                            |                         |                          |
| St. Paul                    |                    |                            |                           |                 |                |                   |                                 |                               |                    |                            |                         |                          |
| New London—Bethel           |                    |                            |                           |                 |                |                   |                                 |                               |                    |                            |                         |                          |
| New London                  |                    |                            |                           |                 |                |                   |                                 |                               |                    |                            |                         |                          |
| Richfield                   |                    |                            |                           |                 |                |                   |                                 |                               |                    |                            |                         |                          |
| Zion                        |                    |                            |                           |                 |                |                   |                                 |                               |                    |                            |                         |                          |
| Norwood Ct.—Cedar Grove     | 174                |                            | 4000                      | 2500            |                |                   |                                 | 4                             | 85                 |                            | 65                      |                          |
| Green Memorial              | 171                |                            | 4700                      | 9000            |                |                   | 3                               |                               | 119                |                            | 90                      |                          |
| Mt. Zion                    | 136                | 6000                       | 4500                      | 2500            |                |                   |                                 | 3                             | 96                 |                            | 79                      |                          |
| Randall                     | 258                |                            | 606                       | 2500            |                |                   |                                 | 10                            | 161                |                            | 78                      |                          |
| Salem—Mt. Tabor             | 164                |                            | 1000                      |                 |                |                   | 6                               |                               | 60                 |                            | 65                      |                          |
| Oak Grove                   | 110                |                            | 1000                      |                 |                |                   | 4                               | 1                             | 40                 |                            | 28                      |                          |
| Salem                       | 914                | 350                        | 3565                      |                 |                |                   | 10                              | 5                             | 367                | 18                         | 292                     | 50                       |
| Woodleaf—Gay's Chapel       | 181                |                            | 148                       | 2500            |                | 1800              | 8                               | 8                             | 175                |                            | 180                     |                          |
| South River                 | 246                |                            | 75                        |                 |                |                   |                                 |                               | 147                |                            | 163                     |                          |
| Woodleaf                    | 437                |                            | 232                       | 2000            |                |                   | 3                               | 15                            | 138                | 17                         | 148                     |                          |

## STATESVILLE DISTRICT

|                            |     |     |     |       |     |      |    |    |     |    |     |    |
|----------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-------|-----|------|----|----|-----|----|-----|----|
| Balls Creek—Centre         | 277 | 50  | 103 | 4500  |     | 2000 | 3  | 1  | 176 | 30 | 150 | 40 |
| Friendship                 | 381 | 180 | 167 | 2500  |     | 1000 | 8  | 10 | 107 | 25 | 120 | 20 |
| Mt. View                   | 186 | 20  | 105 | 4200  |     | 1500 | 3  |    | 95  |    | 80  |    |
| Pisgah                     | 399 | 30  | 155 | 4000  |     | 2000 | 2  | 5  | 140 |    | 125 | 20 |
| Saint Paul                 | 167 | 20  | 103 | 1500  |     |      | 5  | 1  | 71  |    | 90  |    |
| Bethel-Fairgrove—Bethel    | 600 |     | 567 | 15000 |     | 5000 | 7  | 6  | 172 | 22 | 210 | 40 |
| Fairgrove                  | 290 |     | 146 | 10000 |     | 5000 | 10 | 7  | 112 |    | 119 | 22 |
| Catawba—Bethlehem          | 484 | 364 |     | 12000 | 363 | 5000 | 4  | 7  | 199 | 10 | 125 | 28 |
| Catawba                    | 754 | 100 |     | 8000  |     | 3000 | 18 | 3  | 283 | 32 | 250 | 55 |
| Concord                    | 368 | 222 |     | 5000  |     | 3500 | 7  | 2  | 193 |    | 225 | 24 |
| Hopewell                   | 330 | 20  |     | 4000  |     | 2500 | 1  | 13 | 175 |    | 172 | 50 |
| Cool Springs—Clarksbury    | 293 |     | 265 | 2000  |     |      | 7  | 2  | 168 | 38 | 170 |    |
| Cool Springs               | 247 |     | 190 | 2000  |     | 1000 | 4  | 1  | 68  | 6  | 70  |    |
| New Salem                  | 436 | 200 | 282 | 2500  |     | 1200 | 8  | 1  | 186 |    | 120 | 20 |
| Providence                 | 267 |     | 240 | 4500  | 600 | 3850 | 9  | 2  | 136 | 20 | 100 | 15 |
| Rose Chapel                | 382 | 130 | 300 | 3000  |     | 1000 | 4  | 2  | 194 | 15 | 165 | 45 |
| Davidson—Davidson          |     |     |     |       |     |      |    |    |     |    |     |    |
| Fairview                   | 440 |     | 378 | 3000  |     | 2000 | 7  | 6  | 244 | 17 | 161 | 20 |
| Dudley Shoals—Cedar Valley | 216 |     |     | 3000  |     |      | 3  |    | 124 | 16 | 67  | 15 |
| Ebenezer                   | 218 | 120 |     | 4500  | 178 | 2500 | 5  |    | 125 | 20 | 133 |    |
| Grace                      | 593 |     |     | 10000 |     | 2000 | 2  |    | 262 | 18 | 223 | 32 |

TABLE NO. 5—COUNTRY CHURCH REPORT

## STATESVILLE DISTRICT—(Continued)

| CHARGES                             | Raised on Salaries | Raised for Church Building | Raised all Other Purposes | Value of Church | Debt on Church | Insurance Carried | Received on Profession of Faith | Removed by Death or Otherwise | Present Membership | Members of Women's Society | Number in Sunday School | Number in Epworth League |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|----------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| Elmwood—Cleveland                   | 270                |                            | 80                        | 4500            |                | 3000              | 2                               |                               | 77                 | 8                          | 60                      |                          |
| Ebenezer                            | 165                | 150                        | 25                        | 3500            |                | 1000              | 2                               | 1                             | 57                 |                            | 75                      |                          |
| Elmwood                             | 383                |                            | 135                       | 5000            |                | 2500              | 5                               | 2                             | 51                 | 12                         | 60                      |                          |
| Knox Chapel                         | 215                | 35                         | 15                        | 5000            |                | 3000              | 6                               | 1                             | 145                | 25                         | 120                     |                          |
| Highland-Rhodhiss—Highland Rhodhiss |                    |                            |                           |                 |                |                   |                                 |                               |                    |                            |                         |                          |
| Hiddenite—Centre                    | 133                | 400                        | 17                        | 2000            |                |                   |                                 | 3                             | 72                 |                            | 101                     |                          |
| Hiddenite                           | 200                | 66                         | 37                        | 9000            |                |                   | 11                              | 2                             | 119                | 26                         | 120                     | 66                       |
| Liberty                             | 272                | 8                          | 17                        | 2200            |                |                   | 9                               | 1                             | 144                |                            | 108                     |                          |
| Pisgah                              | 295                | 35                         | 56                        | 7000            |                | 3300              | 1                               | 1                             | 177                | 24                         | 150                     | 30                       |
| Rocky Sprngs                        | 186                | 55                         | 55                        | 4000            |                | 3300              | 8                               | 2                             | 109                | 23                         | 112                     |                          |
| Hudson—Hudson                       | 440                |                            | 100                       | 4000            |                |                   | 2                               | 2                             | 95                 | 14                         |                         | 20                       |
| Colliers                            | 132                |                            | 340                       | 2000            |                | 1000              | 10                              | 3                             | 104                | 12                         | 195                     | 45                       |
| Mt. Herman                          | 150                |                            | 20                        | 1000            |                |                   | 6                               | 2                             | 98                 |                            | 117                     | 32                       |
| Mt. Zion                            |                    |                            |                           |                 |                |                   |                                 |                               |                    |                            |                         |                          |
| Whitnel                             |                    |                            |                           |                 |                |                   |                                 |                               |                    |                            |                         |                          |
| Lenoir Ct.—Colliers                 |                    |                            |                           |                 |                |                   |                                 |                               |                    |                            |                         |                          |
| Gamewell                            | 160                |                            | 70                        | 1000            |                |                   | 3                               | 2                             | 112                |                            | 35                      |                          |
| Littlejohns                         | 352                | 130                        | 217                       | 2000            |                |                   | 2                               | 2                             | 115                | 12                         | 100                     |                          |
| Olivet                              | 84                 | 3                          | 16                        | 1000            |                |                   |                                 | 1                             | 44                 |                            | 95                      |                          |
| South Lenoir                        |                    |                            |                           |                 |                |                   |                                 |                               |                    |                            |                         |                          |
| Maiden—Maiden                       | 1440               |                            | 1200                      | 9000            |                |                   | 1                               | 12                            | 401                | 32                         | 336                     | 69                       |
| Mays Chapel                         | 220                |                            | 230                       | 2400            |                |                   | 5                               | 2                             |                    | 18                         | 198                     |                          |
| Mooresville Ct.—Centenary           | 675                |                            | 486                       | 3000            |                | 1500              | 3                               | 1                             | 286                | 52                         | 216                     |                          |
| McKendree                           | 400                |                            | 118                       | 3000            |                | 1500              | 5                               | 1                             | 180                |                            | 108                     |                          |
| Triplett                            | 675                | 1100                       | 511                       | 9000            |                | 5000              | 2                               |                               | 251                | 39                         | 279                     | 27                       |
| Williamson                          | 444                |                            | 597                       | 3000            |                | 1200              | 2                               | 1                             | 174                | 27                         | 150                     | 52                       |
| Olin—Macedonia                      | 90                 |                            |                           | 1500            |                |                   |                                 |                               | 56                 |                            | 41                      |                          |
| Moss                                | 14                 |                            |                           | 1000            |                |                   |                                 |                               | 18                 |                            |                         |                          |
| Mt. Bethel                          | 86                 |                            | 12                        | 1500            |                |                   |                                 |                               | 56                 |                            | 39                      |                          |
| Olin                                | 265                | 32                         | 12                        | 2000            |                |                   | 1                               | 1                             | 137                | 19                         | 94                      | 30                       |
| Snow Creek                          | 121                |                            |                           | 2500            |                |                   |                                 |                               | 122                |                            | 44                      |                          |
| Turnersburg                         | 74                 |                            |                           | 4000            |                | 1500              |                                 |                               | 27                 |                            | 31                      |                          |
| Shepherd—Jones' Memorial            | 101                | 25                         | 53                        | 3500            |                | 1500              |                                 |                               | 120                | 26                         | 110                     |                          |
| Rocky Mount                         | 225                | 20                         | 39                        | 4000            |                | 1000              |                                 | 1                             | 168                | 23                         | 85                      |                          |
| Vanderburg                          | 407                | 325                        | 197                       | 4000            | 90             |                   |                                 | 1                             | 214                | 9                          | 170                     |                          |
| Wesley                              | 258                |                            | 221                       | 3500            |                |                   | 3                               | 1                             | 150                | 18                         | 114                     |                          |
| Statesville Ct.—Bethel              | 305                |                            | 200                       | 6000            |                |                   |                                 | 2                             | 140                |                            | 105                     |                          |
| Bethlehem                           | 184                |                            | 135                       | 2500            |                | 2500              | 2                               | 2                             | 140                | 30                         | 155                     |                          |
| Chapel Hill                         | 250                |                            | 128                       | 1500            |                | 1000              |                                 | 2                             | 140                |                            | 115                     |                          |
| Midway                              | 207                |                            | 77                        | 1500            |                |                   | 7                               | 4                             | 87                 | 23                         | 60                      |                          |
| Shiloh                              | 185                |                            | 61                        | 2000            |                |                   | 1                               | 2                             | 135                |                            | 101                     |                          |
| Trinity                             | 278                |                            | 174                       | 2500            |                | 1500              | 2                               | 14                            | 152                | 12                         | 70                      |                          |
| Taylorsville—Carson's               | 110                | 136                        |                           | 1300            |                |                   | 5                               | 8                             | 108                |                            | 150                     |                          |
| Marvin                              | 165                |                            |                           | 2000            |                |                   | 10                              | 1                             | 138                |                            | 140                     |                          |
| Taylorsville                        | 970                | 550                        |                           | 10700           | 300            |                   | 9                               | 15                            | 154                | 42                         | 213                     |                          |
| Troutman—St. John                   | 167                |                            | 85                        | 2000            |                | 2000              |                                 | 28                            | 91                 |                            | 67                      | 10                       |
| Troutman                            | 1028               | 1175                       | 388                       | 33000           |                | 10730             | 13                              | 7                             | 326                | 39                         | 285                     | 25                       |
| Whitnel—Whitnel                     | 980                |                            | 29                        | 15500           |                | 7000              | 36                              | 1                             | 185                | 18                         | 257                     | 92                       |
| Harpers Chapel                      | 126                |                            | 184                       | 3000            |                |                   |                                 |                               | 43                 |                            | 50                      |                          |
| Mt. Zion                            | 110                |                            | 75                        | 1000            |                |                   |                                 | 1                             | 23                 |                            | 20                      |                          |

## WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT

|                      |     |     |     |      |    |      |   |   |     |    |     |    |
|----------------------|-----|-----|-----|------|----|------|---|---|-----|----|-----|----|
| Bethel—Bethel        | 500 |     | 171 | 2500 | 87 |      | 2 |   | 157 | 25 | 95  | 30 |
| Ivy Hill             | 33  |     | 20  | 800  |    |      | 3 |   | 33  |    | 15  |    |
| Long's               | 28  |     | 45  |      |    |      |   |   | 15  |    | 15  |    |
| Pisgah               | 100 |     | 35  | 1500 |    |      | 1 |   | 41  |    | 20  |    |
| Clyde—Clark's Chapel | 150 | 750 | 232 | 1500 |    |      | 1 | 2 | 43  | 10 | 68  | 32 |
| Clyde                | 555 |     | 325 | 5000 |    |      | 1 | 3 | 178 | 20 | 100 | 23 |
| Harmony Grove        | 125 | 20  | 98  | 1500 |    |      |   | 3 | 58  | 10 | 110 | 49 |
| Liberty              | 142 | 50  | 10  | 2000 |    | 1500 |   | 1 | 52  | 8  | 36  |    |
| Cullowhee—Cullowhee  |     |     |     |      |    |      |   |   |     |    |     |    |
| Speedwell            | 125 |     | 35  | 1000 |    |      | 5 | 3 | 103 | 9  | 125 |    |
| Delwood—Balsam       | 50  |     | 12  | 3000 |    |      |   | 1 | 20  |    | 90  |    |
| Delwood              | 91  |     | 40  | 3000 |    |      |   |   | 99  |    | 75  | 38 |
| Elizabeth            | 122 |     | 75  | 2000 |    |      | 2 | 1 | 65  |    | 75  |    |
| Maple Grove          | 204 |     | 100 | 2000 |    |      | 1 | 2 | 119 |    | 110 | 30 |



TABLE NO. 5—COUNTRY CHURCH REPORT

## WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT—(Continued)

| CHARGES                       | Raised on Salaries | Raised for Church Building | Raised all Other Purposes | Value of Church | Debt on Church | Insurance Carried | Received on Profession of Faith | Removed by Death or Otherwise | Present Membership | Members of Women's Society | Number in Sunday School | Number in Epworth League |
|-------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|----------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| Fines Creek—Cattaloochee      | 165                | 10                         |                           |                 |                |                   |                                 | 8                             | 35                 |                            | 60                      |                          |
| Fines Creek                   | 330                | 50                         | 15                        | 2850            |                |                   |                                 |                               | 107                |                            | 68                      |                          |
| Laurel Hill                   | 16                 | 20                         |                           | 2000            |                |                   |                                 | 2                             | 18                 |                            | 54                      |                          |
| Pine Grove                    | 165                | 100                        | 10                        | 2600            |                |                   |                                 | 7                             | 84                 |                            | 84                      |                          |
| Spring Creek                  | 150                | 20                         | 10                        | 3000            |                |                   |                                 | 4                             | 55                 |                            | 71                      |                          |
| Franklin Circuit—Bethel       | 235                |                            |                           | 3000            |                | 1800              | 14                              | 7                             | 133                | 13                         | 80                      | 50                       |
| Clark's Chapel                | 252                | 25                         |                           | 12500           |                |                   | 28                              | 3                             | 153                | 24                         | 100                     | 60                       |
| Iotla                         | 228                | 40                         |                           | 12000           |                |                   | 3                               | 3                             | 105                | 12                         | 75                      | 20                       |
| Oakdale                       | 30                 | 50                         |                           | 1000            |                |                   | 1                               |                               | 19                 |                            | 17                      |                          |
| Snow Hill                     | 142                | 500                        |                           | 10000           |                |                   | 3                               | 92                            | 20                 |                            | 92                      | 40                       |
| Salem                         | 65                 | 10                         |                           | 2500            |                |                   | 6                               |                               | 28                 |                            | 20                      | 16                       |
| Glenville—Double Springs      | 59                 | 105                        |                           | 800             |                |                   |                                 |                               | 28                 |                            | 85                      |                          |
| Glenville                     | 150                |                            |                           | 2000            |                |                   | 5                               |                               | 87                 |                            | 35                      |                          |
| Norton                        | 25                 |                            |                           |                 |                |                   |                                 |                               | 18                 |                            | 35                      | 14                       |
| Wolf Mountain                 | 25                 | 500                        |                           | 4000            |                |                   | 8                               |                               | 9                  |                            | 60                      |                          |
| Hayesville—Bethel             |                    |                            |                           |                 |                |                   |                                 |                               |                    |                            |                         |                          |
| Hayesville                    | 450                |                            | 218                       | 2000            |                |                   |                                 |                               | 178                | 26                         | 116                     | 116                      |
| Ledford's                     | 97                 |                            | 8                         | 800             |                |                   |                                 |                               | 95                 |                            | 45                      |                          |
| Myers Chapel                  | 65                 | 30                         | 25                        | 500             |                |                   |                                 |                               | 83                 |                            | 75                      |                          |
| Oak Forest                    | 180                | 18                         | 98                        | 1000            |                |                   | 3                               |                               | 79                 |                            | 81                      |                          |
| Sweetwater                    | 22                 | 58                         | 16                        | 1000            |                |                   |                                 |                               | 66                 |                            | 41                      |                          |
| Tusquittee                    | 59                 | 12                         | 8                         | 4600            | 900            | 3265              | 4                               |                               | 38                 |                            | 55                      |                          |
| Haywood—Crabtree              | 289                |                            | 61                        | 4000            |                |                   |                                 | 3                             | 107                |                            | 72                      | 12                       |
| Davis Chapel                  | 80                 |                            | 13                        | 2000            |                |                   |                                 | 2                             | 29                 |                            | 35                      |                          |
| Fincher's Chapel              | 125                | 50                         | 62                        | 2500            |                |                   |                                 |                               | 52                 |                            | 97                      |                          |
| Mount Zion                    | 219                |                            | 48                        | 3300            |                |                   |                                 | 2                             | 74                 |                            | 82                      | 36                       |
| Highlands—Cashiers            | 152                | 20                         |                           | 2000            |                |                   | 1                               |                               | 41                 |                            | 37                      | 15                       |
| Clear Creek                   | 21                 |                            |                           |                 |                |                   | 2                               |                               | 20                 |                            |                         |                          |
| Highlands                     | 210                |                            |                           | 4000            |                | 2800              | 4                               | 1                             | 55                 | 14                         | 60                      | 15                       |
| Jonathan—Hemphill             |                    |                            |                           | 500             |                |                   |                                 |                               | 30                 |                            |                         |                          |
| Shady Grove                   | 410                |                            | 232                       | 3500            |                |                   |                                 | 7                             |                    | 11                         | 100                     | 35                       |
| Judson-R'sville—Maple Springs | 3                  |                            | 15                        | 600             |                |                   | 1                               | 1                             | 25                 |                            | 40                      |                          |
| Robbinsville                  | 404                |                            | 743                       | 4000            | 250            |                   |                                 | 1                             | 60                 | 15                         | 78                      |                          |
| Topton                        | 15                 |                            | 43                        | 1500            |                | 1200              |                                 |                               | 10                 |                            | 60                      |                          |
| Judson                        | 16                 |                            |                           | 1000            |                |                   |                                 | 1                             | 12                 |                            |                         |                          |
| Macon—Asbury                  | 175                |                            | 30                        | 800             |                |                   | 5                               | 4                             | 195                |                            | 98                      | 50                       |
| Dryman                        | 45                 |                            |                           | 600             |                |                   | 2                               |                               | 40                 |                            | 50                      |                          |
| Hickory Knob                  | 33                 |                            |                           |                 |                |                   | 1                               | 2                             | 17                 |                            | 75                      | 20                       |
| Maiden                        | 57                 |                            |                           | 800             |                |                   | 2                               | 2                             | 108                |                            | 35                      |                          |
| Mulberry                      | 45                 |                            |                           | 500             |                |                   | 1                               |                               | 49                 |                            | 40                      | 20                       |
| Mount Zion                    | 193                |                            | 25                        | 1500            |                |                   | 2                               | 3                             | 75                 | 9                          | 60                      | 18                       |
| Pattons                       | 37                 |                            | 15                        | 2000            |                |                   | 3                               |                               | 142                |                            | 102                     | 36                       |
| Union                         | 292                |                            | 37                        | 900             |                |                   |                                 | 1                             | 25                 | 14                         | 40                      | 40                       |
| Murphy Circuit—Bellevue       | 69                 |                            | 10                        | 750             |                |                   | 1                               |                               | 68                 |                            | 60                      |                          |
| Martin's Creek                | 61                 |                            | 5                         | 800             |                |                   |                                 |                               | 51                 |                            | 40                      |                          |
| Ogden                         | 35                 |                            | 10                        | 300             |                |                   | 2                               |                               | 8                  |                            | 30                      |                          |
| Peachtree                     | 55                 |                            | 10                        | 500             |                |                   | 5                               |                               | 49                 |                            | 50                      |                          |
| Ranger                        | 115                |                            | 30                        |                 |                |                   |                                 |                               | 85                 |                            | 54                      |                          |
| Tomotla                       | 117                |                            | 25                        | 400             |                |                   |                                 |                               | 54                 |                            | 25                      |                          |
| Webster—East La Porte         | 335                |                            | 30                        | 3000            |                |                   |                                 | 1                             | 42                 |                            | 183                     |                          |
| Love's Chapel                 | 215                |                            | 10                        | 1500            |                |                   | 5                               |                               | 120                | 17                         | 100                     |                          |
| Webster                       | 175                |                            | 25                        | 2000            |                |                   | 2                               | 1                             | 67                 |                            | 40                      |                          |
| Wesleyanna                    | 84                 |                            | 20                        | 1400            |                |                   | 1                               |                               | 112                |                            | 76                      |                          |
| Whittier—Chapel Oak           |                    |                            |                           | 1500            |                |                   |                                 |                               | 5                  |                            |                         |                          |
| Echota                        | 2                  |                            | 5                         | 500             |                |                   |                                 |                               | 32                 |                            | 20                      |                          |
| Oliver                        | 6                  |                            | 10                        | 1500            |                |                   |                                 |                               | 60                 |                            | 20                      |                          |
| Shoal Creek                   | 105                |                            | 25                        | 3500            |                |                   |                                 |                               | 74                 |                            | 68                      |                          |
| Whittier                      | 418                | 10                         | 100                       | 2000            |                | 1000              | 1                               | 3                             | 153                |                            | 160                     | 35                       |

TABLE NO. 5—COUNTRY CHURCH REPORT

## WINSTON-SALEM DISTRICT

| CHARGES                    | Raised on Salaries | Raised for Church Building | Raised all Other Purposes | Value of Church | Debt on Church | Insurance Carried | Received on Profession of Faith | Removed by Death or Otherwise | Present Membership | Members of Women's Society | Number in Sunday School | Number in Epworth League |
|----------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|----------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| Advance—Advance            | 500                | 20                         | 267                       | 12000           | .....          | 5000              | 3                               | 2                             | 260                | 12                         | 165                     | 30                       |
| Cornatzer                  | 110                | .....                      | 25                        | 1000            | .....          | .....             | 3                               | 1                             | 52                 | .....                      | 100                     | .....                    |
| Fulton                     | 250                | .....                      | 20                        | 4000            | .....          | .....             | 7                               | .....                         | 119                | .....                      | 125                     | .....                    |
| Mocks                      | 290                | .....                      | 145                       | 3000            | .....          | 2000              | 8                               | 1                             | 129                | .....                      | 156                     | 20                       |
| Davidson—Arcadia           | 284                | .....                      | 200                       | 7000            | .....          | 3000              | 3                               | 4                             | 117                | .....                      | 96                      | 35                       |
| Centenary                  | 278                | .....                      | 300                       | 4000            | .....          | .....             | 1                               | 3                             | 111                | .....                      | 99                      | .....                    |
| Good Hope                  | 467                | .....                      | 225                       | 8000            | .....          | 3000              | 12                              | 4                             | 311                | 20                         | 178                     | .....                    |
| Mt. Olivet                 | 1205               | 2450                       | 1647                      | 28000           | .....          | 15000             | 15                              | 5                             | 255                | 23                         | 266                     | .....                    |
| Davie—Center               | 265                | .....                      | 57                        | 8000            | .....          | .....             | 2                               | 6                             | 136                | .....                      | 146                     | .....                    |
| Concord                    | 216                | .....                      | 27                        | 2500            | .....          | .....             | 3                               | .....                         | 112                | .....                      | 118                     | .....                    |
| Liberty                    | 324                | .....                      | 45                        | 5000            | .....          | .....             | 7                               | .....                         | 196                | .....                      | 198                     | .....                    |
| Oak Grove                  | 225                | .....                      | 61                        | 4800            | .....          | .....             | .....                           | .....                         | 200                | .....                      | 248                     | .....                    |
| Salem                      | 328                | .....                      | 13                        | 4000            | .....          | .....             | .....                           | .....                         | 160                | .....                      | 100                     | .....                    |
| Zion                       | 45                 | .....                      | .....                     | 1500            | .....          | .....             | .....                           | .....                         | 26                 | .....                      | .....                   | .....                    |
| Denton—Clarksburg          | 77                 | 2                          | 63                        | 5000            | .....          | 3000              | 2                               | .....                         | 113                | .....                      | 86                      | .....                    |
| Denton                     | 454                | .....                      | 328                       | 2000            | .....          | .....             | 11                              | 4                             | 97                 | 20                         | 84                      | .....                    |
| Jackson Hill               | 200                | .....                      | 148                       | 2000            | .....          | .....             | .....                           | 3                             | 89                 | 10                         | 67                      | 20                       |
| Newsom                     | 130                | .....                      | 112                       | 2000            | .....          | .....             | 1                               | .....                         | 72                 | 10                         | 82                      | .....                    |
| Pleasant Grove             | 18                 | .....                      | 6                         | 1000            | .....          | .....             | 1                               | .....                         | 66                 | .....                      | 60                      | .....                    |
| Siloam                     | 201                | .....                      | 96                        | 1500            | .....          | .....             | 2                               | 1                             | 73                 | 15                         | 60                      | .....                    |
| Erlanger—Ebenezer          | 262                | .....                      | 227                       | .....           | .....          | .....             | .....                           | 12                            | 70                 | 27                         | .....                   | .....                    |
| Erlanger                   | 902                | .....                      | 408                       | 2000            | .....          | .....             | .....                           | 30                            | 232                | 25                         | 276                     | 61                       |
| Reeds                      | 236                | 480                        | 244                       | 20000           | 7800           | 5000              | 4                               | .....                         | 116                | .....                      | 77                      | .....                    |
| Yadkin College             | 75                 | .....                      | .....                     | 1000            | .....          | .....             | 4                               | .....                         | 43                 | .....                      | 196                     | 12                       |
| Farlington—Bethlehem       | 310                | .....                      | 175                       | 10000           | .....          | .....             | 1                               | 2                             | 298                | 19                         | 297                     | 30                       |
| Farlington                 | 490                | 35                         | 310                       | 12000           | .....          | .....             | 4                               | 1                             | 130                | .....                      | 138                     | .....                    |
| Huntsville                 | 53                 | .....                      | 25                        | 3000            | .....          | .....             | 3                               | 6                             | 50                 | .....                      | 52                      | .....                    |
| Smith Grove                | 192                | .....                      | 60                        | 6000            | .....          | .....             | 22                              | .....                         | 173                | .....                      | 159                     | .....                    |
| Wesley Chapel              | 245                | .....                      | 25                        | 3000            | .....          | .....             | 3                               | .....                         | 137                | .....                      | 98                      | .....                    |
| Forsyth—Marvin             | 350                | .....                      | 255                       | 20000           | .....          | 7500              | 19                              | 4                             | 157                | 40                         | 230                     | 21                       |
| Mt. Tabor                  | .....              | .....                      | 1251                      | 12000           | .....          | 7500              | 11                              | 2                             | 381                | 23                         | 403                     | 28                       |
| Pine Grove                 | 300                | .....                      | 252                       | 5000            | .....          | 2500              | 11                              | 7                             | 161                | .....                      | 204                     | 48                       |
| Hanes—Clemmons—Bethel      | 285                | .....                      | 241                       | 3500            | .....          | .....             | 2                               | 3                             | 118                | .....                      | 173                     | .....                    |
| Clemmons                   | 230                | .....                      | 142                       | 4500            | .....          | .....             | .....                           | .....                         | 50                 | 9                          | 42                      | .....                    |
| Hanes                      | 466                | .....                      | 329                       | .....           | .....          | .....             | .....                           | .....                         | .....              | .....                      | .....                   | .....                    |
| Kernersville—Kernersville  | .....              | .....                      | .....                     | .....           | .....          | .....             | .....                           | .....                         | .....              | .....                      | .....                   | .....                    |
| Shady Grove                | 260                | 450                        | 250                       | 5000            | .....          | 4000              | 2                               | 1                             | 97                 | .....                      | 125                     | 25                       |
| Lewisville—Brookstown      | 217                | 200                        | 56                        | 3000            | .....          | 1000              | 5                               | 2                             | 122                | 29                         | 157                     | .....                    |
| Concord                    | 111                | 500                        | 10                        | 5000            | .....          | .....             | 7                               | 1                             | 122                | .....                      | 106                     | .....                    |
| Doubs                      | 180                | 75                         | 108                       | 6000            | .....          | .....             | .....                           | 2                             | 97                 | .....                      | 29                      | .....                    |
| Lewisville                 | 334                | 800                        | 113                       | 28000           | 6500           | 16500             | 8                               | 2                             | 202                | 34                         | 154                     | 30                       |
| New Hope                   | 216                | 3000                       | 24                        | 5000            | .....          | .....             | 4                               | .....                         | 131                | 36                         | 112                     | 25                       |
| Sharon                     | 161                | 2500                       | 32                        | 5500            | .....          | .....             | 8                               | .....                         | 111                | .....                      | 108                     | .....                    |
| Union                      | 48                 | 35                         | 53                        | 2000            | .....          | .....             | 3                               | .....                         | 88                 | .....                      | 72                      | .....                    |
| Linwood—Cotton Grove       | 248                | .....                      | 174                       | .....           | .....          | 1000              | 1                               | 1                             | .....              | 19                         | 54                      | 23                       |
| Linwood                    | 517                | .....                      | 333                       | .....           | .....          | 5000              | 2                               | 2                             | .....              | 20                         | 170                     | .....                    |
| Macedonia                  | 374                | .....                      | 460                       | .....           | .....          | 2000              | 7                               | 7                             | .....              | .....                      | 181                     | 27                       |
| Tyro                       | 450                | .....                      | 531                       | .....           | .....          | 5000              | .....                           | .....                         | .....              | .....                      | 179                     | .....                    |
| Mocksville—Hardison        | 100                | .....                      | 5                         | 500             | .....          | .....             | 1                               | 1                             | 33                 | .....                      | 25                      | .....                    |
| Mocksville                 | .....              | .....                      | .....                     | .....           | .....          | .....             | .....                           | .....                         | .....              | .....                      | .....                   | .....                    |
| Oak Ridge—East End         | 115                | .....                      | 107                       | 2000            | .....          | 1000              | 5                               | .....                         | 68                 | .....                      | 115                     | 30                       |
| Oak Ridge                  | 345                | .....                      | 394                       | 3000            | 1600           | 2000              | 19                              | 2                             | 131                | 34                         | 112                     | .....                    |
| Sedge Garden—Bunker Hill   | .....              | .....                      | .....                     | .....           | .....          | .....             | .....                           | .....                         | .....              | .....                      | .....                   | .....                    |
| Sedge Garden               | .....              | .....                      | .....                     | .....           | .....          | .....             | .....                           | .....                         | .....              | .....                      | .....                   | .....                    |
| Thomasville Ct.—Fair Grove | 504                | 112                        | 670                       | 5000            | .....          | 2500              | 10                              | 7                             | 249                | .....                      | 285                     | 45                       |
| Fairview                   | 217                | 16                         | 288                       | 5000            | .....          | 2200              | 9                               | 1                             | 124                | .....                      | 166                     | 25                       |
| Pine Wood                  | 206                | 100                        | 200                       | 3000            | .....          | 2000              | 14                              | 3                             | 85                 | .....                      | 103                     | 19                       |
| Pleasant Hill              | 253                | 40                         | 152                       | 2500            | .....          | .....             | 2                               | 1                             | 138                | .....                      | 124                     | 22                       |
| Prospect                   | 486                | 230                        | 645                       | 5000            | .....          | 1800              | 5                               | 2                             | 178                | .....                      | 228                     | 24                       |
| Unity                      | 504                | 292                        | 776                       | 5000            | .....          | 1000              | 24                              | 8                             | 191                | 26                         | 370                     | 35                       |
| Welcome—Center             | 400                | 150                        | 474                       | 1000            | .....          | 4000              | 7                               | 2                             | 23                 | .....                      | 212                     | 61                       |
| Midway                     | 1200               | .....                      | 540                       | 30000           | .....          | 4000              | 9                               | .....                         | 539                | 28                         | 412                     | .....                    |
| Vernon                     | 300                | .....                      | 503                       | 5000            | .....          | 1800              | 2                               | 9                             | 160                | .....                      | 140                     | .....                    |
| Hiatt Memorial—Crews       | 310                | 1700                       | 186                       | 4500            | 435            | .....             | 30                              | 1                             | 109                | 29                         | 150                     | .....                    |
| Hiatt Memorial             | 310                | .....                      | 150                       | 2300            | .....          | 1500              | 12                              | 1                             | 150                | 12                         | 104                     | .....                    |
| Mt. Olive                  | 105                | 200                        | 55                        | 2200            | 115            | .....             | 9                               | 1                             | 75                 | 21                         | 104                     | .....                    |

# X

## *Memoirs*

---

### REV. JOHN FRANKLIN ARMSTRONG

John Franklin Armstrong, son of Pinkney and Eliza Goodson Armstrong, was born in Lincoln County, N. C., February 3, 1877, and died in Rex Hospital, in Raleigh, on June 15, 1933.

He was born in a Christian home. To this was added the advantage of his being brought from his childhood under the influence of the evangelistic spirit of the Methodist Church in the great annual camp meetings at Rock Springs near his father's home. At this camp ground he was converted when he was ten years-old. He at once became a member of the church and when fifteen years old felt a clear call to the Christian ministry. That call he never doubted. I think no one else has ever doubted it. He was licensed to preach at the early age of eighteen. From that time to the end of his life here on earth it was the one great joy of his heart to preach the gospel of Christ.

On December 25, 1898, he was happily married to Miss Rebecca Goodson who was his devoted wife and helpful co-laborer till her death in North Wilkesboro, April 17, 1929. One son, J. Frank Armstrong, Jr., survives.

Brother Armstrong, in preparation for his work in the ministry, attended Weaver College from which he graduated in 1901. After teaching for a year in the public schools of his native county, he was received on trial, in 1902, into the Western North Carolina Annual Conference. He was an enthusiastic student all the years of his ministry, taking correspondence courses in Vanderbilt and Columbia and attending summer courses at Union Theological Seminary and Duke University. He collected a well chosen library and never preached without careful preparation.

He served the following charges as pastor: 1903-04, El Bethel; 1905, South Fork; 1906-07, McAdenville; 1908-11, Bessemer City; 1912-14, Henrietta; 1915, West Asheville; 1916-19, Spray; 1920-24, Forest Hill, Concord; 1925-26, Belmont Park, Charlotte; 1927, Centenary, Greensboro; 1928-29, North Wilkesboro; 1930-31, Hillside, Asheville; 1932 till June 15, 1933, Rutherfordton. He was a faithful and acceptable Methodist pastor for nearly thirty-one years.

The large number of both laymen and preachers at Rutherfordton, where his funeral was conducted, and at Bethel Church, in Lincoln County, where he was buried beside his wife, bore testimony not only to his popularity but also to how he was loved by those who knew him. He was one of our most widely known and best beloved pastors.

Brother Armstrong was in many ways a great preacher. He had the background of a sound and genuine Christian experience. Those who heard him were convinced by his sincerity and earnestness. His imagination was sanctified and clothed in beauty. He spoke with the authority of the true prophet and yet with the tenderness and pathos of a real shepherd. He was careful in the selection of his themes for preaching. His sermons were more than entertaining and instructive: they were uplifting and convincing. His ministry was evangelical and he held many revivals in which hundreds were brought to Christ.

He loved life and put enthusiastic joy into living and in turn got joy out of life. He was one of the most cheerful and one of the happiest men I have known in a lifetime. He had his sorrows but before him there was so much of wonderful hope born out of Christian faith that he lived not in the yesterdays of regret and gloom but in the tomorrows of expected happiness. He loved God's wonderful world with all its beauty of mountain and stream, field and forest, and every bird and flower. He was much in demand as preacher and friend

where young people, as well as older people, gathered. His spirit was so deep and tender, his manner so sincere, his interest in others so unselfish, and his whole life so impressive that all classes of people were drawn to him. He expressed in life as he lived it, one of his greatest sermons.

We loved him sincerely and shall miss him sorely till we see him again in the land of everlasting life.

E. W. FOX.

\* \* \* \*

#### REV. HENRY GRADY HARDIN

Henry Grady Hardin, son of Dr. E. K. Hardin, a practicing physician of Batesburg, South Carolina, was born February 27, 1890. His mother was Mrs. Ida Clinkscales Hardin, an ideal wife and mother, who was to her children what Hannah was to Samuel in that most beautiful of Old Testament stories.

After his graduation at Wofford College, Spartanburg, South Carolina, he joined the South Carolina Conference in 1911 and was appointed to Clover where he served two years as pastor. His other appointments follow: Denmark, S. C., two years; McColl, two years; Trinity Church, Charleston, three years.

In 1920 he was transferred by Bishop U. V. W. Darlington to the Western North Carolina Conference and appointed to Tryon Street Church, Charlotte, where he remained four years. After three years at Central Church, Monroe, and two years at Main Street, Gastonia, Brother Hardin became pastor of West Market Street Church, Greensboro, in 1929, and was within a few months of completing his quadrennium when, unexpectedly to his family and friends, in the early morning of August 24, 1933, he passed from earth. Without warning to any one, his heart gave out and he went to join "the spirits of just men made perfect."

In him was the law of kindness, and gentleness made him a peer among the noble of earth. For our purpose just here we adopt a slight paraphrase of a verse or two in the thirteenth chapter of First Corinthians: He was kind, envied no man, vaunted not himself, was never puffed up, did not behave himself unseemly, was not easily provoked, thought no evil, but rejoiced in the truth.

Henry Grady Hardin ever lived blameless before God and man. And it was easy for him to act the part of a Christian gentleman because he was one of nature's noblemen, always adorning the doctrines that he professed.

Before him had gone forebears who were the finest flower of a civilization rooted in the virtues of a pioneer people, a people that lived according to the precepts and doctrines of the Word of God. His mother who, before he was born, had prayed that he might become a minister of the gospel, ever followed him with her prayers and gave to him and her other children everything that a richly endowed and devoted mother could bestow. As a result, this boy with such a pious, devoted and industrious mother, got a good start in life and never failed to profit thereby.

It is not surprising, therefore, that Grady Hardin with these advantages in his early life, should, in a few years, become the pastor of leading churches in the Conferences to which he belonged. Only twenty-two years had he been an itinerant Methodist preacher when he suddenly and unexpectedly went to join his comrades of the Christian ministry in the heavenly country. But in those few years as a young minister he had been appointed to serve some of our largest churches.

As a preacher of the gospel he never failed to measure up to the demands of the occasion. It might be a prayer meeting talk to a handful of the faithful, a sermon in a little country church, or the exacting demands of preaching to big city congregations Sunday after Sunday, yet he never failed to meet the requirements of the hour. If called to deliver a great commencement sermon or to preach in the Duke University Chapel, as he did last summer, he was the same dignified, commanding pulpiteer who honored his Lord and Master by preaching



the gospel in simplicity and purity. He was not ritualistic and had no inclination to magnify the simple ritual of his own church, but the ritual he did use as pastor was employed with a perfection that never failed to elicit the praise of those who love to see the services of the church and the sacraments conducted with skill and becoming reverence.

On the Sunday before his death Dr. Hardin delivered a sermon of great power and one that made a tremendous impression upon his congregation. The people who heard it discussed it up to the time of his death, and there arose a great demand that it be published, which was done.

On December 10, 1913, Mr. Hardin married Miss Olive Walker of York, South Carolina, who, with the three children, survive him. The children are H. Grady, Jr., Nan Walker, and James Walker. His brothers and sisters, named in order of their births, are: Mrs. M. L. Smith (deceased), L. L. Hardin, Clover, S. C., Rev. E. K. Hardin (deceased), J. C. Hardin, Rock Hill, S. C.

The funeral services were held Friday, August 25, in the West Market Street Church where a sorrowing throng of parishoners and friends assembled for those last solemn rites which were conducted by Bishop Edwin D. Mouzon, bishop in charge, Revs. W. A. Newell, presiding elder of the Greensboro District, L. D. Thompson, presiding elder of the Winston-Salem District, Fletcher Nelson, assistant pastor of West Market Street Church, and G. T. Bond, pastor of College Place Church, Greensboro.

Interment was at Clover, South Carolina, in the afternoon of the same day that the funeral was held in Greensboro. In the village cemetery, amid the scenes of his first pastorate and where some of his kindred dwell, tender hands laid his body to rest beneath the fair skies of his native South Carolina.

The departure of this Christian minister of genial presence, attractive personality, gifts and graces not a few, has brought sorrow to many hearts. We have said the long farewell, but we have not forgotten him, neither shall we fail to rejoice in the splendid service that he rendered for God and his fellow-man.

Anyone who has tasted the bitter cup of grief and who, amid the dark shadows of a great bereavement, has staggered into the years that lie ahead, cannot fail to be a sympathetic friend of the dear woman who walked by his side the twenty years of their married life, and of the son, now at Duke University, preparing to take up his father's work, and of the dear daughter, just budding into young womanhood, and of the baby boy who will hardly remember his good father's face. God bless every one of them. A. W. PLYLER.

\* \* \* \*

#### REV. ALBERT GRAY LOFTIN

Albert Gray Loftin was born at Jackson Hill, N. C., on the 3rd day of October, 1872. He passed to his reward at Glen Alpine, N. C., on the 22nd day of June, 1933, and two days later his body was laid to rest at Newsome, N. C.

He was the son of J. Columbus Loftin and Frances Smith Loftin. He was married on the 25th day of November, 1903, to Miss Jennie Smith, his childhood sweetheart. To this union was born three children: Miss Bonte, now a teacher in the public schools of Greensboro; Heber, a lovely boy who, at the age of seven years, preceded his father to the glory world; and Frances Gray, who is a student at Greensboro College.

Brother Loftin's early life was spent upon the farm among the Uwharrie hills. He knew the rigorous toil and countless privations that must be endured by those who till the soil. In early youth he joined the Methodist Church and in a Christian home he grew to sturdy manhood. He heard and heeded the call to preach the glorious gospel of God and set out upon that long life of loyalty to the high ideals embraced in our holy religion. He never faltered.

In 1901 he joined the Western North Carolina Conference at Gastonia. The sainted Bishop Hargrove presided. He was appointed to the Woodside Charge in the Salisbury District. It must have been a difficult field, for that is the only year in which it appears in our annual minutes as an appointment. The next year he was sent to Hiawassee Circuit. In 1903 he was appointed to Glenville and remained for two years. In 1905 he was sent to Hayesville and remained for three years. In 1908 he was appointed to the Farmington Circuit and here followed three more years of fine service. From there he went to the Lewisville Circuit for three more years. In 1914 he was appointed to the Catawba Circuit, where he spent four happy, fruitful years. After a year at Stony Point he was sent to Pleasant Garden for the following four years. Then a year at Randleman followed by four years on the Concord Circuit. In 1928 he went to Lowell for a year, then to Davie Circuit for two years. In 1931 he was stationed at Glen Alpine. It was here that he fell to sleep. Loving hands bore his body back to the red hills of lower Davidson, where it now rests in the little graveyard at Newsome.

To the outer world this simple record would seem a part of the short and simple annals of God's humblest servants. But to us who know the grandeur of service rendered it is as the shout of one of God's victorious sons. It has pleased God that, by the foolishness of preaching, the world shall be saved. And what a preacher Albert Gray Loftin was. I knew him well. We were ardent friends from the day that I joined the Conference in 1903. I was twice his presiding elder. For four years he was pastor of my home folk down in Cabarrus County. He began his ministry under serious handicaps and many limitations. The learning for which he yearned was denied his youth. By constant application and persistent study he overcame all hindrances and grew in majesty with each passing year. His unbounded love for the church inspired the most ardent devotion to her every cause and interest. He sprang from the common people and the common people heard him gladly. Among admiring friends he led the flock with the humility of the good shepherd. The people loved and trusted him, believed implicitly in the sincerity of his life, and waited upon his ministry with joy. Courage came to those who wavered, and hope to the hopeless. And ever in his ministry men could hear the Christ speaking words of healing and forgiveness. Life took on richer values and heavenly towers shone in the white light of an abiding faith. Immortality was a present possession and held most dear. His every hour was filled with a great ministry. "He came and went like a pleasant thought."

His faithful wife was the one deep love of his life. His two lovely daughters were a source of constant joy. He often spoke of the little boy who had gone on before and thought of him as one who lives and waits in the land of the Great Reality. His home was the gathering place for young and old and his fireside a shrine.

So ends a good life. It is the only kind of life that is worthy of being called "the good life." There is no regret and no bitterness in the manner of his going. In the little church at Glen Alpine he stood with the bread and wine, symbols of his Saviour's sacrifice, in his hands and there his own frail body, broken by years of ceaseless service, was added to the mighty sacrifice of humanity's best, offered upon the altar of the King of perfect love. A few days later his soul passed on into the sunrise of endless day and symbol became the presence of the Holy One. That for which he had longed became an eternal possession.

Back to the hills again, back to the beginning, back home, they carried his ashes; and on a hill overlooking the wide sweep of the Yadkin River we laid his body down and covered it over with the kindly loam from which it came, and left it to mingle with the dust of his fathers, whose broken tabernacles lie beneath the whispering pines.

W. A. NEWELL.

## REV. WALTER LEE NICHOLSON

Walter Lee Nicholson was born at Nicholson's Mill, Iredell County, N. C., June 5, 1869, and died at his home in Charlotte, N. C., August 29, 1933. He was the son of James Lee and Mattie Calvert Nicholson. While yet a small boy both his parents died, leaving him to make his own way and to fight life's battles against the handicap of a seriously defective eyesight, which was his lot from birth. He was never able to read at length, and was dependent in large measure upon having others read to him. Thus, in later years, it was only through having his wife read the Conference course of study to him that he was able to pass successfully the examination in this course. But, a good mind and an exceptional, retentive memory enabled him to accomplish what otherwise would have been impossible.

His early boyhood was spent in the home of his two grandfathers, both of whom were engaged in the cotton mill business. But whatever fortunes the family may have had, were entirely lost, and Walter Lee Nicholson was left as an orphan without any material resources with which to prepare himself for life. Despite all handicaps, however, he faced the world with courage and with the determination to make the most of every opportunity.

At first it was thought that, on account of his defective vision, he would not be able to take the regular course in the schools. But here he overcame his difficulties in an astonishing way. After attending the public schools of his county, he studied in Hill's Academy at Statesville. At eighteen he began teaching, and before he was twenty-one years of age he was elected superintendent of public instruction in Iredell County, his twenty-first birthday intervening before he took office. He was at one time principal of Mooresville Academy, and later of Wilkesboro Academy, and, during the first year in the Conference, he was a teacher at Valle Crucis.

In his early boyhood he united with the Methodist Church. For a time he thought of taking up the profession of the law, but later decided to give his life to the ministry.

In 1896 he joined the Western North Carolina Conference, and served the following charges: Boone, Mount Holly, Bryson City, Derita Circuit, Belmont Park, Brevard Street, and China Grove. He was conscientious and effective in his work as a preacher and pastor. But, on account of failing eyesight, he realized that he could not go on further in the active pastorate, and, at the Conference of 1910, asked for the supernumerary relation and retired from the active ministry. A few weeks before his death he said to the writer, "Nothing in my whole life pained me so deeply as when I found it necessary to give up my work in the Conference."

Walter Lee Nicholson was not a man to accept defeat. Again he faced life with a determination to make his way, this time in the business world. He soon became actively identified with the business life of Charlotte, in real estate and in the textile industry.

After his retirement from the Conference Brother Nicholson was for a while a member of Tryon Street Quarterly Conference but when Hawthorne Lane Church was organized, he associated himself with it and was treasurer of the building fund of the new church until it was raised. He was also a member of the Board of Stewards of this church, and chairman of the Board of Trustees until his death.

In 1896 he was married to Miss Effie Jean Squires. There were born to them two children, Effie Jean, who died in infancy, and Walter Lee Nicholson, Jr. Mrs. Nicholson died in May, 1914. In November, 1915, he married Mrs. Lula Squires Clegg.

He is survived by his widow, his son, W. L. Nicholson, Jr., and by a brother,

W. T. Nicholson, of Statesville; also by his step-children, Misses Lula Faye and Catherine Clegg, and Charles S. Clegg.

The funeral services were held in Hawthorne Lane Methodist Church, August 30, J. B. Craven, John W. Moore, W. W. Peele, and John W. Shackford participating. Interment was in Elmwood cemetery.

Brother Nicholson was quiet, gentle, unassuming and brave. Handicapped and denied the ends he sought in early life, he went forward without complaining, seeking to make the most of life. He loved his home and his church and was the sympathetic friend and wise advisor of many. He sought to be faithful in that which was committed to him.

A layman, whose pastor he has been for years, and who had known him intimately through all the after years until his death, said of him: "He was a good preacher, a fine Christian gentleman and one of the best pastors I have known. He interested himself in every member of his congregation, the highest and the lowest, and was especially sympathetic with those in trouble. The amount of work he did was almost unbelievable, for one handicapped as he was. He was one of the best men I ever knew."

One of his brother ministers who had known him through many years gives this as his impression of him: "He was a man of much more than the average ability. Few men, after spending their earlier years in the ministry, could have gone into business and accomplished what he did. It also required a great deal of courage to do it. Then he was very humble and unassuming. To know the real merit of the man one must have had a very intimate acquaintance with him. Another marked characteristic was his loyalty to his friends. There was no gush about him, but he was always true. In his charities he did not let his left hand know what his right hand did, but he was always ready to respond to the call of need. I never heard him make the least criticism of the church and was loyal to it in a very marked degree. He was not a noisy Christian but he was a good one."

Another friend who had known him for years wrote: "His life was an inspiration. When halted in his life work by his eyesight, he did not, as most other men would have done, sit down in idleness and despondency, but made a notable success in another field. With millions of others, he saw much of the material achievement waste away before his eyes. But the moral and spiritual values remain. He was faithful in the use of the talents God gave him, and I feel sure that he has heard with joy the Master's words: 'Well done, good and faithful servant; enter into the joy of thy Lord.'" J. W. SHACKFORD.

\* \* \* \*

#### REV. WILLIAM EDGAR POOVEY

William Edgar Poovey, son of Julius A. and Martha (Houck) Poovey, was born in Catawba County, North Carolina, November 17, 1878.

After attending the local primary schools he received high school training at Lenoir-Rhyne College, then two years at Rutherford and two years at Emory and Henry College, where he received the A.B. degree in June, 1906, and won the orator's medal.

He was a good student and made a creditable record in all his college work. He was popular with his teachers and the student body, entered heartily into all the college activities; was president of the Young Men's Christian Association and of his literary society at both Rutherford and Emory and Henry. He not only led in his class work but excelled in all the college games as well.

When a youth, he was converted and joined the Methodist church. He grew in the Christian graces and as a Christian worker. Being prepared in mind and heart for his life work, he responded to the call to preach; was licensed, and after several years' experience as a local preacher, was admitted on trial into the Western North Carolina Conference at Mount Airy, in November, 1906, and



served the following charges: 1907, Lenoir Circuit; 1908-09, professor in Rutherford College; 1910-11, Weaverville Station; 1912-14, North Asheville; 1915, Ozark-Dallas; 1916-19, Brevard; 1920, North Wilkesboro District; 1921-22, Central, Shelby; 1923-26, First Church, Marion; 1927-29, First Church, Lenoir; 1930-33, Mount Airy District.

He was ordained deacon by Bishop Morrison at Salisbury, in 1907, and elder by Bishop Hendrix at Winston-Salem, in 1910.

Last July he was stricken with a fearful malady and, after a surgical operation which confirmed the fears of his physicians that his condition was hopeless, he lingered for a few brief weeks and died in peace at the Mount Airy Hospital just at sunset on Sunday, July 23rd. This brief statement covers the splendid record of a noble life.

Nature did much for him but grace did more. He was a magnificent physical specimen which promised many more years of useful service and his mental equipment was proportioned to the physical. He possessed extraordinary mentality, his mind was well trained and, after receiving his college degree, he continued to be studious and developed into a broadly cultured man, a writer of vigorous English, a poet of no mean pretensions, an interesting platform speaker and a preacher of rare gifts, whose messages were full of instruction for believers as well as for sinners, and appeals to the unconverted were so charged with spiritual fervor that he became an effective evangelistic speaker. He was a strong doctrinal preacher, a born leader of men, who organized his forces for conflict and throughout his ministerial life his work was constructive and his fitness for leadership was most plainly manifest during the last four years which he spent on the Mount Airy District.

In every charge he was recognized for his strong common sense, his discriminating judgment, his goodness of heart, his childlike faith and wise administration.

He was a true friend to his preachers, all of whom loved him and confided in him. His judgment was respected by the laity who confidently followed him. Those who knew him best regarded him most highly and wherever he went all the children loved him.

As a teacher he knew how to impart knowledge and inspire pupils in the college classes and later, the young preachers, in the summer schools in which he instructed them for many years.

He was appreciated not only by his own people, but his influence overflowed into other communities where he had hosts of friends and admirers. He was a bright Mason, Master of the Mount Airy Lodge and Grand Chaplain of the Grand Lodge of North Carolina.

He never shirked a duty but gave himself unsparingly to his holy task and was snatched away in the very flower of his usefulness.

In the last days he realized his serious condition and planned the work of the district for any emergency, leaving the record so complete that whoever should follow him, could take up the task where he laid it down.

Thus unafraid and full of faith he committed himself and his family to the Lord whom he had so long trusted and followed, and when the end came there was great peace.

The funeral service was conducted by Bishop Mouzon, assisted by other ministers, in Central Church, Mount Airy, on July 25th, in the presence of a large congregations among whom were many of his brethren of the ministry. At the conclusion of this service the body was taken to Hickory, where it was buried in the City cemetery with Masonic honors.

He was happily married August 8, 1906, to Miss Mabel Hill Stroup, who was, through all his ministry, a faithful helpmeet. She, with the two children, still abide.

"Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord from henceforth; yea, saith the spirit, that they may rest from their labors; and their works do follow them."

L. B. ABERNETHY.

\* \* \* \*

### MARCUS BOYLES WOOSLEY

Monday morning, July 3, 1933, at 5:40 o'clock, the golden key that opens the palace of eternity turned and the soul of Marcus Boyles Woosley gently passed to that "undiscovered country from whose shores no traveler has ever returned." He was born at Trinity, Randolph County, September 26, 1894, the son of the late Rev. J. E. and Mrs. Pauline Woosley.

On Easter day, April, 1918, he was happily married to Miss Lucille Warlick, daughter of the late D. H. and Mrs. Warlick, of Granite Falls, N. C. This union was blessed with three children: two daughters, Rebecca and Margaret, and one son, Harry.

Brother Woosley professed faith in Christ at the age of six at Muir's Chapel, Guilford County. At the close of the meeting, when his father gave the invitation for those who wished to join, little Marcus went forward and was received into church by his father. Step by step he marched on from day school to grammar and to high school until he was ready to enter college, graduating in June with the class of 1917 at Trinity College, now Duke University. In the fall of 1917, at Asheville, he was admitted on trial into the Western North Carolina Conference. He has faithfully served the following appointments: Granite Falls, Davidson, Coburn Memorial, Boone, Leaksville, and Newton.

Brother Woosley was every inch a man—an honest man; a sincere man; and loved his Lord and his fellowmen. He was dependable, a fine organizer who led his forces to victory. He was a builder and always made beautiful the parsonage and church grounds. He loved the great out-doors, the blooming flowers, the running streams and towering mountains. He was devoted to the young people and shared with them his joys. He was affectionate, gentle and unselfish. Because of his beautiful traits of character, he won the confidence and friendship of the people he served. He was an optimist. He looked on the bright side of every experience. He was an able preacher, a student who was modern in his thinking, and a builder of congregations and Christian character. He was a devoted pastor. He visited his people, gave comfort to the broken-hearted, cheered the discouraged and distressed. He was a soldier who died at his post. He entered the vineyard and labored until the sun went down. We are only remembered by what we have done. The only nobility that lasts is the nobility of usefulness. With his gentle hands and smiles of kindness he drew little children to him and started their tiny feet on the road that leads to the better country.

A short time before he died he said to his wife: "Some great experiences have come to me through my father's and mother's lives which have lived with me through the changing years. At times I have as beautiful a survey of life as could be given by a father and mother. I can hear now the sleet and rain that fell on the houses in which I have lived. My father loved people and I have always loved people. My greatest ambition is to serve. I have tried to give in my brief service in the Western North Carolina Conference that high dignity and respect which Dad gave the world. Just recently I attended school at Duke University and there came to me great mountains of spiritual power. It is blessed to come into full contact with life at the University. As I felt, while there, these motives and purposes in my life, I rejoiced in them and resolved that in every local charge in which I serve I would try to give them to my people."

Later on in the week as the silver cord was being loosened and the golden bells were ringing, Brother Woosley stopped on the brink of the river and sang softly and sweetly the hymn: "What a Friend We Have in Jesus." Then he

added, "I am ready to go. I am not afraid. I settled the question long ago. Lucille, be brave. 'The Lord is my shepherd, I shall not want'." Then he offered a beautiful prayer, his companion praying with him.

We find it hard to realize that the shadows have fallen across his pathway, that the smile that made his friends happy has faded, and the voice that cheered has been stilled, but it is not the length of years we live but what we put into those years that counts. No man starts to live until he begins to live right. So the earthly life of one who lived for a noble purpose for 38 years has ended, but he has left to those whom he loved the high legacy of a devoted Christian life. Heaven seems nearer to us all because he is there. It was darkest night, Sunday, July 2nd, when skilled physicians and surgeons and sympathetic nurses and true and loving friends stood by his bedside at the Davis Hospital, but it was soon apparent that he had received a message from the eternal world, and at 5:40 o'clock Monday morning his soul departed to be with father and Saviour in a land untouched by sin.

In his going I feel that I have lost one of my dearest and best friends. The church and Conference have lost a guiding star; the wife and children a loving husband and father; the aged mother a devoted son; the brothers and sisters a true brother. But we shall see him in the morning in a land where partings are unknown. (I want to go to heaven because such men as Mark Woosley are there).

He is survived by his widow, Mrs. Lucille Woosley, two daughters, Rebecca and Margaret, and little son, Harry. By his aged mother, Mrs. J. E. Woosley, three sisters, Mrs. W. B. Hall, High Point, N. C.; Mrs. C. M. Weber, Danville, Va.; Mrs. A. M. Wagoner, Walkertown, N. C., and two brothers, O. V. Woosley, superintendent of the Children's Home, Winston-Salem, N. C., and Dr. J. B. Woosley, teacher of economics at the University of North Carolina, and a host of devoted friends who mourn the passing of this good man.

May we this day thank God for having given to the world and the church Marcus B. Woosley. May we praise the Lord that his faith did not waver, did not fail in the dying hour. The sunset was clear. There were no clouds to dim the glory of his crossing. He lived well and died well.

"Mark the perfect man and behold the upright, for the end of that man is peace."

J. S. HIATT.

#### A HEROINE OF THE PARSONAGE WHO DIED THIS YEAR

##### MRS. BESSIE T. ERWIN

Mrs. Bessie T. Erwin, widow of the late Rev. Ira Erwin, member of the Western North Carolina Conference, passed to her reward September 4, 1933, from the home of her daughter, Mrs. F. E. Branson, in Canton, N. C.

She was the daughter of H. Clay and Carrie Butner Thomas, of Thomasville, N. C., and was born December 26, 1871. She graduated from Salem College in 1891. She was married to Brother Erwin April 6, 1897, and to the time of his death she brought to the various charges they served a life of beautiful culture and fine devotion. Thousands of our people can testify to her unswerving loyalty and sacrificial service in her labors of loving consecration. Through her widowhood she continued to manifest the same sweet spirit and abounding interest that marked her work as the wife of an itinerant preacher.

During her protracted illness she was most gracious in her suffering and her faith was unbounded. Over and over she testified to the hope that sustained her and the glory of the setting sun cast a halo about her translation.

C. N. CLARK.

# Roll of Deceased Preachers

"Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord from henceforth; yea, saith the spirit, that they may rest from their labors; and their works do follow them."  
—Rev. 14:13.

| NAME                     | BIRTH<br>(County and Date)  | ADMITTED INTO<br>CONFERENCE | DIED<br>(Place and Date) |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1 John Tillett .....     | Camden, 1812 .....          | Salisbury, 1839 .....       | Charlotte, 1890          |
| 2 P. F. W. Stamey ..     | Burke, 1849 .....           | Goldsboro, 1873 .....       | High Point, 1890         |
| 3 J. F. Washburn ..      | Cleveland, 1854 .....       | Durham, 1881 .....          | Yadkinville, 1891        |
| 4 W. C. Gannon .....     | Guilford, 1838 .....        | Greensboro, 1856 .....      | Winston, 1891            |
| 5 M. W. Boyles .....     | Lincoln, 1842 .....         | Goldsboro, 1873 .....       | Lexington, 1892          |
| 6 H. T. Hudson .....     | Davie, 1823 .....           | Salisbury, 1851 .....       | Morganton, 1892          |
| 7 J. S. Burnett .....    | Knox, Tenn., 1820 .....     | Knoxville, 1842 .....       | Asheville, 1893          |
| 8 E. J. Eudaily .....    | Charlotte, Va., 1826 .....  | Greensboro, 1876 .....      | N. Wilkesboro, 1894      |
| 9 C. D. Smith .....      | Buncombe, 1813 .....        | Madison, Tenn., 1837 .....  | Franklin, 1894           |
| 10 W. S. Halton .....    | Montgomery, 1808 .....      | Charleston, 1834 .....      | Charlotte, 1894          |
| 11 C. W. King .....      | Guilford, 1829 .....        | Pittsboro, 1854 .....       | Pleasant Garden, 1894    |
| 12 W. M. Kerr .....      | Greene, Tenn., 1820 .....   | Jonesboro, 1846 .....       | Asheville, 1895          |
| 13 J. W. Puett .....     | Caldwell, 1815 .....        | Marion, S. C., 1855 .....   | Dallas, 1895             |
| 14 C. M. Pepper .....    | Stokes, 1830 .....          | Louisburg, 1852 .....       | Trinity, 1895            |
| 15 G. W. Hardison ..     | Craven, 1837 .....          | Greensboro, 1876 .....      | Mocksville, 1896         |
| 16 H. T. Hoover .....    | Catawba, 1860 .....         | Concord, 1890 .....         | Charlotte, 1896          |
| 17 W. W. Aibea .....     | Iredell, 1810 .....         | Petersburg, 1833 .....      | Winston, 1896            |
| 18 J. C. Hartsell .....  | Stanly, 1839 .....          | Spartanburg, 1862 .....     | Shelby, 1896             |
| 19 J. W. Roberts .....   | Catawba, 1871 .....         | Statesville, 1894 .....     | Bessemer City, 1897      |
| 20 S. D. Peeler .....    | Davidson, 1822 .....        | Pittsboro, 1854 .....       | Kernersville, 1898       |
| 21 J. E. Long .....      | McMinn, Tenn., 1828 ..      | Athens, 1851 .....          | Tuscola, 1898            |
| 22 J. T. Lyon .....      | Greenville, 1850 .....      | Greensboro, 1876 .....      | Hendersonville, 1899     |
| 23 W. S. Creasy .....    | Floyd, Va., 1847 .....      | Greensboro, 1876 .....      | Baltimore, 1899          |
| 24 R. S. Webb .....      | Person, 1837 .....          | Beaufort, 1859 .....        | Greensboro, 1901         |
| 25 W. H. Leith .....     | Cooper, Mo., 1840 .....     | Columbus, Miss., 1863 ..    | Salisbury, 1902          |
| 26 G. J. Owen .....      | Haywood, 1872 .....         | Salisbury, 1896 .....       | Rutherford College, 1902 |
| 27 R. B. Shelton .....   | Haywood, 1856 .....         | Asheville, 1891 .....       | Statesville, 1902        |
| 28 G. W. Ivey .....      | Stanly, 1838 .....          | Wadesboro, 1850 .....       | Granite Falls, 1902      |
| 29 M. V. Sherrill .....  | Iredell, 1837 .....         | Greensboro, 1863 .....      | Denver, 1902             |
| 30 J. J. Havner .....    | Catawba, 1869 .....         | Concord, 1899 .....         | Matthews, 1903           |
| 31 C. G. Little .....    | Catawba, 1851 .....         | Wilson, 1879 .....          | Marion, 1903             |
| 32 S. D. Stamey .....    | Carroll, Va., 1870 .....    | Winston, 1892 .....         | Grayson, Va., 1903       |
| 33 W. C. Wilson .....    | Davie, 1836 .....           | Greensboro, 1863 .....      | Mocksville, 1903         |
| 34 J. W. Bird .....      | McDowell, 1824 .....        | Jonesboro, 1855 .....       | Quallatown, 1904         |
| 35 J. D. Carpenter ..    | Rutherford, 1836 .....      | Columbia, 1860 .....        | Marion, 1904             |
| 36 J. W. Bowman .....    | Yancey, 1837 .....          | Chattanooga, 1857 .....     | Hinton, W. Va., 1905     |
| 37 T. L. Triplett .....  | Wilkes, 1829 .....          | Wilmington, 1855 .....      | Mooreville, 1905         |
| 38 J. A. Sronce .....    | Lincoln, 1856 .....         | Asheville, 1882 .....       | Andrews, 1905            |
| 39 T. H. Pegram .....    | Surry, 1829 .....           | Salisbury, 1877 .....       | Winston, 1906            |
| 40 R. T. Stephenson ..   | Alexander, 1835 .....       | Beaufort, 1859 .....        | Polkton, 1906            |
| 41 J. C. Thomas .....    | Guilford, 1828 .....        | Wilmington, 1855 .....      | Greensboro, 1906         |
| 42 B. F. Carpenter ..    | Cleveland, 1869 .....       | Winston, 1898 .....         | Winston, 1906            |
| 43 L. H. Triplett .....  | Iredell, 1875 .....         | Statesville, 1894 .....     | Mooreville, 1906         |
| 44 J. O. Shelly .....    | Roan, Tenn., 1851 .....     | Marion, Va., 1873 .....     | Weddington, 1906         |
| 45 J. R. Brooks .....    | Chatham, 1835 .....         | New Bern, 1858 .....        | Wilson, 1907             |
| 46 Z. Rush .....         | Randolph, 1821 .....        | Oxford, 1849 .....          | Mt. Gilead, 1907         |
| 47 P. J. Carraway .....  | Craven, 1824 .....          | Oxford, 1849 .....          | Greensboro, 1907         |
| 48 P. L. Groome .....    | Rockingham, 1853 .....      | Salisbury, 1877 .....       | Greensboro, 1907         |
| 49 R. H. Parker .....    | Dinwiddle, Va., 1839 ..     | Cleveland, 1867 .....       | Asheville, 1907          |
| 50 J. F. Craven .....    | Randolph, 1838 .....        | Raleigh, 1874 .....         | Climax, 1907             |
| 51 L. W. Crawford .....  | Rowan, 1842 .....           | Statesville, 1868 .....     | Asheville, 1908          |
| 52 M. H. Hoyle .....     | Cleveland, 1841 .....       | Morganton, 1867 .....       | Charlotte, 1908          |
| 53 C. M. Anderson .....  | Forsyth, 1829 .....         | Louisburg, 1852 .....       | Morganton, 1908          |
| 54 J. S. Nelson .....    | Camden, S. C., 1832 ..      | Charleston, 1851 .....      | Charlotte, 1908          |
| 55 J. N. Huggins .....   | Bellville, Ill., 1856 ..... | Jefferson, Mo., 1884 ..     | Statesville, 1909        |
| 56 T. E. Smiley .....    | Moore, 1830 .....           | Asheville, 1908 .....       | Connerville, Ind., 1910  |
| 57 R. G. Barrett .....   | Georgetown, S. C. 1850 ..   | Greensboro, 1856 .....      | Statesville, 1910        |
| 58 H. F. Chretzberg ..   | Sumter, S. C., 1831 .....   | Sumter, 1873 .....          | Monroe, 1910             |
| 59 T. A. Boone .....     | Orange, 1830 .....          | Sumter, 1873 .....          | Mocksville, 1911         |
| 60 T. H. Edwards .....   | Stokes, 1822 .....          | Greenville, 1859 .....      | Rutherford College, 1911 |
| 61 S. H. Helsabeck ..... | Lincoln, 1877 .....         | Halifax, 1843 .....         | Rural Hall, 1911         |
| 62 W. O. Rudisill .....  | Wise, Va., 1838 .....       | Greensboro, 1905 .....      | Lincoln, 1911            |
| 63 T. T. Salyer .....    | Haywood, 1859 .....         | Cleveland, 1867 .....       | Norwood, 1911            |
| 64 W. P. McGhee .....    | South Carolina, 1832 ..     | Morristown, 1889 .....      | Charlotte, 1911          |
| 65 A. M. Long .....      | Montgomery, 1857 .....      | New Bern, 1869 .....        | Pinnacle, 1912           |
| 66 W. L. Grissom .....   | .....                       | Durham, 1881 .....          | Greensboro, 1912         |



| No. | NAME                | BIRTH<br>(County and Date) | ADMITTED INTO<br>CONFERENCE | DIED<br>(Place and Date)   |
|-----|---------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|
| 67  | J. W. Wheeler       | Chesterfield, S. C., 1835  | Wilmington, 1855            | Charlotte, 1913            |
| 68  | W. H. Cooper        | Macon, 1835                | Marion, Va., 1857           | Shoal Creek, 1913          |
| 69  | W. B. Lyda          | Henderson, 1836            | Abingdon, Va., 1859         | Weaverville, 1913          |
| 70  | F. H. Wood          | Randolph, 1836             | Beaufort, 1859              | Trinity, 1913              |
| 71  | A. T. Bell          | Manchester, Eng., 1854     | Natchez, Miss., 1892        | Hemp, 1914                 |
| 72  | A. G. Gantt         | Cleveland, 1843            | Cheraw, S. C., 1869         | Ft. Worth, Texas, 1914     |
| 73  | J. D. Gibson        | McDowell, 1848             | Winston, 1892               | Central Falls, 1914        |
| 74  | J. A. Marr          | Swain, 1878                | Statesville, 1911           | Fines Creek, 1914          |
| 75  | Harold Turner       | Manchester, Eng., 1869     | Asheville, 1897             | Concord, 1914              |
| 76  | J. F. England       | Pickens, S. C., 1840       | Cheraw, S. C., 1869         | Lenoir, 1915               |
| 77  | S. S. Gasque        | Marion, S. C., 1836        | Madison, Fla., 1882         | Lake City, S. C., 1915     |
| 78  | W. G. Mallonee      | Sullivan, Tenn., 1846      | Asheville, 1882             | Asheville, 1915            |
| 79  | A. E. Wiley         | Guilford, 1846             | Statesville, 1883           | Cliffside, 1915            |
| 80  | G. W. Callahan      | Sweetwater, Tenn., 1838    | Marion, Va., 1857           | Berkley, Cal., 1915        |
| 81  | W. M. Biles         | Stanly, 1871               | Gastonia, 1901              | Canton, 1916               |
| 82  | T. S. Ellington     | Rockingham, 1845           | Raleigh, 1882               | Charlotte, 1916            |
| 83  | W. W. Bays          | Russell, Va., 1839         | Cleveland, Tenn., 1867      | Charlotte, 1916            |
| 84  | Marvin Auld         | Orangeburg, S. C., 1880    | Newberry, S. C., 1901       | Saluda, 1916               |
| 85  | J. C. Troy          | Fayetteville, 1857         | Asheville, 1888             | Durham, 1917               |
| 86  | J. H. Weaver        | Ashe, 1849                 | Knoxville, 1878             | Greensboro, 1917           |
| 87  | W. L. Rexford       | Iowa, 1873                 | Rocky Mount, 1906           | Wilmington, 1917           |
| 88  | E. G. Pusey         | Chester, Pa., 1852         | New Bern, 1888              | Morven, 1917               |
| 89  | E. M. Hoyle         | Cleveland, 1879            | Henderson, 1904             | Cornelius, 1917            |
| 90  | J. R. Scroggs       | Iredell, 1848              | Goldsboro, 1873             | Marion, 1917               |
| 91  | C. W. Byrd          | Harnett, 1858              | Raleigh, 1882               | Asheville, 1918            |
| 92  | J. P. Davis         | Stanly, 1870               | Winston, 1898               | Lincolnton, 1918           |
| 93  | W. V. Honeycutt     | Iredell, 1863              | Greensboro, 1889            | Shelby, 1918               |
| 94  | R. W. Pickens       | Buncombe, 1824             | Athens, Tenn., 1845         | Weaverville, 1918          |
| 95  | E. K. Hardin        | Abbeville, S. C., 1884     | South Carolina, 1908        | Asheville, 1918            |
| 96  | J. D. Buile         | Cumberland, 1837           | Raleigh, 1862               | S. Bernardino, Cal., 1919  |
| 97  | C. R. Canipe        | Cleveland, 1877            | Charlotte, 1904             | Columbus, O., 1919         |
| 98  | M. C. Field         | Randolph, 1851             | Bryan, Texas, 1872          | Greensboro, 1919           |
| 99  | W. T. Usry          | Granville, 1873            | Henderson, 1904             | Rutherford College, 1919   |
| 100 | J. C. Rowe          | Rowan, 1848                | Salisbury, 1877             | Salisbury, 1920            |
| 101 | J. A. Wiggins       | Swain, 1832                | Abingdon, Va., 1859         | Robbinsville, 1920         |
| 102 | J. D. Arnold        | Mecklenburg, Va., 1839     | Wilson, 1879                | Waynesville, 1920          |
| 103 | J. W. Jones         | Iredell, 1854              | Winston, 1880               | Mooreville, 1920           |
| 104 | A. S. Abernethy     | Lincoln, 1893              | Reldsville, 1915            | Durham, 1920               |
| 105 | R. M. Taylor        | Surry, 1854                | Charlotte, 1885             | Walkertown, 1920           |
| 106 | C. C. Williams      | Burke, 1864                | Asheville, 1917             | High Point, 1920           |
| 107 | R. S. Abernethy     | Catawba                    | Fayetteville, 1887          | Rutherford College, 1921   |
| 108 | J. E. Gay           | Orange, 1854               | Helena, Ark., 1880          | Madison, 1921              |
| 109 | C. C. Battle        | Cherokee, 1855             | Charlotte, 1904             | Asheville, 1921            |
| 110 | C. M. Gentry        | Yadkin, 1851               | Salisbury, 1877             | Albemarle, 1922            |
| 111 | J. P. Rodgers       | Rowan, 1866                | Winston, 1892               | Salisbury, 1922            |
| 112 | W. M. Bagby         | Yadkin, 1852               | Statesville, 1883           | Montezuma, 1922            |
| 113 | James Wilson        | Davie, 1845                | Charlotte, 1871             | Winston, 1922              |
| 114 | W. S. Hales         | Lancaster, S. C., 1856     | Wilson, 1879                | Badin, 1923                |
| 115 | T. J. Ogburn        | Guilford, 1849             | Charlotte, 1913             | Greensboro, 1923           |
| 116 | S. E. Richardson    | Union, 1874                | Gastonia, 1901              | China Grove, 1923          |
| 117 | H. M. Blair         | Caldwell, 1853             | Statesville, 1883           | Greensboro, 1924           |
| 118 | S. M. Davis         | Cleveland, 1847            | Morganton, 1867             | Caroleen, 1924             |
| 119 | J. C. Mock          | Forsyth, 1853              | Asheville, 1891             | Winston-Salem, 1924        |
| 120 | J. M. Price         | Union, 1863                | Winston, 1892               | Nebo, 1924                 |
| 121 | J. P. Reynolds      | Buncombe, 1838             | Asheville, 1874             | Fincastle, Va., 1924       |
| 122 | H. G. Stamey        | Lincoln, 1856              | Greensboro, 1889            | Rutherford College, 1924   |
| 123 | O. C. Fortenberry   | Cleveland, 1885            | Charlotte, 1913             | Lowesville, 1925           |
| 124 | Z. E. Barnhardt     | Cabarrus, 1880             | Mt. Airy, 1906              | Statesville, 1925          |
| 125 | M. T. Steele        | Lancaster, S. C., 1848     | Reldsville, 1886            | St. Petersburg, Fla., 1925 |
| 126 | L. A. Falls         | Cleveland, 1864            | New Bern, 1888              | Kernersville, 1925         |
| 127 | L. E. Stacy         | McDowell, 1850             | Goldsboro, 1873             | Shelby, 1925               |
| 128 | H. L. Atkins        | Surry, 1864                | New Bern, 1888              | Bandera, Texas, 1925       |
| 129 | J. B. Carpenter     | Rutherford, 1838           | Wilmington, 1875            | Rutherfordton, 1926        |
| 130 | N. R. Richardson    | Johnston, 1854             | Fayetteville, 1887          | Mt. Pleasant, 1926         |
| 131 | P. L. Terrell       | Haywood, 1853              | Asheville, 1882             | Granite Falls, 1926        |
| 132 | F. L. Townsend      | Robeson, 1853              | Wilson, 1879                | Brevard, 1926              |
| 133 | C. M. Carpenter     | Catawba, 1857              | Charlotte, 1913             | Candler, 1927              |
| 134 | J. A. Bowles        | Person, 1858               | Statesville, 1883           | Pomona, 1927               |
| 135 | J. H. Robertson     | Guilford, 1867             | Charlotte, 1904             | Winston-Salem, 1927        |
| 136 | J. E. Woosley       | Davidson, 1859             | Statesville, 1883           | Greensboro, 1927           |
| 137 | G. H. Christenberry | Mecklenburg, 1869          | Salisbury, 1907             | Spruce Pine, 1927          |
| 138 | C. M. Campbell      | Walker Co., Ga., 1851      | Cleveland, Tenn., 1885      | Winston, 1927              |
| 139 | Ira Ervin           | Cleveland, 1862            | Fayetteville, 1887          | Concord, 1927              |
| 140 | D. Atkins           | Grayson, Va., 1846         | Knoxville, 1868             | Weaverville, 1928          |
| 141 | L. T. Cordell       | Buncombe, 1862             | Knoxville, 1886             | Asheville, 1928            |
| 142 | W. E. Haus          | Lincoln, 1890              | Greensboro, 1919            | China Grove, 1928          |

| No. | NAME                 | BIRTH<br>(County and Date) | ADMITTED INTO<br>CONFERENCE | DIED<br>(Place and Date) |
|-----|----------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|
| 143 | K. M. Stafford ....  | Mecklenburg, 1893 .....    | Winston-Salem, 1923 ...     | Charlotte, 1928          |
| 144 | J. W. Strider ....   | Randolph, 1856 .....       | Troy, Ala., 1882 .....      | Concord, 1928            |
| 145 | W. F. Womble ....    | Chatham, 1859 .....        | Asheville, 1891 .....       | Winston-Salem, 1929      |
| 146 | S. T. Barber ....    | Rockingham, 1868 .....     | Winston, 1892 .....         | Greensboro, 1929         |
| 147 | E. R. Welch ....     | Marlboro, S. C., 1874 ..   | Washington, 1899 .....      | Asheville, 1929          |
| 148 | R. M. Hoyle ....     | Cleveland, 1850 .....      | Durham, 1881 .....          | Kings Mountain, 1929     |
| 149 | L. H. Griffith ....  | Yancey, 1873 .....         | Winston-Salem, 1910 ...     | Wadesboro, 1929          |
| 150 | Albert Sherrill .... | Rowan, 1861 .....          | Winston, 1892 .....         | Greensboro, 1929         |
| 151 | C. A. Wood ....      | China, 1863 .....          | Salisbury, 1896 .....       | Winston-Salem, 1930      |
| 152 | P. T. Durham ....    | Cleveland, 1873 .....      | Concord, 1899 .....         | Atlanta, Ga., 1930       |
| 153 | Frank Siler ....     | Macon, 1865 .....          | Asheville, 1888 .....       | Tampa, Fla., 1930        |
| 154 | B. F. Fincher ....   | Union, 1854 .....          | Gastonia, 1901 .....        | Derita, 1930             |
| 155 | W. L. Dawson ....    | Forsyth, 1866 .....        | Greensboro, 1889 .....      | Greensboro, 1930         |
| 156 | J. C. Postelle ....  | York, S. C., 1854 .....    | Knoxville, Tenn, 1886...    | Lenoir, 1930             |
| 157 | J. J. Eads ....      | Guilford, 1859 .....       | Winston, 1892 .....         | Mt. Airy, 1930           |
| 158 | E. F. Mock ....      | Davidson, 1886 .....       | High Point, 1912 .....      | Morganton, 1930          |
| 159 | W. M. Boring ....    | Sullivan, Tenn., 1850..    | Knoxville, 1878 .....       | Crouse, 1930             |
| 160 | J. J. Brooks ....    | Polk, Tenn., 1847 .....    | Cleveland, 1877 .....       | Dayton, Tenn., 1931      |
| 161 | H. H. Jordan ....    | Iredell, 1862 .....        | Asheville, 1891 .....       | Durham, 1931             |
| 162 | Elmer Simpson ....   | Maryland, 1861 .....       | Winston-Salem, 1910...      | Dobson, 1931             |
| 163 | D. W. Brown ....     | Davie, 1886 .....          | High Point, 1912 ....       | Greensboro, 1931         |
| 164 | W. R. Ware ....      | Cleveland, 1859 .....      | Wilmington, 1884 ....       | Greensboro, 1932         |
| 165 | A. W. Jacobs ....    | Dandridge, Tenn., 1852     | Asheville, 1888 .....       | Culasaja, 1932           |
| 166 | D. S. Richardson...  | Davie, 1865 .....          | High Point, 1903 .....      | Gilkey, 1932             |
| 167 | J. A. Cook ....      | Surry, 1854 .....          | Knoxville, 1878 .....       | Asheville, 1932          |
| 168 | R. K. Brady ....     | Randolph, 1871 .....       | Hickory, 1909 .....         | Guilford College, 1932   |
| 169 | J. F. Armstrong .... | Lincoln, 1877 .....        | Monroe, 1902 .....          | Rutherfordton, 1933      |
| 170 | H. G. Hardin ....    | Chester, S. C., 1892....   | Bennettesville, S C., 1911. | Greensboro, 1933         |
| 171 | A. G. Loftin ....    | Davidson, 1872 .....       | Gastonia, 1901 .....        | Gien Alpine, 1933        |
| 172 | W. L. Nicholson .... | Iredell, 1869 .....        | Salisbury, 1896 .....       | Charlotte, 1933          |
| 173 | W. E. Poovey ....    | Catawba, 1878 .....        | Mt. Airy, 1906 .....        | Mt. Airy, 1933           |
| 174 | M. B. Woosley ....   | Randolph, 1894 .....       | Asheville, 1917 .....       | Newton, 1933             |

## *Index*

---

|  |         |
|--|---------|
| Record of Conferences .....                                      | 2       |
| Conference Officers .....  | 3       |
| Quadrennial Boards and Committees .....                          | 3-6     |
| Chronological Roll .....   | 7-9     |
| Alphabetical Roll of Preachers .....                             | 10-14   |
| Preachers on Trial .....   | 14      |
| Preachers Serving as Supplies .....                              | 15      |
| Lay Delegates .....  | 15-16   |
| Local Preachers .....  | 17-18   |
| Current Minutes .....  | 19-37   |
| Condensed Minutes .....  | 38-40   |
| Appointments for 1934 .....                                      | 41-47   |
| Reports of Boards and Committees .....                           | 48-100  |
| Historical Society Minutes .....                                 | 99      |
| Conference Brotherhood Minutes .....                             | 100     |
| Clerical Roll of Brotherhood .....                               | 101     |
| Roll of Sunday School Superintendents .....                      | 103-115 |
| Statistical Table No. 1—Membership .....                         | 116-125 |
| Statistical Table No. 2—Epworth Leagues and Sunday Schools ..... | 126-135 |
| Statistical Table No. 3—Financial .....                          | 136-145 |
| Statistical Table No. 4—Superannuate Endowment .....             | 146-148 |
| Statistical Table No. 5—Country Church .....                     | 149-159 |
| Memoirs .....  | 160-168 |
| Roll of Deceased Preachers .....                                 | 169-171 |











SMITH-CORONA PORTABLE TYPEWRITERS

L. C. SMITH TYPEWRITERS

DESKS CHAIRS

SAFES FILES

PRINTING

ENGRAVING



KALE-LAWING COMPANY

*EVERYTHING FOR THE OFFICE*

225 South Tryon Street

CHARLOTTE, N. C.

## Patronize *Your Own* PRINTING PLANT

¶ We do not feel that we are asking too much in urging our pastors, churches, schools and all connectional interests to order all their printing from the Advocate.

¶ We are equipped to handle anything from a visiting card to a book as economically and expeditiously as any printshop in the state.

¶ Some of our city's most prominent business institutions are among our best customers; but it is to the great North Carolina Methodist family that the Advocate looks expectantly for its principal patronage.

### The Advocate Printing House

PRINTERS AND PUBLISHERS

Box 508 Greensboro, N. C.



## Duke University

Curricula, equipment and expense information  
may be obtained from

The Bulletin of Undergraduate Instruction  
The Bulletin of the Graduate School  
The Bulletin of the Department of Engineering  
The Bulletin of the School of Religion  
The Bulletin of the School of Law  
The Bulletin of the School of Medicine  
The Bulletin of the School of Nursing  
The Bulletin of the Summer Schools

*Address applications and inquiries to*

R. L. FLOWERS, *Secretary*

DUKE UNIVERSITY      DURHAM, NORTH CAROLINA

## GREENSBORO COLLEGE

A Standard College for Women. Member of Association of Colleges of the  
Southern States. The Oldest Chartered College for Women  
in the State...Chartered 1838.

Confers the Degrees of Bachelor of Arts and Bachelor of Music.

In addition to the regular classical course, special attention is called  
to the departments of Home Economics, Art, including Industrial and  
Commercial Art, Spoken English and Dramatic Art, Education, Sunday  
School Teacher Training, Piano Pedagogy, and to the complete School  
of Music.

For further information, apply to

SAMUEL B. TURRENTINE, President      GREENSBORO, N. C.

### SOUTHERN METHODISM'S ONE CONNECTIONAL BROTHERHOOD With Insurance Protection at Cost

30 years without loss to a single beneficiary. [Paid to Southern  
Methodist beneficiaries over \$440,000. [Saved to policyholders at least  
\$200,000 in lower premiums. [Insurance now in force \$2,000,000. [100%  
Legal Reserve. [The association officials include church leaders. [It is  
hard to live on depression reduced income. Far harder to die on same.  
[Our times demand economical living. [Methodists must save in choosing  
lower price insurance. [This is being provided by those of the church for  
those in the church.

All Southern Methodists from Ages 1 to 60 are eligible

Write for full information (giving nearest birthday) to the

### METHODIST BENEVOLENT ASSOCIATION

808 Broadway      J. H. SHUMAKER, Secretary      NASHVILLE, TENN.

**MINUTES  
OF THE  
FORTY-FIFTH SESSION  
WESTERN NORTH  
CAROLINA CONFERENCE  
METHODIST EPISCOPAL  
CHURCH, SOUTH**



**WEST MARKET STREET CHURCH  
GREENSBORO, N. C.**

**1934**

# Interest in Local Training Classes

## Increasing Throughout Southern Methodism

*Recent Improvements in Correspondence Courses Make Work in Local Classes Much More Helpful and Satisfactory*

### LARGE CHURCH

#### Standard Training Courses for the Large Church in the Town and City

¶ Officers and teachers in a local church school who need help in their work will find it in certain Standard Training Courses which are offered through correspondence. A local training class under the leadership of any capable person may be organized in any large church school. All workers who desire to prepare themselves for more effective service should join such a class.

¶ There is no expense for this type of study beyond the cost of books. For information about correspondence work, for suggestions about selection of courses and for assignments and leader's guides, write to the Division of Leadership Training, General Board of Christian Education, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tennessee.

#### TEXTS FOR CORRESPONDENCE COURSES:

|   |        |
|---|--------|
| Rowe: The Meaning of Methodism .....            | \$1.00 |
| Chappell: Evangelism in the Sunday School ..... | \$1.00 |
| Sheridan: Growth in Religion .....              | \$1.00 |
| Myers: Teaching Religion .....                  | 80c    |
| Pinson: Missions in a Changing World .....      | \$1.00 |
| Harrell: Prophets of Israel .....               | \$1.00 |
| A number of other texts on Bible are available. |        |

### SMALL CHURCH

#### The Country Church Is the Bulwark of Methodism

¶ In order to help the workers in small churches throughout our Methodism to build more securely for the future, the General Board of Christian Education has prepared the Cokesbury Training Course.

¶ These studies may be pursued in any small church, with a teacher or leader of your own choosing—your pastor or other person—and without cost except for textbooks.

¶ For free catalogue of the Cokesbury Training Course and other information on training work in the local church, write to Division of Leadership Training, General Board of Christian Education, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tennessee.

#### TEXTS NOW READY

|  |     |
|--|-----|
| Schisler: The Educational Work of the Small Church .....     | 35c |
| McLester: Our Pupils and How They Learn .....                | 50c |
| McLester: What Is Teaching? ..                               | 35c |
| Martin: Worship in the Sunday School .....                   | 75c |
| Ownbey: The Christian's Religion: Its Meaning and Mission .. | 50c |
| Henry: The Small Church at Work for Children .....           | 35c |
| Lee: The Life of Christ .....                                | 50c |

=====ORDER BOOKS FROM=====

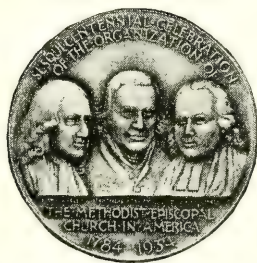
## METHODIST PUBLISHING HOUSE

~~COKESBURY TRAINING COURSE~~  
**WHITMORE & SMITH • AGENTS**

NASHVILLE, TENN. DALLAS, TEX. RICHMOND, VA.

—Order From Nearest House—

MINUTES  
*of the*  
Forty-Fifth Session  
*of the*  
Western North Carolina  
Annual Conference  
*of the*  
METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH



*Edited for the Conference by*  
WILLIAM L. SHERRILL

WEST MARKET STREET CHURCH  
GREENSBORO, NORTH CAROLINA  
October 24-28, 1934



# Sessions of the Western North Carolina Conference

The Western North Carolina Conference was established by the General Conference of 1890, from parts of the Holston and North Carolina Conferences, and includes all the territory in the State of North Carolina, west of the eastern boundary lines of Rockingham, Guilford, Randolph, Stanly and Anson Counties, except Savannah Church in Alleghany County, North Carolina, and that portion of the State lying north of New River, and including that part of the State of Virginia lying south of said river in the loop in Grayson County, Va.

| Sessions | Where and When Held  | Presiding Bishop      | Secretary              | Pastoral Charges | Total Members |
|----------|----------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|------------------|---------------|
| 1        | Concord ....1890     | J. C. Keener .....    | C. G. Montgomery ..    | 130              | 56,524        |
| 2        | Asheville ....1891   | C. B. Galloway .....  | C. G. Montgomery ..    | 133              | 59,207        |
| 3        | Winston ....1892     | E. R. Hendrix .....   | C. G. Montgomery ..    | 140              | 60,867        |
| 4        | Charlotte ....1893   | W. W. Duncan .....    | C. G. Montgomery ..    | 145              | 62,118        |
| 5        | Statesville ..1894   | A. W. Wilson .....    | William L. Sherrill .. | 151              | 64,607        |
| 6        | Reidsville ....1895  | W. W. Duncan .....    | William L. Sherrill .. | 160              | 65,620        |
| 7        | Salisbury ....1896   | C. B. Galloway .....  | William L. Sherrill .. | 162              | 67,483        |
| 8        | Asheville ....1897   | J. S. Key .....       | William L. Sherrill .. | 163              | 68,891        |
| 9        | Winston ....1898     | O. P. Fitzgerald .... | William L. Sherrill .. | 171              | 70,829        |
| 10       | Concord ....1899     | J. S. Key .....       | William L. Sherrill .. | 180              | 72,070        |
| 11       | Greensboro ....1900  | H. C. Morrison .....  | William L. Sherrill .. | 184              | 72,194        |
| 12       | Gastonia ....1901    | R. K. Hargrove .....  | William L. Sherrill .. | 190              | 74,618        |
| 13       | Monroe ....1902      | A. C. Smith .....     | William L. Sherrill .. | 192              | 75,799        |
| 14       | High Point ....1903  | A. C. Smith .....     | William L. Sherrill .. | 194              | 78,525        |
| 15       | Charlotte ....1904   | W. W. Duncan .....    | William L. Sherrill .. | 200              | 79,410        |
| 16       | Greensboro ....1905  | A. W. Wilson .....    | William L. Sherrill .. | 214              | 80,834        |
| 17       | Mt. Airy ....1906    | A. W. Wilson .....    | William L. Sherrill .. | 217              | 82,202        |
| 18       | Salisbury ....1907   | H. C. Morrison .....  | William L. Sherrill .. | 220              | 85,072        |
| 19       | Asheville ....1908   | James Atkins .....    | William L. Sherrill .. | 221              | 87,112        |
| 20       | Hickory ....1909     | James Atkins .....    | William L. Sherrill .. | 223              | 89,794        |
| 21       | Winston ....1910     | E. R. Hendrix .....   | William L. Sherrill .. | 223              | 92,386        |
| 22       | Statesville ....1911 | E. E. Hoss .....      | William L. Sherrill .. | 225              | 95,171        |
| 23       | High Point ....1912  | Collins Denny .....   | William L. Sherrill .. | 224              | 95,175        |
| 24       | Charlotte ....1913   | J. H. McCoy .....     | William L. Sherrill .. | 228              | 97,473        |
| 25       | Shelby ....1914      | R. G. Waterhouse ..   | William L. Sherrill .. | 224              | 99,667        |
| 26       | Reidsville ....1915  | W. R. Lambuth .....   | William L. Sherrill .. | 235              | 106,503       |
| 27       | Gastonia ....1916    | John C. Kilgo .....   | William L. Sherrill .. | 243              | 108,428       |
| 28       | Asheville ....1917   | James Atkins .....    | William L. Sherrill .. | 247              | 109,325       |
| 29       | Charlotte ....1918   | U. V. W. Darlington   | William L. Sherrill .. | 249              | 110,583       |
| 30       | Greensboro ....1919  | U. V. W. Darlington   | William L. Sherrill .. | 253              | 114,808       |
| 31       | Salisbury ....1920   | U. V. W. Darlington   | William L. Sherrill .. | 263              | 117,213       |
| 32       | High Point ....1921  | U. V. W. Darlington   | William L. Sherrill .. | 274              | 122,527       |
| 33       | Monroe ....1922      | Collins Denny .....   | William L. Sherrill .. | 280              | 125,917       |
| 34       | Winston ....1923     | Collins Denny .....   | William L. Sherrill .. | 287              | 129,882       |
| 35       | Greensboro ....1924  | Collins Denny .....   | William L. Sherrill .. | 294              | 131,067       |
| 36       | Statesville ....1925 | Collins Denny .....   | William L. Sherrill .. | 294              | 136,302       |
| 37       | Gastonia ....1926    | Edwin D. Mouzon ..    | William L. Sherrill .. | 303              | 138,812       |
| 38       | Asheville ....1927   | Edwin D. Mouzon ..    | William L. Sherrill .. | 308              | 141,488       |
| 39       | Charlotte ....1928   | Edwin D. Mouzon ..    | William L. Sherrill .. | 291              | 142,408       |
| 40       | High Point ....1929  | Edwin D. Mouzon ..    | William L. Sherrill .. | 291              | 144,782       |
| 41       | Greensboro ....1930  | Edwin D. Mouzon ..    | William L. Sherrill .. | 289              | 146,653       |
| 42       | Asheville ....1931   | Edwin D. Mouzon ..    | William L. Sherrill .. | 294              | 148,758       |
| 43       | W.-Salem ....1932    | Edwin D. Mouzon ..    | William L. Sherrill .. | 294              | 152,088       |
| 44       | Charlotte ....1933   | Edwin D. Mouzon ..    | William L. Sherrill .. | 295              | 153,992       |
| 45       | Greensboro ....1934  | Paul B. Kern .....    | William L. Sherrill .. | 301              | 154,750       |

1/24/35  
M. J. Phyllis Jones  
\$1.00 ret

# I

## Organization

---

### CONFERENCE OFFICERS

BISHOP PAUL B. KERN, D.D. .... President  
WILLIAM L. SHERRILL ..... Secretary  
E. H. NEASE, J. W. HOYLE,  
E. E. SNOW, AND J. P. MORRIS ..... Assistant Secretaries  
H. C. NORTHROP ..... Statistical Secretary

---

### QUADRENNIAL BOARDS AND COMMITTEES

---

#### 1. BOARD OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

W. W. Peele, Chairman ..... Charlotte  
O. V. Woosley, Vice-Chairman ..... Winston-Salem  
C. C. Herbert, Jr., Secretary ..... Franklin  
H. A. Dunham, Treasurer ..... Asheville  
C. H. King, Executive Secretary ..... Greensboro  
J. G. Huggin, Jr., G. Ray Jordan, C. H. Moser, J. T. Mangum, W. A. Newell, C. E. Rozzelle, O. L. Robinson, W. A. Stanbury, D. W. Alexander, O. H. Orr, D. E. Henderson, W. R. Odell, R. T. Amos, Benj. L. Smith, F. C. Sherrill, Mrs. J. L. Woltz, G. T. Rowe, R. D. Ware, W. A. Kale.

#### 2. BOARD OF CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

R. C. Goforth, Chairman ..... Winston-Salem  
R. G. Tuttle, Vice-Chairman ..... Belmont  
A. C. Tippet, Secretary ..... Winston-Salem  
E. M. Avett, W. A. Barber, H. F. Duncan, E. L. Kirk, W. G. McFarland, Fletcher Nelson, R. L. Ownbey, D. B. Coltrane, R. D. Coleman, C. W. Hunt, Mrs. Arthur Harrell, G. W. Hutchinson, Weaver Mann, Leroy Miller, E. A. Thompson, W. A. Trotter, Guy Weaver.

#### 3. COMMISSION ON SPIRITUAL LIFE

John W. Moore, Chairman ..... Gastonia  
T. A. Groce, Secretary ..... Asheville  
A. L. Aycock, G. B. Clemmer, J. C. Cornett, W. B. Davis, F. O. Dryman, P. R. Rayle, J. S. Stanbury, A. C. Waggoner, R. C. Bunch, L. W. Elias, J. S. Broome, J. H. Grigg, J. M. Hunt, J. R. Long, R. O. Little, Mrs. W. A. Newell, H. E. Stimson, Golden Thompson.

#### 4. BOARD OF MISSIONS

C. C. Weaver, Chairman ..... Asheville  
R. O. Lindsay, Vice-Chairman ..... High Point

|   |         |
|---|---------|
| J. D. Rankin, Secretary .....   | Boone   |
| A. F. Hartsell, Treasurer .....   | Concord |
| L. B. Abernethy, O. J. Jones, E. W. Fox, E. J. Harbison, W. A. Lambeth,<br>E. K. McLarty, D. M. Litaker, H. P. Powell, E. A. Cole, Mrs. C. N. Clark,<br>J. H. Giles, G. L. Hackney, Mrs. Geo. A. Hoyle, Roy Troutman, Mrs. J. F.<br>Spruill. Mrs. C. C. Weaver, <i>ex officio</i> . |         |

## 5. BOARD OF FINANCE

|   |            |
|---|------------|
| W. C. Houston, Chairman .....   | Concord    |
| J. H. Armbrust, Secretary .....   | Hickory    |
| F. C. Boyles, Treasurer .....   | Greensboro |
| H. G. Allen, J. H. Brendall, Jr., C. N. Clark, E. O. Cole, B. C. Reavis,<br>G. A. Stamper, W. B. Shinn, J. R. Boyd, G. F. Ivey, P. J. Kiker, C. E. Morgan,<br>H. L. Millner, W. M. Pickens, E. E. Snow, N. C. Williams, W. S. Reich,<br>M. D. Stockton. |            |

## 6. BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION

|   |               |
|---|---------------|
| J. A. Jones, Chairman .....   | Charlotte     |
| J. W. Fitzgerald, Vice-Chairman .....   | Mooreville    |
| G. B. Howard, Secretary .....   | Spindale      |
| Leon Cash, Treasurer .....  | Winston-Salem |
| H. C. Freeman, J. A. J. Farrington, T. C. Jordan, E. M. Jones, C. M.<br>McKinney, F. H. Price, J. L. Reynolds, I. L. Roberts, R. S. Truesdale, A. A.<br>Cline, George Evans, E. C. Foy, C. W. Gunter, J. F. Shinn, Harold Sloan,<br>F. N. Tate. |               |

## 7. COMMISSION ON BUDGET

|   |             |
|---|-------------|
| H. C. Sprinkle, Chairman .....  | Lexington   |
| T. R. Wolfe, Vice-Chairman .....  | Sylva       |
| J. E. Lambeth, Treasurer .....  | Thomasville |
| G. T. Bond, E. H. Nease, J. W. Williams, Chas. A. Jonas, M. G. McCurdy,<br>D. B. McCrary, A. G. Foard, E. L. Jones. |             |

## 8. BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

|  |            |
|--|------------|
| Guy B. Phillips, Chairman .....  | Greensboro |
| Geo. E. Evans, Secretary .....   | Candler    |
| Thos. C. Hoyle, Treasurer .....  | Greensboro |
| H. A. Dunham, Paul Evans, D. E. Henderson, G. B. Howard, Fred Hoover,<br>A. J. Kirby, C. A. Reap, W. H. Worth. |            |

## 9. BIBLE BOARD

|  |                  |
|--|------------------|
| Ebenezer Myers, Chairman .....   | Lenoir           |
| A. Burgess, Secretary .....  | Connelly Springs |
| W. T. Albright, G. D. Herman, W. J. Miller, A. L. Stanford, P. L. Shore,<br>J. B. Tabor, Jr., E. E. Williamson, R. L. Young. |                  |

## 10. COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS

J. H. Brendall, Jr., H. R. Cornelius, J. S. Gibbs, T. H. Swafford, B. Wilson,  
John Cline, G. W. Clay, W. L. Hutchins, A. P. Ratledge, G. W. Vick.

## 11. COMMITTEE ON ADMISSIONS

W. A. Jenkins, Chairman ..... North Wilkesboro  
 Paul Hardin, Jr., Secretary ..... Waynesville  
 P. N. Garber, M. F. Moores, A. C. Swafford, M. T. Snathers, W. A. Rollins.

## 12. COMMITTEES OF EXAMINATION

*For Admission on Trial*—J. W. Hoyle, W. Q. Grigg, T. F. Higgins.

*First Year*—G. C. Graham, W. L. Scott, O. L. Brown.

*Second Year*—M. Q. Tuttle, P. W. Townsend, J. B. McLarty.

*Third Year*—C. B. Newton, C. P. Bowles, W. R. Kelly.

*Fourth Year*—R. D. Ware, R. E. Hinshaw, R. L. Ownbey.

## 13. TRUSTEES OF SUPERANNUATE ENDOWMENT FUND

James A. Bell, Chairman ..... Charlotte  
 J. B. Ivey, Vice-Chairman ..... Charlotte  
 Julian H. Little, Treasurer ..... Charlotte  
 W. C. Houston, M. D. Stockton.

## 14. CONFERENCE TRUSTEES

J. B. Ivey, Chairman ..... Charlotte  
 C. C. Weaver, Vice-Chairman ..... Asheville  
 A. W. Plyler, Secretary-Treasurer ..... Greensboro  
 E. K. McLarty, S. B. Turrentine, I. F. Craven, J. A. Bell, Leon Cash,  
 C. M. Pickens.

## 15. TRUSTEES OF CHILDREN'S HOME

G. F. Ivey, R. M. Courtney, J. P. Lucas, T. F. Marr, B. S. Womble,  
 Thurmond Chatham, E. R. Bucher, J. L. Nelson, J. A. Gray, C. W. Gunter,  
 R. G. Stockton, J. T. Mangum, T. B. Johnson, Fred N. Tate, J. G. Hanes,  
 J. W. Moore, H. K. Boyer, J. Raymond Smith, R. O. Lindsay, G. L. Hackney.

## 16. TRUSTEES OF THE HUGH CHATHAM MEMORIAL HOSPITAL

Mason Lillard, W. A. Neaves, Alex. Chatham, Thurmond Chatham, Dr.  
 J. L. Doughton, R. A. Doughton, Dr. E. G. Click, Ralph P. Hanes, R. M.  
 Chatham, L. B. Abernethy, H. K. Boyer, A. L. Butler, C. C. Weaver.

## 17. CONFERENCE ENTERTAINMENT COMMITTEE

J. B. Craven, H. C. Sprinkle, C. C. Weaver, J. B. Ivey, W. R. Odell.

## 18. ADVISORY COMMITTEE ON GENERAL INDEBTEDNESS

J. T. Mangum, J. S. Hiatt, C. C. Weaver, E. E. Palmgreen, R. T. Amos,  
 Leon Cash, D. B. McCrary.

## 19. JOINT COMMITTEE ON MINISTERIAL TRAINING

W. A. Jenkins, Chairman ..... North Wilkesboro  
 Carl H. King, Secretary ..... Greensboro  
 W. W. Peele, G. C. Graham, J. W. Hoyle, M. Q. Tuttle, C. B. Newton,  
 R. D. Ware.



## 20. CONFERENCE HISTORICAL SOCIETY

E. K. McLarty, President ..... Shelby  
 S. B. Turrentine, Vice-President ..... Greensboro  
 W. G. McFarland, Secretary-Treasurer ..... Andrews  
 Executive Committee—C. M. Pickens, W. L. Sherrill, A. W. Plyler.

## 21. CONFERENCE BROTHERHOOD

William L. Sherrill, President ..... Charlotte  
 H. G. Allen, Vice-President ..... Reidsville  
 C. M. Pickens, Secretary-Treasurer ..... Winston-Salem  
 C. C. Herbert, Jr., Assistant Secretary-Treasurer ..... Franklin  
 These, with G. D. Herman and H. C. Sprinkle, constitute the Executive Committee.

## 22. TREASURERS OF VARIOUS FUNDS

Pastors should send funds to the following:

1. *General and Conference Work*—E. O. Cole, Treasurer, Pineville.
2. *Sunday School Day*—H. A. Dunham, Asheville.
3. *Children's Home*—O. V. Woosley, Superintendent, Winston-Salem.
4. *Mission Specials and Maintenance Fund*—J. F. Rawls, Doctors Bldg., Nashville, Tenn.
5. *Superannuate Endowment*—Dr. L. E. Todd, Secretary Board of Finance, Security Building, Saint Louis, Mo.
6. *Golden Cross Collections*—Dr. T. A. Hathcock, Norwood.

# II

## Chronological Roll

---

| Name                      | Where Admitted     | Name                         | Where Admitted    |
|---------------------------|--------------------|------------------------------|-------------------|
| <b>1857</b>               |                    | <b>1894</b>                  |                   |
| 1 T. F. Glenn .....       | Marion, Va.        | 43 R. S. Howie .....         | Statesville       |
| <b>1875</b>               |                    | 44 L. L. Smith .....         | Statesville       |
| 2 J. T. Stover .....      | Knoxville, Tenn.   | <b>1895</b>                  |                   |
| <b>1879</b>               |                    | 45 H. K. Boyer .....         | Reidsville        |
| 3 J. E. Thompson .....    | Wilson             | 46 E. N. Crowder .....       | Reidsville        |
| <b>1883</b>               |                    | 47 E. W. Fox .....           | Reidsville        |
| 4 J. H. Brendall .        | Chattanooga, Tenn. | 48 R. G. Tuttle .....        | Reidsville        |
| <b>1884</b>               |                    | <b>1896</b>                  |                   |
| 5 J. B. Tabor .....       | Bristol, Tenn.     | 49 L. W. Colson .....        | Savannah, Ga.     |
| 6 J. L. Teague .....      | Bristol, Tenn.     | 50 G. T. Rowe .....          | Salisbury         |
| 7 B. A. York .....        | Wilmington         | 51 Seymour Taylor .....      | Salisbury         |
| <b>1885</b>               |                    | <b>1897</b>                  |                   |
| 8 J. M. Downum .....      | Charlotte          | 52 O. P. Ader .....          | Asheville         |
| 9 T. E. Wagg .....        | Cleveland, Tenn.   | 53 J. A. Baldwin .....       | Asheville         |
| <b>1886</b>               |                    | 54 A. S. Raper .....         | Asheville         |
| 10 T. F. Marr .....       | Knoxville, Tenn.   | <b>1898</b>                  |                   |
| 11 Z. Paris .....         | Reidsville         | 55 J. W. Campbell ....       | Winston-Salem     |
| <b>1887</b>               |                    | 56 E. K. McLarty ....        | Winston-Salem     |
| 12 W. F. Sandford ....    | Huntsville, Ala.   | 57 J. B. Needham ....        | Oakland, Calif.   |
| <b>1888</b>               |                    | <b>1899</b>                  |                   |
| 13 D. M. Litaker .....    | Newbern            | 58 R. M. Courtney .....      | Concord           |
| 14 S. B. Turrentine ..... | Newbern            | 59 J. A. J. Farrington ..... | Concord           |
| <b>1889</b>               |                    | 60 C. P. Goode .....         | Concord           |
| 15 D. F. Carver ...       | Morristown, Tenn.  | 61 J. C. Keever .....        | Concord           |
| 16 G. D. Herman ..        | Morristown, Tenn.  | 62 D. V. Price .....         | Concord           |
| 17 Parker Holmes .....    | Greensboro         | 63 A. L. Stanford .....      | Concord           |
| 18 E. J. Poe .....        | Greensboro         | 64 R. S. Truesdale .         | Orangeburg, S. C. |
| 19 T. J. Rogers .....     | Greensboro         | 65 A. H. Whisner .....       | Concord           |
| 20 A. R. Surratt .....    | Greensboro         | <b>1900</b>                  |                   |
| 21 J. H. West .....       | Morristown, Tenn.  | 66 L. B. Abernethy .....     | Greensboro        |
| <b>1890</b>               |                    | 67 C. N. Clark .....         | St. Louis, Mo.    |
| 22 W. S. Cherry .....     | Concord            | 68 J. B. Craven .....        | Greensboro        |
| 23 W. M. Curtis .....     | Concord            | 69 J. W. Moore .....         | Greensboro        |
| 24 Ebenezer Myers .....   | Concord            | 70 J. I. Spinks .....        | Columbia, S. C.   |
| 25 F. E. Parker .....     | Concord            | <b>1901</b>                  |                   |
| 26 R. D. Sherrill .....   | Concord            | 71 J. J. Edwards .....       | Gastonia          |
| 27 W. L. Sherrill .....   | Concord            | 72 W. O. Goode .....         | Gastonia          |
| 28 W. A. Wilson .....     | Wilson             | 73 B. F. Hargett .....       | Gastonia          |
| <b>1891</b>               |                    | 74 T. C. Jordan .....        | Gastonia          |
| 29 A. J. Burrus .....     | Asheville          | 75 J. T. Ratledge .....      | Gastonia          |
| 30 J. J. Gray .....       | Asheville          | 76 P. W. Tucker .....        | Gastonia          |
| 31 E. K. Whidden ....     | Monticello, Fla.   | 77 C. C. Weaver .....        | Gastonia          |
| <b>1892</b>               |                    | <b>1902</b>                  |                   |
| 32 T. B. Johnson ....     | Winston-Salem      | 78 H. C. Byrum .....         | Monroe            |
| 33 M. F. Moores .....     | Middleboro, Ky.    | 79 W. L. Hutchins .....      | Monroe            |
| 34 C. M. Pickens ....     | Wytheville, Va.    | 80 J. W. Long .....          | Monroe            |
| 35 A. W. Plyler .....     | Winston-Salem      | 81 N. M. Modlin .....        | Monroe            |
| 36 W. H. Willis .....     | Goldsboro          | 82 T. R. Wolfe .....         | Monroe            |
| <b>1893</b>               |                    | <b>1903</b>                  |                   |
| 37 J. E. Abernethy .....  | Charlotte          | 83 A. L. Aycock .....        | High Point        |
| 38 J. H. Bradley .....    | Charlotte          | 84 A. R. Bell .....          | High Point        |
| 39 R. L. Ownbey .....     | Charlotte          | 85 R. P. Fikes .....         | Meridian, Miss.   |
| 40 J. A. Peeler .....     | Charlotte          | 86 R. E. Hunt .....          | Goldsboro         |
| 41 W. M. Robbins .....    | Charlotte          | 87 J. W. Kennedy .....       | High Point        |
| 42 H. C. Sprinkle .....   | Charlotte          | 88 C. L. McCain .....        | Greenville        |
|                           |                    | 89 W. A. Newell .....        | High Point        |
|                           |                    | 90 C. R. Ross .....          | High Point        |
|                           |                    | 91 C. E. Steadman .....      | High Point        |
|                           |                    | 92 S. A. Stewart .....       | High Point        |
|                           |                    | 93 E. Wilson .....           | High Point        |

## MINUTES OF THE FORTY-FIFTH SESSION

| Name                  | Where Admitted     | Name                 | Where Admitted     |
|-----------------------|--------------------|----------------------|--------------------|
| 1904                  |                    | 1913                 |                    |
| 94 W. T. Albright     | Charlotte          | 160 J. C. Cornett    | Cleveland, Tenn.   |
| 95 M. B. Clegg        | Charlotte          | 161 E. J. Harbison   | Charlotte          |
| 96 H. H. Robbins      | Charlotte          | 162 J. P. Morris     | Charlotte          |
| 97 C. M. Short        | Charlotte          | 163 C. E. Rozzelle   | Charlotte          |
| 98 E. E. Williamson   | Charlotte          | 164 N. C. Williams   | Charlotte          |
| 1905                  |                    | 1914                 |                    |
| 99 D. C. Ballard      | Greensboro         | 165 A. Burgess       | Shelby             |
| 100 J. P. Hipps       | Greensboro         | 166 G. W. Fink       | Shelby             |
| 101 T. J. Houck       | Greensboro         | 167 John H. Green    | Shelby             |
| 102 C. S. Kirkpatrick | Greensboro         | 168 L. B. Hayes      | Shelby             |
| 103 W. A. Lambeth     | Greensboro         | 169 T. A. Plyler     | Shelby             |
| 104 M. B. Stokes      | Greensboro         | 170 J. W. Vestal     | Shelby             |
| 105 D. P. Waters      | Greensboro         | 171 H. M. Wellman    | Shelby             |
| 1906                  |                    | 1915                 |                    |
| 106 E. M. Avett       | Mount Airy         | 172 E. P. Billups    | Clarksburg, W. Va. |
| 107 M. W. Dargan      | Rocky Mount        | 173 J. W. Bennett    | Reidsville         |
| 108 J. A. Fry         | Mount Airy         | 174 J. W. Combs      | Reidsville         |
| 109 J. S. Hiatt       | Mount Airy         | 175 T. V. Crouse     | Reidsville         |
| 110 S. S. Higgins     | Mount Airy         | 176 R. L. Forbis     | Reidsville         |
| 111 J. G. W. Holloway | Mount Airy         | 177 D. V. Howell     | Reidsville         |
| 112 R. L. Melton      | Mount Airy         | 178 W. A. Jenkins    | Reidsville         |
| 113 W. W. Peele       | Mount Airy         | 179 M. A. Osborne    | Reidsville         |
| 114 D. R. Proffitt    | Mount Airy         | 180 O. L. Simpson    | Bristol, Va.       |
| 115 J. W. Shackford   | Portsmouth, Va.    | 1916                 |                    |
| 116 R. A. Taylor      | Mount Airy         | 182 H. G. Allen      | Gastonia           |
| 1907                  |                    | 182 J. M. Green      | Gastonia           |
| 117 E. O. Cole        | Salisbury          | 183 T. F. Higgins    | Gastonia           |
| 118 O. J. Jones       | Salisbury          | 184 J. E. B. Houser  | Gastonia           |
| 119 N. S. Ogburn      | Salisbury          | 185 J. W. Hoyle, Jr. | Durham             |
| 120 H. L. Powell      | Gaffney, S. C.     | 186 T. J. Huggins    | Gastonia           |
| 121 G. A. Stamper     | Salisbury          | 187 E. L. Kirk       | Gastonia           |
| 122 A. C. Swafford    | Salisbury          | 188 B. C. Reavis     | Gastonia           |
| 123 J. W. Williams    | Salisbury          | 189 W. L. Scott      | Gastonia           |
| 1908                  |                    | 190 J. C. Umberger   | Gastonia           |
| 124 G. T. Bond        | Knoxville, Tenn.   | 1917                 |                    |
| 125 G. C. Brinkman    | Asheville          | 191 G. W. Clay       | Asheville          |
| 126 P. H. Brittain    | Asheville          | 192 John Cline       | Asheville          |
| 127 J. O. Ervin       | Asheville          | 193 M. G. Ervin      | Asheville          |
| 128 J. P. Hornbuckle  | Asheville          | 194 J. B. Fitzgerald | Asheville          |
| 129 W. A. Stanbury    | Durham             | 195 J. W. Fitzgerald | Asheville          |
| 130 J. E. Womack      | Asheville          | 196 Van B. Harrison  | No. Ga. Conf.      |
| 131 E. E. Yates       | Asheville          | 197 M. W. Heckard    | Asheville          |
| 1909                  |                    | 198 C. O. Kennerly   | Asheville          |
| 132 W. I. Hughes      | Hickory            | 199 R. H. Kennington | Asheville          |
| 133 A. P. Ratledge    | Hickory            | 200 F. H. Price      | Asheville          |
| 134 J. C. Richardson  | Hickory            | 201 R. A. Swaringen  | Asheville          |
| 135 O. P. Routh       | Hickory            | 202 E. C. Widenhouse | Pulaski, Va.       |
| 136 W. B. Shinn       | Hickory            | 1918                 |                    |
| 137 E. P. Stabler     | Hickory            | 203 E. D. Ballard    | Charlotte          |
| 138 L. D. Thompson    | Hickory            | 204 J. M. Barber     | Charlotte          |
| 139 H. B. Trimble     | Searcy, Ark.       | 205 F. O. Dryman     | Charlotte          |
| 1910                  |                    | 206 J. S. Folger     | Charlotte          |
| 140 C. R. Allison     | Winston-Salem      | 207 R. C. Goforth    | Charlotte          |
| 141 J. M. Folger      | Winston-Salem      | 208 W. J. Hackney    | Charlotte          |
| 142 T. A. Groce       | Winston-Salem      | 209 W. R. Harris     | Charlotte          |
| 143 G. A. B. Holderby | Winston-Salem      | 210 R. T. Houts      | San Antonio, Tex.  |
| 144 R. F. Huneycutt   | Winston-Salem      | 211 W. R. Jenkins    | Charlotte          |
| 145 A. L. Latham      | Winston-Salem      | 212 W. G. McFarland  | Goldsboro          |
| 146 Elzie Myers       | Charleston, S. C.  | 213 S. M. Needham    | Charlotte          |
| 147 P. L. Shore       | Winston-Salem      | 214 W. B. Thompson   | Charlotte          |
| 148 G. W. Vick        | Elizabeth City     | 215 J. M. Varner     | Charlotte          |
| 1911                  |                    | 1919                 |                    |
| 149 W. B. Davis       | Statesville        | 216 J. H. Armbrust   | Greensboro         |
| 150 A. C. Gibbs       | Statesville        | 217 J. O. Banks      | Greensboro         |
| 151 Carlock Hawk      | Morristown, Tenn.  | 218 J. C. Gentry     | Greensboro         |
| 152 R. C. Kirk        | Statesville        | 219 J. S. Gibbs      | Greensboro         |
| 153 M. T. Smathers    | Statesville        | 220 C. M. McKinney   | Greensboro         |
| 154 W. B. West        | Statesville        | 1920                 |                    |
| 155 G. W. Williams    | Statesville        | 221 J. O. Cox        | Salisbury          |
| 1912                  |                    | 222 T. W. Hager      | Salisbury          |
| 156 Wade Johnson      | Holdenville, Okla. | 223 J. A. Howell     | Salisbury          |
| 157 J. E. McSwain     | High Point         | 224 A. C. Kennedy    | Salisbury          |
| 158 D. H. Rhinehart   | High Point         | 225 D. A. Lewis      | Salisbury          |
| 159 W. M. Smith       | High Point         | 226 J. T. Mangum     | Salisbury          |

| Name                    | Where Admitted  | Name  | Where Admitted              |
|-------------------------|-----------------|---|-----------------------------|
| 227 W. A. Rollins       | Salisbury       | 297 P. W. Townsend  | Asheville                   |
| 228 A. C. Tippet        | Salisbury       | 298 Reid Wall   | Valdosta, Ga.               |
| 229 R. E. Ward          | Salisbury       | 299 R. D. Ware  | Asheville                   |
| 1921                    |                 | 300 C. E. Williams  | Asheville                   |
| 230 G. G. Adams         | High Point      | 1928  |                             |
| 231 W. A. Barber        | High Point      | 301 O. E. Croy  | Charlotte                   |
| 232 J. E. Hipp          | High Point      | 302 P. T. Dixon   | Charlotte                   |
| 233 G. R. Jordan        | High Point      | 303 W. Q. Grigg   | Charlotte                   |
| 234 W. J. Miller        | High Point      | 304 G. F. Houck   | Charlotte                   |
| 235 J. L. Reynolds      | High Point      | 305 J. G. Huggin, Jr.   | Charlotte                   |
| 236 C. F. Tate          | High Point      | 306 R. G. McClamrock  | Charlotte                   |
| 237 J. R. Warren        | High Point      | 307 C. A. Morrison  | Charlotte                   |
| 238 G. L. Wilkinson     | High Point      | 308 J. L. Rayle   | Charlotte                   |
| 1922                    |                 | 309 I. L. Sharpe  | Charlotte                   |
| 239 J. R. Church        | Monroe          | 310 B. A. Sisk  | Charlotte                   |
| 240 H. C. Freeman       | Monroe          | 311 W. S. Smith   | Charlotte                   |
| 241 R. M. Hauss         | Monroe          | 312 G. E. White   | Charlotte                   |
| 242 R. E. Hinshaw       | Monroe          | 313 R. L. Young   | Charlotte                   |
| 243 M. E. Leftwich      | Monroe          | 1929  |                             |
| 244 D. A. Oakley        | Monroe          | 314 G. F. Hood (D)  | High Point                  |
| 245 J. N. Randall       | Monroe          | 315 Brooks Jerome   | High Point                  |
| 246 W. M. Rathburn      | Monroe          | 316 A. A. Kyles   | High Point                  |
| 247 F. L. Setzer        | Monroe          | 317 C. E. Murray  | High Point                  |
| 248 I. L. Shaver        | Monroe          | 318 L. F. Tuttle (D)  | High Point                  |
| 249 F. J. Stough        | Monroe          | 319 R. M. Varner  | High Point                  |
| 1923                    |                 | 320 A. C. Waggoner  | High Point                  |
| 250 G. B. Clemmer       | Winston-Salem   | 321 J. E. Yountz (D)  | High Point                  |
| 251 H. R. Cornelius     | Winston-Salem   | 1930  |                             |
| 252 B. M. Crosby        | Newberry, S. C. | 322 R. J. Barnwell  | Greensboro                  |
| 253 E. M. Jones         | Winston-Salem   | 323 C. P. Bowles  | Greensboro                  |
| 254 A. W. Lynch         | Winston-Salem   | 324 E. B. Edwards   | Greensboro                  |
| 255 M. Q. Tuttle        | Winston-Salem   | 325 T. G. Highfill (D)  | Greensboro                  |
| 1924                    |                 | 326 D. D. Holt  | Greensboro                  |
| 256 J. H. Brendall, Jr. | Greensboro      | 327 J. L. Ingram  | Greensboro                  |
| 257 O. L. Brown         | Greensboro      | 328 J. B. McLarty   | Greensboro                  |
| 258 J. W. Groce         | Greensboro      | 329 Fletcher Nelson   | Greensboro                  |
| 259 T. B. Huneycutt     | Greensboro      | 330 C. W. Russell (D)   | Greensboro                  |
| 260 O. B. Mitchell      | Greensboro      | 331 J. N. Snow  | Greensboro                  |
| 261 E. H. Nease         | Greensboro      | 332 J. G. Wilkinson   | Greensboro                  |
| 262 C. B. Newton        | Greensboro      | 333 J. G. Winkler   | Greensboro                  |
| 263 J. W. Parker        | Greensboro      | 334 C. F. Womble  | Greensboro                  |
| 264 H. P. Powell        | Greensboro      | 1931  |                             |
| 265 P. R. Rayle         | Greensboro      | 335 L. P. Barnett (D)   | Asheville                   |
| 266 W. E. Rufty         | Greensboro      | 336 W. H. Benfield (D)  | Asheville                   |
| 267 E. E. Snow          | Greensboro      | 337 C. D. Brown (D)   | Asheville                   |
| 268 H. E. Stimson       | Greensboro      | 338 A. B. Bruton (D)  | Asheville                   |
| 269 H. C. Sprinkle, Jr. | Wilmington      | 339 J. H. Carper (D)  | Asheville                   |
| 270 J. N. Wise          | Greensboro      | 340 W. C. Dutton (D)  | Asheville                   |
| 1925                    |                 | 341 M. W. Edwards (D)   | Asheville                   |
| 271 H. F. Duncan        | Statesville     | 342 W. H. Groce (D)   | Asheville                   |
| 272 W. R. Kelly         | Statesville     | 343 F. B. Jordan (D)  | Asheville                   |
| 273 C. H. Moser         | Statesville     | 344 A. G. Lackey (D)  | Asheville                   |
| 274 E. W. Needham       | Statesville     | 345 B. W. Lefler (D)  | Asheville                   |
| 275 T. G. Smith         | Statesville     | 346 F. H. Shinn (D)   | Asheville                   |
| 1926                    |                 | 347 R. B. Shumaker (D)  | Asheville                   |
| 276 P. N. Garber        | Gastonia        | 348 F. C. Smathers  | Asheville                   |
| 277 G. C. Graham        | Gastonia        | 349 C. C. Washam (D)  | Asheville                   |
| 278 C. C. Herbert, Jr.  | Durham          | 1932  |                             |
| 279 William Hornbuckle  | Gastonia        | 350 L. R. Akers, Jr. (D)  | Winston-Salem               |
| 280 W. A. Kale          | Durham          | 351 Chas. W. Clay (D)   | Winston-Salem               |
| 281 W. A. Kerr          | Gastonia        | 352 C. H. King (D)  | Winston-Salem               |
| 282 I. L. Roberts       | Gastonia        | 353 W. L. Lanier (D)  | Winston-Salem               |
| 283 O. L. Robinson      | Gastonia        | 354 C. S. Plyler (D)  | Winston-Salem               |
| 284 J. B. Tabor, Jr.    | Gastonia        | 355 J. C. Reichard (D)  | Winston-Salem               |
| 1927                    |                 | 356 C. M. Smith (D)   | Winston-Salem               |
| 285 R. L. Bass          | Asheville       | 357 P. L. Smith (D)   | Winston-Salem               |
| 286 J. M. Brandon       | Asheville       | 358 L. F. Strader (D)   | Winston-Salem               |
| 287 R. H. Caudill       | Durham          | 1933  |                             |
| 288 G. N. Dulin         | Asheville       | 359 T. H. Houck   | Charlotte                   |
| 289 J. C. Groce         | Asheville       | 1934  |                             |
| 290 Paul Hardin, Jr.    | Asheville       | 360 D. E. Camak   | From Upper S. C. Conference |
| 291 M. T. Hipps         | Asheville       | Note: J. W. Shackford whose name  |                             |
| 292 F. W. Kiker         | Asheville       | appears on this roll was, after conference, transferred to Upper South Carolina Conference. |                             |
| 293 M. A. Lewis         | Asheville       |   |                             |
| 294 V. R. Masters       | Asheville       |   |                             |
| 295 G. R. Stafford      | Asheville       |   |                             |
| 296 T. H. Swafford      | Asheville       |   |                             |

# III

## Alphabetical Roll 1935

| Name                         | Post Office                 | Appointment   |
|------------------------------|-----------------------------|---|
| 1 Abernethy, J. E. ....      | Forest City                 | Forest City   |
| 2 Abernethy, L. B. ....      | Elkin                       | Conf. Missionary Secretary &<br>Director Golden Cross |
| 3 Ader, O. P. ....           | Winston-Salem               | Superannuate  |
| 4 Adams, G. G. ....          | Bessemer City               | Bessemer City   |
| 5 Akers, L. R., Jr. ....     | Saluda                      | Saluda-Tryon  |
| 6 Albright, W. T. ....       | North Charlotte             | Spencer Memorial                                      |
| 7 Allen, H. G. ....          | Reidsville                  | Main Street   |
| 8 Allison, C. R. ....        | Landis                      | Landis  |
| 9 Armbrust, J. H. ....       | Hickory                     | First Church  |
| 10 Avett, E. M. ....         | Cornelius                   | Mount Zion  |
| 11 Aycock, A. L. ....        | Statesville                 | Race Street   |
| 12 Baldwin, J. A. ....       | Ansonville                  | Supernumerary   |
| 13 Ballard, D. C. ....       | Newton, R. 2                | Superannuate  |
| 14 Ballard, E. D. ....       | Paw Creek                   | Thrift-Moores   |
| 15 Banks, J. O. ....         | Gastonia                    | Trinity   |
| 16 Barber, J. M. ....        | Ramseur                     | Ramseur-Franklinville                                 |
| 17 Barber, W. A. ....        | Albemarle                   | First Street  |
| 18 Barnett, L. P. ....       | Liberty                     | Liberty   |
| 19 Barnwell, R. J. ....      | Marion                      | Cross Mills   |
| 20 Bass, R. L. ....          | Albemarle                   | Albemarle Circuit                                     |
| 21 Bell, A. R. ....          | Reidsville, R. 5            | Superannuate  |
| 22 Benfield, W. H. ....      | Weaverville                 | Weaverville Circuit                                   |
| 23 Bennett, J. W. ....       | Pilot Mountain              | Pilot Mountain  |
| 24 Billups, E. P. ....       | Kernersville                | Kernersville  |
| 25 Bond, G. T. ....          | Charlotte                   | Dilworth  |
| 26 Boyer, H. K. ....         | Charlotte, Rfd.             | Superannuate  |
| 27 Bowles, C. P. ....        | Greensboro, Bessemer Sta.   | Bessemer  |
| 28 Bradley, J. H. ....       | Stony Point                 | Superannuate  |
| 29 Brandon, J. M. ....       | Catawba, Rfd.               | Balls Creek   |
| 30 Brendall, J. H. ....      | Greensboro, R. 5            | Superannuate  |
| 31 Brendall, J. H., Jr. .... | Brevard                     | Brevard   |
| 32 Brinkman, G. C. ....      | Brevard                     | Superannuate  |
| 33 Brittain, P. H. ....      | Peachland                   | Superannuate  |
| 34 Brown, C. D. ....         | Lilesville                  | Lilesville  |
| 35 Brown, O. L. ....         | Leaksville Mills, Charlotte | Homestead-Pleasant Grove                              |
| 36 Bruton, A. B. ....        | Waynesville                 | Delwood   |
| 37 Burgess, A. ....          | Connelly Springs            | Connelly Springs                                      |
| 38 Burrus, A. J. ....        | Connelly Springs            | Superannuate  |
| 39 Byrum, H. C. ....         | Old Fort                    | Old Fort  |
| 40 Campbell, J. W. ....      | Stoneville                  | Stoneville-Mayodan                                    |
| 41 Carper, J. H. ....        | Murphy                      | Murphy Circuit  |
| 42 Carver, D. F. ....        | McAdenville                 | Superannuate  |
| 43 Caudill, R. H. ....       | Winston-Salem               | Central Terrace                                       |
| 44 Cherry, W. S. ....        | Newton                      | Superannuate  |
| 45 Church, J. R. ....        | 636 S. Green St., W.-Salem, | Conference Evangelist                                 |
| 46 Clark, C. N. ....         | Statesville                 | Broad Street  |
| 47 Clay, C. W. ....          | Whittier                    | Whittier  |
| 48 Clay, G. W. ....          | Catawba                     | Catawba   |
| 49 Clegg, M. B. ....         | Asheville                   | Asheville Circuit                                     |
| 50 Clemmer, G. B. ....       | Wadesboro                   | Wadesboro   |
| 51 Cline, John ....          | Thomasville                 | Thomasville Circuit                                   |
| 52 Cole, E. O. ....          | Pineville                   | Pineville   |
| 53 Colson, L. W. ....        | Asheville                   | Chaplain Oteen Hospital                               |
| 54 Combs, J. W. ....         | Troutman                    | Troutman  |
| 55 Cornelius, H. R. ....     | Hayesville                  | Hayesville  |
| 56 Cornett, J. C. ....       | Morganton                   | First Church  |
| 57 Courtney, R. M. ....      | 240 Walnut St., Statesville | Presiding Elder                                       |
| 58 Cox, J. O. ....           | Dobson                      | Dobson  |
| 59 Craven, J. B. ....        | Charlotte                   | Presiding Elder                                       |
| 60 Crosby, B. M. ....        | Winston-Salem               | Ogburn Memorial                                       |
| 61 Croy, O. E. ....          | Stanley                     | Stanley   |
| 62 Crouse, T. V. ....        | Reidsville                  | Reidsville Circuit                                    |
| 63 Crowder, E. N. ....       | Rutherfordton               | Superannuate  |
| 64 Curtis, W. M. ....        | Greensboro                  | Treas. Greensboro College                             |
| 65 Dargan, M. W. ....        | Black Mountain              | Superannuate  |
| 66 Davis, W. B. ....         | Spencer                     | Central   |
| 67 Dixon, P. T. ....         | Monroe, R. 4                | Prospect  |



| Name                          | Post Office                    | Appointment               |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------|
| 68 Downum, J. M. ....         | Boone .....                    | Appalachian Teachers Col. |
| 69 Dryman, F. O. ....         | Walkertown .....               | Walkertown                |
| 70 Dulin, G. N. ....          | Peachland .....                | Peachland                 |
| 71 Duncan, H. F. ....         | Black Mountain .....           | Black Mountain            |
| 72 Dutton, W. C. ....         | Monroe .....                   | Monroe Circuit            |
| 73 Edwards, E. B. ....        | Gastonia .....                 | Jr. Pr. Main Street       |
| 74 Edwards, J. J. ....        | Stokesdale .....               | Stokesdale                |
| 75 Edwards, M. W. ....        | Hot Springs .....              | Hot Springs               |
| 76 Ervin, J. O. ....          | Matthews .....                 | Matthews-Indian Trail     |
| 77 Ervin, M. G. ....          | Mocksville .....               | Davie                     |
| 78 Farrington, J. A. J. ....  | Coolesmees .....               | Coolesmees                |
| 79 Fikes, R. P. ....          | Charlotte, R. 2 .....          | Superannuate              |
| 80 Fink, G. W. ....           | Concord .....                  | Westford                  |
| 81 Fitzgerald, J. B. ....     | Walnut Cove .....              | Walnut Cove               |
| 82 Fitzgerald, J. W. ....     | Mooreville .....               | Mooreville Circuit        |
| 83 Folger, J. M. ....         | Mount Airy, R. 4 .....         | Superannuate              |
| 84 Folger, J. S. ....         | Wadesboro, R. 3 .....          | New Hope-Bethel           |
| 85 Forbis, R. L. ....         | Goodsonville .....             | Goodsonville              |
| 86 Fox, E. W. ....            | Elkin .....                    | Elkin                     |
| 87 Freeman, H. C. ....        | Farmington .....               | Farmington                |
| 88 Fry, J. A. ....            | Mill Spring .....              | Mill Spring               |
| 89 Garber, P. N. ....         | Duke Univ., Durham .....       | Professor Duke University |
| 90 Gentry, J. C. ....         | Moravian Falls .....           | Moravian Falls            |
| 91 Gibbs, A. C. ....          | Mount Airy .....               | Presiding Elder           |
| 92 Gibbs, J. S. ....          | Shelby, R. 5 .....             | Polkville                 |
| 93 Glenn, T. F. ....          | West Asheville .....           | Superannuate              |
| 94 Goode, C. P. ....          | Summerfield .....              | Superannuate              |
| 95 Goode, W. O. ....          | Leaksville .....               | Leaksville                |
| 96 Goforth, R. C. ....        | Winston-Salem .....            | Green Street              |
| 97 Graham, G. C. ....         | Amantha .....                  | Watauga                   |
| 98 Gray, J. J. ....           | Angier .....                   | Superannuate              |
| 99 Green, J. H. ....          | Leicester .....                | Leicester                 |
| 100 Green, J. M. ....         | Sandy Ridge .....              | Sandy Ridge               |
| 101 Grigg, W. Q. ....         | Statesville .....              | Statesville Circuit       |
| 102 Groce, J. C. ....         | Marshville .....               | Marshville                |
| 103 Groce, J. W. ....         | High Point .....               | Ward Street-Archdale      |
| 104 Groce, T. A. ....         | Asheville .....                | Asbury Memorial           |
| 105 Groce, W. H. ....         | Lexington .....                | Erlanger                  |
| 106 Hackney, W. J. ....       | Bostic .....                   | Bostic                    |
| 107 Hager, T. W. ....         | Albemarle, R. 3 .....          | Salem                     |
| 108 Harbison, E. J. ....      | Mocksville .....               | Mocksville                |
| 109 Hardin, Paul, Jr. ....    | Waynesville .....              | Waynesville               |
| 110 Hargett, B. F. ....       | Charlotte .....                | Superannuate              |
| 111 Harris, W. R. ....        | Polkton .....                  | Polkton                   |
| 112 Harrison, Van B. ....     | Denver .....                   | Rock Spring               |
| 113 Hauss, R. M. ....         | Candler .....                  | Candler                   |
| 114 Hawk, Carlock .....       | Lincolnton .....               | First Church              |
| 115 Hayes, L. B. ....         | Charlotte .....                | Hawthorne Lane            |
| 116 Herbert, C. C., Jr. ....  | Franklin .....                 | Franklin                  |
| 117 Heckard, W. M. ....       | Henrietta .....                | Henrietta                 |
| 118 Herman, G. D. ....        | 58 Oakley Rd., Biltmore .....  | Oakley                    |
| 119 Hiatt, J. S. ....         | 606 York St., Gastonia .....   | Presiding Elder           |
| 120 Higgins, S. S. ....       | Guilford College, R. 1 .....   | Superannuate              |
| 121 Higgins, T. F. ....       | Murphy .....                   | Murphy                    |
| 122 Highfill, T. G. ....      | Canton, Rfd. ....              | Bethel                    |
| 123 Hinshaw, R. E. ....       | Greensboro .....               | Carraway Memorial         |
| 124 Hipp, J. E. ....          | Marion .....                   | Marion Circuit            |
| 125 Hips, J. P. ....          | High Point .....               | Main Street               |
| 126 Hips, M. T. ....          | New Haven, Conn. ....          | Student Yale University   |
| 127 Holderby, G. A. B. ....   | 34 New St., W. Asheville ..... | Superannuate              |
| 128 Holloway, J. G. W. ....   | Granite Falls .....            | Superannuate              |
| 129 Holmes, Parker .....      | Forest City .....              | Superannuate              |
| 130 Holt, D. D. ....          | Charlotte .....                | Wesley Heights            |
| 131 Hood, G. F. ....          | Valdese .....                  | Valdese                   |
| 132 Hornbuckle, J. P. ....    | Concord .....                  | Kerr Street               |
| 133 Hornbuckle, William ..... | Whittier .....                 | Jr. Preacher Whittier     |
| 134 Houck, G. F. ....         | Waynesville, R. 2 .....        | Jonathan                  |
| 135 Houck, T. H. ....         | Warrens ville .....            | Warrens ville             |
| 136 Houck, T. J. ....         | Todd, R. 1 .....               | Superannuate              |
| 137 Houser, J. E. B. ....     | Hiddenite .....                | Hiddenite                 |
| 138 Houts, R. T. ....         | Welcome .....                  | Davidson                  |
| 139 Howell, D. V. ....        | Horse Shoe .....               | Fletcher-Mills River      |
| 140 Howell, J. A. ....        | Norwood .....                  | Norwood Circuit           |
| 141 Howie, R. S. ....         | Thomasville .....              | Superannuate              |
| 142 Hoyle, J. W., Jr. ....    | Gastonia .....                 | Bradley Memorial          |
| 143 Huggin, J. G., Jr. ....   | Mount Holly .....              | Mount Holly               |
| 144 Huggins, T. J. ....       | New London .....               | New London                |

| Name                        | Post Office  | Appointment              |
|-----------------------------|--|--------------------------|
| 145 Hughes, W. I. ....      | Rutherford College .....   | Superannuate             |
| 146 Huneycutt, R. F. ....   | Charlotte, R. 6 .....  | Trinity-Derita           |
| 147 Huneycutt, T. R. ....   | Nebo .....   | McDowell                 |
| 148 Hunt, R. E. ....        | Elmwood .....  | Elmwood                  |
| 149 Hutchins, W. L. ....    | Concord .....  | Central                  |
| 150 Ingram, J. L. ....      | Mount Airy .....   | Mount Airy Circuit       |
| 151 Jenkins, W. A. ....     | North Wilkesboro .....   | North Wilkesboro         |
| 152 Jenkins, W. R. ....     | Lowell .....   | Lowell                   |
| 153 Jerome, Brooks .....    | Stanfield .....  | Superannuate             |
| 154 Johnson, T. B. ....     | Draper .....   | Draper                   |
| 155 Johnson, Wade .....     | Charlotte .....  | Calvary                  |
| 156 Jones, E. M. ....       | Charlotte .....  | Belmont Park             |
| 157 Jones, O. J. ....       | Jamestown .....  | Jamestown-Oakdale        |
| 158 Jordan, F. B. ....      | Greensboro .....   | Glenwood                 |
| 159 Jordan, G. R. ....      | Winston-Salem .....  | Centenary                |
| 160 Jordan, T. C. ....      | Candler .....  | Acton                    |
| 161 Kale, W. A. ....        | Moorestville .....   | Central                  |
| 162 Keever, J. C. ....      | Stony Point .....  | Superannuate             |
| 163 Kelly, W. R. ....       | Spindale .....   | Spindale-Pleasant Grove  |
| 164 Kennedy, A. C. ....     | Thomasville .....  | Trinity-Bethel           |
| 165 Kennedy, J. W. ....     | Durham, R. 5 .....   | Superannuate             |
| 166 Kennerly, C. O. ....    | Randleman .....  | Randleman                |
| 167 Kennington, R. H. ....  | Jonesville .....   | Jonesville               |
| 168 Kerr, W. A. ....        | Gilkey .....   | Gilkey                   |
| 169 Kiker, F. W. ....       | Cabarrus .....   | Bethel                   |
| 170 King, C. H. ....        | Greensboro .....   | Ex.-Ext. Sec'y Bd. C. E. |
| 171 Kirk, E. L. ....        | Salisbury .....  | Park Avenue              |
| 172 Kirk, R. C. ....        | Pleasant Garden .....  | Pleasant Garden          |
| 173 Kirkpatrick, C. S. .... | S. Main St., Salisbury .....                                       | Presiding Elder          |
| 174 Kyles, A. A. ....       | Charlotte, R. 1 .....  | Hickory Grove            |
| 175 Lackey, A. G. ....      | Creston .....  | Creston                  |
| 176 Lambeth, W. A. ....     | High Point .....   | Wesley Memorial          |
| 177 Lanier, W. L. ....      | Farmer .....   | Farmer                   |
| 178 Latham, A. L. ....      | Crouse .....   | Crouse                   |
| 179 Lefler, B. W. ....      | Franklin .....   | Franklin Circuit         |
| 180 Leftwich, M. E. ....    | Clyde .....  | Clyde                    |
| 181 Lewis, D. A. ....       | Old Fort .....   | Superannuate             |
| 182 Lewis, M. A. ....       | 926 N. Boylan Ave.<br>Raleigh, N. C. ....                          | Superannuate             |
| 183 Litaker, D. M. ....     | Albemarle .....  | Central                  |
| 184 Long, J. W. ....        | Greensboro .....   | Superannuate             |
| 185 Lynch, A. W. ....       | Glen Alpine .....  | Glen Alpine              |
| 186 Mangum, J. T. ....      | Mount Airy .....   | Central                  |
| 187 Marr, T. F. ....        | Brevard .....  | Superannuate             |
| 188 Masters, V. R. ....     | Morganton, Rfd. ....   | Table Rock               |
| 189 McCain, C. L. ....      | Greer, S. C. ....  | Superannuate             |
| 190 McClamrock, R. G. ....  | East Flat Rock .....   | Flat Rock                |
| 191 McFarland, W. G. ....   | Andrews .....  | Andrews                  |
| 192 McKinney, C. M. ....    | Rural Hall .....   | Rural Hall               |
| 193 McLarty, E. K. ....     | Shelby .....   | Central                  |
| 194 McLarty, J. B. ....     | Asheville .....  | Hillside Street          |
| 195 McSwain, J. E. ....     | Moorestville .....   | Broad Street             |
| 196 Melton, R. L. ....      | Harmony .....  | Superannuate             |
| 197 Miller, W. J. ....      | Concord .....  | Forest Hill              |
| 198 Mitchell, O. B. ....    | Swannanoa .....  | Swannanoa                |
| 199 Modlin, N. M. ....      | Lincolnton .....   | Superannuate             |
| 200 Moore, J. W. ....       | Gastonia .....   | Main Street              |
| 201 Moores, M. F. ....      | Charlotte .....  | Brevard Street           |
| 202 Morris, J. P. ....      | Gold Hill .....  | Gold Hill                |
| 203 Morrison, C. A. ....    | Woodleaf .....   | Woodleaf                 |
| 204 Moser, C. H. ....       | Hendersonville .....   | Hendersonville           |
| 205 Murray, C. E. ....      | Hickory .....  | Highland-Rhodhiss        |
| 206 Myers, Ebenezer .....   | Lenoir .....   | Whitnel                  |
| 207 Myers, Elzie .....      | Davidson .....   | Davidson                 |
| 208 Nease, E. H. ....       | West Asheville .....   | West Asheville           |
| 209 Needham, E. W. ....     | Winston-Salem .....  | Forsyth                  |
| 210 Needham, J. B. ....     | Danbury .....  | Danbury                  |
| 211 Needham, S. M. ....     | High Point .....   | Calvary                  |
| 212 Nelson, Fletcher .....  | Rutherfordton .....  | Rutherfordton            |
| 213 Newell, W. A. ....      | Salisbury .....  | First Church             |
| 214 Newton, C. B. ....      | China Grove .....  | China Grove              |
| 215 Oakley, D. A. ....      | Lenoir .....   | Lenoir Circuit           |
| 216 Ogburn, N. S. ....      | Kwansie-Gakuin, Koto-<br>mura, Nishinomiya-<br>Shigai, Japan ..... | Missionary to Japan      |
| 217 Osborne, M. A. ....     | Southmont .....  | Linwood                  |

| Name                         | Post Office                                | Appointment               |
|------------------------------|--|---------------------------|
| 218 Ownbey, R. L. ....       | Charlotte .....                            | Myers Park                |
| 219 Paris, Z. ....           | Lake Junaluska .....                       | Superannuate              |
| 220 Parker, J. W. ....       | Marion .....                               | Marion Mills              |
| 221 Parker, P. E. ....       | Thomasville .....                          | Superannuate              |
| 222 Peele, W. W. ....        | Charlotte .....                            | First Church              |
| 223 Peeler, J. A. ....       | Hickory .....                              | Superannuate              |
| 224 Pickens, C. M. ....      | Winston-Salem .....                        | Presiding Elder           |
| 225 Plyler, A. W. ....       | Greensboro .....                           | Editor Christian Advocate |
| 226 Plyler, C. S. ....       | Granite Falls, R. 3 .....                  | Dudley Shoals             |
| 227 Plyler, T. A. ....       | Indian Trail .....                         | Superannuate              |
| 228 Poe, E. J. ....          | Thomasville .....                          | Superannuate              |
| 229 Powell, H. L. ....       | Mount Pleasant .....                       | Mount Pleasant            |
| 230 Powell, H. P. ....       | Marion .....                               | First Church              |
| 231 Price, D. V. ....        | Mount Airy .....                           | Superannuate              |
| 232 Price, F. H. ....        | Shelby .....                               | Lafayette Street          |
| 233 Proffitt, D. R. ....     | Greensboro, Bessemer Sta. ....             | Mount Pleasant            |
| 234 Randall, J. N. ....      | Concord .....                              | Concord Circuit           |
| 235 Raper, A. S. ....        | Welcome, R. 1 .....                        | Superannuate              |
| 236 Rathburn, W. M. ....     | Denton .....                               | Denton                    |
| 237 Ratledge, A. P. ....     | Norwood .....                              | Norwood                   |
| 238 Ratledge, J. T. ....     | Madison .....                              | Superannuate              |
| 239 Rayle, J. L. ....        | Gastonia .....                             | Maylo                     |
| 240 Rayle, P. R. ....        | Welcome .....                              | Welcome                   |
| 241 Reavis, B. C. ....       | Greensboro .....                           | College Place             |
| 242 Reichard, J. C. ....     | Mooreville, R. 5 .....                     | Shepherd                  |
| 243 Reynolds, J. L. ....     | Burnsville .....                           | Burnsville                |
| 244 Rhinehart, D. H. ....    | Gastonia .....                             | West End                  |
| 245 Richardson, J. C. ....   | Connelly Springs .....                     | Superannuate              |
| 246 Roberts, I. L. ....      | Concord .....                              | Epworth                   |
| 247 Robbins, H. H. ....      | High Point .....                           | Highland                  |
| 248 Robbins, W. M. ....      | Lake Junaluska .....                       | Crabtree                  |
| 249 Robinson, O. L. ....     | Rutherford College .....                   | Rutherford College        |
| 250 Rogers, T. J. ....       | Greensboro .....                           | Superannuate              |
| 251 Rollins, W. A. ....      | Waynesville .....                          | Presiding Elder           |
| 252 Ross, C. R. ....         | Maiden .....                               | Maiden                    |
| 253 Routh, O. P. ....        | East Bend, R. 2 .....                      | Superannuate              |
| 254 Rowe, G. T. ....         | Duke Univ., Durham .....                   | Professor Duke University |
| 255 Rozzelle, C. E. ....     | Lenoir .....                               | First Church              |
| 256 Ruffy, W. E. ....        | Fairview .....                             | Fairview                  |
| 257 Russell, C. W. ....      | Sturgills .....                            | Helton                    |
| 258 Sandford, W. F. ....     | 8 Chiles Ave., Kenilworth, Asheville ..... | Superannuate              |
| 259 Scott, W. L. ....        | Fallston .....                             | Belwood                   |
| 260 Setzer, F. L. ....       | Gastonia .....                             | East End                  |
| 261 Sharpe, I. L. ....       | Yadkinville .....                          | Yadkinville               |
| 262 Shaver, I. L. ....       | Oita City, Japan .....                     | Missionary to Japan       |
| 263 Sherrill, R. D. ....     | Statesville, R. 3 .....                    | Superannuate              |
| 264 Sherrill, W. L. ....     | 122 S. Tryon St., Charlotte .....          | Superannuate              |
| 265 Shinn, F. H. ....        | Matthews, R. 18 .....                      | Weddington                |
| 266 Shinn, W. B. ....        | Lincolnton .....                           | Lincoln Circuit           |
| 267 Shore, P. L. ....        | Greensboro .....                           | Proximity                 |
| 268 Short, C. M. ....        | Park Road, Charlotte .....                 | Superannuate              |
| 269 Shumaker, R. B. ....     | Stony Point .....                          | Stony Point               |
| 270 Simpson, O. L. ....      | 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn., Asso. .... | Church School Editor      |
| 271 Sisk, B. A. ....         | Durham .....                               | Student Duke University   |
| 272 Smathers, F. C. ....     | Weaverville .....                          | Weaverville               |
| 273 Smathers, M. T. ....     | Greensboro .....                           | Centenary                 |
| 274 Smith, C. M. ....        | McAdenville .....                          | McAdenville               |
| 275 Smith, L. L. ....        | Box 792, Hickory .....                     | Superannuate              |
| 276 Smith, P. L. ....        | Todd .....                                 | Todd                      |
| 277 Smith, T. G. ....        | Spruce Pine .....                          | Spruce Pine-Bakersville   |
| 278 Smith, W. M. ....        | Newton .....                               | Newton                    |
| 279 Smith, W. S. ....        | Granite Quarry .....                       | Granite Quarry            |
| 280 Snow, E. E. ....         | Asheville .....                            | Haywood Street            |
| 281 Snow, J. N. ....         | Summerfield .....                          | Summerfield               |
| 282 Spinks, J. I. ....       | Connelly Springs .....                     | Superannuate              |
| 283 Sprinkle, H. C. ....     | Lexington .....                            | First Church              |
| 284 Sprinkle, H. C. Jr. .... | 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn., Asso. .... | Church School Editor      |
| 285 Stabler, E. P. ....      | Bessemer City .....                        | Superannuate              |
| 286 Stafford, G. R. ....     | Jefferson .....                            | Jefferson                 |
| 287 Stamper, G. A. ....      | Winston-Salem .....                        | Burkhead                  |
| 288 Stanbury, W. A. ....     | Greensboro .....                           | West Market Street        |
| 289 Stanford, A. L. ....     | Monroe .....                               | Central                   |
| 290 Strader, L. F. ....      | Ansonville .....                           | Ansonville                |
| 291 Steadman, C. E. ....     | Murphy .....                               | Superannuate              |
| 292 Stewart, S. A. ....      | Genzon, Korea .....                        | Missionary to Japan       |

| Name                       | Post Office                            | Appointment                  |
|----------------------------|--|------------------------------|
| 293 Stimson, H. E. ....    | Cliffside .....                        | Cliffside-Adondale           |
| 294 Stokes, M. B. ....     | Seoul, Korea .....                     | Missionary to Korea          |
| 295 Stover, J. T. ....     | Rutherford College .....               | Superannuate                 |
| 296 Stough, F. J. ....     | Badin .....                            | Badin-Tabernacle             |
| 297 Surratt, A. R. ....    | 215 W. 9th St., Charlotte .....        | Superannuate                 |
| 298 Swafford, A. C. ....   | Salisbury .....                        | Coburn Memorial              |
| 299 Swafford, T. H. ....   | Chadwick Sta., Charlotte .....         | Chadwick                     |
| 300 Swaringen, R. A. ....  | Biltmore .....                         | Biltmore                     |
| 301 Tabor, J. B. ....      | 625 Walnut St., Statesville .....      | Superannuate                 |
| 302 Tabor, J. B., Jr. .... | Franklin .....                         | Macon Circuit                |
| 303 Tate, C. F. ....       | Hanes Sta., W.-Salem .....             | Hanes-Clemmons               |
| 304 Taylor, R. A. ....     | Lewisville .....                       | Lewisville                   |
| 305 Taylor, Seymour ....   | Wilkesboro .....                       | Wilkesboro                   |
| 306 Teague, J. L. ....     | Franklin, R. 2 .....                   | Superannuate                 |
| 307 Tippet, A. C. ....     | Winston-Salem .....                    | Ardmore                      |
| 308 Thompson, J. E. ....   | Shelby .....                           | Superannuate                 |
| 309 Thompson, L. D. ....   | Fisher Pk. Circle,<br>Greensboro ..... | Presiding Elder              |
| 310 Thompson, W. B. ....   | Waxhaw .....                           | Waxhaw                       |
| 311 Townsend, P. W. ....   | Gastonia .....                         | Smyre                        |
| 312 Trimble, H. B. ....    | Emory University, Ga. ....             | Professor Emory University   |
| 313 Truesdale, R. S. ....  | Asheboro .....                         | First Church                 |
| 314 Tucker, P. W. ....     | 29 N. Fort St., Marion .....           | Presiding Elder              |
| 315 Turrentine, S. B. .... | Greensboro .....                       | President Greensboro College |
| 316 Tuttle, L. F. ....     | New Haven, Conn. ....                  | Student Yale University      |
| 317 Tuttle M. Q. ....      | Granite Falls .....                    | Granite Falls                |
| 318 Tuttle, R. G. ....     | Belmont .....                          | Main Street                  |
| 319 Umberger, J. C. ....   | Mount Ulla .....                       | Superannuate                 |
| 320 Varner, J. M. ....     | Morganton .....                        | North Forest                 |
| 321 Varner, R. M. ....     | Eldorado .....                         | New Hope                     |
| 322 Vestal, J. W. ....     | Taylorsville .....                     | Taylorsville                 |
| 323 Vick, G. W. ....       | Greensboro .....                       | West Greensboro              |
| 324 Wagg, T. E. ....       | Rutherford College .....               | Superannuate                 |
| 325 Waggoner, A. C. ....   | Spray .....                            | Spray                        |
| 326 Wall, Reid .....       | Greensboro .....                       | Bethel-Grace                 |
| 327 Ward, R. E. ....       | Hickory .....                          | Bethel-Fair Grove            |
| 328 Ware, R. D. ....       | Thomasville .....                      | Main Street                  |
| 329 Warren, J. R. ....     | East Spencer .....                     | East Spencer                 |
| 330 Washam, C. C. ....     | Olin .....                             | Olin                         |
| 331 Waters, D. P. ....     | Mooresville .....                      | Superannuate                 |
| 332 Weaver, C. C. ....     | Asheville .....                        | Central                      |
| 333 Wellman, H. M. ....    | Morganton .....                        | Morganton Circuit            |
| 334 West, J. H. ....       | Lake Junaluska .....                   | Junaluska                    |
| 335 West, W. B. ....       | Asheville .....                        | Presiding Elder              |
| 336 Whidden, E. K. ....    | Penny Farms, Florida .....             | Superannuate                 |
| 337 Whisner, A. H. ....    | East Spencer .....                     | Superannuate                 |
| 338 White, G. E. ....      | Belmont .....                          | Park Street                  |
| 339 Widenhouse, E. C. .... | Boone .....                            | Boone                        |
| 340 Wilkinson, G. L. ....  | Newton, R. 1 .....                     | South Fork                   |
| 341 Wilkinson, J. G. ....  | Charlotte .....                        | Duncan Memorial              |
| 342 Williams, C. E. ....   | Winston-Salem .....                    | Grace                        |
| 343 Williams, G. W. ....   | Trinity .....                          | Randolph                     |
| 344 Williams, J. W. ....   | Kings Mountain .....                   | Central                      |
| 345 Williams, N. C. ....   | Kannapolis .....                       | Kannapolis                   |
| 346 Williamson, E. E. .... | Cherryville .....                      | Cherryville                  |
| 347 Willis, W. H. ....     | Madison .....                          | Madison                      |
| 348 Wilson, B. ....        | Lowesville .....                       | Lowesville                   |
| 349 Wilson, W. A. ....     | 2205 Englewood Ave.,<br>Durham .....   | Superannuate                 |
| 350 Winkler, J. G. ....    | Cleveland, R. 2 .....                  | Cool Springs                 |
| 351 Wise, J. N. ....       | Shelby .....                           | Shelby Circuit               |
| 352 Womack, J. E. ....     | Morven .....                           | Morven                       |
| 353 Wolfe, T. R. ....      | Sylva .....                            | Sylva                        |
| 354 Womble, C. F. ....     | Cramerton .....                        | Cramerton                    |
| 355 Yates, E. E. ....      | Eufola .....                           | Superannuate                 |
| 356 York, B. A. ....       | Lincolnton .....                       | Superannuate                 |
| 357 Young, R. L. ....      | Dallas .....                           | Dallas                       |
| 358 Yountz, J. E. ....     | Charlotte, R. 4 .....                  | Big Springs                  |
| 359 Camak, D. E. ....      | Canton .....                           | Canton                       |



## PREACHERS ON TRIAL

| Name                        | Post Office      | Appointment                |
|-----------------------------|------------------|----------------------------|
| 1 Barber, F. R. ....        | Spear            | Avery                      |
| 2 Bolick, H. E. ....        | Micaville        | Micaville                  |
| 3 Brendall, E. H. ....      | Summerfield      | Guilford                   |
| 4 Crawford, McRae ....      | Lexington        | Reeds                      |
| 5 Crowder, V. P. ....       | Harris           | Broad River                |
| 6 Duncan, J. R. ....        | Marshall         | Marshall                   |
| 7 Gibbs, R. P. ....         | Leicester        | Sandy                      |
| 8 Hardee, R. M. ....        | Cullowhee        | Cullowhee                  |
| 9 Hefner, C. G., Jr. ....   | Sparta           | Sparta                     |
| 10 Higgins, J. S. ....      | Skyland          | Skyland                    |
| 11 Howard, F. E. ....       | Advance          | Advance                    |
| 12 Huffman, N. A. ....      | Cambridge, Mass. | Student Harvard University |
| 13 Huneycutt, W. J. ....    | Coleridge        | Coleridge                  |
| 14 Huss, H. O. ....         | Robbinsville     | Robbinsville               |
| 15 Jessup, H. D. ....       | Highlands        | Highlands                  |
| 16 Kirby, C. W. ....        | Hickory          | Westview                   |
| 17 Laughlin, R. M. ....     | Ruffin           | Ruffin                     |
| 18 Lee, L. W. ....          | Elk Park         | Elk Park                   |
| 19 Lyerly, A. A. ....       | Cedar Falls      | Cedar Falls                |
| 20 McLarty, E. K., Jr. .... | Greensboro       | Jr. Pr. West Market Street |
| 21 Nifong, D. M. ....       | Winston-Salem    | Hiatt Memorial             |
| 22 Peace, C. H. ....        | Gibsonville      | Gibsonville                |
| 23 Rayle, A. L. ....        | Crabtree         | Fines Creek                |
| 24 Robinson, H. M. ....     | Cherryville      | Cherryville Circuit        |
| 25 Shankle, Byron ....      | Bryson City      | Bryson City                |
| 26 Stokes, J. C. ....       | Hudson           | Hudson                     |
| 27 Stokes, J. L. ....       | New Haven, Conn. | Student Yale University    |
| 28 Stokes, M. B., Jr. ....  | Summerfield      | Battleground               |
| 29 Swaim, J. C. ....        | Nathan's Creek   | Laurel Springs             |
| 30 Taylor, R. H. ....       | Concord          | Harmony                    |
| 31 Tuttle, R. G., Jr. ....  | Mount Airy       | Rockford Street            |

## SUPPLIES

| Name                   | Post Office     | Appointment               |
|------------------------|-----------------|---------------------------|
| 1 Boland, W. R. ....   | Oak Ridge       | Oak Ridge                 |
| 2 Brackett, H. C. .... | Mooresville     | Jr. Preacher Broad Street |
| 3 Cooley, W. F. ....   | Asheboro        | Asheboro Circuit          |
| 4 Gwyn, G. B. ....     | The Hollow, Va. | Ararat                    |
| 5 Hovis, G. A. ....    | Rosman          | Brevard Circuit           |
| 6 Lovett, G. L. ....   | Faust           | Laurel                    |
| 7 Price, C. E. ....    | Webster         | Webster                   |
| 8 Pyatt, J. D. ....    | Old Fort        | Old Fort Circuit          |
| 9 Queen, V. E. ....    | Salisbury       | Yadkin Rowan              |
| 10 Somers, A. A. ....  | Glenville       | Glenville                 |

## LAY DELEGATES

## ASHEVILLE DISTRICT

|   |             |
|---|-------------|
| Mrs. R. H. Caudill                                      | Biltmore    |
| C. E. Chambers  | Weaverville |
| Mrs. L. L. Clifford                                     | Saluda      |
| Zeb F. Curtis   | Asheville   |
| H. A. Dunham  | Asheville   |
| Guy English   | Marshall    |
| George E. Evans   | Candler     |
| Claude L. Felmet  | Asheville   |
| Miss Amy Hackney  | Asheville   |
| H. C. Johnson   | Asheville   |
| C. D. Mallonee  | Candler     |
| M. B. Reeves  | Leicester   |
| A. C. Reynolds  | Biltmore    |
| J. C. Sales   | Fletcher    |
| C. H. Trowbridge  | Brevard     |
| Alternates: Mrs. W. E. Ruffy, S. M. Garren, Z. C. Byers |             |

## CHARLOTTE DISTRICT

|                 |                 |
|-----------------|-----------------|
| R. W. Allen     | Wadesboro       |
| J. J. Akers     | Charlotte       |
| J. R. Beard     | Charlotte       |
| James A. Bell   | Charlotte       |
| Oscar Black     | Cabarrus        |
| J. S. Broome    | Monroe Rfd.     |
| S. C. Clark     | Ansonville      |
| E. A. Cole      | Charlotte       |
| W. J. Edwards   | Charlotte       |
| Paul R. Ervin   | Charlotte       |
| E. C. Griggs    | Wadesboro       |
| C. W. Hunt      | Charlotte, Rfd. |
| J. B. Ivey      | Charlotte       |
| J. A. Jones     | Charlotte       |
| Miss Ethel Kerr | Charlotte       |
| J. R. Kiker     | Folkton, Rfd.   |
| P. J. Kiker     | Wadesboro       |



J. L. Little ..... Morven  
 A. H. McLarty ..... Monroe, Rfd.  
 T. M. Short ..... Weddington  
 J. R. Shute ..... Monroe  
 J. F. Todd ..... Charlotte, Rfd.  
 J. L. Todd ..... Charlotte, Rfd.  
 Mrs. C. E. Wakefield ..... Charlotte  
 A. H. Wearn ..... Charlotte  
 W. A. Yandell ..... Pineville

#### GASTONIA DISTRICT

D. E. Abernethy ..... Lincolnton, Rfd.  
 C. B. Armstrong ..... Denver  
 J. R. Davis ..... Kings Mountain  
 S. J. Durham ..... Bessemer City  
 T. C. Ford ..... Shelby  
 D. E. Grigg ..... Shelby, Rfd.  
 G. B. Goodson ..... Lincolnton  
 C. W. Gunter ..... Gastonia  
 Mrs. Geo. A. Hoyle ..... Shelby  
 Charles A. Jonas ..... Lincolnton  
 C. S. Lee ..... Lawndale  
 T. A. Little ..... Gastonia  
 Fred McIntosh ..... Mt. Holly, Rfd.  
 A. Y. McMurray ..... Lincolnton, R. 4  
 L. C. Palmer ..... Lawndale  
 W. M. Pickens ..... Lincolnton  
 A. J. Rankin ..... Gastonia  
 Carl Sherrill ..... Lowell  
 H. C. Sisk ..... Belmont  
 E. A. Thompson ..... Mt. Holly  
 A. A. Willis ..... Dallas

#### GREENSBORO DISTRICT

J. W. Burke ..... Gibsonville  
 W. C. Bowman ..... Greensboro, R. 4  
 R. E. Bundy ..... Jamestown  
 I. F. Craven ..... Ramseur  
 R. D. Gamble ..... Summerfield  
 J. M. Gibbs ..... Reidsville  
 H. L. Gibson ..... Reidsville  
 T. A. Glascock ..... Greensboro  
 Charles A. Hines ..... Greensboro  
 B. N. Hinshaw ..... Greensboro  
 T. C. Hoyle ..... Greensboro  
 W. B. Hunt ..... Pleasant Garden  
 Mrs. C. E. Kearns ..... Farmer  
 Mrs. J. F. Kirk ..... Greensboro  
 R. O. Lindsay ..... High Point  
 D. B. McRary ..... Asheboro  
 Guy Phillips ..... Greensboro  
 G. L. Robbins ..... Trinity, Rfd.  
 R. Flake Shaw ..... Greensboro, R. 5  
 W. G. Simpson ..... Greensboro  
 Mrs. Troy Smith ..... Liberty  
 F. N. Tate ..... High Point  
 Mrs. A. C. Tippet ..... Greensboro  
 Abe Womack ..... Reidsville  
 Mrs. G. W. Vick, Alternate

#### MARION DISTRICT

J. H. Giles ..... Glen Alpine  
 Miss Lena Goforth ..... Nebo  
 W. O. Griffith ..... Burnsville  
 Mrs. Arthur Harrell ..... Spindale  
 G. B. Howard ..... Spindale  
 Mrs. D. W. Mackey ..... Cranberry  
 J. F. McGimpsey ..... Morganton  
 H. L. Millner ..... Morganton  
 G. A. Mooneyham ..... Henrietta  
 A. A. Padgett ..... Old Fort  
 Mrs. Anna Miller Pless ..... Marion  
 S. J. Shrum ..... Connelly Springs  
 Golden Thompson, Rutherfordton, R. 2  
 E. N. Washburn ..... Bostic  
 Mrs. J. L. Rayle, Alternate

#### MOUNT AIRY DISTRICT

L. F. Amburn ..... Boonville  
 Lee Black ..... Laurel Springs  
 T. J. Carson ..... Sparta  
 E. C. Foy ..... Mount Airy  
 G. W. Hutchison ..... Mount Airy  
 W. H. Jones ..... Warrensville  
 Mrs. N. L. Mast ..... Amantha  
 Mrs. Nat. Pickett ..... Madison  
 Mrs. J. D. Rankin ..... Boone  
 C. P. Smith ..... Leaksville  
 Mrs. N. O. Smoke ..... Wilkesboro  
 J. S. Stanbury ..... Boone  
 Paul Vestal ..... Moravian Falls  
 Mrs. A. C. Waggoner ..... Spray  
 Rev. W. J. S. Walker ..... Mocksville  
 Mrs. J. S. Woltz ..... Mount Airy  
 W. H. Worth ..... Jefferson

#### SALISBURY DISTRICT

C. H. Barrier ..... Concord  
 L. H. Bost ..... Albemarle  
 W. H. Davis ..... Badin  
 C. J. Goodman ..... Concord  
 Dr. T. A. Hatcock ..... Norwood  
 S. G. Hawfield ..... Concord  
 W. T. Huckabee ..... Albemarle  
 J. C. Kesler ..... Salisbury  
 G. C. Mauldin ..... Kannapolis  
 J. R. Maynard ..... Salisbury  
 J. D. Messick ..... Spencer  
 Mrs. C. R. Montgomery ..... Gold Hill  
 F. F. Morgan ..... Salisbury  
 D. E. Murph ..... Salisbury  
 W. R. Odell ..... Concord  
 C. A. Reap ..... Albemarle  
 J. F. Shinn ..... Norwood  
 O. E. Swaringen ..... Concord  
 F. A. Sides, Alternate

#### STATESVILLE DISTRICT

Mrs. A. D. Abernethy ..... Granite Falls  
 E. F. Allen ..... Lenoir  
 Mrs. J. M. Brandon ..... Catawba, Rfd.  
 R. C. Bunch ..... Statesville  
 A. A. Cline ..... Granite Falls  
 A. Cooper ..... Statesville  
 D. C. Flowers ..... Lenoir, R. 2  
 B. B. Hayes ..... Hudson  
 W. W. Holland ..... Charles  
 G. F. Ivey ..... Hickory  
 J. S. Keever ..... Stony Point  
 Rev. R. S. Kyles ..... Troutman  
 R. I. Love ..... Newton, Rfd.  
 Weaver Mann ..... Newton  
 W. T. Nicholson ..... Statesville  
 L. H. Phillips ..... Newton  
 F. C. Sherrill ..... Cornelius  
 R. L. Snow ..... Taylorsville  
 F. D. Stonestreet ..... Mooresville  
 R. W. Troutman ..... Mooresville  
 G. A. Tuttle ..... Lenoir, R. 5  
 L. H. Wall ..... Lenoir  
 Mrs. G. W. Clay, Alternate

#### WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT

James Atkins ..... Waynesville  
 W. E. Bird ..... Cullowhee  
 Mrs. F. E. Branson ..... Canton  
 W. S. Davis ..... Highland  
 J. Robert Long ..... Bryson City  
 Mrs. E. L. McKee ..... Sylva  
 J. P. Matheson ..... Andrews  
 O. H. Orr ..... Brevard  
 H. T. Sloan ..... Franklin

## WINSTON-SALEM DISTRICT

|                      |                 |
|----------------------|-----------------|
| Dr. E. A. Bannock    | Lexington       |
| Miss Victoria Byerly | Cooleemee       |
| Paul Evans           | Lexington       |
| C. L. Fishel         | Welcome         |
| George Fulp          | Kernersville    |
| G. H. Hastings       | Winston-Salem   |
| Dr. J. E. Kerr       | Winston-Salem   |
| J. E. Lambeth        | Thomasville     |
| R. O. Little         | Thomasville     |
| Leroy Miller         | Lexington, Rfd. |
| Dr. F. L. Mock       | Lexington, R. 3 |
| C. V. Pegram         | Winston-Salem   |
| Mrs. E. J. Poe       | Thomasville     |
| R. L. Pope           | Thomasville     |
| J. F. Raper          | Linwood         |

|                      |                     |
|----------------------|---------------------|
| T. H. Redman         | Winston-Salem       |
| L. A. Reynolds       | Lewisville          |
| C. C. Smithdeal      | Winston-Salem       |
| Miss Ethel Smithdeal | Advance             |
| J. F. Spruill        | Lexington           |
| Mrs. J. G. Sterling  | Winston-Salem       |
| R. G. Stockton       | Winston-Salem       |
| I. C. Yokeley        | Winston-Salem, R. 5 |
| Mrs. R. W. Zimmerman | Lexington, R. 4     |

Alternates: Mrs. R. T. Houts, Mrs. M. G. Ervin.

**Note:** The names of Alternates are not published except those substituted for absent delegates.

## LOCAL PREACHERS

## ASHEVILLE DISTRICT

|                     |                 |
|---------------------|-----------------|
| A. J. Bell          | Swannanoa, R. 2 |
| J. W. Carver        | Asheville       |
| H. J. Chapman       | Hendersonville  |
| J. C. Coston        | Hendersonville  |
| C. V. Hall (D)      | Leicester       |
| J. W. Hennessee (E) | Asheville       |
| G. L. Lovett (D)    | Ivy             |
| J. P. Mason         | Leicester       |
| S. L. McIntosh (D)  | East Flat Rock  |
| R. A. Turnbull (E)  | West Asheville  |
| J. E. Whitaker (E)  | Biltmore        |
| D. B. Williams      | Weaverville     |

## CHARLOTTE DISTRICT

|                    |            |
|--------------------|------------|
| H. M. Black        | Harrisburg |
| E. D. C. Brewer    | Polkton    |
| E. L. Ervin        | Matthews   |
| F. L. Kiker        | Polkton    |
| N. J. Lemmonds     | Waxhaw     |
| W. J. McLellan (D) | Charlotte  |
| D. B. Mullis       | Charlotte  |
| H. C. Peninger     | Monroe     |
| J. H. Phillips     | Charlotte  |
| J. A. Smith        | Charlotte  |
| H. R. Wilkinson    | Charlotte  |

## GASTONIA DISTRICT

|                   |                |
|-------------------|----------------|
| G. C. Boone       | Kings Mountain |
| W. F. Eakers      | Lawndale       |
| W. W. Hager       | Gastonia       |
| C. G. Hefner      | Gastonia       |
| W. M. Jordan (D)  | Gastonia       |
| L. W. Lee         | Lawndale       |
| M. W. Nesbit, Jr. | Gastonia       |
| C. P. Philbeck    | Alexis         |
| N. L. Rabb        | Cramerton      |
| P. E. Sherrill    | Iron Station   |

## GREENSBORO DISTRICT

|                      |                  |
|----------------------|------------------|
| W. F. Allred         | Greensboro       |
| G. H. Crowell (E)    | High Point       |
| O. E. Cunningham (E) | High Point       |
| V. E. Edwards (D)    | Stokesdale       |
| Jas. H. Green (E)    | Greensboro       |
| J. S. Higgins        | Guilford College |
| W. B. Hunt           | Pleasant Garden  |
| H. E. Jones          | High Point       |
| J. P. Lanning (E)    | Greensboro       |
| W. M. Lippard        | Greensboro       |
| W. S. Nicholson (G)  | Guilford College |
| A. F. Phipps         | Greensboro       |

|                  |                 |
|------------------|-----------------|
| Liston Pope      | High Point      |
| P. F. Snyder     | Pleasant Garden |
| E. L. Stamey (E) | Greensboro      |
| H. F. Starr (E)  | Pleasant Garden |
| P. L. Green      | Greensboro      |
| T. H. Bristow    | Liberty         |

## MARION DISTRICT

|                     |                    |
|---------------------|--------------------|
| W. J. Baker         | Burnsville         |
| E. A. Blanton       | Cliffside          |
| H. E. Bolick        | Rutherford College |
| J. E. Bolick        | Rutherford College |
| L. C. Cornwell      | Rutherford College |
| D. M. Dew           | Rutherford College |
| L. D. Gillespie (E) | Burnsville         |
| J. W. Hall (E)      | Ingalls            |
| M. T. Hinshaw       | Rutherford College |
| W. K. Houk (E)      | Morganton          |
| H. L. LeFever       | Glen Alpine        |
| D. W. Lowman (D)    | Connelly Springs   |
| J. S. Morgan        | Nebo               |
| A. S. Noblitt       | Old Fort           |
| E. C. Price         | Cranberry          |
| J. D. Pyatt         | Old Fort           |
| V. E. Queen         | Nebo               |
| G. B. Tomlinson     | Connelly Springs   |
| H. G. Hardin        | Rutherfordton      |
| Ray Justice         | Marion             |
| J. F. Bowers        | Morganton          |

## MOUNT AIRY DISTRICT

|                      |                 |
|----------------------|-----------------|
| R. L. Billings       | Sparta          |
| Edward Boles         | Jonesville      |
| J. W. Caudill (D)    | Bina            |
| L. B. Cole           | Boone           |
| W. Y. Davenport (E)  | Rockford        |
| W. C. Eastridge      | Scottsville     |
| L. T. Edens          | Hillsboro       |
| Wade Eller           | Clifton         |
| C. C. Goard          | Mayodan         |
| J. B. Green          | Walnut Cove     |
| G. B. Gwyn           | The Hollow, Va. |
| C. R. Hutchison      | Walnut Cove     |
| D. C. Norman (E)     | East Bend       |
| R. E. L. Plummer (E) | Crumpler        |
| J. D. Rankin (E)     | Boone           |
| W. B. Scarboro (D)   | Laurel Springs  |
| W. H. Scott          | Boone           |
| A. E. Shelton        | Mount Airy      |
| S. A. Spainhour      | Boonville       |
| R. L. Spear          | Yadkinville     |
| L. J. Terrell        | Sandy Ridge     |
| John Triplett, Jr.   | Jonesville      |
| W. J. S. Walker (E)  | Mocksville      |

C. A. Wall ..... Sandy Ridge  
 S. H. Ward ..... Sandy Ridge  
 V. E. Watson ..... Spray  
 R. G. Weaver (E) ..... Sturgills  
 T. G. Williams (D) ..... Warrensville  
 Theon Willis ..... Spray  
 G. M. Wilson ..... The Hollow, Va.

#### SALISBURY DISTRICT

J. I. Avett ..... Norwood  
 J. C. Brown (D) ..... Kannapolis  
 J. A. Cleaver ..... Concord  
 Ray Cody ..... Albemarle, R. 3  
 V. O. Dutton ..... Salisbury  
 Lester Furr ..... Richfield  
 Kenneth Goodson ..... Salisbury  
 John Hamilton ..... East Spencer  
 Austin Hamilton ..... East Spencer  
 Arnold Lyerly ..... Woodleaf  
 Dewey Maness ..... Concord  
 G. B. McMillan ..... Salisbury  
 V. E. Queen ..... Salisbury  
 J. E. Rink ..... Salisbury  
 J. H. Simpson ..... Concord  
 Billie Sides ..... Kannapolis  
 G. M. Taylor ..... Salisbury  
 P. M. Widenhouse ..... Kannapolis  
 H. H. Winecoff ..... Concord

#### STATESVILLE DISTRICT

R. C. Brackett ..... Mooresville  
 C. P. Bunch ..... Statesville  
 Abram J. Cox ..... Hickory  
 H. L. Creech ..... Hickory  
 N. B. Dagenhardt ..... Stony Point  
 G. P. Drum (D) ..... Newton  
 Mack Drum ..... Catawba, Rfd.  
 P. G. Greenhill ..... Mooresville  
 J. I. Hickman (D) ..... Hudson  
 H. M. Keever (E) ..... Stony Point

Grady Kincaid ..... Lenoir, Rfd.  
 R. S. Kyles (E) ..... Troutman  
 G. S. Miller ..... Eufola, R. 1  
 L. H. Poe ..... Hickory, R. 3  
 C. M. Rhinehardt (D) ..... Mooresville  
 R. P. P. Wilkinson ..... Maiden  
 K. W. York (D) ..... Stony Point

#### WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT

A. A. Angel (E) ..... Franklin  
 Cecil Edwards ..... Highlands  
 O. C. Freeman ..... Clyde  
 J. U. Gibbs ..... Whittier  
 G. A. Hovis ..... Highlands  
 J. T. Jennings ..... Franklin  
 R. L. Poindexter ..... Franklin  
 T. B. Price (D) ..... Lake Junaluska  
 T. S. Roten (E) ..... Delwood  
 J. F. Shelton (D) ..... Delwood  
 Curtis Rogers ..... Crabtree  
 H. A. Smathers (E) ..... Canton  
 A. A. Somers ..... Glenville  
 Jess Teleskia ..... Whittier  
 Frank Weeks ..... Bryson City

#### WINSTON-SALEM DISTRICT

R. E. Bryant ..... Walkertown  
 E. M. Fishel (E) ..... Clemmons  
 R. C. Goodchild ..... Winston-Salem  
 C. M. Floyd (D) ..... Thomasville  
 D. P. Grant (D) ..... Walkertown  
 J. P. Hornbuckle, Jr. .... Thomasville  
 J. E. Pegram ..... Walkertown  
 B. F. Sink ..... Lexington  
 R. A. Smith (D) ..... Winston-Salem  
 D. G. Smith ..... Denton  
 Herbert Spaugh ..... Denton  
 W. Y. Stewart ..... Winston-Salem  
 C. C. Tutterow (D) ..... Winston-Salem  
 H. H. Wood ..... Denton

**I V**  
**Minutes**  
*of the*  
**Forty-Fifth Session**  
*of the*  
**Western North Carolina Annual Conference**  
*of the*  
**Methodist Episcopal Church, South**

---

FIRST DAY—WEDNESDAY

*Greensboro, N. C., October 24, 1934.*

The Western North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, convened in forty-fifth annual session in West Market Street Methodist Church, Greensboro, N. C., at 9:30 o'clock Wednesday morning, October 24, 1934, Bishop Paul B. Kern, D.D., presiding.

The Bishop conducted the opening worship.

Hymn 1 was sung, the Apostle's Creed recited, and the Bishop offered the prayer, read Acts 4:5-10, and delivered a clear exposition on that Scripture.

The following members of the Conference were reported present:

CLERICAL: L. B. Abernethy, O. P. Ader, G. G. Adams, W. T. Albright, H. G. Allen, C. R. Allison, J. H. Armbrust, E. M. Avett, A. L. Aycock, J. A. Baldwin, D. C. Ballard, J. O. Banks, J. M. Barber, W. A. Barber, L. P. Barnett, R. J. Barnwell, R. L. Bass, J. W. Bennett, E. P. Billups, G. T. Bond, C. P. Bowles, J. M. Brandon, J. H. Brendall, J. H. Brendall, Jr., G. C. Brinkman, O. L. Brown, A. B. Bruton, H. C. Byrum, J. W. Campbell, J. H. Carper, R. H. Caudill, W. S. Cherry, J. R. Church, C. N. Clark, G. W. Clay, G. B. Clemmer, John Cline, J. W. Combs, J. C. Cornett, R. M. Courtney, J. O. Cox, J. B. Craven, B. M. Crosby, O. E. Croy, T. V. Crouse, W. M. Curtis, W. B. Davis, P. T. Dixon, J. M. Downum, F. O. Dryman, G. N. Dulin, H. F. Duncan, W. C. Dutton, E. B. Edwards, J. J. Edwards, M. W. Edwards, J. O. Ervin, M. G. Ervin, J. A. J. Farrington, G. W. Fink, J. B. Fitzgerald, J. W. Fitzgerald, J. S. Folger, R. L. Forbis, E. W. Fox, H. C. Freeman, J. A. Fry, P. N. Garber, J. C. Gentry, A. C. Gibbs, J. S. Gibbs, C. P. Goode, W. O. Goode, R. C. Go-forth, G. C. Graham, J. H. Green, J. M. Green, W. Q. Grigg, J. C. Groce, J. W. Groce, T. A. Groce, W. H. Groce, W. J. Hackney, T. W. Hager, E. J. Harbison, Paul Hardin, Jr., W. R. Harris, R. M. Hauss, L. B. Hayes, C. C. Herbert, Jr., M. W. Heckard, J. S. Hiatt, T. F. Higgins, T. G. Highfill, R. E. Hinshaw, J. P. Hipps, G. A. B. Holderby, J. G. W. Holloway, Parker Holmes, D. D. Holt, J. P. Hornbuckle, G. F. Houck, R. T. Houts, D. V. Howell, J. A.



Howell, R. S. Howie, J. W. Hoyle, J. G. Huggin, Jr., T. J. Huggins, W. I. Hughes, R. F. Huneycutt, T. B. Huneycutt, R. E. Hunt, W. L. Hutchins, J. L. Ingram, W. A. Jenkins, W. R. Jenkins, T. B. Johnson, E. M. Jones, O. J. Jones, F. B. Jordan, G. R. Jordan, T. C. Jordan, W. A. Kale, J. C. Keever, W. R. Kelly, A. C. Kennedy, J. W. Kennedy, C. O. Kennerly, R. H. Kennington, W. A. Kerr, F. W. Kiker, E. L. Kirk, R. C. Kirk, C. S. Kirkpatrick, A. A. Kyles, D. M. Litaker, J. W. Long, A. W. Lynch, J. T. Mangum, R. G. McClamrock, W. G. McFarland, C. M. McKinney, E. K. McLarty, J. B. McLarty, J. E. McSwain, W. J. Miller, O. B. Mitchell, J. W. Moore, M. F. Moores, J. P. Morris, C. A. Morrison, C. H. Moser, C. E. Murray, Ebenezer Myers, Elzie Myers, E. H. Nease, E. W. Needham, J. B. Needham, Fletcher Nelson, W. A. Newell, C. B. Newton, M. A. Osborne, R. L. Ownbey, J. W. Parker, P. E. Parker, W. W. Peele, J. A. Peeler, C. M. Pickens, A. W. Plyler, E. J. Poe, H. L. Powell, H. P. Powell, F. H. Price, D. R. Proffitt, J. N. Randall, A. S. Raper, A. P. Ratledge, J. T. Ratledge, J. L. Rayle, P. R. Rayle, B. C. Reavis, J. L. Reynolds, D. H. Rhinehart, I. L. Roberts, H. H. Robbins, W. M. Robbins, O. L. Robinson, T. J. Rogers, W. A. Rollins, G. T. Rowe, C. E. Rozzelle, W. E. Rufty, W. L. Scott, J. W. Shackford, I. L. Sharpe, W. L. Sherrill, W. B. Shinn, P. L. Shore, C. M. Short, R. B. Shumaker, B. A. Sisk, F. C. Smathers, M. T. Smathers, T. G. Smith, W. M. Smith, W. S. Smith, E. E. Snow, J. N. Snow, H. C. Sprinkle, H. C. Sprinkle, Jr., G. R. Stafford, G. A. Stamper, W. A. Stanbury, A. L. Stanford, C. E. Steadman, F. J. Stough, J. T. Stover, T. H. Stafford, H. E. Stimson, A. C. Swafford, R. A. Swaringen, J. B. Tabor, J. B. Tabor, Jr., C. F. Tate, R. A. Taylor, Seymour Taylor, L. D. Thompson, W. B. Thompson, A. C. Tippet, R. S. Truesdale, P. W. Tucker, S. B. Turrentine, M. Q. Tuttle, R. G. Tuttle, J. M. Varner, R. M. Varner, J. W. Vestal, G. W. Vick, Reid Wall, R. E. Ward, R. D. Ware, J. R. Warren, C. C. Washam, D. P. Waters, C. C. Weaver, H. M. Wellman, J. H. West, W. B. West, G. E. White, E. C. Widenhouse, G. L. Wilkinson, J. G. Wilkinson, C. E. Williams, G. W. Williams, J. W. Williams, N. C. Williams, E. E. Williamson, W. H. Willis, B. Wilson, J. G. Winkler, J. N. Wise, T. R. Wolfe, C. F. Womble, B. A. York, R. L. Young, J. E. Yountz.

LAY: Zeb F. Curtis, H. A. Dunham, S. J. Durham, G. A. Tuttle, Miss Amy Hackney, M. B. Reeves, J. J. Akers, James A. Bell, C. W. Hunt, J. A. Jones, Mrs. C. E. Wakefield, D. E. Abernethy, T. C. Ford, D. E. Grigg, G. B. Goodson, C. A. Jonas, Mrs. Geo. A. Hoyle, C. S. Lee, L. C. Palmer, A. J. Rankin, J. W. Burke, W. O. Bowman, R. E. Bundy, I. F. Craven, R. O. Gamble, J. M. Gibbs, H. L. Gibson, Chas. A. Hines, R. N. Hinshaw, R. O. Lindsay, D. B. McRary, Guy Phillips, G. L. Robbins, W. G. Simpson, F. N. Tate, Mrs. A. C. Tippet, G. B. Howard, A. A. Padgett, Mrs. Anna Miller Pless, S. J. Shrum, Golden Thompson, E. C. Foy, Mrs. N. L. Mast, C. P. Smith, J. S. Stanbury, W. J. S. Walker, Mrs. J. L. Woltz, L. H. Bost, W. H. Davis, C. J. Goodman, Dr. T. A. Hathcock, W. T. Huckabee, J. C. Kesler, J. D. Messick, Mrs. C. R. Montgomery, F. I. Morgan, D. E. Murph, W. R. Odell, C. A. Reap, J. F. Shinn, Mrs. A. D. Abernethy, Mrs. J. M. Brandon, R. C. Bunch, A. A. Cline, A. Cooper, J. S. Keever, Rev. R. S. Kyles, W. W. Holland, R. L. Snow, F. D. Stonestreet, R. W. Troutman, L. H. Wall, W. E. Bird, W. S. Davis, J. Robert Long, J. P. Matheson, O. H. Orr, H. T. Sloan, Dr. E. A. Bannock, Miss Victoria Byerly, Paul Evans, C. L. Fishel, George Fulp, G. H. Hastings, J. E. Lambeth, R. O. Little, Leroy Miller, Mrs. E. J. Poe, J. F. Raper, T. H. Redman, L. A. Reynolds, C. C. Smithdeal, Miss Ethel Smithdeal, J. F. Spruill, Mrs. J. G. Sterling, I. C. Yokeley, Mrs. R. W. Zimmerman, Karl Sherrill.



The following lay alternates were substituted for absent delegates:

Mrs. W. E. Ruffy, Z. C. Byers, S. M. Garren, Mrs. O. L. Brown, Mrs. G. W. Vick, Mrs. J. L. Rayle, A. S. Jones, Mrs. G. W. Clay, Mrs. R. T. Houts, Mrs. M. G. Ervin.

William L. Sherrill was nominated for Secretary by A. W. Plyler and elected. Upon nomination by the Secretary, E. H. Nease, J. W. Hoyle, E. E. Snow and J. P. Morris were elected Assistant Secretaries, and H. C. Northrop, Statistical Secretary.

Dr. W. A. Stanbury, the host of the Conference, introduced Hon. Roger Harrison, the Mayor of this city, who gave cordial welcome to the Conference, to which Bishop Kern responded in fitting words.

The bar was fixed.

The hours of meeting and adjournment were fixed at 9 a. m. and 1 p. m., respectively.

The memorial service was made the special order for 12 o'clock today.

Dr. T. D. Ellis, Secretary of the General Board of Church Extension, was introduced, and spoke on the importance of church extension and the payment of church debts.

Under Minute Question 21, "Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?" the characters of the superannuates were passed, and they were referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the same relation, except C. R. Ross, who was left effective.

The Constitutional Question limiting the time a Bishop can continue a minister in the office of Presiding Elder was read, and a secret ballot was taken. E. H. Nease, A. L. Stanford, E. K. McLarty and E. L. Kirk were appointed tellers and they retired to count the ballots.

The memorial service was conducted by Bishop Kern with appropriate ceremony.

Minute Question 14, "What preachers have died this year?" was called, and the Secretary announced that J. W. Ingle, J. F. Kirk, J. F. Moser, C. F. Sherrill, M. H. Tuttle and M. H. Vestal have died.

Tribute was paid to the departed brethren by J. W. Moore, L. D. Thompson, W. A. Lambeth, S. B. Turrentine, R. M. Courtney and I. L. Sharpe and it was ordered that the written memoirs be published in the minutes.

Announcement was made of the death of Mrs. J. D. Carpenter and Mrs. J. F. Moser, and it was ordered that appropriate mention of them be published in the minutes.

Dr. W. A. Lambeth then delivered the memorial address.

At 1:30 o'clock the Conference adjourned with the benediction pronounced by C. M. Pickens.

## SECOND DAY

*Thursday, October 25, 1934.*

The Conference convened at 9 o'clock with Bishop Kern presiding.

The Bishop conducted the religious service and read and commented on Romans 8:1-16, and John W. Moore offered the prayer.

The roll call was suspended after the first day's session and, therefore, the names of members who arrived later do not appear in the daily minutes.

The Bishop appointed A. W. Plyler and H. C. Sprinkle as a Committee on Minutes.

Ten o'clock tomorrow was fixed as the time to receive the fraternal delegate from the Methodist Protestant Church.

E. H. Nease, for the tellers, announced that 367 votes were cast and that 251 were cast for, and 116 against, the Constitutional Question in the ballot taken on yesterday.

Dr. J. W. Shackford submitted a resolution concerning the "E. M. Cole Trust Fund," which was, by vote, referred to the Board of Christian Education.

Dr. Shackford also submitted a report of the Special Conference Educational Commission, which was adopted. (See Appendix).

J. T. Mangum offered the following, which was adopted:

## RESOLVED:

(1) That the Bishop, with the advice of the Cabinet, shall appoint a Commission of seven, to be composed of four laymen and three preachers to be known as: "The Advisory Commission on General Indebtedness."

(2) That it shall be the duty of the said Commission:

- (a) To make a survey of all the indebtedness upon local churches, educational and other Conference institutions.
- (b) To study methods of liquidating, financing and refinancing such indebtedness.
- (c) To act, when so requested, by local churches and Conference institutions in an advisory capacity and to aid and assist such churches and institutions in the handling of their financial problems.
- (d) To advise, when so desired, with churches and Conference institutions concerning new projects which would necessitate a loan, as to the best method of financing the same.
- (e) To make to each annual Conference during the quadrennium a detailed written report including an exhibit of all indebtedness and amounts paid in liquidation of indebtedness.

(3) That said Commission shall elect its own officers and request that a sum not to exceed two hundred dollars per annum be and is hereby appropriated out of the general fund to meet the expenses of the Commission.

(4) That any vacancies occurring in the Commission shall be filled by appointment of the Bishop with the advice of the Cabinet.

(Signed) J. T. MANGUM,  
JAMES E. LAMBETH,  
W. W. PEELE.

R. D. Ware read the report of the retiring Board of Christian Education, which was adopted. (See Appendix).

The financial report of the Board was read by H. A. Dunham, Treasurer, and ordered published. (See Appendix).

Dr. C. A. Bowen, of the General Board of Christian Education; Dr. W. G. Cram, Secretary of the Board of Missions; G. L. Morelock, Secretary of the Board of Lay Activities; B. A. Whitmore, one of the Publishing Agents; Rev. J. M. Ormond, Rev. F. A. Lupton, Rev. J. M. Lowder and Rev. C. T. Thrift, of the North Carolina Conference; Rev. Dr. J. M. Rowland, of the Virginia Conference; and Rev. Edward Suits, pastor of the Methodist Protestant Church, of Greensboro, were introduced.

Dr. C. A. Bowen addressed the Conference on the work of the General Board of Christian Education.

On motion of W. L. Hutchins, the Secretary was instructed to send a fraternal message to Mr. D. B. Coltrane, an honored and aged Methodist of Concord.

Dr. W. G. Cram, of the General Mission Board, addressed the Conference.

Miss McKeel, the field representative of Greensboro College, was introduced and addressed the Conference.

By Conference action, the Secretary sent fraternal greeting to Bishop Mouzon, who could not attend the Conference.

C. S. Kirkpatrick, for the Presiding Elders, nominated, and the Conference elected Quadrennial Boards and Committees as follows:

#### BOARD OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

J. G. Huggin, Jr., C. C. Herbert, Jr., G. Ray Jordan, C. H. Moser, J. T. Mangum, W. A. Newell, W. W. Peele, C. E. Rozzelle, O. L. Robinson, W. A. Stanbury, D. W. Alexander, E. J. Coletrane, H. A. Dunham, D. E. Henderson, W. R. Odell, Guy Phillips, Ben L. Smith, F. C. Sherrill, Mrs. J. L. Woltz, O. V. Woosley.

#### BOARD OF MISSIONS

L. B. Abernethy, O. J. Jones, E. W. Fox, E. J. Harbison, W. A. Lambeth, E. K. McLarty, D. M. Litaker, H. P. Powell, C. C. Weaver, E. A. Cole, Mrs. C. N. Clark, A. F. Hartsell, J. H. Giles, G. L. Hackney, Mrs. Geo. A. Hoyle, R. O. Lindsay, J. D. Rankin, Roy Troutman, Mrs. J. F. Spruill.

#### COMMITTEE ON ADMISSIONS

P. N. Garber, Paul Hardin, Jr., W. A. Jenkins, M. F. Moores, A. C. Swafford, M. T. Smathers, W. A. Rollins.

#### BUDGET COMMISSION

G. T. Bond, E. H. Nease, H. C. Sprinkle, T. R. Wolfe, A. J. Kirby, J. E. Lambeth, M. C. McCurdy, D. B. McCrary, Guy Phillips, W. H. Worth.

## BOARD OF FINANCE

H. G. Allen, E. M. Avett, J. H. Brendall, Jr., C. N. Clark, E. O. Cole, B. C. Reavis, G. A. Stamper, W. B. Shinn, F. C. Boyles, J. R. Boyd, W. C. Houston, G. F. Ivey, P. J. Kiker, C. E. Morgan, H. L. Millner, W. M. Pickens, E. E. Snow, N. C. Williams, W. S. Reich, M. D. Stockton.

## CHURCH EXTENSION

H. C. Freeman, J. A. J. Farrington, J. W. Fitzgerald, T. C. Jordan, E. M. Jones, C. M. McKinney, F. H. Price, J. L. Reynolds, I. L. Roberts, R. S. Truesdale, Leon Cash, A. A. Cline, George Evans, E. C. Foy, C. W. Gunter, G. B. Howard, J. A. Jones, J. F. Shinn, Harold Sloan, F. N. Tate.

## COMMISSION ON SPIRITUAL LIFE

A. L. Aycock, G. B. Clemmer, J. C. Cornett, W. B. Davis, F. O. Dryman, T. A. Groce, John W. Moore, P. R. Rayle, J. S. Stanbury, A. C. Waggoner, R. C. Bunch, L. W. Elias, J. S. Broome, J. H. Grigg, J. M. Hunt, J. R. Long, R. O. Little, Mrs. W. A. Newell, H. E. Stimson, Golden Thompson.

## BOARD OF CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

J. H. Armbrust, W. A. Barber, H. F. Duncan, R. C. Goforth, E. L. Kirk, W. G. McFarland, Fletcher Nelson, R. L. Ownbey, A. C. Tippet, R. G. Tuttle, D. B. Coltrane, R. D. Coleman, C. W. Hunt, Mrs. Arthur Harrell, G. W. Hutchinson, Weaver Mann, Leroy Miller, E. A. Thompson, W. A. Trotter, Guy Weaver.

## CONFERENCE RELATIONS

J. H. Brendall, Jr., H. R. Cornelius, J. S. Gibbs, T. H. Swafford, B. Wilson, John Cline, G. W. Clay, W. L. Hutchins, A. P. Ratledge, G. W. Vick.

## BIBLE BOARD

W. T. Albright, A. Burgess, G. D. Herman, W. J. Miller, E. Myers, A. L. Stanford, P. L. Shore, J. B. Tabor, Jr., E. E. Williamson, R. L. Young.

## BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

James Atkins, Jr., H. A. Dunham, Paul Evans, D. E. Henderson, G. B. Howard, Fred Hoover, A. J. Kirby, Guy B. Phillips, C. A. Reap, W. H. Werth.

## COMMITTEES OF EXAMINATION

*For Admission on Trial*—J. W. Hoyle, Jr., W. Q. Grigg, T. F. Higgins.

*First Year*—G. C. Graham, W. L. Scott, O. L. Brown.

*Second Year*—M. Q. Tuttle, P. W. Townsend, J. B. McLarty.

*Third Year*—C. B. Newton, C. P. Bowles, W. R. Kelly.

*Fourth Year*—R. D. Ware, R. E. Hinshaw, R. L. Ownbey.

Verbal reports of the year's work were made by the Presiding Elders.

The call of Minute Question 21 was resumed, and the names of all the traveling elders were called.

When the name of W. A. Newell was called, his Presiding Elder,

C. S. Kirkpatrick, stated that charges had been preferred against Brother Newell and a Committee of Investigation found a trial necessary. Whereupon J. A. Baldwin stated:

"After giving very serious and prayerful consideration to the matter, I desire on my own motion to request the Annual Conference to give its permission for me to withdraw my charges against Rev. W. A. Newell."

(Signed) "J. A. BALDWIN."

On motion of W. W. Peele, seconded by J. T. Mangum, the Conference, by a vote, granted this privilege to Brother Baldwin and then the character of W. A. Newell was passed.

When the name of J. A. Baldwin was called, his Presiding Elder, R. M. Courtney, stated that Brother Baldwin refused to go to his last appointment and asked that a Committee be named to investigate the case.

The Bishop appointed S. B. Turrentine, R. G. Tuttle and H. P. Powell the Committee to investigate the matter, and they reported as follows:

The Committee appointed to consider the matter in reference to J. A. Baldwin find that he acted in good faith and was justified in not going to his last appointment. We regard him as one of our most able, noble and courageous members, commend him to the confidence and fellowship of his brethren, and recommend the passage of his character.

|                   |   |                   |
|-------------------|---|-------------------|
| S. B. TURRENTINE, | } | <i>Committee.</i> |
| R. G. TUTTLE,     |   |                   |
| H. P. POWELL,     |   |                   |

The character of J. A. Baldwin was then passed, as was also the character of all the other traveling elders.

On motion of R. M. Courtney, the name of J. A. Baldwin was, at his own request, referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the supernumerary relation.

The names of J. B. Tabor, M. A. Lewis and Brooks Jerome were referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the supernumate relation. J. B. Tabor, who had been an active preacher for 50 years, in appropriate words gave many interesting experiences of his long ministry.

The Sacrament of the Lord's Supper was then administered. Bishop Kern was assisted in this service by the Presiding Elders.

And then the Conference adjourned.



## THIRD DAY

*Friday, October 26, 1934.*

Bishop Kern called the Conference to order at 9 o'clock and conducted the opening devotions, reading and commenting on I John 5. M. T. Smathers offered the prayer after which the Bishop read from the discipline, "The Social Creed of the Churches."

A. W. Plyler submitted the following:

Your Committee on Minutes has examined the minutes of Wednesday's session of the Conference, and also the minutes of Thursday, and find these records to be correct.

(Signed) A. W. PLYLER,  
H. C. SPRINKLE.

A telegram bearing greetings from Bishop Mouzon was read.

Minute Question 1, "Who are admitted on trial?" was called, and L. W. Lee, C. G. Hefner, Jr., H. O. Huss, from the Gastonia; R. P. Gibbs, J. S. Higgins, A. L. Rayle, E. K. McLarty, Jr., from the Greensboro; McRae Crawford and H. E. Bolick, of the Marion, and A. A. Lyerly, of the Salisbury District, having been recommended by their respective District Conferences, passed the Committee of Examination, and approved by the Committee on Admissions, were, by vote, admitted on trial.

Minute Question 3, "Who remain on trial?" was called, and E. H. Brendall, V. P. Crowder, J. R. Duncan, R. M. Hardee, W. J. Huneycutt, H. D. Jessup, C. W. Kirby, R. M. Laughlin, D. M. Nifong, C. H. Peace, H. M. Robinson, M. B. Stokes, Jr., J. C. Stokes, J. C. Swaim, R. H. Taylor and R. G. Tuttle, Jr., passed the Committee of Examination, their characters were passed, and they were advanced to the class of the second year.

F. R. Barber, N. A. Huffman and J. L. Stokes remained in the class of the first year, giving answer to Minute Question 2.

The report of the Commission on Methodist Co-operation was read by C. M. Pickens, and after an address by Rev. F. W. Paschall, the fraternal messenger from the Methodist Protestant Church, the report was adopted. (See Appendix).

Minute Question 17, "What traveling and local preachers are elected deacons?" was called. L. R. Akers, Jr., C. W. Clay, W. L. Lanier, J. C. Reichard, Byron Shankle, C. M. Smith, P. L. Smith and L. F. Strader, traveling preachers, having passed the Committee of Examination, were elected deacons.

R. M. Hardee and G. A. Hovis, local preachers, were also elected deacons.

F. E. Howard passed examination of character and was continued in the class of second year, giving answer to Minute Question 4.

Minute Question 15, "Who are deacons of one year?" was called. L. P. Barnett, W. H. Benfield, C. D. Brown, A. B. Bruton, J. H. Carper, W. C. Dutton, M. W. Edwards, W. H. Groce, T. G. Highfill, G. F. Hood, F. B. Jordan, A. G. Lackey, B. W. Lefler, F. H. Shinn, R. B. Shumaker, C. C. Washam, J. E. Yountz, made their reports, their characters were passed, and they were advanced to the class of the fourth year.

Minute Question 19, "What traveling and local preachers have been elected elders?" was called. R. J. Barnwell, C. P. Bowles, E. B. Edwards, D. D. Holt, Jesse L. Ingram, J. B. McLarty, Fletcher Nelson, G. R. Stafford, P. W. Townsend, R. M. Varner, J. G. Wilkinson, C. F. Williams, J. G. Winkler, C. F. Womble and T. H. Houck made their reports, their characters were passed, and they were elected elders. A. A. Angel, a local preacher, was also elected an elder.

C. W. Russell and L. F. Tuttle were left in the class of the fourth year, giving answer to Minute Question 16.

The following, presented by Mrs. W. A. Newell, was passed:

1. That this Conference retain its membership in the State Legislative Council, formerly the North Carolina Council of Civic, Social and Religious Agencies, and that the membership fee of \$25.00 be paid.
2. That the Conference Industrial Commission be continued.

The report of the Budget Commission, submitted by M. T. Smathers, was adopted. (See Appendix).

The report of the Trustees of the Superannuate Endowment Fund and of the Treasurer of that fund were read by J. A. Bell, and adopted. (See Appendix).

The names of L. L. Smith and T. J. Houck were referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the superannuate relation.

On motion of L. D. Thompson, R. T. Amos was placed on the Board of Christian Education vice Guy B. Phillips.

At 11 o'clock, the hour for consideration of Lay Activities, J. E. Lambeth, the Conference Lay Leader, was invited to sit on the platform with the Bishop.

The following was adopted:

Whereas: Brother James E. Lambeth has served faithfully as Conference Lay Leader of the Western North Carolina Conference for four years and during that time has labored diligently for the cause of the Kingdom of God, and for the advancement of our great church;

Whereas, Brother Lambeth has given most generously of his time and energy to the duties of Conference Lay Leader, and his service and sacrifice have been an inspiration to those who have had the privilege of working with him;

And, Whereas, Brother Lambeth has been forced to give up the work of Conference Lay Leader in order to safeguard his health and physical strength; Therefore, be it resolved by the Board of Lay Activities in session:

1. That we go on record expressing our deep regret at losing Brother Lambeth as our Conference Lay Leader.

2. That we extend to Brother Lambeth the sincere thanks and appreciation of our Board of Lay Activities and of our Conference for the splendid and loving service that Brother Lambeth has rendered as Conference Lay Leader.

3. That a copy of these resolutions be recorded in our minutes of the Board of Lay Activities, a copy be given to Brother Lambeth, and that they be read to the conference.

Passed unanimously by the Board of Lay Activities in session October 25, 1934.

(Signed) JAMES ATKINS, }  
CHARLES A. REAP, } *Committee.*

The report of the Board of Lay Activities was read by James Atkins, and after addresses made by Mrs. J. F. Spruill, Guy B. Phillips, G. L. Morelock, the General Lay Leader and Bishop Kern, the report was adopted. (See Appendix).

On motion of C. S. Kirkpatrick, G. T. Rowe, W. A. Kale and R. D. Ware were elected members of the Board of Christian Education.

The Bishop appointed as members of the Committee on District Conference Records W. M. Smith, R. G. Tuttle, Jr., D. E. Murph, W. A. Kerr, R. E. Hunt, G. G. Adams and V. R. Masters.

At 1 o'clock the Conference adjourned to meet at 2 o'clock p. m. The benediction was pronounced by Dr. J. W. Shackford.

#### AFTERNOON SESSION

The Conference met at 2 o'clock with Bishop Kern in the chair. Prayer was offered by J. B. Tabor.

The report of the Hospital Board was read by J. B. Ivey and it was adopted. (See Appendix).

A. W. Plyler submitted the report of the Treasurer of the Conference Trustees, and it was ordered that it be published. (See Appendix).

Chaplain Freeman, of the C. C. C. camps, was introduced and spoke of the work the chaplains are doing in the camps.

Bishop Kern spoke in regard to the report of the Committee on Unified Program of Work, and it was read entire by C. C. Weaver, and ordered published in the journal.

Report No. 2 of the Board of Christian Education, covering section 2 of the Unified Program, was presented by C. C. Herbert, Jr., and adopted. Sections 3 on Missions and 5 on Evangelism, were accepted by the Board of Missions as its Report No. 1, which was adopted.

Sections 1 and 4 of the Unified Program were carried over as unfinished business.

At 3:30 o'clock the Conference adjourned with the benediction by Bishop Kern.

## FOURTH DAY

*Saturday, October 27, 1934.*

The Conference was called to order by Bishop Kern at 9 o'clock. The devotional service was conducted by the Bishop.

The Minute Committee reported: "The minutes of both the morning and afternoon sessions of the Conference, Friday, October 26th, have been examined and found correct."

On motion of M. T. Smathers, the report of the Commission on Budget was reconsidered, amended and adopted. (See Appendix).

On motion of C. S. Kirkpatrick, the following changes were made in the membership of Quadrennial Boards:

BUDGET COMMISSION: J. W. Williams, A. G. Foard, Charles A. Jonas and E. L. Jones in place of J. W. Shackford, Guy B. Phillips, A. J. Kirby and W. H. Worth, respectively.

BOARD OF FINANCE: J. H. Armbrust in place of E. M. Avett.

BOARD OF CHRISTIAN LITERATURE: E. M. Avett in place of J. H. Armbrust.

BOARD OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION: O. H. Orr in place of E. J. Coltrane.

Consideration of the Unified Program was resumed. Section 4, Spiritual Life Objectives, was read by C. C. Weaver, and accepted by the Commission on Spiritual Life as its report, and was adopted.

Section 1, Finances of the Unified Program report, was read by C. C. Weaver, and adopted. See report of Committee on Unified Program of Work, page 47 of minutes.

The report of E. O. Cole, the Conference Treasurer, was submitted without reading, and adopted. (See Appendix).

C. C. Weaver presented the report of the Commission on the Fellowship Fund with recommendation that a Committee of five be appointed to further study the question, and this report was ordered published in the minutes. (See Appendix). The Bishop appointed C. N. Clark, R. L. Ownbey, W. A. Lambeth, P. L. Shore and E. O. Cole to serve on this Fellowship Fund Committee.

Under Minute Question 6, "Who are admitted into full connection?" L. R. Akers, Jr., C. W. Clay, C. H. King, W. L. Lanier, C. S. Plyler, J. C. Reichard, C. M. Smith, P. L. Smith and L. F. Strader were presented, and after an address by the Bishop, took the ministerial vows and were, by vote, admitted into full connection. Byron Shankle, one of the candidates, was not present to take the vows.

The Bishop called G. T. Rowe to preside.

The report of the Board of Temperance and Social Service, submitted by Mrs. W. A. Newell, was, without reading, adopted. (See Appendix).

The name of T. A. Plyler, on motion of P. W. Tucker, was referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the superannuate relation.

G. G. Adams read the report of the Committee on District Conference Records and it was adopted. (See Appendix).

The following was adopted:

WHEREAS, the Asheville District Conference, at its 1934 session, passed a resolution asking that the property formerly used by Weaver College be used hereafter as a Superannuate and Old People's Home;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED: 1. That the Conference Board of Trustees and the Trustees of the Superannuate Endowment Fund be, and are hereby, constituted a Committee to investigate the feasibility of such a plan;

2. That the Trustees of Brevard College be instructed to make no permanent disposition of said property until the above Committee shall report at the next session of the Western North Carolina Conference.

(Signed) CHAS. C. WEAVER,  
H. A. DUNHAM,  
ZEB F. CURTIS.

R. C. Goforth read the report of the Southern Assembly; G. B. Howard, the report of the Board of Church Extension; and Ebenezer Myers, the report of the Bible Board, and they were all adopted. (See Appendix).

C. M. Pickens spoke in behalf of the Conference Brotherhood and urged all the preachers who are not members to join.

The Bishop resumed the chair.

The following was adopted:

WHEREAS, the Board of Trustees of Davenport College, for reasons which they deem sufficient and justifiable, have not taken the action necessary to merge Davenport College with Greensboro College;

AND, WHEREAS, there are still serious difficulties in the way of immediately carrying out the instructions of the Conference in regard to this merger;

AND, WHEREAS, the Trustees and friends of Davenport College desire that the whole question of the merger of Davenport and Greensboro Colleges be re-opened in order that there may be time for the settlement of certain legal entanglements and that further study may be given as to wisest course in regard to Davenport College and the use of its properties and assets, therefore:

RESOLVED: First, that the Conference hereby grant to Davenport and Greensboro Colleges a delay of another year in effecting the merger, and that the whole question of the merging of Davenport with Greensboro is hereby re-opened for further consideration;

RESOLVED: Second, that on the nomination of the Board of Christian Education, two members be added to the present Committee of three of this Conference on its Inter-Conference Commission, and that this Committee, so enlarged, be constituted as the Educational Commission of the Conference and be in-



structed and empowered to examine into all the affairs and conditions of Davenport College and of Greensboro College and to council with the respective Board of Trustees of each of these institutions and to make recommendations concerning the future of these institutions to the next session of this Conference;

RESOLVED: Third, that any necessary expense of this Committee, up to \$200.00, be provided by the Board of Christian Education in such way as it may determine.

(Signed) W. W. PEELE,  
G. RAY JORDAN,  
J. F. SPRUILL.

The report of the Committee on Conference Relations, submitted by J. P. Hipps; the report of the Board of Missions, presented by J. D. Rankin; the report of Christian Literature, read by W. A. Barber; and the report of the Board of Christian Education, submitted by C. C. Herbert, Jr., were adopted. (See Appendix).

The preaching appointments for the Sabbath were read by J. C. Cornett.

The following, presented by James E. Lambeth, was adopted:

"The Commission on Benevolences was discontinued at our last General Conference, and the Treasurer of our Conference Commission on Benevolences, now having in his care \$412.67 unexpended, a part of which is tied up in a closed bank, be it ordered that this amount, as it becomes available, be paid to E. O. Cole, the Conference Treasurer, to be used for Conference expense."

Minute Questions 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14 and 44 were called and answered. (See Condensed Minutes).

The name of D. C. Ballard was, on motion of W. B. West, referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the superannuate relation, and authority was given to add his name to the report of the Committee on Conference Relations, which had already been adopted.

The report of the Board of Finance was read by Dr. W. C. Houston, and adopted. (See Appendix).

The report of the Trustees of the Children's Home was read by O. V. Woosley, and ordered to be published. (See Appendix).

The following was adopted:

WHEREAS, the slaughter of our citizens upon our state highways has reached such alarming proportions that the use of the highways now constitutes one of our greatest perils; therefore:

RESOLVED: That we earnestly request the General Assembly of our state to enact drastic laws for the control of highway traffic.

RESOLVED, FURTHER: That we request all other religious and civic bodies in the state of North Carolina to join with us in this appeal.

(Signed) T. R. WOLFE,  
W. A. NEWELL,  
C. C. WEAVER,  
G. T. ROWE,  
W. R. ODELL,  
J. S. HIATT.

The Bishop commended E. O. Cole for his efficiency as Treasurer of the Conference; and Granberry Dickson, the capable reporter on the *Greensboro Daily News*.

The following was adopted:

WHEREAS, a most brutal lynching is reported to have occurred yesterday in the state of Florida, into which state the victim was carried from the state of Alabama, where the crime was alleged to have been committed, and since this action constitutes kidnapping in addition to the crime of murder; therefore, be it

RESOLVED: That this Conference petition President Roosevelt to seek the application of the Lindbergh law in this case; and that we instruct the Secretary of the Conference to send this resolution to the President by wire.

(Signed) JOHN W. SHACKFORD,  
MRS. W. A. NEWELL.

E. J. Coltrane, the President of Brevard College, was introduced, and presented the claims of the college upon our people.

Minute Questions 24 to 42, inclusive, giving the Conference Statistics, were called and answered. (See Condensed Minutes).

A collection was taken for the sexton.

The following was adopted by a rising vote:

Inasmuch as the homes and the hearts of the people of Greensboro and her colleges have been opened to the members of this Annual Conference; and inasmuch as the Conference has been generously and graciously entertained; we therefore offer to the people of this city and all those who have contributed to our splendid entertainment during the Conference session, our hearty thanks and sincere gratitude.

(Signed) R. DWIGHT WARE,  
PAUL HARDIN, JR.  
W. W. PEELE,  
J. H. WEST,  
R. M. COURTNEY.

At 1 o'clock the Conference adjourned to convene tomorrow at 3 o'clock p. m. The benediction was pronounced by W. A. Stanbury.

## FIFTH DAY

*Sunday, October 28, 1934.*

The Conference met at 3 o'clock p. m. for the ordination service, Bishop Kern presiding.

The Bishop conducted the opening devotions and introduced Bishop W. F. McDowell, D.D., of the Methodist Episcopal Church, who preached an eminently appropriate sermon to the candidates for ordination.

Minute Question 18, "What traveling preachers and what local preachers are ordained deacons?" was called, and Louis Robeson

Akers, Jr., Charles Wesley Clay, Walter Lee Lanier, James Charles Reichard, Byron Shankle, Charles Moody Smith, Preston Long Smith and Lindsay Fred Strader, traveling preachers, and Robert Marion Hardee and G. A. Hovis, local preachers, were presented, took the vows and were ordained deacons. Bishop Kern was assisted by Bishop McDowell in the laying on of hands.

Minute Question 20, "What traveling preachers and what local preachers are ordained elders?" was called, and Roy James Barnwell, Charles Phillips Bowles, Earl Bowling Edwards, Doctor Dillon Holt, Thomas Hobson Houck, Jesse Lyndon Ingram, James Brown McLarty, Fletcher Nelson, Garland Reed Stafford, Paul Watson Townsend, Robert Milton Varner, Jesse Giles Wilkinson, Clarence Edward Williams, Joseph Garland Winkler and Cornelius Fletcher Womble, traveling preachers, and A. A. Angel, a local preacher, were presented, R. M. Courtney read the epistle, C. M. Pickens read the gospel, the candidates took the vows and were ordained elders. Bishop Kern was assisted by Bishop McDowell, R. M. Courtney, C. M. Pickens and A. C. Gibbs in the laying on of hands. By invitation, the mothers and wives present, of all the candidates, came forward and stood with them during the solemn service.

On motion of W. A. Stanbury, the Conference adjourned at 4:30 o'clock to meet at 7 p. m. in Aycock Hall for the final session.

The benediction was pronounced by Bishop McDowell.

#### SUNDAY EVENING SESSION

The Conference met in Aycock Hall, located on the campus of the Woman's College of the University of North Carolina, at 7 o'clock. Bishop Kern called the Conference to order and offered the opening prayer.

L. D. Thompson moved that Bishop Kern prepare a unified program for the next year, and it was adopted.

C. M. Pickens moved that Parker Holmes be granted the superannuate relation and that the report of the Committee be amended so as to include his name and it was so ordered.

C. S. Kirkpatrick submitted the changes in charge boundaries, for publication in the minutes, as follows:

#### CHANGES IN CHARGE BOUNDARIES

ASHEVILLE DISTRICT: From Swannanoa Circuit take Azaiea and Bethesda and place with Emma-Elk Mountain, to form the Asheville Circuit.

From Swannanoa Circuit take Tabernacle Church and place with Swannanoa Station.

From Skyland charge take Horse Shoe Church and place with Fletcher-Mills River.

From Fletcher-Mills River take Balfour and place with Skyland.

From Skyland charge take Sardis Church and place with Acton circuit.

From Weaverville Circuit take Flint Hill Church and place with Marshall.

CHARLOTTE DISTRICT: Absorb Unionville Circuit by placing Mill Grove and Zion with Matthews-Indian Trail; Oak Grove with Marshville Circuit, and Unionville and Union Grove with the Monroe Circuit.

Absorb the Stanfield charge by placing Mt. Moriah and Burnsville with Peachland Circuit, and Love's Chapel and Stanfield with the Albemarle Circuit in the Salisbury District.

GASTONIA DISTRICT: Absorb Park-Grace by taking Tate's Chapel and placing with East End, Gastonia; place Park-Grace with Central, King's Mountain.

STATESVILLE DISTRICT: Take Jones Memorial Church from Shepherd's and place with Broad Street, Mooresville. Take Knox Chapel from Elmwood and place with Shepherd's.

WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT: From Cherokee take Oak and place with Bryson City. Take Echota and Greiger Memorial from Cherokee and place on the Whittier charge. Place Wolfe Mountain on the Glenville charge. Change the name of Rosman to Brevard Circuit.

WINSTON-SALEM DISTRICT: Take from Erlanger charge, Reeds Church and make a new charge named Reeds.

W. A. Stanbury moved that thanks and appreciation be given to Mr. Harry Parker for the Oratorio, "The Evangel of the New World," and to Dr. Raymond Smith for the Pageant, "Marching Men of Methodism," and to the Woman's College for the use of Aycock Hall for these exercises, and it was unanimously adopted.

The Bishop appointed J. T. Mangum, J. S. Hiatt, C. C. Weaver, E. E. Palmgreen, R. T. Amos, Leon Cash and D. B. McCrary to serve on "The Advisory Committee on General Indebtedness."

Minute Questions 9 and 13 were called and answered. (See Condensed Minutes).

The Committee on Minutes reported that the minutes of Saturday's session and also of the Sunday afternoon and evening sessions had been examined and found correct.

Minute Question 45, "Where are the preachers stationed this year?" was called. The Bishop read the appointments. (See Appointments).

Appreciation was expressed by Bishop Kern to radio station WBIG for broadcasting the appointments.

The doxology was sung, the benediction was pronounced by the Bishop, and at 9:30 o'clock the Conference adjourned *sine die*.

(Signed) PAUL B. KERN, President,

WILLIAM L. SHERRILL, Secretary.

# V

## Condensed Minutes

---

### I. PROBATIONERS

1. *Who are admitted on trial?* Horace Edward Bolick, McRae Crawford, Rollins Parker Gibbs, Cecil Gaston Hefner, Jr., J. Silvester Higgins, Hoskie Otho Huss, Lawrence Wolfe Lee, Arnold Alexander Lyerly, Emmett Kennedy McLarty, Jr., and Alfred Layton Rayle.—(10).

2. *Who else is in the class of the first year?* Frederick Roy Barber, Norman Ara Huffman, and John Lemack Stokes.—(3).

3. *Who remain on trial?* Earl Hall Brendall, Vester Palmer Crowder, Jesse Rush Duncan (D), Robert Marion Hardee (D), Wiley Jackson Huneycutt, Hugh Dean Jessup, Cicero William Kirby, Robert Mangum Laughlin, Dwight Moody Nifong, Clifford Hinshaw Peace, Harold Manson Robinson, James Carlisle Stokes, Marion Boyd Stokes, Jr., John Curtis Swaim, Ralph Henderson Taylor, Robert Gregory Tuttle, Jr.—(16).

4. *Who else is in the class of the second year?* Fletcher Earl Howard and Byron Shankle (D).—(2). [Byron Shankle passed the Committee and was elected and ordained deacon, but failed to be present to take the vows with the class received into full connection.]

5. *Who are discontinued?* None.

### II. CONFERENCE MEMBERSHIP

6. *Who are admitted into full connection?* Louis Robeson Akers, Jr., Charles Wesley Clay, Carl Howie King, Walter Lee Lanier, Charles Sidney Plyler, James Charles Reichard, Charles Moody Smith, Preston Long Smith, and Lindsay Fred Strader.—(9).

7. *Who else is in the class of the third year?* None.

8. *Who are readmitted?* None.

9. *Who are received by transfer from other Conferences?* None.

10. *Who are received from other churches as traveling preachers?* None.

11. *Who are located this year?* None.

12. *Who have withdrawn or been expelled?* None.

13. *Who are transferred to other Conferences?* None.

14. *What preachers have died during the year?* J. W. Ingle, J. F. Kirk, J. F. Moser, C. F. Sherrill, M. H. Tuttle, and M. H. Vestal.—(6).

### III. ORDERS

15. *Who are the deacons of one year?* Lee Page Barnett, William Howard Benfield, Cansaw DeLane Brown, Arthur Baxter Bruton, John Howard Carper, William Clark Dutton, Moir W. Edwards, William Harold Groce, Thomas Guthrie Highfill, George Franklin Hood, Frank Booe Jordan, Alton Glenn Lackey, Bain W. Lefler, Fred Harris Shinn, Ralph Baxter Shumaker, Conrad Cline Washam, and James Ernest Yountz.—(17).

16. *Who else is in the class of the fourth year?* Lee Foy Tuttle and Clarence Watson Russell.—(2).



17. *What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons?* Traveling preachers—Louis Robeson Akers, Jr., Charles Wesley Clay, Walter Lee Lanier, James Charles Reichard, Byron Shankle, Charles Moody Smith, Preston Long Smith, and Lindsay Fred Strader.—(8).

Local preachers—Robert Marion Hardee and G. A. Hovis.—(2).

18. *What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons?* Traveling preachers—Louis Robeson Akers, Jr., Charles Wesley Clay, Walter Lee Lanier, James Charles Reichard, Byron Shankle, Charles Moody Smith, Preston Long Smith, and Lindsay Fred Strader.—(8).

Local preachers—Robert Marion Hardee and G. A. Hovis.—(2).

19. *What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders?* Traveling preachers—Roy James Barnwell, Charles Phillips Bowles, Earl Bowling Edwards, Doctor Dillon Holt, Thomas Hobson Houck, Jesse Lyndon Ingram, James Brown McLarty, Fletcher Nelson, Garland Reed Stafford, Paul Watson Townsend, Robert Milton Varner, Jesse Giles Wilkinson, Clarence Edward Williams, Joseph Garland Winkler, and Cornelius Fletcher Womble.—(15).

Local preachers—A. A. Angel.—(1).

20. *What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders?* Traveling preachers—Roy James Barnwell, Charles Phillips Bowles, Earl Bowling Edwards, Doctor Dillon Holt, Thomas Hobson Houck, Jesse Lyndon Ingram, James Brown McLarty, Fletcher Nelson, Garland Reed Stafford, Paul Watson Townsend, Robert Milton Varner, Jesse Giles Wilkinson, Clarence Edward Williams, Joseph Garland Winkler, and Cornelius Fletcher Womble.—(15).

Local preachers—A. A. Angel.—(1).

#### IV. CONFERENCE RELATIONS

21. *Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?* Their names were called, one by one, in open Conference and their characters were passed.

22. *Who are supernumerary?* J. A. Baldwin.

23. *Who are superannuated?* O. P. Ader, D. C. Ballard, A. R. Bell, H. K. Boyer, J. H. Bradley, J. H. Brendall, G. C. Brinkman, P. H. Brittain, A. J. Burrus, D. F. Carver, W. S. Cherry, E. N. Crowder, M. W. Dargan, R. P. Fikes, J. M. Folger, T. F. Glenn, C. P. Goode, J. J. Gray, B. F. Hargett, S. S. Higgins, G. A. B. Holderby, J. G. W. Holloway, Parker Holmes, T. J. Houck, R. S. Howie, W. I. Hughes, Brooks Jerome, J. C. Kever, J. W. Kennedy, D. A. Lewis, M. A. Lewis, J. W. Long, T. F. Marr, C. L. McCain, R. L. Melton, N. M. Modlin, Z. Paris, P. E. Parker, J. A. Peeler, T. A. Plyler, E. J. Poe, D. V. Price, A. S. Raper, J. T. Ratledge, J. C. Richardson, O. P. Routh, T. J. Rogers, W. F. Sandford, R. D. Sherrill, W. L. Sherrill, C. M. Short, L. L. Smith, J. I. Spinks, E. P. Stabler, C. E. Steadman, J. T. Stover, A. R. Surratt, J. B. Tabor, J. L. Teague, J. E. Thompson, J. C. Umberger, T. E. Wagg, D. P. Waters, E. K. Whidden, A. H. Whisner, W. A. Wilson, E. E. Yates, and B. A. York.—(68).

#### V. STATISTICS

24. *What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference?* Districts, 10; pastoral charges, 301; societies, 874.

25. *What is the number of members, how many have been received this year*

*on profession of faith, how many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers?* Members, 154,750; received on profession of faith, 5,157; licensed, 32; local preachers, 153.

26. *How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year?* Adults, 2,900; infants, 1,321.

27. *What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members?* Epworth Leagues, 484; Epworth League members, 15,325.

28. *What is the number of Sunday schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year?* Sunday schools, 841; officers and teachers, 10,162; scholars enrolled, 135,468.

29. *What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same?* Societies, 443; members, 16,207.

30. *What is the number of Wesley Brotherhoods, and of Wesley Brotherhood members?* Brotherhoods, 16; members, 566.

31. *What is the number of members enrolled in the Fellowship of Stewardship?* 519.

32. *What are the educational statistics?* Institutions, 3; teachers, 330; students, 5,195; value of property, \$26,625,917; endowment, \$29,915,638; indebtedness, \$41,918.

33. *What are the orphanage statistics?* Orphanages, 1; officers and teachers, 45; children in orphanages, 354; money expended, \$115,000; value of property, \$1,352,000; indebtedness, none.

34. *What are the hospital statistics?* Hospitals, 1; officers and nurses, 16; beds, 44; patients, 943; money expended, \$36,614; value of property, \$127,000.

## VI. FINANCES

35. *What has been contributed for the following causes?* American Bible Society, \$1,805; Church Extension, \$6,316; Christian Education, \$38,720; Federal Council, \$361; General Conference expense, \$1,624; Hospitals, \$2,115; Lay Activities, \$2,166; Missions, \$43,303; Negro Work, \$2,887; Temperance and Social Service, \$902; Theological Schools, \$2,887; Assemblies, \$527; by the Woman's Missionary Society, \$100,498; from the Golden Cross Enrollment, \$3,255.

36. *What has been contributed for the support of the ministry?* Bishops, \$7,218; presiding elders, \$42,019; preachers in charge, \$448,548; Conference claimants, \$18,667; Superannuate Endowment Fund, \$754.

37. *What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year?* \$1,513,893.

## VII. CHURCH PROPERTY

38. *What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon?* Houses of worship, 867; value, \$12,297,584; indebtedness, \$1,843,558.

39. *What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon?* District parsonages, 10; value \$103,500; indebtedness, \$19,500. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 271; value, \$1,459,495; indebtedness, \$137,784.

40. *What amount of insurance is carried on church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums?* Insurance carried, \$5,534,090; premiums paid, \$20,597.

41. *How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon?* Churches damaged, 6; parsonages damaged, none; amount of damage, \$1,196; collected, \$1,112.

42. *What is the number and value of superannuate homes?* None.

#### VIII. MISCELLANEOUS

43. *Who is elected Conference Lay Leader?* Guy B. Phillips, Greensboro, N. C.

44. *Where shall the next session of the Conference be held?* Place to be selected by the Entertainment Committee.

45. *Where are the preachers stationed this year?* See Appointments.

# VI

## Appointments for 1935

---

Names of undergraduates in *Italics*.  
 Numerals indicate number of years on the charge.

### ASHEVILLE DISTRICT

|                                |                     |   |
|--------------------------------|---------------------|---|
| Presiding Elder                | W. B. West          | 2 |
| Acton                          | T. C. Jordan        | 1 |
| Asheville—Asbury Memorial      | T. A. Groce         | 1 |
| Biltmore                       | R. A. Swaringen     | 1 |
| Central                        | C. C. Weaver        | 2 |
| Haywood Street                 | E. E. Snow          | 1 |
| Hillside Street                | J. B. McLarty       | 2 |
| Oakley                         | G. D. Herman        | 6 |
| West Asheville                 | E. H. Nease         | 1 |
| Asheville Circuit              | M. B. Clegg         | 1 |
| Black Mountain                 | H. F. Duncan        | 3 |
| Candler                        | R. M. Hauss         | 3 |
| Fairview                       | W. E. Rufty         | 2 |
| Flat Rock                      | R. G. McClamrock    | 2 |
| Fletcher—Mills River           | D. V. Howell        | 3 |
| Hendersonville                 | C. H. Moser         | 4 |
| Hot Springs                    | M. W. Edwards       | 2 |
| Laurel                         | G. L. Lovett—Supply | 2 |
| Leicester                      | J. H. Green         | 1 |
| Marshall                       | J. R. Duncan        | 1 |
| Saluda—Tryon                   | L. R. Akers, Jr.    | 1 |
| Sandy                          | R. P. Gibbs         | 1 |
| Skyland                        | J. S. Higgins       | 1 |
| Swannanoa                      | O. B. Mitchell      | 2 |
| Weaverville                    | F. C. Smathers      | 1 |
| Weaverville Circuit            | W. H. Benfield      | 1 |
| Chaplain Oteen Hospital        | L. W. Colson        |   |
| Professor Emory University     | H. B. Trimble       |   |
| Associate Church School Editor | O. L. Simpson       |   |
| Missionary to Korea            | M. B. Stokes        |   |
| Student Harvard University     | N. A. Huffman       |   |

### CHARLOTTE DISTRICT

|                        |                             |   |
|------------------------|-----------------------------|---|
| Presiding Elder        | J. B. Craven                | 2 |
| Ansonville             | L. F. Strader               | 1 |
|                        | J. A. Baldwin—Supernumerary |   |
| Bethel                 | F. W. Kiker                 | 4 |
| Charlotte—Belmont Park | E. M. Jones                 | 3 |
| Brevard Street         | M. F. Moores                | 1 |
| Calvary                | Wade Johnson                | 2 |
| Chadwick               | T. H. Swafford              | 1 |
| Dilworth               | G. T. Bond                  | 2 |
| Duncan Memorial        | J. G. Wilkinson             | 2 |

|                                |                       |   |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------|---|
| First Church .....             | W. W. Peele .....     | 8 |
| Hawthorne Lane .....           | L. B. Hayes .....     | 1 |
| Myers Park .....               | R. L. Ownbey .....    | 2 |
| Spencer Memorial .....         | W. T. Albright .....  | 1 |
| Wesley Heights .....           | D. D. Holt .....      | 2 |
| Big Spring .....               | J. E. Yountz .....    | 4 |
| Hickory Grove .....            | A. A. Kyles .....     | 1 |
| Homestead-Pleasant Grove ..... | O. L. Brown .....     | 1 |
| Lilesville .....               | C. D. Brown .....     | 3 |
| Marshville .....               | J. C. Groce .....     | 2 |
| Matthews-Indian Trail .....    | J. O. Ervin .....     | 2 |
| Monroe—Central .....           | A. L. Stanford .....  | 2 |
| Monroe Circuit .....           | W. C. Dutton .....    | 3 |
| Morven .....                   | J. E. Womack .....    | 4 |
| New Hope-Bethel .....          | J. S. Folger .....    | 3 |
| Peachland .....                | G. N. Dulin .....     | 2 |
| Pineville .....                | E. O. Cole .....      | 4 |
| Polkton .....                  | W. R. Harris .....    | 3 |
| Prospect .....                 | P. T. Dixon .....     | 1 |
| Thrift-Moores .....            | E. D. Ballard .....   | 1 |
| Trinity-Derita .....           | R. F. Huneycutt ..... | 4 |
| Wadesboro .....                | G. B. Clemmer .....   | 3 |
| Waxhaw .....                   | W. B. Thompson .....  | 2 |
| Weddington .....               | F. H. Shinn .....     | 2 |
| Missionary to Japan .....      | S. A. Stewart .....   |   |
| Missionary to Japan .....      | N. S. Ogburn .....    |   |

## GASTONIA DISTRICT

|                                 |                                     |   |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|
| Presiding Elder .....           | J. S. Hiatt .....                   | 2 |
| Belmont—Main Street .....       | R. G. Tuttle .....                  | 1 |
| Park Street .....               | G. E. White .....                   | 2 |
| Belwood .....                   | W. L. Scott .....                   | 3 |
| Bessemer City .....             | G. G. Adams .....                   | 1 |
| Cherryville .....               | E. E. Williamson .....              | 1 |
| Cherryville Circuit .....       | H. M. Robinson .....                | 1 |
| Cramerton .....                 | C. F. Womble .....                  | 1 |
| Crouse .....                    | A. L. Latham .....                  | 1 |
| Dallas .....                    | R. L. Young .....                   | 2 |
| Gastonia—Bradley Memorial ..... | J. W. Hoyle .....                   | 2 |
| East End .....                  | F. L. Setzer .....                  | 1 |
| Main Street .....               | J. W. Moore .....                   | 2 |
| .....                           | E. B. Edwards—Junior Preacher ..... | 1 |
| Maylo .....                     | J. L. Rayle .....                   | 1 |
| Smyre .....                     | P. W. Townsend .....                | 2 |
| Trinity .....                   | J. O. Banks .....                   | 1 |
| West End .....                  | D. H. Rhinehart .....               | 1 |
| Goodsonville .....              | R. L. Forbis .....                  | 1 |
| Kings Mountain—Central .....    | J. W. Williams .....                | 1 |
| Lincolnton .....                | Carlock Hawk .....                  | 1 |
| Lincoln Circuit .....           | W. B. Shinn .....                   | 3 |
| Lowell .....                    | W. R. Jenkins .....                 | 2 |
| Lowesville .....                | B. Wilson .....                     | 1 |
| McAdenville .....               | C. M. Smith .....                   | 2 |
| Mount Holly .....               | J. G. Huggin, Jr. ....              | 2 |



|                               |                          |   |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------|---|
| Polkville .....               | J. S. Gibbs .....        | 2 |
| Rock Springs .....            | Van B. Harrison .....    | 4 |
| Shelby—Central .....          | E. K. McLarty .....      | 4 |
| Lafayette Street .....        | F. H. Price .....        | 2 |
| Shelby Circuit .....          | J. N. Wise .....         | 2 |
| South Fork .....              | G. L. Wilkinson .....    | 2 |
| Stanley .....                 | O. E. Croy .....         | 1 |
| Missionary to Japan .....     | I. L. Shaver .....       |   |
| Associate Editor Board of     |                          |   |
| Christian Education .....     | H. C. Sprinkle, Jr. .... |   |
| Student Yale University ..... | M. T. Hips .....         |   |

## GREENSBORO DISTRICT

|                                    |                                       |   |
|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|
| Presiding Elder .....              | L. D. Thompson .....                  | 2 |
| Asheboro—First Church .....        | R. S. Truesdale .....                 | 4 |
| Asheboro Circuit .....             | W. F. Cooley—Supply .....             | 1 |
| Battle Ground .....                | M. B. Stokes, Jr. ....                | 2 |
| Cedar Falls .....                  | A. A. Lyerly .....                    | 1 |
| Coleridge .....                    | W. J. Huneycutt .....                 | 2 |
| Farmer .....                       | W. L. Lanier .....                    | 3 |
| Gibsonville .....                  | C. H. Peace .....                     | 2 |
| Greensboro—Bessemer .....          | C. P. Bowles .....                    | 3 |
| Bethel-Grace .....                 | Reid Wall .....                       | 3 |
| Carraway Memorial .....            | R. E. Hinshaw .....                   | 1 |
| Centenary .....                    | M. T. Smathers .....                  | 1 |
| College Place .....                | B. C. Reavis .....                    | 1 |
| Glenwood .....                     | F. B. Jordan .....                    | 4 |
| Proximity .....                    | P. L. Shore .....                     | 3 |
| West Market Street .....           | W. A. Stanbury .....                  | 2 |
| .....                              | E. K. McLarty, Jr.—Junior Preacher .. | 1 |
| West Greensboro .....              | G. W. Vick .....                      | 2 |
| Guilford .....                     | E. H. Brendall .....                  | 2 |
| High Point—Calvary .....           | S. M. Needham .....                   | 1 |
| Highlands .....                    | H. H. Robbins .....                   | 1 |
| Main Street .....                  | J. P. Hips .....                      | 1 |
| Ward Street-Archdale .....         | J. W. Groce .....                     | 2 |
| Wesley Memorial .....              | W. A. Lambeth .....                   | 2 |
| Jamestown-Oakdale .....            | O. J. Jones .....                     | 1 |
| Liberty .....                      | L. P. Barnett .....                   | 4 |
| Mount Pleasant .....               | D. R. Proffitt .....                  | 1 |
| New Hope .....                     | R. M. Varner .....                    | 2 |
| Pleasant Garden .....              | R. C. Kirk .....                      | 3 |
| Ramseur-Franklinville .....        | J. M. Barber .....                    | 2 |
| Randleman .....                    | C. O. Kennerly .....                  | 1 |
| Randolph .....                     | G. W. Williams .....                  | 2 |
| Reidsville—Main Street .....       | H. G. Allen .....                     | 2 |
| Reidsville Circuit .....           | T. V. Crouse .....                    | 5 |
| Ruffin .....                       | R. M. Laughlin .....                  | 3 |
| Stokesdale .....                   | J. J. Edwards .....                   | 4 |
| Summerfield .....                  | J. N. Snow .....                      | 1 |
| President Greensboro College ..... | S. B. Turrentine .....                |   |
| Treasurer Greensboro College ..... | W. M. Curtis .....                    |   |
| Professor Duke University .....    | P. N. Garber .....                    |   |

|   |              |
|---|--------------|
| Professor Duke University .....           | G. T. Rowe   |
| Editor <i>Christian Advocate</i> .....    | A. W. Plyler |
| Secretary Board Christian Education ..... | C. H. King   |
| Student Yale University .....             | J. L. Stokes |
| Student Yale University .....             | L. F. Tuttle |

## MARION DISTRICT

|                               |                          |   |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------|---|
| Presiding Elder .....         | P. W. Tucker .....       | 2 |
| Avery .....                   | F. R. Barber .....       | 2 |
| Bostic .....                  | W. J. Hackney .....      | 1 |
| Broad River .....             | V. P. Crowder .....      | 2 |
| Burnsville .....              | J. L. Reynolds .....     | 6 |
| Cliffside-Avondale .....      | H. E. Stimson .....      | 2 |
| Connelly Springs .....        | A. Burgess .....         | 2 |
| Elk Park .....                | L. W. Lee .....          | 1 |
| Forest City .....             | J. E. Abernethy .....    | 1 |
| Gilkey .....                  | W. A. Kerr .....         | 2 |
| Glen Alpine .....             | A. W. Lynch .....        | 2 |
| Henrietta .....               | M. W. Heckard .....      | 2 |
| Marion—First Church .....     | H. P. Powell .....       | 4 |
| Cross Mills .....             | R. J. Barnwell .....     | 2 |
| Marion Mills .....            | J. W. Parker .....       | 4 |
| Marion Circuit .....          | J. E. Hipp .....         | 1 |
| McDowell .....                | T. B. Huneycutt .....    | 4 |
| Micaville .....               | H. E. Bolick .....       | 1 |
| Mill Spring .....             | J. A. Fry .....          | 2 |
| Morganton—First Church .....  | J. C. Cornett .....      | 1 |
| North Forest .....            | J. M. Varner .....       | 3 |
| Morganton Circuit .....       | H. M. Wellman .....      | 4 |
| Old Fort .....                | H. C. Byrum .....        | 1 |
| Old Fort Circuit .....        | J. D. Pyatt—Supply ..... | 2 |
| Rutherfordton .....           | Fletcher Nelson .....    | 2 |
| Rutherford College .....      | O. L. Robinson .....     | 2 |
| Spindale-Pleasant Grove ..... | W. R. Kelly .....        | 4 |
| Spruce Pine-Bakersville ..... | T. G. Smith .....        | 1 |
| Table Rock .....              | V. R. Masters .....      | 1 |
| Valdese .....                 | G. F. Hood .....         | 2 |

## MOUNT AIRY DISTRICT

|                       |                         |   |
|-----------------------|-------------------------|---|
| Presiding Elder ..... | A. C. Gibbs .....       | 2 |
| Ararat .....          | C. B. Gwyn—Supply ..... | 3 |
| Boone .....           | E. C. Widenhouse .....  | 1 |
| Creston .....         | A. G. Lackey .....      | 6 |
| Danbury .....         | J. B. Needham .....     | 3 |
| Dobson .....          | J. O. Cox .....         | 2 |
| Draper .....          | T. B. Johnson .....     | 2 |
| Elkin .....           | E. W. Fox .....         | 2 |
| Helton .....          | C. W. Russell .....     | 1 |
| Jefferson .....       | G. R. Stafford .....    | 1 |
| Jonesville .....      | R. H. Kennington .....  | 2 |
| Laurel Springs .....  | J. C. Sawaim .....      | 2 |
| Leaksville .....      | W. O. Goode .....       | 1 |
| Madison .....         | W. H. Willis .....      | 1 |

|  |                        |   |
|--|------------------------|---|
| Moravian Falls .....                             | J. C. Gentry .....     | 1 |
| Mount Airy—Central .....                         | J. T. Mangum .....     | 3 |
| Rockford Street .....                            | R. G. Tuttle, Jr. .... | 2 |
| Mount Airy Circuit .....                         | J. L. Ingram .....     | 1 |
| North Wilkesboro .....                           | W. A. Jenkins .....    | 2 |
| Pilot Mountain .....                             | J. W. Bennett .....    | 1 |
| Rural Hall .....                                 | C. M. McKinney .....   | 3 |
| Sandy Ridge .....                                | J. M. Green .....      | 2 |
| Sparta .....                                     | C. G. Hefner, Jr. .... | 1 |
| Spray .....                                      | A. C. Waggoner .....   | 2 |
| Stoneville-Mayodan .....                         | J. W. Campbell .....   | 4 |
| Todd .....                                       | P. L. Smith .....      | 4 |
| Walnut Cove .....                                | J. B. Fitzgerald ..... | 4 |
| Warrensville .....                               | T. H. Houck .....      | 2 |
| Watauga .....                                    | G. C. Graham .....     | 4 |
| Wilkesboro .....                                 | Seymour Taylor .....   | 3 |
| Yadkinville .....                                | I. L. Sharpe .....     | 3 |
| Professor Appalachian<br>Teachers' College ..... | J. M. Downum .....     |   |

## SALISBURY DISTRICT

|                                       |                         |   |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------------|---|
| Presiding Elder .....                 | C. S. Kirkpatrick ..... | 3 |
| Albemarle—Central .....               | D. M. Litaker .....     | 2 |
| First Street .....                    | W. A. Barber .....      | 2 |
| Albemarle Circuit .....               | R. L. Bass .....        | 2 |
| Badin-Tabernacle .....                | F. J. Stough .....      | 5 |
| China Grove .....                     | C. B. Newton .....      | 2 |
| Concord—Central .....                 | W. L. Hutchins .....    | 2 |
| Epworth .....                         | I. L. Roberts .....     | 2 |
| Forest Hill .....                     | W. J. Miller .....      | 2 |
| Harmony .....                         | R. H. Taylor .....      | 1 |
| Kerr Street .....                     | J. P. Hornbuckle .....  | 1 |
| Westford .....                        | G. W. Fink .....        | 2 |
| Concord Circuit .....                 | J. N. Randall .....     | 2 |
| East Spencer .....                    | J. R. Warren .....      | 2 |
| Gold Hill .....                       | J. P. Morris .....      | 3 |
| Granite Quarry .....                  | W. S. Smith .....       | 2 |
| Kannapolis .....                      | N. C. Williams .....    | 2 |
| Landis .....                          | C. R. Allison .....     | 1 |
| Mount Pleasant .....                  | H. L. Powell .....      | 4 |
| New London .....                      | T. J. Huggins .....     | 2 |
| Norwood .....                         | A. P. Ratledge .....    | 1 |
| Norwood Circuit .....                 | J. A. Howell .....      | 2 |
| Salem .....                           | T. W. Hager .....       | 1 |
| Salisbury—Coburn Memorial .....       | A. C. Swafford .....    | 2 |
| First Church .....                    | W. A. Newell .....      | 2 |
| Yadkin-Rowan .....                    | V. E. Queen—Supply ..   | 2 |
| Park Avenue .....                     | E. L. Kirk .....        | 1 |
| Spencer—Central .....                 | W. B. Davis .....       | 3 |
| Woodleaf .....                        | C. A. Morrison .....    | 2 |
| Director Superannuate Endowment ..... | C. S. Kirkpatrick ..... |   |

## STATESVILLE DISTRICT

|   |   |   |
|---|---|---|
| Presiding Elder .....                                   | R. M. Courtney .....                      | 2 |
| Balls Creek .....                                       | J. M. Brandon .....                       | 4 |
| Bethel-Fairgrove .....                                  | R. E. Ward .....                          | 1 |
| Catawba .....   | G. W. Clay .....                          | 3 |
| Cool Springs .....                                      | J. G. Winkler .....                       | 1 |
| Davidson .....  | Elzie Myers .....                         | 3 |
| Dudley Shoals .....                                     | C. S. Plyler .....                        | 2 |
| Elmwood .....   | R. E. Hunt .....                          | 2 |
| Granite Falls .....                                     | M. Q. Tuttle .....                        | 3 |
| Hickory—First Church .....                              | J. H. Armbrust .....                      | 2 |
| Highland-Rhodhiss .....                                 | C. E. Murray .....                        | 2 |
| Westview .....  | C. W. Kirby .....                         | 3 |
| Hiddenite .....   | J. E. B. Houser .....                     | 1 |
| Hudson .....  | J. C. Stokes .....                        | 2 |
| Lenoir—First Church .....                               | C. E. Rozzelle .....                      | 4 |
| Lenoir Circuit .....                                    | D. A. Oakley .....                        | 3 |
| Maiden .....  | C. R. Ross .....                          | 2 |
| Mooresville—Broad Street .....                          | J. E. McSwain .....                       | 2 |
| Central .....   | H. C. Brackett, Supply—Jr. Preacher ..... | 1 |
| W. A. Kale .....  | 1   |   |
| Mooresville Circuit .....                               | J. W. Fitzgerald .....                    | 3 |
| Mount Zion .....  | E. M. Avett .....                         | 2 |
| Newton .....  | W. M. Smith .....                         | 1 |
| Olin .....  | C. C. Washam .....                        | 2 |
| Shepherds .....   | J. C. Reichard .....                      | 2 |
| Statesville—Broad Street .....                          | C. N. Clark .....                         | 1 |
| Race Street .....                                       | A. L. Aycok .....                         | 2 |
| Statesville Circuit .....                               | W. Q. Grigg .....                         | 3 |
| Stony Point .....                                       | R. B. Shumaker .....                      | 1 |
| Taylorsville .....                                      | J. W. Vestal .....                        | 2 |
| Troutman .....  | J. W. Combs .....                         | 2 |
| Whitnel .....   | Ebenezer Myers .....                      | 2 |
| Missionary Secretary and<br>Golden Cross Director ..... | L. B. Abernethy .....                     |   |

## WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT

|                        |                           |   |
|------------------------|---------------------------|---|
| Presiding Elder .....  | W. A. Rollins .....       | 1 |
| Andrews .....          | W. G. McFarland .....     | 3 |
| Bethel .....           | T. G. Highfill .....      | 1 |
| Brevard .....          | J. H. Brendall, Jr. ....  | 1 |
| Brevard Circuit .....  | G. A. Hovis—Supply .....  | 1 |
| Bryson City .....      | Byron Shankle .....       | 1 |
| Canton .....           | D. E. Camak .....         | 1 |
| Clyde .....            | M. E. Leftwich .....      | 1 |
| Cullowhee .....        | R. M. Hardee .....        | 1 |
| Crabtree .....         | W. M. Robbins .....       | 1 |
| Delwood .....          | A. B. Bruton .....        | 4 |
| Fines Creek .....      | A. L. Rayle .....         | 1 |
| Franklin .....         | C. C. Herbert, Jr. ....   | 2 |
| Franklin Circuit ..... | B. W. Lefler .....        | 2 |
| Glenville .....        | A. A. Somers—Supply ..... | 4 |
| Hayesville .....       | H. R. Cornelius .....     | 4 |

|                      |  |   |
|----------------------|--|---|
| Highlands .....      | <i>H. D. Jessup</i> .....              | 1 |
| Jonathan .....       | G. F. Houck .....                      | 1 |
| Junaluska .....      | J. H. West .....                       | 1 |
| Macon .....          | J. B. Tabor, Jr. ....                  | 3 |
| Murphy .....         | T. F. Higgins .....                    | 4 |
| Murphy Circuit ..... | <i>J. H. Carper</i> .....              | 4 |
| Robbinsville .....   | <i>H. O. Huss</i> .....                | 1 |
| Sylva .....          | T. R. Wolfe .....                      | 3 |
| Waynesville .....    | Paul Hardin, Jr. ....                  | 2 |
| Webster .....        | E. C. Price—Supply ..                  | 1 |
| Whittier .....       | <i>Chas. W. Clay</i> .....             | 2 |
|                      | William Hornbuckle, Junior Preacher .. | 9 |

## WINSTON-SALEM DISTRICT

|                               |                             |   |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|---|
| Presiding Elder .....         | C. M. Pickens .....         | 2 |
| Advance .....                 | <i>F. E. Howard</i> .....   | 1 |
| Bunker Hill .....             | To Be Supplied .....        |   |
| Cooleemee .....               | J. A. J. Farrington ..      | 3 |
| Davidson .....                | R. T. Houts .....           | 1 |
| Davie .....                   | M. G. Ervin .....           | 1 |
| Denton .....                  | W. M. Rathburn .....        | 2 |
| Erlanger .....                | <i>W. H. Groce</i> .....    | 1 |
| Farmington .....              | H. C. Freeman .....         | 1 |
| Forsyth .....                 | E. W. Needham .....         | 2 |
| Hanes .....                   | C. F. Tate .....            | 2 |
| Kernersville .....            | E. P. Billups .....         | 3 |
| Lewisville .....              | R. A. Taylor .....          | 2 |
| Lexington—First Church .....  | H. C. Sprinkle .....        | 2 |
| Linwood .....                 | M. A. Osborne .....         | 4 |
| Mocksville .....              | E. J. Harbison .....        | 2 |
| Oak Ridge .....               | W. R. Boland—Supply ..      | 4 |
| Reeds .....                   | <i>McRae Crawford</i> ..... | 1 |
| Thomasville—Main Street ..... | R. D. Ware .....            | 2 |
| Trinity-Bethel .....          | A. C. Kennedy .....         | 1 |
| Thomasville Circuit .....     | John Cline .....            | 4 |
| Walkertown .....              | F. O. Dryman .....          | 1 |
| Welcome .....                 | P. R. Rayle .....           | 3 |
| Winston-Salem—Ardmore .....   | A. C. Tippet .....          | 1 |
| Burkhead .....                | G. A. Stamper .....         | 3 |
| Centenary .....               | G. Ray Jordan .....         | 2 |
| Central Terrace .....         | R. H. Caudill .....         | 1 |
| Grace .....                   | C. E. Williams .....        | 1 |
| Green Street .....            | R. C. Goforth .....         | 2 |
| Hiatt Memorial .....          | <i>D. M. Nifong</i> .....   | 4 |
| Ogburn Memorial .....         | B. M. Crosby .....          | 1 |
| Student Duke University ..... | B. A. Sisk .....            |   |
| Conference Evangelist .....   | John R. Church .....        |   |

## TRANSFERRED

After the Conference adjourned, J. W. Shackford was transferred to the Upper South Carolina Conference and D. E. Camak transferred to this Conference from the Upper South Carolina and stationed at Canton.



## SUPERANNUATED

O. P. Ader, D. C. Ballard, A. R. Bell, H. K. Boyer, J. H. Bradley, J. H. Brendall, G. C. Brinkman, P. H. Brittain, A. J. Burrus, D. F. Carver, W. S. Cherry, E. N. Crowder, M. W. Dargan, R. P. Fikes, J. M. Folger, T. F. Glenn, C. P. Goode, J. J. Gray, B. F. Hargett, S. S. Higgins, G. A. B. Holderby, J. G. W. Holloway, Parker Holmes, T. J. Houck, R. S. Howie, W. I. Hughes, Brooks Jerome, J. C. Keever, J. W. Kennedy, D. A. Lewis, M. A. Lewis, J. W. Long, T. F. Marr, C. L. McCain, R. L. Melton, N. M. Modlin, Z. Paris, P. E. Parker, J. A. Peeler, T. A. Plyler, E. J. Poe, D. V. Price, A. S. Raper, J. T. Ratledge, J. C. Richardson, O. P. Routh, T. J. Rogers, W. F. Sandford, R. D. Sherrill, W. L. Sherrill, C. M. Short, L. L. Smith, J. I. Spinks, E. P. Stabler, C. E. Steadman, J. T. Stover, A. R. Surratt, J. B. Tabor, J. L. Teague, J. E. Thompson, J. C. Umberger, T. E. Wagg, D. P. Waters, E. K. Whidden, A. H. Whisner, W. A. Wilson, E. E. Yates, B. A. York.—(68).

## VII

### Appendix

---

#### REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON UNIFIED PROGRAM OF WORK

(Ordered to be Published in the Minutes)

In response to a call from Bishop Kern, a group of ministers and laymen of the Western North Carolina Conference met in Statesville on Friday, September 28, to confer together concerning a unified program of the work of our Conference for the coming quadrennium.

As a result of this meeting, we submit the following general principles for your consideration:

##### SECTION 1—FINANCES

The "New Financial Plan" offered the church by the last General Conference forces a careful study of all our previous financial methods, and doubtless will necessitate many revisions. The plan offers possibilities of great improvement in church giving, but may be a dismal failure. It offers a new day of intelligent liberality, free-will giving, and spiritual development. It may easily lead to selfishness, forgetfulness of others, and narrowing outlook and vision.

We advise:

1. The acceptance of the quota as submitted by the General Conference Budget Commission.

2. In the matter of pastors' salaries we set as a goal this quadrennium the payment of every pastor's salary in full and a plan of help, to be Conference-wide, by which preachers with salaries above \$1,200.00 shall contribute to a fund to be used to bring all salaries up to a minimum of \$1,200.00 for married men and \$900.00 for single men.

3. That one-half of our benevolences be paid by Easter and a minimum of 80% of total Conference assessments be paid during the year; to reach 100% during the quadrennium.

In order that this may be accomplished, promptness in starting, system in working, and persistence of effort will be needed.

We therefore suggest:

1. That the District Stewards meet within two weeks after the closing of this Conference to be followed as rapidly as possible by the Quarterly Conferences.

2. That a cultivation period, closing with Easter, be carried on in all churches, the emphasis being laid on stewardship for sake of others.

3. That the congregation-budget be balanced each quarter.

4. That District meetings be held quarterly.

5. That the aim of all our financial work be not only the raising of money but development of character through intelligent, unselfish giving. To this end we urge formation of study clubs and the active use of every church organization to spread the knowledge of what the church is doing and the world's need of our help.

## SECTION 2—CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

The increasing importance of Christian education in the local church has laid heavy responsibilities on our General and Conference Boards of Christian Education. This Conference has a great record in this field. We must take no backward step. We should set our goals high and fight hard to reach them.

We suggest the following:

1. An increase of 10% in church school attendance for 1934-35 and a 5% increase for each succeeding year of the quadrennium.
2. Insistence on the part of Presiding Elders and pastors that a local Board shall be organized in each congregation and that a training course be offered in reach of each school.
3. That our program be enlarged by occupying areas not now occupied. The Board of Christian Education is instructed to co-operate with the Presiding Elders and Board of Missions in such work.
4. That, in co-operation with the Woman's Societies, the Board interest itself in plans looking to helpful co-operation with the colored race.
5. That we call on each local Board to see to it that the fourth Sunday be set aside not simply for raising money but for the dissemination of facts about our home and foreign missionary enterprises.
6. That Church School Day, College Day, and Childhood and Youth Week be made occasions when the church and youth be made to know each other better and to find a common ground on which to meet; a common language in which to discuss matters of spirit.
7. That the Conference Board be instructed to work out a definite policy for our colleges, looking especially to the support of Brevard College.

## SECTION 3—MISSIONS

In view of the importance of the cause of missions we urge that every occasion and every agency be used to forward this cause. In the church school and the Woman's Missionary Society we have agencies that can be used most effectively. Our first effort must be toward recreating missionary interest and missionary enthusiasm.

1. To this end we urge every pastor to give himself with unstinted devotion to presenting the new financial plan of the church; that each Presiding Elder arrange for missionary institutes and group meetings in his District in order that the subject may be kept constantly before our people.
2. It is the sense of the Conference that one-half of our present mission charges should become self-supporting within this quadrennium. We believe this can be hastened by consolidating and re-locating our churches at strategic centers. To this end we instruct our Board of Missions and Presiding Elders.
3. We recommend that every pastor assist to his utmost in the organization of a Woman's Missionary Society in each church.
4. Many congregations will be interested in carrying missionary specials. Where this can be done it should be done.
5. The Golden Cross should be featured on at least one Sunday in each year, and information with reference to our hospital at Elkin furnished our people.
6. We recommend that a Commission be appointed by the Bishop to study the whole question of Conference missions.

## SECTION 4—SPIRITUAL LIFE OBJECTIVES

The Methodist Church has not only enough, but good enough, machinery to carry on its work. What it now needs is power to make its machinery do its work. Nor is it financial or intellectual, but spiritual power that it needs. We need first to look at ourselves as ministers and laymen.

Our personal life must come first. Methodism puts primary emphasis on experience. We must re-affirm this constantly. "Is thy heart right?" is a good Methodist phrase and a pertinent question always. Every revival must start in the church and all church work must carry on in the light of a spiritual glow from the membership.

To this end we suggest:

1. That emphasis be placed on the personal life of ministers and officials especially, and that we seek to build up spiritual habits of prayer and Bible reading to the end that we may have a foundation of spiritual power in every church available for every good work.

2. That in selection of stewards, church school officers, and teachers, the character test should be placed first, so that the old phrase, "men of solid piety," will come to mean something once more in Methodism.

3. That we turn once more to place an emphasis on religion in the home, presenting constantly to parents their responsibility as well as their opportunity.

4. That services of several days duration be held at least once a year, preferably during the pre-Easter campaign, definitely for church membership, seeking to quicken spiritual sensibilities and deepen human lives.

5. That our preachers preach more frequently on the great fundamental doctrines of the Bible—a storehouse of inspiration and instruction too often neglected. We do not need to run to fads, politics, or philosophy for subject matter. The Bible is our granary from which we may get all that is necessary for spiritual life and growth.

## SECTION 5—EVANGELISM

The purpose of all evangelistic effort is twofold:

1. Deepening the spiritual life of our membership.
2. Bringing in those who have been unreached.

Both ends are very much to be sought: the first, because so many people are just nominal members; the second, because people ought to be coming into the church, but they are not in very great numbers as evidenced by the figures—only 3% increase by profession of faith having been registered in our Conference last year.

Without discussion, we suggest that the church should use every available method to attain these ends, not necessarily following only one when we have so many at hand:

1. Revivals—or mass evangelism.
2. Personal evangelism.
3. Visitation evangelism.
4. Christian nurture.

The mechanics are less essential than the realization of the importance of the task, but we submit as follows:

1. Every church ought to have an annual evangelistic campaign—preferably just before Easter. This should be carefully planned, preceded by survey, conscientiously prepared for, and enthusiastically carried out.

2. Classes should be formed in all churches for training children in the meaning of church membership as related to Christian living. These classes should be under the direction of the pastor or some other trained and devout worker. Constant recognition should be given the fact that the home is central in religious life; wherever possible, effort should be made to secure decisions there and the church school should continue the work begun there.

3. Every agency in the church should stress evangelism. The church school should be definitely organized for this purpose; the Woman's Missionary Society and the Board of Stewards, through the committee on Evangelism, should be made to feel that this is their chief work.

4. In many churches a carefully selected group of men and women should be called in by the pastor and trained for and encouraged to do this work. The prime requisite for such a group is that they be those who have a definite religious experience.

5. We recognize that no evangelism can be successful in a coldly unspiritual church or can be led by a ministry that is not conscious of the Holy Spirit. We pray that our ministers tarry first at their own altars until they know God for themselves and until they can say with deep truth, "Give me souls or I die."

(Signed) C. C. WEAVER,  
W. W. PEELE,  
J. S. HIATT,  
W. A. LAMBETH,  
C. S. KIRKPATRICK.

---

## REPORT OF THE RETIRING BOARD OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

During the past year your Board of Christian Education has carried on the regular activities of our program and has added a number of special activities. We call the attention of the Conference to some results in both the regular and the special activities.

During the year, in the training program, 3,813 units of credit were issued. These credits were earned in 12 Standard schools and classes, 82 Cokesbury classes, a number of Christian Culture institutes and the Pastors' School. A large number of vacation schools were held throughout the Conference; the Conference staff conducted many informal conferences, institutes and retreats in local churches; special days and occasions, such as Sunday School Day, Missionary Day, Young People's Day, Childhood and Youth Week, were observed; the Conference Assemblies at Lake Junaluska were greatly enlarged.

The work of Christian education throughout the church, generally, under the direction of the General Board, reflects splendid achievements in the major objectives of the quadrennium.

## UNUSUAL ACTIVITIES

The past year has been characterized by several unusual undertakings on the part of your Board. We have co-operated in the celebration of the Sesqui-centennial of American Methodism by offering courses in Standard Training Schools, by stressing the elective course for adult classes during one quarter, by featuring a course in Methodist beliefs in Cokesbury Training Schools, by pageants at the Conference Assemblies and by using the program, "Challenges from the Past," in connection with Sunday School Day.



Another unusual feature of this year's work was the introduction of a number of experiments in the training program. Among these was the Observation-Vacation School conducted for two weeks in Charlotte in June, at which workers from nineteen churches observed the Vacation School in session under the direction of experienced and capable leaders. Another experiment was the Children's Workers' Conference held at Lake Junaluska during the days of August 17-19. A third experiment was the Standard Training School for Children's Workers at High Point. A fourth experiment was the series of informal "round-table" sessions at Liberty, in the Greensboro District, early in September, based upon the study of the Meaning of the Christian Religion.

A special survey of the educational institutions of the Conference has been made during the quadrennium.

Brevard College, the youngest institution of our Conference, began its career in September of this year with an enrollment of 391 students and a faculty of 22.

Last year the Annual Conference asked us to give special attention to the following matters: (1) the organization of the Local Church Board of Christian Education in every congregation; (2) the evangelistic emphasis throughout our program; (3) the enlargement of conferences and assemblies at Lake Junaluska; (4) a training program for pastors and district workers. Your staff workers have endeavored to carry out the wishes of the Conference in all these particulars.

#### DISTRICT STAFFS

The district workers have done better work than heretofore and a number of fine results have been realized. For example: we can report that one district has had a training program that has touched every charge in the district; another has a Local Board of Christian Education in every church; other districts are advancing rapidly with the new program for adults, have made gains in young people's work, or are developing the extension program.

The year's work has been carried forward under the handicap of limited finances and a reduced staff.

(Signed) W. W. PEELE, Chairman,  
R. DWIGHT WARE, Secretary.

---

#### BOARD OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION—REPORT NO. 1

The increasing importance of Christian education in the local church has laid heavy responsibilities on our General and Conference Boards of Christian Education. This Conference has set a great record in this field. We must take no backward step. We should set our goals high and fight hard to reach them.

We suggest the following:

1. An increase of 10% in church school attendance for 1934-35 and a 5% increase for each succeeding year of the quadrennium.
2. Insistence on the part of Presiding Elders and pastors that a Local Board should be organized in each congregation and that a training school be offered in reach of each school.
3. That our program be enlarged by occupying areas not now occupied. The Board of Christian Education pledges its co-operation with the Presiding Elders and Board of Missions in such work.
4. That the Woman's Societies, the Conference Board of Missions, and this Board work together in plans looking to helpful co-operation with the colored race.

5. That we call on each Local Board to see to it that the fourth Sunday be set aside not simply for raising money but for the dissemination of facts about our home and foreign missionary enterprises.

6. That Church School Day, College Day, and Childhood and Youth Week be made occasions when the church and youth be made to know each other better and to find a common ground on which to meet; a common language in which to discuss matters of spirit.

7. That the Board pledges itself to work out a definite policy for our colleges, looking especially to the support of Brevard College.

(Signed) W. W. PEELE, Chairman,  
C. C. HERBERT, JR., Secretary.

## BOARD OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION—REPORT NO. 2

In addition to report No. 1 from our Board, we suggest the following touching the local churches:

1. We regard paragraph 64 of the Discipline, which deals with ministerial training, as a forward step, and pledge to the Joint Committee on Ministerial Training our co-operation in carrying out the intent of the paragraph.

2. The General Board of Christian Education has issued a 24 page booklet giving specific instruction about the new legislation touching the missionary education of children. We urge every pastor and superintendent to procure this booklet and familiarize himself with the new plans so that they may be carried out in all our churches.

3. We call special attention to the fact that, under the present legislation, as specifically stated in paragraph 461 of the Discipline, the pastor is now the director of religious education in the local church.

4. We recommend that every adult class secure a charter that it may enjoy all the benefits of special direction from the Boards of the church. We also recommend to these adult classes the wide use of the elective courses published in the *Adult Student*.

5. We recommend the election of the following Board staff for the year 1934-35:

### *With Salary:*

|                                       |                     |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------|
| Executive Extension Secretary .....   | Carl H. King        |
| Director of Children's Division ..... | Miss Corinne Little |
| Office Secretary .....                | Miss Agnes Peacock  |

### *Without Salary:*

|   |                        |
|---|------------------------|
| Director of Young People's Division ..... | Rev. Fletcher Nelson   |
| Director of Adult Division .....          | Rev. Charles P. Bowles |

## SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES

The Board has given due consideration to reports from the General Secretary of the General Board of Christian Education, Dr. W. M. Alexander, Secretary of the Department of Schools and Colleges; from Duke University, Greensboro College, and Brevard College; from the Board of Managers of the North Carolina Pastors' School; and to the resolution concerning the E. M. Cole Trust Fund, referred to the Board by the Conference.

The General Secretary states that the principle of fewer and stronger institutions has been set forth by the Board, and that this policy met with the approval of the General Conference. He says further that careful surveys of our schools and colleges are being made, and that a general survey will be completed eventually covering all of our church institutions. In harmony with the recommendation of the General Conference a system of schools, colleges, and universities will be proposed for the entire church. He states also that special emphasis is to be laid on the spiritual life of students on our own church campuses, and specific provision is being made for the strengthening of our Wesley Foundation work as it relates to state and church-related institutions.

The report from Duke University reveals the fact that this institution now has an enrollment of nearly 3,300 students, and that its financial condition is better than at any previous time. Of the students enrolled, approximately one-half are boys in the undergraduate school known as Trinity College. The remainder of the student body is equally divided between the Woman's College, on the one hand, and the Graduate School of Arts and Sciences and the professional schools on the other. The School of Religion has enrolled this year about 120, thirteen of whom are serving pastorates in this Conference.

The report from Greensboro College shows an increase of forty per cent in the number of degree students over the year 1931-32. By stringent economy and large reduction in salaries the college has been able to show a favorable financial balance. The institution has suffered a deeply-felt loss through the death of Dr. Dred Peacock, a former President of the college, a member of the Board of Trustees, the Chairman of the Executive Committee, and the Chairman of the Trustees of the Endowment Fund. In view of the coming centennial celebration in 1938 certain objectives are being considered. Among them are: a productive endowment fund of at least \$500,000 with all indebtedness paid, adequate equipment for the Physical Education Department including a gymnasium, a building for Home Economics, an adequate library building with equipment, and a central heating plant.

The report of the President of Brevard College conveys the information that the college has a present enrollment of 394 students, a remarkable enrollment for the opening year. The college now has a faculty of 24 Christian men and women, who are devoted to the principles on which the college was established. The President states that applications are already being received for September, 1935, and that indications are that the present facilities will be entirely inadequate to accommodate the hundreds of young people who will wish to come to Brevard College next year. Fifteen young men in the college are preparing for the ministry, and a Christian atmosphere surrounds the institution. Brevard College is meeting the standards of the Southern Association of Colleges, with the exception of the single item of endowment. It is necessary to provide adequate and stable financial support for this school.

The report from the Board of Managers of the Pastors' School states that this school ran simultaneously with the Institute on International Relations and the Rural Church Institute. The attendance was unusually large, and 62 more credits were issued this year than last year.

The amount apportioned by the Commission on Budget to the Board of Christian Education is \$41,774. We recommend that the apportionments for schools and colleges total \$30,000; that from the amount collected for schools and colleges, the sum of \$1,140 be used for the payment of the coupons of the \$19,000 second mortgage bonds of Rutherford College as they mature; and that the remainder be appropriated as follows:

|   |           |
|---|-----------|
| Pastors' School .....   | \$ 400.00 |
| Duke University (Ivey Chair) .....                              | 3,000.00  |
| Duke University (Religious Training) .....                      | 3,000.00  |
| Greensboro College .....  | 5,000.00  |
| Brevard College .....   | 5,000.00  |
| Pastor's Salary, University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill .... | 500.00    |
| Wesley Foundation, Woman's College of University of N. C. ....  | 300.00    |
| E. M. Cole Trust Fund .....                                     | 500.00    |
| Sustentation Fund .....   | 1,000.00  |

We recommend that the apportionment for the local church work be \$11,774.

We request the confirmation of Thomas C. Hoyle, Sr., as a Trustee of Greensboro College to fill the vacancy occasioned by the death of Charles H. Ireland.

On the Board of Managers of the Pastors' School we nominate C. H. King; J. T. Mangum to succeed himself; and Paul N. Garber in the place of J. F. Kirk, deceased.

We recommend the confirmation of the following Trustees of Rutherford College, elected in 1933 for a term of three years: A. J. Kirby, H. L. Millner, O. V. Woosley, G. B. Goodson, B. S. Womble; and the following elected in 1934 for a term of three years: D. W. Alexander, C. C. Weaver, G. F. Ivey, C. A. Spencer, J. F. McGimpsey.

We recommend as additional members on Inter-Conference Educational Commission: D. E. Henderson and C. C. Herbert, Jr.

We recommend the following appointments: O. L. Simpson, Associate Editor of Church School Publications, General Board of Christian Education; H. C. Sprinkle, Jr., Assistant Editor of Church School Publications, General Board of Christian Education; H. B. Trimble, Professor Emory University; G. T. Rowe, Professor Duke University; P. N. Garber, Professor Duke University; S. B. Turrentine, President Greensboro College; W. M. Curtis, Treasurer Greensboro College; Carl H. King, Executive Extension Secretary, Conference Board of Christian Education; J. M. Downum, Professor Appalachian State Teachers' College; N. A. Huffman, Fellow Brown University.

The following statistics are gathered from the reports for the year 1933-34:

*Duke University:*

|   |              |
|---|--------------|
| No. of officers and teachers (not including assistants) ..... | 279          |
| No. of students .....   | 2,983        |
| Summer .....  | 1,527        |
| Endowment .....   | \$29,560,735 |
| Value of property .....                                       | 25,851,502   |
| Value of loan funds .....                                     | 1,411,903    |
| Value of scholarship funds .....                              | 102,370      |
| Miscellaneous special funds .....                             | 137,061      |

*Greensboro College:*

|                         |           |
|-------------------------|-----------|
| No. of teachers .....   | 27        |
| No. of students .....   | 291       |
| Value of property ..... | \$574,415 |
| Endowment .....         | 389,903   |
| Indebtedness .....      | 25,918    |

*Brevard College:*

|  |           |
|--|-----------|
| No. of teachers .....  | 24        |
| No. of students .....  | 394       |
| Value of property (estimated at) .....                           | \$240,000 |
| Endowment (estimated at) .....                                   | 65,000    |
| Value of Weaver College property (estimated at) .....            | 60,000    |
| Indebtedness on Weaver College property .....                    | 16,000    |
| We recommend to the General Board the following appropriations:  |           |
| Wesley Foundation at Woman's College of University of N. C. .... | \$1,000   |
| Wesley Foundation at University of N. C. in Chapel Hill .....    | 1,200     |
| Brevard College .....  | 2,000     |

We request the General Board of Christian Education to appropriate \$5,000 to Brevard College.

We request the Woman's Missionary Council to appropriate \$5,000 to Brevard College and we nominate Mrs. C. C. Weaver, Mrs. W. A. Newell, and Mrs. H. A. Dunham to present this request to the Council.

(Signed) W. W. PEELE, Chairman,  
C. C. HERBERT, JR., Secretary.

### REPORT OF H. A. DUNHAM, TREASURER, BOARD OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

NOVEMBER 23, 1934

*Receipts*

|  |           |                   |
|--|-----------|-------------------|
| Cash in Bank, November 15, 1933, restricted .....        | \$ 93.99  |                   |
| Cash in Bank, November 15, 1933 .....                    | 352.38    | 446.37            |
| E. O. Cole .....   | 20,422.61 |                   |
| Duke University, for College Commission Expense .....    | 401.40    |                   |
| Greensboro College, for College Commission Expense ..... | 334.50    |                   |
| Refund Expense .....                                     | 9.41      |                   |
| Profit and Interest on Bonds Sold .....                  | 209.31    |                   |
| W. E. Hogan, 40½% of Missions .....                      | 3,406.34  |                   |
| Offerings for Home and Foreign Work .....                | 6,638.56  |                   |
| Offerings for Sunday School Day .....                    | 1,415.14  |                   |
| Accounts Payable, W. E. Hogan .....                      | 172.55    |                   |
| Due First National Bank .....                            | 221.56    |                   |
|  |           | <hr/> \$33,677.75 |

*Disbursements*

|  |             |
|--|-------------|
| Accounts Receivable .....                              | \$ 1,052.69 |
| Salaries: W. A. Kale .....                             | \$2,750.00  |
| Corinne Little .....                                   | 1,800.00    |
| Agnes Peacock .....                                    | 1,200.00    |
| Travel Expense: W. A. Kale .....                       | \$767.63    |
| Corinne Little .....                                   | 296.83      |
| Fletcher Nelson .....                                  | 82.23       |
| W. E. Hogan, Offerings for Home and Foreign Work ..... | 1,146.69    |
| Office Expense .....                                   | 8,314.96    |
| Honoraria .....  | 1,367.22    |
| Miscellaneous .....                                    | 935.00      |
| Young People's Division .....                          | 21.80       |
| Expense of College Commission, 1934 Conference .....   | 318.00      |
|  | 96.53       |



|  |             |
|--|-------------|
| College Commission, 1933 Conference note .....           | 597.35      |
| Extension Work .....                                     | 740.80      |
| Duke University .....                                    | 6,000.00    |
| Greensboro College .....                                 | 5,000.00    |
| W. R. Odell, Sustentation Fund .....                     | 121.30      |
| Weaver College .....                                     | 301.73      |
| Davenport College .....                                  | 301.73      |
| Rutherford College .....                                 | 301.73      |
| Travel Expense, Nashville .....                          | 93.00       |
| <i>N. C. Christian Advocate</i> , E. A. Cole .....       | 196.00      |
| E. A. Cole, Part Payment .....                           | 126.38      |
| Cokesbury Training School .....                          | 120.85      |
| Adult Assembly .....                                     | 127.00      |
| Idalene Gulledge, College Place Church, Greensboro ..... | 150.00      |
| Pastors' School .....                                    | 400.00      |
| Check .....  | 3.00        |
| Cash in restricted Bank .....                            | 93.99       |
|  | <hr/>       |
|  | \$33,677.75 |

## REPORT OF W. R. ODELL, TREASURER, SUSTENTATION FUND

DR.

1933

Nov. 29th—Balance in Reserve for Sustentation Fund .....\$904.95

CR.

1934

Oct. 31st—Paid Ministerial Students from Sustentation Fund .....\$350.00

Expense of Check Tax .....28

Balance in Reserve for Sustentation Fund .....554.67

---

\$904.95

## REPORT OF SPECIAL CONFERENCE EDUCATIONAL COMMISSION

Your Educational Commission was continued by the 1933 session of the Conference for the purpose of seeing that the will of the Conference was carried out "in regard to the merging of Weaver and Rutherford Colleges in the new institution."

The Commission was relieved of any responsibility for carrying out the will of the Conference in regard to Greensboro and Davenport Colleges, inasmuch as this responsibility was placed by the Conference in the hands of the Inter-Conference Commission.

Two other actions of the Conference specifically limited the responsibility of your Commission: First, the Conference adopted the report of the Commission "That the Conference, without assuming any legal obligations in connection with the affairs of Rutherford College, give the Board of Trustees of Rutherford College further time to effect liquidation before its final merger with Brevard College is effected."

Second, the Conference by its action gave instruction "That Weaver College be merged with Brevard College. Brevard College, according to the law of the State of North Carolina, to take over all assets and liabilities of Weaver College." The Conference further voted "That the Trustees of Weaver College are hereby

authorized and directed to transfer to Brevard College all of the property, accounts receivable, and all liabilities of Weaver College to Brevard College, transfer to be effected within sixty days after the close of academic year, 1933-1934."

This direct action of the Conference, both as regards the present status of Rutherford College and the merging of Weaver College with Brevard College, has made unnecessary any new or important activity on the part of your Commission, otherwise than the following:

On January 23rd, 1934, the Commission met in Charlotte for the completion of its duties in regard to Brevard College. On the same day and at the same place, the Commission met with the Trustees of Brevard College, and gave such assistance as seemed desirable in connection with the organization of the Brevard College Board.

The Commission has properly executed the transfer to the Board of Trustees of Brevard College of all titles of property received by the Commission in behalf of the Conference for the new institution.

We are advised that the merging of Weaver College with Brevard College, under the instructions of the Conference, has proceeded satisfactorily. The work, therefore, of your Commission in this part of the merger is at an end.

In respect to the special action of the last Conference, empowering the Commission to negotiate with other schools, conferences or organizations seeking to join us in supporting Brevard College, your Commission reports that it has not been approached by any conference, school or organization seeking such co-operation.

Inasmuch as it is apparent that the way is not yet open to merge Rutherford College with Brevard College, your Commission recommends the renewal of the action of a year ago, "That the Conference, without assuming any legal obligations in connection with the affairs of Rutherford College, give the Board of Trustees of Rutherford College further time to effect liquidation before its final merger with Brevard College is effected."

Finally, your Commission, having to the best of its ability discharged the responsibilities placed upon it by the Conference, and, finding no work at the present time that calls for its further services, asks for its own discontinuance, and recommends the transfer to the Conference Board of Christian Education of such responsibilities of the Conference in connection with Brevard and Rutherford Colleges, as remain to be carried forward.

Your Commission is instructing its Secretary to turn over all records of the Commission, including the minutes of all meetings, to the Chairman of the Conference Board of Christian Education.

(Signed) JOHN W. SHACKFORD, Vice-Chairman,  
J. F. SPRUILL, Secretary.

#### REPORT OF TREASURER OF EDUCATIONAL COMMISSION

To the Educational Commission of the Western North Carolina Conference:

J. F. Spruill, Treasurer of the Educational Commission of the Western North Carolina Conference, begs leave to make the following report of all money that has come into his hands as said Treasurer during this Conference year and of all money paid out by him:

Balance on hand last (1933) Conference .....\$ 8.55

Received of H. A. Dunham, Treasurer of the Board of Christian Education, the following:

|                                     |                 |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|
| December 2nd, 1933, Check for ..... | 71.53           |
| February 2nd, 1934, Check for ..... | 25.00           |
| <b>TOTAL RECEIVED</b> .....         | <b>\$105.08</b> |

*Paid Out*

|  |                 |
|--|-----------------|
| December 5th, 1933— <i>North Carolina Christian Advocate</i> for publishing cuts of Brevard College .....                        | \$22.35         |
| December 5th, 1933—Stewart & Bobbitt, attorneys, for traveling expenses and for recording deeds to Brevard College prop'ty. .... | 25.05           |
| February 3rd, 1934—J. T. Mangum, expenses for attending Charlotte meeting, January 23rd, 1934 .....                              | 12.00           |
| February 3rd, 1934—E. K. McLarty, expenses for attending Charlotte meeting, January 23rd, 1934 .....                             | 5.15            |
| February 3rd, 1934—J. F. Spruill, expenses for attending Charlotte meeting, January 23rd, 1934, telegrams, stamps .....          | 7.76            |
| October 23rd, 1934—J. F. Spruill, for stamps and check tax .....   | .53             |
| October 24th, 1934—Paid back to H. A. Dunham, Treasurer .....  | 32.24           |
| <b>TOTAL PAID OUT</b> .....  | <b>\$105.08</b> |
| Total Paid Out by the Educational Commission for Two Years .....   | <b>\$677.47</b> |

*Special Fund Borrowed for Brevard College*

|  |          |
|--|----------|
| Balance on hand last (1933) Conference of Special Fund borrowed from Transylvania Trust Company, Brevard, N. C. .... | \$154.00 |
|--|----------|

*Paid Out*

|   |                 |
|---|-----------------|
| December 14th, 1933—To D. Guy Dean, caretaker of Brevard property, November, 1933, salary .....         | \$50.00         |
| January 3rd, 1934—To T. B. Crary, for seed Irish potatoes for Brevard College .....                     | 24.12           |
| January 5th, 1934—To D. Guy Dean, caretaker for Brevard property, salary for December, 1933 .....       | 50.00           |
| January 4th, 1934—To Transylvania Trust Company for interest on \$300.00 renewal note for 60 days ..... | 3.00            |
| For check tax .....   | .12             |
| Paid to H. B. Kelly, Treasurer of Board of Trustees of Brevard College by order of the Commission ..... | 26.76           |
| <b>TOTAL PAID OUT</b> .....   | <b>\$154.00</b> |

(Signed) J. F. SPRUILL, Treasurer Educational Commission.

## REPORT OF BOARD OF CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

We believe that Christian literature has an increasing place of usefulness in the educational and spiritual life of our church. We deplore the widespread indulgence of our people in other than the best literature, and we would give the Holy Bible its rightful place at the center of our home life, and urge our people to select and read only such literature as will strengthen their Christian character and bring them into a more intimate fellowship with God.

## PUBLISHING HOUSE

Our Publishing House audit shows a profit for 1934 of a little more than 4%. This is a happy contrast to a loss of 1% for 1933. The Publishing House, however, faces a period of increased costs in the production of all our periodicals due to the codes of the National Recovery Administration, and will find difficulty in maintaining the present low price level on our periodicals. This the Publishing House hopes to be able to do. We call your attention to the high merit of our Sunday school periodicals. They receive warm commendation from educators and Christian workers. Efforts to improve them never cease. The *Christian Advocate* is a superior journal, not surpassed by any denominational paper. Its subscription list, however, falls far short of sustaining it. The diligent endeavors of our pastors are earnestly solicited in its behalf.

Under the imprint of Cokesbury Press our Publishing House issues a number of carefully selected books each year. These books are chosen for their spiritual message and are worthy of wide circulation.

The Publishing House is grateful for the kind consideration it receives from our ministers and members, and is happy to report that this year the Book Committee has appropriated \$60.00 to the superannuates.

## NORTH CAROLINA CHRISTIAN ADVOCATE

The *North Carolina Christian Advocate* shows a net profit for the year of a little more than \$2,000. This has been made possible by an increase in the production of its commercial printing department, and by salary reductions. There has, however, been a reduction in income from subscriptions.

The *Advocate* is starting a campaign to enlarge the subscription list by adding annual subscribers instead of the short term special rate efforts employed the past few years when money was so scarce. A united effort on the part of every one should be secured to make this campaign a success. We trust that this Conference will take some definite action to give the *Advocate* a new place in North Carolina Methodism.

A special effort has been made this year to give our people a deeper appreciation of the secret of Methodist success by featuring the Sesqui-Centennial and the things for which it stands.

To forward the work of our Zion is always the chief concern of the *Advocate*, nor does it forget the general welfare of all the people. The *Advocate* might do more in this respect if it did not have to spend so much time and energy and no little space in taking care of a hard pressed financial situation.

We request the Conference to make the following order concerning the future of our church paper:

1. A united and continuous effort on the part of preachers and laymen to make the *North Carolina Christian Advocate* an ever enlarging force in the social, the educational, and the religious life of our state.

2. Put the circulation of the *North Carolina Christian Advocate* on a level with missions, religious education, orphanages and other interests of the church. Then we will have one common agent—our church paper—for promoting all the interests of the church.

3. Urge all pastors and the Chairmen of Boards to put this *Advocate* into the home of every Steward so that the Board of Lay Activities, which is now the Board of Stewards, may become informed and the church thereby may have an intelligent leadership.

4. Make the ultimate goal for pastors, lay leaders and missionary women the putting of the church paper in every Methodist home. This will mean a better *Advocate* and better homes and better churches. A united campaign to this end will result in full collections, and better paid ministers and missionaries. Lack of knowledge and want of fellowship with the Christ is the hurt of our people. Our redemption—the healing of this hurt—must be found in the output of the printing press and the fellowship of a spiritual ministry.

We recommend that N. L. Eure succeed himself as a member of our Board of Publication, and that A. W. Plyler be appointed Editor and Manager of the *Advocate*.

(Signed) A. W. PLYLER,  
W. ARTHUR BARBER.

### BOARD OF MISSIONS—REPORT NO. 1

In view of the importance of the cause of missions we urge that every occasion and every agency be used to forward this cause. In the church school and the Woman's Missionary Society we have agencies that can be used most effectively. Our first effort must be toward recreating missionary interest and missionary enthusiasm.

1. To this end we urge every pastor to give himself with unstinted devotion to presenting the new financial plan of the church; that each Presiding Elder arrange for missionary institutes and group meetings in his District in order that the subject may be kept constantly before our people.

2. It is the sense of the Conference that one-half of our present mission charges should become self-supporting within this quadrennium. We believe this can be hastened by consolidating and re-locating our churches at strategic centers. To this end we instruct our Board of Missions and Presiding Elders.

3. We recommend that every pastor assist to his utmost in the organization of a Woman's Missionary Society in each charge.

4. Many congregations will be interested in carrying missionary specials. Where this can be done it should be done.

5. The Golden Cross should be featured on at least one Sunday in each year, and information with reference to our hospital at Elkin furnished our people.

6. We recommend that a Commission be appointed by the Bishop to study the whole question of Conference missions.

### EVANGELISM

The purpose of all evangelistic effort is twofold:

1. Deepening the spiritual life of our membership.
2. Bringing in those who have not been reached.

Both ends are very much to be sought: the first, because so many people are just nominal members; the second, because people ought to be coming into the church, but they are not in very great numbers as evidenced by the figures—only 3% increase by profession of faith having been registered in our Conference last year.

Without discussion, we suggest that the church should use every available method to attain these ends, not necessarily following only one when we have so many at hand:

1. Revivals—or mass evangelism.
2. Personal evangelism.
3. Visitation evangelism.
4. Christian nurture.



The mechanics are less essential than the realization of the importance of the task, but we submit as follows:

1. Every church ought to have an annual evangelistic campaign—preferably just before Easter. This should be carefully planned, preceded by survey, conscientiously prepared for, and enthusiastically carried out.

2. Classes should be formed in all churches for training children in the meaning of church membership as related to Christian living. These classes should be under the direction of the pastor or some other trained and devout worker. Constant recognition should be given the fact that the home is central in religious life; wherever possible, effort should be made to secure decisions there and the church school should continue the work begun there.

3. Every agency in the church should stress evangelism. The church school should be definitely organized for this purpose; the Woman's Missionary Society and the Board of Stewards, through the committee on Evangelism, should be made to feel that this is their chief work.

4. In many churches a carefully selected group of men and women should be called in by the pastor and trained for and encouraged to do this work. The prime requisite for such a group is that they be those who have a definite religious experience.

5. We recognize that no evangelism can be successful in a coldly unspiritual church or can be led by a ministry that is not conscious of the Holy Spirit. We pray that our ministers tarry first at their own altars until they know God for themselves and until they can say with deep truth, "Give me souls or I die."

(Signed) L. B. ABERNETHY, Chairman,  
J. D. RANKIN, Secretary.

## BOARD OF MISSIONS—REPORT NO. 2

The members of the Board of Missions take encouragement from the reports of the pastors which indicate that the downward trend in missionary activities has been arrested. Conditions seem opportune and challenging for undertaking a great forward movement along this line. Various factors have contributed to our successful operation in church progress. We wish to make mention of one, the Duke Endowment.

The report of the Duke Fund Commission shows that contributions from the Duke Endowment to the North Carolina and the Western North Carolina Conferences, November 1, 1933, through September 30, 1934, were:

### *Church Building Fund:*

|                                |             |
|--------------------------------|-------------|
| Number of appropriations ..... | 15          |
| Amount appropriated .....      | \$17,725.00 |

### *Church Maintenance Fund:*

|                                |             |
|--------------------------------|-------------|
| Number of appropriations ..... | 174         |
| Amount appropriated .....      | \$49,050.00 |

### *Superannuate Fund:*

|                                |             |
|--------------------------------|-------------|
| Number of appropriations ..... | 249         |
| Amount appropriated .....      | \$28,000.00 |

Your Board makes the following recommendations:

1. That special attention be given to the spread of missionary information throughout the church. That for this purpose the period from January 28th to February 8th be designated as Conference Missionary Week, and that the Pre-

siding Elders be requested to arrange a schedule of missionary institutes to be held in each District during this period.

2. That Dr. L. B. Abernethy be appointed Conference Missionary Secretary and Director of the Golden Cross.

3. That a Committee on Evangelism be appointed consisting of the following seven members: E. K. McLarty, L. B. Abernethy, E. W. Fox, H. P. Powell, A. A. Kyles, Paul Hardin, Jr., John Cline.

4. That J. R. Church be appointed Conference Evangelist.

#### APPROPRIATIONS FOR 1935

##### ASHEVILLE DISTRICT

|                           | <i>Regular</i> | <i>Conditional</i> | <i>Duke</i> | <i>Total</i> |
|---------------------------|----------------|--------------------|-------------|--------------|
| Fairview                  | \$200.00       | \$ 25.00           |             |              |
| Hillside Street .....     | 200.00         |                    |             |              |
| Hot Springs .....         | 200.00         | 25.00              |             |              |
| Laurel .....              | 200.00         |                    |             |              |
| Leicester .....           | 200.00         | 25.00              |             |              |
| Marshall .....            | 200.00         |                    |             |              |
| Oakley .....              | 200.00         |                    |             |              |
| Sandy .....               | 400.00         |                    |             |              |
| Skyland .....             | 200.00         | 25.00              |             |              |
| Swannanoa .....           | 200.00         |                    |             |              |
| Weaverville Circuit ..... | 200.00         |                    |             |              |
|                           | <hr/>          | <hr/>              |             | <hr/>        |
|                           | \$2,400.00     | \$100.00           |             | \$2,500.00   |

##### CHARLOTTE DISTRICT

|                       |            |          |  |            |
|-----------------------|------------|----------|--|------------|
| Big Spring .....      | \$300.00   | \$100.00 |  |            |
| Duncan Memorial ..... | 300.00     | 100.00   |  |            |
| New Hope-Bethel ..... | 200.00     |          |  |            |
| Peachland .....       | 200.00     |          |  |            |
| Weddington .....      | 50.00      |          |  |            |
|                       | <hr/>      | <hr/>    |  | <hr/>      |
|                       | \$1,050.00 | \$200.00 |  | \$1,250.00 |

##### GASTONIA DISTRICT

|                         |            |          |           |            |
|-------------------------|------------|----------|-----------|------------|
| Belmont Park            | \$350.00   | \$ 50.00 |           |            |
| Dallas .....            | 100.00     | 25.00    |           |            |
| Gastonia—East End ..... | 150.00     |          |           |            |
| Gastonia—Maylo .....    | 125.00     | 25.00    |           |            |
| Gastonia—Trinity .....  | 125.00     |          |           |            |
| Goodsonville .....      | 200.00     | 50.00    |           |            |
| Lincoln Circuit         | 25.00      |          | \$375.00  |            |
| McAdenville .....       | 150.00     |          |           |            |
|                         | <hr/>      | <hr/>    | <hr/>     | <hr/>      |
|                         | \$1,225.00 | \$150.00 | \$ 375.00 | \$1,750.00 |

##### GREENSBORO DISTRICT

|                  |           |          |  |           |
|------------------|-----------|----------|--|-----------|
| Calvary .....    | \$150.00  | \$ 50.00 |  |           |
| Stokesdale ..... | 200.00    |          |  |           |
|                  | <hr/>     | <hr/>    |  | <hr/>     |
|                  | \$ 350.00 | \$ 50.00 |  | \$ 400.00 |

## MARION DISTRICT

|                          | <i>Regular</i> | <i>Conditional</i> | <i>Duke</i> | <i>Total</i> |
|--------------------------|----------------|--------------------|-------------|--------------|
| Broad River .....        |                |                    | \$175.00    |              |
| Cross Mill .....         | \$200.00       | \$ 75.00           |             |              |
| Gilkey .....             |                |                    | 175.00      |              |
| Marion Circuit .....     |                |                    | 175.00      |              |
| McDowell Circuit .....   |                |                    | 175.00      |              |
| Mill Spring .....        |                |                    | 300.00      |              |
| Morganton Circuit .....  |                |                    | 175.00      |              |
| North Forest .....       | 300.00         | 25.00              |             |              |
| Old Fort Circuit .....   |                |                    | 100.00      |              |
| Old Fort Station .....   | 200.00         |                    |             |              |
| Rutherford College ..... | 300.00         |                    |             |              |
| Table Rock .....         |                | 25.00              | 125.00      |              |
| Valdese .....            | 350.00         | 50.00              |             |              |
|                          | <hr/>          | <hr/>              | <hr/>       | <hr/>        |
|                          | \$1,350.00     | \$175.00           | \$1,400.00  | \$2,925.00   |

## MOUNT AIRY DISTRICT

|                          |            |          |            |            |
|--------------------------|------------|----------|------------|------------|
| Ararat .....             | \$150.00   |          |            |            |
| Danbury .....            |            |          | \$225.00   |            |
| Dobson .....             | 125.00     | \$ 25.00 |            |            |
| Helton .....             |            |          | 350.00     |            |
| Jonesville .....         | 175.00     | 25.00    |            |            |
| Laurel Springs .....     | 50.00      |          | 300.00     |            |
| Moravian Falls .....     | 100.00     | 50.00    |            |            |
| Mount Airy Circuit ..... |            | 50.00    | 200.00     |            |
| Rockford Street .....    | 300.00     |          |            |            |
| Sandy Ridge .....        | 250.00     | 50.00    |            |            |
| Sparta .....             |            |          | 250.00     |            |
| Stoneville-Mayodan ..... | 100.00     | 50.00    |            |            |
| Todd .....               | 150.00     |          | 100.00     |            |
|                          | <hr/>      | <hr/>    | <hr/>      | <hr/>      |
|                          | \$1,400.00 | \$250.00 | \$1,425.00 | \$3,075.00 |

## SALISBURY DISTRICT

|                        |           |          |           |            |
|------------------------|-----------|----------|-----------|------------|
| Badin-Tabernacle ..... | \$275.00  | \$ 25.00 |           |            |
| Gold Hill .....        | 250.00    | 50.00    |           |            |
| Landis .....           |           |          | \$200.00  |            |
| Norwood Circuit .....  |           |          | 300.00    |            |
| Woodleaf .....         | 100.00    |          | 100.00    |            |
|                        | <hr/>     | <hr/>    | <hr/>     | <hr/>      |
|                        | \$ 625.00 | \$ 75.00 | \$ 600.00 | \$1,300.00 |

## STATESVILLE DISTRICT

|                        |          |          |          |  |
|------------------------|----------|----------|----------|--|
| Balls Creek .....      |          |          | \$125.00 |  |
| Bethel-Fairgrove ..... |          |          | 250.00   |  |
| Davidson .....         | \$ 75.00 | \$ 25.00 |          |  |
| Dudley Shoals .....    |          |          | 175.00   |  |
| Elmwood .....          |          | 50.00    | 300.00   |  |
| Hudson .....           |          | 50.00    | 200.00   |  |
| Lenoir Circuit .....   |          |          | 150.00   |  |

|                             |           |          |            |            |
|-----------------------------|-----------|----------|------------|------------|
| Mooresville—Broad Street .. | 100.00    |          |            |            |
| Olin .....                  | 200.00    | 25.00    |            |            |
| Taylorsville .....          | 200.00    | 50.00    |            |            |
| Westview .....              | 150.00    | 50.00    |            |            |
| Whitnel .....               | 200.00    | 25.00    |            |            |
|                             | <hr/>     | <hr/>    | <hr/>      | <hr/>      |
|                             | \$ 925.00 | \$275.00 | \$1,200.00 | \$2,600.00 |

## WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT

|                        |            |          |       |            |
|------------------------|------------|----------|-------|------------|
| Bethel .....           | \$200.00   | \$ 25.00 |       |            |
| Bryson City .....      | 175.00     | 25.00    |       |            |
| Clyde .....            | 100.00     |          |       |            |
| Delwood .....          | 175.00     | 25.00    |       |            |
| Fines Creek .....      | 150.00     | 25.00    |       |            |
| Franklin Circuit ..... | 200.00     |          |       |            |
| Glenville .....        | 250.00     | 25.00    |       |            |
| Highland .....         | 225.00     | 25.00    |       |            |
| Jonathan .....         | 200.00     | 25.00    |       |            |
| Webster .....          | 125.00     | 25.00    |       |            |
| Whittier .....         | 200.00     | 25.00    |       |            |
|                        | <hr/>      | <hr/>    | <hr/> | <hr/>      |
|                        | \$2,000.00 | \$225.00 |       | \$2,225.00 |

## WINSTON-SALEM DISTRICT

|                      |           |       |       |           |
|----------------------|-----------|-------|-------|-----------|
| Advance .....        | \$ 50.00  |       |       |           |
| Forsyth .....        | 75.00     |       |       |           |
| Hiatt Memorial ..... | 150.00    |       |       |           |
| Oak Ridge .....      | 150.00    |       |       |           |
| Trinity-Bethel ..... | 100.00    |       |       |           |
|                      | <hr/>     | <hr/> | <hr/> | <hr/>     |
|                      | \$ 525.00 |       |       | \$ 525.00 |

## SPECIALS

|                            |            |       |       |       |
|----------------------------|------------|-------|-------|-------|
| Boone .....                | \$ 600.00  |       |       |       |
| Cullowhee .....            | 300.00     |       |       |       |
| Oteen .....                | 600.00     |       |       |       |
| College Place .....        | 750.00     |       |       |       |
| Chapel Hill .....          | 750.00     |       |       |       |
| Duke Summer School .....   | 250.00     |       |       |       |
| Missionary Secretary ..... | 1,200.00   |       |       |       |
|                            | <hr/>      | <hr/> | <hr/> | <hr/> |
|                            | \$4,450.00 |       |       |       |

(Signed) L. B. ABERNETHY, Chairman,  
J. D. RANKIN, Secretary.

## REPORT OF BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION

Careful consideration has been given each application submitted to this Board.

We regret that so many hold their applications until the Annual Conference convenes, which does not give the Board ample time to check and, where incomplete, secure the required information to intelligently pass upon the application. It would facilitate the work if all applications were completed and filed

with the Secretary at least two weeks before the date of the Annual Conference. We recommend full insurance protection on all church property.

We strongly endorse the suggestions made by Dr. Ellis in his appeal that church debts be reduced. The attitude of this Board is naturally more favorable to the applicants who are faithfully trying to reduce their indebtedness.

As usual, funds coming into the hands of this Board are limited, but we have distributed the funds we received as equally and fairly as possible among the various applicants, and wish to report the following grants:

|  | <i>Donations</i> |               |
|--|------------------|---------------|
| <i>Churches:</i> Chapel Hill .....             | \$500.00         |               |
| College Place .....                            | 400.00           | (conditional) |
| Wesley Heights .....                           | 500.00           | (conditional) |
| Goodsonville .....                             | 200.00           |               |
| Lafayette Street (Shelby) .....                | 300.00           | (conditional) |
| Gibsonville .....                              | 200.00           | (conditional) |
| North Morganton .....                          | 300.00           | (conditional) |
| Rutherfordton .....                            | 500.00           |               |
| Spray .....                                    | 500.00           |               |
| Yadkinville .....                              | 100.00           |               |
| Tabernacle (Albemarle) .....                   | 300.00           | (conditional) |
| Central Terrace .....                          | 300.00           | (conditional) |
| <i>Parsonages:</i> Park Street (Belmont) ..... | 500.00           |               |
| Dallas .....                                   | 75.00            |               |
| Long's Chapel .....                            | 150.00           |               |
| Murphy Circuit .....                           | 150.00           |               |

The following applications have been referred to the General Board: Belmont Park, Hickory Grove, Wesley Heights, Rutherfordton, Spray, and Tabernacle.

(Signed) J. A. JONES, Acting Chairman,  
G. B. HOWARD, Secretary.

## REPORT OF BOARD OF FINANCE

Your Board rejoices in that only minor changes are necessary in the amounts to be paid our claimants as compared to last year. An increase of eight names is on this roll to receive funds from this Board. Sixty-six men, seventy-eight widows, and four children are now receiving support from this source.

Rev. C. S. Kirkpatrick has been chosen to represent the Superannuate Endowment Fund in the Conference. He is at liberty to select the month for special emphasis and is requested to see that a speaker represents the cause at every District Conference.

The Treasurer submits the following report:

|  |                    |
|--|--------------------|
| Balance brought forward .....          | \$ 1,026.91        |
| Amount from Publishing House .....     | 2,786.04           |
| Amount from Board of Finance .....     | 2,665.88           |
| Amount from Conference Endowment ..... | 6,587.37           |
| Amount from Conference Treasurer ..... | 18,666.89          |
| <b>TOTAL RECEIPTS</b> .....            | <b>\$31,733.09</b> |
| Distributed to Claimants .....         | 31,569.25          |
| <b>BALANCE ON HAND</b> .....           | <b>\$ 163.84</b>   |



## AMOUNTS PAID TO CLAIMANTS

| <i>Name</i>             | <i>Address</i>                    | <i>Amount</i> |
|-------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------|
| Rev. O. P. Ader,        | 2331 Lynhurst St., Winston-Salem  | \$370.00      |
| Rev. D. C. Ballard,     | Newton                            | 50.00         |
| Rev. A. R. Bell,        | Rfd 5, Reidsville                 | 210.00        |
| Rev. H. K. Boyer,       | Derita                            | 262.50        |
| Rev. J. H. Bradley,     | Stony Point                       | 292.50        |
| Rev. J. H. Brendall,    | Rfd 3, Greensboro                 | 345.00        |
| Rev. G. C. Brinkman,    | Brevard                           | 165.00        |
| Rev. P. H. Brittain,    | Peachland                         | 235.00        |
| Rev. A. J. Burrus,      | Rutherford College                | 262.50        |
| Rev. D. F. Carver,      | McAdenville                       | 390.00        |
| Rev. W. S. Cherry,      | Newton                            | 285.00        |
| Rev. E. N. Crowder,     | Rutherfordton                     | 277.50        |
| Rev. M. W. Dargan,      | Black Mountain                    | 212.50        |
| Rev. R. P. Fikes,       | Rfd 2, Charlotte                  | 217.50        |
| Rev. J. M. Folger,      | Rfd 4, Mt. Airy                   | 135.00        |
| Rev. J. J. Gray,        | Angier                            | 192.50        |
| Rev. T. F. Glenn,       | 28 Westwood Place, West Asheville | 337.50        |
| Rev. C. P. Goode,       | Summerfield                       | 247.50        |
| Rev. B. F. Hargett,     | 1225 Plaza, Charlotte             | 202.50        |
| Rev. S. S. Higgins,     | Rfd 1, Guilford College           | 280.00        |
| Rev. G. A. B. Holderby, | 34 New St., West Asheville        | 222.50        |
| Rev. J. G. W. Holloway, | Granite Falls                     | 282.50        |
| Rev. Parker Holmes,     | Forest City                       | 337.50        |
| Rev. T. J. Houck,       | Rfd 1, Todd                       | 327.50        |
| Rev. R. S. Howie,       | Thomasville                       | 292.50        |
| Rev. W. I. Hughes,      | Box 43, Rutherford College        | 370.00        |
| Rev. Brooks Jerome,     | Stanfield                         | 37.50         |
| Rev. J. C. Keever,      | Stony Point                       | 267.50        |
| Rev. J. W. Kennedy,     | Durham                            | 280.00        |
| Rev. D. A. Lewis,       | Old Fort                          | 365.00        |
| Rev. M. A. Lewis,       | Advance                           | 52.50         |
| Rev. J. W. Long,        | Greensboro                        | 355.00        |
| Rev. T. F. Marr,        | Brevard                           | 337.50        |
| Rev. C. L. McCain,      | Greer, S. C.                      | 237.25        |
| Rev. N. M. Modlin,      | 512 N. Flint St., Lincolnton      | 205.00        |
| Rev. R. L. Melton,      | Harmony                           | 187.50        |
| Rev. Z. Paris,          | Lake Junaluska                    | 315.00        |
| Rev. P. E. Parker,      | Thomasville                       | 292.50        |
| Rev. J. A. Peeler,      | 313 Eighteenth St., Hickory       | 300.00        |
| Rev. T. A. Plyler,      | Indian Trail                      | 260.00        |
| Rev. E. J. Poe,         | Thomasville                       | 307.50        |
| Rev. D. Vance Price,    | 165 Orchard St., Mt. Airy         | 252.50        |

| <i>Name</i>   | <i>Address</i> | <i>Amount</i> |
|---|----------------|---------------|
| Rev. A. S. Raper, Rfd 1, Welcome                          |                | 310.00        |
| Rev. J. T. Ratledge, Madison                              |                | 245.00        |
| Rev. J. C. Richardson, Connelly Springs                   |                | 300.00        |
| Rev. O. P. Routh, Rfd 2, East Bend                        |                | 240.00        |
| Rev. T. J. Rogers, Rfd 3, Greensboro                      |                | 322.50        |
| Rev. W. F. Sandford, 8 Chiles Ave., Kenilworth, Asheville |                | 322.50        |
| Rev. R. D. Sherrill, Rfd 3, Statesville                   |                | 287.50        |
| Rev. W. L. Sherrill, 122 Tryon St., Charlotte             |                | 322.50        |
| Rev. C. M. Short, Park Road, Charlotte                    |                | 187.50        |
| Rev. L. L. Smith, Box 792, Hickory                        |                | 300.00        |
| Rev. J. I. Spinks, Connelly Springs                       |                | 265.00        |
| Rev. E. P. Stabler, Bessemer City                         |                | 290.00        |
| Rev. C. E. Steadman, Rfd 1, Murphy                        |                | 290.00        |
| Rev. J. T. Stover, Rutherford College                     |                | 330.00        |
| Rev. A. R. Surratt, 209 W. Ninth St., Charlotte           |                | 292.50        |
| Rev. J. B. Tabor, Sr., Concord                            |                | 375.00        |
| Rev. J. L. Teague, Rfd 2, Franklin                        |                | 247.50        |
| Rev. J. E. Thompson, 209 E. Marion St., Shelby            |                | 352.50        |
| Rev. J. C. Umberger, Mt. Ulla                             |                | 175.00        |
| Rev. T. E. Wagg, Rfd 4, Connelly Springs                  |                | 292.50        |
| Rev. D. P. Waters, Mooresville                            |                | 235.00        |
| Rev. E. K. Whidden, Delwood                               |                | 180.00        |
| Rev. A. H. Whisner, East Spencer                          |                | 37.50         |
| Rev. W. A. Wilson, Englewood St., Durham                  |                | 315.00        |
| Rev. E. E. Yates, Eufola                                  |                | 235.00        |
| Rev. B. A. York, Cherryville                              |                | 247.50        |
|   |                | <hr/>         |
|   |                | \$17,851.25   |
| Mrs. A. S. Abernethy, 1216 Broad St., Durham              |                | \$190.00      |
| Mrs. R. S. Abernethy, Rutherford College                  |                | 105.00        |
| Mrs. H. L. Atkins, Bandera, Texas                         |                | 215.00        |
| Mrs. S. T. Barber, 522 N. Cedar St., Greensboro           |                | 180.00        |
| Mrs. Z. E. Barnhardt, Rfd 2, Connelly Springs             |                | 145.00        |
| Mrs. W. M. Biles, 1031 S. Main St., Winston-Salem         |                | 160.00        |
| Mrs. W. M. Boring, Crouse                                 |                | 215.00        |
| Mrs. J. A. Bowles, 410 S. Mendenhall St., Greensboro      |                | 230.00        |
| Mrs. R. K. Brady, Greensboro                              |                | 215.00        |
| Mrs. J. J. Brooks, Dayton, Tenn.                          |                | 120.00        |
| Mrs. D. W. Brown, Raeford                                 |                | 25.00         |
| Mrs. C. W. Byrd, 158 S. Liberty St., Asheville            |                | 285.00        |
| Mrs. C. M. Campbell, 1629 Tenth Ave., Hickory             |                | 240.00        |
| Mrs. C. R. Canipe, Rfd 1, Alexis                          |                | 192.50        |
| Mrs. C. M. Carpenter, Candler                             |                | 160.00        |
| Mrs. Fannie Christenberry, Randleman                      |                | 270.00        |
| Mrs. L. T. Cordell, Rfd 2, Asheville                      |                | 210.00        |
| Mrs. J. A. Cook, 174 Brucemont Circle, West Asheville     |                | 240.00        |
| Mrs. J. F. Craven, Climax                                 |                | 135.00        |

| <i>Name</i>   | <i>Address</i> | <i>Amount</i> |
|---|----------------|---------------|
| Mrs. John P. Davis, Rfd 3, Lincolnton                   |                | 200.00        |
| Mrs. W. L. Dawson, 208 N. Edgeworth St., Greensboro     |                | 230.00        |
| Mrs. P. T. Durham, 1915 Stuart Ave., Richmond, Va.      |                | 120.00        |
| Mrs. J. J. Eads, 213 S. Main St., Mt. Airy              |                | 177.50        |
| Mrs. B. F. Fincher, Rfd 7, Statesville Rd., Charlotte   |                | 135.00        |
| Mrs. O. C. Fortenberry, Rfd 3, Lincolnton               |                | 252.50        |
| Mrs. J. E. Gay, 620 N. Elm St., Greensboro              |                | 165.00        |
| Mrs. L. H. Griffith, % E. G. Helms, Rfd 2, Unionville   |                | 205.00        |
| Mrs. W. S. Hales, 1612 High St., Charlotte              |                | 220.00        |
| Mrs. E. K. Hardin, Winthrop College, Rock Hill, S. C.   |                | 35.00         |
| Mrs. H. G. Hardin, Box 42, Lake Junaluska               |                | 210.00        |
| Mrs. M. E. Hardison, Box 503, Rfd 1, Black Mountain     |                | 210.00        |
| Mrs. W. E. Hauss, China Grove                           |                | 205.00        |
| Mrs. M. H. Hoyle, 203 S. Myers St., Charlotte           |                | 190.00        |
| Mrs. J. W. Ingle, Shelby                                |                | 205.00        |
| Mrs. H. H. Jordan, 404 W. Front St., Burlington         |                | 190.00        |
| Mrs. J. F. Kirk, Greensboro                             |                |               |
| Mrs. W. H. Leith, Hotel Arnold, Knoxville, Tenn.        |                | 85.00         |
| Mrs. A. G. Loftin, Tate St., Greensboro                 |                | 205.00        |
| Mrs. W. P. McGhee, 2126 Crestland Ave., Charlotte       |                | 182.50        |
| Mrs. J. A. Marr, Rfd 3, Asheville                       |                | 70.00         |
| Mrs. J. C. Mock, 817 E. Sprague St., Winston-Salem      |                | 165.00        |
| Mrs. R. F. Mock, Rfd 2, Alexander                       |                | 117.50        |
| Mrs. T. H. Pegram, Box 585, Winston-Salem               |                | 65.00         |
| Mrs. J. C. Postelle, 221 College Ave., Lenoir           |                | 240.00        |
| Mrs. W. E. Poovey, Montlieu Ave., High Point            |                | 135.00        |
| Mrs. J. M. Price, % Rev. R. M. Price, Richlands         |                | 210.00        |
| Mrs. W. L. Rexford, 313 N. Seventh St., Wilmington      |                | 175.00        |
| Mrs. D. S. Richardson, Rutherford College               |                | 195.00        |
| Mrs. N. R. Richardson, Box 696, Salisbury               |                | 202.50        |
| Mrs. S. E. Richardson, 136 Park Circle, Winston-Salem   |                | 210.00        |
| Mrs. J. H. Robertson, Rfd 2, Winston-Salem              |                | 155.00        |
| Mrs. J. P. Rodgers, 1013 S. Fulton St., Salisbury       |                | 260.00        |
| Mrs. J. C. Rowe, % Mrs. A. M. Frye, Bryson City         |                | 215.00        |
| Mrs. W. O. Rudisill, General Delivery, El Paso, Texas   |                | 25.00         |
| Mrs. T. T. Salyer, Rfd 2, Norwood                       |                | 167.50        |
| Mrs. J. O. Shelly, 33 Pickney St., Abbeville, S. C.     |                | 170.00        |
| Mrs. R. B. Shelton, 603 Brookshire St., Biltmore        |                | 165.00        |
| Mrs. Albert Sherrill, 415 N. Cedar St., Greensboro      |                | 215.00        |
| Mrs. C. F. Sherrill, Shelby                             |                | 175.00        |
| Mrs. Elmer Simpson, Rfd 5, Sneed Ave., Nashville, Tenn. |                | 187.50        |
| Mrs. Frank Siler, Lake Junaluska                        |                | 125.00        |
| Mrs. Anna L. Sronce, Andrews                            |                | 157.50        |
| Mrs. L. E. Stacy, Fallston                              |                | 62.50         |
| Mrs. R. M. Stafford, Mooresville                        |                | 75.00         |

| <i>Name</i>   | <i>Address</i> | <i>Amount</i> |
|---|----------------|---------------|
| Mrs. H. G. Stamey, Rfd 1, Belwood .....                                       |                | 160.00        |
| Mrs. J. W. Strider, 119 Cedar St., Concord .....                              |                | 205.00        |
| Mrs. R. M. Taylor, 1226 N. Carolina Ave., N. E., Washington, D. C. ....       |                | 175.00        |
| Mrs. P. L. Terrell, Rfd 2, Connelly Springs .....                             |                | 80.00         |
| Mrs. F. L. Townsend, 305 College Ave., Lenoir .....                           |                | 187.50        |
| Mrs. Harold Turner, 69 Charlotte St., Asheville .....                         |                | 235.00        |
| Mrs. M. H. Tuttle, Rfd 5, Lenoir .....  |                | 175.00        |
| Mrs. W. T. Usry, Rutherford College .....                                     |                | 235.00        |
| Mrs. M. H. Vestal, Yadkinville .....  |                | 150.00        |
| Mrs. W. R. Ware, 515 W. Gaston St., Greensboro .....                          |                | 230.00        |
| Mrs. E. R. Welch, 46 Forest Hill Drive, Asheville .....                       |                | 140.00        |
| Mrs. J. E. Woosley, 209 Guilford Ave., High Point .....                       |                | 220.00        |
| Mrs. M. B. Woosley, Granite Falls .....                                       |                | 185.00        |
| Mrs. C. A. Wood, 863 Madison Ave., Winston-Salem .....                        |                | 170.00        |
| Mrs. R. L. C. Gibson for Rev. J. D. Gibson's child, Box 553, Marion ....      |                | 110.00        |
| Mrs. Olive L. Hoyle for E. M. Hoyle's child, Rfd 4, Durham .....              |                | 55.00         |
| Dr. S. E. Moser, Trustee for two children of Rev. J. F. Moser, Gastonia ..... |                | 110.00        |
|   |                | <hr/>         |
|   |                | \$13,718.00   |

(Signed) W. C. HOUSTON, Chairman,  
F. C. BOYLES, Treasurer,  
J. H. ARMBRUST, Secretary.

## REPORT OF COMMISSION ON BUDGET

In view of the fact that this Conference has a large superannuate roll, large areas of mission territory, and that our schools and colleges are in sore distress, your Commission recommends that General and Conference funds be divided on the basis of .4800 for General work and .5200 for Conference work for this year, at least.

We recommend that the apportionment for the Children's Home continue at an amount equal to ten per cent (10%) of the pastor's salary for the current year; that the fifth Sunday offering by all our Sunday schools be continued as a free will offering to the home; and that the fifth Sunday offerings and all other contributions for maintenance to the home be reported in a separate column from the ten per cent report in the Conference Journal.

We recommend that no Board, interest or cause, be authorized or permitted to make any special appeal for funds in or to any of our churches within the bounds of this Conference, except such as are herein named and recognized and Brevard College. This is not designed to disturb "Specials" now in effect or to prevent their renewal.

We recommend that apportionments to Districts be allowed to stand as of this coming year, as far as practical, throughout this quadrennium. The apportionments by the General Commission on Budget to this Conference for General work is \$110,974. We recommend the acceptance of this amount.

## APPORTIONMENTS

|                       |                |                 |                |                 |                 |              |
|-----------------------|----------------|-----------------|----------------|-----------------|-----------------|--------------|
| General Work .....    |                |                 |                | \$110,974       |                 | .4800        |
| Conference Work ..... |                |                 |                | 120,222         |                 | .5200        |
| <i>District</i>       | <i>Members</i> | <i>Salaries</i> | <i>Average</i> | <i>Gen. Wk.</i> | <i>Con. Wk.</i> | <i>Total</i> |
| Asheville .....       | .0781          | .0900           | .0840          | \$ 9,322        | \$10,099        | \$19,421     |
| Charlotte .....       | .1337          | .1234           | .1286          | 14,271          | 15,460          | 29,731       |
| Gastonia .....        | .1110          | .1135           | .1122          | 12,451          | 13,489          | 25,940       |
| Greensboro .....      | .1325          | .1317           | .1321          | 14,660          | 15,881          | 30,541       |
| Marion .....          | .0707          | .0795           | .0751          | 8,334           | 9,029           | 17,363       |
| Mt. Airy .....        | .0893          | .0786           | .0840          | 9,322           | 11,099          | 19,421       |
| Salisbury .....       | .0955          | .1040           | .0998          | 11,075          | 11,998          | 23,073       |
| Statesville .....     | .1129          | .1020           | .1074          | 11,919          | 12,912          | 24,831       |
| Waynesville .....     | .0520          | .0590           | .0555          | 6,159           | 6,672           | 12,831       |
| Winston-Salem .....   | .1243          | .1183           | .1213          | 13,461          | 14,583          | 28,044       |
| Totals .....          | 1.0000         | 1.000           | 1.0000         | \$110,974       | \$120,222       | \$231,196    |

## APPORTIONMENTS TO CONFERENCE BOARDS

|                            |        |           |
|----------------------------|--------|-----------|
| Christian Education .....  | .3475  | \$41,777  |
| Church Extension .....     | .0700  | 8,416     |
| Conference Claimants ..... | .2600  | 31,258    |
| Conference Expense .....   | .0500  | 6,011     |
| Conference Missions .....  | .2725  | 32,760    |
| Totals .....               | 1.0000 | \$120,222 |

We nominate Rev. E. O. Cole as Conference Treasurer at a salary of \$300.00 per year.

(Signed) M. T. SMATHERS, Chairman,  
JAMES E. LAMBETH, Secretary.

## REPORT OF CONFERENCE TREASURER

## YEAR 1933-1934

|  |              |        |
|--|--------------|--------|
| Total Assessments Year 1933-1934 ..... | \$223,125.00 | 1.0000 |
| Total Collections Year 1933-1934 ..... | 150,384.20   | .6740  |
| Total Collections Year 1932-1933 ..... | 131,694.95   | .5148  |
| Increase Year 1933-1934 .....          | \$ 18,689.25 | .1419  |

## COLLECTION APPORTIONMENT

|                          |              |        |
|--------------------------|--------------|--------|
| General Conference ..... | \$ 72,184.42 | .4800  |
| Annual Conference .....  | 78,199.78    | .5200  |
| TOTAL .....              | \$150,384.20 | 1.0000 |



## COMPARISON OF COLLECTIONS WITH APPORTIONMENTS BY DISTRICTS

|                     | <i>Budget<br/>Apportionment</i> | <i>Collections</i>  | <i>%</i>     |
|---------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------|--------------|
| Asheville .....     | \$18,118.00                     | \$11,940.81         | .6591        |
| Charlotte .....     | 28,694.00                       | 23,483.27           | .8184        |
| Gastonia .....      | 24,656.00                       | 17,631.47           | .7151        |
| Greensboro .....    | 29,720.00                       | 26,936.48           | .9063        |
| Marion .....        | 16,958.00                       | 7,425.70            | .4379        |
| Mount Airy .....    | 18,497.00                       | 7,970.84            | .4309        |
| Salisbury .....     | 22,067.00                       | 13,931.46           | .6313        |
| Statesville .....   | 23,919.00                       | 14,452.37           | .6042        |
| Waynesville .....   | 13,723.00                       | 5,541.15            | .4038        |
| Winston-Salem ..... | 26,773.00                       | 21,070.65           | .7870        |
| <b>TOTALS</b> ..... | <b>\$223,125.00</b>             | <b>\$150,384.20</b> | <b>.6740</b> |

## DISTRIBUTED TO GENERAL WORK

|                                     | <i>Amount</i>      | <i>%</i>      |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------|---------------|
| Missions .....                      | \$25,264.55        | .3500         |
| Negro Work .....                    | 2,887.38           | .0400         |
| Church Extension .....              | 6,316.14           | .0875         |
| Education .....                     | 12,632.27          | .1750         |
| Theological Schools .....           | 2,887.38           | .0400         |
| Board of Finance .....              | 6,316.14           | .0875         |
| Bishop's Fund .....                 | 7,218.44           | .1000         |
| American Bible Society .....        | 1,804.61           | .0250         |
| General Conference Expense .....    | 1,624.15           | .0225         |
| Temperance and Social Service ..... | 902.30             | .0125         |
| Federal Council of Churches .....   | 360.92             | .0050         |
| Lay Activities .....                | 2,165.53           | .0300         |
| Hospitals .....                     | 1,804.61           | .0250         |
| <b>TOTALS</b> .....                 | <b>\$72,184.42</b> | <b>1.0000</b> |

## DISTRIBUTED TO CONFERENCE WORK

|  |                    |               |
|--|--------------------|---------------|
| Brevard College (See Minutes 1932-33, Page 35) ..... | \$ 6,015.36        | —             |
| Church Extension .....                               | 4,821.92           | .0668         |
| Conference Claimants .....                           | 18,666.89          | .2586         |
| Conference Expense .....                             | 3,731.93           | .0517         |
| Conference Missions .....                            | 18,038.89          | .2499         |
| Christian Education .....                            | 26,087.45          | .3614         |
| Conference Young People's Assembly .....             | 526.95             | .0073         |
| Hospitals .....                                      | 310.39             | .0043         |
| <b>TOTALS</b> .....                                  | <b>\$78,199.78</b> | <b>1.0000</b> |

(Signed) E. O. COLE, Treasurer.

REPORT OF TRUSTEES OF SUPERANNUATE  
ENDOWMENT FUND

1st. That the Endowment Fund has been augmented by a donation of a North Carolina state bond of \$1,000 which is gratefully acknowledged.

2nd. That the interest check for the current year of \$6,587.37 has been delivered to the Conference Treasurer.

3rd. That the term of James A. Bell, as Trustee, expires with this Conference, and the Trustees recommend the election of James A. Bell as Trustee for a term of four years and until his successor is elected.

(Signed) JAMES A. BELL, Chairman,  
J. B. IVEY, Secretary,  
W. C. HOUSTON,  
M. D. STOCKTON.

### ANNUAL REPORT OF J. H. LITTLE, TREASURER

#### *Receipts*

|        |  |           |             |
|--------|--|-----------|-------------|
| 1933   |  |           |             |
| Oct. 1 | Balance on Hand (Restricted) ..            | \$ 700.30 |             |
|        | Balance on Hand (Union) .....              | 1,426.51  |             |
|        |  |           | \$ 2,126.81 |
|        | Gross Income .....                         |           | 6,637.71    |
|        | Loans paid during year .....               |           | 20,345.80   |
|        | Payment received on C. W. McGee note ..... |           | 1,982.20    |
|        |  |           | <hr/>       |
|        |  |           | \$31,091.92 |

#### *Disbursements*

|  |   |             |
|--|---|-------------|
|  | New loans made during year ..                             | \$21,300.00 |
|  | Cost of Bond for Treasurer .....                          | 50.00       |
|  | Expenditure in connection with C. W. McGee mortgage ..... | 2,000.00    |
|  | Expenditure for street assessments in connection with     |             |
|  | J. W. Woolen property .....                               | 263.94      |
|  | Check Tax .....   | .34         |
|  | Balance (Restricted) .....                                | \$350.15    |
|  | Balance (Union) .....                                     | 540.12      |
|  |   | <hr/>       |
|  |   | 890.27      |
|  | Check to Conference Treasurer for net income .....        | 6,587.37    |
|  |   | <hr/>       |
|  |   | \$31,091.92 |

#### *Investments*

|  |                                       |              |
|--|---------------------------------------|--------------|
|  | 5% State of N. C. Bond due            |              |
|  | Contributed by a friend .....         | \$ 1,000.00  |
|  | First mortgage notes .....            | 183,346.10   |
|  | R. E., C. W. McGee property .....     | 2,000.00     |
|  | Street assessment, J. W. Woolen ..... | 263.94       |
|  | Sundry notes .....                    | 140.00       |
|  | Building and Loan shares .....        | 200.00       |
|  | Prin. Cash on Hand .....              | 890.27       |
|  |                                       | <hr/>        |
|  |                                       | \$187,840.31 |

We certify to the correctness of the above report according to the records reviewed.

J. L. HOYLE & COMPANY,  
By J. L. HOYLE, C.P.A.

## REPORT OF CONFERENCE TRUSTEES

## ANNUAL REPORT OF A. W. PLYLER, TREASURER

NOVEMBER 15, 1933, TO OCTOBER 15, 1934

*Receipts*

|   |            |
|---|------------|
| By transfer from Page Trust Company ..... | \$1,036.28 |
| By rents and interest on loans .....      | 1,445.28   |

*Disbursements*

|               |   |            |
|---------------|---|------------|
|               |   | \$2,481.56 |
| Dec. 29, 1933 | To D. L. Donnell, Guilford County Tax Collector ..                                    | \$ 415.55  |
| Dec. 29, 1933 | To City of Greensboro, Taxes .....  | 470.16     |
| Feb. 22, 1934 | To City of Greensboro and Guilford County .....                                       | 6.60       |
| Mar. 21, 1934 | To Cost of Foreclosure, Parsons property .....  | 23.01      |
| Apr. 10, 1934 | To Cost of Foreclosure, White Realty Co. ....   | 9.87       |
| May 12, 1934  | To Southern Real Estate Co., Taxes .....  | 770.10     |
| May 26, 1934  | To Suits Cost for City of Greensboro in connection<br>with E. S. Wills property ..... | 10.50      |
| June 28, 1934 | To Taxes for 1931 on Coble and Lee property .....                                     | 64.96      |
| Aug. 14, 1934 | To Southern R. E. Co., back taxes on Wills property ..                                | 168.54     |
|               | To Auditing Treasurer's Books .....   | 15.00      |
|               |   | \$1,954.29 |
|               | CASH ON HAND .....  | \$ 527.27  |

It will be noted that most of the disbursements have been to pay back taxes and court costs in foreclosure proceedings and, according to the instructions of the Board of Trustees in their annual meeting, this will continue for another year.

(Signed) A. W. PLYLER, Treasurer.

## REPORT OF HOSPITAL BOARD

The Hospital Board submits the accompanying reports of the Director of the Golden Cross and of the Board of Directors of our Hugh Chatham Memorial Hospital, showing that a great service has been given by our hospital. We are proud to see that all bills are paid, or the funds in hand to pay them.

Dr. T. A. Hathcock, our Treasurer, reports that two thousand three hundred and thirty-four dollars and eighty-one cents (\$2,334.81) has been raised during the last year through the Golden Cross. In addition, the sum of three hundred thirty-seven and thirty-three cents (\$337.33) has been raised through the Conference assessments for the expenses of the Golden Cross Director.

In making report of the work of the Golden Cross, the first item called to your attention is the note of \$3,000 owed by the General Hospital Board to the Board of Missions. This note was to be retired out of the proceeds from Kingdom Extension, but this fund only amounted to \$303.96. In January, 1934, we paid \$500.00 on the note with interest of \$135.00 out of the Golden Cross. In April, 1934, the General Hospital Board sent to me a check for \$680.00. This was applied on the note and, as the Hospital Board was discontinued, the General Hospital Board appropriated \$1,572.29 out of the general funds in their hands,

retiring the note in full. The Duke Endowment made an appropriation of \$1,500 to match an equal amount raised by private subscription to put in extra boiler and laundry equipment in the hospital. This \$3,000 has not all been expended, there being still in the treasury \$600.00 to be used for further equipment of laundry.

During the year we have secured from the Duke Endowment the sum of \$2,500 and have secured from private parties in Elkin the sum of \$1,000, and were instructed by Dr. Jarrell to use out of the Golden Cross as much as necessary of the \$1,572.29 to match the \$2,500 of the Duke Endowment, and to build a home for the Superintendent on the hospital grounds. Chatham Manufacturing Company has donated a lot adjoining the fifteen acres belonging to the hospital. This is deeded to the hospital to be used for this Superintendent's home.

I have attended most of the District Conferences, all the set-up meetings, and have made two trips to Atlanta to get this indebtedness paid.

(Signed) J. B. IVEY, Chairman Hospital Board,  
L. B. ABERNETHY, Director of Golden Cross.

#### TREASURER'S REPORT OF THE HOSPITAL BOARD

OCTOBER 1ST, 1934

Brethren:

We submit the following report of Hugh Chatham Memorial Hospital for the year ending October 1st, 1934:

|  |             |
|--|-------------|
| Number patients admitted .....               | 943         |
| Total days of care .....                     | 7,947       |
| Fully paid days .....                        | 2,944       |
| Paid on part paid days .....                 | 1,194       |
| <br>Total paid days .....                    | <br>4,138   |
| Free on part pay days .....                  | 1,793       |
| Free days .....                              | 2,016       |
| <br>Total free days .....                    | <br>3,809   |
| <br>Average number of patients per day ..... | <br>25.4    |
| Major operations .....                       | 217         |
| Minor operations .....                       | 376         |
| Total receipts .....                         | \$36,711.66 |
| Total disbursements .....                    | \$36,614.65 |
| Cash on hand .....                           | \$ 559.65   |
| Accounts unpaid .....                        | \$ 620.57   |

Free hospital care exclusive of free operations—3,809 days @ \$3.70 —\$14,093.30

We recommend the confirmation of R. A. Doughton, R. P. Hanes, Dr. J. L. Doughton, Dr. E. G. Click, Dr. C. C. Weaver as Directors for a term of three years.

(Signed) MASON LILLARD, Secretary Board of Directors,  
Hugh Chatham Memorial Hospital.

REPORT OF BOARD OF TEMPERANCE AND  
SOCIAL SERVICE

This anniversary marks the close of a period of sixteen years for the Board of Temperance and Social Service of this Conference. During this time the Board has endeavored, in harmony with the provisions of the Discipline, "to advance the cause of Temperance and Social Service in the Conference by pointing out the applications of Christian principles to particular social problems and conditions" and by "co-operating with other Boards of the church and with other denominational and inter-denominational agencies for social welfare."

In this endeavor the Board has been guided by Chapter xviii of the Discipline on the Evils of Intemperance, and by the Social Creed of the Churches, which is also a part of our Discipline, and by the pronouncements of the College of Bishops, as they have been made from time to time. In advancing the cause of temperance we have co-operated with the Woman's Christian Temperance Union, the Anti-Saloon League, and have urged co-operation with enforcement officers in the state and nation. This Board was organized about the same time that prohibition became nation-wide through the adoption of the 18th Amendment to the Constitution. When the movement for repeal began and until it was ended this Board and the Conference fought every step of the way. And when ratification of the "repeal amendment" was sweeping through the states it was due to the aroused public conscience of the churches that North Carolina was the first state to stem that tide, and under the leadership of pastors and laymen rolled up the victory vote for "no repeal."

Since policies demanded by an educated social conscience must become authoritative in society through corresponding legislation by means of the ballot, it has been the duty of this Board to point out needed legislation, to call for the formulation of bills to be presented to the legislature and to urge support for bills in the interest of public welfare and morals. In reviewing the history of the Board in this regard it is evident that measures to promote the welfare of a mute majority have taken a large place. Measures for the care of children, for the dependent, the defective, the delinquent, for working children, for schools, for recreation, for all children in our homes and communities, have bulked largely.

Members of this Board have answered calls to speak for measures before the legislature; some of those measures failed to carry and are yet waiting the support of right-thinking citizens. Some have been enacted into laws. We present in review actions taken in the interest of such legislation, beginning with the first.

In 1918 the Board called for a reformatory for young white girls committed from the courts. This was established years later at Samarcand. Also for a reformatory for colored boys, for which the bill passed in 1921, an appropriation was made in 1922, and buildings begun in 1923; 1920 shows the first formal appeal for our public schools in the demand for better buildings, longer terms and larger salaries for teachers. This demand has been met progressively through the years until the recession of the depression. The years 1931, 1932, and 1933 have marked a steady and ominous decline in public school facilities threatening the health and efficiency of both teachers and pupils throughout the system.

In 1921 a Mothers' Aid law was advocated. A law was enacted in 1923; its provisions were accepted at once by 42 counties. Generous recognition was given to the members of this Conference for their part in securing this result.

In 1922 the segregation and training of prisoners between the ages of 17 and 21 years was recommended and support asked for the Federal Child Labor Amendment.



In 1923 the Trustees of the Children's Home were urged to plan for some form of Mothers' Aid to be extended to worthy mothers in need of assistance. The plan has been adopted and has proved of immense value in keeping children under the care of their own mothers. The same report called for support for the plan of the State Commissioner of Public Welfare for the formation of a Bureau of Negro Welfare under the supervision of a trained colored worker; that negro families might receive advice and training in home sanitation, health and morals. This Bureau was established in 1926 by the state with the aid of the Laura Spelman Rockefeller Fund. A great work has been done since then by Lieutenant Oxley and his co-workers to the lessening of disease and delinquency. Support of the Child Labor Amendment again was urged. In 1925 was advocated the restoration of the \$20,000 appropriation cut from the Mothers' Aid Fund in 1924. This was granted by the Legislature of 1926, and in that year the Board recommended the people to support an appropriation to this fund of \$100,000.

In 1926 members of the Conference were asked to use their influence for an eight-months school term for all children. And in the same year to work for such changes in state laws as would reduce legal maximum hours of gainful labor from 60 hours per week for children of 14 years to 48 hours per week for all under 16 years. Changes in the law since that time record the progress in the thinking of our voters in these respects. Support from the state was asked for the School for Delinquent Negro Girls at Efland for the second time. A small appropriation was made by the Legislature to this school in 1927 to supplement the sacrificial giving of the Colored Women's Federated Clubs of North Carolina.

In 1927 the adoption of this school by the state was urged. Approval was placed on record of the action of the Child Labor Committee of the National Association of Manufacturers and the recommendation was made that their standards for the protection of children and adolescents be promoted as the basis of a Federal Child Labor law.

In 1928 adoption of the Efland School by the state was again brought forward and legislation advocated for the elimination of night work by adolescents. At the Conference of 1928, following a recommendation of this Board, a Commission on Industrial Relations was appointed, and from that date on, all matters relating to industry were referred to the Commission, which is still active.

The preceding sums up the main points of policy tending toward legislation for child welfare which have been presented to the Conference for the guidance of its members in exercising their privileges of citizenship in the spirit of the Elder Brother.

Other recommendations have been made to secure legislative action in other matters and further prevent the passage of bills which the Board believed were inimical to the public welfare or public morals. On recommendation of the Board, a Conference Committee was appointed to attend legislative committee hearings on a bill to legalize prize fights. The bill was defeated at that session. Similar action was taken with reference to a bill to permit pari-mutuel gambling. It was defeated at one session and passed in modified form at the last session. Its status now is that a county may vote for or against pari-mutuel gambling in that county at a special election. Certain forms of commercialized recreation have sought legalization for Sunday exhibition and have been in similar wise prevented or checked by partial safeguards, through the influence of representatives of the churches.

This review of certain phases of welfare legislation in the state when carefully studied shows in clear relief two major facts. The first is that advances come in waves, remarkable progress being followed by a backwash of retrogres-

sion in public sentiment either from apathy or because materialistic influences have gained control. At certain periods North Carolina has been pointed out by other states for her phenomenal progress in welfare legislation, as seen when its system of county welfare officers, juvenile courts, mothers' aid, consolidated rural schools, good roads and workmen's compensation laws were enacted. The second fact is that the church, as represented in its membership, is a power behind these beneficent functions of government. It would be strange if the church in North Carolina, representing Christ on earth, whose charter is from Him and whose fellowship is in His Name, should fail to look upon the franchise as sacred, to be exercised in compassion and justice to all men.

We face another legislative year when issues are sharply defined between right and wrong in the protection of the people of the state from the evils of legalized liquor. How will you retain these laws still on our statute books? Will you be vocal or silent? Will you make your convictions known to your representatives or allow defeat through apathy or fear? This is the last word that we, as a Board, shall speak to this Conference on the burning question. Police records of arrests for drunkenness, for crimes committed under the influence of liquor, and the death toll on our highways should shock us wide awake!

Economic issues are confused, and certain issues stand clear from the mass of conflicting plans and ideas. When men walk the streets looking for work, and thousands cannot find it; while able young men call at our doors for food; while they tramp the highways, leading to this mill or that, in the vain hope of finding a job, we know it is no time to split hairs about ages and hours and school standards for working children. The temporary release of children from mill and store and office must, for the very safety of our economic order, be made permanent. Once and for all let us, through state and federal enactment, put an end to the gainful toil of children under the age of 16, save under such limitations as shall insure to them schooling, outdoor life and health.

We have no fear of the eventual outcome in all these matters but we are ardently concerned for the immediate future. What are you going to do about the menace of the movies?

The public in general and parents in particular have too long endured a sex-obsessed theatre in which vulgarity runs riot and salacious scenes flaunt their vileness. A great artistic possibility, a vast educational instrumentality is prostituted by pandering to the lowest of impulses. Censorship has been tried and failed. Producers have promised to observe the famous 15 points and straightway broken every one of them. Bills to control pictures at the point of production and to abolish the evils of block booking and blind buying have failed of passage at Washington, for obvious reasons. The public has seemed at the mercy of a rich and powerful aggregation of producers. At last, out of the heart of the church a solution has been offered. It appeals to the individual; it is democratic; it registers at the box office. What will *you* do with the Legion of Decency? Your Bishops have commended it, the Woman's Missionary Council is promoting it, and the General Board of Christian Education is interested in it. Will you, pastors and laymen and laywomen, secure the bits of pasteboard that, when signed, bear the declaration of the signer's purpose to remain away from all indecent motion pictures? We believe this policy faithfully followed will be the first effective step toward cleaning up the movies.

What will you do with the gambling mania which lures coins from the pockets of idle boys and men? Gambling devices are installed in hotel lobbies, filling stations, drug stores, cigar stores and barber shops—wherever men may chance to be passing a leisure hour. Slot machines are reaping a rich harvest of money worse than wasted. An apparently innocent pastime develops into a

passion. This passion for hanging hopes on the lucky chance becomes one of the most devastating evils. We beg you to fight it in all its forms—fight it at the next Assembly, fight it constructively and see that proper laws are passed for the control of this insidious and demoralizing invention of greedy men. It will take a never ceasing vigilance to secure passage and enforcement.

Throughout all these years this Board has spoken in the interest of the negro people of the state, that they should be shown fairness and consideration in all civic affairs. We again speak for them their rightful share in all tax-supported services, in health supervision, welfare administration, public school funds, community sanitation, and public recreation. And in these times of stress and strain we beg employers of labor to remember the part the negro race has played in the upbuilding of the industrial and economic South; to see that negroes are not unfairly thrust from places in which their work is satisfactory to make room for members of another race.

We especially commend to employers of agricultural labor a course of generosity and patience in dealing with tenants and croppers of both races in situations that have grown acute.

This Board has consistently taken its stand against war as a method of settling international disputes and we now express our approval of the 8-point peace program of the Executive Committee of the Federal Council of the Churches of Christ in America which is:

1. Support of a multi-lateral pact against aggression.
2. Presidential power to declare an embargo on munitions and loans to an aggressor nation.
3. Government control of arms and munitions industry.
4. Withholding of appropriations for naval building under the Vinson Bill.
5. Abolition of all aggressive weapons.
6. Renunciation, except for strictly police purposes, of all military and naval aviation, and international supervision of commercial aviation.
7. Adherence to the World Court.
8. Definition of the terms upon which the United States will join the League of Nations and negotiation of reciprocal tariff agreements by the United States with other nations.

We believe in the association of Christian forces in the state for the good of all its people, and to that end we recommend that the affiliation of this Conference with the State Legislative Council (formerly the State Council of Social, Civic and Religious Agencies) be continued; that a representative to that Council from this Conference be appointed and the agency membership fee of \$25.00 be appropriated and paid.

In order that the records may be complete in the minutes of the Boards of this Conference, we offer this resolution:

1. That the report of the Board of Temperance and Social Service and the report of the Commission on Industrial Relations, as presented at the anniversary, be adopted without further reading, and,
2. That, since the Board of Temperance and Social Service has been abolished, whatever funds remain in the hands of the Treasurer of the Board, after the expenses incident to this Annual Conference have been paid, shall be returned to the Treasurer of this Conference.

(Signed) WATSON O. GOODE, Chairman,  
MRS. W. A. NEWELL, Secretary.

## REPORT OF COMMISSION ON INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS

At the last session of this Conference the report of your Commission was laid upon the table. Whether this action was due to the pressure of time or to the unwillingness of the Conference to face the issues presented in the report is unknown to your Commission. In that report we undertook to bring to the attention of the Conference conditions in our industrial life which we felt sure would eventuate in strikes, lockouts and forcible shutouts with the attendant evils of loss in production, loss in wages, loss of life, and that most irreparable loss of all—the loss of mutual confidence and respect between employers and employees.

The last few months have garnered a harvest of turmoil and uproar. This is especially true of the textile industry. At one time at least one-half of our textile plants were closed. This was due to strikes, flying squadrons, fears of managements resulting in closing down the plants. The Governor of North Carolina called out more than 4,000 soldiers for the maintenance of law and order, thus entailing great expense upon the state.

These events are of such recent occurrence and the time of the Conference available for discussion of this report is so limited that your Commission will not attempt to recite the cause or to assess results, but we are convinced that if recurrence of such situations is to be prevented in the future, leadership must be assumed and maintained by the church.

North Carolina has opportunity to blaze the way toward permanent peace in industry. This state has a negligible foreign-born population. Our colored people do not engage to any large degree in industrial pursuits. From the most recent recruit to the ranks of labor, straight through to the mill owner himself, we are of one blood and inheritors of identical traditions, depressed by the same fears and imbued by the same hopes. In addition to all this we, as a people, profess the same evangelical faith, bow at the same altars and hope to meet again in the heavenly places. From the cradle to the grave we are neighbors and friends. Surely no industrial society has ever had such abounding opportunity for the promotion of ideal conditions in any industry.

It is not in the province of the church to exercise power, save that of the compulsion of love and good will. Nor would we attempt to coerce either employees or employers. But your Commission begs this Conference that we shall gladly co-operate with them in every effort to attain that state of peace in which all shall prosper. The church can and should make this contribution.

We call upon the ownership and management of our industries for ceaseless endeavor in building up closer contacts with the operatives. The church has no fear of so-called paternalism if this paternalism in its inception, support and direction, be of mutual origin, and is carried forward in the spirit of our Blessed Master. Such paternalism means fraternity. If management does not establish and promote this fraternal spirit, management can not object to its being built up out of alien ideals and under alien leadership. This contribution must be of free-will and good-will. Any industry that is not willing to hear and consider the voice of the humblest operative will inevitably be called upon to hear the voice of alien leadership.

Another good the church should endeavor to secure is that which expresses itself in community activities. Since each industry in our state is the center and source of community life, this life should be wide in extent and rich in content. Night schools, garden clubs, Parent-Teacher Associations, clubs for boys and girls, supervised recreation and similar activities should be promoted. And, of course, the church should be central in all these activities. The shorter working week



and shorter working hours make all these imperative needs lest our leisure degenerate into license.

We beg the industrial worker to endeavor to exercise the highest type of fraternity, not only toward his fellow worker, but to those who direct the industry. Each of us draws daily sustenance from the common store and each should be insistent upon the right to contribute to the common good. Let every Christian join with his fellows in high resolve that we shall solve these problems in the spirit of Jesus Christ, and that when differences arise, they shall be discussed and settled with Christ as supreme arbitrator.

We appeal to all our pastors to lead in bringing about these desired results. There is every reason why the preacher should be the real leader in the settlement of such questions and differences as may arise. That is one great purpose of the church and of its ministry. This request is made not to preachers in industrial churches only. The need is just as insistent that this leadership be accepted in all our churches, for the Kingdom of God does not come in fullness until it comes in the hearts of men of all ranks and avocations. We are aware of the fact that it is not always the popular thing to do and that men of contrary motive will resent such leadership but it is not necessary that a cause inherently right should be popular. We may rest assured that any cause which undertakes to hush the voice of the pulpit is in itself an evil cause.

The Social Creed of the Churches, found upon page 300 of our Discipline, is a great charter of liberty and righteousness. It has the full approval of our great church. We commend it to our people for study and practice.

The North Carolina Council of Civic, Social and Religious Agencies has been re-named "The North Carolina Legislative Council." We recommend that this Conference retain its membership in the Council and that an appropriation of twenty-five dollars be made to cover this membership fee.

---

## REPORT OF BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

Your Conference Board of Lay Activities submits its report together with the following recommendations:

### I. NEW LEGISLATION

We call particular attention to the legislation of the last General Conference affecting our objectives and organization. The objectives have been clarified, the organization simplified, and additional responsibilities placed upon our Board. These are clearly set forth in the new Discipline, but we wish to direct your special attention to one matter, namely: that the Board of Stewards has full responsibility for the entire program of lay activities in the local charge, and the Chairman of the Charge Board of Stewards is the Charge Lay Leader, elected by the Board of Stewards. The necessity for the careful organization of every Charge Board of Stewards is apparent, if the lay organization is to make the proper contact in every local charge. The development of a well-organized, wide-awake, active, broad-visioned, loyal Board of Stewards in every charge in the Western North Carolina Conference is our goal for this year. We strongly recommend that our Boards of Stewards organize along the lines suggested in the pamphlet on "The Board of Stewards," now being issued by the General Board of Lay Activities, and being distributed by our Conference Board. We urge that all our Boards of Stewards study their task. For this purpose we recommend especially the following books: "The Board of Stewards," by George L.



Morelock, and "Financial Recovery for the Local Church," by J. E. Crawford. We recommend also that Institutes for Stewards be held in each Presiding Elder's District.

## II. BENEVOLENCES

We are facing one of the most crucial periods in the history of our church—the transition from the old to the new financial plan. The new financial plan offers, we believe, great possibilities for developing in our membership a new vision, zeal, loyalty, and consecration. This can be brought about, however, only by education and the execution of sound plans of church finance. Hence we make the following recommendations:

1. That a mass meeting of Stewards and other church officers be held in each District as soon as practicable after the session of the Annual Conference, for the purpose of giving information concerning the New Financial Plan and creating inspiration for the acceptance by each Quarterly Conference of an amount for General and Conference work that will represent a generous share in the benevolent program of our church; that the Bishop, the Presiding Elders, and the Conference and District Lay Leaders be requested to give full directions to all the details of the program.

2. That a Conference-wide campaign on Evangelism and emphasis on Benevolences be conducted some time in the beginning of 1935, the Bishop to give direction to the necessary details of program of this movement, the Lay organization to assist to its limit.

3. That an unusual effort be made to pay half of all benevolences by Easter.

4. That special emphasis on Benevolences and the New Financial Plan be provided at the sessions of the District Conferences.

## III. SUPPORT OF THE MINISTRY

*some statement in more formal form for conf. minutes*  
 We recognize the fact that a large number of our ministers do not receive an adequate support. They and their families have been forced to bear excessive hardships and to deny themselves many things that would have contributed to their efficiency, usefulness, and happiness. We would insist that every Board of Stewards, after consultation with the pastor as to what is necessary for his support, shall regard the amount fixed as a moral obligation not to be loosely abrogated, and that, as far as possible, the pastor's salary be paid monthly.

## IV. CHRISTIAN STEWARDSHIP

We urge that Stewardship education be continued and intensified along all approved lines, especially through study classes in Standard schools, Standard classes, as an elective in the organized classes of the church school, the distribution of literature, lay programs, and pageants.

## V. LAYMEN'S DAY

We recommend the continued observance of Laymen's Day and ask that the Conference designate the second Sunday in June, or a Sunday as near thereto as possible, for this purpose, and that a real effort be made to have a Laymen's Day service in each church in the Conference. The subject adopted by the General Board is related, in a special way, to the responsibility of our Board in the field of social problems: "We are in the fight for:" 1. The Christian Home; A Christian Industrial Order; A Sober Nation; A Warless World.

## VI.

We urge that our Stewards attend the Stewards' Conference at Lake Junaluska, July 21-28, 1935, which is to be conducted by the General Board of Lay Activities.

## VII. CHRISTIAN ADVOCATE

The *Nashville Christian Advocate* is now the official organ of the Lay organization. The *North Carolina Christian Advocate* is also our organ in this Conference. We place ourselves solidly behind the promotion of the circulation of these fine papers. They should be in the home of every Methodist family in our Conference. Certainly no Methodist Steward can do without these papers if he wishes to make himself the efficient Steward of the church that God would have him be.

## VIII. SOCIAL WELFARE

We feel keenly the responsibility the General Conference has given our Board in charging it with the great task of quickening our people with a deeper consciousness of the social gospel of Jesus. The Social Creed of the Churches, approved by the General Conference and found in the 1934 Discipline in the Chapter of Lay Activities, sets forth sixteen principles of such broad nature and so difficult of attainment, that we urge every pastor and layman to think them through prayerfully, until he has become thoroughly imbued with their import, and has become charged with a greater passion for social justice. We urge that our pastors, as opportunity may offer, instruct the members of the church along these lines to the end that they may be convinced that the highest human welfare depends upon the acceptance and practice of these principles in their relationships one with another.

As matters of immediate and urgent interest we call attention to the following: We believe our people should be, and are, thoroughly committed to the elimination of objectionable moving pictures; that protective influences should be thrown around the family and all destructive influences combatted; that our church should throw all its force against international war and the conditions which make war possible; that our members should continue their efforts to destroy the liquor traffic with its consequent train of evils; and that there should be economic justice as well as social justice for the laboring classes of our nation.

## IX.

In joint session of the Presiding Elders and the Board of Lay Activities, Professor Guy B. Phillips, of Greensboro, was nominated as Conference Lay Leader for the ensuing year.

(Signed) JAMES E. LAMBETH, Chairman,  
THOMAS C. HOYLE, Secretary.

## REPORT OF TRUSTEES OF CHILDREN'S HOME

The Board of Trustees of the Children's Home bring you greetings from 354 resident children—179 boys and 175 girls—and 126 mothers' aid children, a total family of 480 children. These youngsters range in age from eighteen months to over eighteen years, and have been gathered under the protection and direction of the Children's Home from the various areas of our Conference. They have come into the fostering care of your child-caring institution because there seemed to be no other place for them to go. They are children who have

a right to look to the Methodist Church for an opportunity to make good in life. They are happy children and would heartily express their gratitude, if an opportunity were presented, to the members of this body for the kind consideration given them.

Our Children's Home completed its first twenty-five years of service on the first day of last September. During this period of time over 600 children have been fitted for life's duties and challenges and are now making their contribution to their families and to society in general. It is not a rare experience any more to find some former member of our foster family making particularly good in his field of endeavor. The output of our character making institution is quite encouraging.

It will be remembered that the Children's Home is largely a gift to the Methodists of the Western North Carolina Conference by liberal and altruistic individuals. No denomination or fraternity has had more given to it for the care of its orphan children, nor has any denomination or fraternity a better equipped or better prepared institution for caring for fatherless and motherless boys and girls than have Western North Carolina Methodists.

These contributions to the Children's Home have been given with the implied challenge that we provide for maintaining it to the very fullest extent and that we use its sheltering and fostering care in providing for as many deserving orphans as come within the range of prudence and possibility. In spite of our diligent efforts to provide for them there are yet many boys and girls pleading through their pastors and other friends for a home in our Children's Home. At present there are 150 children in the county poorhouses of our state. All too many of these have a right to look to us for a better place in which to live where they may "increase in wisdom and stature, and in favor with God and man."

Due to payments early in the Conference year on the ten per cent apportionments and to economical management your Children's Home has been enabled to take care of its enlarged family without having to go in debt. We have lived throughout the year on a balanced budget. The early payment of the various charges' ten per cent apportionment serves the Children's Home mighty well and also accommodates the wise handling of financial appeals to the membership of the local congregations. It is urgently hoped that this good policy may be continued.

It is recommended that Thanksgiving time be used for securing the Children's Home ten per cent quota on every charge. Due to the fact that the work of the ensuing Conference year will have been organized by then and due to the sentiment of the season it is thought that Thanksgiving can best be commemorated by our people in making a fitting contribution to the needs of our orphan children.

It is not the thought of your Board of Trustees to over-emphasize the calls upon our people for the support of orphan children. We do think, however, that our great Conference should not deny Methodist orphan boys and girls the opportunity of making a success of living so long as we do not financially strain ourselves. Our Methodist people are asked for less and pay less for the care of their orphans than do the other leading denominations providing for orphans in the same territory. It is earnestly hoped that there may be no shrinkage, but an increase, in our interest in and our sharing with the little youngsters denied the joy and tender love and care of father and mother.

We note with sadness the passing of Rev. J. F. Kirk, one of our valued associates, who was always deeply interested in the welfare of our foster children. Brother Kirk was closely identified with the early history of the Home and

was an understanding friend to its needs and services. He was a wise counsellor. His untimely death was a severe blow to us.

Western North Carolina Methodism has every reason to be righteously proud of its child-caring institution. Although led by sister denominations in the beginnings of institutional care of children, we can now vie with other Christian bodies in fittingly providing for those who most need our love and sustaining care. "Let us not grow weary in well doing." Doubtless our Saviour is still saying to us, "Inasmuch as ye have done it to one of the least of these, my brethren, ye have done it unto me."

(Signed) T. F. MARR, President,  
G. F. IVEY, Secretary.

## REPORT OF COMMISSION ON SPIRITUAL LIFE

For report of this Commission see Report of Committee on Unified Program of Work, Section 4, Spiritual Life Objectives, as published on page 49 of the minutes.

## REPORT OF BIBLE BOARD

The Bible is the word of God, a lamp to our feet and a light to our pathway.

The publication and distribution of the Bible is, therefore, one of the most important works of Christianity. The American Bible Society has been engaged in this important work for 108 years.

The Bible still remains the best seller of all the books of the world.

Your Board brings you the following report:

In spite of many restrictions placed upon it by reduced income during the twelve months of 1933 the American Bible Society was able to carry on all its activities, and at certain points to make some advances.

1. *Translation.* Due chiefly to the smaller missionary forces of the churches in the foreign fields the Society's share in Scripture translation was somewhat reduced. However, in *Africa* the translation of the New Testament in Tetela (tay-te-la) went forward, progress was made in the revision of the Luba-Lulua New Testament, the Gospels in Shilluk were in process of revision, and the New Testament in Nyore (ny-or-a) was received for publication. In *Guatemala* progress was made in New Testament translation in both Quiche (kee-chay) and Mam. In the *Philippines* work was done on the revision of the Ibanag (ee-ban-ag) New Testament and on the Bible in Panayan (pe-naw-yn), with some progress in the translation of the Old Testament into Samareno. In *China* the revision of the New Testament in the Hingwa Colloquial was completed. In *Turkey* the revision of the Old Testament for publication in the Roman alphabet advanced.

Statistics recently compiled show that the entire Bible has been translated into 175 languages and that Scripture translation has occurred in a grand total of 940 languages and dialects.

2. *Publication.* During the year the complete New Testament and Genesis in Turkish, recently revised, were published in the Roman alphabet, and the publication of the Gospel of St. Matthew for the Keres (kee-rees) Indians in New Mexico, and Psalms in Samareno (Philippine Islands) also occurred. For

the first time the four Gospels and Acts were each published in separate volumes in Bulu (West Africa).

A significant item during the year was the publication of a new series of self-pronouncing Bibles and Testaments produced from new plates with type specially manufactured for the purpose. In this series a splendid Bible at only 25c, a substantial paper bound New Testament for 5c and large size Gospels at 2c are obtainable. This new series has already proven by its sales that there is a wide demand for a good, inexpensive Bible.

3. *Distribution.* During 1933 the Society, through its Home and Foreign Agencies, issued more than 7,800,000 volumes of Bibles, Testaments, and Portions. While these figures are lower than the circulation of pre-depression years, certain achievements in the distribution of the Bible occurred that are worthy of notice: especially that the Society distributed more complete Bibles in Japan than in any preceding year, that in China all Bible-distributing agencies put into circulation more complete Bibles than in any year of evangelical effort in China, that the distribution of Scriptures was greater in Mexico in 1933 than in 1932, that in the Upper Andes Agency more than twice as many complete Bibles were distributed last year than the year before, and that the number of entire Bibles distributed in Brazil and the Caribbean Agency during the year exceeded the number distributed in 1932. The completion and dedication of two new modern Bible houses in Tokyo and Rio de Janeiro during 1933 augur well for increased interest and efficiency in Scripture distribution in these two important countries.

During the 118 years since its organization in 1816 the American Bible Society has put into circulation approximately 225,000,000 volumes of Scripture—a ministry in the Christian enterprise incapable of being quickly evaluated.

4. *Service to the Blind.* The Society has rendered another year of important service to those who read with their fingers in supplying "embossed" Scriptures at the special 25 cent-a-volume price. From the Bible House at New York, 2,969 volumes in seven different systems were distributed during 1933, making a total of 95,324 volumes distributed from headquarters during the 99 years of such service. A special appropriation for enlarging the work among the blind in Foreign Agencies was granted during the year, and an additional service was the publication of the Gospels of St. Matthew and St. Mark in the new Standard English Braille, the first portions of the Scriptures to be printed in this system.

Universal Bible Sunday, occurring this year on December 9, will commemorate the four-hundredth anniversary of the publication of the translation of Martin Luther's Bible. A scholarly brochure on the significance of Luther's translation, together with other attractive material, will be mailed to pastors early in November.

The Society is making available to ministers and church groups a new stereopticon lecture entitled "The Book Goes Forth," describing with effective pictures Scripture distribution work both in the United States and abroad. This lecture can be secured with no rental charge from any of the Agencies of the Society, as well as from a number of denominational lantern slide depositories. The Society is always glad to provide pastors with posters, leaflets, and other information on the Bible for use in lectures, addresses, and sermons.

In these days of financial strain the Bible Society looks to the churches of America for financial support in carrying on its indispensable missionary work. All its financial processes are carefully examined annually by an Advisory Council whose representatives are officially appointed by the supporting denominations but like every religious agency its income has been woefully reduced.

Your Committee respectfully presents for adoption the following resolutions:



WHEREAS, The American Bible Society is engaged in a missionary labor indispensable to the whole Christian enterprise, be it resolved:

First: That we heartily endorse the work of the American Bible Society in its encouragement of a wider circulation of the Holy Scriptures;

Second: That inasmuch as December 9, 1934, has been designated as Universal Bible Sunday, the ministers of this body co-operate in emphasizing the importance of the Holy Scriptures.

(Signed) EBENEZER MYERS, Chairman,  
T. J. CARSON, Secretary.

---

## REPORT OF JUNALUSKA METHODIST ASSEMBLY

The property of the Assembly is still in the hands of Mr. James Atkins, Jr., receiver, and he has given great and general satisfaction in his administration. He has the interests of the church at heart and is doing a great work in his dual capacity as receiver and as a faithful servant of the church.

The past summer season was the best attended and most successful in many years. The general program was most inspiring and constructive. The many training schools and conferences were larger than usual and valuable and enduring results were attained.

The time is approaching, we believe, when financial difficulties will be overcome and the Assembly placed upon a safe basis so that it may render permanent and enlarged service to the church.

It is most gratifying that the General Conference allotted an apportionment of \$15,000 to Assemblies, one-half of which goes to our Assembly. We understand this money is directed to carrying on the program of church work at the Lake and is not available for or subject to existing debts.

The Lake Junaluska Methodist Assembly is one of the most beautiful places in the world and is in the center of the greatest scenic attractions of eastern America. It lies at the gate of the marvelous Smoky Mountains National Park. It is not possible to find anywhere else in the world the combination of the loveliest scenery, the most delightful climate, the fellowship of choice Christian people, great spiritual leaders, a varied, inspiring series of sermons, addresses, conferences, and training schools, interspersed with wholesome entertainments and noble music.

We recommend that our people make their plans to go to Lake Junaluska next summer to insure their great enjoyment and religious growth.

We recommend that A. W. Plyler be elected Trustee for a term of two years.

(Signed) CHAS. C. WEAVER,  
J. S. HIATT,  
FRED N. TATE,  
J. B. IVEY,  
R. C. GOFORTH.

---

## REPORT OF COMMISSION ON METHODIST CO-OPERATION

The Commission met at the call of the Chairman, Rev. M. T. Plyler, in the editorial office of the *Christian Advocate*, Greensboro, N. C., on October 18, 1934, with members present from the three Conferences, the Western North Carolina and the North Carolina Conferences of the M. E. Church, South, and

the North Carolina Annual Conference of the Methodist Protestant Church. We present for your action the following items:

1. We are glad to report a continuation of the spirit of fraternity and co-operation between our churches and groups. But we believe a greater effort should be made, and in a more practical way, to increase our mutual fellowship and service. A beginning has been made in this direction through invitation to share in the benefits to be derived from training schools, summer conferences and institutes. We ought to take advantage of these opportunities for mutual helpfulness.

2. We think the time has come when we should invite the Methodist Episcopal Church in this state—the Blue Ridge-Atlantic Annual Conference—to membership in this Commission. With your approval the invitation will be extended.

3. We are in fullest sympathy with the renewed efforts now being made by the several Commissions on Methodist Unification, and confidently look forward to the successful conclusion of these negotiations. While we recognize the difficulties that are in the way, we do not believe they are insurmountable, or that they will be allowed to stand in the way of ultimate union. Until such a time shall come, we urge our people to carry on their own work in their own way, working in co-operation with each other at every possible point in every possible way.

4. The spirit coming out of the Sesqui-Centennial of Methodism has given opportunity for an appraisal of our common heritage and task. We wish to take advantage of it. To that end we suggest the setting apart of a day for fellowship and celebration, when we shall meet together at some central point, the three Methodisms taking part in the program. We suggest a day near January 6, 1935, a historic date, as the time. And we are naming as the Committee in charge of all arrangements for the day: Rev. M. T. Plyler, of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, Rev. B. A. Culp, of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and Rev. S. W. Taylor, of the Methodist Protestant Church.

5. It is our judgment that it would be better if, instead of sending fraternal messengers to each of our Conferences each year, we alternate, the Methodist Protestants alternating between the two Methodist Episcopal, South, Conferences, the Methodist Episcopal Conferences sending a fraternal messenger every other year. In the years when no messengers are sent, it is suggested that letters or telegrams of fraternal greeting be exchanged. If this plan meets with your approval, we suggest that it go into effect with the Conferences meeting in 1935.

(Signed) M. T. PLYLER, Chairman,  
C. W. BATES, Secretary.

---

## REPORT OF MANAGERS OF PASTORS' SCHOOL

The 1934 Pastors' School met at Duke University June 11-22, running simultaneously with the Institute of International Relations, sponsored by the American Friends Service Committee and Duke University, and the Rural Church Institute, conducted under the auspices of Duke University and the leading representatives of eight denominations. The program of courses and addresses was of high order, and, together with the other institutes, attracted a larger number of people to the Duke University campus than any previous series of institutes have been able to do. The schedule of the 1934 school was changed so as to provide for one set of courses to run the first week of the school and another set the second week rather than for all the courses to run through the period of two

weeks. There were sixty-two more credits issued in the Pastors' School classes than were issued in 1933.

It is expected that the same plan of co-operation with the two above named institutes will be carried out in 1935 as in 1934.

#### NUMBER OF CREDITS RECEIVED

|   |           |
|---|-----------|
| North Carolina Conference .....           | 79        |
| Western North Carolina Conference .....   | 75        |
| Ministerial Students ..                   | 84        |
| Other Conferences and Denominations ..... | 12        |
| <hr/> Total .....                         | <hr/> 250 |

The members of the Board of Managers whose terms expire at this session of the Annual Conference are:

North Carolina Conference—W. C. Martin, H. E. Spence and J. M. Ormond.

Western North Carolina Conference—O. V. Woosley, C. C. Weaver and J. F. Kirk (deceased).

#### REPORT OF TREASURER, NORTH CAROLINA PASTORS' SCHOOL

|   |                  |
|---|------------------|
| Balance in bank from previous year .....                            | \$ 733.55        |
| Received during the year from participating Conference Boards ..... | 1,300.00         |
| Received from interest on bank balance .....                        | 23.25            |
| <hr/> Total resources for the year .....                            | <hr/> \$2,056.80 |
| Cost of 1934 school .....   | \$1,222.79       |
| Balance in Fidelity Bank, Durham, N. C., October 20, 1934 .....     | 834.01           |
| <hr/>   | <hr/>            |
|   | \$2,056.80       |

October 20, 1934

(Signed) L. L. GOBBEL, Treasurer.

#### REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS

Your Committee recommends that the following be granted the superannuate relation: O. P. Ader, A. R. Bell, H. K. Boyer, J. H. Bradley, J. H. Brendall, G. C. Brinkman, P. H. Brittain, A. J. Burrus, D. F. Carver, W. S. Cherry, E. N. Crowder, M. W. Dargan, R. P. Fikes, J. M. Folger, T. F. Glenn, C. P. Goode, J. J. Gray, B. F. Hargett, T. J. Houck, S. S. Higgins, G. A. B. Holderby, J. G. W. Holloway, R. S. Howie, W. I. Hughes, Brooks Jerome, J. C. Keever, J. W. Kennedy, D. A. Lewis, M. A. Lewis, J. W. Long, T. F. Marr, C. L. McCain, R. L. Melton, N. M. Modlin, Z. Paris, P. E. Parker, J. A. Peeler, T. A. Plyler, E. J. Poe, D. V. Price, A. S. Raper, J. T. Ratledge, J. C. Richardson, O. P. Routh, T. J. Rogers, W. F. Sandford, R. D. Sherrill, W. L. Sherrill, C. M. Short, L. L. Smith, J. I. Spinks, E. P. Stabler, C. E. Steadman, J. T. Stover, A. R. Surratt, J. B. Tabor, J. L. Teague, J. E. Thompson, J. C. Umberger, T. E. Wagg, D. P. Waters, E. K. Whidden, A. H. Whisner, W. A. Wilson, E. E. Yates, B. A. York, D. C. Ballard, Parker Holmes.

We also recommend that J. A. Baldwin be given the supernumerary relation.

(Signed) J. P. HIPPS, Chairman,  
O. J. JONES, Secretary.

## REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON FELLOWSHIP FUND

The last session of the Western North Carolina Conference appointed a Committee looking to the equalization of salaries in the Conference. It was not possible for this Committee to work out a plan during the session of the Conference, but it suggested that certain Districts attempt to apply the principle suggestion to these Districts.

The Committee submits herewith a suggested

## PLAN OF ORGANIZATION AND ADMINISTRATION

**NAME:** The name of this fund will be the Fellowship Fund of Western North Carolina Conference.

**MEMBERSHIP:** It is recommended that all effective members of the Western North Carolina Conference be participating members of this fund.

**PURPOSE:** Purpose of this fund is to supplement salaries in an effort to provide a comfortable support for the members of our Conference who receive less than a reasonable salary.

**MINIMUM SALARY:** The following schedule of salaries is recommended as a goal:

1. Single members \$900.00 (with living quarters).
2. Married members \$1,200.00 (and parsonage).
3. The minimum salary shall be fixed by the Annual Conference each year upon recommendation of the Fellowship Fund Committee.

**SOURCE OF REVENUE:** It is recommended that all participating members contribute to the fund quarterly in advance according to the following schedule of sharing:

- a. Salaries from \$1,200 to \$1,799—one-half of one per cent per year.
- b. Salaries from \$1,800 to \$2,499—one per cent per year.
- c. Salaries from \$2,500 to \$2,999—one and one-half per cent per year.
- d. Salaries from \$3,000 to \$3,499—two per cent per year.
- e. Salaries from \$3,500 to \$3,999—two and one-half per cent per year.
- f. Salaries from \$4,000 to \$4,499—three per cent per year.
- g. Salaries from \$4,500 to \$4,999—three and one-half per cent per year.
- h. Salaries from \$5,000 up—four per cent per year.

The above percentages are to be paid on salaries reported paid at the Annual Conference inclusive of cash income from the Conference Board of Missions.

**ADMINISTRATION:**

1. It is recommended that the Fellowship Fund be administered by the Fellowship Fund Committee, composed of five participating members, one of whom shall be the Conference Treasurer, elected by the Annual Conference on nomination of the presiding Bishop.
2. It is recommended that ten per cent of all receipts be set aside for emergency need. The funds thus secured to be expended for such needs as they arrive or at the time of the next Annual Conference.
3. It is further recommended that the Annual Conference Committee appoint for each District a Committee of three pastors and the Presiding Elder, whose duty it shall be to investigate each pastoral charge where sub-minimum salaries are anticipated and recommend such appropriations to the Fellowship Fund Committee as will be needed to meet the minimum salary scale.

4. Appropriations may be made from an emergency fund to participating members whose churches have experienced calamities resulting in sub-minimum salaries.

(Signed) CHAS. C. WEAVER,  
W. W. PEELE,  
J. W. SHACKFORD,  
A. W. PLYLER.

## REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

Your Committee on District Conference records has examined these records and find them neatly and accurately kept. The record of the Asheville District was not before the Committee.

(Signed) W. M. SMITH, Chairman,  
G. G. ADAMS, Secretary.

## CONFERENCE BROTHERHOOD MINUTES

The Western North Carolina Conference Brotherhood met in twenty-sixth annual session in West Market Street Church, Greensboro, N. C., October 24th, 1934, at 2:30 p. m., with W. L. Sherrill, President, in the chair. T. V. Crouse led the Brotherhood in prayer. The reading of the minutes was dispensed with.

The Assistant Secretary and Treasurer, C. C. Herbert, Jr., made a report as follows: Four members of the Brotherhood have died during the past year, M. H. Vestal, J. F. Moser, J. W. Ingle and J. F. Kirk. C. M. Pickens, Secretary and Treasurer, has paid \$1,200 on account of Rev. M. H. Vestal, and has \$99.00 on hand. C. C. Herbert, Jr., took over the funds in June, 1934. He has paid \$600.00 to the beneficiaries of each of the following: Brothers Moser, Ingle and Kirk. On hand on October 22nd, \$378.25.

H. G. Allen moved that three preachers and three laymen be appointed from each District to encourage new preachers and laymen to join the Brotherhood. Motion carried.

E. E. Williamson moved that the President ask the Bishop to speak to the Conference on the Brotherhood.

H. G. Allen moved that a Committee of preachers and laymen be appointed to canvass the young preachers in order to get them to join the Brotherhood during this session of the Conference. The following preachers and laymen appointed to serve on this Committee are: H. G. Allen, H. C. Sprinkle, T. A. Groce, E. J. Harbison, R. C. Goforth, D. E. Henderson, R. C. Bunch, I. F. Craven, H. A. Dunham and Paul Evans.

It was moved and carried that all officers be re-elected for another year as follows: W. L. Sherrill, President; H. G. Allen, Vice-President; C. M. Pickens, Secretary and Treasurer; C. C. Herbert, Jr., Assistant Secretary and Treasurer; H. C. Sprinkle and G. D. Herman, members of the Executive Committee.

There being no further business the meeting adjourned.

(Signed) W. L. SHERRILL, President,  
C. C. HERBERT, JR., Assistant Secretary and Treasurer.



## ROLL OF CLERICAL MEMBERS OF BROTHERHOOD

|                 |                     |                   |
|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| J. E. Abernethy | E. B. Edwards       | J. L. Ingram      |
| L. B. Abernethy | J. J. Edwards       |                   |
| G. G. Adams     | W. F. Elliott       | W. A. Jenkins     |
| O. P. Ader      | J. O. Ervin         | C. A. Johnson     |
| W. T. Albright  |                     | T. B. Johnson     |
| H. G. Allen     | J. A. J. Farrington | Wade Johnson      |
| J. H. Armbrust  | G. W. Fink          | E. M. Jones       |
| A. L. Aycock    | J. B. Fitzgerald    | O. J. Jones       |
|                 | J. M. Folger        | G. Ray Jordan     |
| E. L. Bain      | E. W. Fox           | T. C. Jordan      |
| E. D. Ballard   | H. C. Freeman       |                   |
| J. O. Banks     |                     | W. A. Kale        |
| W. A. Barber    | J. C. Gentry        | J. C. Keever      |
| J. H. Barnhardt | Albea Godbold       | W. R. Kelly       |
| W. H. Benfield  | R. C. Goforth       | J. W. Kennedy     |
| J. W. Bennett   | C. P. Goode         | C. W. Kirby       |
| C. P. Bowles    | G. C. Graham        | E. L. Kirk        |
| H. K. Boyer     | J. J. Gray          | C. S. Kirkpatrick |
| J. H. Bradley   | John H. Green       |                   |
| J. M. Brandon   | Jos. M. Green       | A. G. Lackey      |
| J. H. Brendall  | J. W. Groce         | W. A. Lambeth     |
| G. C. Brinkman  | T. A. Groce         | A. L. Latham      |
| P. H. Brittain  | W. H. Groce         | D. A. Lewis       |
| A. B. Bruton    |                     | D. M. Litaker     |
| A. Burgess      | W. J. Hackney       | J. W. Long        |
| A. J. Burrus    | E. J. Harbison      | A. W. Lynch       |
|                 | B. F. Hargett       |                   |
| J. W. Campbell  | W. R. Harris        | J. T. Mangum      |
| J. H. Carper    | Van B. Harrison     | T. F. Marr        |
| D. F. Carver    | L. B. Hayes         | R. L. Melton      |
| W. S. Cherry    | M. W. Heckard       | N. M. Modlin      |
| C. N. Clark     | C. C. Herbert, Jr.  | J. W. Moore       |
| G. W. Clay      | G. D. Herman        | M. F. Moores      |
| M. B. Clegg     | J. S. Hiatt         | Ebenezer Myers    |
| John Cline      | S. S. Higgins       | C. L. McCain      |
| E. O. Cole      | J. E. Hipp          | R. G. McClamrock  |
| L. W. Colson    | J. P. Hips          | C. M. McKinney    |
| H. F. Cornelius | G. A. B. Holderby   | E. K. McLarty     |
| R. M. Courtney  | J. G. W. Holloway   | J. E. McSwain     |
| J. O. Cox       | Parker Holmes       |                   |
| J. B. Craven    | J. P. Hornbuckle    | E. H. Nease       |
| T. V. Crouse    | T. H. Houck         | J. B. Needham     |
| E. N. Crowder   | T. J. Houck         | S. M. Needham     |
| W. M. Curtis    | F. E. Howard        | W. A. Newell      |
|                 | D. V. Howell        |                   |
| W. B. Davis     | R. S. Howie         | D. A. Oakley      |
| R. H. Daugherty | J. G. Huggin, Jr.   | R. L. Ownbey      |
| P. T. Dixon     | T. J. Huggins       |                   |
| J. M. Downum    | W. I. Hughes        | Z. Paris          |
| F. O. Dryman    | R. F. Huneycutt     | J. W. Parker      |
| G. N. Dulin     | R. E. Hunt          | P. E. Parker      |
| H. F. Duncan    | W. L. Hutchins      | R. J. Parker      |

|                  |                     |                  |
|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| W. W. Peele      | P. L. Shore         | J. C. Umberger   |
| J. A. Peeler     | C. M. Short         | J. F. Usry       |
| C. M. Pickens    | R. B. Shumaker      | J. M. Varner     |
| A. W. Plyler     | O. L. Simpson       | R. M. Varner     |
| E. J. Poe        | B. A. Sisk          | J. W. Vestal     |
| H. L. Powell     | F. C. Smathers      | G. W. Vick       |
| H. P. Powell     | C. M. Smith         | T. E. Wagg       |
| F. J. Prettyman  | J. L. Smith         | Reid Wall        |
| D. R. Proffitt   | T. G. Smith         | R. E. Ward       |
|                  | J. I. Spinks        | R. Dwight Ware   |
| A. S. Raper      | H. C. Sprinkle      | J. R. Warren     |
| W. M. Rathburn   | H. C. Sprinkle, Jr. | D. P. Waters     |
| A. P. Ratledge   | E. P. Stabler       | C. C. Weaver     |
| J. T. Ratledge   | W. A. Stanbury      | H. M. Wellman    |
| J. L. Rayle      | A. L. Stanford      | J. H. West       |
| P. R. Rayle      | G. A. Stamper       | W. B. West       |
| B. C. Reavis     | S. A. Stewart       | E. K. Whidden    |
| J. L. Reynolds   | H. E. Stimson       | A. H. Whisner    |
| D. H. Rhinehart  | M. B. Stokes        | G. E. White      |
| J. C. Richardson | F. J. Stough        | A. D. Wilcox     |
| H. H. Robbins    | J. T. Stover        | G. L. Wilkinson  |
| W. M. Robbins    | R. A. Swaringen     | J. G. Wilkinson  |
| T. J. Rogers     |                     | W. H. Willis     |
| O. L. Robinson   | J. B. Tabor         | J. G. Winkler    |
| O. P. Routh      | J. B. Tabor, Jr.    | C. E. Williams   |
| C. E. Rozzelle   | C. F. Tate          | E. E. Williamson |
|                  | Seymour Taylor      | W. A. Wilson     |
| W. F. Sandford   | J. L. Teague        | J. N. Wise       |
| W. L. Scott      | J. E. Thompson      | T. R. Wolfe      |
| J. W. Shackford  | L. D. Thompson      | J. E. Womack     |
| Byron Shankle    | A. C. Tippet        |                  |
| I. L. Sharpe     | R. S. Truesdale     | E. E. Yates      |
| R. D. Sherrill   | S. B. Turrentine    | B. A. York       |
| W. L. Sherrill   | R. G. Tuttle        | R. L. Young      |
| W. B. Shinn      | R. G. Tuttle, Jr.   | (243 names)      |

# VIII

## Sunday School Superintendents

### ASHEVILLE DISTRICT

| Charge          | Sunday School        | Superintendent            | Address                 |
|-----------------|----------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|
| Acton—          | Acton                | R. J. Crowell             | Asheville, R. 3         |
|                 | Asbury               | Geo. E. Evans             | Candler, R. 2           |
|                 | Oak Hill             | W. C. Daniel              | Candler, R. 2           |
|                 | Sardis               | F. A. Brigman             | Asheville, R. 2         |
| Asheville—      | Asbury Memorial      | C. L. Felmet              | Asheville               |
|                 | Biltmore             | J. Leslie Rogers          | Biltmore                |
|                 | Central              | Lee H. Edwards            | Biltmore, R. 1          |
|                 | Haywood Street       | H. A. Dunham              | Asheville               |
|                 | Hillside Street      | A. H. Nance               | Asheville               |
|                 | Oakley               | R. B. Fuller              | 12 Ridge Road, Biltmore |
|                 | West Asheville       | J. W. Meltary             | West Asheville          |
| Asheville       | Ct.—Azalea           | Miss Mary Banner          | Azalea                  |
|                 | Bethesda             | Mrs. V. H. Buckner        | Asheville, R. 2         |
|                 | Elk Mountain         | J. P. Brown               | Asheville, R. 1         |
|                 | Emma                 | Miss Lillian Young        | Asheville, R. 1         |
|                 | Riverview            | J. V. Roberts             | Asheville, R. 4         |
| Black Mountain— | Black Mountain       | R. L. Woodard             | Black Mountain          |
| Candler—        | Laurel Hill          | Mrs. Walter McGee         | Candler, R. 1           |
|                 | Montmorenci          | J. G. Rice                | Candler                 |
|                 | Pisgah               | Miss Jeannette Davis      | Candler                 |
|                 | Pleasant Hill        | E. C. Hyatt               | Candler                 |
|                 | Snow Hill            | J. V. Robinson            | Candler                 |
| Fairview—       | Bethany              | Mrs. Cora Reed            | Fairview                |
|                 | Fairview             | Miss Martha Nesbitt       | Fairview                |
|                 | Sharon               | J. L. Lankford            | Star Route, Fairview    |
|                 | Tweed's Chapel       | Mrs. F. L. McCall         | Fletcher, R. 2          |
| Flat Rock—      | Edneyville           | Sam Rhodes                | Hendersonville, R. 2    |
|                 | Fruitland            | A. B. Prestwood           | Hendersonville, R. 2    |
|                 | Flat Rock            | S. L. Jones               | East Flat Rock          |
|                 | Moore's Grove        | W. M. Guice               | Hendersonville, R. 2    |
|                 | Upward               | E. F. Capps               | East Flat Rock          |
| Fletcher—       | Mills River—Fletcher | W. S. Burge               | Fletcher                |
|                 | Horse Shoe           | M. E. Allen               | Horse Shoe              |
|                 | Mills River          | H. C. Jones               | Fletcher, R. 1          |
| Hendersonville— | Hendersonville       | L. R. Geiger              | Hendersonville          |
| Hot Springs—    | Antioch              | C. T. Lawson              | Hot Springs             |
|                 | Balding's Chapel     | John L. Balding           | Joe                     |
|                 | Fairview             | Eugene Good               | Hot Springs             |
|                 | Hot Springs          | W. T. Davis               | Hot Springs             |
|                 | Paint Rock           | Mrs. Nellie Briggs        | Paint Rock              |
| Laurel—         | Beech Glen           | Miss Constance Fitzgerald | Ivy                     |
|                 | Bright Hope          | L. P. Ebone               | English                 |
|                 | Laurel               | Mrs. C. W. Hill           | Faust                   |
|                 | Mt. Pleasant         | D. M. English             | Flag Pond, Tenn.        |
| Leicester—      | Brick Church         | W. G. Gillespie           | Leicester               |
|                 | Dick's Creek         | S. O. Wild                | Asheville, R. 1         |
|                 | Grace                | C. V. Hall                | Leicester, R. 1         |
|                 | Leicester            | M. B. Reeves              | Leicester, R. 1         |
| Marshall—       | Flint Hill           | J. M. Woodson             | Alexander               |
|                 | Marshall             | J. A. Dennis              | Marshall                |
|                 | Walnut               | Mrs. Arthur McDevitt      | Walnut                  |
| Saluda—         | Tryon—Saluda         | H. L. Capps               | Saluda                  |
|                 | Tryon                | S. T. Wood                | Tryon                   |
| Sandy—          | Big Sandy            | Raymond Wells             | Leicester               |
|                 | Chestnut Grove       | Miss Annie Boyd           | Leicester               |
|                 | Little Sandy         | Mrs. Chas. W. Smith       | Leicester, R. 3         |
|                 | Teague's Chapel      | C. H. Reeves              | Leicester, R. 3         |
|                 | Western Chapel       | Clyde H. Sales            | Leicester, R. 1         |
| Skyland—        | Avery's Creek        | S. E. Johnston            | Arden, R. 1             |
|                 | Balfour              | R. M. Allen               | Balfour                 |
|                 | Skyland              |                           |                         |
| Swannanoa—      | Swannanoa            | Mrs. M. S. Bridges        | Box 202, Oteen          |
|                 | Tabernacle           | H. D. Smith               | Black Mountain          |

| Charge                           | Sunday School         | Superintendent  | Address     |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|-------------|
| Weaverville—Weaverville          |                       | Mrs. Fred Brown | Weaverville |
| Weaverville Ct.—Alexander's Clp. | F. P. Rhymer          |                 | Alexander   |
| Pleasant Grove                   | R. S. Parker          |                 | Weaverville |
| Salem                            | Miss Minevia Brittain |                 | Weaverville |
| South Fork                       | Fred Hyatt            |                 | Weaverville |

## CHARLOTTE DISTRICT

|                                  |                       |                                   |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Ansonville—Ansonville            | O. E. Ross            | Ansonville                        |
| Cedar Hill                       | C. M. Funderbunk      | Wadesboro, R. 2                   |
| Concord                          | Frank Clarke          | Wadesboro, R. 2                   |
| Bethel—Bethel                    | F. S. Morrison        | Cabarrus                          |
| Boger's Chapel                   | J. B. Brown           | Concord, R. 4                     |
| Big Springs—Big Springs          | I. F. Clontz          | Charlotte, R. 4                   |
| Charlotte—Belmont Park           | L. M. Smith           | 1511 Central Ave., Charlotte      |
| Brevard Street                   | C. W. Ramsey          | 508 E. 9th St., Charlotte         |
| Calvary                          | E. L. Mayhew          | 501 Spruce St., Charlotte         |
| Chadwick                         | C. D. Campbell        | Chadwick Sta., Charlotte          |
| Dilworth                         | J. L. Wolf            | 808 E. Worthington Av., Charlotte |
| Duncan Memorial                  | C. W. Bogan           | 1129 N. Alexander, Charlotte      |
| First Church                     | E. R. Bucher          | Box 2179, Charlotte               |
| Hawthorne Lane                   | E. H. Bell            | 423 Beaumont Ave., Charlotte      |
| Myers Park                       | H. G. Boyer           | 808 Kenilworth Ave., Charlotte    |
| Spencer Memorial                 | E. B. McCall          | Charlotte, R. 8                   |
| Wesley Heights                   | C. M. Rogers          | W. Trade St., Charlotte           |
| Hickory Grove—Hickory Grove      | J. W. Biggers         | Charlotte, R. 1                   |
| Homestead—P. Grove—Homestead     | D. H. Johnson         | 201 S. Cedar St., Charlotte       |
| Pleasant Grove                   | J. D. Kelly, Jr.      | 1417 Pecan Ave., Charlotte        |
| Lilesville—Forestville           | Mrs. John Spencer     | Pee Dee                           |
| Lilesville                       | E. V. Quick           | Lilesville                        |
| Olivet                           | Clyde Simpson         | Lilesville                        |
| Savannah                         | Mrs. T. J. Ingram     | Lilesville                        |
| Marshville—Center                | Mrs. W. E. Marsh      | Monroe, R. 3                      |
| Gilboa                           | H. M. Green           | Marshville, R. 3                  |
| Marshville                       | Dr. H. N. Guion       | Marshville                        |
| Oak Grove                        | Mrs. E. E. Presson    | Monroe, R. 3                      |
| Smyrna                           | R. J. Hinson          | Monroe, R. 1                      |
| Wingate                          | R. L. McWhirter       | Wingate                           |
| Matthews—Indian Tr.—Indian Trail | V. A. Moore           | Indian Trail                      |
| Matthews                         | R. B. Belk            | Matthews                          |
| Mill Grove                       | Louis Wentz           | Matthews, R. 4                    |
| Zion                             | D. K. Love            | Unionville, R. 1                  |
| Monroe—Central                   | W. Z. Faulkner        | Monroe                            |
| Monroe Ct.—Bethel                | Clifford Hargett      | Monroe, R. 6                      |
| Grace                            | A. D. Baucum          | Monroe, R. 2                      |
| North Monroe                     | J. S. Polk            | Manetta Mills, Monroe             |
| Union Grove                      | P. C. Furr            | Indian Trail, R. 1                |
| Unionville                       | Miss Carrie Presson   | Unionville                        |
| West Monroe                      | Geo. Hargett          | Monroe, R. 6                      |
| Morven—Morven                    | R. B. Hardison        | Morven                            |
| Pleasant Hill                    | H. E. Braswell        | McFarland                         |
| Sandy Plains                     | J. S. Campbell        | Morven, R. 2                      |
| Shiloh                           | Mrs. Elbert Diggs     | Wadesboro, R. 2                   |
| New Hope—Bethel—Bethel           | Fred H. Ratliffe, Sr. | Wadesboro, R. 3                   |
| Long Pine                        | Miss Rosa May Watson  | Ruby, S. C., R. 2                 |
| New Hope                         | J. C. Griggs          | Wadesboro, R. 3                   |
| Union                            | E. T. Redfern         | Peachland, Rfd.                   |
| Peachland—Burnsville             | S. Baucum             | Polkton, R. 2                     |
| Fountain Hill                    | Miss Carrie Thomas    | Peachland, R. 1                   |
| Harmony                          | M. C. Edifer          | Peachland, R. 1                   |
| Hopewell                         | Rev. F. L. Kiker      | Peachland, R. 1                   |
| Mt. Moriah                       | Hubert Thomas         | Marshville, R. 2                  |
| Peachland                        | J. T. Britt           | Peachland                         |
| Pineville—Harrison               | W. Fred Patterson     | Fort Mill, S. C., R. 2            |
| Marvin                           | E. J. Ezzell          | Waxhaw, R. 3                      |
| Pineville                        | T. S. Ellington       | Pineville                         |
| Polkton—Mt. Vernon               | Mrs. John Porter      | Wadesboro, R. 1                   |
| Polkton                          | J. W. Cameron         | Polkton                           |
| Poplar Hill                      | S. B. Funderbunk      | Polkton, R. 1                     |
| Wigwaman                         | S. B. Lee             | Polkton, Rfd.                     |

| Charge                        | Sunday School | Superintendent       | Address               |
|-------------------------------|---------------|----------------------|-----------------------|
| Prospect—Bethlehem            | .....         | Weaver Plyler        | ..... Monroe          |
| Carmel                        | .....         | R. L. Helms          | ..... Monroe, R. 5    |
| Midway                        | .....         | M. R. Pigg           | ..... Monroe, R. 1    |
| Prospect                      | .....         | M. D. Starnes        | ..... Monroe, R. 4    |
| Trinity                       | .....         | R. L. Belk           | ..... Monroe, R. 4    |
| Thrift—Moore's—Moore's Chapel | .....         | F. A. Wilkinson      | ..... Charlotte, R. 6 |
| Thrift                        | .....         | C. E. Bailes         | ..... Charlotte       |
| Trinity—Derita—Derita         | .....         | M. L. Eargle         | ..... Derita          |
| Trinity                       | .....         | W. O. Hucks          | ..... Charlotte, R. 7 |
| Wadesboro—Wadesboro           | .....         | Frank R. Richardson  | ..... Wadesboro       |
| Waxhaw—Heath Memorial         | .....         | Frank Niven          | ..... Waxhaw, Rfd.    |
| Mineral Springs               | .....         | J. H. Richardson     | ..... Mineral Springs |
| Pleasant Grove                | .....         | R. O. Winchester     | ..... Waxhaw          |
| Waxhaw                        | .....         | H. A. Privette       | ..... Waxhaw          |
| Weddington—Bond's Grove       | .....         | Mrs. Richard McManus | ..... Waxhaw, R. 3    |
| Hebron                        | .....         | E. W. Eason          | ..... Monroe, Rfd.    |
| Union                         | .....         | W. T. Shannon        | ..... Waxhaw, R. 4    |
| Weddington                    | .....         | Grant Moore          | ..... Matthews, R. 2  |
| Wesley Chapel                 | .....         | Frank Hawfield       | ..... Matthews, R. 2  |

## GASTONIA DISTRICT

|                           |       |                   |                              |
|---------------------------|-------|-------------------|------------------------------|
| Belmont—Main Street       | ..... | W. H. Crenshaw    | ..... Belmont                |
| Park Street               | ..... | C. E. Moore       | ..... Belmont                |
| Eelwood—David's Chapel    | ..... | M. N. Gantt       | ..... Belwood, R. 1          |
| Double Shoals             | ..... | Everett Champion  | ..... Shelby, R. 6           |
| Fallston                  | ..... | E. N. Wilson      | ..... Lawndale, R. 2         |
| Palm Tree                 | ..... | R. Lee Willis     | ..... Lawndale, R. 4         |
| St. Peters                | ..... | W. C. Shuford     | ..... Lawndale, R. 1         |
| Kadesh                    | ..... | Jahn Gantt        | ..... Lawndale, R. 2         |
| Bessemer City—Bessemer    | ..... | Caesar Ramsey     | ..... Bessemer City          |
| Concord                   | ..... | E. B. Goodwin     | ..... Bessemer City, R. 1    |
| Cherryville—Cherryville   | ..... | W. J. Allran      | ..... Cherryville            |
| Cherryville Ct.—Bethlehem | ..... | C. L. Eaker       | ..... Cherryville, R. 1      |
| Beulah                    | ..... | L. M. Wolf        | ..... King's Mountain, R. 1  |
| Mary's Grove              | ..... | J. A. Self        | ..... King's Mountain, R. 1  |
| St. Paul's                | ..... | W. C. Murray      | ..... Shelby, R. 1           |
| Cramerton—Cramerton       | ..... | W. C. Davis       | ..... Cramerton              |
| Crouse—Antioch            | ..... | W. W. Carpenter   | ..... Crouse, R. 1           |
| Crouse                    | ..... | W. H. Boiling     | ..... Crouse                 |
| Laboratory                | ..... | Geo. Freeman      | ..... Lincoln, R. 5          |
| Landers Chapel            | ..... | P. A. Lynch       | ..... Lincoln, R. 5          |
| Pleasant Grove            | ..... | J. B. Patton      | ..... Lincoln, R. 1          |
| Dallas—Dallas             | ..... | A. A. Willis      | ..... Dallas                 |
| High Shoals               | ..... | J. C. Falls       | ..... Lincoln, R. 6          |
| Puett's Chapel            | ..... | H. C. Carpenter   | ..... Bessemer City          |
| Gastonia—Bradley Memorial | ..... | T. O. Flyler      | ..... West Gastonia          |
| Myrtle                    | ..... | D. H. Whitener    | ..... West Gastonia          |
| East End                  | ..... | J. A. Harkey      | ..... East Gastonia          |
| Tate's Chapel             | ..... | Henry Boyd        | ..... Gastonia               |
| Main Street               | ..... | Chas. E. Hamilton | ..... Gastonia               |
| Maylo                     | ..... | H. L. Abec        | ..... Ranlo Sta., Gastonia   |
| Smyre                     | ..... | Marshall Dilling  | ..... Smyre Sta., Gastonia   |
| Trinity                   | ..... | E. G. Allen       | ..... Victory Sta., Gastonia |
| West End                  | ..... | C. L. Jolly       | ..... Gastonia               |
| Goodsonville—Goodsonville | ..... | G. B. Goodson     | ..... Lincoln                |
| King's Mountain—Central   | ..... | J. E. Garvin      | ..... King's Mountain        |
| Park Grace                | ..... | Dewey Caldwell    | ..... King's Mountain        |
| Lincolnton—First Church   | ..... | C. R. Jonas       | ..... Lincolnton             |
| Lincoln Ct.—Asbury        | ..... | E. D. Hovis       | ..... Lincolnton, R. 6       |
| Ivey                      | ..... | G. Drum           | ..... Lincolnton, R. 4       |
| Marvin                    | ..... | F. A. Shuford     | ..... Lincolnton, R. 2       |
| McKendree                 | ..... | A. Y. McMurray    | ..... Lincolnton, R. 4       |
| Pisgah                    | ..... | D. C. Thornburg   | ..... Lincolnton, R. 2       |
| Lowell—Bethesda           | ..... | T. H. Ford        | ..... Lowell, R. 1           |
| Lowell                    | ..... | W. H. Holmes      | ..... Lowell                 |
| South Point               | ..... | D. L. Bain        | ..... Belmont                |
| Lowesville—Hill's Chapel  | ..... | O. R. Edwards     | ..... Stanley, R. 1          |
| New Hope                  | ..... | J. F. Reinhardt   | ..... Stanley, R. 1          |
| Salem                     | ..... | F. O. Nixon       | ..... Davidson, R. 2         |
| Snow Hill                 | ..... | T. Sisk           | ..... Mt. Holly              |



| Charge               | Sunday School | Superintendent        | Address               |
|----------------------|---------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| McAdenville—Ebenezer |               | G. W. Barnes          | Belmont               |
| McAdenville          |               | R. D. McAteer         | McAdenville           |
| Mt. Holly—Mt. Holly  |               | Fred Summer           | Mt. Holly             |
| Folkville—Casar      |               | Miller Newton         | Casar                 |
| Clover Hill          |               | W. C. Edwards         | Belwood               |
| Lee's Chapel         |               | Mrs. A. W. Whisnant   | Lawndale, Rfd.        |
| Mt. Harmony          |               | Miss Sue Bell Elliott | Shelby, R. 5          |
| Polkville            |               | Plato J. Elliott      | Shelby, R. 5          |
| Rehoboth             |               | Herbert Grigg         | Lattimore, R. 1       |
| Rock Springs—Bethany |               | C. L. Sherrill        | Sherrill's Ford       |
| Bethel               |               | O. F. Howard          | Denver                |
| Denver               |               | J. E. Ramsey          | Denver                |
| Lebanon              |               | O. J. Heger           | Iron Station          |
| Marvin               |               | W. M. Auton           | Iron Station          |
| Mt. Pleasant         |               | A. W. Drum            | Denver                |
| Rehoboth             |               | J. H. Allran          | Sherrill's Ford       |
| Webb's               |               | J. L. Howard          | Sherrill's Ford       |
| Shelby—Central       |               | B. L. Smith           | Shelby                |
| Lafayette Street     |               | Carl Hughes           | Shelby                |
| Shelby Ct.—Elbethel  |               | Z. F. Crawford        | King's Mountain, R. 2 |
| Pine Grove           |               | E. O. Randall         | Shelby, R. 2          |
| Salem                |               | Fred Anthony          | King's Mountain, R. 2 |
| Sharon               |               | Carver Blanton        | Shelby, R. 1          |
| Sunburst Springs     |               | M. R. Biggers         | Shelby, R. 1          |
| South Fork—Bethel    |               | Menly White           | Vale                  |
| Ebenezer             |               | Frank Martin          | Connelly Springs      |
| Mt. Vernon           |               | M. L. Carpenter       | Lincolnton            |
| Palm Tree            |               | Arthur Johnson        | Vale                  |
| Plateau              |               | R. B. Scronce         | Newton                |
| Russell's Chapel     |               | Mrs. Dan Rhyne        | Vale                  |
| Wesley Chapel        |               | Fred L. Phillips      | Newton                |
| Zion                 |               | Junius Houser         | Lincolnton            |
| Stanley—Zion         |               | Oren L. Goodson       | Iron Station          |
| Stanley              |               | Russell Handsel       | Stanley               |
| Trinity              |               | J. K. Rudisill        | Iron Station, R. 1    |

## GREENSBORO DISTRICT

|                           |                    |                               |
|---------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|
| Asheboro—First Church     | Dr. O. L. Presnell | Asheboro                      |
| Asheboro St.—Mt. Shepherd | J. W. Morgan       | Asheboro, R. 2                |
| Tabernacle                | icero Kindley      | Fuliers                       |
| Tabor                     | S. D. Surratt      | Jackson Creek                 |
| West Bend                 | Walter Cox         | Asheboro, Rfd.                |
| West Chapel               | Mrs. Lilly Smoke   | Asheboro, R. 2                |
| Battle Ground—Center      | J. C. Winchester   | Summerfield, R. 2             |
| Gethsemane                | W. O. Bowman       | Brown Summit                  |
| Joyner Memorial           | H. E. Shaw         | Greensboro, R. 2              |
| Cedar Falls—Cedar Falls   | W. F. Wrenn        | Cedar Falls                   |
| Central Falls             | W. M. Harrell      | Central Falls                 |
| White Chapel              | C. T. Kirkman      | Liberty, R. 1                 |
| Worthville                | N. E. Nelson       | Worthville                    |
| Coleridge—Concord         | O. C. Cox          | Coleridge                     |
| Maple Springs             | H. A. Needham      | Bennett                       |
| Mt. Olivet                | T. H. Tysor        | Erect                         |
| Mt. Zion                  | T. E. Jones        | Bennett                       |
| Rehoboth                  | Miss Mary Vestal   | Siler City                    |
| Farmer—Concord            | W. A. Cranford     | Farmer                        |
| Oak Grove                 | O. C. Cranford     | Farmer                        |
| Salem                     | Sam Arnold         | Farmer                        |
| Union                     | Miss Marion Garrow | Meenanic                      |
| Gibsonville—Gibsonville   | J. W. Burke        | Gibsonville                   |
| Whitsett                  | Mrs. Alice Dick    | Whitsett                      |
| Greensboro—Bessemer       | E. D. Grubb        | 721 Fifth Ave., Greensboro    |
| Bethel                    | T. C. Hoyle, Sr.   | 2318 Walker Ave., Greensboro  |
| Grace                     | S. B. Smith        | Denim Sta., Greensboro        |
| Carraway Memorial         | L. C. Amos         | Denim Sta., Greensboro        |
| Centenary                 | J. C. Davis        | Sylvan Road, Greensboro       |
| College Place             | F. M. Brown        | 324 S. Eugene St., Greensboro |
| Glenwood                  | T. E. Langley      | Glenwood Sta., Greensboro     |
| Proximity                 | J. C. Caruthers    | 53 Vine St., Greensboro       |
| West Market Street        | G. B. Phillips     | 802 Cypress St., Greensboro   |
| Guilford—Lee's Chapel     | Walter Scott       | Greensboro, Rfd.              |
| Pisgah                    | C. C. Willard      | 904 Glenwood, Greensboro      |

| Charge                          | Sunday School | Superintendent        | Address                   |
|---------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|
| High Point—Archdale             | .....         | W. T. Winslow         | High Point, R. 3          |
| Calvary                         | .....         | A. H. Holton          | Cable St., High Point     |
| Highland                        | .....         | R. L. Proctor         | Highland, High Point      |
| Main Street                     | .....         | R. W. Sowers          | High Point                |
| Ward Street                     | .....         | T. B. Culler          | W. Green St., High Point  |
| Wesley Memorial                 | .....         | W. B. Hall            | High Point                |
| Jamestown—Jamestown             | .....         | R. E. Bundy           | Jamestown                 |
| Oakdale                         | .....         | O. M. Bundy           | Jamestown                 |
| Liberty—Bethany                 | .....         | W. C. Thomas          | Liberty, Rfd.             |
| Liberty                         | .....         | T. R. Wall            | Liberty                   |
| Randolph                        | .....         | Mrs. H. T. Staley     | Liberty                   |
| Staley                          | .....         | Phillip Ziglar        | Staley                    |
| Mt. Pleasant—Mt. Pleasant       | .....         | C. G. Clapp           | Greensboro, R. 2          |
| New Hope—Center                 | .....         | P. J. Russell         | Blaine                    |
| Eleazer                         | .....         | Mrs. Bertha Hardister | Eleazer                   |
| Macedonia                       | .....         | C. B. Harris          | Eldorado                  |
| New Hope                        | .....         | Miss Anna Shaw        | New Hope Academy          |
| Pisgah                          | .....         | Carl Luck             | Pisgah                    |
| Pleasant Garden—Bethlehem       | .....         | Worth Fields          | Pleasant Garden           |
| Pleasant Garden                 | .....         | C. T. Weatherly       | Greensboro, R. 1          |
| Rehobeth                        | .....         | S. S. Clark           | Greensboro, R. 1          |
| Ramseur—Franklinv'l—Franklinv'l | .....         | J. T. Buie            | Franklinville             |
| Ramseur                         | .....         | R. C. White           | Ramseur                   |
| Randleman—Naomi                 | .....         | H. S. Cochran         | Randleman                 |
| Old Union                       | .....         | C. L. Coggins         | Sophia                    |
| St. Paul                        | .....         | A. M. Floyd           | Randleman                 |
| Randolph—Ebenezer               | .....         | A. D. Gray            | High Point, R. 3          |
| Fairview                        | .....         | A. C. Meredith        | Trinity, R. 1             |
| Hopewell                        | .....         | H. C. Royalls         | Trinity, R. 1             |
| Mt. Gilead                      | .....         | E. D. Skeen           | Trinity, R. 1             |
| Mt. Vernon                      | .....         | C. W. Redding         | Trinity, R. 1             |
| Trinity                         | .....         | C. A. Osborne         | Trinity, R. 2             |
| Reidsville—Central              | .....         | G. M. McWhorter       | Reidsville                |
| Reidsville Ct.—Bethlehem        | .....         | T. A. Moore           | Reidsville                |
| Lowe's                          | .....         | R. E. Walker          | Reidsville                |
| Carmel                          | .....         | Womble Strader        | Reidsville, R. 3          |
| Salem                           | .....         | Mrs. C. A. Stokes     | Reidsville                |
| Wentworth                       | .....         | A. E. Gunn            | Wentworth                 |
| Ruffin—Hickory Grove            | .....         | R. F. Hazelwood       | Ruffin, R. 2              |
| Pelham                          | .....         | B. R. Fitzgerald      | Pelham                    |
| Ruffin                          | .....         | J. B. Stacy           | Ruffin                    |
| Stokesdale—Eden                 | .....         | F. R. Webster         | Stokesdale, R. 1          |
| Glencoe                         | .....         | T. G. Williams        | Glenwood Sta., Greensboro |
| Mt. Carmel                      | .....         | W. R. Gentry          | Stokesdale, R. 2          |
| Mt. Tabor                       | .....         | Mrs. H. J. Gentry     | Stokesdale, R. 2          |
| Mt. Zion                        | .....         | Joe Vaughn            | Stokesdale, R. 2          |
| Stokesdale                      | .....         | C. W. McCrorie        | Stokesdale                |
| Summerfield—Morehead            | .....         | P. L. Stanley         | Guilford College, R. 1    |
| Summerfield                     | .....         | R. O. Gamble          | Summerfield               |
| West Greensboro—Friendship      | .....         | Charlie Knight        | Guilford College          |
| Groome's                        | .....         | D. G. Davis           | Greensboro, R. 3          |
| Muir's Chapel                   | .....         | H. I. Haffner         | Guilford College          |

## MARION DISTRICT

|                              |       |                       |                     |
|------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|---------------------|
| Avery—Fairview               | ..... | Ivy Vance             | Plumtree            |
| Jonas Ridge                  | ..... | Manly Barrier         | Jonas Ridge         |
| Linville Falls               | ..... | Gurney Franklin       | Linville Falls      |
| Mt. Zion                     | ..... | M. G. Fisher          | Spruce Pine         |
| Pine Grove                   | ..... | R. L. Wiseman         | Spruce Pine         |
| Pisgah                       | ..... | Elgie Franklin        | Altamont            |
| Bostic—Cedar Grove           | ..... | J. B. Neal            | Bostic              |
| Hollis                       | ..... | Miss Juanita Whisnant | Hollis              |
| Hopewell                     | ..... | Miss Beulah Edwards   | Ellenboro           |
| Oak Grove                    | ..... | C. A. Kennedy         | Caroleen            |
| Salem                        | ..... | E. N. Washburn, Sr.   | Bostic              |
| Broad River—Kistler's Chapel | ..... | J. A. Owen            | Rutherfordton, R. 1 |
| Providence                   | ..... | F. E. White           | Forest City, R. 1   |
| Tanner's Chapel              | ..... | J. R. Carroll         | Forest City         |
| Union                        | ..... | Ben Lollar            | Rutherfordton, R. 1 |
| Wesley Chapel                | ..... | W. L. Lathan          | Harris              |

| Charge                            | Sunday School | Superintendent     | Address                |
|-----------------------------------|---------------|--------------------|------------------------|
| Burnsville—Bald Creek             | .....         | W. E. Edwards      | Bald Creek             |
| Boring's Chapel                   | .....         | A. P. Honeycutt    | Burnsville, R. 1       |
| Concord                           | .....         | W. J. Baker        | Burnsville             |
| Elk Shoals                        | .....         | Leslie Proffitt    | Cane River             |
| Higgins Memorial                  | .....         | W. O. Griffith     | Burnsville             |
| Cliffside—Avondale—Avondale       | .....         | H. C. Beatty       | Avondale               |
| Cliffside                         | .....         | John Tinkler       | Cliffside              |
| Connelly Springs—Bollinger's Chp. | .....         | Gerald Tomlinson   | Valdese                |
| Connelly Springs                  | .....         | D. W. Alexander    | Connelly Springs       |
| Friendship                        | .....         | G. W. Kellar       | Hickory, R. 4          |
| Hildebran                         | .....         | F. F. Cook         | Hildebran              |
| Mt. Harmony                       | .....         | C. E. Moore        | Connelly Springs, R. 2 |
| Cross Mills—Capernaum             | .....         | H. N. Wise         | Marion, Rfd.           |
| Carson's                          | .....         | Mrs. R. C. Morrow  | Marion, Rfd.           |
| Cross Mills                       | .....         | M. A. Padgett      | Marion                 |
| Pleasant Hill                     | .....         | G. W. Reynolds     | Marion, Rfd.           |
| Elk Park—Cranberry                | .....         | Mrs. D. W. Mackie  | Cranberry              |
| Elk Park                          | .....         | A. P. Brinkley     | Elk Park               |
| Montezuma                         | .....         | Mrs. Huldah Bagby  | Montezuma              |
| Minneapolis                       | .....         | Mrs. D. W. Murlson | Minneapolis            |
| Newland                           | .....         | J. W. Henly        | Newland                |
| Forest City—Forest City           | .....         | Dr. C. S. McCall   | Forest City            |
| Gilkey—Centennial                 | .....         | Miss Pink Young    | Rutherfordton, R. 4    |
| Gilkey                            | .....         | R. D. Groves       | Union Mills            |
| Mt. Hebron                        | .....         | E. J. Ross         | Rutherfordton, R. 4    |
| Pisgah                            | .....         | Ed Morrison        | Union Mills, R. 2      |
| Thermal City                      | .....         | A. B. Graybeal     | Union Mills, R. 3      |
| Glen Alpine—Glen Alpine           | .....         | J. H. Giles        | Glen Alpine            |
| Henrietta—Alexander               | .....         | Eugene Allison     | Forest City            |
| Caroleen                          | .....         | R. R. Morgan       | Caroleen               |
| Henrietta                         | .....         | L. M. Sherer       | Henrietta              |
| Marion—First Church               | .....         | J. H. Tate         | Marion                 |
| Marion Mills—Clinchfield          | .....         | Fuce Hughes        | Clinchfield            |
| East Marion                       | .....         | J. M. Snoddy       | East Marion            |
| Marion Ct.—Concord                | .....         | J. M. Lonon        | Ashford                |
| Glenwood                          | .....         | A. P. Hunter       | Nealsville             |
| Murphy's Chapel                   | .....         | G. C. Conly        | Marion, R. 1           |
| North Catawba                     | .....         | C. A. McCall       | Marion, R. 3           |
| Pleasant Grove                    | .....         | Mrs. W. M. Wilson  | Marion, R. 2           |
| Providence                        | .....         | Mrs. Tate McCurry  | Marion, R. 2           |
| McDowell—Bethel                   | .....         | Mrs. C. B. Queen   | Morganton, R. 1        |
| Nebo                              | .....         | Miss Maggie Taylor | Nebo                   |
| Pinnacle                          | .....         | Mrs. J. S. Crawley | Nebo, R. 1             |
| Snow Hill                         | .....         | C. F. McKee        | Morganton, R. 1        |
| Trinity                           | .....         | J. C. Goforth      | Nebo, R. 1             |
| Micaville—Celo                    | .....         | J. W. Hoover       | Celo                   |
| Deyton's Bend                     | .....         | R. H. Letterman    | Green Mountain         |
| Martin's Chapel                   | .....         | Carl Silvers       | Micaville              |
| Oak Grove                         | .....         | Charles Slagle     | Toccanne               |
| Windom                            | .....         | Carl Noblett       | Windom                 |
| Mill Springs—Bethel               | .....         | Thad Barber        | Mill Springs           |
| Gray's Chapel                     | .....         | Mrs. Joe Monfredo  | Rutherfordton          |
| Lebanon                           | .....         | Gurney Powell      | Mill Springs           |
| Maness                            | .....         | J. W. Fowler       | Mill Springs           |
| New Hope                          | .....         | Golden Thompson    | Rutherfordton          |
| Morganton—First Church            | .....         | J. S. Rogers       | Morganton              |
| Morganton Ct.—Bethel              | .....         | Wesley Parker      | Morganton, Rfd.        |
| Bethlehem                         | .....         | J. B. Cooper       | Valdese, R. 1          |
| Mt. Pleasant                      | .....         | Mrs. W. H. Arney   | Morganton, Rfd.        |
| Salem                             | .....         | E. C. Roper        | Morganton, Rfd.        |
| Zion                              | .....         | J. L. Page         | Drexel                 |
| North Forest—North Morganton      | .....         | N. A. Thompson     | North Morganton        |
| Oak Forest                        | .....         | R. I. Bush         | Morganton              |
| Old Fort—Old Fort                 | .....         | C. F. Noblett      | Old Fort               |
| Old Fort Ct.—Bethel               | .....         | Ben Carver         | Old Fort               |
| Bethlehem                         | .....         | Fred Moody         | Old Fort               |
| Ebenezer                          | .....         | Mrs. Rena Noblett  | Old Fort               |
| Mill Creek                        | .....         | Henry Walker       | Old Fort               |
| Rutherford College—R. College     | .....         | L. C. Cornwell     | Rutherford College     |
| Rutherfordton—Gilboa              | .....         | W. B. Callahan     | Rutherfordton          |
| Rutherfordton                     | .....         | G. A. Hines        | Rutherfordton          |

| Charge                    | Sunday School | Superintendent  | Address                |
|---------------------------|---------------|-----------------|------------------------|
| Spindale—Pleasant Grove   | .....         | G. H. Blanton   | Forest City            |
| Spindale                  | .....         | J. H. Forester  | Spindale               |
| Spruce Pine—Bakersville   | .....         | Geo. M. Young   | Bakersville            |
| Penland                   | .....         | A. C. Tainter   | Penland                |
| Spruce Pine               | .....         | P. A. Rose      | Spruce Pine            |
| Table Rock—Arney's Chapel | .....         | R. A. Moore     | Perkinsville           |
| Mt. Grove                 | .....         | A. P. McGimpsey | Table Rock             |
| Oak Hill                  | .....         | T. C. Harbison  | Morganton, R. 2        |
| Valdese—Valdese           | .....         | T. W. Mauney    | Valdese                |
| Warlick's                 | .....         | H. W. Lowman    | Connelly Springs, R. 1 |

## MOUNT AIRY DISTRICT

|                        |       |                        |                   |
|------------------------|-------|------------------------|-------------------|
| Ararat—Carter's Chapel | ..... | M. H. Hooker           | The Hollow, Va.   |
| Chestnut Grove         | ..... | Mrs. G. B. Gwyn        | The Hollow, Va.   |
| Hatcher's              | ..... | Grover White           | Brim, Va.         |
| Hunter's               | ..... | F. M. Gates            | The Hollow, Va.   |
| Mt. Herman             | ..... | Miss Amie Jessup       | Brim, Va.         |
| Boone—Boone            | ..... | J. D. Rankin           | Boone             |
| Creston—Big Laurel     | ..... | Mrs. T. J. Graybeal    | Fig               |
| Creston                | ..... | M. H. Eller            | Creston           |
| Mountain View          | ..... | Murphy Roark           | Creston           |
| Southerland            | ..... | Ray Knight             | Trade, Tenn.      |
| Thomas Chapel          | ..... | Mrs. Herman Greer      | Trade, Tenn.      |
| Danbury—Bethesda       | ..... | J. F. Rothrock         | Walnut Cove, R. 3 |
| Danbury                | ..... | Mrs. J. S. Taylor      | Danbury           |
| Davis Chapel           | ..... | W. J. Atkins           | Walnut Cove, R. 3 |
| Forest Chapel          | ..... | Mrs. Baxter Fulp       | Belew's Creek     |
| Pine Hall              | ..... | W. C. Paris            | Pine Hall         |
| Vade Mecum             | ..... |                        |                   |
| Dobson—Dobson          | ..... | E. M. Bryant           | Dobson            |
| Pleasant Ridge         | ..... | Mrs. M. B. Parks       | Elkin, R. 1       |
| Rockford               | ..... | Joe Dobson             | Rockford          |
| Siloam                 | ..... | Mrs. J. R. Marion      | Siloam            |
| Stony Knoll            | ..... | Dallas Coe             | Dobson, Rfd.      |
| Draper—Draper          | ..... | S. G. Strader          | Draper            |
| Elkin—Elkin            | ..... | J. G. Abernethy        | Elkin             |
| Helton—Baldwin         | ..... | C. M. Dickson          | Silas Creek       |
| Grassy Creek           | ..... | E. R. Duval            | Grassy Creek      |
| Greenwood              | ..... | W. S. Young            | Grassy Creek      |
| Healing Springs        | ..... | R. E. L. Plummer       | Crumpler          |
| Helton                 | ..... | J. E. Roe              | Sturgills         |
| Jefferson—Bethany      | ..... | G. W. Edwards          | Baldwin           |
| Jefferson              | ..... | W. H. Worth            | Jefferson         |
| Orion                  | ..... | Lynch Colvard          | Jefferson         |
| West Jefferson         | ..... | J. L. Seagraves        | West Jefferson    |
| Zion                   | ..... | Clyde Houck            | Todd              |
| Jonesville—Ebenezer    | ..... | Dillard Gwyer          | Elkin             |
| Grassy Creek           | ..... | Watson Wilcox          | Elkin             |
| Hane's Grove           | ..... | W. F. Dickerson        | Hamptonville      |
| Jonesville             | ..... | R. G. Boles            | Jonesville        |
| Longtown               | ..... | Frank Shores           | Cycle             |
| Maple Springs          | ..... | C. M. Reeves           | Ronda             |
| Ronda                  | ..... | W. E. Sales            | Ronda             |
| Laurel Springs—Belmont | ..... | D. A. Perkins          | Nathan's Creek    |
| Bethel                 | ..... |                        |                   |
| Chestnut Hill          | ..... | Bill McMillan          | Crumpler          |
| Laurel Springs         | ..... | E. J. Pugh             | Laurel Springs    |
| Mt. Zion               | ..... | Lee Black              | Piney Creek       |
| Nathan's Creek         | ..... | Mrs. Maggie Smith      | Nathan's Creek    |
| Transou                | ..... | N. C. Shepherd         | Laurel Springs    |
| Leaksville—Leaksville  | ..... | F. M. Flynn            | Leaksville        |
| Madison—Dan Valley     | ..... | Mrs. Jesse Brown       | Madison           |
| Madison                | ..... | Wade Marshall          | Madison           |
| Moravian Falls—Adley   | ..... | Mrs. Nellie Bullis     | Wilkesboro        |
| Beulah                 | ..... | Miss Lucille Scroggs   | Moravian Falls    |
| Charity                | ..... | Miss Louise McGlammery | Mills Creek       |
| Ferguson               | ..... | Mrs. Alda Shepherd     | Ferguson          |
| Lebanon                | ..... | Miss Erbie Ferguson    | Goshen            |
| Miller Creek           | ..... | J. W. Gaither          | Wilkesboro        |
| Moriah's Chapel        | ..... | Mrs. Doris Hakkins     | Wilkesboro        |



| Charge                        | Sunday School   | Superintendent                     | Address                  |
|-------------------------------|-----------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Mt. Airy—Central              | Rockford Street | Robert Smith<br>W. R. Kiger        | Mt. Airy<br>Mt. Airy     |
| Mt. Airy Ct.—Beulah           | Epworth         | S. W. Fowler<br>S. M. Westmoreland | Bottom<br>Mt. Airy R. 6. |
|                               | Imogene         | D. C. Carson                       | Mt. Airy, R. 3           |
|                               | New Hebron      | Mrs. H. A. Johnson                 | Mt. Airy, R. 3           |
|                               | Oak Grove       | G. C. Houser                       | Mt. Airy, R. 1           |
|                               | Pleasant View   | W. D. Wall                         | Mt. Airy, R. 2           |
|                               | Salem           | W. L. Gwyn                         | Mt. Airy, R. 6           |
|                               | Zion            | Fred Gordon                        | Mt. Airy, R. 6           |
| N. Wilkesboro—N. Wilkesboro   |                 | Dr. A. S. Cassel                   | North Wilkesboro         |
| Pilot Mountain—Chestnut Grove | Fairview        | S. T. Edwards<br>Jonah Marion      | King, Rfd.<br>Pinnacle   |
|                               | New Hope        | R. B. Needham                      | Mt. Airy, R. 2           |
|                               | Pilot Mountain  | P. E. Simmons                      | Pilot Mountain           |
|                               | Pinnacle        | J. C. Killinger                    | Pinnacle                 |
|                               | Whitakers       | E. C. Jones                        | Pilot Mountain           |
| Rural                         | Hall—Antioch    | Frank Stroupe                      | Tobaccoville             |
|                               | Bethel          | S. A. Merritt                      | Rural Hall               |
|                               | Germanton       | J. C. Carson                       | Germanton                |
|                               | Mt. Pleasant    | J. W. Mickey                       | Tobaccoville             |
|                               | Rural Hall      | Mrs. D. M. Wright                  | Rural Hall               |
|                               | Trinity         | W. D. Thomas                       | King                     |
| Sandy                         | Ridge—Delta     | I. J. Terrell                      | Sandy Ridge              |
|                               | Mt. Herman      | W. J. Manuel                       | Madison, R. 3            |
|                               | Mt. Zion        | D. W. Smith                        | Price                    |
|                               | Sandy Ridge     | W. W. Dodson                       | Sandy Ridge              |
|                               | Smith's Chapel  |                                    |                          |
|                               | Snow Hill       | C. A. Wall                         | Madison, R. 3            |
| Sparta—Cox's Chapel           |                 | Mrs. E. P. Osborne                 | Mouth of Wilson, Va.     |
|                               | Gentry's Chapel | Mrs. Lence Gentry                  | Edwards Cross Road       |
|                               | Piney Creek     | Mrs. Grover Enopiers               | Piney Creek              |
|                               | Potato Creek    | Jack Helsey                        | Mouth of Wilson, Va.     |
|                               | Shiloh          | Joe T. Finnie                      | Stratford, R. 1, Box 36  |
|                               | Sparta          | C. R. Roe                          | Sparta                   |
|                               | Walnut Branch   | S. M. Mitchell                     | Piney Creek              |
| Spray—Spray                   |                 | J. T. Smith                        | Spray                    |
| Stoneville—Mayodan            |                 | S. L. Richardson                   | Mayodan                  |
|                               | Price           | Harry Martin                       | Price                    |
|                               | Stoneville      | S. L. Hodges                       | Stoneville               |
| Todd—Blackburn's              |                 | W. S. Miller                       | Todd                     |
|                               | Calvary         | H. H. Lemley                       | Fleetwood                |
|                               | Cranberry       | Walter Parson                      | Brownwood                |
|                               | Fairview        | J. A. Norris                       | Boone, Rfd.              |
|                               | Hopewell        | Waldo Tugman                       | Boone, Rfd.              |
|                               | Pine Swamp      | Robert Taylor                      | Brownwood                |
|                               | Pleasant Valley | Ernest Moretz                      | Zionville                |
| Walnut Cove—Bethlehem         |                 | A. A. Bowman                       | Walkertown               |
|                               | Palmyra         | Marvin Young                       | Walnut Cove              |
|                               | St. Mark's      | S. A. Perrell                      | Walnut Cove, R. 1        |
|                               | Stokesburg      | H. R. McPherson                    | Walnut Cove              |
| Warrensville—Ashley           |                 | D. D. Weaver                       | Amy                      |
|                               | Clifton         | G. B. Price                        | Clifton                  |
|                               | Lansing         | C. S. Bumgarner                    | Lansing                  |
|                               | Mill Creek      | Clyde Rowland                      | Clifton                  |
|                               | New River       | Wade Eller                         | Clifton                  |
|                               | Smethport       | J. W. Weaver                       | Smethport                |
|                               | Warrensville    | W. H. Jones                        | Warrensville             |
| Watagua—Henson's              |                 | J. B. Horton                       | Vilas                    |
|                               | Mabel           | B. F. Cole                         | Mabel                    |
|                               | Salem           | Mrs. Audry Ward                    | Sugar Grove              |
|                               | Valle Crucis    | J. M. Shull                        | Valle Crucis             |
| Wilkesboro—Roaring River      |                 | G. W. Scroggs                      | Roaring River            |
|                               | Union           | C. W. Mahaffey                     | Crocket                  |
|                               | Wilkesboro      | J. R. Henderson                    | Wilkesboro               |
| Yadkinville—Boonville         |                 | C. W. Riden                        | Boonville                |
|                               | Center          | J. L. Long                         | Yadkinville              |
|                               | East Bend       | Mrs. Nora Ward                     | East Bend                |
|                               | Macedonia       | Mrs. J. N. Miller                  | East Bend                |
|                               | Mt. Pleasant    | E. A. Fleming                      | Boonville                |
|                               | Prospect        | S. W. Matthews                     | East Bend                |
|                               | Yadkinville     | Raymond Cleary                     | Yadkinville              |



## SALISBURY DISTRICT

| Charge                         | Sunday School | Superintendent     | Address                     |
|--------------------------------|---------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|
| Albemarle—Central              |               | J. B. Harris       | Albemarle                   |
| First Street                   |               | Jas. F. Lisenby    | Albemarle                   |
| Albemarle Ct.—Bethany          |               | R. A. Huneycutt    | Albemarle, Rfd.             |
| Love's Chapel                  |               | Johnnie Jones      | Stanfield                   |
| Oakboro                        |               | R. L. Furr         | Oakboro                     |
| Pine Grove                     |               | T. H. Almond       | Albemarle                   |
| Stony Hill                     |               | A. P. Kirk         | Albemarle                   |
| Union Chapel                   |               | Ed. Chandler       | Albemarle                   |
| Badin—Tabernacle—Badin         |               | J. F. Clark        | Badin                       |
| Tabernacle                     |               | T. A. Stills       | Albemarle                   |
| China Grove—China Grove        |               | K. A. Shinn        | China Grove                 |
| Concord—Central                |               | S. G. Hawfield     | Concord                     |
| Epworth                        |               | W. J. Corzine      | Concord                     |
| Forest Hill                    |               | S. J. Sherrill     | Concord                     |
| Harmony                        |               | C. R. Eagle        | Concord                     |
| Kerr Street                    |               | R. A. Hullender    | Concord                     |
| Westford                       |               | J. M. Talbert      | Concord                     |
| Concord Ct.—Mt. Carmel         |               | Earl Earnhardt     | Concord                     |
| Mt. Olivet                     |               | H. A. Scott        | Kannapolis                  |
| Rocky Ridge                    |               | L. L. Stough       | 31 Kerr St., Concord        |
| East Spencer—East Spencer      |               | W. E. Harkey       | East Spencer                |
| Main Street                    |               | J. C. Barber       | Salisbury                   |
| Gold Hill—Gold Hill            |               | Mrs. H. C. Agner   | Gold Hill                   |
| Liberty                        |               | C. G. Frick        | Gold Hill, Rfd.             |
| Rockwell                       |               | Hogan Brooks       | Rockwell                    |
| Wesley Chapel                  |               | Mrs. John Bolton   | Gold Hill, Rfd.             |
| Granite Quarry—Bethel          |               | Vance Eller        | Salisbury, R. 4             |
| Mt. Tabor                      |               | Ernest Shoaf       | Salisbury, R. 7             |
| Providence                     |               | L. R. Eller        | Salisbury, R. 4             |
| Rocks Grove                    |               | C. D. Fowlas       | Rockwell, R. 2              |
| Shiloh                         |               | H. S. Melton       | Granite Quarry              |
| Kannapolis—Trinity             |               | J. W. Harbison     | Kannapolis                  |
| Landis—Pethpage                |               | R. D. Clawson      | Kannapolis, Rfd.            |
| Landis                         |               | Clifford Dials     | Landis                      |
| Oak Grove                      |               | L. A. Bostian      | Mooresville, Rfd.           |
| Shiloh                         |               | Douglas Craven     | Concord, Rfd.               |
| Unity                          |               | D. B. Edwards      | Kannapolis, Rfd.            |
| Mt. Pleasant—Center Grove      |               | L. Z. Shinn        | Concord, R. 2               |
| Cold Springs                   |               | Joe M. McEachern   | Concord                     |
| Friendship                     |               | J. T. Hudson       | Concord                     |
| Mt. Pleasant                   |               | C. H. Thaver       | Mt. Pleasant                |
| St. Paul                       |               | R. L. Hartsell     | Concord                     |
| New London—Bethel              |               | V. C. Moss         | New London, R. 2            |
| New London                     |               | J. W. Ivey         | New London                  |
| Richfield                      |               | Alton Crowell      | Richfield                   |
| Zion                           |               | C. A. Fraley       | New London, R. 2            |
| Norwood—Norwood                |               | Dr. T. A. Hathcock | Norwood                     |
| Norwood Ct.—Cedar Grove        |               | E. L. Lowder       | Norwood, R. 1               |
| Green Memorial                 |               | Joe Scarboro       | Norwood, R. 2               |
| Mt. Zion                       |               | Julius Hathcock    | Norwood, R. 2               |
| Randall                        |               | Crowell Blalock    | Norwood, R. 1               |
| Salem—Mt. Tabor                |               | Lane Wagner        | Richfield, R. 1             |
| Oak Grove                      |               | Miss Bess Harwood  | Mt. Pleasant, R. 1          |
| Salem                          |               | R. W. Lowder       | New London, R. 1            |
| Salisbury—Coburn Memorial      |               | Carroll Earnhardt  | Salisbury                   |
| First Church                   |               | A. S. Jones        | Salisbury                   |
| Park Avenue                    |               | G. Q. Miller       | W. Henderson St., Salisbury |
| Spencer—Central                |               | M. L. Kiser        | Spencer                     |
| Woodleaf—Gay's Chapel          |               | C. L. Bringle      | Salisbury, R. 5             |
| South River                    |               | J. H. Steele       | Cleveland, R. 1             |
| Woodleaf                       |               | G. B. Harrison     | Woodleaf                    |
| Yadkin—Rowan Mills—Rowan Mills |               | R. B. Bradshaw     | Salisbury, R. 2             |
| Yadkin                         |               | C. H. Calbeth      | Salisbury, R. 7             |

## STATESVILLE DISTRICT

| Charge                      | Sunday School        | Superintendent        | Address            |
|-----------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|
| Balls Creek—Center          | Friendship           | Harold Munday         | Catawba            |
|                             | Mt. View             | J. E. Love            | Newton, Rfd.       |
|                             | Pisgah               | F. O. Canipe          | Claremont          |
|                             | St. Paul             | D. E. Drum            | Catawba, Rfd.      |
|                             |                      | C. L. Davis           | Maiden, Rfd.       |
| Bethel-Fair Grove—Bethel    | Fairgrove            | C. F. Mauney          | Hickory, Rfd.      |
|                             |                      | Ralph Sigmon          | Newton, Rfd.       |
| Catawba—Bethlehem           | Catawba              | W. A. Deal            | Claremont          |
|                             | Concord              | M. L. Wilkinson       | Catawba            |
|                             | Hopewell             | Clyde York            | Long Island        |
|                             |                      | V. M. Gantt           | Catawba, Rfd.      |
| Cool Springs—Clarksbury     | Cool Springs         | Lee Jores             | Harmony, Rfd.      |
|                             | New Salem            | Duran Campbell        | Statesville, R. 4  |
|                             | Providence           | J. E. Webb            | Statesville, R. 4  |
|                             | Rose Chapel          | Roy Lazenby           | Statesville, R. 4  |
|                             |                      | Eugene Harmon         | Statesville, R. 4  |
| Davidson—Davidson           | Fairview             | M. H. Goodrum         | Davidson           |
|                             | Huntersville         | W. C. Thompson        | Mooresville, R. 1  |
|                             |                      | H. E. Whitener        | Huntersville       |
| Dudley Shoals—Cedar Valley  | Ebenezer             | D. C. Flowers         | Lenoir, R. 2       |
|                             | Grace Chapel         | U. S. Spencer         | Granite Falls      |
|                             |                      | C. A. Sherrill        | Granite Falls      |
| Elmwood—Cleveland           | Ebenezer             | George Bame           | Cleveland          |
|                             | Elmwood              | Mrs. D. B. Honeycutt  | Barber             |
|                             |                      | J. W. Atwell          | Elmwood            |
| Granite Falls—Granite Falls | Hickory—First Church | D. Cecil Hickman      | Granite Falls      |
|                             | Highland             | G. F. Ivey            | Hickory            |
|                             | Rhodhiss             | W. M. Jones           | Hickory            |
|                             | Westview             | Calloway Austin       | Rhodhiss           |
|                             |                      | Lenore Correll        | Hickory            |
| Hiddenite—Center            | Hiddenite            | Mrs. Jackson Smith    | Hiddenite, Rfd.    |
|                             | Liberty              | J. S. Payne           | Hiddenite          |
|                             | Pisgah               | T. V. Williams        | Taylorsville, Rfd. |
|                             | Rocky Springs        | J. R. White           | Hiddenite, Rfd.    |
|                             |                      | T. H. Lackey          | Hiddenite, Rfd.    |
| Hudson—Colliers             | Hudson               | Lawrence Oliver       | Lenoir             |
|                             | Mt. Herman           | Chas. W. Hickman      | Hudson             |
|                             |                      | Andrew Haas           | Hudson, Rfd.       |
| Lenoir—First Church         | Lenoir Ct.—Gamewell  | W. F. Womack          | Lenoir             |
|                             | Littlejohn           | Robert Setzer         | Lenoir, R. 5       |
|                             | Olivet               | Marvin Courtney       | Morganton, R. 5    |
|                             | South Lenoir         | Gwyn Warren           | Lenoir, R. 4       |
|                             |                      | R. W. Rutledge        | Lenoir             |
| Maiden—Maiden               | May's Chapel         | R. P. P. Wilkinson    | Maiden             |
|                             |                      | W. B. Murray          | Maiden             |
| Mooresville—Broad Street    | Jones Memorial       | W. F. Nelson          | Mooresville        |
|                             | Central              | W. B. Overcash        | China Grove        |
|                             |                      | R. W. Troutman        | Mooresville        |
| Mooresville Ct.—Centenary   | McKendree            | J. L. Plyler          | Mooresville, Rfd.  |
|                             | Triplett             | E. O. Hager           | Mooresville, Rfd.  |
|                             | Williamson           | O. M. Edwards         | Mooresville        |
|                             |                      | J. T. Bumgarner       | Davidson           |
| Mount Zion—Mount Zion       | Newton—Newton        | A. D. Cashion         | Cornelius          |
|                             |                      | Dr. J. A. Young       | Newton             |
| Olin—Macedonia              | Moss                 | R. L. Alexander       | Olin               |
|                             | Mt. Bethel           | Miss Virginia Journey | Olin               |
|                             | Olin                 | Otto Thorpe           | Harmony            |
|                             | Snow Creek           | C. A. Vanstony        | Olin               |
|                             | Turnersburg          | Ben Gaither           | Charles            |
| Shepherd—Knox Chapel        | Rocky Mount          | J. C. Umberger        | Cleveland          |
|                             | Vanderburg           | Guilford Sims         | Mooresville, Rfd.  |
|                             | Wesley's             | L. L. Sherrill        | Mooresville, R. 2  |
|                             |                      | D. F. Simpson         | Statesville, R. 1  |
| Statesville—Broad Street    | Race Street          | A. W. Bunch           | Statesville        |
|                             |                      | William Chester       | Statesville        |

| Charge                   | Sunday School | Superintendent     | Address           |
|--------------------------|---------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| Statesville Ct.—Bethel   |               | A. R. Miller       | Claremont         |
| Bethlehem                |               | William Sherrill   | Statesville, Rfd. |
| Chapel Hill              |               | Clyde Lanier       | Elmwood, R. 1     |
| Midway                   |               | R. A. Douglas      | Stony Point       |
| Shiloh                   |               | J. M. Cash         | Statesville, R. 1 |
| Trinity                  |               | David Massey       | Statesville, R. 1 |
| Stony Point—Stony Point  |               | Rev. K. W. York    | Stony Point       |
| Taylorsville—Carson      |               | Kenneth Allen      | Hiddenite, Rfd.   |
| Marvin                   |               | Arnold Alexander   | Stony Point, R. 2 |
| Taylorsville             |               | L. P. Zachery      | Taylorsville      |
| Troutman—St. John        |               | J. B. Caldwell     | Statesville, R. 3 |
| Troutman                 |               | Z. B. Brown        | Troutman          |
| Whitnell—Harper's Chapel |               | C. E. Green        | Patterson         |
| Mount Zion               |               | Miss Lillie Hoover | Lenoir, R. 1      |
| Whitnell                 |               | C. W. Alexander    | Lenoir, R. 2      |

## WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT

|                           |                        |                   |
|---------------------------|------------------------|-------------------|
| Andrew—Andrews            | J. M. Boone            | Andrews           |
| Bethel—Bethel             | Tyson Cathey           | Canton, Rfd.      |
| Ivey Hill                 | Edgar Burnett          | Canton, R. 2      |
| Pisgah                    | I. C. Cogburn          | Cruso             |
| Brevard—Brevard           | J. E. Rufty            | Brevard           |
| Brevard Circuit—East Fork | Mrs. W. C. Gravelly    | Rosman            |
| Lake Toxaway              | Berlin Owens           | Lake Toxaway      |
| Rosman                    | A. M. White            | Rosman            |
| Bryson City—Bryson City   | C. F. Carroll, Jr.     | Bryson City       |
| Canton—Canton             | G. C. Suttles          | Canton            |
| Clyde—Clark's Chapel      | Herchel Hipps          | Canton, R. 1      |
| Clyde                     | J. C. Haynes           | Clyde             |
| Harmony Grove             | J. W. Pless            | Canton, Rfd.      |
| Liberty                   | Andrew Worley          | Canton, Rfd.      |
| Cullowhee—Cullowhee       | L. A. Ammons           | Cullowhee         |
| Speedwell                 | Harley Presley         | Speedwell         |
| Dellwood—Balsam           | Mrs. D. T. Knight      | Balsam            |
| Dellwood                  | J. J. Carpenter        | Dellwood          |
| Elizabeth                 | A. W. Swayngin         | Waynesville, R. 1 |
| Maple Grove               | Hardy Liner            | Waynesville       |
| Fine Creek—Cattaloochee   | Mrs. Will Palmer       | Nellie            |
| Fines Creek               | Roy Rogers             | Clyde, Rfd.       |
| Laurel Hill               | Mrs. Raymond McCracken | Clyde, Rfd.       |
| Pine Grove                | C. B. Nolan            | Clyde, Rfd.       |
| Spring Creek              | H. S. Davis            | Trust             |
| Franklin—Franklin         | Dr. W. E. Furr         | Franklin          |
| Franklin Ct.—Bethel       | Mrs. Mary Peek         | Franklin, Rfd.    |
| Clark's Chapel            | Frank Brown            | Franklin          |
| Iotla                     | J. E. Myers            | Franklin          |
| Riverview                 | Frank Browning         | Etna              |
| Salem                     | Mrs. Fred Bryson       | Franklin, Rfd.    |
| Snow Hill                 | Rogers Dalton          | West Mills        |
| Glenville—Double Springs  | W. F. Moody            | Erastus           |
| Glenville                 | Mrs. T. L. Monteith    | Glenville         |
| Norton                    | Mrs. Lewis Norton      | Norton            |
| Wolf Mountain             | J. G. Parker           | Wolf Mountain     |
| Hayesville—Bethel         | Frank Rogers           | Shooting Creek    |
| Hayesville                | G. H. Haigler          | Hayesville        |
| Myers Chapel              | Miss Ethel Penland     | Hiawasse, Ga.     |
| Oak Forest                | J. M. Coleman          | Hayesville, R. 1  |
| Sweet Water               | W. M. Carter           | Hayesville, R. 1  |
| Tusquitee                 | Frank Moore            | Hayesville, R. 2  |
| Haywood—Crabtree          | L. O. Ferguson         | Clyde, R. 1       |
| Fincher's Chapel          | G. W. Terrell          | Waynesville, R. 2 |
| Mt. Zion                  | R. R. Ferguson         | Clyde, R. 1       |
| Highlands—Cashiers        | T. A. Dillard          | Cashiers          |
| Clear Creek               | Mrs. Ed. Pickelsimer   | Highlands         |
| Highlands                 | Miss Anna Westbrook    | Highlands         |
| Horse Cove                | M. D. Edwards          | Highlands, Rfd.   |
| Jonathan—Davis Chapel     | H. S. Brown            | Waynesville, R. 2 |
| Jonathan                  | Glenn A. Boyd          | Waynesville, R. 2 |
| Junaluska—Long's Chapel   | R. H. Terrell          | Lake Junaluska    |

| Charge                     | Sunday School | Superintendent       | Address            |
|----------------------------|---------------|----------------------|--------------------|
| Macon—Asbury               | .....         | L. M. Henson         | Franklin, Rfd.     |
| Dryman's Chapel            | .....         | Chas. Dryman         | Franklin, Rfd.     |
| Hickory Knoll              | .....         | J. L. Young          | Franklin           |
| Maiden                     | .....         | Geo. Johnson         | Franklin, Rfd.     |
| Mt. Zion                   | .....         | Mrs. Henry Slagle    | Franklin, R. 1     |
| Mulberry                   | .....         | Marvin Howard        | Tryphosa           |
| Patton's                   | .....         | Roy Mashburn         | Franklin, Rfd.     |
| Union                      | .....         | F. L. Flemming       | Franklin, R. 2     |
| Murphy—Murphy              | .....         | K. V. Weaver         | Murphy             |
| Murphy Ct.—Bellevue        | .....         | W. J. Hackett        | Murphy, Rfd.       |
| Martin's Creek             | .....         | Mrs. Lon Stalcup     | Murphy, R. 2       |
| Ogden                      | .....         | Mrs. R. L. Anderson  | Brass Town         |
| Peach Tree                 | .....         | Mrs. Walter Witt     | Marble, R. 1       |
| Ranger                     | .....         | F. W. Kilpatrick     | Murphy, R. 2       |
| Tomotla                    | .....         | Mr. Callie Wells     | Marble, R. 1       |
| Robbinsville—Maple Springs | .....         | E. H. Bailey         | Robbinsville, Rfd. |
| Robbinsville               | .....         | Mrs. R. B. Slaughter | Robbinsville       |
| Topton                     | .....         | E. B. King           | Topton             |
| Sylva—Dillsboro            | .....         | M. B. Cannon         | Dillsboro          |
| Sylva                      | .....         | Claude Allison       | Sylva              |
| Waynesville—Waynesville    | .....         | Hugh Sloan           | Waynesville        |
| Webster—East La Porte      | .....         | Mrs. C. B. Robinson  | East La Porte      |
| John's Creek               | .....         | Harry Nichols        | Cowarts            |
| Love's Chapel              | .....         | Geo. Extine          | Sylva              |
| Webster                    | .....         | R. L. Madison        | Webster            |
| Wesleyanna                 | .....         | Garland Buchanan     | Gay                |
| Whittier—Echota            | .....         | Mrs. Rachel Oocumma  | Whittier, Rfd.     |
| Olivet                     | .....         | L. A. Hipps          | Whittier           |
| Shoal Creek                | .....         | Miss Jennie Cathey   | Whittier           |
| Whittier                   | .....         | J. U. Gibbs          | Whittier           |

## WINSTON-SALEM DISTRICT

|                           |       |                      |                     |
|---------------------------|-------|----------------------|---------------------|
| Advance—Advance           | ..... | Mrs. Minnie Bryson   | Advance             |
| Bailey                    | ..... | L. P. Walker         | Advance, R. 3       |
| Cornatzer                 | ..... | D. G. Potts          | Mocksville, R. 3    |
| Fulton                    | ..... | W. R. Craver         | Advance, R. 2       |
| Mocks                     | ..... | J. W. Mock           | Advance, R. 1       |
| Cooleemee—Cooleemee       | ..... | J. G. Crawford       | Cooleemee           |
| Davidson—Arcadia          | ..... | L. O. Hartman        | Clemmons, R. 2      |
| Centenary                 | ..... | J. E. Brewer         | Clemmons            |
| Good Hope                 | ..... | Raymond Hill         | Lexington, R. 4     |
| Mt. Olivet                | ..... | L. M. Craver         | Clemmons, R. 2      |
| Davie—Center              | ..... | W. F. Tutterow       | Mocksville, R. 1    |
| Concord                   | ..... | S. D. Daniels        | Mocksville, R. 4    |
| Liberty                   | ..... | Paul Carter          | Cooleemee           |
| Oak Grove                 | ..... | J. G. Craven         | Mocksville, R. 2    |
| Salem                     | ..... | Jesse Lee Cartner    | Mocksville, R. 4    |
| Zion                      | ..... |                      |                     |
| Denton—Clarksbury         | ..... | C. O. Leonard        | Lexington, R. 2     |
| Denton                    | ..... | Baxter Carter        | Denton              |
| Jackson Hill              | ..... | Lee Smith            | High Rock           |
| Newsom                    | ..... | Jack Stokes          | Newsom              |
| Pleasant Grove            | ..... | M. F. Smith          | Lexington, R. 2     |
| Silcam                    | ..... | W. I. Cranford       | Denton              |
| Erlanger—Ebenezer         | ..... | Marshall Koonts      | Welcome, R. 1       |
| Erlanger                  | ..... | O. J. Marley         | Lexington           |
| Farmington—Bethlehem      | ..... | Robert Smith         | Mocksville, Rfd.    |
| Farmington                | ..... | L. F. Brock          | Cana, R. 1          |
| Huntsville                | ..... | Miss Elizabeth Meade | Cana, R. 1          |
| Smith Grove               | ..... | D. F. Taylor         | Mocksville, R. 3    |
| Wesley Chapel             | ..... | C. H. McMahan        | Mocksville, R. 2    |
| Forsyth—Marvin            | ..... | C. C. Armfield       | Winston-Salem       |
| Mt. Tabor                 | ..... | R. A. Boose          | Winston-Salem, R. 2 |
| Pine Grove                | ..... | Curtis Jones         | Winston-Salem, R. 1 |
| Hanes—Clemmons—Bethel     | ..... | C. R. Snyder         | Winston-Salem, R. 4 |
| Clemmons                  | ..... | W. A. Hunter         | Clemmons, R. 1      |
| Hanes                     | ..... | J. M. Wood           | Hanes               |
| Kernersville—Kernersville | ..... | Clay V. Ring         | Kernersville        |



| Charge                     | Sunday School | Superintendent    | Address                     |
|----------------------------|---------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|
| Lewisville—Brookstown      | .....         | J. R. Sherrill    | Pfafftown, R. 1             |
| Concord                    | .....         | G. M. Craft       | Clemmons, R. 1              |
| Doubs                      | .....         | N. G. Daub        | Tobaccoville                |
| Lewisville                 | .....         | C. M. Lasley      | Clemmons, R. 1              |
| New Hope                   | .....         | J. A. Sprinkle    | Winston-Salem, R. 1         |
| Sharon                     | .....         | M. S. Speas       | Winston-Salem, R. 1         |
| Union                      | .....         | W. T. Hauser      | Lewisville                  |
| Lexington—First Church     | .....         | A. W. Honeycutt   | Lexington                   |
| Linwood—Cotton Grove       | .....         | Stokes Feezor     | Lexington, R. 6             |
| Linwood                    | .....         | Joe F. Raper      | Linwood                     |
| Macedonia                  | .....         | Frank Stoner      | Lexington, R. 6             |
| Tyro                       | .....         | W. M. Meachum     | Linwood, R. 1               |
| Mocksville—Hardison        | .....         | W. J. Vickers     | Mocksville                  |
| Mocksville                 | .....         | P. J. Johnson     | Mocksville                  |
| Oak Ridge—East End         | .....         | Mrs. Geo. Tuttle  | Oak Ridge                   |
| Community                  | .....         | W. R. Boland      | Oak Ridge                   |
| Reeds—Reeds                | .....         | Dr. F. L. Mock    | Lexington, R. 3             |
| Shady Grove—Bunker Hill    | .....         | C. M. Weavil      | Wallburg, R. 1              |
| Shady Grove                | .....         | L. A. Stafford    | Kernersville, R. 4          |
| Thomasville—Main Street    | .....         | C. F. Lambeth     | Thomasville                 |
| Bethel                     | .....         | G. C. Baity       | Thomasville, R. 3           |
| Johnsontown                | .....         | Lester Tysinger   | Thomasville, R. 1           |
| Trinity                    | .....         | T. W. Harrison    | 110 Jewell St., Thomasville |
| Thomasville Ct.—Fair Grove | .....         | J. H. Fritts      | Thomasville                 |
| Fairview                   | .....         | R. E. Motsinger   | Thomasville, R. 1           |
| Pine Wood                  | .....         | M. W. Veach       | Thomasville, R. 1           |
| Pleasant Hill              | .....         | W. A. Shore       | Trinity, R. 1               |
| Prospect                   | .....         | M. G. Maner       | Thomasville, R. 2           |
| Unity                      | .....         | A. L. Stone       | Thomasville, R. 1           |
| Walkertown—Walkertown      | .....         | P. Frank Hanes    | Walkertown                  |
| Welcome—Center             | .....         | Baxter Bates      | Lexington, R. 1             |
| Midway                     | .....         | C. L. Fishel      | Welcome, R. 1               |
| Mt. Vernon                 | .....         | Ivey C. Yokley    | Winston-Salem, R. 5         |
| Winston-Salem—Ardmore      | .....         | B. H. Flint       | Winston-Salem               |
| Burkhead                   | .....         | C. W. Snyder      | Box 1559 Winston-Salem      |
| Centenary                  | .....         | Dr. R. A. Smith   | Centenary, Winston-Salem    |
| Central Terrace            | .....         | T. S. Womble      | 1100 S. Hawthorne, " "      |
| Grace                      | .....         | E. H. Beeson      | Box 1315, Winston-Salem     |
| Green Street               | .....         | A. H. Kimel       | Winston-Salem               |
| Crews                      | .....         | W. R. Parrish     | Walkertown, R. 1            |
| Hiatt                      | .....         | S. A. Flinchum    | Vintage Ave., W.-Salem      |
| Mt. Olive                  | .....         | Mrs. C. M. Phelps | Walkertown, Rfd.            |
| Sedge Garden               | .....         | Walter Yokley     | Kernersville, R. 4          |
| Oak Summit                 | .....         | Ray Darnell       | Winston-Salem, R. 3         |
| Ogburn Memorial            | .....         | Carl Clodfelter   | Winston-Salem, R. 3         |
| Shiloh                     | .....         | Ralph Bowman      | Rural Hall, R. 1            |

### AUDITOR'S CERTIFICATE

This is to certify that we have examined and checked the pastors' reports of the ten Districts of the Western North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, as submitted, and from these reports have compiled the statistical data as set forth in Tables Nos. 1, 2 and 3, attached hereto, and they are all in balance.

Charlotte, N. C.  
October 31, 1934.

H. C. NORTHROP & COMPANY,  
By H. C. NORTHROP,  
*Certified Public Accountant.*



## STATISTICAL

## ASHEVILLE

| Number      | CHARGES                    | Members Reported<br>Last Year | Local Preachers | Additions on Profes-<br>sion of Faith | Additions by Certificate<br>and Otherwise | Removals by Death<br>and Otherwise | Present Total<br>Membership | Number Licensed to<br>Preach During Year | Adults Baptized | Infants Baptized |
|-------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------------------------|---|------------------------------------|-----------------------------|--|-----------------|------------------|
| 1           | Acton .....                | 367                           | .....           | 26                                    | 13  | 6                                  | 400                         | .....                                    | 5               | 3                |
| 2           | Asheville—Asbury Memorial  | 374                           | .....           | 2                                     | 2   | 13                                 | 365                         | .....                                    | 1               | 2                |
| 3           | Biltmore .....             | 301                           | .....           | 30                                    | 7   | 38                                 | 300                         | .....                                    | 8               | 4                |
| 4           | Central .....              | 2298                          | .....           | 14                                    | 47  | 569                                | 1790                        | .....                                    | 4               | 4                |
| 5           | Haywood Street .....       | 582                           | .....           | 18                                    | 17  | 119                                | 498                         | .....                                    | 17              | .....            |
| 6           | Hillside Street .....      | 364                           | .....           | 2                                     | 14  | 22                                 | 358                         | .....                                    | 1               | 4                |
| 7           | Oakley .....               | 196                           | 1               | 7                                     | 6   | 8                                  | 201                         | .....                                    | 7               | 1                |
| 8           | West Asheville .....       | 1400                          | 1               | 32                                    | 30  | 512                                | 950                         | .....                                    | 20              | 12               |
| 9           | Black Mountain .....       | 232                           | .....           | 21                                    | 13  | 25                                 | 241                         | .....                                    | 13              | 4                |
| 10          | Candler .....              | 375                           | .....           | 25                                    | 4   | 54                                 | 550                         | .....                                    | 20              | 2                |
| 11          | Emma-Elk Mountain .....    | 229                           | 1               | 2                                     | 12  | 30                                 | 213                         | .....                                    | 2               | 2                |
| 12          | Fairview .....             | 129                           | .....           | 2                                     | 33  | .....                              | 164                         | .....                                    | 2               | .....            |
| 13          | Flat Rock .....            | 616                           | 1               | 7                                     | 3   | 51                                 | 575                         | .....                                    | 5               | 1                |
| 14          | Fletcher-Mills River ..... | 414                           | .....           | 3                                     | 3   | 4                                  | 416                         | .....                                    | 3               | .....            |
| 15          | Hendersonville .....       | 848                           | .....           | 14                                    | 20  | 17                                 | 865                         | .....                                    | 9               | 8                |
| 16          | Hot Springs .....          | 321                           | .....           | 17                                    | 1   | 26                                 | 313                         | .....                                    | 12              | .....            |
| 17          | Laurel .....               | 170                           | .....           | 14                                    | 2   | 24                                 | 162                         | .....                                    | 14              | .....            |
| 18          | Leicester .....            | 295                           | 2               | 11                                    | 4   | 4                                  | 306                         | 1  | 11              | .....            |
| 19          | Marshall .....             | 149                           | .....           | 1                                     | 1   | .....                              | 151                         | .....                                    | .....           | .....            |
| 20          | Saluda-Tryon .....         | 245                           | 1               | 5                                     | 5   | 7                                  | 248                         | .....                                    | 1               | 3                |
| 21          | Sandy .....                | 243                           | .....           | 10                                    | 2   | 4                                  | 251                         | .....                                    | 10              | .....            |
| 22          | Skyland .....              | 274                           | .....           | 1                                     | 12  | 7                                  | 280                         | .....                                    | 1               | .....            |
| 23          | Swannanoa Station .....    | 111                           | .....           | 5                                     | 12  | 7                                  | 121                         | .....                                    | 3               | .....            |
| 24          | Swannanoa Circuit .....    | 256                           | .....           | 4                                     | 5   | 2                                  | 263                         | .....                                    | 2               | .....            |
| 25          | Weaverville Station .....  | 348                           | 1               | 2                                     | 4   | 53                                 | 301                         | .....                                    | .....           | 1                |
| 26          | Weaverville Circuit .....  | 239                           | .....           | 8                                     | 4   | 6                                  | 245                         | 6  | .....           | .....            |
| Total ..... |                            | 11576                         | 8               | 283                                   | 276                                       | 1608                               | 10527                       | 7  | 172             | 39               |

## CHARLOTTE

|             |                             |       |       |       |       |      |       |       |       |       |
|-------------|-----------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| 1           | Ansonville .....            | 448   | ..... | 12    | 8     | 118  | 350   | ..... | 1     | 5     |
| 2           | Bethel .....                | 498   | ..... | 10    | ..... | 4    | 504   | ..... | 10    | ..... |
| 3           | Charlotte—Belmont Park ..   | 1100  | 2     | 41    | 20    | 161  | 1000  | ..... | 10    | 15    |
| 4           | Brevard Street .....        | 595   | ..... | 14    | 29    | 119  | 519   | ..... | 14    | 17    |
| 5           | Calvary .....               | 496   | ..... | 13    | 24    | 21   | 512   | ..... | 7     | 7     |
| 6           | Chadwick .....              | 618   | 1     | 28    | 17    | 21   | 642   | 1     | 6     | 8     |
| 7           | Dilworth .....              | 1241  | ..... | 12    | 66    | 68   | 1251  | ..... | ..... | 8     |
| 8           | Duncan Memorial .....       | 286   | ..... | 43    | 31    | 139  | 221   | ..... | 26    | ..... |
| 9           | First Church .....          | 2793  | 2     | 27    | 98    | 115  | 2803  | 1     | 7     | 12    |
| 10          | Hawthorne Lane .....        | 1383  | ..... | 24    | 48    | 80   | 1375  | ..... | 8     | 19    |
| 11          | Homestead-Pleasant Grove    | 276   | ..... | 7     | 260   | 177  | 366   | ..... | 3     | 12    |
| 12          | Myers Park .....            | 498   | ..... | 15    | 53    | 17   | 549   | ..... | ..... | 8     |
| 13          | Spencer Memorial .....      | 377   | 1     | 20    | 36    | 6    | 427   | ..... | 19    | 7     |
| 14          | Wesley Heights .....        | 450   | ..... | 20    | 40    | 19   | 491   | ..... | 10    | 5     |
| 15          | Big Springs .....           | 120   | ..... | ..... | 1     | 8    | 113   | ..... | ..... | 3     |
| 16          | Hickory Grove .....         | 446   | ..... | ..... | 7     | 7    | 446   | ..... | ..... | 7     |
| 17          | Lilesville .....            | 393   | ..... | 25    | 2     | 26   | 394   | ..... | 25    | 5     |
| 18          | Marshville .....            | 483   | ..... | 26    | 31    | 58   | 482   | ..... | 20    | ..... |
| 19          | Matthews-Indian Trail ..... | 384   | 1     | 15    | 10    | 17   | 392   | ..... | 9     | 2     |
| 20          | Monroe-Central .....        | 956   | ..... | 50    | 53    | 20   | 1039  | ..... | 25    | 10    |
| 21          | Monroe Circuit .....        | 440   | 1     | 34    | 10    | 50   | 434   | 1     | 30    | 15    |
| 22          | Morven .....                | 592   | ..... | 17    | 179   | 10   | 778   | ..... | 17    | 3     |
| 23          | New Hope-Bethel .....       | 557   | ..... | 12    | 5     | 161  | 413   | ..... | 7     | 1     |
| 24          | Peachland .....             | 447   | 1     | 25    | 104   | 25   | 551   | ..... | 22    | ..... |
| 25          | Pineville .....             | 527   | ..... | 14    | 15    | 17   | 539   | ..... | 3     | 1     |
| 26          | Polkton .....               | 326   | 1     | 11    | 67    | 4    | 400   | ..... | 11    | ..... |
| 27          | Prospect .....              | 811   | ..... | 24    | 5     | 50   | 820   | ..... | 7     | 2     |
| 28          | Stanfield .....             | 170   | ..... | 3     | 3     | 9    | 167   | ..... | 2     | ..... |
| 29          | Thrift-Moores .....         | 540   | ..... | 18    | 18    | 276  | 300   | ..... | 15    | 9     |
| 30          | Trinity-Perita .....        | 398   | ..... | 7     | 11    | 17   | 399   | ..... | 2     | 2     |
| 31          | Unionville .....            | 350   | ..... | 14    | 11    | 15   | 360   | ..... | 12    | 5     |
| 32          | Wadesboro .....             | 690   | ..... | 3     | 8     | 18   | 683   | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 33          | Waxhaw .....                | 530   | ..... | 15    | 27    | 20   | 552   | ..... | 5     | 2     |
| 34          | Weddington .....            | 562   | 1     | 7     | 21    | 12   | 578   | ..... | 3     | 2     |
| Total ..... |                             | 20811 | 11    | 606   | 1318  | 1885 | 20850 | 3     | 336   | 192   |

TABLE NO. 1

## DISTRICT

| Number of Congregations in Charge | Number of Church Buildings | Value, Including Equipment | Indebtedness | Number of Parsonages | Value, Including Furniture | Indebtedness | Value of Other Church Property | Insurance Carried | Churches Damaged or Destroyed | Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed | Amount of Damage | Loss Collected | Number |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|--------------|----------------------|----------------------------|--------------|--------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------|----------------|--------|
| 3                                 | 3                          | 9000                       | .....        | 1                    | 5000                       | 1000         | 700                            | 2500              | .....                         | .....                           | .....            | .....          | 1      |
| 1                                 | 1                          | 50000                      | 8500         | 1                    | 1500                       | .....        | .....                          | 10000             | .....                         | .....                           | .....            | .....          | 2      |
| 1                                 | 1                          | 10000                      | 100          | 1                    | 1500                       | .....        | .....                          | 2000              | .....                         | .....                           | .....            | .....          | 3      |
| 1                                 | 1                          | 200000                     | 38275        | 1                    | 6000                       | 1200         | 1500                           | 163500            | .....                         | .....                           | .....            | .....          | 4      |
| 1                                 | 1                          | 35000                      | .....        | 1                    | 1200                       | .....        | 10000                          | 185               | .....                         | .....                           | .....            | .....          | 5      |
| 1                                 | 3                          | 15000                      | 3620         | .....                | .....                      | .....        | .....                          | 4600              | .....                         | .....                           | .....            | .....          | 6      |
| 1                                 | 1                          | 7500                       | .....        | .....                | .....                      | .....        | .....                          | 5000              | .....                         | .....                           | .....            | .....          | 7      |
| 1                                 | 1                          | 300000                     | 121000       | 1                    | 10000                      | .....        | .....                          | 109000            | .....                         | .....                           | .....            | .....          | 8      |
| 1                                 | 1                          | 13600                      | 386          | 1                    | 5000                       | .....        | .....                          | 3500              | .....                         | .....                           | .....            | .....          | 9      |
| 5                                 | 5                          | 15000                      | .....        | 1                    | 500                        | .....        | .....                          | .....             | .....                         | .....                           | .....            | .....          | 10     |
| 3                                 | 4                          | 15500                      | .....        | 1                    | 75                         | .....        | .....                          | .....             | .....                         | .....                           | .....            | .....          | 11     |
| 4                                 | 4                          | 9200                       | .....        | 1                    | 500                        | .....        | .....                          | .....             | .....                         | .....                           | .....            | .....          | 12     |
| 5                                 | 5                          | 20000                      | .....        | 2                    | 6000                       | .....        | 3000                           | 2500              | .....                         | .....                           | .....            | .....          | 13     |
| 3                                 | 3                          | 28500                      | 300          | 1                    | 3500                       | .....        | .....                          | 2500              | .....                         | .....                           | .....            | .....          | 14     |
| 1                                 | 1                          | 200000                     | 80000        | 1                    | 5000                       | .....        | .....                          | 143000            | .....                         | .....                           | .....            | .....          | 15     |
| 5                                 | 5                          | 5000                       | .....        | .....                | 300                        | .....        | .....                          | .....             | .....                         | .....                           | .....            | .....          | 16     |
| 4                                 | 4                          | 9500                       | .....        | 1                    | 20                         | .....        | .....                          | .....             | .....                         | .....                           | .....            | .....          | 17     |
| 4                                 | 4                          | 20000                      | 2700         | 1                    | 3500                       | .....        | .....                          | 3000              | .....                         | .....                           | .....            | .....          | 18     |
| 2                                 | 2                          | 14000                      | .....        | 1                    | 4000                       | .....        | .....                          | .....             | .....                         | .....                           | .....            | .....          | 19     |
| 2                                 | 2                          | 11500                      | .....        | 1                    | 4500                       | .....        | 2000                           | 6500              | .....                         | .....                           | .....            | .....          | 20     |
| 5                                 | 5                          | 6000                       | .....        | 1                    | 4000                       | .....        | .....                          | .....             | .....                         | .....                           | .....            | .....          | 21     |
| 4                                 | 4                          | 9000                       | .....        | .....                | .....                      | .....        | .....                          | 2400              | .....                         | .....                           | .....            | .....          | 22     |
| 1                                 | 1                          | 4000                       | .....        | 1                    | 3000                       | .....        | .....                          | .....             | .....                         | .....                           | .....            | .....          | 23     |
| .....                             | .....                      | .....                      | .....        | .....                | .....                      | .....        | .....                          | .....             | .....                         | .....                           | .....            | .....          | 24     |
| 1                                 | 1                          | 48000                      | 2300         | 1                    | 7000                       | .....        | .....                          | 13000             | .....                         | .....                           | .....            | .....          | 25     |
| 6                                 | 7                          | 14000                      | .....        | 1                    | 2000                       | .....        | .....                          | 3500              | .....                         | .....                           | .....            | .....          | 26     |
| 66                                | 70                         | 1069300                    | 257181       | 21                   | 74095                      | 2200         | 17200                          | 474185            | .....                         | .....                           | .....            | .....          | .....  |

## DISTRICT

|    |    |         |        |       |        |       |        |         |       |       |       |       |       |
|----|----|---------|--------|-------|--------|-------|--------|---------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| 4  | 4  | 20000   | 3100   | 1     | 2500   | ..... | .....  | 10500   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1     |
| 2  | 2  | 28000   | .....  | 1     | 3000   | ..... | .....  | 8000    | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2     |
| 1  | 1  | 35000   | .....  | 1     | 3500   | 2300  | .....  | 19000   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3     |
| 1  | 1  | 35000   | 2500   | 1     | 7000   | 2500  | .....  | 12000   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4     |
| 1  | 1  | 50000   | .....  | 1     | 5000   | ..... | .....  | 13000   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5     |
| 1  | 1  | 16000   | 2500   | 1     | 4000   | ..... | .....  | 8300    | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6     |
| 1  | 1  | 351500  | 149000 | 1     | 25000  | ..... | .....  | 160000  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7     |
| 1  | 1  | 2000    | .....  | ..... | .....  | ..... | .....  | .....   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8     |
| 1  | 1  | 800000  | 264000 | 1     | 16000  | ..... | 150000 | 608000  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9     |
| 1  | 1  | 150000  | 23000  | 1     | 12000  | 5000  | 3000   | 92000   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10    |
| 2  | 1  | 5000    | .....  | ..... | 500    | ..... | .....  | .....   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 11    |
| 1  | 1  | 175000  | 124000 | 1     | 13500  | 6000  | .....  | 114000  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12    |
| 1  | 1  | 20000   | .....  | 1     | 3000   | 350   | .....  | 22000   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 13    |
| 1  | 1  | 55000   | 33000  | ..... | .....  | ..... | 3000   | .....   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 14    |
| 1  | 1  | 3600    | .....  | ..... | .....  | ..... | 100    | 1000    | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 15    |
| 1  | 1  | 35000   | 4750   | 1     | 2000   | ..... | .....  | 3000    | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 16    |
| 6  | 5  | 15000   | .....  | 1     | 2000   | ..... | 350    | 5000    | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 17    |
| 5  | 5  | 33800   | 4000   | 1     | 2500   | ..... | .....  | 10500   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 18    |
| 2  | 2  | 15500   | .....  | 1     | 6500   | 900   | .....  | 6000    | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 19    |
| 1  | 1  | 119000  | 19000  | 1     | 20000  | ..... | .....  | 42000   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 20    |
| 4  | 4  | 5000    | 70     | 1     | 1800   | ..... | 1000   | .....   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 21    |
| 4  | 4  | 22000   | 263    | 1     | 7000   | 1000  | .....  | 13300   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 22    |
| 4  | 4  | 22000   | .....  | 1     | 4000   | ..... | .....  | .....   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 23    |
| 4  | 4  | 9400    | .....  | 1     | 1800   | ..... | .....  | 5500    | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 24    |
| 3  | 3  | 34000   | .....  | 1     | 4000   | ..... | .....  | 8150    | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 25    |
| 4  | 4  | 20200   | .....  | 1     | 20000  | ..... | .....  | 7000    | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 26    |
| 5  | 5  | 13000   | .....  | 1     | 2500   | ..... | .....  | .....   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 27    |
| 4  | 3  | 3000    | .....  | 1     | 1000   | ..... | .....  | 300     | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 28    |
| 2  | 2  | 16000   | .....  | 1     | 5500   | ..... | .....  | 2500    | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 29    |
| 2  | 2  | 19000   | .....  | 2     | 7000   | ..... | .....  | 6600    | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 30    |
| 5  | 5  | 6800    | .....  | 1     | 1200   | ..... | .....  | .....   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 31    |
| 1  | 2  | 50000   | .....  | 1     | 10000  | ..... | .....  | 21500   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 32    |
| 4  | 4  | 30000   | .....  | 1     | 3200   | ..... | 3500   | .....   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 33    |
| 5  | 5  | 17000   | .....  | 1     | 2300   | 75    | .....  | 5300    | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 34    |
| 86 | 84 | 2231800 | 629183 | 31    | 199300 | 18125 | 160950 | 1204450 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

TABLE NO. 1

## GASTONIA

| Number | CHARGES                   | Members Reported Last Year | Local Preachers | Additions on Profession of Faith | Additions by Certificate and Otherwise | Removals by Death and Otherwise | Present Total Membership | Number Licensed to Preach During Year | Adults Baptized | Infants Baptized |
|--------|---------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------|----------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------|------------------|
| 1      | Belmont—Main Street       | 256                        |                 | 7                                | 24                                     | 19                              | 268                      |                                       | 2               | 5                |
| 2      | Park Street               | 511                        |                 | 11                               | 9                                      | 37                              | 494                      |                                       | 5               | 2                |
| 3      | Belwood                   | 1031                       | 3               | 7                                | 9                                      | 19                              | 1028                     | 1                                     | 5               | 1                |
| 4      | Bessemer City             | 393                        |                 |                                  |  |                                 | 393                      |                                       |                 |                  |
| 5      | Cherryville Station       | 463                        |                 | 15                               | 39                                     | 34                              | 483                      |                                       | 8               | 10               |
| 6      | Cherryville Circuit       | 609                        |                 | 6                                | 7                                      | 4                               | 618                      |                                       | 4               | 3                |
| 7      | Cramerton                 | 217                        | 1               | 9                                | 23                                     | 10                              | 239                      |                                       | 5               | 2                |
| 8      | Crouse                    | 631                        | 1               | 28                               |  | 8                               | 651                      | 1                                     | 8               | 40               |
| 9      | Dallas                    | 354                        |                 | 29                               | 33                                     | 12                              | 404                      |                                       | 13              | 4                |
| 10     | Gastonia—Bradley Memorial | 570                        | 1               | 7                                | 23                                     | 102                             | 498                      |                                       | 3               | 3                |
| 11     | East End                  | 200                        | 1               | 21                               | 33                                     | 15                              | 239                      | 1                                     | 11              | 6                |
| 12     | Main Street               | 1400                       |                 | 45                               | 122                                    | 267                             | 1300                     |                                       | 15              | 30               |
| 13     | Maylo                     | 325                        |                 | 12                               | 9                                      | 4                               | 342                      | 1                                     | 2               | 6                |
| 14     | Smyer                     | 224                        |                 | 19                               | 7                                      | 2                               | 248                      |                                       |                 | 20               |
| 15     | Trinity                   | 414                        |                 | 22                               | 9                                      | 90                              | 355                      |                                       | 8               |                  |
| 16     | West End                  | 380                        | 1               | 12                               | 30                                     | 28                              | 394                      |                                       | 4               | 4                |
| 17     | Goodsonville              | 244                        |                 | 6                                | 5                                      | 2                               | 253                      |                                       | 2               | 1                |
| 18     | Kings Mountain—Central    | 547                        | 1               | 10                               | 22                                     | 15                              | 554                      |                                       | 6               | 3                |
| 19     | Park-Grace                | 120                        |                 | 3                                | 6                                      | 3                               | 126                      |                                       | 3               | 1                |
| 20     | Lincolnton—First Church   | 506                        |                 | 11                               | 24                                     | 13                              | 528                      |                                       |                 | 9                |
| 21     | Lincoln Circuit           | 540                        | 1               | 24                               | 13                                     | 17                              | 560                      |                                       | 10              | 12               |
| 22     | Lowell                    | 413                        |                 | 6                                | 12                                     | 13                              | 418                      |                                       | 3               | 1                |
| 23     | Lowesville                | 563                        |                 | 1                                | 2                                      | 11                              | 555                      |                                       |                 | 3                |
| 24     | McAdenville               | 151                        |                 | 1                                | 168                                    | 33                              | 287                      |                                       | 1               | 2                |
| 25     | Mount Holly               | 521                        |                 | 30                               | 27                                     | 48                              | 530                      |                                       | 2               | 3                |
| 26     | Polkville                 | 848                        |                 | 36                               | 15                                     | 10                              | 889                      |                                       | 30              | 8                |
| 27     | Rock Spring               | 828                        |                 | 23                               | 10                                     | 10                              | 861                      |                                       | 7               | 3                |
| 28     | Shelby—Central            | 1021                       | 1               | 31                               | 39                                     | 33                              | 1058                     |                                       | 13              | 5                |
| 29     | Lafayette Street          | 423                        |                 | 2                                | 17                                     | 41                              | 401                      |                                       | 2               | 2                |
| 30     | Shelby Circuit            | 678                        |                 | 38                               | 12                                     | 39                              | 689                      |                                       | 31              | 2                |
| 31     | Stanley                   | 508                        |                 | 8                                | 12                                     | 6                               | 522                      |                                       | 5               | 3                |
| 32     | South Fork                | 1136                       |                 | 13                               | 13                                     | 32                              | 1180                     |                                       | 5               | 37               |
| Total  |                           | 17035                      | 11              | 493                              | 764                                    | 977                             | 17315                    | 4                                     | 213             | 232              |

## GREENSBORO

|       |                        |       |    |     |      |     |       |   |     |     |
|-------|------------------------|-------|----|-----|------|-----|-------|---|-----|-----|
| 1     | Asheboro—First Church  | 481   |    | 11  | 13   | 14  | 791   |   | 3   | 3   |
| 2     | Asheboro Circuit       | 284   |    | 4   | 15   | 16  | 287   |   | 1   | 1   |
| 3     | Battle Ground          | 336   | 1  | 14  |      | 3   | 347   |   | 14  |     |
| 4     | Cedar Falls            | 264   |    | 5   | 4    | 21  | 252   |   | 5   |     |
| 5     | Coleridge              | 346   |    | 16  | 8    | 15  | 355   |   | 16  | 2   |
| 6     | Farmer                 | 288   |    | 14  | 5    | 71  | 236   |   | 10  | 3   |
| 7     | Gibsonville            | 256   |    | 6   | 8    | 11  | 289   |   | 2   |     |
| 8     | Greensboro—Bessemer    | 340   |    | 53  | 30   | 26  | 397   |   | 20  | 4   |
| 9     | Bethel-Grace           | 360   | 2  | 38  | 10   | 31  | 377   | 1 | 31  | 2   |
| 10    | Carraway Memorial      | 525   |    | 9   | 23   | 5   | 552   |   | 7   |     |
| 11    | Centenary              | 863   | 1  | 13  | 24   | 24  | 876   | 1 | 13  | 1   |
| 12    | College Place          | 899   |    | 59  | 24   | 50  | 932   |   | 8   |     |
| 13    | Glenwood               | 418   | 2  | 21  | 18   | 18  | 439   |   | 1   | 16  |
| 14    | Proximity              | 470   |    | 30  | 3    | 23  | 480   |   | 27  |     |
| 15    | West Market Street     | 1947  | 5  | 19  | 419  | 100 | 2285  |   |     | 13  |
| 16    | West Greensboro        | 552   | 1  | 56  | 36   | 100 | 544   |   | 26  | 5   |
| 17    | Guilford               | 248   |    | 35  | 113  | 10  | 386   |   | 33  |     |
| 18    | High Point—Calvary     | 376   |    | 7   | 4    | 1   | 386   |   | 7   |     |
| 19    | Highlands              | 170   |    | 5   | 3    | 8   | 170   |   | 1   |     |
| 20    | Main Street            | 866   |    | 36  | 27   | 37  | 892   |   | 33  |     |
| 21    | Ward Street—Archdale   | 347   |    | 60  | 35   | 12  | 430   |   | 19  |     |
| 22    | Wesley Memorial        | 1885  | 3  | 36  | 63   | 74  | 1910  |   | 12  | 28  |
| 23    | Jamestown-Oakdale      | 340   |    | 5   | 4    | 9   | 340   |   | 5   | 3   |
| 24    | Liberty                | 327   |    | 10  | 9    | 7   | 339   | 1 | 10  |     |
| 25    | Mount Pleasant         | 241   |    | 10  | 4    | 2   | 253   |   | 5   | 1   |
| 26    | New Hope               | 391   |    | 13  | 3    | 6   | 401   |   | 3   | 3   |
| 27    | Pleasant Garden        | 952   | 1  | 56  | 20   | 14  | 1014  |   | 13  | 4   |
| 28    | Ramseur-Franklinville  | 455   |    | 5   | 5    | 4   | 461   |   | 2   |     |
| 29    | Randleman              | 598   |    | 23  | 8    | 7   | 622   |   | 10  | 10  |
| 30    | Randolph               | 667   |    | 10  | 2    | 12  | 667   |   | 4   | 1   |
| 31    | Reidsville—Main Street | 783   |    | 38  | 67   | 21  | 867   |   | 23  | 5   |
| 32    | Reidsville Circuit     | 741   |    | 23  |      | 14  | 750   |   | 23  |     |
| 33    | Ruffin                 | 448   |    | 3   | 2    | 3   | 450   |   | 2   |     |
| 34    | Stokesdale             | 698   | 2  | 33  | 1    | 18  | 714   |   | 33  |     |
| 35    | Summerfield            | 273   | 1  | 6   | 2    | 6   | 275   |   |     | 1   |
| Total |                        | 19765 | 19 | 782 | 1012 | 793 | 20766 | 3 | 422 | 106 |

—(Continued)

## DISTRICT

| Number of Congregations in Charge | Number of Church Buildings | Value, Including Equipment | Indebtedness | Number of Parsonages | Value, Including Furniture | Indebtedness | Value of Other Church Property | Insurance Carried | Churches Damaged or Destroyed | Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed | Amount of Damage | Loss Collected | Number |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|--------------|----------------------|----------------------------|--------------|--------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------|----------------|--------|
| 1                                 | 1                          | 30000                      | 4417         | 1                    | 6000                       |              |                                | 22000             |                               |                                 |                  |                | 1      |
| 1                                 | 1                          | 10000                      | 1400         | 1                    | 4500                       | 1600         | 200                            | 8000              |                               |                                 |                  |                | 2      |
| 2                                 | 6                          | 43000                      |              | 1                    | 4500                       |              |                                | 17000             |                               |                                 |                  |                | 3      |
| 2                                 | 2                          | 2500                       |              | 1                    | 4500                       |              |                                | 12000             |                               |                                 |                  |                | 4      |
| 1                                 | 1                          | 60000                      | 20000        | 1                    | 4000                       |              |                                | 23000             |                               |                                 |                  |                | 5      |
| 4                                 | 4                          | 25000                      |              | 1                    | 1500                       |              |                                | 5000              |                               |                                 |                  |                | 6      |
| 1                                 | 1                          | 60000                      |              | 1                    | 3000                       |              |                                |                   |                               |                                 |                  |                | 7      |
| 5                                 | 5                          | 19800                      |              | 1                    | 1500                       |              |                                | 1000              |                               |                                 |                  |                | 8      |
| 3                                 | 3                          | 45000                      | 7800         | 1                    | 3000                       |              |                                | 21100             |                               |                                 |                  |                | 9      |
| 1                                 | 1                          | 50000                      | 8600         | 1                    | 6000                       | 2900         | 10000                          | 15000             |                               |                                 |                  |                | 10     |
| 1                                 | 1                          | 2500                       |              | 1                    | 4000                       |              |                                | 4500              |                               |                                 |                  |                | 11     |
| 1                                 | 2                          | 280000                     | 52000        | 1                    | 30000                      |              |                                | 100000            |                               |                                 |                  |                | 12     |
| 1                                 | 1                          | 1500                       | 274          |                      |                            |              |                                | 12000             |                               |                                 |                  |                | 13     |
| 1                                 | 1                          | 20000                      |              | 1                    | 6000                       |              |                                | 16000             |                               |                                 |                  |                | 14     |
| 2                                 | 1                          | 22000                      |              | 1                    | 6000                       |              |                                | 14000             |                               |                                 |                  |                | 15     |
| 1                                 | 1                          | 2600                       |              | 1                    | 4500                       |              |                                | 10000             |                               |                                 |                  |                | 16     |
| 1                                 | 1                          | 18500                      | 1800         | 1                    | 4500                       |              |                                |                   |                               |                                 |                  |                | 17     |
| 1                                 | 1                          | 40000                      | 2800         | 1                    | 10000                      |              |                                | 20000             |                               |                                 |                  |                | 18     |
| 2                                 | 1                          | 2000                       |              |                      | 150                        |              |                                |                   |                               |                                 |                  |                | 19     |
| 1                                 | 1                          | 90000                      |              | 1                    | 9700                       |              |                                | 27600             |                               |                                 |                  |                | 20     |
| 5                                 | 5                          | 12500                      | 300          | 1                    | 4000                       | 325          | 40                             | 4500              |                               |                                 |                  |                | 21     |
| 3                                 | 3                          | 37000                      | 3500         | 1                    | 5000                       |              |                                | 13300             |                               |                                 |                  |                | 22     |
| 4                                 | 4                          | 16100                      |              | 1                    | 2000                       |              |                                | 6400              |                               |                                 |                  |                | 23     |
| 2                                 | 2                          | 10500                      |              | 1                    | 3000                       | 300          |                                | 9500              |                               |                                 |                  |                | 24     |
| 1                                 | 1                          | 32000                      | 4648         | 1                    | 9000                       |              | 3000                           |                   |                               |                                 |                  |                | 25     |
| 6                                 | 6                          | 25000                      |              | 1                    | 5000                       |              | 1000                           | 8000              |                               |                                 |                  |                | 26     |
| 8                                 | 8                          | 14000                      |              | 1                    | 5000                       | 575          |                                | 4775              |                               |                                 |                  |                | 27     |
| 1                                 | 1                          | 175000                     | 26000        | 1                    | 20000                      | 8312         |                                | 72000             |                               |                                 |                  |                | 28     |
| 1                                 | 1                          | 16000                      | 1300         | 1                    | 3000                       |              |                                | 12500             |                               |                                 |                  |                | 29     |
| 5                                 | 5                          | 28500                      | 2000         | 1                    | 6000                       | 300          |                                | 7000              |                               |                                 |                  |                | 30     |
| 3                                 | 3                          | 11000                      |              | 1                    | 3000                       |              |                                | 3000              |                               |                                 |                  |                | 31     |
| 8                                 | 8                          | 25000                      | 1000         | 1                    | 4000                       |              |                                | 7850              |                               |                                 |                  |                | 32     |
| 85                                | 83                         | 1227000                    | 137839       | 30                   | 182350                     | 14312        | 14240                          | 577025            |                               |                                 |                  |                |        |

## DISTRICT

|    |    |         |        |    |        |       |      |        |   |  |     |     |    |
|----|----|---------|--------|----|--------|-------|------|--------|---|--|-----|-----|----|
| 1  | 1  | 125000  |        | 1  | 15000  |       |      | 39500  |   |  |     |     | 1  |
| 5  | 5  | 4800    |        |    |        |       |      | 800    |   |  |     |     | 2  |
| 3  | 3  | 14500   |        |    |        |       |      | 4100   |   |  |     |     | 3  |
| 4  | 3  | 3500    |        |    | 200    |       |      | 1500   |   |  |     |     | 4  |
| 5  | 5  | 19700   |        | 1  | 3500   |       |      |        |   |  |     |     | 5  |
| 4  | 4  | 9000    | 1700   | 1  | 1500   |       |      | 4500   |   |  |     |     | 6  |
| 2  | 2  | 13000   | 800    | 1  | 5000   |       | 750  | 6400   |   |  |     |     | 7  |
| 1  | 1  | 18000   |        | 1  | 3500   | 1300  |      | 16000  |   |  |     |     | 8  |
| 2  | 2  | 22500   | 3615   | 1  | 5500   | 1000  |      | 15550  | 1 |  | 500 | 500 | 9  |
| 1  | 1  | 15000   |        | 1  | 6200   |       |      | 13000  | 1 |  | 30  | 30  | 10 |
| 1  | 1  | 62000   | 5600   | 1  | 10000  |       |      | 27500  |   |  |     |     | 11 |
| 1  | 1  | 100000  | 20000  | 1  | 10000  | 3600  |      | 56000  |   |  |     |     | 12 |
| 1  | 1  | 25000   |        |    | 250    |       |      | 9750   |   |  |     |     | 13 |
| 1  | 1  | 40000   |        | 1  | 10000  | 1500  |      | 30000  |   |  |     |     | 14 |
| 1  | 2  | 283650  | 60800  | 2  | 94000  | 3600  | 100  | 101000 |   |  |     |     | 15 |
| 3  | 3  | 24000   |        | 1  | 6000   |       |      | 9000   |   |  |     |     | 16 |
| 2  | 4  | 15000   |        | 1  | 5000   |       |      | 6000   |   |  |     |     | 17 |
| 1  | 1  | 50000   | 17800  | 1  | 5000   |       |      | 22000  |   |  |     |     | 18 |
| 1  | 1  | 30000   |        | 1  | 2000   |       |      | 27000  |   |  |     |     | 19 |
| 1  | 1  | 47775   |        | 1  | 6000   | 4000  |      | 12500  |   |  |     |     | 20 |
| 2  | 2  | 70000   | 18000  | 1  | 5000   | 5000  | 500  | 28000  |   |  |     |     | 21 |
| 1  | 2  | 295000  | 16000  | 2  | 23000  | 14000 | 1700 | 116750 |   |  |     |     | 22 |
| 2  | 2  | 35000   |        | 1  | 500    |       | 1700 | 15000  |   |  |     |     | 23 |
| 4  | 4  | 10000   |        |    | 500    |       |      | 3750   |   |  |     |     | 24 |
| 1  | 1  | 5000    |        | 1  | 3000   | 1275  |      | 6500   | 1 |  | 15  | 15  | 25 |
| 5  | 5  | 8000    |        | 1  | 1500   |       |      |        |   |  |     |     | 26 |
| 3  | 3  | 29500   |        | 1  | 2500   |       |      | 16000  |   |  |     |     | 27 |
| 2  | 2  | 19000   |        | 1  | 7000   |       |      | 14750  |   |  |     |     | 28 |
| 3  | 3  | 29400   | 1000   | 1  | 3500   |       |      | 3500   |   |  |     |     | 29 |
| 6  | 6  | 26500   |        |    | 4000   |       |      | 14000  |   |  |     |     | 30 |
| 1  | 1  | 85000   | 1300   | 1  | 15000  | 1900  |      | 42900  |   |  |     |     | 31 |
| 1  | 5  | 20000   |        | 1  | 6000   |       |      | 2500   |   |  |     |     | 32 |
| 3  | 3  | 11000   |        | 1  | 4000   |       | 1500 | 5250   |   |  |     |     | 33 |
| 6  | 6  | 26000   | 1000   | 1  | 5000   |       |      | 11430  |   |  |     |     | 34 |
| 2  | 2  | 10500   |        | 1  | 5000   |       |      | 4100   |   |  |     |     | 35 |
| 87 | 90 | 1602325 | 147615 | 31 | 274150 | 37175 | 6250 | 686530 | 3 |  | 545 | 545 |    |



TABLE NO. 1

## MARION

| Number      | CHARGES                       | Members Reported Last Year | Local Preachers | Additions on Profession of Faith | Additions by Certificate and Otherwise | Removals by Death and Otherwise | Present Total Membership | Number Licensed to Preach During Year | Adults Baptized | Infants Baptized |
|-------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------|----------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------|------------------|
| 1           | Avery .....                   | 293                        | .....           | 3                                | 2                                      | 34                              | 264                      | .....                                 | 2               | .....            |
| 2           | Bostic .....                  | 530                        | 1               | 34                               | 20                                     | 57                              | 527                      | .....                                 | 28              | 2                |
| 3           | Broad River .....             | 367                        | .....           | 20                               | 15                                     | 21                              | 381                      | .....                                 | 16              | 6                |
| 4           | Burnsville .....              | 443                        | 2               | 64                               | 16                                     | 14                              | 509                      | .....                                 | 64              | 5                |
| 5           | Cliffside-Avondale .....      | 455                        | 1               | 13                               | 16                                     | 54                              | 430                      | .....                                 | 6               | 2                |
| 6           | Connelly Springs .....        | 641                        | 2               | 16                               | 10                                     | 12                              | 655                      | .....                                 | 10              | 2                |
| 7           | Elk Park .....                | 198                        | .....           | 13                               | 4                                      | 4                               | 211                      | .....                                 | 10              | .....            |
| 8           | Forest City .....             | 350                        | .....           | 10                               | 25                                     | 75                              | 310                      | .....                                 | 5               | 2                |
| 9           | Gilkey .....                  | 385                        | .....           | 2                                | 150                                    | 74                              | 463                      | .....                                 | 13              | 12               |
| 10          | Glen Alpine .....             | 275                        | 1               | 14                               | 12                                     | 26                              | 275                      | .....                                 | 4               | .....            |
| 11          | Henrietta .....               | 235                        | .....           | 12                               | 34                                     | 40                              | 241                      | .....                                 | 6               | .....            |
| 12          | Marion—First Church .....     | 561                        | 1               | 19                               | 24                                     | 23                              | 584                      | .....                                 | 10              | 4                |
| 13          | Cross Mills .....             | 253                        | .....           | 25                               | 8                                      | 60                              | 226                      | .....                                 | 6               | 2                |
| 14          | Marion Mills .....            | 202                        | .....           | 20                               | 5                                      | 18                              | 209                      | .....                                 | 16              | .....            |
| 15          | Marion Circuit .....          | 362                        | 1               | 16                               | 2                                      | 6                               | 374                      | .....                                 | 10              | 4                |
| 16          | McDowell .....                | 605                        | 2               | 29                               | 1                                      | 47                              | 594                      | .....                                 | 8               | 1                |
| 17          | Micaville .....               | 361                        | .....           | 8                                | 1                                      | 11                              | 359                      | .....                                 | 5               | 18               |
| 18          | Mill Spring .....             | 268                        | .....           | 18                               | 53                                     | 6                               | 333                      | .....                                 | 8               | 3                |
| 19          | Morganton—First Church .....  | 803                        | 2               | 32                               | 54                                     | 32                              | 857                      | .....                                 | 14              | 27               |
| 20          | North Forest .....            | 286                        | .....           | 4                                | 5                                      | 16                              | 279                      | .....                                 | 4               | 2                |
| 21          | Morganton Circuit .....       | 552                        | .....           | 24                               | 3                                      | 4                               | 575                      | .....                                 | 16              | 9                |
| 22          | Old Fort Station .....        | 196                        | .....           | 2                                | 3                                      | 16                              | 185                      | .....                                 | .....           | 3                |
| 23          | Old Fort Circuit .....        | 234                        | .....           | 5                                | 1                                      | 5                               | 235                      | .....                                 | 3               | .....            |
| 24          | Rutherfordton .....           | 415                        | .....           | 25                               | 31                                     | 64                              | 407                      | .....                                 | 13              | 13               |
| 25          | Rutherford College .....      | 212                        | 5               | 9                                | 18                                     | 15                              | 224                      | .....                                 | 8               | 1                |
| 26          | Spindale-Pleasant Grove ..... | 440                        | .....           | 19                               | 28                                     | 25                              | 462                      | .....                                 | 12              | 1                |
| 27          | Spruce Pine-Bakersville ..... | 296                        | .....           | 18                               | 12                                     | 14                              | 312                      | .....                                 | 8               | 11               |
| 28          | Table Rock .....              | 354                        | .....           | 1                                | 5                                      | 2                               | 358                      | .....                                 | .....           | .....            |
| 29          | Valdese .....                 | 89                         | 1               | 1                                | 26                                     | .....                           | 116                      | .....                                 | .....           | .....            |
| Total ..... |                               | 10664                      | 19              | 476                              | 590                                    | 775                             | 10955                    | .....                                 | 283             | 121              |

## MOUNT AIRY

|             |                          |       |       |       |       |     |       |       |       |       |
|-------------|--------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-----|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| 1           | Ararat .....             | 545   | 2     | 4     | ..... | 4   | 545   | ..... | 2     | ..... |
| 2           | Boone .....              | 285   | ..... | 6     | 9     | 5   | 295   | ..... | 6     | 2     |
| 3           | Creston .....            | 315   | 1     | 11    | ..... | 7   | 319   | ..... | 6     | 2     |
| 4           | Danbury .....            | 442   | ..... | 18    | ..... | 16  | 444   | ..... | 17    | ..... |
| 5           | Dobson .....             | 398   | 1     | 9     | 7     | 9   | 405   | ..... | 8     | ..... |
| 6           | Draper .....             | 331   | ..... | 13    | 6     | 4   | 346   | ..... | 13    | ..... |
| 7           | Elkin .....              | 382   | 1     | 7     | 22    | 16  | 395   | ..... | 1     | ..... |
| 8           | Helton .....             | 403   | 2     | 4     | 3     | 127 | 283   | ..... | ..... | 2     |
| 9           | Jefferson .....          | 646   | 1     | 8     | 4     | 8   | 650   | ..... | ..... | 8     |
| 10          | Jonesville .....         | 348   | 2     | 2     | 16    | 9   | 357   | ..... | 2     | ..... |
| 11          | Laurel Springs .....     | 213   | 1     | 3     | ..... | 9   | 207   | ..... | 3     | ..... |
| 12          | Leaksville .....         | 327   | ..... | 3     | 6     | 4   | 332   | ..... | 3     | ..... |
| 13          | Madison .....            | 234   | ..... | 13    | 1     | 8   | 240   | ..... | 13    | ..... |
| 14          | Moravian Falls .....     | 278   | ..... | 2     | 2     | 18  | 264   | ..... | 1     | ..... |
| 15          | Mount Airy—Central ..... | 934   | 1     | 11    | 21    | 17  | 949   | ..... | 7     | 1     |
| 16          | Rockford Street .....    | 247   | ..... | 26    | 20    | 44  | 249   | ..... | 25    | 6     |
| 17          | Mount Airy Circuit ..... | 662   | 1     | 35    | 9     | 9   | 697   | 1     | 30    | ..... |
| 18          | North Wilkesboro .....   | 543   | ..... | ..... | 5     | 24  | 524   | ..... | ..... | 1     |
| 19          | Pilot Mountain .....     | 630   | ..... | 4     | 2     | 7   | 629   | ..... | 4     | 1     |
| 20          | Rural Hall .....         | 776   | ..... | 30    | 22    | 20  | 808   | ..... | 32    | 3     |
| 21          | Sandy Ridge .....        | 350   | 3     | 6     | 2     | 4   | 354   | ..... | 6     | ..... |
| 22          | Sparta .....             | 497   | 1     | 20    | 9     | 6   | 520   | 1     | 18    | ..... |
| 23          | Spray .....              | 542   | 1     | 58    | 8     | 160 | 448   | ..... | 16    | 4     |
| 24          | Stoneville-Mayodan ..... | 326   | 1     | 13    | 7     | 14  | 332   | ..... | 12    | ..... |
| 25          | Todd .....               | 420   | ..... | 12    | ..... | 5   | 427   | ..... | 12    | 2     |
| 26          | Walnut Cove .....        | 618   | 2     | 13    | 5     | 6   | 630   | ..... | 13    | 1     |
| 27          | Warrensville .....       | 347   | 2     | 4     | 41    | 4   | 388   | ..... | 1     | ..... |
| 28          | Watauga .....            | 419   | ..... | 12    | 4     | 2   | 433   | ..... | 10    | ..... |
| 29          | Wilkesboro .....         | 317   | ..... | 4     | 6     | 3   | 324   | ..... | 4     | ..... |
| 30          | Yadkinville .....        | 735   | 2     | 21    | 7     | 6   | 757   | ..... | 14    | ..... |
| Total ..... |                          | 13510 | 27    | 372   | 244   | 575 | 13551 | 2     | 279   | 33    |



—(Continued)

## DISTRICT

| Number of Congregations in Charge | Number of Church Buildings | Value, Including Equipment | Indebtedness | Number of Parsonages | Value, Including Furniture | Indebtedness | Value of Other Church Property | Insurance Carried | Churches Damaged or Destroyed | Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed | Amount of Damage | Loss Collected | Number |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|--------------|----------------------|----------------------------|--------------|--------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------|----------------|--------|
| 6                                 | 6                          | 7500                       |              | 1                    | 500                        |              |                                | 500               |                               |                                 |                  |                | 1      |
| 5                                 | 5                          | 22520                      | 100          | 1                    | 4000                       |              |                                | 4000              |                               |                                 |                  |                | 2      |
| 5                                 | 5                          | 9500                       |              | 1                    | 2000                       |              |                                | 1000              |                               |                                 |                  |                | 3      |
| 6                                 | 5                          | 60000                      |              | 2                    | 4500                       |              |                                |                   |                               |                                 |                  |                | 4      |
| 2                                 | 2                          | 41000                      | 6660         |                      |                            |              | 200                            | 30000             |                               |                                 |                  |                | 5      |
| 4                                 | 4                          | 14000                      |              | 1                    | 2200                       | 1000         |                                | 5000              |                               |                                 |                  |                | 6      |
| 6                                 | 6                          | 12000                      |              |                      |                            |              |                                |                   |                               |                                 |                  |                | 7      |
| 1                                 | 1                          | 25000                      | 12500        | 2                    | 15000                      |              |                                | 15000             |                               |                                 |                  |                | 8      |
| 5                                 | 5                          | 1350                       |              | 1                    | 3500                       |              |                                | 7500              |                               |                                 |                  |                | 9      |
| 1                                 | 1                          | 25000                      | 1000         | 1                    | 1000                       |              |                                | 10000             |                               |                                 |                  |                | 10     |
| 3                                 | 3                          | 10000                      |              | 1                    | 1000                       |              |                                |                   |                               |                                 |                  |                | 11     |
| 1                                 | 3                          | 50000                      |              | 1                    | 25000                      | 500          |                                | 26000             |                               |                                 |                  |                | 12     |
| 4                                 | 4                          | 2500                       |              |                      | 350                        |              |                                |                   |                               |                                 |                  |                | 13     |
| 2                                 | 2                          | 20000                      |              | 1                    |                            | 1500         |                                | 7500              |                               |                                 |                  |                | 14     |
| 6                                 | 6                          | 17500                      | 300          | 1                    | 3000                       | 300          |                                | 3500              |                               |                                 |                  |                | 15     |
| 5                                 | 5                          | 17000                      |              | 1                    | 1800                       |              |                                | 1800              |                               |                                 |                  |                | 16     |
| 6                                 | 6                          | 6600                       |              | 1                    | 1600                       |              |                                |                   |                               |                                 |                  |                | 17     |
| 5                                 | 5                          | 9300                       |              | 1                    | 1000                       |              |                                |                   |                               |                                 |                  |                | 18     |
| 1                                 | 1                          | 50000                      | 3500         | 1                    | 12000                      |              | 19000                          | 25500             |                               |                                 |                  |                | 19     |
| 2                                 | 2                          | 12000                      | 1700         | 1                    | 3200                       | 276          |                                | 5750              |                               |                                 |                  |                | 20     |
| 6                                 | 7                          | 15500                      | 500          | 1                    | 3500                       |              |                                | 12000             |                               |                                 |                  |                | 21     |
| 1                                 | 1                          | 6500                       |              | 1                    | 3600                       |              |                                | 5000              |                               |                                 |                  |                | 22     |
| 4                                 | 4                          | 4000                       |              | 1                    |                            |              |                                |                   |                               |                                 |                  |                | 23     |
| 2                                 | 2                          | 43000                      | 12000        | 1                    | 6000                       | 7100         |                                | 16000             |                               |                                 |                  |                | 24     |
| 1                                 | 1                          | 30000                      | 342          | 1                    | 1000                       | 300          |                                | 700               |                               |                                 |                  |                | 25     |
| 2                                 | 2                          | 34000                      | 1385         | 1                    | 2500                       |              |                                | 18500             |                               |                                 |                  |                | 26     |
| 3                                 | 3                          | 24000                      |              | 1                    | 3000                       | 1360         |                                | 6000              |                               |                                 |                  |                | 27     |
| 5                                 | 5                          | 7000                       | 75           | 1                    | 4000                       |              |                                | 4500              |                               |                                 |                  |                | 28     |
| 2                                 | 2                          | 5500                       | 900          |                      |                            |              |                                | 1000              |                               |                                 |                  |                | 29     |
| 102                               | 104                        | 582270                     | 40962        | 27                   | 105250                     | 12336        | 19300                          | 206750            |                               |                                 |                  |                |        |

## DISTRICT

|     |     |        |       |    |       |      |        |        |  |  |  |  |    |
|-----|-----|--------|-------|----|-------|------|--------|--------|--|--|--|--|----|
| 6   | 5   | 9000   |       |    |       |      |        | 600    |  |  |  |  | 1  |
| 1   | 2   | 75000  |       | 1  | 5300  | 900  |        | 2100   |  |  |  |  | 2  |
| 5   | 5   | 9500   |       | 1  | 2500  |      |        |        |  |  |  |  | 3  |
| 6   | 6   | 15200  |       | 1  | 3200  |      |        | 3750   |  |  |  |  | 4  |
| 7   | 6   | 21500  |       | 1  | 200   |      |        | 11000  |  |  |  |  | 5  |
| 1   | 1   | 8500   |       |    |       |      |        | 5000   |  |  |  |  | 6  |
| 1   | 1   | 65000  |       | 1  | 10000 |      | 127500 | 24500  |  |  |  |  | 7  |
| 5   | 4   | 7400   |       | 1  | 1500  |      |        |        |  |  |  |  | 8  |
| 5   | 5   | 31000  |       | 1  | 3000  |      | 200    | 3000   |  |  |  |  | 9  |
| 7   | 7   | 15000  |       | 1  | 2000  |      |        |        |  |  |  |  | 10 |
| 7   | 6   | 6300   |       | 1  | 1500  |      | 100    |        |  |  |  |  | 11 |
| 1   | 1   | 15000  |       | 1  | 5000  |      |        | 14300  |  |  |  |  | 12 |
| 2   | 1   | 15000  |       | 1  | 3500  |      |        | 14000  |  |  |  |  | 13 |
| 7   | 7   | 12000  |       | 1  | 1500  |      |        | 3500   |  |  |  |  | 14 |
| 1   | 1   | 85000  | 4000  | 1  | 11000 |      | 4000   | 39500  |  |  |  |  | 15 |
| 1   | 1   | 55000  |       | 1  | 3500  |      |        |        |  |  |  |  | 16 |
| 8   | 8   | 40000  | 500   | 1  | 6500  |      | 100    | 4150   |  |  |  |  | 17 |
| 1   | 1   | 30000  |       | 1  | 10000 | 2630 |        | 24500  |  |  |  |  | 18 |
| 6   | 6   | 15000  |       | 1  | 2000  |      |        | 3200   |  |  |  |  | 19 |
| 6   | 6   | 2500   | 168   | 1  | 2000  |      |        |        |  |  |  |  | 20 |
| 6   | 6   | 5600   |       | 1  | 2000  |      |        |        |  |  |  |  | 21 |
| 7   | 7   | 39000  |       | 1  | 3200  |      |        |        |  |  |  |  | 22 |
| 1   | 1   | 9000   | 3125  | 1  | 3000  | 250  |        | 4500   |  |  |  |  | 23 |
| 4   | 4   | 14000  |       |    |       |      | 800    | 3500   |  |  |  |  | 24 |
| 7   | 7   | 11000  |       | 1  | 1100  |      | 50     |        |  |  |  |  | 25 |
| 4   | 4   | 16000  |       | 1  | 2000  |      |        | 5000   |  |  |  |  | 26 |
| 6   | 5   | 15000  |       | 1  | 1200  |      | 1500   | 3000   |  |  |  |  | 27 |
| 4   | 4   | 36000  | 4000  | 1  | 2500  |      |        |        |  |  |  |  | 28 |
| 2   | 2   | 26000  |       | 1  | 4000  |      |        |        |  |  |  |  | 29 |
| 7   | 7   | 26000  | 200   | 1  | 2500  |      | 200    | 5000   |  |  |  |  | 30 |
| 133 | 128 | 730500 | 11983 | 28 | 95700 | 3780 | 134450 | 174100 |  |  |  |  |    |

## SALISBURY

| Number      | CHARGES                   | Members Reported<br>Last Year | Local Preachers | Additions on Profes-<br>sion of Faith | Additions by Certificate<br>and Otherwise | Removals by Death<br>and Otherwise | Present Total<br>Membership | Number Licensed to<br>Preach During Year | Adults Baptized | Infants Baptized |
|-------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------------------------|---|------------------------------------|-----------------------------|--|-----------------|------------------|
| 1           | Albemarle—Central .....   | 760                           |                 | 12                                    | 10  | 22                                 | 760                         |  | 5               | 14               |
| 2           | First Street .....        | 446                           |                 | 9                                     | 7   | 5                                  | 457                         |  | 9               |                  |
| 3           | Albemarle Circuit .....   | 488                           |                 | 13                                    | 11  | 10                                 | 502                         |  | 5               |                  |
| 4           | Badin-Tabernacle .....    | 391                           |                 | 27                                    | 22  | 25                                 | 415                         |  | 14              |                  |
| 5           | China Grove .....         | 394                           |                 | 7                                     | 9   | 3                                  | 407                         |  |                 | 5                |
| 6           | Concord—Central .....     | 566                           | 1               | 8                                     | 15  | 9                                  | 580                         |  |                 | 6                |
| 7           | Epworth .....             | 338                           | 1               | 11                                    | 4   | 17                                 | 336                         |  | 6               | 5                |
| 8           | Forest Hill .....         | 710                           |                 | 20                                    | 28  | 14                                 | 744                         |  | 9               | 7                |
| 9           | Harmony .....             | 180                           |                 |                                       | 4   | 8                                  | 178                         |  |                 |                  |
| 10          | Kerr Street .....         | 216                           |                 | 5                                     | 7   | 2                                  | 226                         |  | 2               |                  |
| 11          | Westford .....            | 286                           | 1               | 11                                    | 8   | 10                                 | 295                         |  | 4               |                  |
| 12          | Concord Circuit .....     | 542                           | 1               | 27                                    | 11  | 8                                  | 572                         |  | 4               | 3                |
| 13          | East Spencer .....        | 441                           | 2               | 20                                    | 134                                       | 152                                | 443                         | 2  | 10              |                  |
| 14          | Gold Hill .....           | 483                           |                 | 2                                     | 3   | 4                                  | 484                         |  | 1               | 6                |
| 15          | Granite Quarry .....      | 576                           |                 | 6                                     | 9   | 117                                | 474                         |  | 1               | 6                |
| 16          | Kannapolis .....          | 1091                          | 1               | 55                                    | 19  | 19                                 | 1146                        |  | 16              | 22               |
| 17          | Landis .....              | 328                           | 1               | 15                                    | 2   | 10                                 | 335                         |  | 6               | 20               |
| 18          | Mount Pleasant .....      | 909                           |                 | 8                                     | 1   | 5                                  | 913                         |  |                 | 12               |
| 19          | New London .....          | 420                           |                 | 3                                     | 7   | 7                                  | 423                         |  | 2               | 5                |
| 20          | Norwood Station .....     | 504                           | 1               | 10                                    |   | 20                                 | 494                         |  | 6               | 5                |
| 21          | Norwood Circuit .....     | 410                           |                 | 13                                    | 1   | 5                                  | 419                         |  | 6               |                  |
| 22          | Salem .....               | 452                           | 2               | 25                                    | 6   | 13                                 | 470                         |  | 14              | 9                |
| 23          | Salisbury—Coburn Memorial | 666                           | 2               | 11                                    | 18  | 21                                 | 674                         | 1  | 9               | 6                |
| 24          | First Church .....        | 1146                          | 2               | 73                                    | 51  | 36                                 | 1234                        | 1  | 27              | 25               |
| 25          | Park Avenue .....         | 593                           | 1               | 6                                     | 4   | 19                                 | 584                         |  | 3               | 19               |
| 26          | Yadkin-Rowan .....        | 185                           |                 | 18                                    | 91  | 129                                | 165                         | 1  | 5               | 1                |
| 27          | Spencer-Central .....     | 706                           |                 | 19                                    | 16  | 24                                 | 717                         |  | 16              | 1                |
| 28          | Woodleaf .....            | 499                           | 1               | 47                                    | 10  | 26                                 | 530                         |  | 47              | 14               |
| Total ..... |                           | 14726                         | 17              | 483                                   | 508                                       | 740                                | 14977                       | 5  | 231             | 191              |

## STATESVILLE

|             |                              |       |    |     |     |     |       |   |     |     |
|-------------|------------------------------|-------|----|-----|-----|-----|-------|---|-----|-----|
| 1           | Balls Creek .....            | 588   | 2  | 12  |     | 16  | 584   | 1 | 10  | 5   |
| 2           | Bethel-Fairgrove .....       | 284   |    | 12  | 5   | 6   | 295   |   | 5   | 6   |
| 3           | Catawba .....                | 857   |    | 13  | 17  | 13  | 874   |   | 2   | 12  |
| 4           | Cool Springs .....           | 742   |    | 85  | 8   | 8   | 827   |   | 40  | 35  |
| 5           | Davidson .....               | 531   |    | 8   | 2   | 5   | 536   |   |     | 12  |
| 6           | Dudley Shoals .....          | 446   |    | 11  |     | 25  | 432   |   | 10  |     |
| 7           | Elmwood .....                | 322   |    | 3   | 18  | 10  | 333   |   | 2   |     |
| 8           | Granite Falls .....          | 434   |    | 23  | 7   | 90  | 374   |   | 5   |     |
| 9           | Hickory—First Church .....   | 1273  | 1  | 25  | 60  | 45  | 1313  | 1 | 3   | 15  |
| 10          | Highland-Rhodhiss .....      | 306   | 1  | 21  | 30  | 32  | 325   |   | 14  | 5   |
| 11          | Westview .....               | 314   |    | 36  | 13  | 4   | 359   |   | 34  | 5   |
| 12          | Hiddenite .....              | 664   |    | 15  | 23  | 12  | 690   |   | 10  | 2   |
| 13          | Hudson .....                 | 297   | 1  | 11  | 4   | 2   | 310   |   | 3   | 2   |
| 14          | Lenoir-First Church .....    | 702   |    | 14  | 21  | 13  | 724   |   |     | 12  |
| 15          | Lenoir Circuit .....         | 448   | 1  | 7   | 2   | 4   | 453   |   | 5   |     |
| 16          | Maiden .....                 | 584   | 1  | 11  | 13  | 22  | 586   |   | 1   | 4   |
| 17          | Mooreville—Broad Street ..   | 355   | 2  | 11  | 21  | 33  | 354   |   | 10  | 2   |
| 18          | Central .....                | 602   | 1  | 12  | 18  | 18  | 614   |   | 6   | 3   |
| 19          | Mooreville Circuit .....     | 890   |    | 45  | 6   | 21  | 920   |   | 9   | 12  |
| 20          | Mount Zion .....             | 872   |    | 12  | 7   | 21  | 870   |   | 5   | 8   |
| 21          | Newton .....                 | 802   | 1  | 29  | 18  | 40  | 809   |   | 9   | 33  |
| 22          | Olin .....                   | 416   |    | 13  | 3   | 73  | 359   |   | 13  |     |
| 23          | Shepherd .....               | 652   |    | 31  | 2   | 7   | 678   |   | 15  | 7   |
| 24          | Statesville—Broad Street ... | 996   | 1  | 12  | 28  | 39  | 997   |   | 4   | 5   |
| 25          | Race Street .....            | 638   |    | 42  | 10  | 10  | 680   |   | 12  | 3   |
| 26          | Statesville Circuit .....    | 796   | 1  | 29  | 10  | 25  | 810   |   | 14  | 34  |
| 27          | Stony Point .....            | 498   | 1  | 14  | 3   | 8   | 507   |   | 10  | 1   |
| 28          | Taylorsville .....           | 400   | 1  | 4   | 4   | 13  | 395   |   | 3   | 4   |
| 29          | Troutman .....               | 419   | 1  | 4   | 4   | 20  | 407   |   | 2   |     |
| 30          | Whitnel .....                | 251   |    | 17  | 28  | 4   | 292   |   | 14  |     |
| Total ..... |                              | 17397 | 16 | 582 | 385 | 639 | 17707 | 2 | 270 | 217 |

—(Continued)

## DISTRICT

| Number of Congregations in Charge | Number of Church Buildings | Value, Including Equipment | Indebtedness | Number of Parsonages | Value, Including Furniture | Indebtedness | Value of Other Church Property | Insurance Carried | Churches Damaged or Destroyed | Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed | Amount of Damage | Loss Collected | Number |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|--------------|----------------------|----------------------------|--------------|--------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------|----------------|--------|
| 1                                 | 1                          | 100000                     | 4500         | 1                    | 14000                      | .....        | .....                          | 55000             | .....                         | .....                           | .....            | .....          | 1      |
| 1                                 | 1                          | 21000                      | .....        | 1                    | 900                        | .....        | .....                          | 6000              | .....                         | .....                           | .....            | .....          | 2      |
| 5                                 | 5                          | 20000                      | .....        | 1                    | 3000                       | .....        | .....                          | 2000              | .....                         | .....                           | .....            | .....          | 3      |
| 2                                 | 2                          | 38000                      | 6175         | 1                    | 1700                       | 750          | .....                          | 17000             | .....                         | .....                           | .....            | .....          | 4      |
| 1                                 | 1                          | 15000                      | .....        | 1                    | 4500                       | .....        | 100                            | 6000              | .....                         | .....                           | .....            | .....          | 5      |
| 1                                 | 1                          | 55500                      | .....        | 1                    | 5000                       | 1500         | 2000                           | 44500             | .....                         | .....                           | .....            | .....          | 6      |
| 1                                 | 1                          | 40000                      | .....        | 1                    | 8000                       | .....        | .....                          | 10000             | .....                         | .....                           | .....            | .....          | 7      |
| 1                                 | 1                          | 70000                      | .....        | 1                    | 7500                       | .....        | .....                          | 30000             | .....                         | .....                           | .....            | .....          | 8      |
| 1                                 | 1                          | 5000                       | .....        | .....                | 500                        | .....        | .....                          | 2500              | .....                         | .....                           | .....            | .....          | 9      |
| 1                                 | 1                          | 18000                      | 700          | .....                | 500                        | .....        | .....                          | 8000              | .....                         | .....                           | .....            | .....          | 10     |
| 1                                 | 1                          | 7000                       | .....        | 1                    | 4000                       | .....        | .....                          | 3000              | .....                         | .....                           | .....            | .....          | 11     |
| 3                                 | 3                          | 32000                      | 1100         | 1                    | 4500                       | .....        | .....                          | 19500             | .....                         | .....                           | .....            | .....          | 12     |
| 2                                 | 2                          | 33224                      | 1321         | 1                    | 4000                       | .....        | .....                          | 14500             | .....                         | .....                           | .....            | .....          | 13     |
| 4                                 | 4                          | 22400                      | .....        | 1                    | 2000                       | 40           | .....                          | 9000              | .....                         | .....                           | .....            | .....          | 14     |
| 5                                 | 5                          | 13350                      | .....        | 1                    | 7000                       | 417          | .....                          | 6000              | .....                         | .....                           | .....            | .....          | 15     |
| 1                                 | 1                          | 45000                      | .....        | .....                | .....                      | .....        | .....                          | 22000             | 1                             | .....                           | 84               | .....          | 16     |
| 5                                 | 5                          | 11400                      | .....        | .....                | .....                      | .....        | .....                          | 4000              | .....                         | .....                           | .....            | .....          | 17     |
| 5                                 | 5                          | 34500                      | .....        | 1                    | 4000                       | .....        | .....                          | 4000              | .....                         | .....                           | .....            | .....          | 18     |
| 4                                 | 4                          | 27378                      | 1400         | 1                    | 2700                       | 1400         | .....                          | 9500              | .....                         | .....                           | .....            | .....          | 19     |
| 1                                 | 1                          | 25000                      | 1900         | 1                    | 5000                       | .....        | .....                          | 17500             | .....                         | .....                           | .....            | .....          | 20     |
| .....                             | .....                      | .....                      | .....        | .....                | .....                      | .....        | .....                          | .....             | .....                         | .....                           | .....            | .....          | 21     |
| 3                                 | 3                          | 30000                      | .....        | 1                    | 7650                       | .....        | .....                          | .....             | .....                         | .....                           | .....            | .....          | 22     |
| 1                                 | 1                          | 90000                      | 23000        | 1                    | 7500                       | 900          | .....                          | 33500             | .....                         | .....                           | .....            | .....          | 23     |
| 1                                 | 1                          | 235000                     | 7300         | 1                    | 15000                      | .....        | .....                          | 35000             | .....                         | .....                           | .....            | .....          | 24     |
| 1                                 | 1                          | 41500                      | 1200         | 2                    | 7000                       | 2050         | .....                          | 14000             | 1                             | .....                           | 482              | 482            | 25     |
| 2                                 | 1                          | 4000                       | .....        | .....                | .....                      | .....        | .....                          | .....             | .....                         | .....                           | .....            | .....          | 26     |
| 1                                 | 1                          | 125000                     | .....        | 1                    | 10000                      | .....        | .....                          | 18500             | .....                         | .....                           | .....            | .....          | 27     |
| 3                                 | 3                          | 6000                       | .....        | 1                    | 1200                       | .....        | .....                          | 3200              | .....                         | .....                           | .....            | .....          | 28     |
| 58                                | 57                         | 1165252                    | 48596        | 23                   | 127150                     | 7057         | 2100                           | 392200            | 2                             | .....                           | 566              | 482            | .....  |

## DISTRICT

|    |    |        |       |       |        |       |       |        |       |       |       |       |       |
|----|----|--------|-------|-------|--------|-------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| 5  | 5  | 16500  | ..... | 1     | 3000   | ..... | 300   | 6500   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1     |
| 2  | 2  | 25000  | ..... | 1     | 2500   | ..... | ..... | 11000  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2     |
| 4  | 4  | 29000  | ..... | 1     | 3500   | ..... | ..... | 15400  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3     |
| 5  | 5  | 16000  | 890   | 1     | 4000   | ..... | ..... | 7000   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4     |
| 3  | 3  | 14000  | 1100  | 1     | 2500   | ..... | ..... | 6000   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5     |
| 3  | 3  | 17000  | 35    | ..... | 400    | ..... | ..... | 3000   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6     |
| 4  | 4  | 18200  | ..... | 1     | 2500   | ..... | ..... | 4000   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7     |
| 2  | 1  | 15250  | ..... | 1     | 3500   | ..... | ..... | 8000   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8     |
| 1  | 1  | 45000  | ..... | 1     | 10000  | ..... | ..... | 34000  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9     |
| 3  | 3  | 12025  | ..... | 1     | 2250   | 574   | 200   | 4200   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10    |
| 1  | 1  | 12000  | 3797  | 1     | 4000   | 1076  | ..... | 7000   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 11    |
| 5  | 6  | 262    | ..... | 1     | 3500   | ..... | ..... | 7100   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12    |
| 3  | 3  | 7000   | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | 250   | 1000   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 13    |
| 1  | 1  | 40000  | ..... | 1     | 12000  | ..... | ..... | 40000  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 14    |
| 4  | 4  | 12500  | 1900  | 1     | 2500   | 1900  | 1000  | 3300   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 15    |
| 2  | 2  | 11400  | ..... | 1     | 5000   | ..... | ..... | 5000   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 16    |
| 1  | 1  | 20000  | 3500  | 1     | 3000   | ..... | ..... | 8800   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 17    |
| 1  | 1  | 85000  | ..... | 1     | 8500   | ..... | 1000  | 32700  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 18    |
| 4  | 4  | 18000  | 790   | 1     | 4000   | ..... | ..... | 9500   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 19    |
| 1  | 1  | 30000  | ..... | 1     | 5000   | ..... | ..... | 7000   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 20    |
| 1  | 1  | 25500  | ..... | 1     | 10000  | ..... | ..... | 19200  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 21    |
| 6  | 6  | 10000  | ..... | 1     | 2500   | ..... | ..... | 3500   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 22    |
| 4  | 4  | 15000  | ..... | 1     | 3000   | ..... | ..... | 1500   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 23    |
| 1  | 1  | 250000 | 58500 | 1     | 12500  | 3200  | ..... | 83500  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 24    |
| 1  | 1  | 2500   | 1000  | 1     | 5000   | ..... | ..... | 15500  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 25    |
| 6  | 6  | 15000  | 350   | 1     | 4000   | ..... | ..... | 7500   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 26    |
| 1  | 1  | 15000  | 800   | 1     | 4500   | ..... | ..... | 5000   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 27    |
| 3  | 3  | 15000  | 300   | 1     | 3000   | ..... | ..... | 2500   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 28    |
| 2  | 2  | 35000  | 9000  | 1     | 2000   | ..... | ..... | 18000  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 29    |
| 3  | 3  | 19100  | ..... | 1     | 3000   | ..... | ..... | 8200   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 30    |
| 83 | 83 | 846237 | 81962 | 28    | 131150 | 6750  | 2750  | 384900 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

## WAYNESVILLE

| Number | CHARGES          | Members Reported Last Year | Local Preachers | Additions on Profession of Faith | Additions by Certificate and Otherwise | Removals by Death and Otherwise | Present Total Membership | Number Licensed to Preach During Year | Adults Baptized | Infants Baptized |
|--------|------------------|----------------------------|-----------------|----------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------|------------------|
| 1      | Andrews          | 323                        |                 | 17                               | 11                                     | 9                               | 342                      |                                       | 12              | 3                |
| 2      | Bethel           | 225                        |                 | 16                               | 1                                      | 8                               | 234                      |                                       | 1               | 14               |
| 3      | Brevard          | 474                        |                 | 19                               | 61                                     | 10                              | 544                      |                                       | 7               | 1                |
| 4      | Bryson City      | 131                        | 1               |                                  |  | 13                              | 121                      |                                       |                 | 4                |
| 5      | Canton           | 638                        |                 | 11                               | 9                                      | 16                              | 642                      |                                       | 4               | 5                |
| 6      | Cherokee         | 35                         | 12              |                                  |  | 1                               | 36                       |                                       | 1               |                  |
| 7      | Clyde            | 337                        | 1               | 12                               | 1                                      | 12                              | 328                      |                                       | 12              |                  |
| 8      | Cullowhee        | 198                        |                 | 14                               | 9                                      | 24                              | 197                      |                                       | 9               | 1                |
| 9      | Delwood          | 347                        | 12              | 6                                | 1                                      | 3                               | 351                      | 12                                    |                 |                  |
| 10     | Pines Creek      | 300                        |                 | 29                               |  | 25                              | 304                      |                                       | 16              |                  |
| 11     | Franklin Station | 416                        | 1               | 4                                | 12                                     | 23                              | 409                      |                                       | 2               | 9                |
| 12     | Franklin Circuit | 514                        | 12              | 26                               | 3                                      | 129                             | 444                      |                                       | 15              | 10               |
| 13     | Glenville        | 142                        |                 | 9                                | 1                                      | 1                               | 151                      |                                       | 9               |                  |
| 14     | Hayesville       | 590                        |                 | 22                               | 3                                      | 4                               | 611                      |                                       | 21              |                  |
| 15     | Haywood          | 233                        | 1               | 5                                | 6                                      | 4                               | 240                      | 1                                     | 3               | 5                |
| 16     | Highlands        | 158                        | 1               | 1                                | 3                                      | 5                               | 157                      |                                       | 1               |                  |
| 17     | Jonathan         | 176                        |                 | 8                                | 33                                     | 2                               | 215                      |                                       | 4               |                  |
| 18     | Junaluska        | 195                        | 1               |                                  | 10                                     | 4                               | 201                      |                                       |                 | 4                |
| 19     | Macon            | 602                        |                 | 40                               | 4                                      | 25                              | 621                      |                                       | 32              | 4                |
| 20     | Murphy Station   | 119                        | 1               | 4                                | 10                                     | 10                              | 414                      |                                       |                 | 6                |
| 21     | Murphy Circuit   | 326                        |                 | 3                                | 2                                      | 15                              | 316                      |                                       | 3               |                  |
| 22     | Robbinsville     | 105                        |                 |                                  |  | 2                               | 103                      |                                       |                 |                  |
| 23     | Rosman           | 91                         | 1               | 12                               |  | 10                              | 83                       |                                       | 2               | 2                |
| 24     | Sylva            | 420                        | 1               | 4                                | 13                                     | 8                               | 429                      |                                       | 2               | 2                |
| 25     | Waynesville      | 137                        |                 | 15                               | 23                                     | 10                              | 165                      |                                       | 7               | 2                |
| 26     | Webster          | 356                        |                 | 8                                | 3                                      | 4                               | 368                      |                                       | 6               | 10               |
| 27     | Whittier         | 341                        | 12              | 9                                | 3                                      | 102                             | 251                      |                                       | 7               |                  |
| 28     | Wolf Mountain    |                            |                 | 1                                | 12                                     |                                 | 13                       |                                       | 1               |                  |
|        | Total            | 8553                       | 17              | 277                              | 239                                    | 479                             | 8590                     | 3                                     | 167             | 82               |

## WINSTON-SALEM

|    |                         |       |    |     |     |     |       |    |     |     |
|----|-------------------------|-------|----|-----|-----|-----|-------|----|-----|-----|
| 1  | Advance                 | 560   |    | 14  | 8   | 5   | 577   |    | 9   | 1   |
| 2  | Cooleemee               | 392   |    | 10  | 10  | 25  | 387   |    | 4   | 2   |
| 3  | Davidson                | 793   |    | 12  | 24  | 10  | 819   |    | 5   | 5   |
| 4  | Davie                   | 836   |    | 6   | 11  | 15  | 838   |    | 6   |     |
| 5  | Denton                  | 513   | 12 | 3   | 2   | 2   | 516   |    | 1   | 3   |
| 6  | Farmington              | 806   |    | 26  | 2   | 11  | 823   |    | 23  |     |
| 7  | Forsyth                 | 751   | 1  | 17  | 14  | 8   | 781   |    | 17  | 2   |
| 8  | Hanes-Clemmons          | 268   |    | 46  | 16  | 9   | 314   |    | 41  |     |
| 9  | Kernersville            | 325   |    | 23  | 8   | 6   | 350   |    | 20  | 1   |
| 10 | Lewisville              | 873   | 1  | 116 | 13  | 66  | 936   | 1  | 89  | 12  |
| 11 | Lexington-Erlanger      | 465   |    | 26  | 11  | 21  | 481   |    | 19  |     |
| 12 | First Church            | 1264  | 1  | 40  | 59  | 113 | 1250  |    | 24  | 3   |
| 13 | Linwood                 | 600   |    | 16  | 6   | 10  | 612   |    | 12  |     |
| 14 | Mocksville              | 149   |    | 2   | 6   | 74  | 383   |    |     |     |
| 15 | Oak Ridge               | 199   |    | 3   | 4   | 33  | 173   |    | 3   |     |
| 16 | Shady Grove             | 24    |    | 3   |     |     | 27    |    | 3   |     |
| 17 | Thomasville-Main Street | 834   |    | 22  | 33  | 14  | 875   |    | 3   | 24  |
| 18 | Trinity-Bethel          | 168   | 2  | 33  | 10  | 26  | 483   |    | 28  |     |
| 19 | Thomasville Circuit     | 968   |    | 55  | 21  | 24  | 1020  |    | 49  | 5   |
| 20 | Walkertown              | 447   |    | 12  | 6   | 4   | 461   | 12 | 6   | 14  |
| 21 | Welcome                 | 924   |    | 74  | 17  | 21  | 994   |    | 13  | 6   |
| 22 | Winston-Salem-Ardmore   | 694   |    | 24  | 44  | 24  | 738   |    | 13  | 5   |
| 23 | Burkhead                | 941   | 1  | 25  | 19  | 92  | 893   |    | 15  | 2   |
| 24 | Centenary               | 2348  |    | 96  | 188 | 119 | 2513  |    | 55  | 18  |
| 25 | Central Terrace         | 428   |    | 12  | 9   | 7   | 442   |    | 10  |     |
| 26 | Grace                   | 302   |    | 13  | 11  | 9   | 317   |    |     |     |
| 27 | Green Street            | 103   |    | 9   | 11  | 25  | 398   |    | 7   | 4   |
| 28 | Hiatt-Sedge Garden      | 183   |    | 57  | 16  | 9   | 547   |    | 46  | 1   |
| 29 | Osburn Memorial         | 560   |    | 8   | 10  | 16  | 582   |    | 6   |     |
|    | Total                   | 18918 | 8  | 803 | 589 | 798 | 19512 | 3  | 527 | 108 |

## RECAPITU

|    |               |        |     |      |      |      |        |    |      |      |
|----|---------------|--------|-----|------|------|------|--------|----|------|------|
| 1  | Asheville     | 11576  | 8   | 283  | 276  | 1608 | 10527  | 7  | 172  | 39   |
| 2  | Charlotte     | 20811  | 11  | 606  | 1318 | 1885 | 20850  | 3  | 336  | 192  |
| 3  | Gastonia      | 17035  | 11  | 493  | 764  | 977  | 17315  | 4  | 213  | 232  |
| 4  | Greensboro    | 19765  | 19  | 782  | 1012 | 793  | 20766  | 3  | 422  | 106  |
| 5  | Marion        | 10684  | 19  | 476  | 590  | 775  | 10955  |    | 283  | 121  |
| 6  | Mount Airy    | 13510  | 27  | 372  | 244  | 575  | 13551  | 2  | 279  | 33   |
| 7  | Salisbury     | 11726  | 17  | 483  | 508  | 740  | 14977  | 5  | 331  | 191  |
| 8  | Statesville   | 17379  | 16  | 582  | 385  | 639  | 17707  | 2  | 270  | 217  |
| 9  | Waynesville   | 8553   | 17  | 277  | 239  | 479  | 8590   | 3  | 167  | 82   |
| 10 | Winston-Salem | 18918  | 8   | 803  | 589  | 798  | 19512  | 3  | 527  | 108  |
|    | Total         | 152987 | 153 | 5157 | 5925 | 9269 | 154750 | 32 | 2900 | 1321 |



—(Continued)

## DISTRICT

| Number of Congregations in Charge | Number of Church Buildings | Value, Including Equipment | Indebtedness | Number of Parsonages | Value, Including Furniture | Indebtedness | Value of Other Church Property | Insurance Carried | Churches Damaged or Destroyed | Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed | Amount of Damage | Loss Collected | Number |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|--------------|----------------------|----------------------------|--------------|--------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------|----------------|--------|
| 1                                 | 1                          | 37500                      |              | 1                    | 6500                       |              |                                | 12500             |                               |                                 |                  |                | 1      |
| 3                                 | 3                          | 4800                       |              | 1                    | 3000                       |              |                                |                   |                               |                                 |                  |                | 2      |
| 4                                 | 2                          | 45000                      | 4000         | 1                    | 10000                      | 7000         |                                | 22000             | 1                             |                                 | 85               | 85             | 3      |
| 1                                 | 1                          | 5500                       | 420          | 1                    | 5000                       |              | 50                             | 3500              |                               |                                 |                  |                | 4      |
| 1                                 | 1                          | 30000                      | 3000         | 1                    | 5500                       | 900          |                                | 20000             |                               |                                 |                  |                | 5      |
| 3                                 | 3                          | 2000                       |              |                      |                            |              |                                |                   |                               |                                 |                  |                | 6      |
| 4                                 | 4                          | 10000                      |              | 1                    | 2500                       |              | 500                            | 1500              |                               |                                 |                  |                | 7      |
| 2                                 | 2                          | 3500                       |              | 1                    | 2500                       | 100          |                                | 1000              |                               |                                 |                  |                | 8      |
| 4                                 | 4                          | 10000                      |              | 1                    | 5000                       |              |                                |                   |                               |                                 |                  |                | 9      |
| 5                                 | 5                          | 11450                      |              | 1                    | 3000                       |              | 120                            |                   |                               |                                 |                  |                | 10     |
| 12                                | 12                         | 35000                      |              | 1                    | 3000                       |              |                                | 17000             |                               |                                 |                  |                | 11     |
| 5                                 | 5                          | 40000                      |              | 1                    | 3000                       |              |                                | 2700              |                               |                                 |                  |                | 12     |
| 3                                 | 3                          | 2800                       |              | 1                    | 2000                       |              |                                |                   |                               |                                 |                  |                | 13     |
| 6                                 | 7                          | 11300                      |              | 1                    | 3000                       |              |                                | 5000              |                               |                                 |                  |                | 14     |
| 3                                 | 3                          | 9800                       |              | 1                    | 4000                       |              |                                |                   |                               |                                 |                  |                | 15     |
| 5                                 | 4                          | 7250                       |              | 1                    | 4000                       | 92           | 700                            | 2800              |                               |                                 |                  |                | 16     |
| 3                                 | 3                          | 5500                       |              | 1                    | 2500                       |              |                                |                   |                               |                                 |                  |                | 17     |
| 1                                 | 1                          | 25000                      |              | 1                    | 3500                       | 600          |                                |                   |                               |                                 |                  |                | 18     |
| 8                                 | 7                          | 7000                       |              | 1                    | 2000                       |              |                                | 1200              |                               |                                 |                  |                | 19     |
| 1                                 | 2                          | 52000                      |              | 1                    | 9000                       |              | 6000                           |                   |                               |                                 |                  |                | 20     |
| 8                                 | 5                          | 2300                       |              | 1                    | 1600                       |              |                                |                   |                               |                                 |                  |                | 21     |
| 4                                 | 4                          | 5600                       | 175          | 2                    | 3050                       |              | 1500                           | 1200              |                               |                                 |                  |                | 22     |
| 4                                 | 4                          | 7000                       |              | 1                    | 1500                       |              |                                | 1000              |                               |                                 |                  |                | 23     |
| 2                                 | 2                          | 3000                       |              |                      |                            |              | 200                            |                   |                               |                                 |                  |                | 24     |
| 1                                 | 1                          | 85000                      |              | 2                    | 15000                      |              |                                | 35000             |                               |                                 |                  |                | 25     |
| 5                                 | 5                          | 9300                       |              | 1                    | 3100                       |              |                                |                   |                               |                                 |                  |                | 26     |
| 4                                 | 4                          | 8400                       |              | 1                    | 2800                       |              | 725                            | 1000              |                               |                                 |                  |                | 27     |
| 1                                 | 1                          | 4000                       |              |                      |                            |              |                                |                   |                               |                                 |                  |                | 28     |
| 92                                | 86                         | 479950                     | 7595         | 27                   | 106050                     | 8692         | 9795                           | 127400            | 1                             |                                 | 85               | 85             |        |

## DISTRICT

|    |    |         |        |    |        |       |        |         |  |  |  |  |    |
|----|----|---------|--------|----|--------|-------|--------|---------|--|--|--|--|----|
| 5  | 5  | 26000   |        | 1  | 1300   |       | 1500   | 8000    |  |  |  |  | 1  |
| 1  | 1  | 25000   | 3800   | 1  | 5000   |       |        | 18000   |  |  |  |  | 2  |
| 4  | 4  | 4700    |        | 1  | 8000   | 157   |        | 24000   |  |  |  |  | 3  |
| 6  | 6  | 26800   |        | 1  | 5000   |       |        | 12000   |  |  |  |  | 4  |
| 6  | 6  | 13000   |        | 1  | 2500   |       |        | 3000    |  |  |  |  | 5  |
| 5  | 5  | 34000   |        | 1  | 3000   |       |        | 1500    |  |  |  |  | 6  |
| 3  | 3  | 40000   |        | 1  | 5000   |       |        | 19750   |  |  |  |  | 7  |
| 3  | 3  | 43500   |        |    |        |       | 951    | 7500    |  |  |  |  | 8  |
| 2  | 2  | 55500   |        | 1  | 5000   | 2300  |        | 28000   |  |  |  |  | 9  |
| 7  | 7  | 58000   | 4140   | 1  | 2000   |       |        | 21000   |  |  |  |  | 10 |
| 4  | 3  | 23000   | 7500   |    | 500    |       |        | 6250    |  |  |  |  | 11 |
| 1  | 1  | 75000   |        | 1  | 10000  | 8000  | 5000   | 33000   |  |  |  |  | 12 |
| 4  | 4  | 42000   |        | 1  | 2000   |       |        | 13000   |  |  |  |  | 13 |
| 2  | 2  | 30000   |        | 1  | 5000   |       |        | 8600    |  |  |  |  | 14 |
| 2  | 2  | 5000    | 1600   |    |        |       |        | 3000    |  |  |  |  | 15 |
| 1  | 1  | 1500    |        |    |        |       |        |         |  |  |  |  | 16 |
| 1  | 1  | 60000   |        | 1  | 10000  |       | 23000  | 46000   |  |  |  |  | 17 |
| 3  | 3  | 16500   | 800    | 1  | 4000   |       |        | 9000    |  |  |  |  | 18 |
| 6  | 6  | 25500   |        | 1  | 5000   |       |        | 11700   |  |  |  |  | 19 |
| 1  | 1  | 20000   |        | 1  | 5000   |       |        | 17000   |  |  |  |  | 20 |
| 3  | 3  | 46000   | 100    | 1  | 2500   |       |        | 9800    |  |  |  |  | 21 |
| 1  | 1  | 110000  | 28400  | 1  | 15000  | 3000  |        | 50000   |  |  |  |  | 22 |
| 1  | 1  | 125000  | 17687  | 2  | 17500  | 8900  |        | 36000   |  |  |  |  | 23 |
| 1  | 1  | 1278950 | 405000 | 1  | 33000  |       | 405000 | 855450  |  |  |  |  | 24 |
| 1  | 1  | 58000   | 11500  | 1  | 7000   | 2700  |        | 35000   |  |  |  |  | 25 |
| 1  | 1  | 20000   |        | 1  | 3000   | 1000  |        | 6500    |  |  |  |  | 26 |
| 1  | 1  | 50000   |        | 1  | 4000   |       |        | 18500   |  |  |  |  | 27 |
| 4  | 4  | 12000   | 115    |    |        |       |        | 3500    |  |  |  |  | 28 |
| 3  | 3  | 38000   |        | 1  | 4000   | 1300  |        | 1500    |  |  |  |  | 29 |
| 82 | 82 | 2362950 | 480642 | 25 | 164300 | 27357 | 435451 | 1306550 |  |  |  |  |    |

## LATION

|     |     |          |         |     |         |        |        |         |   |  |      |      |    |
|-----|-----|----------|---------|-----|---------|--------|--------|---------|---|--|------|------|----|
| 66  | 70  | 1069300  | 257181  | 21  | 74095   | 2200   | 17200  | 474185  |   |  |      |      | 1  |
| 86  | 84  | 2231800  | 629183  | 31  | 199300  | 18125  | 160950 | 1204450 |   |  |      |      | 2  |
| 85  | 83  | 1227000  | 137839  | 30  | 182350  | 14312  | 14240  | 577025  |   |  |      |      | 3  |
| 87  | 90  | 1602325  | 147615  | 31  | 274150  | 37175  | 6250   | 686530  | 3 |  | 545  | 545  | 4  |
| 102 | 104 | 582270   | 40962   | 27  | 105125  | 12336  | 19300  | 206750  |   |  |      |      | 5  |
| 133 | 128 | 730500   | 11983   | 28  | 95700   | 3780   | 134450 | 174100  |   |  |      |      | 6  |
| 58  | 57  | 1165252  | 48596   | 23  | 127150  | 7057   | 2100   | 392200  | 2 |  | 566  | 482  | 7  |
| 83  | 83  | 846237   | 81962   | 28  | 131150  | 6750   | 2750   | 384900  |   |  |      |      | 8  |
| 92  | 86  | 479950   | 7595    | 27  | 106050  | 8692   | 9795   | 127400  | 1 |  | 85   | 85   | 9  |
| 82  | 82  | 2362950  | 480642  | 25  | 164300  | 27357  | 435451 | 1306550 |   |  |      |      | 10 |
| 874 | 867 | 12297584 | 1843558 | 271 | 1459495 | 137784 | 802486 | 5534090 | 6 |  | 1196 | 1112 |    |



## STATISTICAL

## ASHEVILLE

| Number      | CHARGES                         | General Organ Taken | Conference Organ Taken | Number of W. M. Societies | Members | Number of Wesley Brotherhoods | Number of Members | Number of Stewardship Committees | Number in Fellowship of Stewardship | Number of Epworth League Chapters | Number of Members | Amount Raised for Missions |
|-------------|---------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|---------|-------------------------------|-------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------|----------------------------|
| 1           | Acton .....                     | 2                   | 22                     | 2                         | 21      | .....                         | .....             | 3                                | .....                               | 3                                 | 148               | 6                          |
| 2           | Asheville—Asbury Memorial ..... | 1                   | 7                      | 2                         | 45      | .....                         | .....             | 1                                | .....                               | 1                                 | 20                | .....                      |
| 3           | Biltmore .....                  | 1                   | 12                     | 1                         | 23      | .....                         | .....             | .....                            | .....                               | 1                                 | 40                | 10                         |
| 4           | Central .....                   | 9                   | 80                     | 1                         | 310     | .....                         | .....             | 1                                | .....                               | 1                                 | 25                | 20                         |
| 5           | Haywood Street .....            | 2                   | 12                     | 1                         | 60      | .....                         | .....             | .....                            | .....                               | 1                                 | 28                | 15                         |
| 6           | Hillside Street .....           | 1                   | 11                     | 1                         | 65      | .....                         | .....             | 1                                | 15                                  | 1                                 | 30                | 1                          |
| 7           | Oakley .....                    | 1                   | 10                     | 5                         | 67      | .....                         | .....             | .....                            | .....                               | 2                                 | 45                | 16                         |
| 8           | West Asheville .....            | 4                   | 60                     | 2                         | 239     | .....                         | .....             | .....                            | .....                               | 3                                 | 109               | .....                      |
| 9           | Black Mountain .....            | .....               | 10                     | 1                         | 45      | .....                         | .....             | .....                            | 8                                   | 1                                 | 20                | 3                          |
| 10          | Candler .....                   | 1                   | 12                     | 2                         | 54      | .....                         | .....             | 5                                | .....                               | 4                                 | 180               | .....                      |
| 11          | Emma-Elk Mountain .....         | 1                   | 1                      | 3                         | 22      | .....                         | .....             | 3                                | .....                               | 1                                 | 29                | .....                      |
| 12          | Fairview .....                  | 1                   | 6                      | 1                         | 23      | .....                         | .....             | 3                                | .....                               | 3                                 | 95                | .....                      |
| 13          | Flat Rock .....                 | 1                   | 5                      | 1                         | 23      | .....                         | .....             | .....                            | .....                               | 2                                 | 60                | .....                      |
| 14          | Fletcher-Mills River .....      | 1                   | 12                     | 3                         | 52      | .....                         | .....             | .....                            | .....                               | 2                                 | 44                | .....                      |
| 15          | Hendersonville .....            | 3                   | 25                     | 1                         | 182     | .....                         | .....             | 1                                | .....                               | 1                                 | 20                | .....                      |
| 16          | Hot Springs .....               | 10                  | .....                  | 1                         | 28      | .....                         | .....             | 5                                | .....                               | 2                                 | 50                | .....                      |
| 17          | Laurel .....                    | .....               | 1                      | 1                         | 15      | .....                         | .....             | 4                                | 1                                   | 1                                 | 123               | .....                      |
| 18          | Leicester .....                 | .....               | 6                      | 1                         | 80      | .....                         | .....             | 3                                | 18                                  | 3                                 | 90                | .....                      |
| 19          | Marshall .....                  | 1                   | 12                     | 2                         | 25      | .....                         | .....             | .....                            | .....                               | 1                                 | 6                 | .....                      |
| 20          | Saluda-Tryon .....              | 2                   | 15                     | 2                         | 38      | 1                             | 45                | 2                                | .....                               | 2                                 | 50                | 5                          |
| 21          | Sandy .....                     | .....               | 6                      | .....                     | .....   | .....                         | .....             | 5                                | 25                                  | 2                                 | 50                | .....                      |
| 22          | Skyland .....                   | 1                   | 3                      | 1                         | 20      | .....                         | .....             | 4                                | .....                               | 1                                 | 22                | .....                      |
| 23          | Swannanoa Station .....         | 1                   | 5                      | 2                         | 29      | .....                         | .....             | .....                            | .....                               | 1                                 | 18                | .....                      |
| 24          | Swannanoa Circuit .....         | .....               | 5                      | 2                         | 26      | .....                         | .....             | .....                            | .....                               | 2                                 | 82                | .....                      |
| 25          | Weaverville Station .....       | 1                   | 8                      | 3                         | 106     | 1                             | 30                | 1                                | .....                               | 2                                 | 41                | .....                      |
| 26          | Weaverville Circuit .....       | 1                   | 15                     | .....                     | .....   | .....                         | .....             | .....                            | .....                               | 2                                 | 40                | 28                         |
| Total ..... |                                 | 46                  | 361                    | 42                        | 1598    | 2                             | 75                | 39                               | 67                                  | 44                                | 1406              | 104                        |

## CHARLOTTE

|             |                                |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|-------------|--------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| 1           | Ansonville .....               | 2     | 17    | 1     | 21    | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1     | 20    | ..... |
| 2           | Bethel .....                   | 1     | 8     | 1     | 35    | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2     | 55    | ..... |
| 3           | Charlotte—Belmont Park .....   | 1     | 15    | 1     | 40    | ..... | ..... | 1     | ..... | 1     | 50    | 20    |
| 4           | Brevard Street .....           | 1     | 54    | 1     | 91    | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1     | 41    | ..... |
| 5           | Calvary .....                  | ..... | ..... | 1     | 130   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2     | 45    | ..... |
| 6           | Chadwick .....                 | 1     | 10    | 1     | 60    | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 7           | Dilworth .....                 | 9     | 60    | 1     | 202   | ..... | ..... | 1     | ..... | 2     | 170   | 20    |
| 8           | Duncan Memorial .....          | ..... | 3     | 1     | 20    | ..... | ..... | 1     | 1     | 1     | 15    | 5     |
| 9           | First Church .....             | 12    | 55    | 2     | 329   | ..... | ..... | 1     | ..... | 3     | 331   | ..... |
| 10          | Hawthorne Lane .....           | 5     | 22    | 1     | 205   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 11          | Homestead-Pleasant Grove ..... | 1     | 5     | 2     | 63    | ..... | ..... | 2     | 4     | 2     | 63    | 10    |
| 12          | Myers Park .....               | 4     | 12    | 1     | 132   | 1     | 55    | ..... | ..... | ..... | 66    | ..... |
| 13          | Spencer Memorial .....         | 1     | 10    | 1     | 14    | ..... | ..... | 1     | ..... | 2     | 75    | ..... |
| 14          | Wesley Heights .....           | 2     | 25    | 1     | 48    | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1     | 30    | ..... |
| 15          | Big Springs .....              | 1     | 2     | 2     | 37    | ..... | ..... | 1     | ..... | 1     | 30    | ..... |
| 16          | Hickory Grove .....            | ..... | 11    | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 17          | Lilesville .....               | 1     | 5     | 2     | 45    | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 18          | Marshville .....               | 1     | 18    | 2     | 28    | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4     | 60    | ..... |
| 19          | Matthews-Indian Tail .....     | 1     | 20    | 2     | 91    | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2     | 80    | 5     |
| 20          | Monroe-Central .....           | 6     | 84    | 3     | 225   | 1     | 110   | 1     | 20    | 2     | 80    | 25    |
| 21          | Monroe Circuit .....           | 2     | 22    | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2     | 81    | ..... |
| 22          | Morven .....                   | 1     | 31    | 1     | 16    | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1     | 25    | ..... |
| 23          | New Hope-Bethel .....          | 1     | 16    | 1     | 26    | ..... | ..... | 4     | ..... | 1     | 30    | ..... |
| 24          | Peachland .....                | 1     | 35    | 1     | 6     | ..... | ..... | 4     | ..... | 3     | 111   | ..... |
| 25          | Pineville .....                | 1     | 18    | 3     | 77    | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3     | 89    | 13    |
| 26          | Polkton .....                  | 1     | 15    | 1     | 23    | ..... | ..... | 4     | ..... | 1     | 31    | ..... |
| 27          | Prospect .....                 | 1     | 7     | 2     | 50    | ..... | ..... | 5     | ..... | 1     | 25    | ..... |
| 28          | Stanfield .....                | ..... | 1     | 1     | 10    | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 29          | Thrift-Moore .....             | 1     | 15    | 2     | 38    | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2     | 65    | 15    |
| 30          | Trinity-Derita .....           | 1     | 20    | 2     | 50    | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2     | 60    | 4     |
| 31          | Unionville .....               | 1     | 3     | 1     | 10    | ..... | ..... | 5     | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 32          | Wadesboro .....                | 1     | 45    | 2     | 112   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2     | 75    | ..... |
| 33          | Waxhaw .....                   | 1     | 30    | 2     | 119   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3     | 102   | ..... |
| 34          | Weddington .....               | ..... | 28    | 3     | 50    | ..... | ..... | 1     | ..... | 2     | 46    | ..... |
| Total ..... |                                | 63    | 722   | 49    | 2403  | 2     | 165   | 32    | 25    | 52    | 1951  | 117   |

TABLE NO. 2

## DISTRICT

| Amount Raised for Anniversary Day | Amount Raised for All Other Objects | Number of Sunday Schools | Officers and Teachers | Number on Cradle Roll | Number in Home Department | Number in All Other Departments | Total Enrollment | Number Pupils Who Joined the Church | Number Taking Training Courses | Number of Wesley Bible Classes | Raised on Sunday School Day | Raised for Missions | Raised for Orphanage 5th Sunday | Raised for All Other Purposes | Number |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------|
| 23                                | 3                                   | 37                       | 22                    | 433                   | 432                       | 21                              | 19               | 2                                   | 15                             | 16                             | 16                          | 608                 | 1                               |                               |        |
| 20                                | 1                                   | 18                       | 12                    | 182                   | 200                       | 2                               | 2                | 1                                   | 3                              | 42                             | 5                           | 204                 | 2                               |                               |        |
| 50                                | 1                                   | 12                       | 95                    | 120                   | 132                       | 14                              | 2                | 25                                  | 49                             | 123                            | 761                         | 4                   |                                 |                               |        |
| 33                                | 1                                   | 25                       | 10                    | 343                   | 388                       | 17                              | 2                | 36                                  | 109                            | 37                             | 807                         | 5                   |                                 |                               |        |
| 36                                | 1                                   | 27                       | 5                     | 196                   | 248                       | 2                               | 2                | 11                                  | 41                             | 300                            | 6                           |                     |                                 |                               |        |
| 60                                | 1                                   | 13                       | 15                    | 160                   | 208                       | 6                               | 4                | 25                                  | 32                             | 175                            | 7                           |                     |                                 |                               |        |
| 10                                | 1                                   | 60                       | 10                    | 756                   | 816                       | 30                              | 4                | 25                                  | 32                             | 2049                           | 8                           |                     |                                 |                               |        |
| 100                               | 5                                   | 16                       | 10                    | 160                   | 186                       | 25                              | 10               | 4                                   | 35                             | 378                            | 9                           |                     |                                 |                               |        |
| 22                                | 3                                   | 50                       | 3                     | 527                   | 577                       | 25                              | 1                | 12                                  | 287                            | 11                             |                             |                     |                                 |                               |        |
| 24                                | 4                                   | 22                       | 3                     | 237                   | 268                       | 1                               | 37               | 30                                  | 189                            | 12                             |                             |                     |                                 |                               |        |
| 20                                | 5                                   | 31                       | 5                     | 149                   | 180                       | 2                               | 22               | 20                                  | 286                            | 13                             |                             |                     |                                 |                               |        |
| 26                                | 3                                   | 50                       | 28                    | 550                   | 600                       | 2                               | 2                | 110                                 | 292                            | 14                             |                             |                     |                                 |                               |        |
| 8                                 | 1                                   | 30                       | 10                    | 262                   | 320                       | 12                              | 5                | 15                                  | 2700                           | 15                             |                             |                     |                                 |                               |        |
| 27                                | 4                                   | 53                       | 4                     | 400                   | 513                       | 7                               | 16               | 7                                   | 73                             | 16                             |                             |                     |                                 |                               |        |
| 60                                | 3                                   | 19                       | 4                     | 194                   | 213                       | 16                              | 11               | 7                                   | 89                             | 17                             |                             |                     |                                 |                               |        |
| 5                                 | 2                                   | 24                       | 9                     | 455                   | 479                       | 5                               | 3                | 2                                   | 240                            | 18                             |                             |                     |                                 |                               |        |
| 10                                | 2                                   | 40                       | 5                     | 320                   | 360                       | 11                              | 2                | 7                                   | 60                             | 19                             |                             |                     |                                 |                               |        |
| 20                                | 5                                   | 9                        | 35                    | 50                    | 59                        | 5                               | 2                | 5                                   | 177                            | 20                             |                             |                     |                                 |                               |        |
| 14                                | 1                                   | 26                       | 11                    | 192                   | 223                       | 1                               | 5                | 18                                  | 70                             | 21                             |                             |                     |                                 |                               |        |
| 2                                 | 3                                   | 30                       | 28                    | 300                   | 335                       | 8                               | 2                | 16                                  | 88                             | 22                             |                             |                     |                                 |                               |        |
| 35                                | 4                                   | 27                       | 14                    | 152                   | 179                       | 1                               | 2                | 18                                  | 99                             | 23                             |                             |                     |                                 |                               |        |
| 4                                 | 4                                   | 11                       | 7                     | 79                    | 111                       | 5                               | 2                | 18                                  | 62                             | 24                             |                             |                     |                                 |                               |        |
| 2                                 | 3                                   | 28                       | 30                    | 282                   | 310                       | 1                               | 2                | 5                                   | 25                             | 25                             |                             |                     |                                 |                               |        |
| 35                                | 4                                   | 1                        | 30                    | 180                   | 210                       | 10                              | 2                | 5                                   | 150                            | 26                             |                             |                     |                                 |                               |        |
| 2                                 | 609                                 | 64                       | 788                   | 212                   | 153                       | 7827                            | 8980             | 220                                 | 81                             | 26                             | 134                         | 481                 | 301                             | 10652                         |        |

## DISTRICT

|    |     |    |      |     |     |       |       |     |     |    |     |      |      |       |    |
|----|-----|----|------|-----|-----|-------|-------|-----|-----|----|-----|------|------|-------|----|
|    | 10  | 3  | 24   | 15  | 3   | 255   | 297   | 12  |     |    | 4   | 140  |      | 160   | 1  |
|    | 15  | 2  | 18   |     |     | 282   | 300   | 10  | 18  |    | 6   |      |      | 250   | 2  |
| 5  | 25  | 1  | 40   | 15  | 20  | 862   | 937   | 61  | 28  |    | 10  | 25   | 50   | 1015  | 3  |
|    | 58  | 1  | 23   | 22  |     | 398   | 443   | 12  | 7   |    |     |      |      | 840   | 4  |
|    | 25  | 1  | 33   | 70  |     | 471   | 574   | 11  | 12  | 2  | 5   | 782  |      | 279   | 5  |
|    |     | 1  | 45   | 25  |     | 400   | 470   | 23  | 32  |    | 5   | 36   |      | 649   | 6  |
| 9  | 50  | 1  | 79   | 68  | 42  | 908   | 1097  | 11  | 19  | 18 | 34  | 265  | 108  | 2131  | 7  |
|    | 10  | 1  | 13   | 26  | 12  | 215   | 266   | 37  | 5   |    |     |      |      | 175   | 8  |
|    | 32  | 1  | 115  | 120 | 45  | 1583  | 1863  | 23  | 35  | 7  | 77  | 642  | 455  | 3205  | 9  |
|    |     | 1  | 87   | 64  | 60  | 872   | 1083  | 20  | 28  | 5  | 44  | 202  | 245  | 1626  | 10 |
| 4  | 91  | 2  | 15   | 22  |     | 342   | 379   | 7   | 15  |    | 8   | 8    |      | 276   | 11 |
|    |     | 1  | 40   | 23  |     | 290   | 353   | 13  | 9   | 3  | 25  | 164  | 54   | 850   | 12 |
|    | 70  | 1  | 22   | 14  |     | 278   | 314   | 20  | 19  |    | 2   |      |      | 320   | 13 |
|    |     | 1  | 43   | 13  | 10  | 276   | 342   | 20  |     |    |     |      |      | 85    | 14 |
|    | 83  | 1  | 9    |     | 93  | 102   | 102   |     | 9   |    |     |      |      | 169   | 15 |
|    | 8   | 1  | 27   | 37  |     | 300   | 364   |     |     |    |     |      |      | 332   | 16 |
|    |     | 1  | 27   |     |     | 299   | 326   | 11  |     | 1  |     |      |      | 344   | 17 |
|    | 10  | 5  | 38   | 5   |     | 251   | 294   | 26  |     |    |     |      |      | 249   | 18 |
|    | 20  | 2  | 24   | 12  | 12  | 272   | 320   | 15  | 4   | 5  | 3   | 25   |      | 250   | 19 |
|    |     | 1  | 46   |     | 140 | 520   | 706   | 60  |     | 8  | 19  | 167  | 56   | 1054  | 20 |
|    | 30  | 4  | 31   | 12  |     | 377   | 420   | 37  | 8   |    |     |      | 16   | 430   | 21 |
|    |     | 3  | 28   | 14  |     | 377   | 419   | 12  |     |    | 7   |      |      | 285   | 22 |
|    | 10  | 4  | 23   |     |     | 271   | 294   | 7   |     |    |     | 13   |      | 95    | 23 |
|    | 15  | 4  | 28   |     |     | 422   | 450   | 22  | 61  |    |     |      |      | 200   | 24 |
|    | 58  | 3  | 33   | 11  | 4   | 333   | 381   | 13  | 6   | 2  | 10  | 21   |      | 326   | 25 |
|    | 6   | 4  | 25   |     |     | 257   | 282   | 13  |     |    |     |      |      | 250   | 26 |
| 22 |     | 5  | 30   |     |     | 370   | 400   | 20  |     |    |     |      |      | 150   | 27 |
|    |     | 3  | 19   |     |     | 189   | 208   | 1   |     |    | 1   |      | 3    | 29    | 28 |
|    | 13  | 2  | 21   | 12  | 10  | 280   | 323   | 34  | 10  |    |     |      |      | 488   | 29 |
|    | 47  | 2  | 22   |     | 17  | 367   | 408   | 6   | 39  | 1  |     | 15   |      | 275   | 30 |
|    |     | 5  | 25   |     |     | 250   | 275   | 21  |     |    |     |      | 2    | 29    | 31 |
|    | 15  | 1  | 35   |     |     | 618   | 753   | 3   |     |    |     | 51   |      | 650   | 32 |
|    | 80  | 4  | 40   | 20  |     | 325   | 385   | 10  | 9   |    | 6   |      | 28   | 230   | 33 |
|    | 25  | 5  | 37   | 14  | 8   | 360   | 419   | 5   |     |    |     |      | 7    | 193   | 34 |
| 40 | 806 | 81 | 1165 | 634 | 476 | 13972 | 16247 | 596 | 373 | 52 | 266 | 2556 | 1024 | 17889 |    |

TABLE NO. 2

| GASTONIA   |                           |                     |                        |                           |         |                               |                   |                                  |                                     |                                   |                            |
|------------|---------------------------|---------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|---------|-------------------------------|-------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Number     | CHARGES                   | General Organ Taken | Conference Organ Taken | Number of W. M. Societies | Members | Number of Wesley Brotherhoods | Number of Members | Number of Stewardship Committees | Number in Fellowship of Stewardship | Number of Epworth League Chapters | Amount Raised for Missions |
| 1          | Belmont—Main Street       | 1                   | 11                     | 1                         | 45      |                               |                   |                                  |                                     | 1                                 | 46                         |
| 2          | Park Street               | 1                   | 20                     | 1                         | 44      |                               |                   |                                  |                                     | 2                                 | 125                        |
| 3          | Belwood                   | 2                   | 80                     | 6                         | 121     |                               |                   | 1                                |                                     | 2                                 | 133                        |
| 4          | Bessemer City             | 1                   | 32                     | 4                         | 87      |                               |                   | 2                                | 3                                   | 2                                 | 44                         |
| 5          | Cherryville Station       | 1                   | 17                     | 1                         | 50      |                               |                   |                                  |                                     | 1                                 | 36                         |
| 6          | Cherryville Circuit       | 1                   | 12                     | 3                         | 45      |                               |                   |                                  |                                     | 4                                 | 109                        |
| 7          | Cramerton                 | 1                   | 5                      | 1                         | 28      |                               |                   | 1                                |                                     |                                   |                            |
| 8          | Crouse                    | 1                   | 46                     | 1                         | 20      |                               |                   |                                  |                                     |                                   |                            |
| 9          | Dallas                    | 1                   | 27                     | 2                         | 30      |                               |                   | 3                                |                                     | 5                                 | 103                        |
| 10         | Gastonia—Bradley Memorial | 1                   | 30                     | 2                         | 38      |                               |                   |                                  |                                     | 1                                 | 48                         |
| 11         | East End                  | 1                   | 10                     | 1                         | 14      |                               |                   |                                  |                                     | 1                                 | 30                         |
| 12         | Main Street               | 5                   | 36                     | 1                         | 123     |                               |                   | 1                                |                                     |                                   |                            |
| 13         | Maylo                     | 10                  | 1                      | 1                         | 19      |                               |                   | 1                                |                                     | 1                                 | 50                         |
| 14         | Smyer                     | 4                   | 19                     | 1                         | 31      |                               |                   | 1                                |                                     | 2                                 | 25                         |
| 15         | Trinity                   | 1                   | 10                     | 1                         | 26      |                               |                   |                                  |                                     | 1                                 | 40                         |
| 16         | West End                  | 1                   | 15                     | 1                         | 45      |                               |                   | 1                                | 14                                  | 3                                 | 60                         |
| 17         | Goodsonville              |                     | 13                     | 2                         | 23      |                               |                   | 1                                | 20                                  | 2                                 | 77                         |
| 18         | Kings Mountain—Central    | 4                   | 44                     | 1                         | 60      | 1                             |                   | 1                                | 26                                  | 2                                 | 59                         |
| 19         | Park-Grace                |                     | 3                      | 1                         | 12      |                               |                   |                                  |                                     | 1                                 | 35                         |
| 20         | Lincolnton—First Church   | 3                   | 45                     | 3                         | 143     |                               |                   |                                  |                                     | 1                                 | 33                         |
| 21         | Lincoln Circuit           | 1                   | 18                     | 1                         | 26      |                               |                   | 5                                |                                     | 1                                 | 50                         |
| 22         | Lowell                    | 1                   | 20                     | 2                         | 35      |                               |                   |                                  |                                     | 2                                 | 100                        |
| 23         | Lovesville                | 1                   | 23                     | 1                         | 15      |                               |                   |                                  |                                     | 4                                 | 90                         |
| 24         | McAdenville               | 1                   | 8                      | 1                         | 22      |                               |                   | 2                                |                                     |                                   |                            |
| 25         | Mount Holly               | 1                   | 32                     | 1                         | 50      |                               |                   | 1                                |                                     | 2                                 | 38                         |
| 26         | Folkville                 | 1                   | 30                     | 1                         | 20      |                               |                   |                                  |                                     | 1                                 | 40                         |
| 27         | Rock Spring               | 1                   | 21                     | 1                         | 21      |                               |                   | 8                                |                                     | 2                                 | 55                         |
| 28         | Shelby—Central            | 3                   | 61                     | 1                         | 238     |                               |                   | 1                                |                                     |                                   |                            |
| 29         | Lafayette Street          | 1                   | 15                     | 1                         | 30      |                               |                   |                                  |                                     | 1                                 | 85                         |
| 30         | Shelby Circuit            |                     | 10                     | 1                         | 19      |                               |                   |                                  |                                     | 2                                 | 100                        |
| 31         | Stanley                   | 1                   | 20                     | 2                         | 27      |                               |                   |                                  |                                     | 2                                 | 50                         |
| 32         | South Fork                | 1                   | 39                     | 1                         | 87      |                               |                   |                                  |                                     |                                   |                            |
| Total      |                           | 52                  | 773                    | 49                        | 1579    | 1                             |                   | 30                               | 63                                  | 51                                | 1661                       |
| GREENSBORO |                           |                     |                        |                           |         |                               |                   |                                  |                                     |                                   |                            |
| 1          | Asheboro—First Church     | 2                   | 41                     | 1                         | 59      |                               |                   | 1                                |                                     | 1                                 | 20                         |
| 2          | Asheboro Circuit          | 1                   | 12                     | 1                         | 11      |                               |                   | 5                                |                                     | 1                                 | 20                         |
| 3          | Battle Ground             | 1                   | 4                      | 3                         | 36      |                               |                   |                                  |                                     | 2                                 | 75                         |
| 4          | Cedar Falls               | 1                   | 3                      | 1                         | 30      |                               |                   |                                  |                                     | 1                                 | 20                         |
| 5          | Coleridge                 | 1                   | 7                      | 1                         | 16      |                               |                   |                                  |                                     | 2                                 | 73                         |
| 6          | Farmer                    | 1                   | 10                     | 1                         | 12      |                               |                   |                                  |                                     | 2                                 | 35                         |
| 7          | Gibsonville               | 1                   | 7                      | 1                         | 16      |                               |                   | 2                                |                                     | 2                                 | 40                         |
| 8          | Greensboro—Bessemer       |                     | 12                     | 1                         | 44      |                               |                   | 2                                |                                     | 1                                 | 25                         |
| 9          | Bethel-Grace              | 1                   | 12                     | 2                         | 27      |                               |                   | 2                                | 5                                   | 1                                 | 25                         |
| 10         | Carraway Memorial         | 1                   | 23                     | 1                         | 30      |                               |                   | 1                                |                                     | 1                                 | 20                         |
| 11         | Centenary                 | 1                   | 35                     | 1                         | 85      |                               |                   |                                  |                                     | 2                                 | 80                         |
| 12         | College Place             | 3                   | 24                     | 2                         | 100     |                               |                   | 1                                |                                     | 2                                 | 135                        |
| 13         | Glenwood                  | 1                   | 12                     | 1                         | 18      |                               |                   | 1                                |                                     | 1                                 | 50                         |
| 14         | Proximity                 | 1                   | 10                     | 2                         | 40      |                               |                   |                                  |                                     | 2                                 |                            |
| 15         | West Market Street        | 7                   | 231                    | 2                         | 294     | 1                             | 31                | 17                               | 4                                   | 2                                 | 197                        |
| 16         | West Greensboro           | 1                   | 25                     | 3                         | 100     | 1                             | 24                | 3                                |                                     | 2                                 | 36                         |
| 17         | Guilford                  |                     | 4                      | 2                         | 49      | 1                             | 48                |                                  |                                     | 3                                 | 58                         |
| 18         | High Point—Calvary        | 1                   | 1                      | 1                         | 18      |                               |                   | 1                                | 4                                   | 1                                 | 35                         |
| 19         | Highlands                 | 1                   | 14                     | 1                         | 43      |                               |                   |                                  |                                     |                                   |                            |
| 20         | Main Street               |                     | 22                     | 1                         | 106     |                               |                   | 1                                |                                     | 1                                 | 30                         |
| 21         | Ward Street—Archdale      | 16                  | 1                      | 2                         | 53      |                               |                   |                                  |                                     | 1                                 | 22                         |
| 22         | Wesley Memorial           | 4                   | 73                     | 1                         | 277     |                               |                   | 1                                |                                     |                                   |                            |
| 23         | Jamestown-Oakdale         | 1                   | 20                     |                           |         |                               |                   |                                  |                                     | 1                                 | 21                         |
| 24         | Liberty                   | 1                   | 10                     | 4                         | 55      |                               |                   |                                  |                                     | 3                                 | 65                         |
| 25         | Mount Pleasant            | 1                   | 14                     | 1                         | 20      |                               |                   | 1                                |                                     | 1                                 | 38                         |
| 26         | New Hope                  |                     | 17                     | 1                         | 12      |                               |                   | 6                                | 6                                   | 3                                 | 103                        |
| 27         | Pleasant Garden           | 1                   | 35                     | 3                         | 68      |                               |                   |                                  |                                     | 3                                 | 84                         |
| 28         | Ramseur-Franklinville     | 1                   | 40                     | 2                         | 82      |                               |                   |                                  |                                     | 2                                 | 69                         |
| 29         | Randleman                 | 2                   | 28                     | 4                         | 96      |                               |                   |                                  |                                     | 2                                 | 40                         |
| 30         | Randolph                  | 1                   | 20                     | 1                         | 20      |                               |                   |                                  |                                     | 2                                 | 52                         |
| 31         | Reidsville—Main Street    | 4                   | 48                     | 1                         | 158     |                               |                   |                                  |                                     | 2                                 | 50                         |
| 32         | Reidsville Circuit        | 1                   | 62                     | 2                         | 65      |                               |                   |                                  |                                     | 3                                 | 75                         |
| 33         | Ruffin                    | 2                   | 10                     | 2                         | 57      |                               |                   | 3                                | 18                                  | 1                                 | 25                         |
| 34         | Stokesdale                | 1                   | 6                      | 2                         | 20      |                               |                   |                                  |                                     | 1                                 | 20                         |
| 35         | Summerfield               | 1                   | 1                      | 2                         | 36      |                               |                   |                                  |                                     | 1                                 | 24                         |
| Total      |                           | 63                  | 894                    | 57                        | 2153    | 3                             | 103               | 46                               | 37                                  | 56                                | 1662                       |

—(Continued)

## DISTRICT

| Amount Raised for Anniversary Day | Amount Raised for All Other Objects | Number of Sunday Schools | Officers and Teachers | Number on Cradle Roll | Number in Home Department | Number in All Other Departments | Total Enrollment | Number Pupils Who Joined the Church | Number Taking Training Courses | Number of Wesley Bible Classes | Raised on Sunday School Day | Raised for Missions | Raised for Orphanage 5th Sunday | Raised for All Other Purposes | Number |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------|
| .....                             | 32                                  | 1                        | 24                    | 15                    | .....                     | 200                             | 239              | 6                                   | .....                          | 3                              | 4                           | .....               | .....                           | 606                           | 1      |
| 4                                 | 46                                  | 1                        | 36                    | 74                    | 16                        | 394                             | 520              | 7                                   | .....                          | 5                              | 4                           | 11                  | 101                             | 672                           | 2      |
| 4                                 | 54                                  | 7                        | 78                    | 68                    | 47                        | 847                             | 1040             | 10                                  | .....                          | .....                          | 13                          | 50                  | 164                             | 837                           | 3      |
| .....                             | 20                                  | 2                        | 25                    | 34                    | .....                     | 329                             | 388              | 13                                  | .....                          | .....                          | 6                           | 18                  | 11                              | 242                           | 4      |
| .....                             | .....                               | 1                        | 28                    | .....                 | .....                     | 222                             | 250              | 14                                  | .....                          | 2                              | 3                           | .....               | .....                           | 239                           | 5      |
| .....                             | 40                                  | 4                        | 34                    | .....                 | 70                        | 321                             | 425              | 13                                  | .....                          | .....                          | 3                           | 5                   | .....                           | 225                           | 6      |
| .....                             | .....                               | 1                        | 33                    | 56                    | .....                     | 296                             | 385              | 7                                   | .....                          | 4                              | 10                          | 14                  | 21                              | 292                           | 7      |
| .....                             | .....                               | 5                        | 44                    | .....                 | .....                     | 524                             | 568              | 28                                  | .....                          | .....                          | 4                           | 10                  | .....                           | 428                           | 8      |
| 2                                 | 55                                  | 2                        | 41                    | 45                    | .....                     | 387                             | 473              | 29                                  | 23                             | .....                          | 4                           | .....               | .....                           | 300                           | 9      |
| 2                                 | 50                                  | 1                        | 71                    | 39                    | 16                        | 518                             | 644              | 7                                   | .....                          | 4                              | 5                           | .....               | .....                           | 595                           | 10     |
| 3                                 | 19                                  | 1                        | 12                    | .....                 | .....                     | 304                             | 316              | 15                                  | .....                          | .....                          | 3                           | 38                  | 13                              | 129                           | 11     |
| .....                             | .....                               | 1                        | 86                    | 62                    | 214                       | 884                             | 1246             | 34                                  | 8                              | 1                              | 38                          | 14                  | .....                           | 1844                          | 12     |
| .....                             | 10                                  | 1                        | 24                    | 10                    | 9                         | 434                             | 477              | .....                               | .....                          | .....                          | 3                           | .....               | .....                           | 288                           | 13     |
| .....                             | 12                                  | 1                        | 19                    | 7                     | .....                     | 316                             | 342              | 19                                  | .....                          | .....                          | 7                           | 48                  | 18                              | 140                           | 14     |
| .....                             | .....                               | 2                        | 20                    | .....                 | .....                     | 530                             | 550              | .....                               | .....                          | .....                          | 2                           | 15                  | .....                           | 275                           | 15     |
| .....                             | 55                                  | 1                        | 40                    | 14                    | 9                         | 454                             | 517              | 4                                   | 10                             | 2                              | 5                           | .....               | .....                           | 300                           | 16     |
| 1                                 | 43                                  | 1                        | 20                    | 20                    | .....                     | 247                             | 287              | 7                                   | 14                             | .....                          | 3                           | 59                  | 12                              | 240                           | 17     |
| .....                             | 45                                  | 1                        | 21                    | 13                    | 12                        | 245                             | 291              | 14                                  | .....                          | .....                          | 5                           | .....               | .....                           | 786                           | 18     |
| .....                             | 5                                   | 1                        | 8                     | .....                 | .....                     | 132                             | 141              | 3                                   | .....                          | .....                          | 5                           | .....               | .....                           | 96                            | 19     |
| .....                             | 40                                  | 1                        | 28                    | 35                    | 30                        | 365                             | 458              | 8                                   | .....                          | 3                              | .....                       | 100                 | .....                           | 490                           | 20     |
| .....                             | 25                                  | 5                        | 45                    | .....                 | 11                        | 464                             | 520              | 20                                  | .....                          | 5                              | 10                          | 40                  | .....                           | 570                           | 21     |
| 4                                 | 52                                  | 3                        | 22                    | 12                    | 10                        | 460                             | 504              | 6                                   | .....                          | .....                          | 6                           | 32                  | 20                              | 675                           | 22     |
| .....                             | 52                                  | 2                        | 31                    | 5                     | 8                         | 357                             | 401              | 1                                   | .....                          | .....                          | 5                           | 5                   | 9                               | 169                           | 23     |
| .....                             | .....                               | 4                        | 22                    | .....                 | .....                     | 271                             | 293              | 1                                   | .....                          | .....                          | 3                           | .....               | .....                           | 327                           | 24     |
| 4                                 | 19                                  | 1                        | 27                    | 15                    | 10                        | 288                             | 340              | 32                                  | 8                              | .....                          | 4                           | 25                  | 15                              | 518                           | 25     |
| .....                             | 5                                   | 6                        | 45                    | 25                    | 16                        | 363                             | 449              | 33                                  | .....                          | .....                          | 13                          | 53                  | .....                           | 417                           | 26     |
| .....                             | 47                                  | 8                        | 67                    | .....                 | .....                     | 736                             | 803              | 27                                  | 9                              | .....                          | 7                           | .....               | 27                              | 307                           | 27     |
| .....                             | .....                               | 1                        | 77                    | 57                    | 20                        | 784                             | 938              | 23                                  | .....                          | 2                              | 28                          | 50                  | 129                             | 1719                          | 28     |
| 2                                 | 21                                  | 1                        | 15                    | .....                 | .....                     | 409                             | 424              | 1                                   | 21                             | .....                          | 6                           | .....               | 14                              | 427                           | 29     |
| .....                             | 99                                  | 5                        | 44                    | 70                    | 9                         | 506                             | 629              | 31                                  | 22                             | .....                          | .....                       | 19                  | 116                             | 366                           | 30     |
| .....                             | .....                               | 3                        | 23                    | .....                 | .....                     | 240                             | 263              | 8                                   | .....                          | .....                          | 4                           | 34                  | 24                              | 187                           | 31     |
| .....                             | .....                               | 8                        | 64                    | 30                    | 3                         | 647                             | 744              | 10                                  | .....                          | .....                          | 8                           | 1                   | 25                              | 201                           | 32     |
| 24                                | 846                                 | 85                       | 1174                  | 706                   | 510                       | 13475                           | 15865            | 431                                 | 115                            | 31                             | 220                         | 641                 | 719                             | 14907                         |        |

## DISTRICT

|       |       |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |    |
|-------|-------|----|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|----|
| ..... | 49    | 1  | 37   | 15    | ..... | 320   | 372   | 11    | ..... | 1     | 10    | 37    | 39    | 442   | 1  |
| ..... | 3     | 5  | 29   | 5     | ..... | 259   | 293   | 1     | ..... | ..... | 3     | ..... | 4     | 54    | 2  |
| 60    | 3     | 3  | 30   | 50    | 3     | 400   | 483   | 14    | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9     | 44    | 200   | 3  |
| 15    | 4     | 4  | 30   | 18    | 16    | 285   | 349   | 5     | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12    | 284   | 4  |
| 51    | 5     | 5  | 35   | ..... | ..... | 366   | 399   | 24    | 64    | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 25    | 5  |
| 22    | 4     | 4  | 26   | ..... | ..... | 218   | 244   | 19    | 42    | ..... | 2     | ..... | ..... | 81    | 6  |
| 635   | 2     | 2  | 29   | 40    | 8     | 204   | 281   | 14    | 17    | ..... | 6     | 10    | 28    | 543   | 7  |
| 46    | 1     | 1  | 26   | 20    | ..... | 402   | 448   | 55    | 18    | 2     | 9     | ..... | 41    | 631   | 8  |
| 3     | 36    | 2  | 29   | 34    | 22    | 362   | 447   | 39    | 7     | 7     | 4     | 10    | 27    | 1110  | 9  |
| 10    | 1     | 1  | 24   | 40    | 20    | 485   | 569   | 5     | 10    | 4     | ..... | ..... | 45    | 684   | 10 |
| ..... | 12    | 1  | 38   | 27    | 40    | 444   | 549   | 12    | 8     | 2     | ..... | 104   | 65    | 802   | 11 |
| 2     | 102   | 1  | 52   | 57    | 80    | 661   | 850   | 56    | 17    | 5     | 11    | 114   | 44    | 385   | 12 |
| ..... | 124   | 1  | 32   | ..... | ..... | 398   | 430   | 12    | 14    | 4     | 6     | ..... | 45    | 625   | 13 |
| 13    | 1     | 1  | 43   | 50    | 12    | 430   | 535   | 25    | 7     | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 871   | 14 |
| 20    | 1     | 1  | 94   | 115   | 107   | 1118  | 1434  | 34    | 36    | 3     | 23    | 338   | 276   | 2157  | 15 |
| ..... | ..... | 3  | 36   | ..... | ..... | 633   | 669   | 56    | 5     | 4     | ..... | ..... | ..... | 595   | 16 |
| 103   | 2     | 2  | 40   | 21    | ..... | 238   | 299   | 33    | 1     | 1     | ..... | ..... | 33    | 267   | 17 |
| ..... | ..... | 1  | 20   | 15    | ..... | 358   | 393   | 7     | ..... | ..... | 2     | ..... | ..... | 365   | 18 |
| ..... | 1     | 1  | 18   | 10    | 12    | 240   | 280   | 8     | ..... | ..... | 5     | ..... | ..... | 187   | 19 |
| ..... | 46    | 1  | 44   | 28    | 25    | 616   | 713   | 43    | 9     | ..... | 7     | 9     | 179   | 2151  | 20 |
| ..... | ..... | 2  | 38   | 48    | 8     | 570   | 664   | 41    | ..... | ..... | 5     | ..... | 83    | 1148  | 21 |
| 1     | ..... | 1  | 137  | 63    | 70    | 874   | 1144  | 24    | 23    | 5     | 25    | 246   | 545   | 1030  | 22 |
| ..... | 31    | 2  | 25   | ..... | 18    | 371   | 414   | 4     | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 78    | 460   | 23 |
| ..... | 25    | 4  | 31   | 12    | 15    | 235   | 293   | 9     | 50    | 2     | ..... | ..... | 61    | 280   | 24 |
| ..... | 7     | 1  | 14   | 23    | 18    | 228   | 283   | 11    | ..... | ..... | 5     | 5     | 40    | 305   | 25 |
| ..... | 62    | 5  | 27   | 6     | ..... | 317   | 350   | 11    | ..... | ..... | 1     | ..... | 8     | 52    | 26 |
| ..... | 30    | 3  | 44   | 22    | 10    | 743   | 819   | 56    | ..... | 8     | 15    | 47    | ..... | 572   | 27 |
| ..... | 50    | 2  | 33   | 43    | 20    | 427   | 523   | 6     | ..... | 9     | ..... | ..... | 88    | 607   | 28 |
| ..... | 15    | 3  | 50   | 50    | 80    | 530   | 710   | 23    | ..... | 4     | ..... | 60    | ..... | 422   | 29 |
| 9     | 12    | 6  | 56   | 10    | 15    | 693   | 774   | 5     | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6     | 149   | 747   | 30 |
| ..... | 22    | 1  | 27   | 24    | ..... | 369   | 420   | 35    | ..... | 5     | 15    | ..... | 120   | 755   | 31 |
| ..... | 25    | 5  | 49   | 30    | 10    | 475   | 564   | 20    | ..... | ..... | 15    | 25    | 40    | 275   | 32 |
| ..... | 15    | 3  | 28   | 16    | ..... | 330   | 374   | ..... | 27    | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 125   | 33 |
| ..... | 6     | 5  | 36   | 10    | 3     | 436   | 485   | 33    | 27    | ..... | 3     | ..... | 10    | 145   | 34 |
| ..... | ..... | 2  | 20   | ..... | ..... | 270   | 290   | 6     | 14    | ..... | ..... | 19    | 24    | 86    | 35 |
| 20    | 1647  | 86 | 1325 | 902   | 612   | 15305 | 18144 | 767   | 369   | 71    | 172   | 1089  | 2128  | 19468 |    |



TABLE NO. 2

## MARION

| Number | CHARGES                       | General Organ Taken | Conference Organ Taken | Number of W. M. Societies | Members | Number of Wesley Brotherhoods | Number of Members | Number of Stewardship Committees | Number in Fellowship of Stewardship | Number of Epworth League Chapters | Number of Members | Amount Raised for Missions |
|--------|-------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|---------|-------------------------------|-------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------|----------------------------|
| 1      | Avery .....                   | 1                   | 3                      | 3                         | 34      |                               |                   |                                  |                                     | 1                                 | 30                |                            |
| 2      | Bostic .....                  | 1                   | 2                      | 2                         | 58      |                               |                   |                                  |                                     | 2                                 | 50                |                            |
| 3      | Broad River .....             | 1                   | 12                     | 1                         | 23      |                               |                   |                                  |                                     | 2                                 | 93                | 20                         |
| 4      | Burnsville .....              | 1                   | 8                      | 3                         | 57      |                               |                   | 6                                |                                     | 2                                 | 50                |                            |
| 5      | Cliffside-Avondale .....      |                     | 7                      | 2                         | 35      |                               |                   |                                  |                                     | 4                                 | 118               |                            |
| 6      | Connelly Springs .....        |                     |                        | 1                         | 24      |                               |                   |                                  |                                     |                                   |                   |                            |
| 7      | Elk Park .....                |                     |                        |                           |         |                               |                   |                                  |                                     |                                   |                   |                            |
| 8      | Forest City .....             | 1                   | 15                     | 3                         | 85      |                               |                   |                                  |                                     | 1                                 | 25                |                            |
| 9      | Gilkey .....                  | 1                   | 26                     | 2                         | 38      |                               |                   | 5                                |                                     |                                   |                   |                            |
| 10     | Glen Alpine .....             | 1                   | 10                     | 1                         | 26      |                               |                   |                                  |                                     | 1                                 | 46                |                            |
| 11     | Henrietta .....               | 1                   | 6                      | 3                         | 26      |                               |                   | 3                                |                                     | 2                                 | 27                |                            |
| 12     | Marion—First Church .....     | 2                   | 44                     | 1                         | 70      |                               |                   | 1                                | 18                                  | 2                                 | 36                | 5                          |
| 13     | Cross Mills .....             | 1                   | 10                     |                           |         |                               |                   | 4                                | 13                                  | 1                                 | 40                | 8                          |
| 14     | Marion Mills .....            | 1                   | 15                     |                           |         |                               |                   |                                  |                                     | 1                                 | 60                |                            |
| 15     | Marion Circuit .....          | 1                   | 31                     |                           |         |                               |                   | 6                                | 5                                   | 1                                 | 60                |                            |
| 16     | McDowell .....                | 1                   | 18                     |                           |         |                               |                   |                                  |                                     | 2                                 | 70                |                            |
| 17     | Micaville .....               | 1                   | 7                      |                           |         |                               |                   |                                  |                                     | 2                                 | 70                |                            |
| 18     | Mill Spring .....             | 5                   | 1                      | 2                         | 28      |                               |                   | 5                                |                                     | 1                                 | 21                |                            |
| 19     | Morganton—First Church .....  | 5                   | 53                     | 1                         | 62      |                               |                   |                                  |                                     | 2                                 | 164               | 42                         |
| 20     | North Forest .....            | 1                   | 12                     | 2                         | 28      |                               |                   | 2                                |                                     | 2                                 | 32                |                            |
| 21     | Morganton Circuit .....       | 1                   | 15                     | 1                         | 9       |                               |                   |                                  |                                     |                                   |                   |                            |
| 22     | Old Fort Station .....        |                     |                        |                           |         |                               |                   |                                  |                                     |                                   |                   |                            |
| 23     | Old Fort Circuit .....        |                     | 4                      | 1                         | 8       |                               |                   |                                  |                                     | 2                                 | 71                |                            |
| 24     | Rutherfordton .....           | 2                   | 13                     | 2                         | 55      |                               |                   | 2                                | 11                                  | 1                                 | 32                | 12                         |
| 25     | Rutherford College .....      | 5                   | 24                     | 1                         | 29      |                               |                   |                                  |                                     | 1                                 | 65                | 12                         |
| 26     | Spindale-Pleasant Grove ..... | 1                   | 20                     | 1                         | 16      |                               |                   | 2                                |                                     | 2                                 | 32                |                            |
| 27     | Spruce Pine-Bakersville ..... | 1                   | 20                     | 2                         | 45      |                               |                   | 3                                |                                     | 1                                 | 20                |                            |
| 28     | Table Rock .....              | 1                   | 12                     | 1                         | 55      |                               |                   |                                  |                                     | 2                                 | 75                | 5                          |
| 29     | Valdese .....                 | 1                   | 2                      | 1                         | 12      |                               |                   | 2                                |                                     | 1                                 | 20                |                            |
|        | Total .....                   | 37                  | 390                    | 37                        | 823     |                               |                   | 52                               | 47                                  | 40                                | 1307              | 104                        |

## MOUNT AIRY

|    |                          |    |     |    |      |   |    |    |    |    |      |     |
|----|--------------------------|----|-----|----|------|---|----|----|----|----|------|-----|
| 1  | Ararat .....             |    |     |    |      |   |    |    |    |    |      |     |
| 2  | Boone .....              | 4  | 26  |    |      |   |    |    |    |    |      |     |
| 3  | Creston .....            | 1  | 6   |    |      |   |    |    |    | 1  | 38   |     |
| 4  | Danbury .....            | 1  | 4   | 2  | 25   |   |    |    |    |    |      |     |
| 5  | Dobson .....             | 1  | 8   | 3  | 94   |   |    |    |    |    |      |     |
| 6  | Draper .....             | 1  | 6   | 1  | 25   |   |    |    |    | 3  | 67   |     |
| 7  | Elkin .....              | 1  | 61  | 2  | 106  |   |    |    |    | 1  | 32   | 25  |
| 8  | Helton .....             | 1  | 5   |    |      |   |    |    |    | 2  | 54   |     |
| 9  | Jefferson .....          | 1  | 15  | 3  | 45   |   |    |    |    | 1  | 20   |     |
| 10 | Jonesville .....         | 1  | 7   | 1  | 15   |   |    |    |    | 1  | 25   |     |
| 11 | Laurel Springs .....     |    | 1   |    |      |   |    |    |    | 1  | 25   |     |
| 12 | Leaksville .....         | 2  | 30  | 1  | 45   |   |    |    |    |    |      |     |
| 13 | Madison .....            | 1  | 18  |    |      |   |    | 5  |    |    |      |     |
| 14 | Moravian Falls .....     | 1  | 1   | 1  | 7    |   |    |    |    |    |      |     |
| 15 | Mount Airy—Central ..... | 3  | 57  | 1  | 95   |   |    |    |    | 2  | 100  | 35  |
| 16 | Rockford Street .....    |    | 33  | 1  | 27   |   |    | 1  | 2  | 1  | 35   | 11  |
| 17 | Mount Airy Circuit ..... | 1  | 12  | 3  | 51   |   |    |    |    | 1  | 31   | 4   |
| 18 | North Wilkesboro .....   | 3  | 39  | 1  | 69   |   |    |    |    | 1  | 35   | 7   |
| 19 | Pilot Mountain .....     | 1  | 15  | 2  | 60   |   |    |    |    |    |      |     |
| 20 | Rural Hall .....         | 1  | 22  | 1  | 26   |   |    |    |    | 1  | 25   |     |
| 21 | Sandy Ridge .....        | 1  | 3   |    |      |   |    |    |    |    |      |     |
| 22 | Sparta .....             |    | 8   | 1  | 26   |   |    | 6  | 6  | 6  | 190  |     |
| 23 | Spray .....              | 1  | 7   | 1  | 51   |   |    | 1  | 19 | 1  | 37   |     |
| 24 | Stoneville-Mayodan ..... | 1  | 10  | 2  | 60   |   |    |    |    | 2  | 60   | 42  |
| 25 | Todd .....               |    | 5   | 1  | 15   | 1 | 20 |    |    | 1  | 20   |     |
| 26 | Walnut Cove .....        | 1  | 20  | 1  | 15   |   |    |    |    |    |      |     |
| 27 | Warrens ville .....      |    | 10  | 2  | 31   |   |    | 1  |    | 3  | 99   | 6   |
| 28 | Watauga .....            | 1  | 10  | 1  | 18   |   |    | 4  |    | 1  | 40   |     |
| 29 | Wilkesboro .....         | 1  | 12  | 2  | 31   |   |    |    |    | 2  | 30   |     |
| 30 | Yadkinville .....        | 1  | 7   | 4  | 70   |   |    |    |    | 5  | 80   |     |
|    | Total .....              | 32 | 458 | 39 | 1007 | 1 | 20 | 18 | 27 | 37 | 1043 | 130 |



—(Continued)

## DISTRICT

| Amount Raised for<br>Anniversary Day | Amount Raised for<br>All Other Objects | Number of<br>Sunday Schools | Officers and Teachers | Number on Cradle Roll | Number in<br>Home Department | Number in All<br>Other Departments | Total Enrollment | Number Pupils Who<br>Joined the Church | Number Taking<br>Training Courses | Number of Wesley<br>Bible Classes | Raised on Sun-<br>day School Day | Raised for Missions | Raised for Orphanage<br>5th Sunday | Raised for All<br>Other Purposes | Number |
|--------------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------|--|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------|
| .....                                | .....                                  | 6                           | 35                    | .....                 | .....                        | 280                                | 315              | 2                                      | .....                             | .....                             | .....                            | .....               | 8                                  | 80                               | 1      |
| .....                                | .....                                  | 49                          | 49                    | 24                    | 15                           | 441                                | 529              | 34                                     | .....                             | .....                             | .....                            | .....               | 26                                 | 257                              | 2      |
| .....                                | 55                                     | 5                           | 42                    | .....                 | .....                        | 361                                | 403              | 35                                     | 15                                | 2                                 | 5                                | .....               | 25                                 | 175                              | 3      |
| .....                                | 6                                      | 8                           | 34                    | 10                    | .....                        | 380                                | 424              | 46                                     | .....                             | .....                             | .....                            | .....               | .....                              | 150                              | 4      |
| .....                                | 81                                     | 2                           | 28                    | .....                 | .....                        | 365                                | 393              | 9                                      | .....                             | 8                                 | .....                            | .....               | .....                              | 213                              | 5      |
| .....                                | .....                                  | 5                           | 54                    | 26                    | .....                        | 445                                | 525              | 14                                     | 13                                | .....                             | 25                               | .....               | .....                              | 499                              | 6      |
| .....                                | .....                                  | 4                           | 24                    | .....                 | .....                        | 100                                | 124              | .....                                  | .....                             | .....                             | .....                            | .....               | 15                                 | 82                               | 7      |
| .....                                | 10                                     | 1                           | 25                    | 20                    | 10                           | 250                                | 305              | .....                                  | .....                             | .....                             | .....                            | .....               | .....                              | 650                              | 8      |
| .....                                | .....                                  | 5                           | 37                    | .....                 | .....                        | 264                                | 301              | 2                                      | .....                             | .....                             | .....                            | .....               | 14                                 | 166                              | 9      |
| .....                                | 25                                     | 1                           | 24                    | 35                    | .....                        | 255                                | 314              | 12                                     | .....                             | .....                             | .....                            | .....               | .....                              | 400                              | 10     |
| .....                                | 43                                     | 3                           | 40                    | 36                    | .....                        | 340                                | 416              | 11                                     | .....                             | .....                             | .....                            | .....               | .....                              | 406                              | 11     |
| .....                                | 18                                     | 1                           | 32                    | 12                    | 42                           | 300                                | 386              | 9                                      | .....                             | 2                                 | 10                               | 108                 | .....                              | 366                              | 12     |
| .....                                | 5                                      | 4                           | 26                    | .....                 | .....                        | 234                                | 260              | 25                                     | 140                               | .....                             | .....                            | 222                 | .....                              | 676                              | 13     |
| .....                                | 7                                      | 2                           | 22                    | .....                 | .....                        | 326                                | 348              | 20                                     | .....                             | .....                             | .....                            | .....               | 33                                 | 460                              | 14     |
| .....                                | 179                                    | 5                           | 40                    | .....                 | .....                        | 360                                | 400              | 18                                     | .....                             | .....                             | 2                                | .....               | .....                              | 210                              | 15     |
| .....                                | 65                                     | 5                           | 30                    | .....                 | .....                        | 475                                | 505              | 21                                     | .....                             | .....                             | .....                            | 19                  | 3                                  | 151                              | 16     |
| .....                                | 40                                     | 5                           | 30                    | .....                 | .....                        | 215                                | 245              | 7                                      | .....                             | .....                             | .....                            | .....               | 3                                  | 30                               | 17     |
| .....                                | 17                                     | 5                           | 29                    | 25                    | .....                        | 260                                | 314              | 11                                     | .....                             | .....                             | 5                                | .....               | 10                                 | 153                              | 18     |
| .....                                | 9                                      | 133                         | 32                    | 53                    | 22                           | 677                                | 784              | 53                                     | 25                                | 4                                 | 10                               | 106                 | 81                                 | 849                              | 19     |
| .....                                | 22                                     | 2                           | 26                    | .....                 | .....                        | 310                                | 366              | 4                                      | 13                                | 4                                 | 3                                | 30                  | .....                              | 271                              | 20     |
| .....                                | .....                                  | 6                           | 65                    | .....                 | .....                        | 627                                | 692              | 24                                     | 25                                | .....                             | .....                            | 40                  | 50                                 | 438                              | 21     |
| .....                                | .....                                  | 1                           | 11                    | .....                 | .....                        | 150                                | 161              | 3                                      | .....                             | .....                             | .....                            | .....               | .....                              | 66                               | 22     |
| .....                                | .....                                  | 4                           | 20                    | .....                 | .....                        | 172                                | 192              | 5                                      | .....                             | .....                             | .....                            | .....               | .....                              | 66                               | 23     |
| .....                                | 67                                     | 2                           | 31                    | 18                    | 12                           | 298                                | 359              | 15                                     | 24                                | .....                             | 5                                | .....               | 21                                 | 270                              | 24     |
| .....                                | 66                                     | 1                           | 17                    | .....                 | .....                        | 150                                | 167              | 6                                      | .....                             | 1                                 | 7                                | 26                  | 16                                 | 72                               | 25     |
| .....                                | 28                                     | 2                           | 40                    | 22                    | 13                           | 296                                | 371              | 19                                     | 1                                 | .....                             | 4                                | 35                  | 49                                 | 600                              | 26     |
| .....                                | .....                                  | 3                           | 23                    | 8                     | .....                        | 225                                | 261              | .....                                  | .....                             | .....                             | .....                            | .....               | 21                                 | 420                              | 27     |
| .....                                | .....                                  | 3                           | 28                    | .....                 | .....                        | 293                                | 316              | .....                                  | 2                                 | .....                             | .....                            | .....               | .....                              | 178                              | 28     |
| .....                                | 30                                     | 2                           | 12                    | .....                 | .....                        | 150                                | 162              | .....                                  | 20                                | .....                             | .....                            | .....               | .....                              | 145                              | 29     |
| 9                                    | 910                                    | 97                          | 906                   | 289                   | 114                          | 8999                               | 10308            | 405                                    | 278                               | 21                                | 59                               | 478                 | 483                                | 8499                             |        |

## DISTRICT

|       |       |     |     |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |      |    |
|-------|-------|-----|-----|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|------|----|
| ..... | ..... | 6   | 32  | ..... | ..... | 340   | 372   | 2     | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4     | 8     | 50   | 1  |
| ..... | ..... | 1   | 24  | 17    | 8     | 500   | 549   | 3     | 10    | 3     | 10    | 4     | 51    | 238  | 2  |
| ..... | 23    | 5   | 30  | ..... | ..... | 316   | 346   | 7     | ..... | ..... | 3     | ..... | ..... | 110  | 3  |
| ..... | ..... | 5   | 33  | ..... | ..... | 353   | 386   | 17    | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 116  | 4  |
| ..... | ..... | 5   | 34  | ..... | ..... | 361   | 395   | 9     | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 11   | 35 |
| ..... | 5     | 1   | 14  | ..... | ..... | 400   | 414   | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2     | ..... | ..... | 16   | 58 |
| ..... | 14    | 1   | 36  | 19    | 20    | 294   | 369   | 2     | ..... | 1     | 10    | 25    | 92    | 234  | 7  |
| ..... | ..... | 5   | 37  | ..... | 10    | 368   | 415   | 4     | 51    | ..... | ..... | 3     | 8     | 101  | 8  |
| ..... | 15    | 7   | 37  | ..... | ..... | 473   | 510   | 8     | ..... | ..... | 4     | ..... | 18    | 318  | 9  |
| ..... | ..... | 7   | 35  | ..... | ..... | 415   | 450   | 2     | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 190  | 10 |
| ..... | ..... | 4   | 15  | ..... | ..... | 245   | 260   | 3     | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 22   | 11 |
| ..... | ..... | 1   | 26  | ..... | ..... | 224   | 250   | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10    | ..... | ..... | 182  | 12 |
| ..... | ..... | 1   | 12  | ..... | ..... | 214   | 226   | 12    | ..... | 2     | 5     | ..... | 20    | 367  | 13 |
| ..... | ..... | 7   | 32  | 31    | 3     | 292   | 358   | 2     | 17    | ..... | ..... | 22    | 27    | 146  | 14 |
| ..... | 35    | 1   | 48  | 20    | 12    | 385   | 465   | 7     | ..... | 4     | 12    | 100   | 55    | 500  | 15 |
| ..... | 9     | 1   | 17  | 46    | ..... | 251   | 314   | 23    | 13    | 1     | 2     | 41    | 18    | 161  | 16 |
| ..... | ..... | 7   | 47  | ..... | ..... | 644   | 691   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 217  | 17 |
| ..... | 12    | 1   | 24  | 8     | ..... | 322   | 354   | ..... | 20    | 5     | ..... | 25    | 57    | 414  | 18 |
| ..... | ..... | 4   | 35  | ..... | ..... | 365   | 400   | 4     | ..... | ..... | 5     | ..... | ..... | 75   | 19 |
| ..... | 12    | 6   | 47  | 25    | 16    | 707   | 795   | 31    | ..... | ..... | ..... | 33    | 28    | 514  | 20 |
| ..... | ..... | 4   | 18  | ..... | ..... | 236   | 254   | 6     | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2     | 124  | 21 |
| ..... | 81    | 6   | 33  | ..... | ..... | 335   | 368   | 4     | 48    | ..... | 3     | ..... | 6     | 140  | 22 |
| ..... | 10    | 1   | 12  | ..... | ..... | 322   | 334   | 33    | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 54    | 294  | 23 |
| ..... | 185   | 3   | 27  | 8     | 9     | 320   | 364   | 13    | ..... | ..... | ..... | 27    | ..... | 300  | 24 |
| ..... | 10    | 6   | 32  | 65    | ..... | 125   | 222   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 18    | 50   | 25 |
| ..... | ..... | 4   | 40  | 20    | ..... | 552   | 612   | 13    | 1     | 1     | ..... | 15    | ..... | 450  | 26 |
| ..... | 18    | 5   | 29  | 34    | 2     | 342   | 407   | 4     | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10    | 340  | 27 |
| ..... | 20    | 4   | 32  | 40    | 60    | 375   | 507   | 12    | 27    | ..... | 3     | ..... | 100   | 155  | 28 |
| ..... | 15    | 3   | 29  | ..... | ..... | 383   | 412   | 5     | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 32    | 228  | 29 |
| ..... | 20    | 7   | 55  | 15    | 12    | 703   | 785   | 21    | 10    | ..... | ..... | 40    | 40    | 154  | 30 |
| 5     | 484   | 117 | 922 | 348   | 152   | 11162 | 12584 | 247   | 197   | 17    | 69    | 339   | 741   | 6483 |    |

TABLE NO. 2

## SALISBURY

| Number | CHARGES                   | General Organ Taken | Conference Organ Taken | Number of W. M. Societies | Members | Number of Wesley Brotherhoods | Number of Members | Number of Stewardship Committees | Number in Fellowship of Stewardship | Number of Epworth League Chapters | Number of Members | Amount Raised for Missions |
|--------|---------------------------|---------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|---------|-------------------------------|-------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------|----------------------------|
| 1      | Albemarle—Central         | 6                   | 50                     | 1                         | 74      |                               |                   |                                  |                                     | 1                                 | 30                | .....                      |
| 2      | First Street              | 1                   | 32                     | 1                         | 25      |                               |                   | 1                                |                                     | 1                                 | 38                | 10                         |
| 3      | Albemarle Circuit         |                     | 30                     | 1                         | 17      |                               |                   |                                  |                                     | 3                                 | 80                | .....                      |
| 4      | Badin-Tabernacle          | 1                   | 10                     | 2                         | 36      |                               |                   |                                  |                                     | 1                                 | 37                | .....                      |
| 5      | China Grove               |                     |                        | 1                         | 60      |                               |                   |                                  |                                     | 2                                 | 32                | 7                          |
| 6      | Concord—Central           | 4                   | 40                     | 1                         | 102     |                               |                   |                                  |                                     | 1                                 | 12                | .....                      |
| 7      | Epworth                   | 1                   | 22                     | 1                         | 39      |                               |                   |                                  |                                     | 1                                 | 43                | .....                      |
| 8      | Forest Hill               | 3                   | 23                     | 1                         | 136     |                               |                   |                                  |                                     | 2                                 | 75                | 30                         |
| 9      | Harmony                   | 1                   | 6                      | 1                         | 15      |                               |                   |                                  |                                     | 1                                 | 14                | .....                      |
| 10     | Kerr Street               | 1                   | 5                      |                           |         |                               |                   |                                  | 18                                  | 2                                 | 65                | 5                          |
| 11     | Westford                  | 1                   | 10                     | 1                         | 29      |                               |                   |                                  |                                     | 3                                 | 117               | 10                         |
| 12     | Concord Circuit           | 1                   | 8                      | 2                         | 56      |                               |                   |                                  |                                     | 3                                 | 134               | 29                         |
| 13     | East Spencer              | 1                   | 15                     | 1                         | 28      |                               |                   |                                  |                                     | 2                                 | 109               | 2                          |
| 14     | Gold Hill                 | 1                   | 17                     | 3                         | 36      |                               |                   | 4                                | 12                                  | 3                                 | 46                | 20                         |
| 15     | Granite Quarry            | 1                   | 7                      | 3                         | 49      |                               |                   |                                  |                                     | 2                                 | .....             | .....                      |
| 16     | Kannapolis                | 1                   | 31                     | 1                         | 30      |                               |                   |                                  |                                     | 2                                 | 92                | 30                         |
| 17     | Landis                    |                     |                        |                           |         |                               |                   | 5                                |                                     | 1                                 | 33                | .....                      |
| 18     | Mount Pleasant            | 1                   | 34                     | 1                         | 36      |                               |                   |                                  |                                     | 4                                 | 136               | .....                      |
| 19     | New London                | 1                   | 8                      | 1                         | 14      |                               |                   | 4                                | 12                                  | 2                                 | 27                | .....                      |
| 20     | Norwood Station           | 3                   | 10                     | 2                         | 40      |                               |                   |                                  |                                     | 2                                 | 40                | .....                      |
| 21     | Norwood Circuit           | 1                   | 12                     |                           |         |                               |                   |                                  |                                     | 1                                 | 30                | .....                      |
| 22     | Salem                     | 1                   | 6                      | 1                         | 16      |                               |                   | 3                                |                                     | 1                                 | 45                | .....                      |
| 23     | Salisbury—Coburn Memorial | 1                   | 27                     | 2                         |         |                               |                   |                                  |                                     | 1                                 | 90                | .....                      |
| 24     | First Church              | 11                  | 68                     | 1                         | 255     |                               |                   |                                  | 86                                  | 2                                 | .....             | .....                      |
| 25     | Park Avenue               | 1                   | 18                     | 1                         | 75      |                               |                   | 1                                |                                     | 1                                 | .....             | .....                      |
| 26     | Yadkin-Rowan              | 1                   | 1                      | .....                     |         |                               |                   | 2                                |                                     | .....                             | .....             | .....                      |
| 27     | Spencer-Central           | 1                   | 21                     | 1                         | 210     |                               |                   |                                  |                                     | 1                                 | 41                | 15                         |
| 28     | Woodleaf                  | 1                   | 31                     | 1                         | 23      |                               |                   |                                  |                                     | 2                                 | 57                | 15                         |
|        | Total                     | 47                  | 542                    | 32                        | 1401    |                               |                   | 19                               | 128                                 | 55                                | 1423              | 173                        |

## STATESVILLE

|    |                          |    |     |    |       |   |    |    |    |       |       |       |
|----|--------------------------|----|-----|----|-------|---|----|----|----|-------|-------|-------|
| 1  | Balls Creek              | 1  | 25  | 2  | 60    |   |    |    |    | 3     | 80    | ..... |
| 2  | Bethel-Fairgrove         | 1  | 8   | 1  | 24    |   |    | 2  |    | 2     | 47    | 25    |
| 3  | Catawba                  | 1  | 22  | 4  | 95    |   |    | 4  |    | 5     | 156   | 18    |
| 4  | Cool Springs             | 1  | 30  | 3  | 52    |   |    |    |    | 5     | 106   | 12    |
| 5  | Davidson                 | 1  | 15  | 3  | 48    |   |    |    |    | 1     | 30    | ..... |
| 6  | Dudley Shoals            | 1  | 21  | 3  | 46    |   |    |    |    | 1     | 50    | ..... |
| 7  | Elmwood                  | 1  | 10  | 3  | 46    |   |    |    |    | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 8  | Granite Falls            | 2  | 24  | 2  | 63    |   |    | 1  |    | 1     | 25    | ..... |
| 9  | Hickory—First Church     | 3  | 37  | 1  | 228   |   |    | 1  |    | 1     | 48    | 10    |
| 10 | Highland-Rhodhiss        | 1  | 8   | 2  | 45    |   |    | 1  | 18 | 1     | 40    | ..... |
| 11 | Westview                 | 1  | 10  | 1  | 69    | 1 | 40 | 1  |    | 1     | 43    | 25    |
| 12 | Hiddenite                | 2  | 18  | 4  | 80    |   |    |    |    | 3     | 125   | ..... |
| 13 | Hudson                   | 1  | 18  | 3  | 311   |   |    |    |    | 2     | 85    | ..... |
| 14 | Lenoir-First Church      | 2  | 60  | 1  | 156   |   |    |    |    | 2     | 52    | 15    |
| 15 | Lenoir Circuit           | 1  | 15  | 2  | 31    |   |    |    |    | 2     | 55    | ..... |
| 16 | Maiden                   | 1  | 20  | 1  | ..... |   |    |    |    | 3     | 60    | 10    |
| 17 | Mooreville—Broad Street  | 2  | 15  | 2  | 40    |   |    |    |    | 1     | 50    | ..... |
| 18 | Central                  | 1  | 42  | 2  | 118   |   |    |    |    | 2     | 38    | 7     |
| 19 | Mooreville Circuit       | 1  | 38  | 3  | 92    |   |    |    |    | 1     | 46    | ..... |
| 20 | Mount Zion               | 1  | 33  | 1  | 33    |   |    |    |    | 1     | 75    | ..... |
| 21 | Newton                   | 1  | 40  | 1  | 75    |   |    |    |    | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 22 | Olin                     | 1  | 17  | 1  | 16    |   |    |    |    | 1     | 35    | 20    |
| 23 | Shepherd                 | 1  | 18  | 3  | 47    |   |    |    |    | 2     | 75    | 10    |
| 24 | Statesville—Broad Street | 4  | 36  | 2  | 178   |   |    |    |    | 1     | 49    | 2     |
| 25 | Race Street              | 1  | 32  | 1  | 73    |   |    |    |    | 2     | 50    | 15    |
| 26 | Statesville Circuit      | 1  | 11  | 3  | 60    |   |    |    |    | 3     | 75    | ..... |
| 27 | Stony Point              | 1  | 10  | 1  | 15    |   |    |    |    | 1     | 40    | ..... |
| 28 | Taylorsville             | 1  | 15  | 1  | 42    |   |    |    |    | 2     | 60    | ..... |
| 29 | Troutman                 | 1  | 20  | 1  | 40    | 2 | 40 | 2  |    | 2     | 40    | 5     |
| 30 | Whitnel                  | 1  | 17  | 1  | 30    |   |    |    |    | 4     | 97    | ..... |
|    | Total                    | 39 | 685 | 59 | 2213  | 3 | 80 | 12 | 18 | 57    | 1732  | 174   |

—(Continued)

## DISTRICT

| Amount Raised for<br>Anniversary Day | Amount Raised for<br>All Other Objects | Number of<br>Sunday Schools | Officers and Teachers | Number on Cradle Roll | Number in<br>Home Department | Number in All<br>Other Departments | Total Enrollment | Number Pupils Who<br>Joined the Church | Number Taking<br>Training Courses | Number of Wesley<br>Bible Classes | Raised on Sun-<br>day School Day | Raised for Missions | Raised for Orphanage<br>5th Sunday | Raised for All<br>Other Purposes | Number |
|--------------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------|--|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------|
| .....                                | .....                                  | 1                           | 42                    | .....                 | 10                           | 469                                | 521              | 12                                     | 48                                | .....                             | .....                            | 80                  | 54                                 | 469                              | 1      |
| .....                                | 20                                     | 1                           | 18                    | .....                 | .....                        | 350                                | 368              | 9                                      | 24                                | .....                             | 5                                | 69                  | 32                                 | 276                              | 2      |
| .....                                | .....                                  | 5                           | 25                    | .....                 | .....                        | 375                                | 400              | 13                                     | 1                                 | .....                             | .....                            | .....               | .....                              | 218                              | 3      |
| .....                                | 6                                      | 12                          | 37                    | 28                    | .....                        | 349                                | 414              | 41                                     | 9                                 | .....                             | .....                            | 21                  | 15                                 | 2135                             | 4      |
| 5                                    | 43                                     | 1                           | 23                    | 48                    | 10                           | 304                                | 385              | 5                                      | 5                                 | .....                             | 7                                | .....               | .....                              | 333                              | 5      |
| 4                                    | .....                                  | 1                           | 28                    | 18                    | 18                           | 258                                | 322              | 6                                      | 14                                | .....                             | 9                                | 104                 | 65                                 | 475                              | 6      |
| .....                                | 75                                     | 1                           | 21                    | 16                    | 12                           | 263                                | 312              | 10                                     | 4                                 | .....                             | 6                                | 23                  | 27                                 | 293                              | 7      |
| .....                                | 10                                     | 1                           | 40                    | 16                    | .....                        | 542                                | 598              | 18                                     | 18                                | .....                             | 25                               | 72                  | 50                                 | 574                              | 8      |
| .....                                | 8                                      | 1                           | 14                    | 54                    | .....                        | 225                                | 293              | 1                                      | 13                                | .....                             | 3                                | .....               | .....                              | 240                              | 9      |
| .....                                | 280                                    | 1                           | 18                    | 7                     | .....                        | 255                                | 280              | 12                                     | 9                                 | .....                             | 4                                | 5                   | .....                              | 414                              | 10     |
| .....                                | 44                                     | 1                           | 17                    | 40                    | .....                        | 412                                | 469              | 6                                      | 6                                 | .....                             | 3                                | .....               | 32                                 | 379                              | 11     |
| 5                                    | 136                                    | 3                           | 41                    | 16                    | 5                            | 414                                | 476              | 27                                     | 34                                | .....                             | 6                                | 25                  | 64                                 | 499                              | 12     |
| 1                                    | 45                                     | 2                           | 53                    | 65                    | 17                           | 443                                | 578              | 20                                     | 41                                | .....                             | 7                                | .....               | 19                                 | 542                              | 13     |
| .....                                | 130                                    | 4                           | 75                    | 17                    | 8                            | 372                                | 472              | 2                                      | 33                                | .....                             | .....                            | 15                  | 38                                 | 332                              | 14     |
| .....                                | .....                                  | 5                           | 36                    | 58                    | .....                        | 482                                | 576              | 6                                      | 27                                | .....                             | .....                            | .....               | 47                                 | 708                              | 15     |
| 4                                    | 30                                     | 1                           | 45                    | 36                    | 15                           | 936                                | 1032             | 32                                     | 13                                | .....                             | 10                               | 141                 | 56                                 | 509                              | 16     |
| .....                                | .....                                  | 5                           | 30                    | .....                 | .....                        | 383                                | 413              | 15                                     | .....                             | .....                             | .....                            | 12                  | 28                                 | 265                              | 17     |
| .....                                | 96                                     | 5                           | 54                    | 45                    | 20                           | 526                                | 645              | 6                                      | 28                                | .....                             | .....                            | .....               | .....                              | 526                              | 18     |
| .....                                | 9                                      | 4                           | 47                    | 17                    | 4                            | 305                                | 373              | 2                                      | 3                                 | .....                             | 5                                | 4                   | .....                              | 486                              | 19     |
| .....                                | 25                                     | 1                           | 25                    | .....                 | .....                        | 321                                | 346              | 5                                      | 4                                 | .....                             | 10                               | 122                 | 81                                 | 315                              | 20     |
| .....                                | .....                                  | 4                           | 21                    | .....                 | .....                        | 306                                | 327              | 11                                     | .....                             | .....                             | .....                            | .....               | .....                              | 65                               | 21     |
| .....                                | 15                                     | 3                           | 27                    | .....                 | .....                        | 376                                | 403              | 25                                     | 3                                 | .....                             | 11                               | 21                  | .....                              | 140                              | 22     |
| .....                                | 180                                    | 1                           | 53                    | 43                    | 60                           | 516                                | 672              | 11                                     | 25                                | .....                             | 5                                | .....               | .....                              | 1139                             | 23     |
| .....                                | 71                                     | 1                           | 61                    | 61                    | .....                        | 982                                | 1104             | 66                                     | 58                                | .....                             | 8                                | 28                  | 116                                | 1382                             | 24     |
| .....                                | 45                                     | 1                           | 28                    | 39                    | 15                           | 549                                | 631              | .....                                  | 28                                | .....                             | .....                            | .....               | 9                                  | 945                              | 25     |
| .....                                | .....                                  | 2                           | 15                    | .....                 | .....                        | 250                                | 265              | 18                                     | .....                             | .....                             | .....                            | .....               | .....                              | 150                              | 26     |
| .....                                | .....                                  | 1                           | 55                    | .....                 | 43                           | 411                                | 509              | 19                                     | 4                                 | .....                             | 7                                | 76                  | .....                              | 433                              | 27     |
| .....                                | 41                                     | 3                           | 28                    | 14                    | .....                        | 500                                | 542              | 36                                     | 40                                | .....                             | .....                            | .....               | .....                              | 154                              | 28     |
| 19                                   | 1309                                   | 62                          | 977                   | 638                   | 237                          | 11874                              | 13726            | 434                                    | 492                               | 42                                | 147                              | 905                 | 883                                | 14446                            |        |

## DISTRICT

|       |       |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |    |
|-------|-------|----|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|----|
| ..... | 10    | 5  | 46   | 30    | 14    | 502   | 592   | 10    | 29    | ..... | 2     | ..... | 7     | 346   | 1  |
| 2     | 45    | 2  | 21   | ..... | ..... | 290   | 311   | 10    | 2     | ..... | 2     | ..... | 7     | 250   | 2  |
| ..... | 76    | 4  | 46   | 62    | 10    | 643   | 761   | 12    | 18    | 3     | 6     | 17    | 34    | 511   | 3  |
| ..... | 40    | 5  | 80   | 90    | 12    | 520   | 702   | 70    | 24    | ..... | 5     | 110   | ..... | 350   | 4  |
| ..... | 60    | 3  | 28   | ..... | ..... | 399   | 427   | 8     | ..... | ..... | 3     | ..... | 13    | 267   | 5  |
| ..... | 33    | 3  | 38   | 20    | ..... | 350   | 408   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 23    | 189   | 6  |
| ..... | ..... | 4  | 27   | 20    | 15    | 350   | 412   | 3     | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 109   | 7  |
| ..... | ..... | 2  | 24   | 15    | 18    | 277   | 334   | 22    | ..... | ..... | 5     | 6     | 14    | 865   | 8  |
| ..... | 38    | 1  | 34   | 21    | ..... | 637   | 692   | 29    | ..... | 5     | 15    | 60    | 65    | 1414  | 9  |
| ..... | 25    | 3  | 22   | 38    | 16    | 244   | 320   | 17    | 6     | ..... | 4     | 5     | 4     | 400   | 10 |
| ..... | 112   | 1  | 12   | 11    | ..... | 221   | 244   | 36    | 25    | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7     | 472   | 11 |
| ..... | 10    | 5  | 44   | ..... | 10    | 456   | 510   | 12    | 30    | ..... | 5     | ..... | 30    | 360   | 12 |
| ..... | 22    | 3  | 26   | ..... | ..... | 364   | 390   | 12    | 21    | ..... | 5     | ..... | 15    | 237   | 13 |
| ..... | 35    | 1  | 40   | 48    | 24    | 488   | 600   | 8     | ..... | 3     | 10    | 55    | 88    | 628   | 14 |
| ..... | 14    | 4  | 41   | ..... | ..... | 488   | 529   | 4     | ..... | ..... | 2     | 19    | 52    | 266   | 15 |
| ..... | 50    | 2  | 22   | ..... | ..... | 527   | 549   | 8     | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 547   | 16 |
| ..... | ..... | 1  | 20   | 40    | ..... | 300   | 360   | 10    | ..... | 4     | 2     | ..... | 23    | 15    | 17 |
| ..... | 6     | 1  | 35   | 13    | ..... | 533   | 581   | 12    | 20    | 5     | 6     | 25    | 30    | 546   | 18 |
| ..... | 2     | 4  | 41   | 20    | 6     | 630   | 697   | 41    | 5     | 2     | 14    | 34    | 65    | 372   | 19 |
| ..... | 8     | 1  | 43   | ..... | ..... | 563   | 609   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 20    | ..... | 474   | 20 |
| ..... | ..... | 1  | 32   | 40    | 36    | 556   | 661   | 29    | ..... | 4     | 5     | 23    | 140   | 952   | 21 |
| ..... | 5     | 5  | 30   | ..... | ..... | ..... | 30    | 16    | 8     | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 89    | 22 |
| ..... | 20    | 4  | 32   | 36    | 15    | 415   | 498   | 25    | ..... | ..... | 7     | 25    | 19    | 256   | 23 |
| ..... | ..... | 1  | 53   | 27    | 104   | 638   | 822   | 14    | ..... | 5     | 15    | 60    | 33    | 1281  | 24 |
| ..... | 60    | 1  | 33   | 40    | 30    | 389   | 492   | 42    | ..... | 3     | 5     | ..... | 43    | 281   | 25 |
| ..... | ..... | 6  | 65   | ..... | ..... | 507   | 572   | 27    | 54    | ..... | 7     | ..... | ..... | 275   | 26 |
| ..... | ..... | 1  | 13   | 6     | 4     | 278   | 301   | 10    | ..... | ..... | 5     | 29    | ..... | 97    | 27 |
| ..... | 5     | 3  | 30   | ..... | ..... | 356   | 386   | 5     | ..... | ..... | 4     | ..... | ..... | 276   | 28 |
| ..... | 45    | 2  | 18   | 50    | 16    | 250   | 334   | 2     | ..... | 6     | 5     | 6     | ..... | 194   | 29 |
| ..... | 38    | 3  | 25   | 12    | ..... | 376   | 413   | 14    | ..... | ..... | 4     | ..... | ..... | 372   | 30 |
| 2     | 759   | 82 | 1021 | 639   | 330   | 12549 | 14539 | 508   | 242   | 40    | 148   | 494   | 712   | 12691 |    |

## WAYNESVILLE

| Number | CHARGES          |                     |                        |                           |         |                               |                   |                                  |                                     |                                   |                   |
|--------|------------------|---------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|---------|-------------------------------|-------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------|
|        |                  | General Organ Taken | Conference Organ Taken | Number of W. M. Societies | Members | Number of Wesley Brotherhoods | Number of Members | Number of Stewardship Committees | Number in Fellowship of Stewardship | Number of Epworth League Chapters | Number of Members |
| 1      | Andrews          | 1                   | 8                      | 1                         | 30      |                               |                   |                                  |                                     | 2                                 | 80                |
| 2      | Bethel           |                     | 5                      |                           |         |                               |                   | 3                                |                                     | 1                                 | 30                |
| 3      | Brevard          | 3                   | 35                     | 1                         | 60      |                               |                   |                                  |                                     | 1                                 |                   |
| 4      | Bryson City      | 1                   | 12                     | 1                         | 25      |                               |                   |                                  | 21                                  | 1                                 | 10                |
| 5      | Canton           | 1                   |                        | 1                         | 104     |                               |                   |                                  |                                     | 2                                 | 60                |
| 6      | Cherokee         | 1                   | 4                      |                           |         |                               |                   |                                  |                                     |                                   |                   |
| 7      | Clyde            | 1                   | 10                     | 2                         | 56      |                               |                   |                                  |                                     | 3                                 | 101               |
| 8      | Cullowhee        | 1                   | 7                      |                           | 30      |                               |                   |                                  |                                     | 2                                 | 185               |
| 9      | Delwood          | 2                   | 28                     | 2                         | 28      |                               |                   |                                  |                                     | 2                                 | 46                |
| 10     | Fines Creek      | 1                   | 11                     |                           |         |                               |                   |                                  |                                     |                                   |                   |
| 11     | Franklin Station | 1                   | 22                     | 2                         | 61      |                               |                   |                                  |                                     |                                   |                   |
| 12     | Franklin Circuit | 1                   | 13                     | 1                         | 83      |                               |                   |                                  |                                     | 5                                 | 202               |
| 13     | Glenville        | 1                   | 4                      |                           |         |                               |                   |                                  |                                     | 1                                 | 23                |
| 14     | Hayesville       | 1                   | 9                      | 1                         | 24      |                               |                   |                                  |                                     | 3                                 | 37                |
| 15     | Haywood          | 1                   | 8                      | 1                         | 6       |                               |                   |                                  |                                     | 2                                 | 45                |
| 16     | Highlands        | 1                   | 7                      | 1                         | 14      |                               |                   | 2                                |                                     | 2                                 | 30                |
| 17     | Jonathan         | 1                   | 6                      | 1                         | 14      |                               |                   |                                  |                                     | 1                                 | 30                |
| 18     | Junaluska        | 5                   | 9                      | 1                         | 33      |                               |                   |                                  |                                     | 2                                 | 57                |
| 19     | Macon            | 2                   | 36                     | 2                         | 31      | 4                             | 123               |                                  |                                     | 3                                 | 113               |
| 20     | Murphy Station   | 1                   | 20                     | 1                         | 29      |                               |                   |                                  |                                     | 1                                 | 29                |
| 21     | Murphy Circuit   |                     | 3                      |                           |         |                               |                   |                                  |                                     |                                   |                   |
| 22     | Robbinsville     | 1                   | 5                      | 1                         | 15      |                               |                   |                                  |                                     |                                   |                   |
| 23     | Rosman           | 1                   | 1                      |                           |         |                               |                   | 1                                |                                     | 1                                 | 10                |
| 24     | Sylva            | 1                   | 14                     | 1                         | 31      |                               |                   |                                  |                                     | 1                                 | 21                |
| 25     | Waynesville      | 3                   | 12                     | 1                         | 80      |                               |                   |                                  |                                     | 1                                 | 30                |
| 26     | Webster          | 1                   | 10                     | 2                         | 35      |                               |                   |                                  |                                     | 2                                 | 55                |
| 27     | Whittier         | 1                   | 9                      | 1                         | 25      |                               |                   |                                  |                                     | 1                                 | 40                |
| 28     | Wolf Mountain    | 1                   | 1                      |                           |         |                               |                   |                                  |                                     | 1                                 | 40                |
| Total  |                  | 36                  | 309                    | 27                        | 814     | 4                             | 123               | 6                                | 21                                  | 41                                | 1274              |

## WINSTON-SALEM

|       |                         |    |     |    |      |  |  |    |    |    |      |     |
|-------|-------------------------|----|-----|----|------|--|--|----|----|----|------|-----|
| 1     | Advance                 | 1  | 15  | 1  | 14   |  |  |    |    | 2  | 57   | 4   |
| 2     | Cooleemee               | 1  | 25  | 2  | 25   |  |  | 1  |    | 2  | 60   |     |
| 3     | Davidson                | 1  | 55  | 2  | 46   |  |  | 4  | 52 | 1  | 43   | 25  |
| 4     | Davie                   | 1  | 19  |    |      |  |  |    |    |    |      |     |
| 5     | Denton                  | 1  | 16  | 3  | 66   |  |  |    |    | 2  | 26   |     |
| 6     | Farmington              | 1  | 13  | 1  | 24   |  |  |    |    | 3  | 62   |     |
| 7     | Forsyth                 | 1  | 15  | 2  | 37   |  |  |    |    | 3  | 120  | 12  |
| 8     | Hanes-Clemmons          | 1  | 6   | 2  | 22   |  |  | 3  |    | 2  | 36   | 5   |
| 9     | Kernersville            | 1  | 11  | 1  | 38   |  |  | 1  |    | 2  | 60   |     |
| 10    | Lewisville              | 1  | 25  | 3  | 101  |  |  |    |    | 6  | 174  | 2   |
| 11    | Lexington-Erlanger      | 1  | 6   | 2  | 59   |  |  |    |    | 1  | 29   | 2   |
| 12    | First Church            | 6  | 36  | 2  | 133  |  |  | 1  |    | 1  | 95   | 25  |
| 13    | Linwood                 | 1  | 25  | 2  | 43   |  |  |    |    | 2  | 112  | 8   |
| 14    | Mocksville              | 1  | 10  | 2  | 100  |  |  | 1  |    | 2  | 75   | 10  |
| 15    | Oak Ridge               | 1  | 3   | 1  | 34   |  |  |    |    |    |      |     |
| 16    | Shady Grove             | 1  | 2   |    |      |  |  |    |    |    |      |     |
| 17    | Thomasville-Main Street | 4  | 80  | 3  | 138  |  |  |    |    | 1  | 40   |     |
| 18    | Trinity-Bethel          | 1  | 4   | 2  | 60   |  |  |    |    | 1  | 65   |     |
| 19    | Thomasville Circuit     | 1  | 17  | 4  | 102  |  |  | 6  | 24 | 6  | 171  | 21  |
| 20    | Walkertown              | 1  | 12  | 4  | 91   |  |  |    |    | 3  | 90   | 5   |
| 21    | Welcome                 |    | 15  | 2  | 59   |  |  |    |    | 3  | 211  |     |
| 22    | Winston-Salem—Ardmore   | 3  | 21  | 2  | 180  |  |  |    |    |    |      |     |
| 23    | Burkhead                | 1  | 50  | 1  | 182  |  |  |    |    | 1  | 65   | 18  |
| 24    | Centenary               | 15 | 96  | 1  | 497  |  |  |    |    | 2  | 111  | 15  |
| 25    | Central Terrace         | 1  | 8   | 2  | 25   |  |  |    |    | 1  | 16   |     |
| 26    | Grace                   | 1  | 25  |    |      |  |  |    |    | 1  | 15   |     |
| 27    | Green Street            | 1  | 15  | 1  | 42   |  |  | 1  | 10 | 1  | 52   | 15  |
| 28    | Hiatt-Sedge Garden      |    | 32  |    |      |  |  |    |    | 1  | 25   |     |
| 29    | Ogburn Memorial         | 1  | 6   | 4  | 98   |  |  |    |    | 2  | 56   | 5   |
| Total |                         | 51 | 663 | 52 | 2216 |  |  | 18 | 86 | 51 | 1866 | 172 |

## RECAPITUL

|       |               |     |      |     |       |    |     |     |     |     |       |      |
|-------|---------------|-----|------|-----|-------|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|------|
| 1     | Asheville     | 46  | 361  | 42  | 1598  | 2  | 75  | 39  | 67  | 44  | 1406  | 104  |
| 2     | Charlotte     | 63  | 722  | 49  | 2403  | 2  | 165 | 32  | 25  | 52  | 1951  | 117  |
| 3     | Gastonia      | 52  | 773  | 49  | 1579  | 1  |     | 30  | 63  | 51  | 1661  | 165  |
| 4     | Greensboro    | 63  | 894  | 57  | 2153  | 3  | 103 | 46  | 37  | 56  | 1662  | 173  |
| 5     | Marion        | 37  | 390  | 37  | 823   |    |     | 52  | 47  | 40  | 1307  | 104  |
| 6     | Mount Airy    | 32  | 458  | 39  | 1007  | 1  | 20  | 18  | 27  | 37  | 1043  | 130  |
| 7     | Salisbury     | 47  | 542  | 32  | 1401  |    |     | 19  | 128 | 55  | 1423  | 173  |
| 8     | Statesville   | 39  | 685  | 59  | 2213  | 3  | 80  | 12  | 18  | 57  | 1732  | 174  |
| 9     | Waynesville   | 36  | 309  | 27  | 814   | 4  | 123 | 6   | 21  | 41  | 1274  | 85   |
| 10    | Winston-Salem | 51  | 663  | 52  | 2216  |    |     | 18  | 86  | 51  | 1866  | 172  |
| Total |               | 462 | 5897 | 443 | 16207 | 16 | 566 | 272 | 519 | 484 | 15325 | 1397 |



—(Continued)

## DISTRICT

| Amount Raised for Anniversary Day | Amount Raised for All Other Objects | Number of Sunday Schools | Officers and Teachers | Number on Cradle Roll | Number in Home Department | Number in All Other Departments | Total Enrollment | Number Pupils Who Joined the Church | Number Taking Training Courses | Number of Wesley Bible Classes | Raised on Sunday School Day | Raised for Orphanage 5th Sunday | Raised for Missions | Raised for All Other Purposes | Number |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|--------|
| .....                             | .....                               | 1                        | 18                    | 29                    | 34                        | 297                             | 378              | 24                                  | .....                          | .....                          | 4                           | .....                           | .....               | 337                           | 1      |
| .....                             | .....                               | 2                        | 14                    | .....                 | .....                     | 111                             | 125              | 16                                  | .....                          | .....                          | .....                       | .....                           | 12                  | 80                            | 2      |
| .....                             | 20                                  | 1                        | 25                    | .....                 | .....                     | 306                             | 331              | 12                                  | .....                          | 1                              | 5                           | .....                           | .....               | 500                           | 3      |
| .....                             | .....                               | 1                        | 10                    | 4                     | 12                        | 96                              | 122              | .....                               | .....                          | 1                              | 12                          | 12                              | .....               | 160                           | 4      |
| .....                             | 45                                  | 1                        | 32                    | .....                 | .....                     | 335                             | 367              | 7                                   | 6                              | 2                              | .....                       | .....                           | .....               | 425                           | 5      |
| .....                             | .....                               | 1                        | 4                     | 6                     | .....                     | .....                           | 10               | .....                               | .....                          | .....                          | 12                          | .....                           | .....               | 275                           | 6      |
| .....                             | 30                                  | 4                        | 32                    | .....                 | .....                     | 309                             | 341              | 2                                   | 30                             | .....                          | 10                          | .....                           | 26                  | 90                            | 7      |
| .....                             | .....                               | 2                        | 15                    | .....                 | .....                     | 185                             | 200              | 14                                  | .....                          | .....                          | .....                       | .....                           | .....               | 282                           | 8      |
| .....                             | .....                               | 4                        | 27                    | 2                     | 11                        | 296                             | 336              | 7                                   | .....                          | .....                          | 14                          | 15                              | .....               | 127                           | 9      |
| .....                             | .....                               | 6                        | 38                    | .....                 | .....                     | 328                             | 366              | 9                                   | .....                          | .....                          | .....                       | .....                           | .....               | 398                           | 10     |
| .....                             | .....                               | 2                        | 27                    | 3                     | .....                     | 160                             | 190              | 2                                   | .....                          | .....                          | 7                           | 10                              | .....               | 86                            | 11     |
| .....                             | 70                                  | 5                        | 35                    | .....                 | .....                     | 370                             | 405              | 21                                  | 8                              | .....                          | .....                       | .....                           | 14                  | 20                            | 12     |
| .....                             | 30                                  | 3                        | 18                    | .....                 | .....                     | 100                             | 118              | .....                               | .....                          | .....                          | 1                           | .....                           | .....               | 173                           | 13     |
| .....                             | 7                                   | 6                        | 44                    | 6                     | .....                     | 386                             | 436              | 20                                  | .....                          | .....                          | 4                           | .....                           | 3                   | 77                            | 14     |
| .....                             | 21                                  | 3                        | 30                    | .....                 | .....                     | 240                             | 270              | 5                                   | .....                          | .....                          | .....                       | .....                           | .....               | 50                            | 15     |
| .....                             | 30                                  | 3                        | 12                    | .....                 | .....                     | 85                              | 97               | 1                                   | .....                          | .....                          | .....                       | .....                           | .....               | 55                            | 16     |
| .....                             | 67                                  | 3                        | 12                    | .....                 | .....                     | 190                             | 202              | 8                                   | .....                          | .....                          | .....                       | .....                           | .....               | 156                           | 17     |
| .....                             | 22                                  | 1                        | 18                    | 10                    | 24                        | 165                             | 217              | 10                                  | .....                          | .....                          | .....                       | 29                              | 13                  | 96                            | 18     |
| .....                             | 9                                   | 8                        | 56                    | 75                    | .....                     | 453                             | 584              | 40                                  | 45                             | .....                          | 3                           | .....                           | .....               | 275                           | 19     |
| .....                             | 20                                  | 1                        | 26                    | 12                    | 16                        | 130                             | 184              | 4                                   | .....                          | 2                              | .....                       | .....                           | .....               | 125                           | 20     |
| .....                             | .....                               | 8                        | 36                    | .....                 | .....                     | 249                             | 285              | 5                                   | 12                             | .....                          | .....                       | .....                           | 2                   | 85                            | 21     |
| .....                             | .....                               | 3                        | 15                    | .....                 | .....                     | 180                             | 195              | .....                               | .....                          | .....                          | .....                       | 3                               | .....               | 66                            | 22     |
| .....                             | .....                               | 4                        | 15                    | 8                     | .....                     | 121                             | 144              | .....                               | .....                          | .....                          | .....                       | .....                           | .....               | 158                           | 23     |
| .....                             | 32                                  | 2                        | 22                    | 20                    | .....                     | 180                             | 222              | 4                                   | .....                          | 2                              | 4                           | .....                           | .....               | 276                           | 24     |
| .....                             | 9                                   | 20                       | 1                     | 24                    | 15                        | 191                             | 230              | .....                               | .....                          | 1                              | 10                          | .....                           | 29                  | 100                           | 25     |
| .....                             | 20                                  | 5                        | 38                    | .....                 | .....                     | 412                             | 450              | 11                                  | .....                          | .....                          | .....                       | .....                           | .....               | 85                            | 26     |
| .....                             | 40                                  | 3                        | 21                    | .....                 | .....                     | 223                             | 244              | 6                                   | .....                          | .....                          | 2                           | 5                               | 11                  | 28                            | 27     |
| .....                             | .....                               | 1                        | 4                     | .....                 | .....                     | 60                              | 64               | .....                               | .....                          | .....                          | .....                       | .....                           | .....               | .....                         | 28     |
| 9                                 | 483                                 | 85                       | 668                   | 175                   | 112                       | 6158                            | 7113             | 228                                 | 101                            | 9                              | 54                          | 73                              | 125                 | 4557                          |        |

## DISTRICT

|       |       |    |      |       |       |       |       |     |       |       |       |       |       |       |    |
|-------|-------|----|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-----|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|----|
| ..... | 44    | 5  | 45   | 12    | 10    | 454   | 521   | 12  | ..... | 1     | 4     | 9     | 14    | 222   | 1  |
| ..... | 25    | 1  | 26   | 26    | 13    | 339   | 404   | 5   | 46    | 3     | ..... | ..... | 15    | 917   | 2  |
| 3     | 25    | 4  | 51   | 67    | 14    | 559   | 691   | 8   | 12    | ..... | 9     | 91    | ..... | 935   | 3  |
| ..... | ..... | 5  | 51   | ..... | ..... | 654   | 705   | 2   | 46    | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 276   | 4  |
| ..... | 10    | 6  | 40   | 5     | ..... | 395   | 440   | 3   | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7     | 20    | 230   | 5  |
| ..... | 45    | 5  | 56   | ..... | ..... | 683   | 739   | 25  | 15    | ..... | 5     | 54    | 33    | 250   | 6  |
| 1     | 105   | 3  | 55   | 67    | 43    | 563   | 728   | 17  | 61    | 9     | 5     | 22    | 87    | 842   | 7  |
| ..... | 15    | 3  | 32   | 28    | ..... | 290   | 350   | 40  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 300   | 8  |
| ..... | ..... | 2  | 30   | 10    | 32    | 324   | 396   | 24  | ..... | 5     | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3000  | 9  |
| ..... | 39    | 7  | 85   | 21    | 6     | 815   | 927   | 92  | 94    | ..... | ..... | 38    | 57    | 395   | 10 |
| ..... | 15    | 3  | 35   | 34    | 2     | 425   | 496   | 16  | ..... | 3     | 6     | ..... | ..... | 716   | 11 |
| 5     | 15    | 1  | 45   | 33    | 42    | 643   | 763   | 40  | 23    | 4     | 9     | 212   | 128   | 1680  | 12 |
| ..... | 45    | 4  | 40   | ..... | ..... | 510   | 550   | 16  | ..... | ..... | ..... | 60    | ..... | 477   | 13 |
| ..... | 20    | 2  | 25   | 23    | ..... | 283   | 331   | 2   | ..... | 2     | ..... | 50    | 22    | 210   | 14 |
| ..... | ..... | 2  | 13   | ..... | ..... | 130   | 143   | 3   | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6     | 4     | 36    | 15 |
| ..... | ..... | 1  | 6    | ..... | ..... | 54    | 60    | 3   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 89    | 16 |
| ..... | ..... | 1  | 22   | 50    | 150   | 650   | 872   | 19  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1568  | 17 |
| ..... | 73    | 3  | 29   | ..... | ..... | 537   | 566   | 33  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 607   | 18 |
| 10    | 218   | 6  | 90   | 64    | 32    | 945   | 1131  | 63  | ..... | 4     | 22    | 161   | 310   | 1075  | 19 |
| ..... | ..... | 1  | 18   | ..... | ..... | 358   | 376   | 18  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 26    | 390   | 20 |
| ..... | 150   | 3  | 60   | 70    | 45    | 719   | 894   | 70  | ..... | ..... | 7     | 96    | 65    | 527   | 21 |
| ..... | ..... | 1  | 48   | 26    | 31    | 541   | 616   | 23  | 8     | 3     | 20    | ..... | ..... | 1350  | 22 |
| ..... | 30    | 1  | 44   | 35    | 12    | 916   | 1007  | 21  | 6     | 4     | 35    | 200   | 144   | 1916  | 23 |
| 5     | 123   | 2  | 114  | 55    | 75    | 1683  | 1927  | 85  | 15    | 5     | 100   | 348   | 400   | 2700  | 24 |
| ..... | ..... | 1  | 22   | 25    | 15    | 288   | 350   | 6   | 8     | 1     | 5     | 300   | ..... | 150   | 25 |
| ..... | 5     | 1  | 22   | ..... | ..... | 315   | 337   | 13  | 9     | ..... | 4     | ..... | 33    | 242   | 26 |
| ..... | 102   | 1  | 28   | 28    | 18    | 281   | 355   | 10  | 7     | 2     | 3     | 12    | ..... | 428   | 27 |
| ..... | 15    | 4  | 42   | 49    | ..... | 502   | 593   | 63  | ..... | ..... | 3     | 35    | 65    | 451   | 28 |
| ..... | 65    | 3  | 42   | 4     | 12    | 606   | 664   | 8   | ..... | ..... | 2     | ..... | 46    | 435   | 29 |
| 33    | 1194  | 82 | 1216 | 732   | 552   | 15462 | 17962 | 740 | 350   | 46    | 248   | 1701  | 1469  | 22414 |    |

## LATION

|     |      |     |       |      |      |        |        |      |      |     |      |      |      |        |    |
|-----|------|-----|-------|------|------|--------|--------|------|------|-----|------|------|------|--------|----|
| 2   | 609  | 64  | 788   | 212  | 153  | 7827   | 8980   | 220  | 81   | 26  | 134  | 481  | 300  | 10653  | 1  |
| 40  | 806  | 81  | 1165  | 634  | 476  | 13972  | 16247  | 596  | 373  | 52  | 266  | 2556 | 1024 | 17889  | 2  |
| 24  | 846  | 85  | 1174  | 706  | 510  | 13475  | 15865  | 431  | 115  | 31  | 220  | 641  | 719  | 14907  | 3  |
| 20  | 1647 | 86  | 1325  | 902  | 612  | 15305  | 18144  | 767  | 369  | 71  | 172  | 1089 | 2128 | 19468  | 4  |
| 9   | 910  | 97  | 906   | 289  | 114  | 8999   | 10308  | 405  | 278  | 21  | 59   | 478  | 483  | 8499   | 5  |
| 5   | 484  | 117 | 922   | 348  | 152  | 11162  | 12584  | 247  | 197  | 17  | 69   | 339  | 741  | 6483   | 6  |
| 19  | 1309 | 62  | 977   | 638  | 237  | 11874  | 13726  | 434  | 492  | 42  | 147  | 905  | 883  | 14446  | 7  |
| 2   | 759  | 82  | 1021  | 639  | 330  | 12549  | 14539  | 508  | 242  | 40  | 148  | 494  | 712  | 12691  | 8  |
| 9   | 483  | 85  | 668   | 175  | 112  | 6158   | 9113   | 228  | 101  | 9   | 54   | 73   | 125  | 4557   | 9  |
| 33  | 1194 | 82  | 1216  | 732  | 552  | 15462  | 17962  | 740  | 350  | 46  | 248  | 1701 | 1469 | 22414  | 10 |
| 163 | 9047 | 841 | 10162 | 5275 | 3248 | 116783 | 135468 | 4576 | 2598 | 355 | 1517 | 8757 | 8584 | 132007 |    |



## ASHEVILLE

| Number      | CHARGES                         | Presiding Elder |      | Preacher in Charge |       | General and Conference Work |       | District Work |       |
|-------------|---------------------------------|-----------------|------|--------------------|-------|-----------------------------|-------|---------------|-------|
|             |                                 | Apportioned     | Paid | Apportioned        | Paid  | Apportioned                 | Paid  | Apportioned   | Paid  |
| 1           | Acton .....                     | 150             | 150  | 1500               | 1500  | 500                         | 500   | 15            | 15    |
| 2           | Asheville—Asbury Memorial ..... | 180             | 128  | 1800               | 1282  | 525                         | 210   | 18            | ..... |
| 3           | Biltmore .....                  | 150             | 150  | 1500               | 1500  | 430                         | 150   | 15            | ..... |
| 4           | Central .....                   | 780             | 780  | 5000               | 5000  | 5000                        | 5000  | 50            | 50    |
| 5           | Haywood Street .....            | 240             | 240  | 2400               | 2400  | 1025                        | 1025  | 24            | 24    |
| 6           | Hillside Street .....           | 120             | 120  | 1200               | 1200  | 950                         | 250   | 12            | 12    |
| 7           | Oakley .....                    | 100             | 60   | 1000               | 650   | 350                         | 125   | 10            | 10    |
| 8           | West Asheville .....            | 360             | 360  | 3600               | 3600  | 1750                        | 405   | .....         | ..... |
| 9           | Black Mountain .....            | 160             | 160  | 1600               | 1600  | 500                         | 500   | 16            | 16    |
| 10          | Candler .....                   | 150             | 150  | 1500               | 1500  | 400                         | 400   | 15            | 15    |
| 11          | Emma-Elk Mountain .....         | 80              | 63   | 800                | 645   | 310                         | 100   | 8             | 8     |
| 12          | Fairview .....                  | 60              | 51   | 600                | 524   | 225                         | 70    | 6             | 5     |
| 13          | Flat Rock .....                 | 140             | 104  | 1400               | 1040  | 528                         | 60    | 14            | 4     |
| 14          | Fletcher-Mills River .....      | 150             | 150  | 1500               | 1500  | 582                         | 200   | 15            | ..... |
| 15          | Hendersonville .....            | 300             | 300  | 3000               | 3000  | 1750                        | 1000  | 30            | 30    |
| 16          | Hot Springs .....               | 90              | 52   | 900                | 520   | 100                         | 100   | 9             | 9     |
| 17          | Laurel .....                    | 50              | 38   | 500                | 367   | 100                         | 100   | 5             | 5     |
| 18          | Lecester .....                  | 120             | 112  | 1200               | 1120  | 375                         | 200   | 12            | ..... |
| 19          | Marshall .....                  | 60              | 60   | 675                | 675   | 190                         | 190   | 6             | 6     |
| 20          | Saluda-Tryon .....              | 140             | 115  | 1400               | 1229  | 340                         | 222   | 14            | ..... |
| 21          | Sandy .....                     | 70              | 10   | 698                | 570   | 215                         | 50    | .....         | ..... |
| 22          | Skyland .....                   | 75              | 72   | 841                | 800   | 215                         | 215   | 7             | 7     |
| 23          | Swannanoa Station .....         | 80              | 80   | 800                | 800   | 300                         | 100   | 8             | 8     |
| 24          | Swannanoa Circuit .....         | 100             | 66   | 1000               | 668   | 225                         | 79    | .....         | ..... |
| 25          | Weaverville Station .....       | 150             | 150  | 1500               | 1500  | 693                         | 693   | .....         | ..... |
| 26          | Weaverville Circuit .....       | 100             | 90   | 1000               | 910   | 335                         | 200   | 10            | 3     |
| Total ..... |                                 | 4155            | 3811 | 38914              | 36100 | 17913                       | 12144 | 319           | 227   |

## CHARLOTTE

|             |                                |      |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|-------------|--------------------------------|------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| 1           | Ansonville .....               | 74   | 74   | 926   | 926   | 300   | 300   | 11    | 11    |
| 2           | Bethel .....                   | 120  | 96   | 1500  | 1200  | 520   | 250   | ..... | ..... |
| 3           | Charlotte—Belmont Park .....   | 160  | 160  | 2000  | 2000  | 740   | 740   | 25    | 25    |
| 4           | Brevard Street .....           | 160  | 160  | 2000  | 2000  | 605   | 125   | ..... | ..... |
| 5           | Calvary .....                  | 180  | 180  | 2250  | 2250  | 900   | 900   | 33    | 33    |
| 6           | Chadwick .....                 | 168  | 168  | 2100  | 2100  | 445   | 445   | 26    | 26    |
| 7           | Dilworth .....                 | 240  | 240  | 3000  | 3000  | 2490  | 2490  | ..... | ..... |
| 8           | Duncan Memorial .....          | 72   | 72   | 900   | 900   | 158   | 158   | 10    | 10    |
| 9           | First Church .....             | 400  | 400  | 5000  | 5000  | 5775  | 5775  | 50    | 50    |
| 10          | Hawthorne Lane .....           | 320  | 320  | 4000  | 4000  | 3000  | 3000  | 50    | 50    |
| 11          | Homestead-Pleasant Grove ..... | 136  | 136  | 1700  | 1700  | 341   | 341   | 20    | 20    |
| 12          | Myers Park .....               | 320  | 320  | 4000  | 4000  | 2100  | 2100  | 50    | 50    |
| 13          | Spencer Memorial .....         | 144  | 144  | 1800  | 1800  | 407   | 407   | 18    | ..... |
| 14          | Wesley Heights .....           | 120  | 120  | 1500  | 1500  | 232   | 232   | 18    | ..... |
| 15          | Big Springs .....              | 80   | 80   | 1000  | 1000  | 131   | 131   | 12    | ..... |
| 16          | Hickory Grove .....            | 120  | 101  | 1500  | 1280  | 412   | 150   | 15    | 5     |
| 17          | Lilesville .....               | 96   | 96   | 1200  | 1246  | 315   | 315   | ..... | ..... |
| 18          | Marshville .....               | 120  | 120  | 1500  | 1500  | 594   | 105   | 18    | 8     |
| 19          | Matthews-Indian Tail .....     | 136  | 125  | 1700  | 1600  | 420   | 320   | 17    | 5     |
| 20          | Monroe-Central .....           | 288  | 288  | 3600  | 3600  | 2400  | 1000  | 36    | 36    |
| 21          | Monroe Circuit .....           | 104  | 100  | 1196  | 1150  | 290   | 200   | 15    | 15    |
| 22          | Morven .....                   | 112  | 108  | 1400  | 1350  | 450   | 125   | 18    | ..... |
| 23          | New Hope-Bethel .....          | 84   | 84   | 1050  | 1050  | 262   | 162   | 12    | 9     |
| 24          | Peachland .....                | 85   | 75   | 1115  | 1031  | 310   | 270   | 17    | 15    |
| 25          | Pineville .....                | 128  | 128  | 1600  | 1525  | 560   | 560   | 20    | 20    |
| 26          | Polkton .....                  | 108  | 108  | 1361  | 1361  | 416   | 80    | 17    | 10    |
| 27          | Prospect .....                 | 100  | 88   | 1250  | 1167  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 28          | Stanfield .....                | 44   | 36   | 555   | 457   | 105   | 105   | ..... | ..... |
| 29          | Thrift-Moores .....            | 100  | 100  | 1514  | 1622  | 346   | 346   | 12    | 12    |
| 30          | Trinity-Verita .....           | 132  | 124  | 1650  | 1560  | 423   | 200   | 20    | 10    |
| 31          | Unionville .....               | 48   | 40   | 562   | 506   | 315   | 25    | ..... | ..... |
| 32          | Wadesboro .....                | 192  | 192  | 2400  | 2400  | 1570  | 1570  | 30    | 30    |
| 33          | Waxhaw .....                   | 112  | 112  | 1400  | 1400  | 525   | 290   | 15    | 15    |
| 34          | Weddington .....               | 96   | 73   | 1200  | 850   | 315   | 150   | 14    | 2     |
| Total ..... |                                | 4899 | 4768 | 61429 | 60031 | 28172 | 23367 | 599   | 467   |

The Presiding Elder of the Asheville District requests that this foot note be inserted:

Sandy—Assessed for P. E. \$61, paid \$50; for P. C. assessed \$612, paid \$500.

Skyland—Assessed for P. E. \$75, paid \$75; for P. C. assessed \$758, paid \$758.

TABLE NO. 3

## DISTRICT

| Voluntary Kingdom<br>Extension Offering | Golden Cross | For Hospitals | Superannuate<br>Endowment | For Orphanage | Incidentals and<br>Other Objects | Churches and<br>Parsonages | Insurance Premiums | Raised by Woman's<br>Mission Societies | Raised by Brotherhoods | Raised by<br>Epworth Leagues | Raised by<br>Sunday Schools | Total for All Purposes | Less Items<br>Reported Twice | Grand Total<br>for the<br>Year | Number |
|---|--------------|---------------|---------------------------|---------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|--|------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------|
| 20                                      | 13           | ...           | 21                        | 150           | 388                              | 251                        | 30                 | 44                                     | ...                    | 29                           | 639                         | 3750                   | ...                          | 3750                           | 1      |
| 8                                       | ...          | ...           | ...                       | 37            | 100                              | 388                        | 21                 | 283                                    | ...                    | ...                          | 254                         | 2711                   | ...                          | 2711                           | 2      |
| 20                                      | ...          | ...           | ...                       | 43            | 300                              | 75                         | 22                 | 356                                    | ...                    | 30                           | 158                         | 2804                   | 271                          | 2533                           | 3      |
| 568                                     | 36           | ...           | ...                       | 500           | 9570                             | 105                        | 45                 | 2493                                   | ...                    | 70                           | 958                         | 25175                  | ...                          | 25175                          | 4      |
| 77                                      | ...          | ...           | ...                       | 278           | 555                              | 278                        | 56                 | 1425                                   | ...                    | 50                           | 989                         | 7397                   | 149                          | 7248                           | 5      |
| 16                                      | 1            | ...           | ...                       | 120           | 390                              | 40                         | 20                 | 1051                                   | ...                    | 37                           | 352                         | 3609                   | ...                          | 3609                           | 6      |
| 25                                      | ...          | ...           | ...                       | 50            | 130                              | ...                        | 40                 | 75                                     | ...                    | 76                           | 175                         | 1416                   | ...                          | 1416                           | 7      |
| 50                                      | ...          | ...           | ...                       | 360           | 2311                             | 14080                      | 320                | 1023                                   | ...                    | ...                          | 2106                        | 24615                  | ...                          | 24615                          | 8      |
| 62                                      | 8            | ...           | ...                       | 40            | 191                              | 294                        | 11                 | 374                                    | ...                    | 13                           | 382                         | 3651                   | 162                          | 3489                           | 9      |
| 25                                      | ...          | ...           | ...                       | 150           | 220                              | 200                        | ...                | 450                                    | ...                    | 100                          | 385                         | 3595                   | 65                           | 3530                           | 10     |
| 7                                       | ...          | ...           | ...                       | 55            | 500                              | 160                        | ...                | 150                                    | ...                    | 22                           | 299                         | 2099                   | 34                           | 2065                           | 11     |
| 5                                       | ...          | ...           | ...                       | 61            | ...                              | 60                         | ...                | 45                                     | ...                    | 24                           | 219                         | 1064                   | 138                          | 926                            | 12     |
| 1                                       | ...          | ...           | ...                       | 50            | 85                               | 150                        | ...                | 350                                    | ...                    | 20                           | 316                         | 2193                   | 50                           | 2143                           | 13     |
| 5                                       | ...          | ...           | ...                       | 67            | 70                               | 340                        | 10                 | 140                                    | ...                    | 26                           | 402                         | 2910                   | 110                          | 2800                           | 14     |
| ...                                     | ...          | ...           | ...                       | 300           | 1223                             | 2700                       | 438                | 1443                                   | ...                    | 8                            | 2715                        | 13157                  | 2700                         | 10457                          | 15     |
| 10                                      | 10           | ...           | ...                       | 50            | 183                              | 58                         | ...                | 65                                     | ...                    | ...                          | 73                          | 1130                   | 17                           | 1113                           | 16     |
| ...                                     | ...          | ...           | ...                       | 8             | 60                               | ...                        | ...                | ...                                    | ...                    | 27                           | 89                          | 694                    | ...                          | 694                            | 17     |
| 5                                       | ...          | ...           | ...                       | 65            | 160                              | 98                         | 20                 | 220                                    | ...                    | 60                           | 240                         | 2300                   | ...                          | 2300                           | 18     |
| 15                                      | ...          | ...           | ...                       | 10            | 100                              | 40                         | ...                | 50                                     | ...                    | 5                            | 69                          | 1220                   | 17                           | 1203                           | 19     |
| ...                                     | 1            | ...           | ...                       | 93            | 195                              | 210                        | 34                 | 196                                    | ...                    | 15                           | 190                         | 2500                   | 132                          | 2368                           | 20     |
| 2                                       | ...          | ...           | ...                       | 24            | 40                               | ...                        | ...                | ...                                    | ...                    | 20                           | 70                          | 786                    | ...                          | 786                            | 21     |
| 10                                      | ...          | ...           | ...                       | 15            | 60                               | 17                         | 24                 | 18                                     | ...                    | ...                          | 118                         | 1356                   | 29                           | 1327                           | 22     |
| 6                                       | ...          | ...           | ...                       | 23            | 98                               | 300                        | ...                | 160                                    | ...                    | 14                           | 117                         | 1706                   | 131                          | 1575                           | 23     |
| ...                                     | ...          | ...           | ...                       | 9             | 105                              | ...                        | ...                | ...                                    | ...                    | 2                            | 98                          | 1027                   | ...                          | 1027                           | 24     |
| 25                                      | ...          | ...           | ...                       | 150           | 425                              | ...                        | 51                 | 539                                    | 60                     | 35                           | ...                         | 3628                   | ...                          | 3628                           | 25     |
| 5                                       | ...          | ...           | ...                       | 30            | 225                              | 150                        | ...                | ...                                    | ...                    | 32                           | 155                         | 1800                   | ...                          | 1800                           | 26     |
| 980                                     | 69           | ...           | 21                        | 2738          | 17774                            | 19994                      | 1142               | 10950                                  | 60                     | 715                          | 11568                       | 118293                 | 4005                         | 114288                         |        |

## DISTRICT

|      |     |     |     |      |       |        |      |       |     |     |       |        |      |        |    |
|------|-----|-----|-----|------|-------|--------|------|-------|-----|-----|-------|--------|------|--------|----|
| 10   | 3   | ... | ... | 93   | 70    | 1250   | 118  | 49    | ... | 10  | 304   | 3218   | 140  | 3078   | 1  |
| 7    | ... | ... | ... | 50   | ...   | ...    | ...  | 102   | ... | 15  | 256   | 1976   | ...  | 1976   | 2  |
| 10   | ... | ... | ... | 200  | 600   | 1000   | 225  | 300   | ... | 50  | 1100  | 6410   | ...  | 6410   | 3  |
| ...  | ... | 15  | ... | 75   | 1115  | 50     | ...  | 550   | ... | 58  | 840   | 4988   | ...  | 4988   | 4  |
| 19   | ... | ... | ... | 225  | 1509  | 489    | 42   | 400   | ... | 25  | 1066  | 7138   | 782  | 6356   | 5  |
| 20   | 19  | ... | ... | 170  | 186   | 476    | 102  | 297   | ... | ... | 690   | 4699   | 139  | 4560   | 6  |
| 25   | ... | ... | ... | 300  | 2546  | 4000   | 296  | 2221  | ... | 79  | 2538  | 17735  | 1127 | 16608  | 7  |
| 11   | ... | ... | ... | 90   | 62    | 15     | ...  | 100   | ... | 15  | 175   | 1608   | 26   | 1582   | 8  |
| 513  | 202 | ... | ... | 500  | 9308  | 172850 | 2418 | 2514  | ... | 32  | 4379  | 203941 | ...  | 203941 | 9  |
| 151  | 23  | ... | ... | 400  | 4899  | 354    | 132  | 1828  | ... | ... | 2117  | 17274  | ...  | 17274  | 10 |
| 15   | ... | ... | ... | 170  | 40    | ...    | ...  | 150   | ... | 105 | 292   | 2969   | 191  | 2778   | 11 |
| 200  | ... | ... | ... | 400  | 3625  | 15300  | 350  | 1113  | ... | ... | 1093  | 28551  | ...  | 28551  | 12 |
| 11   | ... | ... | ... | 180  | 290   | 404    | ...  | 187   | ... | 70  | 322   | 3815   | 208  | 3607   | 13 |
| ...  | ... | ... | ... | 150  | 268   | 1213   | 174  | 85    | ... | ... | 85    | 3827   | ...  | 3827   | 14 |
| ...  | ... | ... | ... | 100  | 69    | 813    | 5    | 236   | ... | 83  | 169   | 2691   | 452  | 2239   | 15 |
| ...  | ... | ... | ... | 37   | 290   | ...    | 22   | ...   | ... | 8   | 332   | 2233   | ...  | 2233   | 16 |
| ...  | ... | ... | ... | 35   | ...   | 100    | ...  | 31    | ... | ... | 344   | 2172   | ...  | 2172   | 17 |
| 12   | ... | ... | ... | 109  | 20    | 865    | 60   | 241   | ... | 10  | 249   | 3299   | ...  | 3299   | 18 |
| ...  | ... | ... | ... | 50   | ...   | 1748   | ...  | 312   | ... | 25  | 278   | 4470   | ...  | 4470   | 19 |
| ...  | ... | ... | ... | 360  | 1470  | 3228   | 140  | 1350  | ... | 25  | 1296  | 12793  | ...  | 12793  | 20 |
| ...  | ... | ... | ... | 115  | 25    | 450    | ...  | ...   | ... | 30  | 446   | 2532   | 16   | 2516   | 21 |
| ...  | ... | ... | ... | 70   | ...   | ...    | ...  | 50    | ... | ... | 292   | 1995   | ...  | 1995   | 22 |
| ...  | ... | ... | ... | 45   | 25    | ...    | ...  | 50    | ... | 10  | 108   | 1543   | ...  | 1543   | 23 |
| 25   | 5   | ... | 17  | 100  | 327   | 455    | 15   | 11    | ... | 15  | 200   | 2561   | ...  | 2561   | 24 |
| 19   | 11  | ... | ... | 171  | ...   | 299    | 112  | 486   | ... | 71  | 357   | 3759   | 165  | 3594   | 25 |
| 3    | ... | ... | ... | 40   | 150   | 50     | ...  | 30    | ... | 6   | 250   | 2088   | ...  | 2088   | 26 |
| 9    | ... | ... | ... | 34   | ...   | 120    | ...  | 65    | ... | 22  | 150   | 1655   | 22   | 1633   | 27 |
| 4    | ... | ... | ... | 15   | 195   | 35     | 3    | 65    | ... | ... | 33    | 948    | 64   | 884    | 28 |
| 10   | ... | ... | ... | 121  | ...   | 785    | 21   | 308   | ... | 28  | 488   | 3841   | 121  | 3720   | 29 |
| ...  | ... | ... | ... | 100  | 280   | 251    | 55   | 425   | ... | 51  | 290   | 3346   | 326  | 3020   | 30 |
| ...  | ... | ... | ... | 6    | 21    | 32     | ...  | ...   | ... | ... | 31    | 661    | ...  | 661    | 31 |
| 51   | ... | ... | ... | 240  | 750   | ...    | 105  | 800   | ... | 15  | 701   | 6854   | ...  | 6854   | 32 |
| 15   | ... | ... | ... | 116  | 200   | 350    | ...  | 472   | ... | 80  | 264   | 3314   | ...  | 3314   | 33 |
| 5    | 6   | ... | ... | 32   | ...   | 128    | 34   | 200   | ... | 25  | 200   | 1705   | 225  | 1480   | 34 |
| 1145 | 295 | 15  | 17  | 4899 | 28340 | 207110 | 4429 | 15028 | ... | 963 | 21735 | 372609 | 4004 | 368605 |    |

TABLE NO. 3

## GASTONIA

| Number      | CHARGES                         | Presiding Elder |      | Preacher In Charge |       | General and Conference Work |       | District Work |       |
|-------------|---------------------------------|-----------------|------|--------------------|-------|-----------------------------|-------|---------------|-------|
|             |                                 | Apportioned     | Paid | Apportioned        | Paid  | Apportioned                 | Paid  | Apportioned   | Paid  |
| 1           | Belmont—Main Street .....       | 180             | 180  | 2000               | 2000  | 598                         | 598   | .....         | ..... |
| 2           | Park Street .....               | 77              | 77   | 850                | 850   | 316                         | 316   | 8             | 8     |
| 3           | Belwood .....                   | 180             | 180  | 2025               | 2025  | 1170                        | 1170  | .....         | ..... |
| 4           | Bessemer City .....             | 153             | 126  | 1700               | 1397  | 650                         | 412   | 17            | 13    |
| 5           | Cherryville Station .....       | 135             | 83   | 1500               | 925   | 416                         | 416   | 15            | ..... |
| 6           | Cherryville Circuit .....       | 99              | 99   | 1100               | 1100  | 550                         | 160   | .....         | ..... |
| 7           | Cramerton .....                 | 103             | 90   | 1150               | 1000  | 364                         | 124   | 11            | ..... |
| 8           | Crouse .....                    | 144             | 144  | 1616               | 1616  | 599                         | 155   | 16            | ..... |
| 9           | Dallas .....                    | 124             | 119  | 1375               | 1321  | 572                         | 236   | 13            | 3     |
| 10          | Gastonia—Bradley Memorial ..... | 184             | 184  | 2050               | 2150  | 780                         | 780   | 20            | 20    |
| 11          | East End .....                  | 108             | 85   | 1200               | 943   | 486                         | 50    | 12            | ..... |
| 12          | Main Street .....               | 360             | 360  | 4000               | 4000  | 3224                        | 3224  | 40            | 40    |
| 13          | Maylo .....                     | 108             | 79   | 1200               | 930   | 375                         | 52    | .....         | ..... |
| 14          | Smyer .....                     | 126             | 126  | 1400               | 1400  | 468                         | 468   | 14            | 14    |
| 15          | Trinity .....                   | 90              | 90   | 1000               | 1000  | 416                         | 416   | .....         | ..... |
| 16          | West End .....                  | 144             | 144  | 1600               | 1600  | 365                         | 75    | 16            | ..... |
| 17          | Goodsonville .....              | 108             | 108  | 1200               | 1200  | 364                         | 201   | 12            | 12    |
| 18          | Kings Mountain—Central .....    | 162             | 162  | 1800               | 1800  | 725                         | 404   | .....         | ..... |
| 19          | Park-Grace .....                | 41              | 41   | 450                | 450   | 98                          | 98    | 4             | 4     |
| 20          | Lincolnton—First Church .....   | 270             | 270  | 3000               | 3000  | 1600                        | 1600  | 30            | 30    |
| 21          | Lincoln Circuit .....           | 144             | 123  | 1600               | 1353  | 598                         | 190   | .....         | ..... |
| 22          | Lowell .....                    | 162             | 162  | 1800               | 1800  | 598                         | 598   | 18            | 8     |
| 23          | Lowesville .....                | 130             | 112  | 1450               | 1232  | 575                         | 195   | 14            | ..... |
| 24          | McAdenville .....               | 94              | 77   | 1050               | 863   | 416                         | 104   | 10            | ..... |
| 25          | Mount Holly .....               | 162             | 162  | 1800               | 1800  | 884                         | 884   | 18            | 18    |
| 26          | Polkville .....                 | 225             | 198  | 2500               | 2200  | 1040                        | 600   | 25            | ..... |
| 27          | Rock Spring .....               | 180             | 140  | 2000               | 1551  | 884                         | 200   | 20            | ..... |
| 28          | Shelby—Central .....            | 360             | 360  | 4000               | 4000  | 2600                        | 2600  | 40            | 40    |
| 29          | Lafayette Street .....          | 171             | 171  | 1900               | 1900  | 546                         | 546   | 19            | 10    |
| 30          | Shelby Circuit .....            | 162             | 162  | 1800               | 1800  | 594                         | 321   | 18            | ..... |
| 31          | Stanley .....                   | 135             | 69   | 1500               | 771   | 468                         | 90    | .....         | ..... |
| 32          | South Fork .....                | 162             | 124  | 1800               | 1374  | 806                         | 413   | 18            | 5     |
| Total ..... |                                 | 4983            | 4607 | 55416              | 51351 | 24145                       | 17696 | 428           | 225   |

## GREENSBORO

|             |                              |      |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|-------------|------------------------------|------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| 1           | Asheboro—First Church .....  | 225  | 225  | 2750  | 2750  | 1650  | 1650  | 28    | 28    |
| 2           | Asheboro Circuit .....       | 45   | 45   | 525   | 525   | 60    | 60    | 5     | 5     |
| 3           | Battle Ground .....          | 50   | 50   | 650   | 650   | 215   | 215   | 7     | 7     |
| 4           | Cedar Falls .....            | 60   | 60   | 630   | 630   | 114   | 114   | 7     | 7     |
| 5           | Coleridge .....              | 60   | 60   | 675   | 675   | 195   | 195   | 13    | 13    |
| 6           | Farmer .....                 | 60   | 60   | 545   | 545   | 140   | 140   | ..... | ..... |
| 7           | Gibsonville .....            | 83   | 83   | 660   | 710   | 300   | 300   | 7     | 7     |
| 8           | Greensboro—Bessemer .....    | 80   | 80   | 1500  | 1500  | 430   | 430   | 15    | 15    |
| 9           | Bethel-Grace .....           | 80   | 80   | 1500  | 1500  | 280   | 280   | 15    | 15    |
| 10          | Carraway Memorial .....      | 100  | 100  | 2000  | 2000  | 475   | 475   | 20    | 20    |
| 11          | Centenary .....              | 225  | 225  | 3000  | 3000  | 1710  | 1710  | 30    | 30    |
| 12          | College Place .....          | 200  | 200  | 3000  | 3000  | 1500  | 1500  | ..... | ..... |
| 13          | Glenwood .....               | 80   | 80   | 1500  | 1500  | 280   | 280   | 15    | 15    |
| 14          | Proximity .....              | 100  | 100  | 2500  | 2500  | 475   | 475   | ..... | ..... |
| 15          | West Market Street .....     | 650  | 650  | 4000  | 4000  | 5390  | 5390  | 40    | 40    |
| 16          | West Greensboro .....        | 135  | 135  | 2400  | 2400  | 700   | 700   | 24    | ..... |
| 17          | Guilford .....               | 55   | 55   | 750   | 750   | 215   | 215   | 7     | 7     |
| 18          | High Point—Calvary .....     | 60   | 60   | 1500  | 1500  | 230   | 230   | 15    | 15    |
| 19          | Highlands .....              | 40   | 40   | 400   | 400   | 65    | 65    | 4     | 4     |
| 20          | Main Street .....            | 175  | 175  | 2500  | 2600  | 800   | 800   | 25    | 25    |
| 21          | Ward Street—Archdale .....   | 65   | 65   | 1550  | 1800  | 200   | 200   | 15    | 15    |
| 22          | Wesley Memorial .....        | 550  | 550  | 5500  | 5500  | 5500  | 5500  | 55    | 55    |
| 23          | Jamestown-Oakdale .....      | 110  | 110  | 1800  | 1800  | 450   | 213   | 18    | 18    |
| 24          | Liberty .....                | 65   | 65   | 925   | 925   | 225   | 225   | 9     | 9     |
| 25          | Mount Pleasant .....         | 60   | 60   | 800   | 800   | 266   | 266   | 8     | 8     |
| 26          | New Hope .....               | 32   | 32   | 477   | 477   | 162   | 162   | 6     | 6     |
| 27          | Pleasant Garden .....        | 135  | 135  | 1800  | 1800  | 700   | 700   | 18    | ..... |
| 28          | Ramseur-Franklinville .....  | 135  | 135  | 1800  | 1800  | 700   | 700   | 18    | 18    |
| 29          | Randleman .....              | 90   | 90   | 1500  | 1500  | 90    | 90    | 23    | 23    |
| 30          | Randolph .....               | 135  | 135  | 1800  | 1800  | 400   | 400   | 18    | ..... |
| 31          | Reidsville—Main Street ..... | 250  | 250  | 3000  | 3000  | 1900  | 1900  | 30    | 30    |
| 32          | Reidsville Circuit .....     | 125  | 125  | 1800  | 1800  | 504   | 504   | 18    | 18    |
| 33          | Ruffin .....                 | 45   | 45   | 650   | 680   | 181   | 181   | 12    | 12    |
| 34          | Stokesdale .....             | 90   | 90   | 1240  | 1240  | 300   | 300   | ..... | ..... |
| 35          | Summerfield .....            | 50   | 50   | 800   | 800   | 215   | 215   | 8     | 8     |
| Total ..... |                              | 4500 | 4500 | 58427 | 58857 | 27017 | 26780 | 533   | 473   |

—(Continued)

## DISTRICT

| Voluntary Kingdom<br>Extension Offering | Golden Cross | For Hospitals | Superannuate<br>Endowment | For Orphanage | Incidentals and<br>Other Objects | Churches and<br>Parsonages | Insurance Premiums | Raised by Woman's<br>Mission Societies | Raised by Brotherhoods | Raised by<br>Epworth Leagues | Raised by<br>Sunday Schools | Total for All Purposes | Less Items<br>Reported Twice | Grand Total<br>for the Year | Number |
|---|--------------|---------------|---------------------------|---------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|--|------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------|
| 40                                      | 11           | ...           | ...                       | 200           | 547                              | 1390                       | 19                 | 266                                    | ...                    | 35                           | 610                         | 5896                   | 480                          | 5416                        | 1      |
| 34                                      | 30           | ...           | ...                       | 85            | 172                              | 297                        | 18                 | 114                                    | ...                    | 75                           | 788                         | 2864                   | 4                            | 2860                        | 2      |
| 57                                      | 25           | ...           | ...                       | 202           | 222                              | 210                        | ...                | 284                                    | ...                    | 79                           | 1064                        | 5518                   | ...                          | 5518                        | 3      |
| 30                                      | 14           | ...           | ...                       | 152           | 72                               | 2072                       | 25                 | 415                                    | ...                    | 20                           | 277                         | 5025                   | ...                          | 5025                        | 4      |
| 8                                       | 12           | ...           | ...                       | 150           | 269                              | 407                        | 34                 | 127                                    | ...                    | ...                          | 242                         | 2673                   | ...                          | 2673                        | 5      |
| 5                                       | 8            | ...           | ...                       | 74            | 290                              | ...                        | 42                 | 75                                     | ...                    | 40                           | 232                         | 2125                   | ...                          | 2125                        | 6      |
| 12                                      | 5            | ...           | ...                       | 60            | 148                              | 246                        | ...                | 105                                    | ...                    | ...                          | 337                         | 2127                   | 126                          | 2001                        | 7      |
| 12                                      | 22           | ...           | 2                         | 32            | 90                               | 75                         | ...                | ...                                    | ...                    | ...                          | 442                         | 2590                   | ...                          | 2590                        | 8      |
| 22                                      | 7            | ...           | ...                       | 138           | 150                              | 1173                       | 17                 | 200                                    | ...                    | 55                           | 304                         | 3745                   | 165                          | 3580                        | 9      |
| 58                                      | 21           | ...           | ...                       | 205           | 398                              | 425                        | 64                 | 123                                    | ...                    | 67                           | 600                         | 5095                   | ...                          | 5095                        | 10     |
| 4                                       | 4            | ...           | ...                       | 20            | 425                              | 420                        | 39                 | 93                                     | ...                    | 32                           | 183                         | 2298                   | 103                          | 2195                        | 11     |
| 300                                     | 120          | ...           | ...                       | 400           | 1353                             | 3773                       | 373                | 1596                                   | ...                    | ...                          | 1896                        | 17435                  | ...                          | 17435                       | 12     |
| ...                                     | 4            | ...           | ...                       | 30            | ...                              | 106                        | 58                 | 211                                    | ...                    | 13                           | 291                         | 1774                   | ...                          | 1774                        | 13     |
| 75                                      | 25           | ...           | ...                       | 158           | 368                              | 69                         | 72                 | 253                                    | ...                    | 22                           | 213                         | 3263                   | 18                           | 3245                        | 14     |
| 10                                      | 5            | ...           | ...                       | 100           | 150                              | 360                        | ...                | ...                                    | ...                    | ...                          | 292                         | 2423                   | ...                          | 2423                        | 15     |
| 10                                      | 6            | ...           | ...                       | 100           | 300                              | 50                         | 52                 | 100                                    | ...                    | 55                           | 305                         | 2797                   | ...                          | 2797                        | 16     |
| 30                                      | 7            | ...           | 11                        | 85            | 216                              | 600                        | 29                 | 140                                    | ...                    | 57                           | 314                         | 3010                   | 167                          | 2843                        | 17     |
| 42                                      | 4            | ...           | ...                       | 111           | 576                              | 454                        | 41                 | 148                                    | ...                    | 45                           | 791                         | 4578                   | ...                          | 4578                        | 18     |
| 6                                       | 4            | ...           | ...                       | 45            | 68                               | 21                         | ...                | 60                                     | ...                    | 5                            | 101                         | 903                    | ...                          | 903                         | 19     |
| 170                                     | 8            | ...           | ...                       | 300           | 763                              | 25                         | ...                | 602                                    | ...                    | 50                           | 590                         | 7408                   | ...                          | 7408                        | 20     |
| 15                                      | 25           | ...           | ...                       | 120           | 315                              | 550                        | ...                | 90                                     | ...                    | 25                           | 620                         | 3426                   | 573                          | 2853                        | 21     |
| 30                                      | 12           | ...           | ...                       | 180           | 124                              | 295                        | 90                 | 155                                    | ...                    | 81                           | 733                         | 4268                   | ...                          | 4268                        | 22     |
| 5                                       | 8            | ...           | ...                       | 64            | 60                               | 3744                       | 31                 | 47                                     | ...                    | 52                           | 188                         | 5738                   | ...                          | 5738                        | 23     |
| 61                                      | 7            | ...           | ...                       | 67            | 50                               | 300                        | 38                 | 36                                     | ...                    | ...                          | 330                         | 1883                   | ...                          | 1883                        | 24     |
| 60                                      | 19           | ...           | ...                       | 180           | 79                               | 504                        | 86                 | 152                                    | ...                    | 33                           | 562                         | 4539                   | 191                          | 4338                        | 25     |
| 7                                       | 25           | ...           | ...                       | 171           | 165                              | 174                        | 97                 | 91                                     | ...                    | 5                            | 483                         | 4216                   | ...                          | 4216                        | 26     |
| 10                                      | 10           | ...           | ...                       | 227           | 80                               | 265                        | 16                 | 12                                     | ...                    | 47                           | 341                         | 2899                   | 27                           | 2872                        | 27     |
| 151                                     | 20           | ...           | ...                       | 400           | 3851                             | 12997                      | 246                | 1793                                   | ...                    | ...                          | 1926                        | 28384                  | ...                          | 28384                       | 28     |
| 37                                      | 16           | ...           | ...                       | 190           | 58                               | 102                        | 46                 | 110                                    | ...                    | 35                           | 447                         | 3668                   | ...                          | 3668                        | 29     |
| 36                                      | ...          | 5             | ...                       | 116           | ...                              | 204                        | ...                | 10                                     | ...                    | 107                          | 501                         | 3262                   | 116                          | 3146                        | 30     |
| ...                                     | 2            | ...           | ...                       | 48            | 50                               | ...                        | ...                | 50                                     | ...                    | ...                          | 249                         | 1329                   | ...                          | 1329                        | 31     |
| 16                                      | 37           | ...           | 6                         | 141           | 82                               | 213                        | ...                | 95                                     | ...                    | ...                          | 235                         | 2741                   | ...                          | 2741                        | 32     |
| 1303                                    | 523          | 5             | 19                        | 4551          | 11491                            | 31521                      | 1533               | 7553                                   | ...                    | 1035                         | 16487                       | 149900                 | 1970                         | 147930                      |        |

## DISTRICT

|      |     |     |     |      |       |       |      |       |     |      |       |        |      |        |    |
|------|-----|-----|-----|------|-------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|-------|--------|------|--------|----|
| ...  | ... | ... | ... | 275  | 2272  | 3446  | 155  | 300   | ... | 74   | 528   | 11703  | ...  | 11703  | 1  |
| 3    | 1   | ... | ... | 14   | ...   | ...   | 6    | 5     | ... | 3    | 61    | 728    | ...  | 728    | 2  |
| 9    | ... | ... | ... | 50   | ...   | ...   | 4    | 85    | ... | 60   | 253   | 1383   | 50   | 1333   | 3  |
| 5    | ... | ... | ... | 82   | ...   | 40    | ...  | 63    | ... | 15   | 296   | 1312   | 12   | 1300   | 4  |
| 15   | ... | ... | 6   | 60   | 155   | ...   | ...  | 90    | ... | 61   | 25    | 1355   | 25   | 1330   | 5  |
| 10   | ... | ... | ... | 55   | ...   | ...   | ...  | 25    | ... | 22   | 83    | 940    | ...  | 940    | 6  |
| 6    | 6   | ... | 1   | 66   | 59    | 1532  | ...  | 36    | ... | 635  | 587   | 4028   | 910  | 3118   | 7  |
| 40   | 5   | ... | ... | 191  | 221   | 338   | 68   | 99    | ... | 56   | 681   | 3724   | 125  | 3599   | 8  |
| 13   | ... | ... | ... | 150  | 441   | 1311  | 126  | 96    | ... | 51   | 1151  | 5214   | 528  | 4686   | 9  |
| 5    | 5   | ... | ... | 200  | 443   | 290   | ...  | 159   | ... | 13   | 729   | 4439   | 45   | 4394   | 10 |
| 100  | ... | ... | 50  | 365  | 1515  | 1204  | 175  | 775   | ... | 22   | 971   | 10142  | 300  | 9842   | 11 |
| ...  | ... | ... | ... | 300  | 2119  | 63    | 151  | 1250  | ... | 116  | 554   | 9253   | 662  | 8591   | 12 |
| 50   | ... | ... | 50  | 150  | 1347  | 18    | 33   | 226   | ... | 124  | 676   | 4549   | 976  | 3573   | 13 |
| 30   | ... | ... | ... | 185  | 450   | 105   | ...  | 125   | ... | 20   | 871   | 4861   | ...  | 4861   | 14 |
| 188  | 1   | 39  | ... | 809  | 9231  | 823   | 272  | 3125  | 110 | 20   | 2844  | 27542  | 276  | 27266  | 15 |
| ...  | ... | ... | ... | 240  | 836   | ...   | 117  | 809   | 175 | ...  | 595   | 6007   | 911  | 5096   | 16 |
| 3    | ... | ... | ... | 108  | 487   | 12    | 182  | 45    | ... | 109  | 300   | 2273   | 207  | 2066   | 17 |
| 4    | ... | ... | ... | 150  | 419   | 350   | 160  | 136   | ... | ...  | 367   | 3391   | ...  | 3391   | 18 |
| 20   | 8   | ... | 10  | 40   | 1294  | ...   | ...  | 214   | ... | ...  | 192   | 2287   | ...  | 2287   | 19 |
| 50   | ... | ... | ... | 250  | 602   | 55    | 8    | 1281  | ... | 56   | 2346  | 8248   | 804  | 7444   | 20 |
| 12   | ... | ... | ... | 238  | 563   | 955   | 355  | 432   | ... | ...  | 1236  | 5871   | 680  | 5191   | 21 |
| 5800 | 38  | 140 | 360 | 1215 | 9733  | 6226  | 460  | 2610  | ... | ...  | 1846  | 40033  | 1382 | 38651  | 22 |
| ...  | ... | ... | ... | 180  | 75    | 8     | 65   | 336   | ... | 35   | 538   | 3378   | ...  | 3378   | 23 |
| 50   | 9   | ... | 2   | 153  | ...   | 80    | ...  | 86    | ... | 30   | 341   | 1975   | 25   | 1950   | 24 |
| 20   | 2   | ... | ... | 80   | 86    | ...   | 41   | 64    | ... | 7    | 355   | 1789   | 41   | 1748   | 25 |
| 5    | 4   | ... | ... | 60   | ...   | ...   | ...  | ...   | ... | 62   | 61    | 869    | ...  | 869    | 26 |
| 19   | ... | ... | ... | 196  | 451   | 163   | 95   | 374   | ... | 30   | 634   | 4597   | 163  | 4434   | 27 |
| 25   | 10  | ... | ... | 180  | 607   | 125   | 87   | 454   | ... | 75   | 695   | 4911   | 770  | 4141   | 28 |
| ...  | ... | ... | ... | 150  | 268   | 43    | ...  | 72    | ... | 15   | 482   | 2733   | ...  | 2733   | 29 |
| ...  | ... | ... | ... | 180  | 175   | 200   | 120  | 55    | ... | 21   | 902   | 3988   | 32   | 3956   | 30 |
| 50   | 12  | ... | ... | 300  | 1276  | 234   | 316  | 1025  | ... | 22   | 890   | 9305   | 146  | 9159   | 31 |
| 50   | ... | ... | ... | 180  | 55    | 300   | 40   | 50    | ... | 60   | 355   | 3537   | 40   | 3497   | 32 |
| ...  | 10  | ... | ... | 60   | 104   | 120   | ...  | 255   | ... | 15   | 125   | 1607   | 168  | 1439   | 33 |
| 22   | 6   | ... | ... | 124  | 121   | 1210  | 45   | 20    | ... | 11   | 158   | 3347   | ...  | 3347   | 34 |
| 11   | ... | ... | ... | 53   | ...   | 20    | 8    | 266   | ... | ...  | 129   | 1560   | 124  | 1436   | 35 |
| 6615 | 117 | 179 | 479 | 7089 | 35405 | 19271 | 3089 | 15043 | 285 | 1840 | 22857 | 202879 | 9402 | 193477 |    |



TABLE NO. 3

## MARION

| Number      | CHARGES                       | Presiding Elder |      | Preacher in Charge |       | General and Conference Work |      | District Work |       |
|-------------|-------------------------------|-----------------|------|--------------------|-------|-----------------------------|------|---------------|-------|
|             |                               | Apportioned     | Paid | Apportioned        | Paid  | Apportioned                 | Paid | Apportioned   | Paid  |
| 1           | Avery .....                   | 60              | 57   | 600                | 570   | 380                         | 38   | 3             | 3     |
| 2           | Bostic .....                  | 125             | 125  | 1250               | 1240  | 689                         | 185  | 6             | ..... |
| 3           | Broad River .....             | 127             | 100  | 1400               | 1007  | 476                         | 89   | .....         | ..... |
| 4           | Burnsville .....              | 175             | 175  | 1720               | 1720  | 576                         | 50   | 9             | ..... |
| 5           | Cliffside-Avondale .....      | 180             | 180  | 1800               | 1800  | 841                         | 650  | 9             | 9     |
| 6           | Connelly Springs .....        | 120             | 120  | 1200               | 1200  | 833                         | 75   | 6             | 6     |
| 7           | Elk Park .....                | 60              | 45   | 600                | 425   | 234                         | 23   | 3             | 10    |
| 8           | Forest City .....             | 200             | 200  | 2000               | 2000  | 728                         | 728  | .....         | ..... |
| 9           | Gilkey .....                  | 115             | 110  | 1165               | 1100  | 680                         | 25   | .....         | ..... |
| 10          | Glen Alpine .....             | 145             | 145  | 1450               | 1450  | 692                         | 75   | 12            | 5     |
| 11          | Henrietta .....               | 160             | 160  | 1600               | 1600  | 430                         | 200  | 200           | ..... |
| 12          | Marion—First Church .....     | 270             | 300  | 2700               | 2700  | 1213                        | 1213 | 13            | 13    |
| 13          | Cross Mills .....             | 81              | 81   | 810                | 810   | 320                         | 320  | 4             | 4     |
| 14          | Marion Mills .....            | 120             | 120  | 1200               | 1200  | 373                         | 335  | 6             | 6     |
| 15          | Marion Circuit .....          | 103             | 101  | 1035               | 1012  | 470                         | 120  | 5             | 5     |
| 16          | McDowell .....                | 130             | 130  | 1500               | 1480  | 786                         | 215  | 7             | 5     |
| 17          | Micaville .....               | 70              | 45   | 700                | 475   | 450                         | 12   | .....         | ..... |
| 18          | Mill Spring .....             | 85              | 66   | 850                | 750   | 428                         | 78   | 425           | ..... |
| 19          | Morganton—First Church .....  | 325             | 325  | 3250               | 3250  | 1726                        | 1074 | 27            | 27    |
| 20          | North Forest .....            | 85              | 66   | 850                | 816   | 376                         | 186  | 4             | ..... |
| 21          | Morganton Circuit .....       | 115             | 108  | 1246               | 1170  | 717                         | 100  | 6             | ..... |
| 22          | Old Fort Station .....        | 100             | 81   | 1000               | 819   | 370                         | 95   | .....         | ..... |
| 23          | Old Fort Circuit .....        | 38              | 28   | 377                | 284   | 299                         | 21   | 2             | ..... |
| 24          | Rutherfordton .....           | 180             | 180  | 1800               | 1800  | 802                         | 802  | .....         | ..... |
| 25          | Rutherford College .....      | 70              | 70   | 700                | 700   | 275                         | 140  | 4             | 4     |
| 26          | Spindale-Pleasant Grove ..... | 200             | 200  | 2000               | 2000  | 692                         | 692  | 10            | 10    |
| 27          | Spruce Pine-Bakersville ..... | 140             | 112  | 1400               | 1117  | 475                         | 35   | 7             | 2     |
| 28          | Table Rock .....              | 100             | 31   | 1000               | 859   | 460                         | 84   | 5             | ..... |
| 29          | Valdese .....                 | 65              | 64   | 650                | 638   | 120                         | 35   | 3             | ..... |
| Total ..... |                               | 3744            | 3525 | 37853              | 35992 | 16957                       | 7695 | 876           | 109   |

## MOUNT AIRY

|             |                          |      |      |       |       |       |      |       |       |
|-------------|--------------------------|------|------|-------|-------|-------|------|-------|-------|
| 1           | Ararat .....             | 50   | 32   | 475   | 355   | 208   | 73   | 5     | ..... |
| 2           | Boone .....              | 160  | 160  | 1200  | 1200  | 650   | 220  | ..... | ..... |
| 3           | Creston .....            | 80   | 66   | 765   | 631   | 300   | 43   | 10    | 1     |
| 4           | Danbury .....            | 100  | 80   | 1000  | 840   | 374   | 75   | 10    | 2     |
| 5           | Dobson .....             | 130  | 115  | 1085  | 1000  | 496   | 290  | 10    | 10    |
| 6           | Draper .....             | 100  | 79   | 1000  | 752   | 416   | 77   | ..... | ..... |
| 7           | Elkin .....              | 300  | 300  | 2500  | 2500  | 1354  | 1354 | ..... | ..... |
| 8           | Helton .....             | 95   | 72   | 975   | 735   | 364   | 120  | 10    | ..... |
| 9           | Jefferson .....          | 160  | 160  | 1200  | 1200  | 624   | 35   | 16    | 1     |
| 10          | Jonesville .....         | 110  | 68   | 1050  | 677   | 416   | 32   | 10    | ..... |
| 11          | Laurel Springs .....     | 45   | 31   | 400   | 289   | 182   | 12   | 4     | ..... |
| 12          | Leaksville .....         | 250  | 250  | 2000  | 2000  | 1224  | 824  | ..... | ..... |
| 13          | Madison .....            | 110  | 110  | 1200  | 1200  | 780   | 43   | ..... | ..... |
| 14          | Moravian Falls .....     | 90   | 81   | 900   | 807   | 338   | 110  | 9     | ..... |
| 15          | Mount Airy—Central ..... | 400  | 400  | 3000  | 3000  | 2100  | 2100 | 30    | 30    |
| 16          | Rockford Street .....    | 90   | 90   | 750   | 750   | 312   | 100  | 10    | ..... |
| 17          | Mount Airy Circuit ..... | 130  | 130  | 1385  | 1385  | 572   | 90   | ..... | ..... |
| 18          | North Wilkesboro .....   | 320  | 320  | 3000  | 3000  | 1562  | 600  | 30    | ..... |
| 19          | Pilot Mountain .....     | 150  | 117  | 1500  | 1242  | 598   | 108  | 15    | ..... |
| 20          | Rural Hall .....         | 160  | 160  | 1500  | 1500  | 625   | 205  | ..... | ..... |
| 21          | Sandy Ridge .....        | 60   | 54   | 700   | 646   | 204   | 102  | ..... | ..... |
| 22          | Sparta .....             | 80   | 80   | 650   | 665   | 300   | 70   | 6     | 3     |
| 23          | Spray .....              | 200  | 200  | 1800  | 1800  | 832   | 832  | ..... | ..... |
| 24          | Stoneville-Mayodan ..... | 100  | 75   | 1300  | 977   | 400   | 96   | 13    | ..... |
| 25          | Todd .....               | 75   | 53   | 650   | 541   | 260   | 24   | 6     | ..... |
| 26          | Walnut Cove .....        | 160  | 160  | 1500  | 1500  | 624   | 80   | 15    | ..... |
| 27          | Warrensville .....       | 60   | 54   | 540   | 415   | 300   | 5    | 100   | ..... |
| 28          | Watauga .....            | 165  | 115  | 1600  | 1233  | 649   | 150  | 16    | ..... |
| 29          | Wilkesboro .....         | 160  | 140  | 1500  | 1267  | 600   | 30   | 15    | ..... |
| 30          | Yadkinville .....        | 160  | 130  | 1500  | 1300  | 624   | 75   | 15    | ..... |
| Total ..... |                          | 4250 | 3882 | 38625 | 35407 | 18288 | 7975 | 355   | 47    |



—(Continued)

## DISTRICT

| Voluntary Kingdom<br>Extension Offering | Golden Cross | For Hospitals | Superannuate<br>Endowment | For Orphanage | Incidentals and<br>Other Objects | Churches and<br>Parsonages | Insurance Premiums | Raised by Woman's<br>Mission Societies | Raised by Brotherhoods | Raised by<br>Epworth Leagues | Raised by<br>Sunday Schools | Total for All Purposes | Less Items<br>Reported Twice | Grand Total<br>for the Year | Number |
|---|--------------|---------------|---------------------------|---------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|--|------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------|
| 6                                       | 5            |               | 10                        | 26            | 45                               | 479                        |                    |  |                        |                              | 88                          | 1327                   | 88                           | 1239                        | 1      |
| 12                                      | 6            |               |                           | 68            | 303                              | 2030                       | 31                 | 39                                     |                        |                              | 283                         | 4330                   |                              | 4330                        | 2      |
| 10                                      | 4            |               |                           |               | 92                               | 52                         | 48                 | 21                                     |                        |                              | 205                         | 1703                   |                              | 1408                        | 3      |
| 3                                       | 8            |               | 14                        | 128           | 200                              |                            |                    | 108                                    |                        |                              | 150                         | 2562                   | 295                          | 2562                        | 4      |
| 21                                      |              |               |                           | 180           | 429                              | 1332                       | 148                | 228                                    |                        | 81                           | 218                         | 5276                   |                              | 5276                        | 5      |
|   |              |               |                           | 158           |                                  | 1404                       | 9                  |  |                        |                              | 502                         | 3474                   |                              | 3474                        | 6      |
| 3                                       | 2            |               |                           | 34            | 95                               |                            |                    |  |                        |                              | 97                          | 734                    | 15                           | 711                         | 7      |
|   |              |               |                           | 200           | 500                              | 1075                       | 175                | 750                                    |                        | 10                           | 650                         | 6288                   |                              | 6288                        | 8      |
| 5                                       |              |               |                           | 50            |                                  | 25                         |                    | 140                                    |                        |                              | 180                         | 1635                   | 25                           | 1610                        | 9      |
| 14                                      |              |               |                           | 76            | 400                              | 600                        | 80                 | 400                                    |                        | 25                           | 400                         | 3670                   |                              | 3670                        | 10     |
|   |              |               |                           | 140           | 150                              |                            |                    | 364                                    |                        | 43                           | 406                         | 3063                   | 407                          | 2656                        | 11     |
| 270                                     |              |               | 50                        | 378           | 1279                             | 148                        | 196                | 698                                    |                        | 23                           | 484                         | 7752                   |                              | 7752                        | 12     |
| 5                                       | 4            |               |                           | 81            |                                  | 50                         |                    |  |                        | 12                           | 898                         | 2266                   | 711                          | 1555                        | 13     |
| 17                                      |              |               |                           | 120           | 260                              | 268                        |                    |  |                        | 7                            | 492                         | 2826                   | 33                           | 2793                        | 14     |
| 7                                       | 6            | 1             |                           | 56            | 389                              | 110                        | 20                 |  |                        | 179                          | 212                         | 2218                   | 389                          | 1829                        | 15     |
| 10                                      |              |               |                           | 76            |                                  | 400                        | 15                 |  |                        | 65                           | 173                         | 2569                   |                              | 2569                        | 16     |
|   | 1            |               | 5                         |               | 25                               |                            |                    |  |                        | 40                           | 33                          | 636                    |                              | 636                         | 17     |
| 6                                       | 7            |               |                           | 38            | 17                               | 428                        |                    | 67                                     |                        | 17                           | 168                         | 1642                   |                              | 1642                        | 18     |
| 74                                      |              |               |                           | 406           | 3512                             | 1500                       | 74                 | 252                                    |                        | 184                          | 1046                        | 11724                  |                              | 11724                       | 19     |
| 20                                      | 7            |               |                           | 43            | 101                              | 646                        | 29                 | 288                                    |                        | 22                           | 304                         | 2528                   | 288                          | 2240                        | 20     |
| 4                                       |              |               |                           | 43            | 250                              | 1200                       | 20                 | 21                                     |                        |                              | 528                         | 3428                   |                              | 3428                        | 21     |
| 6                                       |              |               |                           | 35            | 65                               | 83                         | 60                 |  |                        |                              | 66                          | 1310                   |                              | 1310                        | 22     |
| 6                                       |              |               |                           | 20            | 19                               | 21                         |                    | 22                                     |                        | 5                            | 66                          | 492                    | 9                            | 483                         | 23     |
| 25                                      |              |               |                           | 180           | 880                              | 401                        | 90                 | 525                                    |                        | 79                           | 296                         | 5258                   |                              | 5258                        | 24     |
| 15                                      | 8            |               |                           | 16            | 149                              | 224                        | 8                  | 268                                    |                        | 78                           | 121                         | 1801                   | 159                          | 1642                        | 25     |
| 39                                      | 8            |               |                           | 217           | 570                              | 1001                       | 121                | 288                                    |                        | 28                           | 688                         | 5862                   | 10                           | 5852                        | 26     |
| 15                                      | 3            |               |                           | 85            | 65                               | 610                        | 46                 | 216                                    |                        |                              | 441                         | 2747                   | 21                           | 2726                        | 27     |
| 10                                      | 4            |               |                           | 90            |                                  | 221                        |                    | 16                                     |                        | 5                            | 178                         | 1498                   |                              | 1498                        | 28     |
| 5                                       | 10           |               |                           | 10            |                                  | 175                        |                    | 300                                    |                        | 30                           | 145                         | 1412                   | 175                          | 1237                        | 29     |
| 608                                     | 83           | 1             | 79                        | 2938          | 9795                             | 14483                      | 1170               | 5011                                   |                        | 1023                         | 9519                        | 92031                  | 2625                         | 89406                       |        |

## DISTRICT

|     |     |    |    |      |      |       |     |      |  |     |      |       |      |       |    |
|-----|-----|----|----|------|------|-------|-----|------|--|-----|------|-------|------|-------|----|
|     |     |    |    |      | 33   |       | 2   |      |  |     | 62   | 557   |      | 557   | 1  |
| 8   | 10  | 5  |    | 120  | 520  | 350   | 20  | 395  |  |     | 303  | 3311  |      | 3311  | 2  |
| 2   | 22  |    | 2  | 10   | 88   | 105   |     |      |  | 23  | 113  | 1106  |      | 1106  | 3  |
| 23  | 12  | 5  |    | 47   | 34   | 400   |     | 89   |  |     | 135  | 1742  | 50   | 1692  | 4  |
| 10  | 43  |    |    | 112  | 200  | 400   |     | 200  |  |     | 146  | 2526  |      | 2526  | 5  |
| 10  | 6   | 5  |    | 100  | 155  |       |     | 126  |  | 5   | 176  | 1491  |      | 1491  | 6  |
| 100 | 300 |    |    | 342  | 434  | 49    | 84  | 747  |  | 44  | 361  | 6615  | 92   | 6523  | 7  |
| 7   | 39  |    |    | 62   | 148  | 125   |     |      |  |     | 112  | 1420  | 125  | 1295  | 8  |
| 20  | 18  |    | 10 | 72   | 191  | 675   | 40  | 787  |  | 15  | 340  | 3564  | 125  | 3439  | 9  |
| 13  | 74  |    |    | 37   | 35   |       |     | 100  |  |     | 190  | 1226  |      | 1226  | 10 |
| 4   | 24  |    |    | 34   |      | 26    |     |      |  |     | 22   | 442   |      | 442   | 11 |
| 50  | 14  |    |    | 200  | 581  |       |     | 558  |  |     | 243  | 4720  |      | 4720  | 12 |
| 21  |     |    |    | 135  | 222  |       |     | 206  |  |     | 392  | 2329  | 20   | 2309  | 13 |
| 5   | 5   |    |    | 61   | 100  | 250   | 34  | 22   |  |     | 195  | 1670  |      | 1670  | 14 |
| 91  |     |    |    | 300  | 1522 | 321   | 111 | 640  |  | 70  | 667  | 9252  | 70   | 9182  | 15 |
| 8   |     |    |    | 36   | 98   | 44    |     | 64   |  | 20  | 222  | 1432  | 74   | 1358  | 16 |
| 16  | 13  |    |    | 36   | 200  | 1500  |     | 66   |  | 4   | 217  | 3657  | 8    | 3649  | 17 |
| 75  | 16  |    |    | 300  | 853  |       | 105 | 623  |  | 19  | 496  | 6407  |      | 6407  | 18 |
| 6   | 3   |    |    | 80   | 121  | 317   |     | 250  |  |     | 80   | 2324  |      | 2324  | 19 |
| 5   |     | 9  |    | 117  | 36   | 3154  | 29  | 176  |  | 12  | 575  | 5978  |      | 5978  | 20 |
|     |     | 5  |    | 14   | 40   |       |     |      |  |     | 126  | 987   |      | 987   | 21 |
| 4   | 9   |    | 3  | 71   | 70   | 203   |     | 240  |  | 81  | 149  | 1648  |      | 1648  | 22 |
|     |     |    |    | 180  | 275  | 2750  | 35  | 767  |  | 10  | 348  | 7197  | 560  | 6637  | 23 |
| 34  | 16  |    |    | 41   | 255  | 25    |     | 155  |  | 227 | 327  | 2228  |      | 2228  | 24 |
| 8   | 25  |    |    | 50   |      | 70    |     | 25   |  | 10  | 68   | 874   | 150  | 724   | 25 |
| 38  | 1   | 2  |    | 25   | 570  | 882   | 40  | 45   |  |     | 465  | 3808  |      | 3808  | 26 |
|     | 10  | 15 | 6  | 20   | 358  | 3560  | 20  | 110  |  | 24  | 350  | 4947  | 264  | 4683  | 27 |
| 30  | 19  |    |    | 100  | 157  | 400   |     | 30   |  | 20  | 258  | 2512  | 120  | 2392  | 28 |
|     | 10  |    |    | 39   | 387  | 112   |     | 133  |  | 15  | 260  | 2393  |      | 2393  | 29 |
|     | 4   |    |    | 116  |      | 950   | 44  | 110  |  | 20  | 234  | 2983  |      | 2983  | 30 |
| 588 | 693 | 24 | 43 | 2857 | 7683 | 16668 | 564 | 6664 |  | 619 | 7632 | 91346 | 1658 | 89688 |    |

TABLE NO. 3

## SALISBURY

| Number      | CHARGES                   | Presiding Elder |      | Preacher in Charge |       | General and Conference Work |       | District Work |       |
|-------------|---------------------------|-----------------|------|--------------------|-------|-----------------------------|-------|---------------|-------|
|             |                           | Apportioned     | Paid | Apportioned        | Paid  | Apportioned                 | Paid  | Apportioned   | Paid  |
| 1           | Albemarle—Central .....   | 335             | 335  | 3000               | 3000  | 2010                        | 1155  | 30            | 30    |
| 2           | First Street .....        | 147             | 147  | 2000               | 2000  | 805                         | 285   | 15            | ..... |
| 3           | Albemarle Circuit .....   | 160             | 160  | 1500               | 1500  | 515                         | 360   | .....         | ..... |
| 4           | Badin-Tabernacle .....    | 125             | 125  | 1200               | 1200  | 455                         | 147   | 12            | 6     |
| 5           | China Grove .....         | 120             | 120  | 1800               | 1800  | 360                         | 287   | 18            | ..... |
| 6           | Concord—Central .....     | 258             | 258  | 3000               | 3000  | 1690                        | 1690  | .....         | ..... |
| 7           | Epworth .....             | 120             | 120  | 1600               | 1635  | 620                         | 620   | 16            | 16    |
| 8           | Forest Hill .....         | 185             | 185  | 2500               | 2600  | 1265                        | 1265  | 25            | 25    |
| 9           | Harmony .....             | 75              | 60   | 800                | 625   | 230                         | 42    | .....         | ..... |
| 10          | Kerr Street .....         | 115             | 115  | 1300               | 1300  | 315                         | 50    | 13            | 5     |
| 11          | Westford .....            | 75              | 75   | 1000               | 1000  | 405                         | 405   | 10            | 10    |
| 12          | Concord Circuit .....     | 150             | 150  | 1500               | 1537  | 725                         | 725   | 15            | 15    |
| 13          | East Spencer .....        | 105             | 75   | 1500               | 1071  | 342                         | 109   | 15            | 15    |
| 14          | Gold Hill .....           | 84              | 70   | 1050               | 912   | 575                         | 30    | 10            | 4     |
| 15          | Granite Quarry .....      | 110             | 110  | 1500               | 1500  | 485                         | 225   | 15            | 7     |
| 16          | Kannapolis .....          | 330             | 330  | 2600               | 2600  | 1610                        | 1610  | 26            | 26    |
| 17          | Landis .....              | 75              | 64   | 1000               | 808   | 350                         | 43    | 10            | 5     |
| 18          | Mount Pleasant .....      | 160             | 160  | 2000               | 2000  | 820                         | 320   | 20            | 20    |
| 19          | New London .....          | 135             | 117  | 1500               | 1300  | 405                         | 125   | .....         | ..... |
| 20          | Norwood Station .....     | 165             | 165  | 1500               | 1500  | 970                         | 191   | 15            | 15    |
| 21          | Norwood Circuit .....     | 80              | 75   | 800                | 750   | 300                         | 56    | .....         | ..... |
| 22          | Salem .....               | 145             | 85   | 1500               | 1080  | 614                         | 114   | .....         | ..... |
| 23          | Salisbury—Coburn Memorial | 230             | 230  | 2250               | 2250  | 1018                        | 200   | 22            | ..... |
| 24          | First Church .....        | 400             | 400  | 4000               | 4000  | 2400                        | 2400  | 40            | 40    |
| 25          | Park Avenue .....         | 170             | 135  | 2000               | 1677  | 1000                        | 152   | .....         | ..... |
| 26          | Yadkin-Rowan .....        | 40              | 35   | 500                | 450   | 100                         | 50    | .....         | ..... |
| 27          | Spencer—Central .....     | 240             | 240  | 2700               | 2700  | 1250                        | 1250  | 27            | ..... |
| 28          | Woodleaf .....            | 115             | 115  | 1200               | 1200  | 365                         | 31    | 12            | 4     |
| Total ..... |                           | 4449            | 4256 | 48800              | 46995 | 21999                       | 13937 | 366           | 243   |

## STATESVILLE

|             |                             |      |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|-------------|-----------------------------|------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| 1           | Balls Creek .....           | 130  | 130  | 1300  | 1300  | 360   | 360   | 13    | 8     |
| 2           | Bethel-Fairgrove .....      | 85   | 85   | 840   | 840   | 275   | 160   | ..... | ..... |
| 3           | Catawba .....               | 180  | 180  | 1800  | 1800  | 550   | 452   | 18    | 8     |
| 4           | Cool Springs .....          | 160  | 160  | 1600  | 1600  | 600   | 600   | 16    | ..... |
| 5           | Davidson .....              | 140  | 129  | 1400  | 1291  | 350   | 200   | 14    | ..... |
| 6           | Dudley Shoals .....         | 120  | 103  | 1200  | 935   | 300   | 75    | 12    | 3     |
| 7           | Elmwood .....               | 99   | 83   | 994   | 887   | 275   | 242   | ..... | ..... |
| 8           | Granite Falls .....         | 180  | 180  | 1800  | 1800  | 900   | 500   | ..... | ..... |
| 9           | Hickory—First Church .....  | 300  | 300  | 3000  | 3000  | 2400  | 2400  | 30    | 30    |
| 10          | Highland-Rhodhiss .....     | 93   | 93   | 932   | 932   | 350   | 350   | 9     | 9     |
| 11          | Westview .....              | 100  | 100  | 1000  | 1000  | 265   | 265   | 10    | 10    |
| 12          | Hiddenite .....             | 143  | 121  | 1430  | 1211  | 450   | 221   | ..... | ..... |
| 13          | Hudson .....                | 67   | 67   | 670   | 670   | 200   | 200   | ..... | ..... |
| 14          | Lenoir—First Church .....   | 360  | 360  | 3600  | 3600  | 2400  | 2400  | ..... | ..... |
| 15          | Lenoir Circuit .....        | 115  | 115  | 1250  | 1250  | 375   | 375   | ..... | ..... |
| 16          | Maiden .....                | 160  | 122  | 1600  | 1098  | 400   | 120   | 16    | 5     |
| 17          | Mooreville—Broad Street ..  | 120  | 120  | 1200  | 1200  | 300   | 43    | ..... | ..... |
| 18          | Central .....               | 250  | 188  | 2500  | 1875  | 600   | 208   | ..... | ..... |
| 19          | Mooreville Circuit .....    | 200  | 200  | 2000  | 2000  | 650   | 530   | ..... | ..... |
| 20          | Mount Zion .....            | 200  | 200  | 2000  | 2000  | 1000  | 150   | 20    | ..... |
| 21          | Newton .....                | 200  | 200  | 2000  | 2000  | 1000  | 1000  | 20    | 20    |
| 22          | Olin .....                  | 86   | 80   | 860   | 802   | 200   | 60    | ..... | ..... |
| 23          | Shepherd .....              | 107  | 96   | 1070  | 955   | 400   | 305   | ..... | ..... |
| 24          | Statesville—Broad Street .. | 300  | 300  | 3000  | 3000  | 2400  | 1200  | 30    | 15    |
| 25          | Race Street .....           | 200  | 200  | 2000  | 2300  | 800   | 800   | ..... | ..... |
| 26          | Statesville Circuit .....   | 143  | 133  | 1435  | 1337  | 400   | 331   | 14    | 5     |
| 27          | Stony Point .....           | 120  | 120  | 1200  | 1200  | 400   | 105   | 12    | ..... |
| 28          | Taylorville .....           | 125  | 125  | 1250  | 1250  | 400   | 300   | 6     | 5     |
| 29          | Troutman .....              | 130  | 130  | 1300  | 1300  | 600   | 150   | ..... | ..... |
| 30          | Whitnel .....               | 121  | 121  | 1215  | 1215  | 230   | 230   | ..... | ..... |
| Total ..... |                             | 4734 | 4546 | 47446 | 45648 | 19830 | 14332 | 240   | 118   |

—(Continued)

## DISTRICT

| Voluntary Kingdom<br>Extension Offering | Golden Cross | For Hospitals | Superannuate<br>Endowment | For Orphanage | Incidentals and<br>Other Objects | Churches and<br>Parsonages | Insurance Premiums | Raised by Woman's<br>Mission Societies | Raised by Brotherhoods | Raised by<br>Epworth Leagues | Raised by<br>Sunday Schools | Total for All Purposes | Less Items<br>Reported Twice | Grand Total<br>for the Year | Number |
|---|--------------|---------------|---------------------------|---------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|--|------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------|
| 31                                      | ...          | ...           | ...                       | 175           | 1125                             | 945                        | 179                | 642                                    | ...                    | ...                          | 603                         | 8220                   | 424                          | 7796                        | 1      |
| 11                                      | 7            | ...           | ...                       | 150           | 500                              | 900                        | ...                | 150                                    | ...                    | 30                           | 382                         | 4562                   | 32                           | 4530                        | 2      |
| 12                                      | 4            | ...           | ...                       | 71            | ...                              | 305                        | 30                 | ...                                    | ...                    | ...                          | 218                         | 2660                   | ...                          | 2660                        | 3      |
| 12                                      | ...          | ...           | ...                       | 135           | 309                              | 2362                       | 57                 | 325                                    | ...                    | 6                            | 2171                        | 6855                   | ...                          | 6855                        | 4      |
| 17                                      | 7            | ...           | ...                       | 40            | 425                              | 65                         | ...                | 340                                    | ...                    | 55                           | 340                         | 3496                   | 406                          | 3090                        | 5      |
| 150                                     | 25           | ...           | ...                       | 300           | 1088                             | 71                         | ...                | 1073                                   | ...                    | 4                            | 653                         | 8312                   | ...                          | 8312                        | 6      |
| 5                                       | 15           | ...           | 5                         | 160           | 295                              | 240                        | 16                 | 233                                    | ...                    | 75                           | 348                         | 3783                   | 291                          | 3492                        | 7      |
| 200                                     | 16           | ...           | ...                       | 250           | 1002                             | 517                        | ...                | 592                                    | ...                    | 40                           | 721                         | 7413                   | 273                          | 7140                        | 8      |
| 12                                      | 8            | ...           | 10                        | 80            | 40                               | ...                        | ...                | 20                                     | ...                    | 8                            | 243                         | 1148                   | ...                          | 1148                        | 9      |
| 8                                       | 4            | ...           | ...                       | 130           | 199                              | 474                        | ...                | ...                                    | 285                    | 419                          | 2989                        | 200                    | 2789                         | 10                          | ...    |
| 15                                      | 2            | ...           | 2                         | 100           | 878                              | ...                        | 32                 | 40                                     | ...                    | 54                           | 414                         | 3027                   | 32                           | 2995                        | 11     |
| 73                                      | ...          | ...           | ...                       | 150           | 228                              | 1285                       | 94                 | 314                                    | ...                    | 170                          | 594                         | 5335                   | ...                          | 5335                        | 12     |
| 11                                      | 5            | ...           | ...                       | 169           | 288                              | 227                        | 14                 | 253                                    | ...                    | 48                           | 568                         | 2853                   | 295                          | 2558                        | 13     |
| 30                                      | 7            | ...           | ...                       | 72            | 100                              | 400                        | 169                | 300                                    | ...                    | 150                          | 385                         | 2629                   | ...                          | 2629                        | 14     |
| 10                                      | 20           | ...           | ...                       | 150           | 64                               | 459                        | ...                | 201                                    | ...                    | ...                          | 755                         | 3501                   | 171                          | 3330                        | 15     |
| 21                                      | ...          | ...           | ...                       | 260           | 471                              | ...                        | 73                 | 322                                    | ...                    | 64                           | 716                         | 6493                   | 781                          | 5712                        | 16     |
| 13                                      | 9            | ...           | 6                         | 74            | ...                              | ...                        | ...                | ...                                    | ...                    | ...                          | 305                         | 1327                   | 305                          | 1022                        | 17     |
| 15                                      | ...          | ...           | ...                       | 191           | 125                              | 460                        | 46                 | 75                                     | ...                    | 96                           | 526                         | 4034                   | ...                          | 4034                        | 18     |
| 30                                      | 8            | ...           | ...                       | 110           | 105                              | 300                        | 130                | 65                                     | ...                    | 9                            | 495                         | 2794                   | 367                          | 2427                        | 19     |
| 15                                      | 15           | ...           | ...                       | 157           | 170                              | 1100                       | 167                | 230                                    | ...                    | 25                           | 528                         | 4278                   | ...                          | 4278                        | 20     |
| 6                                       | ...          | ...           | ...                       | 25            | 25                               | ...                        | 10                 | ...                                    | ...                    | ...                          | 65                          | 1012                   | ...                          | 1012                        | 21     |
| 12                                      | ...          | ...           | ...                       | 108           | 144                              | 119                        | 121                | ...                                    | 15                     | 172                          | 1970                        | ...                    | ...                          | 1970                        | 22     |
| ...                                     | ...          | ...           | ...                       | 225           | 935                              | 2455                       | 316                | 746                                    | 180                    | 1144                         | 8681                        | 1175                   | 7506                         | 23                          | ...    |
| 200                                     | 50           | ...           | ...                       | 666           | 4820                             | 1820                       | 230                | 2220                                   | ...                    | 71                           | 1792                        | 18709                  | 166                          | 18543                       | 24     |
| 25                                      | 5            | ...           | ...                       | 209           | 251                              | 1024                       | 59                 | 332                                    | ...                    | 45                           | 954                         | 4868                   | 541                          | 4327                        | 25     |
| 10                                      | ...          | ...           | ...                       | 12            | ...                              | ...                        | ...                | ...                                    | ...                    | ...                          | 150                         | 707                    | ...                          | 707                         | 26     |
| 41                                      | ...          | ...           | ...                       | 270           | 830                              | 80                         | 13                 | 1272                                   | ...                    | 15                           | 566                         | 7277                   | ...                          | 7277                        | 27     |
| 10                                      | ...          | ...           | ...                       | 112           | 264                              | 177                        | 19                 | 501                                    | ...                    | 56                           | 154                         | 2643                   | 192                          | 2451                        | 28     |
| 995                                     | 207          | ...           | 23                        | 4551          | 14681                            | 15785                      | 1775               | 10246                                  | ...                    | 1501                         | 16381                       | 131576                 | 5651                         | 125925                      | ...    |

## DISTRICT

|      |     |     |     |      |       |       |      |      |     |     |       |        |      |        |     |
|------|-----|-----|-----|------|-------|-------|------|------|-----|-----|-------|--------|------|--------|-----|
| 20   | 11  | ... | ... | 130  | ...   | 10    | 40   | 50   | ... | 10  | 355   | 2424   | ...  | 2424   | 1   |
| 10   | 5   | ... | ... | 36   | 62    | 250   | 59   | 153  | ... | 72  | 259   | 1991   | 76   | 1915   | 2   |
| 28   | 20  | ... | ... | 180  | 70    | 519   | 54   | 473  | ... | 94  | 568   | 4446   | ...  | 4446   | 3   |
| 20   | 4   | ... | ... | 200  | 190   | 1800  | ...  | 300  | ... | 52  | 465   | 5391   | ...  | 5391   | 4   |
| 12   | 12  | ... | ... | 82   | 125   | 202   | 11   | 180  | ... | 60  | 283   | 2587   | 125  | 2462   | 5   |
| 11   | 78  | ... | 14  | 35   | 118   | ...   | ...  | 183  | ... | 33  | 212   | 1800   | 32   | 1768   | 6   |
| 18   | 12  | ... | ... | 75   | 40    | 260   | 18   | 115  | ... | ... | 109   | 1864   | 70   | 1794   | 7   |
| 10   | 40  | ... | ... | 180  | 177   | 1050  | 36   | 175  | ... | ... | 890   | 5038   | 500  | 4538   | 8   |
| 105  | 5   | ... | ... | 365  | 3034  | 555   | ...  | 1048 | ... | 48  | 1554  | 12444  | 620  | 11824  | 9   |
| 15   | 16  | ... | 3   | 90   | 95    | 90    | 21   | 140  | ... | 25  | 413   | 2292   | 35   | 2257   | 10  |
| 15   | 15  | ... | 5   | 100  | 209   | 1724  | 30   | 300  | 105 | 137 | 479   | 4494   | ...  | 4494   | 11  |
| 25   | 10  | ... | ... | 117  | 65    | 335   | 24   | 115  | ... | 10  | 395   | 2649   | 65   | 2584   | 12  |
| 38   | 8   | ... | ... | 67   | 100   | 30    | ...  | 69   | ... | 22  | 257   | 1528   | 84   | 1444   | 13  |
| 250  | 30  | ... | ... | 448  | 1004  | 240   | 328  | 910  | ... | 50  | 781   | 10401  | 88   | 10313  | 14  |
| 17   | 14  | ... | ... | 115  | 106   | 120   | ...  | 75   | ... | 14  | 339   | 2540   | ...  | 2540   | 15  |
| 21   | 8   | ... | ... | 123  | 100   | 250   | 10   | 178  | ... | 60  | 552   | 2647   | ...  | 2647   | 16  |
| 10   | ... | ... | ... | 68   | 76    | 1400  | 115  | 151  | ... | ... | 40    | 3223   | ...  | 3223   | 17  |
| 57   | 26  | ... | ... | 200  | 662   | 200   | 106  | 410  | ... | 13  | 607   | 4552   | 157  | 4395   | 18  |
| 23   | ... | 27  | ... | 190  | 196   | 770   | 113  | 319  | ... | 2   | 485   | 4855   | 107  | 4748   | 19  |
| 73   | 8   | ... | ... | 200  | 494   | 1550  | ...  | 119  | ... | 8   | 494   | 5296   | ...  | 5296   | 20  |
| 75   | 30  | ... | ... | 200  | 420   | 363   | 41   | 502  | ... | ... | 1120  | 5971   | ...  | 5971   | 21  |
| 5    | ... | ... | ... | 30   | 10    | ...   | 28   | 10   | ... | 25  | 89    | 1139   | ...  | 1139   | 22  |
| 11   | 11  | ... | ... | 95   | 25    | 100   | 18   | 127  | ... | 30  | 307   | 2080   | 45   | 2035   | 23  |
| 26   | 19  | ... | ... | 300  | 6454  | 3932  | 325  | 2218 | ... | 2   | 1389  | 19180  | 1702 | 17478  | 24  |
| ...  | 24  | ... | ... | 200  | 913   | 480   | 85   | 300  | ... | 75  | 329   | 5706   | 386  | 5320   | 25  |
| 18   | 18  | ... | ... | ...  | 152   | ...   | 39   | ...  | ... | ... | 282   | 2315   | ...  | 2315   | 26  |
| 21   | 13  | ... | 5   | 120  | 142   | 118   | 43   | 112  | ... | ... | 131   | 2130   | ...  | 2130   | 27  |
| 13   | 6   | 6   | ... | 70   | 340   | 900   | ...  | 286  | ... | 5   | 280   | 3586   | 6    | 3580   | 28  |
| 50   | 5   | ... | ... | 50   | 800   | 1787  | 200  | 124  | ... | 50  | 205   | 4851   | 60   | 4791   | 29  |
| 25   | 22  | ... | ... | 121  | ...   | 412   | ...  | 162  | ... | 38  | 376   | 2722   | ...  | 2722   | 30  |
| 1022 | 470 | 33  | 27  | 4187 | 16179 | 19447 | 1744 | 9304 | 105 | 935 | 14045 | 132142 | 4158 | 127984 | ... |

## WAYNESVILLE

| Number      | CHARGES                | Presiding Elder |      | Preacher in Charge |       | General and Conference Work |      | District Work |       |
|-------------|------------------------|-----------------|------|--------------------|-------|-----------------------------|------|---------------|-------|
|             |                        | Apportioned     | Paid | Apportioned        | Paid  | Apportioned                 | Paid | Apportioned   | Paid  |
| 1           | Andrews .....          | 300             | 136  | 1800               | 1555  | 740                         | 75   | 9             | ..... |
| 2           | Bethel .....           | 90              | 76   | 659                | 580   | 190                         | 116  | 3             | 3     |
| 3           | Brevard .....          | 300             | 300  | 2000               | 2000  | 700                         | 300  | .....         | ..... |
| 4           | Bryson City .....      | 180             | 125  | 1100               | 1100  | 262                         | 105  | 5             | 5     |
| 5           | Canton .....           | 400             | 400  | 3300               | 3300  | 1440                        | 1440 | 16            | 16    |
| 6           | Cherokee .....         | 9               | 9    | 31                 | 31    | 37                          | 15   | 3             | 3     |
| 7           | Clyde .....            | 125             | 125  | 1100               | 1085  | 300                         | 133  | 6             | 6     |
| 8           | Cullowhee .....        | 127             | 97   | 850                | 652   | 300                         | 40   | 3             | 3     |
| 9           | Delwood .....          | 147             | 53   | 850                | 550   | 347                         | 40   | 4             | ..... |
| 10          | Fines Creek .....      | 100             | 100  | 755                | 755   | 300                         | 75   | 3             | ..... |
| 11          | Franklin Station ..... | 300             | 180  | 1500               | 1500  | 832                         | 350  | 8             | 8     |
| 12          | Franklin Circuit ..... | 108             | 104  | 900                | 832   | 444                         | 81   | 5             | 5     |
| 13          | Glenville .....        | 25              | 25   | 250                | 250   | 128                         | 30   | 1             | 1     |
| 14          | Hayesville .....       | 90              | 90   | 950                | 908   | 590                         | 100  | 4             | 4     |
| 15          | Haywood .....          | 105             | 80   | 670                | 507   | 206                         | 65   | 3             | 3     |
| 16          | Highlands .....        | 80              | 35   | 520                | 437   | 190                         | 46   | 3             | 3     |
| 17          | Jonathan .....         | 96              | 51   | 825                | 575   | 300                         | 25   | 8             | ..... |
| 18          | Junaluska .....        | 150             | 150  | 1400               | 1400  | 224                         | 224  | 7             | 7     |
| 19          | Macon .....            | 100             | 104  | 750                | 750   | 300                         | 91   | .....         | ..... |
| 20          | Murphy Station .....   | 300             | 300  | 1800               | 2100  | 800                         | 75   | 9             | 12    |
| 21          | Murphy Circuit .....   | 66              | 54   | 500                | 382   | 326                         | 15   | 3             | 3     |
| 22          | Robbinsville .....     | 48              | 30   | 475                | 260   | 210                         | 65   | 5             | ..... |
| 23          | Rosman .....           | 80              | 15   | 500                | 215   | 250                         | 5    | .....         | ..... |
| 24          | Sylva .....            | 300             | 300  | 1860               | 1860  | 700                         | 700  | 15            | 10    |
| 25          | Waynesville .....      | 400             | 400  | 2400               | 2600  | 1200                        | 1200 | 13            | 13    |
| 26          | Webster .....          | 128             | 115  | 908                | 822   | 349                         | 100  | .....         | ..... |
| 27          | Whittier .....         | 150             | 50   | 790                | 655   | 450                         | 30   | 3             | 1     |
| 28          | Wolf Mountain .....    | 20              | 20   | 50                 | 25    | 5                           | 5    | 1             | 1     |
| Total ..... |                        | 4324            | 3524 | 29493              | 27666 | 12120                       | 5546 | 140           | 107   |

## WINSTON-SALEM

|             |                               |      |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|-------------|-------------------------------|------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| 1           | Advance .....                 | 100  | 80   | 1050  | 798   | 500   | 50    | 40    | 5     |
| 2           | Coolemees .....               | 170  | 170  | 1800  | 1800  | 600   | 100   | 72    | 15    |
| 3           | Davidson .....                | 170  | 170  | 2250  | 2250  | 650   | 650   | 90    | 18    |
| 4           | Davie .....                   | 125  | 117  | 1375  | 1293  | 500   | 238   | 55    | 3     |
| 5           | Denton .....                  | 90   | 84   | 1285  | 1211  | 300   | 122   | 51    | 5     |
| 6           | Farmington .....              | 125  | 100  | 1500  | 1200  | 500   | 56    | 60    | 1     |
| 7           | Forsyth .....                 | 125  | 125  | 1200  | 1200  | 500   | 500   | 48    | ..... |
| 8           | Hanes-Clemmons .....          | 100  | 94   | 1000  | 946   | 300   | 160   | 40    | 1     |
| 9           | Kernersville .....            | 130  | 130  | 1750  | 1750  | 600   | 425   | 70    | 10    |
| 10          | Lewisville .....              | 115  | 115  | 1600  | 1600  | 500   | 185   | ..... | ..... |
| 11          | Lexington-Erlanger .....      | 85   | 80   | 1575  | 1525  | 400   | 200   | 63    | ..... |
| 12          | First Church .....            | 350  | 350  | 3000  | 3000  | 1700  | 1700  | 120   | 120   |
| 13          | Linwood .....                 | 125  | 118  | 1600  | 1645  | 500   | 300   | 64    | 7     |
| 14          | Mocksville .....              | 175  | 175  | 1800  | 1800  | 600   | 384   | 72    | 40    |
| 15          | Oak Ridge .....               | 50   | 50   | 500   | 500   | 250   | 200   | 20    | 20    |
| 16          | Shady Grove .....             | 5    | 5    | 58    | 58    | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 17          | Thomasville-Main Street ..... | 325  | 325  | 3600  | 3600  | 2500  | 2500  | 144   | 144   |
| 18          | Trinity-Bethel .....          | 90   | 77   | 950   | 817   | 300   | 76    | 36    | ..... |
| 19          | Thomasville Circuit .....     | 180  | 180  | 2000  | 2000  | 650   | 650   | 80    | 80    |
| 20          | Wakertown .....               | 150  | 150  | 1500  | 1500  | 600   | 600   | 60    | 60    |
| 21          | Welcome .....                 | 170  | 170  | 1730  | 1730  | 600   | 600   | 69    | 13    |
| 22          | Winston-Salem-Ardmore .....   | 160  | 160  | 2200  | 2200  | 800   | 700   | 88    | 25    |
| 23          | Burkhead .....                | 240  | 240  | 3000  | 3000  | 1600  | 800   | ..... | ..... |
| 24          | Centenary .....               | 825  | 825  | 5500  | 5500  | 8800  | 8800  | 220   | 220   |
| 25          | Central Terrace .....         | 100  | 100  | 1800  | 1800  | 425   | 300   | ..... | ..... |
| 26          | Grace .....                   | 150  | 150  | 1500  | 1500  | 500   | 235   | 60    | ..... |
| 27          | Green Street .....            | 180  | 125  | 2100  | 1935  | 800   | 200   | 84    | 5     |
| 28          | Hiatt-Sedge Garden .....      | 50   | 50   | 1039  | 1039  | 200   | 200   | 36    | 36    |
| 29          | Ogburn Memorial .....         | 120  | 85   | 1662  | 1304  | 550   | 35    | 65    | ..... |
| Total ..... |                               | 4780 | 4600 | 51924 | 50501 | 26725 | 21016 | 1807  | 828   |

## RECAPITU

|             |                     |       |       |        |        |        |        |      |      |
|-------------|---------------------|-------|-------|--------|--------|--------|--------|------|------|
| 1           | Asheville .....     | 4155  | 3811  | 38914  | 36100  | 17913  | 12144  | 319  | 227  |
| 2           | Charlotte .....     | 4899  | 4768  | 61429  | 60031  | 28172  | 23367  | 599  | 467  |
| 3           | Gastonia .....      | 4983  | 4607  | 55416  | 51351  | 24145  | 17696  | 428  | 225  |
| 4           | Greensboro .....    | 4500  | 4500  | 58427  | 58857  | 27017  | 26780  | 533  | 473  |
| 5           | Marion .....        | 3744  | 3525  | 37853  | 35992  | 16957  | 7695   | 876  | 109  |
| 6           | Mount Airy .....    | 4250  | 3882  | 38625  | 35407  | 18288  | 7975   | 355  | 47   |
| 7           | Salisbury .....     | 4449  | 4256  | 48800  | 46995  | 21999  | 13937  | 366  | 243  |
| 8           | Statesville .....   | 4734  | 4546  | 47446  | 45648  | 19830  | 14332  | 240  | 118  |
| 9           | Waynesville .....   | 4324  | 3524  | 29493  | 27666  | 12120  | 5546   | 140  | 107  |
| 10          | Winston-Salem ..... | 4780  | 4600  | 51924  | 50501  | 26725  | 21016  | 1807 | 828  |
| Total ..... |                     | 44818 | 42019 | 468327 | 448548 | 213166 | 150488 | 5663 | 2844 |



—(Continued)

## DISTRICT

| Voluntary Kingdom<br>Extension Offering | Golden Cross | For Hospitals | Superannuate<br>Endowment | For Orphanage | Incidentals and<br>Other Objects | Churches and<br>Parsonages | Insurance Premiums | Raised by Woman's<br>Mission Societies | Raised by Brotherhoods | Raised by<br>Epworth Leagues | Raised by<br>Sunday Schools | Total for All Purposes | Less<br>Items<br>Reported Twice | Grand Total<br>for the Year | Number |
|---|--------------|---------------|---------------------------|---------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|--|------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------|
| 9                                       | ...          | ...           | ...                       | 145           | 717                              | 37                         | ...                | 275                                    | ...                    | ...                          | 341                         | 3290                   | 295                             | 2995                        | 1      |
| 14                                      | ...          | ...           | ...                       | 12            | 666                              | 230                        | ...                | 300                                    | ...                    | ...                          | 92                          | 1091                   | ...                             | 1091                        | 2      |
| 18                                      | ...          | ...           | ...                       | 110           | 366                              | 225                        | 44                 | 254                                    | ...                    | 20                           | 505                         | 4157                   | ...                             | 4157                        | 3      |
| 100                                     | ...          | ...           | 15                        | 330           | 940                              | 165                        | 44                 | 992                                    | ...                    | 60                           | 425                         | 8224                   | 425                             | 2130                        | 4      |
| 5                                       | ...          | ...           | ...                       | 1             | ...                              | ...                        | ...                | ...                                    | ...                    | ...                          | 2                           | 66                     | ...                             | 66                          | 6      |
| 30                                      | 15           | ...           | 8                         | 67            | 110                              | ...                        | 13                 | 50                                     | ...                    | 30                           | 311                         | 1983                   | ...                             | 1983                        | 7      |
| 9                                       | ...          | ...           | ...                       | 30            | 100                              | 50                         | 10                 | 90                                     | ...                    | ...                          | 90                          | 1171                   | ...                             | 1171                        | 8      |
| 14                                      | 9            | ...           | ...                       | ...           | ...                              | ...                        | ...                | ...                                    | ...                    | ...                          | 311                         | 977                    | 314                             | 663                         | 9      |
| 17                                      | ...          | ...           | ...                       | 40            | 23                               | 1000                       | ...                | ...                                    | ...                    | ...                          | 127                         | 2137                   | ...                             | 2137                        | 10     |
| 25                                      | ...          | ...           | ...                       | 150           | 247                              | 332                        | 68                 | 258                                    | ...                    | ...                          | 415                         | 3533                   | 272                             | 3261                        | 11     |
| 2                                       | 2            | ...           | ...                       | 70            | ...                              | 100                        | 17                 | 75                                     | ...                    | 90                           | 100                         | 1483                   | ...                             | 1483                        | 12     |
| 2                                       | ...          | ...           | ...                       | 3             | 129                              | ...                        | ...                | ...                                    | ...                    | 30                           | 21                          | 491                    | ...                             | 491                         | 13     |
| 20                                      | ...          | ...           | ...                       | 25            | 80                               | 1000                       | 32                 | 59                                     | ...                    | 8                            | 180                         | 2506                   | ...                             | 2506                        | 14     |
| 8                                       | ...          | ...           | ...                       | 65            | ...                              | 42                         | ...                | ...                                    | ...                    | 21                           | 77                          | 868                    | 23                              | 845                         | 15     |
| 3                                       | ...          | ...           | 7                         | 10            | 98                               | 35                         | 26                 | 20                                     | ...                    | 30                           | 50                          | 800                    | ...                             | 800                         | 16     |
| 15                                      | ...          | ...           | ...                       | 25            | 60                               | ...                        | ...                | 41                                     | ...                    | 67                           | 55                          | 914                    | 67                              | 847                         | 17     |
| 35                                      | ...          | ...           | ...                       | 154           | 104                              | 218                        | ...                | 393                                    | ...                    | 34                           | 198                         | 2917                   | 12                              | 2905                        | 18     |
| 23                                      | ...          | ...           | ...                       | 31            | ...                              | 75                         | ...                | ...                                    | ...                    | 21                           | 99                          | 1194                   | ...                             | 1194                        | 19     |
| 25                                      | ...          | ...           | ...                       | 180           | 442                              | 10                         | ...                | 385                                    | ...                    | 35                           | 275                         | 3839                   | ...                             | 3839                        | 20     |
| 4                                       | ...          | ...           | ...                       | 50            | 25                               | 1000                       | ...                | ...                                    | ...                    | ...                          | 125                         | 1658                   | ...                             | 1658                        | 21     |
| ...                                     | ...          | ...           | ...                       | 7             | 12                               | 23                         | 7                  | 41                                     | ...                    | ...                          | 90                          | 535                    | 7                               | 528                         | 22     |
| ...                                     | ...          | ...           | ...                       | ...           | 84                               | ...                        | ...                | ...                                    | ...                    | ...                          | 66                          | 385                    | ...                             | 385                         | 23     |
| 100                                     | 28           | ...           | ...                       | 240           | 787                              | ...                        | 32                 | 204                                    | ...                    | 32                           | 162                         | 3833                   | ...                             | 3833                        | 24     |
| 7                                       | ...          | ...           | ...                       | ...           | ...                              | 60                         | ...                | 965                                    | ...                    | 39                           | 315                         | 6687                   | ...                             | 6687                        | 25     |
| 36                                      | 4            | ...           | 2                         | 37            | 24                               | 90                         | ...                | 50                                     | ...                    | 20                           | 100                         | 1274                   | 120                             | 1154                        | 26     |
| ...                                     | ...          | ...           | ...                       | ...           | ...                              | ...                        | ...                | 42                                     | ...                    | 40                           | 103                         | 1114                   | 109                             | 1005                        | 27     |
| ...                                     | ...          | ...           | ...                       | ...           | ...                              | ...                        | ...                | ...                                    | ...                    | ...                          | ...                         | 51                     | ...                             | 51                          | 28     |
| 524                                     | 72           | 5             | 31                        | 1814          | 5515                             | 4692                       | 307                | 4494                                   | ...                    | 577                          | 4809                        | 59683                  | 2019                            | 57664                       | ...    |

## DISTRICT

|       |     |     |     |      |       |       |      |       |     |      |       |        |      |        |     |
|-------|-----|-----|-----|------|-------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|-------|--------|------|--------|-----|
| 3     | 15  | ... | ... | 6    | 64    | 79    | 44   | 36    | ... | 48   | 249   | 1477   | 60   | 1417   | 1   |
| 5     | 5   | ... | ... | 180  | 387   | 2789  | ...  | 125   | ... | 25   | 941   | 6542   | ...  | 6542   | 2   |
| 82    | 32  | ... | ... | 225  | 200   | 900   | 25   | 197   | ... | 53   | 1035  | 5838   | 150  | 5688   | 3   |
| 10    | ... | ... | ... | 137  | ...   | 34    | 12   | ...   | ... | ...  | 276   | 2120   | 12   | 2108   | 4   |
| 12    | ... | ... | ... | 64   | 75    | 213   | 30   | 248   | ... | 10   | 257   | 2324   | ...  | 2324   | 5   |
| 5     | ... | ... | ... | 20   | 225   | 325   | ...  | 83    | ... | 45   | 342   | 2409   | ...  | 2409   | 6   |
| 25    | 4   | ... | ... | 148  | 263   | 500   | 192  | 250   | ... | 118  | 956   | 4281   | 500  | 3781   | 7   |
| 4     | 5   | ... | ... | 73   | 125   | ...   | ...  | 75    | ... | 20   | 300   | 1803   | ...  | 1803   | 8   |
| 15    | ... | ... | ... | 175  | 1125  | ...   | ...  | 258   | ... | ...  | 3000  | 6888   | 2800 | 4088   | 9   |
| 12    | ... | ... | ... | 160  | 366   | 6502  | 84   | 269   | ... | 41   | 490   | 9824   | ...  | 9824   | 10  |
| 11    | 13  | ... | ... | 150  | 159   | 415   | 79   | 145   | ... | 17   | 722   | 3516   | 732  | 2784   | 11  |
| 131   | 25  | ... | ... | 300  | 496   | 1274  | 123  | 1195  | ... | 45   | 2029  | 10788  | ...  | 10788  | 12  |
| 5     | 25  | ... | ... | 145  | 230   | 100   | 25   | 60    | ... | 53   | 537   | 3250   | ...  | 3250   | 13  |
| 50    | 17  | ... | ... | 180  | 239   | 200   | ...  | 152   | ... | 30   | 282   | 3549   | ...  | 3549   | 14  |
| 5     | ... | ... | ... | 50   | 49    | 35    | 12   | 58    | ... | ...  | 46    | 1080   | ...  | 1080   | 15  |
| ...   | ... | ... | ... | ...  | 475   | ...   | ...  | ...   | ... | ...  | 89    | 627    | ...  | 627    | 16  |
| 153   | ... | ... | ... | 585  | 3983  | 443   | 392  | 2366  | ... | ...  | 1568  | 16059  | 747  | 15312  | 17  |
| 8     | ... | ... | ... | 95   | 575   | 200   | 45   | ...   | ... | 73   | 607   | 2573   | ...  | 2573   | 18  |
| 74    | 5   | ... | 5   | 200  | ...   | 519   | 80   | 682   | ... | 249  | 1568  | 6292   | 100  | 6192   | 19  |
| 6     | ... | ... | ... | 150  | 426   | 300   | 92   | 187   | ... | 17   | 416   | 3904   | ...  | 3904   | 20  |
| 55    | 35  | ... | ... | 180  | 75    | 330   | 20   | 432   | ... | 150  | 695   | 4485   | 104  | 4381   | 21  |
| 25    | ... | ... | ... | 220  | 4421  | 115   | ...  | 2060  | ... | ...  | 1370  | 11296  | 340  | 10956  | 22  |
| 79    | 15  | ... | ... | 311  | 1619  | 3251  | 30   | 775   | ... | 53   | 2295  | 12478  | ...  | 12478  | 23  |
| 9351  | 501 | ... | ... | 1727 | 26175 | 508   | 3318 | 5632  | ... | 141  | 3548  | 66246  | 1400 | 64846  | 24  |
| 100   | ... | ... | ... | 125  | 157   | 600   | 120  | 365   | ... | ...  | 455   | 4122   | ...  | 4122   | 25  |
| 9     | 6   | ... | ... | 183  | 307   | 104   | 64   | ...   | ... | 5    | 279   | 2842   | 156  | 2686   | 26  |
| 115   | 12  | ... | 5   | 190  | 332   | 180   | 27   | 375   | ... | 121  | 443   | 4065   | 215  | 3850   | 27  |
| 19    | 3   | ... | ... | 100  | 391   | 175   | 20   | ...   | ... | 15   | 554   | 2607   | ...  | 2607   | 28  |
| ...   | 3   | ... | ... | 55   | 292   | 450   | ...  | 180   | ... | 70   | 483   | 2957   | ...  | 2957   | 29  |
| 10370 | 726 | ... | 15  | 6134 | 42756 | 21016 | 4844 | 16205 | ... | 1399 | 25832 | 206242 | 7316 | 198926 | ... |

## LATION

|       |      |     |     |       |        |        |       |        |     |       |        |         |       |         |     |
|-------|------|-----|-----|-------|--------|--------|-------|--------|-----|-------|--------|---------|-------|---------|-----|
| 908   | 69   | ... | 21  | 2738  | 17774  | 19994  | 1142  | 10950  | 60  | 715   | 11568  | 118293  | 4005  | 114288  | 1   |
| 1145  | 295  | 15  | 17  | 4899  | 28340  | 207110 | 4429  | 15028  | ... | 963   | 21735  | 372609  | 4004  | 368605  | 2   |
| 1303  | 523  | 5   | 19  | 4551  | 11491  | 31521  | 1533  | 7553   | ... | 1035  | 16487  | 149900  | 1970  | 147930  | 3   |
| 6615  | 117  | 179 | 479 | 7089  | 35405  | 19271  | 3089  | 15043  | 285 | 1840  | 22857  | 202879  | 9402  | 193477  | 4   |
| 608   | 83   | 1   | 79  | 2938  | 9795   | 14483  | 1170  | 5011   | ... | 1023  | 9519   | 92031   | 2625  | 89446   | 5   |
| 588   | 693  | 24  | 43  | 2857  | 7683   | 16668  | 564   | 6664   | ... | 619   | 7632   | 91346   | 1658  | 96868   | 6   |
| 995   | 207  | ... | 23  | 4551  | 14681  | 15785  | 1775  | 10246  | ... | 1501  | 16381  | 131576  | 5651  | 125925  | 7   |
| 1022  | 470  | 33  | 27  | 4187  | 16179  | 19447  | 1744  | 9304   | 105 | 935   | 14045  | 132142  | 4158  | 127984  | 8   |
| 524   | 72   | 5   | 31  | 1814  | 5515   | 4692   | 307   | 4494   | ... | 577   | 4809   | 59683   | 2019  | 57664   | 9   |
| 10370 | 726  | ... | 15  | 6134  | 42756  | 21016  | 4844  | 16205  | ... | 1399  | 25832  | 206242  | 7316  | 198926  | 10  |
| 24150 | 3255 | 262 | 754 | 41758 | 189619 | 369987 | 20597 | 100498 | 450 | 10607 | 150865 | 1556701 | 42808 | 1513893 | ... |



## STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 4—SUPERANNUATE ENDOWMENT

## ASHEVILLE DISTRICT

| CHARGES     | Adjusted<br>Quota | Paid on<br>Adjusted<br>Quota | Paid by<br>Special<br>Collection | Balance<br>to Pay |
|-------------|-------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------|
| Acton ..... | \$ 100.00         | \$ 100.65                    |                                  |                   |

## CHARLOTTE DISTRICT

|                 |          |          |          |          |
|-----------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| Chadwick .....  | \$ 75.00 | \$ ..... | \$ ..... | \$ 75.00 |
| Peachland ..... |          |          | 16.75    |          |
| Total .....     | \$ 75.00 |          | \$ 16.75 | \$ 75.00 |

## GASTONIA DISTRICT

|                               |            |           |          |            |
|-------------------------------|------------|-----------|----------|------------|
| Belwood .....                 | \$ 400.00  | \$ .....  | \$ ..... | \$ 400.00  |
| Eesemer City .....            | 200.00     |           |          | 200.00     |
| Cherryville—First .....       | 100.00     |           |          | 100.00     |
| Cramerton .....               | 200.00     | 25.00     |          | 175.00     |
| Crouse .....                  | 160.00     | 103.00    |          | 57.00      |
| Dallas-High Shoals .....      | 100.00     | 20.00     |          | 80.00      |
| Gastonia—Trinity .....        | 331.00     | 83.00     |          | 248.00     |
| Goodsonville .....            | 100.00     | 42.00     |          | 58.00      |
| Kings Mountain .....          | 500.00     |           |          | 500.00     |
| Lincoln .....                 | 200.00     | 10.00     |          | 190.00     |
| Lowell .....                  | 200.00     | 150.00    |          | 50.00      |
| McAdenville .....             | 200.00     | 39.00     |          | 161.00     |
| Shelby—Lafayette Street ..... | 140.00     |           |          | 140.00     |
| Shelby .....                  | 200.00     | 35.00     |          | 165.00     |
| South Fork .....              | 100.00     | 31.00     |          | 69.00      |
| Stanley .....                 | 100.00     |           |          | 100.00     |
| Total .....                   | \$ 3231.00 | \$ 538.00 |          | \$ 2693.00 |

## GREENSBORO DISTRICT

|  |             |            |           |             |
|--|-------------|------------|-----------|-------------|
| Asheboro—First .....                   | \$ 1482.00  | \$ .....   | \$ .....  | \$ 1482.00  |
| Asheboro Circuit .....                 | 80.00       | 5.00       |           | 75.00       |
| Bessemer .....                         | 200.00      | 25.00      |           | 175.00      |
| Cedar Falls .....                      | 50.00       | 10.00      |           | 40.00       |
| Coleridge .....                        | 80.00       | 14.50      |           | 65.50       |
| Farmer .....                           | 100.00      |            |           | 100.00      |
| Gibsonville .....                      | 200.00      | 21.50      |           | 178.50      |
| Greensboro—Bethel-Grace .....          | 365.00      |            |           | 365.00      |
| Carraway Memorial .....                | 200.00      | 150.00     |           | 50.00       |
| Centenary .....                        | 200.00      | 200.00     |           |             |
| College Place .....                    | 1424.37     |            |           | 1424.37     |
| Glenwood .....                         | 200.00      | 200.00     |           |             |
| Proximity .....                        | 200.00      | 50.00      |           | 150.00      |
| South Greensboro (Holt's Chapel) ..... | 100.00      | 49.98      |           | 50.02       |
| West Market Street .....               | 2000.00     | 5.00       |           | 1995.00     |
| West Greensboro .....                  | 356.00      | 11.45      |           | 344.55      |
| Highland .....                         | 40.00       | 30.00      |           | 10.00       |
| High Point—Main Street .....           | 800.00      |            |           | 800.00      |
| Ward Street-Archdale .....             | 200.00      | 20.00      |           | 180.00      |
| Calvary .....                          | 200.00      | 4.00       |           | 196.00      |
| Wesley Memorial .....                  |             |            | 360.00    |             |
| Jamestown-Oakdale .....                | 600.00      | 20.00      |           | 580.00      |
| Liberty .....                          | 100.00      | 33.32      |           | 66.68       |
| New Hope .....                         | 50.00       |            |           | 50.00       |
| Pleasant Garden .....                  | 400.00      |            |           | 400.00      |
| Randleman .....                        | 250.00      |            |           | 250.00      |
| Randolph .....                         | 400.00      | 100.00     |           | 300.00      |
| Reidsville—Central .....               | 984.00      | 55.00      |           | 929.00      |
| Reidsville Circuit .....               | 200.00      |            |           | 200.00      |
| Ruffin .....                           | 100.00      | 50.00      |           | 50.00       |
| Stokesdale .....                       | 200.00      |            |           | 200.00      |
| Summerfield .....                      | 400.00      | 5.00       |           | 395.00      |
| Totals .....                           | \$ 12161.37 | \$ 1059.75 | \$ 360.00 | \$ 11101.62 |

TABLE NO. 4—(Continued)

## MARION DISTRICT

| CHARGES                       | Adjusted<br>Quota | Paid on<br>Adjusted<br>Quota | Paid by<br>Special<br>Collection | Balance<br>to Pay |
|-------------------------------|-------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------|
| Avery .....                   | \$ 10.00          | \$ 30.00                     | \$ .....                         | \$ .....          |
| Bakersville .....             | 10.00             | 5.00                         | .....                            | 5.00              |
| Broad River .....             | 25.00             | 54.00                        | .....                            | .....             |
| Burke .....                   | 25.00             | 25.00                        | .....                            | .....             |
| Burnsville .....              | 25.00             | 11.00                        | .....                            | 14.00             |
| Cross Mill .....              | 10.00             | 10.00                        | .....                            | .....             |
| Elk Park .....                | 10.00             | 5.10                         | .....                            | 4.90              |
| Forest City .....             | 50.00             | .....                        | .....                            | 50.00             |
| Glen Alpine .....             | 25.00             | 25.00                        | .....                            | .....             |
| Marion—First .....            | 200.00            | 200.00                       | .....                            | .....             |
| Marion Circuit .....          | 25.00             | 17.71                        | .....                            | 7.29              |
| McDowell .....                | 50.00             | 50.00                        | .....                            | .....             |
| Mill Spring .....             | 50.00             | 65.00                        | .....                            | .....             |
| Morganton—First .....         | 200.00            | 200.00                       | .....                            | .....             |
| Morganton Circuit .....       | 25.00             | 14.00                        | .....                            | 11.00             |
| Old Fort .....                | 50.00             | 50.00                        | .....                            | .....             |
| Old Fort Circuit .....        | 10.00             | 4.90                         | .....                            | 6.00              |
| Rutherfordton .....           | 100.00            | 14.75                        | .....                            | 85.25             |
| Rutherford College .....      | 70.00             | 83.25                        | .....                            | .....             |
| Spindale-Pleasant Grove ..... | 50.00             | 56.85                        | .....                            | .....             |
| Spruce Pine .....             | 10.00             | 12.27                        | .....                            | .....             |
| Table Rock .....              | 30.00             | 30.00                        | .....                            | .....             |
| Total .....                   | \$ 1060.00        | \$ 962.93                    | \$ .....                         | \$ 183.44         |

## MOUNT AIRY DISTRICT

|                          |           |          |          |           |
|--------------------------|-----------|----------|----------|-----------|
| Boone .....              | \$ .....  | \$ ..... | \$ 15.50 | \$ .....  |
| Creston .....            | .....     | .....    | 2.00     | .....     |
| Danbury .....            | .....     | .....    | 5.00     | .....     |
| Draper .....             | .....     | 5.00     | 5.00     | .....     |
| Moravian Falls .....     | 41.00     | 11.00    | .....    | 30.00     |
| Mount Airy .....         | 200.00    | 15.00    | .....    | 185.00    |
| Pilot Mountain .....     | 100.00    | 20.00    | .....    | 80.00     |
| Sandy Ridge .....        | 5.00      | 13.00    | .....    | .....     |
| Stoneville-Mayodan ..... | 50.00     | 5.00     | .....    | 45.00     |
| Walnut Cove .....        | .....     | .....    | 1.48     | .....     |
| Warrenville .....        | 24.00     | 24.00    | .....    | .....     |
| Totals .....             | \$ 420.00 | \$ 88.00 | \$ 28.98 | \$ 340.00 |

## SALISBURY DISTRICT

|                                 |            |          |         |            |
|---------------------------------|------------|----------|---------|------------|
| Concord—Epworth .....           | \$ .....   | \$ ..... | \$ 5.00 | \$ .....   |
| Harmony .....                   | 40.00      | 40.00    | .....   | .....      |
| Westford .....                  | .....      | .....    | 2.00    | .....      |
| Granite Quarry .....            | 400.00     | .....    | .....   | 400.00     |
| Landis .....                    | 46.00      | 14.00    | .....   | 32.00      |
| Salisbury—Coburn Memorial ..... | 100.00     | .....    | .....   | 100.00     |
| Spencer .....                   | 1000.00    | .....    | .....   | 1000.00    |
| Woodleaf .....                  | 60.00      | 30.00    | .....   | 30.00      |
| Totals .....                    | \$ 1646.00 | \$ 84.00 | \$ 7.00 | \$ 1562.00 |

TABLE NO. 4—(Continued)

## STATESVILLE DISTRICT

| CHARGES                         | Adjusted<br>Quota | Paid on<br>Adjusted<br>Quota | Paid by<br>Special<br>Collection | Balance<br>to Pay |
|---------------------------------|-------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------|
| Dudley Shoals .....             | \$ 40.00          | \$ 17.00                     | \$ .....                         | \$ 23.00          |
| Granite Falls .....             | 400.00            | .....                        | .....                            | 400.00            |
| Hickory—Highland-Rhodhiss ..... | 80.00             | 29.00                        | .....                            | 51.00             |
| Westview .....                  | 20.00             | 20.00                        | .....                            | .....             |
| Hiddenite .....                 | 40.00             | 7.00                         | .....                            | 33.00             |
| Mooreville—Central .....        | 500.00            | .....                        | .....                            | 500.00            |
| Mooreville Circuit .....        | 40.00             | 35.00                        | .....                            | 5.00              |
| Newton .....                    | 345.00            | 100.00                       | .....                            | 245.00            |
| Shepherd .....                  | 40.00             | 26.00                        | .....                            | 14.00             |
| Statesville—Race Street .....   | 100.00            | 27.00                        | .....                            | 73.00             |
| Statesville Circuit .....       | 40.00             | 20.00                        | .....                            | 20.00             |
| Stony Point .....               | 40.00             | 19.00                        | .....                            | 21.00             |
| Taylorsville .....              | 40.00             | 12.00                        | .....                            | 28.00             |
| Totals .....                    | \$ 1725.00        | \$ 312.00                    | \$ .....                         | \$ 1413.00        |

## WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT

|                            |            |           |          |            |
|----------------------------|------------|-----------|----------|------------|
| Andrews .....              | \$ 225.00  | \$ 25.00  | \$ ..... | \$ 200.00  |
| Bethel .....               | 100.00     | 45.25     | .....    | 54.75      |
| Bryson City .....          | 200.00     | 25.00     | .....    | 165.00     |
| Canton .....               | 0.00       | 144.00    | .....    | 56.00      |
| Cherokee Mission .....     | .....      | .....     | .....    | .....      |
| Clyde-Lake Junaluska ..... | .....      | .....     | .....    | 363.00     |
| Cullowhee .....            | .....      | .....     | .....    | 80.00      |
| Dellwood .....             | 100.00     | .....     | .....    | 100.00     |
| Fines Creek .....          | 30.00      | 10.00     | .....    | 30.50      |
| Franklin Circuit .....     | 80.00      | 21.00     | .....    | 58.49      |
| Franklin Station .....     | .....      | .....     | .....    | .....      |
| Glenville .....            | 5.00       | .....     | .....    | 5.00       |
| Hayesville .....           | 40.00      | 10.00     | .....    | 30.00      |
| Haywood .....              | 80.00      | 12.50     | .....    | 67.50      |
| Highlands .....            | 80.00      | 23.00     | .....    | 57.00      |
| Jonathan .....             | 100.00     | .....     | .....    | 100.00     |
| Judson .....               | 10.00      | .....     | .....    | 10.00      |
| Macon .....                | 100.00     | 7.00      | .....    | 93.00      |
| Murphy .....               | 200.00     | .....     | .....    | 200.00     |
| Murphy Circuit .....       | 20.00      | 20.26     | .....    | .....      |
| Webster .....              | 80.00      | 10.00     | .....    | 70.00      |
| Whittier .....             | 80.00      | 17.00     | .....    | 63.00      |
| Totals .....               | \$ 2238.10 | \$ 435.12 | \$ 1.50  | \$ 1803.24 |

## WINSTON-SALEM DISTRICT

|                                  |           |          |          |          |
|----------------------------------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|
| Oak Ridge .....                  | \$ 25.00  | \$ ..... | \$ ..... | \$ 25.00 |
| Burkhead .....                   | 104.00    | 33.00    | .....    | 71.00    |
| Thomasville .....                | .....     | .....    | 5.00     | .....    |
| Winston-Salem—Green Street ..... | .....     | .....    | 5.00     | .....    |
| Totals .....                     | \$ 129.00 | \$ 33.00 | \$ 10.00 | \$ 96.00 |

## DISTRICTS

## RECAPITULATION

|                     |             |            |           |             |
|---------------------|-------------|------------|-----------|-------------|
| Asheville .....     | \$ 100.00   | \$ 100.65  | \$ .....  | \$ .....    |
| Charlotte .....     | 75.00       | .....      | 16.75     | 75.00       |
| Gastonia .....      | 3231.00     | 538.00     | .....     | 2693.00     |
| Greensboro .....    | 12161.37    | 1059.75    | 360.00    | 11101.62    |
| Marion .....        | 1060.00     | 962.93     | .....     | 183.44      |
| Mount Airy .....    | 420.00      | 88.00      | 28.98     | 340.00      |
| Salisbury .....     | 1646.00     | 84.00      | 7.00      | 1562.00     |
| Statesville .....   | 1725.00     | 312.00     | .....     | 1413.00     |
| Waynesville .....   | 2238.10     | 435.12     | 1.50      | 1803.24     |
| Winston-Salem ..... | 129.00      | 33.00      | 10.00     | 96.00       |
| Totals .....        | \$ 22785.47 | \$ 3613.45 | \$ 424.23 | \$ 19267.30 |

ASHEVILLE DISTRICT

| CHARGES                      | Raised on Salaries | Raised for Church Building | Raised all Other Purposes | Value of Church | Debt on Church | Insurance Carried | Received on Pro-fession of Faith | Removed by Death or Otherwise | Present Membership | Members of Women's Society | Number in Sun-day School | Number in Epworth League | Number on 5th Sum-mer for Orphanage |
|------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|----------------|-------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Acton—Acton                  | 825                |                            | 1031                      | 4000            |                | 2500              | 2                                | 5                             | 158                | 8                          | 120                      | 30                       |                                     |
| Asbury                       | 412                |                            | 315                       | 2000            |                |                   |                                  | 1                             | 74                 |                            | 78                       | 42                       |                                     |
| Oak Hill                     | 412                | 86                         | 715                       | 3000            |                |                   | 24                               |                               | 208                | 13                         | 235                      | 76                       |                                     |
| Candler—Laurel Hill          | 155                |                            | 125                       | 1000            |                |                   | 1                                | 54                            |                    |                            | 54                       | 50                       |                                     |
| Montmorenci                  | 610                |                            | 846                       | 8000            |                |                   | 4                                | 38                            | 165                | 1                          | 165                      | 34                       |                                     |
| Pisgah                       | 100                |                            | 80                        | 2000            |                |                   | 2                                | 4                             | 39                 |                            | 57                       |                          | 4                                   |
| Pleasant Hill                | 485                |                            | 390                       | 1500            |                |                   | 13                               | 10                            | 198                | 1                          | 156                      | 66                       | 19                                  |
| Snow Hill                    | 300                | 200                        | 229                       | 2500            |                |                   | 2                                | 7                             | 94                 |                            | 103                      | 30                       | 12                                  |
| Emma-Elk Mt'n—Elk Mt'n       | 279                | 100                        | 490                       | 4000            |                |                   |                                  | 4                             | 76                 | 10                         | 60                       |                          | 10                                  |
| Emma                         | 215                | 40                         | 103                       | 5000            |                |                   | 2                                | 13                            | 43                 | 8                          | 87                       |                          | 1                                   |
| Riverview                    | 215                |                            | 125                       | 6500            |                |                   |                                  | 7                             | 94                 | 5                          | 90                       | 29                       |                                     |
| Woodfin                      |                    |                            |                           |                 |                |                   |                                  |                               |                    |                            |                          |                          |                                     |
| Fairview—Bethany             | 28                 |                            | 44                        | 400             |                |                   |                                  |                               | 35                 |                            | 65                       | 37                       |                                     |
| Fairview                     | 108                |                            | 147                       | 600             |                |                   |                                  |                               | 22                 | 23                         | 52                       | 28                       |                                     |
| Sharon                       | 143                |                            | 15                        | 700             |                |                   | 2                                |                               | 42                 |                            | 48                       |                          |                                     |
| Tweeds                       | 286                |                            | 90                        | 75              |                |                   |                                  |                               |                    |                            | 115                      | 30                       |                                     |
| Flat Rock—Edneyville         | 150                |                            | 75                        | 750             |                |                   | 4                                | 11                            | 144                |                            | 100                      |                          |                                     |
| Fruitland                    | 119                |                            | 25                        | 4000            |                |                   |                                  | 9                             | 112                |                            | 50                       |                          |                                     |
| Flat Rock                    | 523                |                            | 100                       | 6000            |                |                   | 2                                | 10                            | 141                |                            | 95                       | 20                       |                                     |
| Moore's Grove                | 297                | 103                        | 150                       | 4500            |                |                   | 1                                | 4                             | 128                |                            | 120                      | 50                       |                                     |
| Upward                       | 54                 | 175                        | 20                        | 3000            |                |                   |                                  |                               | 49                 |                            | 50                       |                          |                                     |
| Fletcher—Mills River—Balfour | 192                |                            | 70                        | 10000           | 300            | 2500              | 1                                | 1                             | 54                 | 14                         | 70                       |                          |                                     |
| Fletcher                     | 729                | 300                        | 360                       | 15000           |                |                   | 2                                |                               | 168                | 20                         | 145                      | 20                       |                                     |
| Mills River                  | 729                |                            | 290                       | 2500            |                |                   |                                  | 3                             | 198                | 18                         | 95                       | 24                       |                                     |
| Hot Springs—Antioch          | 90                 | 8                          | 32                        | 1000            |                |                   | 6                                | 1                             | 100                |                            | 92                       |                          |                                     |
| Balding's Chapel             | 28                 |                            | 22                        | 1000            |                |                   | 6                                | 3                             | 28                 |                            | 34                       |                          |                                     |
| Fairview                     | 46                 |                            | 19                        | 2000            |                |                   | 5                                |                               | 79                 |                            | 36                       |                          |                                     |
| Hot Springs                  | 348                | 50                         | 99                        | 1000            |                |                   |                                  | 20                            | 66                 | 28                         | 54                       |                          |                                     |
| Paint Rock                   | 50                 |                            | 11                        |                 |                |                   |                                  | 2                             | 40                 |                            | 31                       |                          |                                     |
| Laurel—Beech Glen            |                    |                            |                           |                 |                |                   |                                  |                               |                    |                            |                          |                          |                                     |
| Bright Hope                  |                    |                            |                           |                 |                |                   |                                  |                               |                    |                            |                          |                          |                                     |
| Laurel                       |                    |                            |                           |                 |                |                   |                                  |                               |                    |                            |                          |                          |                                     |
| Mt. Pleasant                 |                    |                            |                           |                 |                |                   |                                  |                               |                    |                            |                          |                          |                                     |
| Leicester—Dick's Creek       | 136                |                            | 30                        | 1000            |                |                   |                                  | 2                             | 104                | 20                         | 110                      | 48                       |                                     |
| Grace                        | 396                | 60                         | 90                        | 4000            |                |                   | 5                                | 1                             | 100                | 20                         | 120                      | 20                       |                                     |
| Leicester                    | 620                | 140                        | 180                       | 15000           | 2700           | 3000              | 6                                | 1                             | 100                | 26                         | 94                       | 32                       |                                     |
| Marshall—Marshall            | 660                | 10                         | 200                       | 10000           |                |                   | 1                                |                               | 100                | 20                         | 60                       | 6                        |                                     |
| Walnut                       | 75                 |                            | 50                        | 4000            |                |                   |                                  |                               | 45                 | 15                         | 10                       |                          |                                     |
| Saluda—Saluda                | 464                |                            | 112                       | 1000            |                | 1500              | 3                                | 5                             | 90                 | 13                         | 53                       | 20                       | 5                                   |
| Tryon                        | 880                |                            | 600                       | 2000            |                | 2000              | 2                                | 2                             | 168                | 25                         | 170                      | 30                       | 3                                   |
| Sandy—Big Sandy              | 71                 |                            | 12                        | 1000            |                |                   |                                  |                               | 45                 |                            | 70                       |                          |                                     |
| Chestnut Grove               | 74                 |                            | 10                        | 800             |                |                   |                                  |                               | 36                 |                            | 65                       |                          |                                     |
| Little Sandy                 | 250                |                            | 15                        | 1200            |                |                   | 8                                | 2                             | 86                 |                            | 90                       | 30                       |                                     |
| Teague's                     | 100                |                            | 20                        | 1500            |                |                   | 2                                |                               | 37                 |                            | 45                       | 20                       |                                     |
| Western Chapel               | 75                 |                            | 13                        | 1500            |                |                   |                                  |                               | 47                 |                            | 65                       |                          |                                     |
| Skyland—Avery's Creek        | 273                |                            | 128                       | 1500            |                |                   |                                  | 1                             | 85                 | 16                         | 85                       |                          | 7                                   |
| Horse Shoe                   | 199                | 17                         | 152                       | 4000            |                | 1200              | 1                                | 6                             | 96                 |                            | 54                       |                          | 5                                   |
| Sardis                       | 104                |                            | 49                        | 1500            |                |                   |                                  |                               | 71                 | 40                         | 22                       |                          |                                     |
| Skyland                      | 298                |                            | 117                       | 2000            |                | 1200              |                                  | 2                             | 28                 | 4                          |                          |                          |                                     |
| Swannanoa Ct.—Azalea         | 318                |                            | 100                       | 3500            |                |                   | 2                                |                               | 115                |                            | 115                      |                          | 7                                   |
| Bethesda                     | 147                |                            | 65                        | 2500            |                |                   |                                  | 1                             | 40                 |                            | 85                       |                          | 5                                   |
| Tabernacle                   | 267                | 60                         | 61                        | 2500            | 60             |                   | 2                                | 1                             | 101                |                            | 110                      |                          | 6                                   |
| Weaverville Ct.—Alexander's  |                    |                            |                           |                 |                |                   |                                  |                               |                    |                            |                          |                          |                                     |
| Flint Hill                   |                    |                            |                           |                 |                |                   |                                  |                               |                    |                            |                          |                          |                                     |
| Pleasant Grove               |                    |                            |                           |                 |                |                   |                                  |                               |                    |                            |                          |                          |                                     |
| Salem                        |                    |                            |                           |                 |                |                   |                                  |                               |                    |                            |                          |                          |                                     |
| South Fork                   |                    |                            |                           |                 |                |                   |                                  |                               |                    |                            |                          |                          |                                     |





TABLE NO. 5—COUNTRY CHURCH REPORT

## GASTONIA DISTRICT

| CHARGES                   | Raised on Salaries | Raised for Church Building | Raised all Other Purposes | Value of Church | Debt on Church | Insurance Carried | Received on Profession of Faith | Removed by Death or Otherwise | Present Membership | Members of Women's Society | Number in Sunday School | Number in Epworth League | Raised on 3rd Sunday for Orphanage |
|---------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|----------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Belwood—David's Chapel    |                    |                            |                           |                 |                |                   |                                 |                               |                    |                            |                         |                          |                                    |
| Double Shoals             |                    |                            |                           |                 |                |                   |                                 |                               |                    |                            |                         |                          |                                    |
| Fallston                  |                    |                            |                           |                 |                |                   |                                 |                               |                    |                            |                         |                          |                                    |
| Kadesh                    |                    |                            |                           |                 |                |                   |                                 |                               |                    |                            |                         |                          |                                    |
| St. Peter's               |                    |                            |                           |                 |                |                   |                                 |                               |                    |                            |                         |                          |                                    |
| Palm Tree                 |                    |                            |                           |                 |                |                   |                                 |                               |                    |                            |                         |                          |                                    |
| Bessemer City—Bessemer    |                    |                            |                           |                 |                |                   |                                 |                               |                    |                            |                         |                          |                                    |
| Concord                   | 503                | 1850                       | 411                       | 13000           |                | 10000             | 4                               | 11                            | 177                | 14                         | 136                     | 16                       | 11                                 |
| Cherryville Ct.—Bethlehem | 417                |                            | 75                        | 4000            |                | 1000              | 4                               |                               | 175                | 20                         | 145                     | 15                       |                                    |
| Beulah                    | 260                |                            | 15                        | 6000            |                | 4000              | 1                               | 1                             | 60                 | 14                         | 68                      | 30                       |                                    |
| Mary's Grove              | 206                |                            |                           | 1000            |                |                   | 1                               |                               | 75                 |                            | 75                      | 34                       |                                    |
| St. Paul                  | 317                |                            |                           | 14000           |                |                   | 1                               |                               | 140                | 124                        | 79                      | 30                       |                                    |
| Crouse—Antioch            | 100                |                            | 48                        | 1800            |                |                   | 5                               |                               | 1                  | 95                         |                         | 35                       |                                    |
| Crouse                    | 300                | 15                         | 150                       | 2000            |                |                   |                                 | 2                             | 99                 |                            | 20                      | 98                       |                                    |
| Laboratory                | 400                | 15                         | 332                       | 2000            |                |                   | 18                              |                               | 2                  | 151                        |                         | 167                      |                                    |
| Lander's Chapel           | 400                | 15                         | 165                       | 12000           |                |                   | 4                               |                               | 1                  | 117                        |                         | 102                      |                                    |
| Pleasant Grove            | 560                |                            | 135                       | 2000            |                | 1000              | 1                               | 2                             | 189                |                            |                         | 122                      |                                    |
| Dallas—Dallas             | 1003               |                            | 969                       | 3800            | 7800           | 1750              | 15                              | 6                             | 213                | 17                         | 177                     | 26                       |                                    |
| High Shoals               | 327                | 433                        | 783                       | 3000            |                |                   | 9                               | 12                            | 131                | 12                         | 175                     | 57                       |                                    |
| Puett's Chapel            | 109                |                            | 60                        | 3000            |                | 2000              | 5                               |                               | 60                 |                            | 76                      | 20                       |                                    |
| Kings Mountain—Park Grace |                    |                            |                           |                 |                |                   |                                 |                               |                    |                            |                         |                          |                                    |
| Tate's Chapel             |                    |                            |                           |                 |                |                   |                                 |                               |                    |                            |                         |                          |                                    |
| Lincoln Ct.—Asbury        | 300                |                            | 200                       | 2000            |                |                   |                                 | 2                             | 155                | 135                        |                         |                          |                                    |
| Ivey                      | 164                |                            | 50                        | 1500            |                |                   |                                 | 4                             | 106                | 70                         |                         |                          |                                    |
| Marvin                    | 322                | 300                        | 657                       | 6000            | 300            | 2700              | 22                              | 1                             | 125                | 13                         | 110                     | 50                       |                                    |
| McKendree                 | 250                |                            | 158                       | 1000            |                | 400               | 2                               | 4                             | 71                 | 13                         | 65                      |                          |                                    |
| Pisgah                    | 440                |                            | 253                       | 2000            |                |                   |                                 | 4                             | 104                |                            | 140                     |                          |                                    |
| Lowell—Bethesda           | 518                |                            | 400                       | 7500            |                | 3300              | 1                               | 10                            | 117                | 18                         | 138                     |                          |                                    |
| Lowell                    |                    |                            |                           |                 |                |                   |                                 |                               |                    |                            |                         |                          |                                    |
| South Point               | 518                |                            | 365                       | 7500            |                |                   | 1                               | 7                             | 135                |                            | 149                     | 45                       |                                    |
| Lowesville—Hill's Chapel  | 399                | 1493                       | 62                        | 75              |                | 5500              | 1                               | 5                             | 179                |                            | 117                     | 30                       | 3                                  |
| New Hope                  | 395                | 65                         | 116                       | 46              |                |                   |                                 | 2                             | 183                | 15                         | 107                     | 25                       | 2                                  |
| Salem                     | 181                |                            | 24                        | 25              |                |                   |                                 | 2                             | 176                |                            | 84                      | 18                       |                                    |
| Snow Hill                 | 373                | 2156                       | 94                        | 15              |                |                   | 2                               |                               | 140                |                            | 93                      | 22                       | 3                                  |
| Mt. Holly—Ebenezer        |                    |                            |                           |                 |                |                   |                                 |                               |                    |                            |                         |                          |                                    |
| Mount Holly               |                    |                            |                           |                 |                |                   |                                 |                               |                    |                            |                         |                          |                                    |
| Polkville—Casar           | 240                |                            | 68                        | 2000            |                |                   | 5                               |                               | 92                 |                            | 65                      |                          |                                    |
| Clover Hill               | 950                |                            | 592                       | 4000            |                |                   | 13                              |                               | 299                |                            | 128                     |                          |                                    |
| Lee's Chapel              | 53                 |                            | 6                         | 700             |                |                   |                                 |                               | 49                 |                            | 28                      |                          |                                    |
| Mt. Harmony               | 135                |                            | 115                       | 1500            |                |                   | 3                               |                               | 22                 |                            | 48                      |                          |                                    |
| Polkville                 | 678                |                            | 392                       | 12000           |                | 6000              | 8                               |                               | 246                |                            | 130                     | 40                       |                                    |
| Rehoboth                  | 488                |                            | 129                       | 2000            |                |                   | 8                               |                               | 118                |                            | 93                      |                          |                                    |
| Rock Springs—Bethany      | 75                 |                            | 69                        | 1000            |                |                   | 1                               | 1                             | 40                 |                            | 90                      |                          | 5                                  |
| Bethel                    | 249                |                            | 70                        | 2000            |                |                   | 1                               | 5                             | 116                |                            | 90                      |                          | 6                                  |
| Denver                    | 338                |                            | 390                       | 2500            |                | 1275              | 3                               | 2                             | 154                | 21                         | 120                     |                          |                                    |
| Lebanon                   | 88                 | 125                        | 33                        | 1000            |                |                   |                                 |                               | 86                 |                            | 64                      |                          |                                    |
| Marvin                    | 63                 |                            | 19                        | 1000            |                |                   | 6                               |                               | 47                 |                            | 25                      | 30                       |                                    |
| Mt. Pleasant              | 356                | 1                          | 126                       | 3000            |                | 2000              | 3                               | 1                             | 145                |                            | 152                     |                          | 4                                  |
| Rehoboth                  | 448                |                            | 272                       | 2500            |                |                   | 6                               | 1                             | 187                |                            | 123                     | 25                       | 12                                 |
| Webbs                     | 74                 | 11                         | 37                        | 1000            |                |                   | 3                               |                               | 86                 |                            | 72                      |                          |                                    |
| Shelby Ct.—Elbethel       | 526                | 204                        |                           | 25000           | 500            | 8000              | 19                              | 22                            | 208                | 19                         | 226                     | 59                       | 52                                 |
| Pine Grove                | 111                |                            |                           | 1000            |                |                   |                                 | 2                             | 59                 |                            | 32                      |                          | 5                                  |
| Salem                     | 526                |                            |                           | 5000            |                | 15000             | 12                              | 2                             | 194                |                            | 118                     | 41                       | 52                                 |
| Sharon                    | 111                |                            |                           | 1500            |                | 1200              |                                 | 2                             | 46                 |                            | 49                      |                          | 11                                 |
| Sulphur Springs           | 526                |                            |                           | 18000           | 1800           | 5000              | 7                               | 10                            | 182                |                            | 104                     |                          | 15                                 |
| South Fork—Bethel         | 139                |                            | 93                        | 1500            |                |                   |                                 |                               | 81                 | 8                          | 25                      |                          |                                    |
| Ebenezer                  | 199                |                            | 105                       | 10000           |                | 2500              |                                 |                               | 177                | 10                         | 80                      |                          |                                    |
| Mt. Vernon                | 113                |                            | 68                        | 1500            |                |                   | 4                               |                               | 95                 | 10                         | 86                      |                          |                                    |
| Palm Tree                 | 144                | 60                         | 118                       | 10000           | 1000           | 2500              | 4                               | 1                             | 166                | 8                          | 88                      |                          |                                    |
| Plateau                   | 210                | 139                        | 282                       | 3000            |                | 1000              | 2                               | 1                             | 160                | 9                          | 103                     |                          |                                    |
| Russell Chapel            | 137                |                            | 136                       | 3000            |                | 1000              |                                 |                               | 83                 | 9                          | 75                      |                          |                                    |
| Wesley Chapel             | 247                |                            | 230                       | 3000            |                | 1000              | 6                               | 2                             | 188                | 18                         | 151                     |                          | 30                                 |
| Zion                      | 314                |                            | 152                       | 3000            |                | 1000              |                                 | 2                             | 180                | 15                         | 116                     |                          | 20                                 |
| Stanley—Iron              | 180                |                            | 50                        | 2000            |                |                   | 6                               | 1                             |                    | 13                         | 80                      |                          |                                    |
| Stanley                   |                    |                            |                           |                 |                |                   |                                 |                               |                    |                            |                         |                          |                                    |
| Trinity                   | 41                 |                            | 10                        | 1000            |                |                   |                                 |                               | 34                 |                            | 40                      |                          |                                    |



TABLE NO. 5—COUNTRY CHURCH REPORT

## MARION DISTRICT

## CHARGES

|                              | Raised on Salaries | Raised for Church Building | Raised all Other Purposes | Value of Church | Debt on Church | Insurance Carried | Received on Profession of Faith | Removed by Death or Otherwise | Present Membership | Members of Women's Society | Number in Sunday School | Number in Epworth League | Raised on 5th Sunday for Orphanage |
|------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|----------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Avery—Fairview               | 86                 |                            | 61                        | 1800            |                |                   | 1                               | 4                             | 29                 |                            | 52                      |                          |                                    |
| Jonas Ridge                  | 182                | 479                        | 39                        | 2500            |                | 500               |                                 | 10                            | 81                 | 12                         | 83                      | 30                       |                                    |
| Linville Falls               | 65                 |                            | 26                        | 1000            |                |                   | 12                              |                               | 16                 | 11                         | 33                      |                          |                                    |
| Mount Zion                   | 55                 |                            | 18                        | 800             |                |                   |                                 | 3                             | 312                |                            | 30                      |                          |                                    |
| Pine Grove                   | 101                |                            | 19                        | 800             |                |                   |                                 | 2                             | 45                 |                            | 66                      |                          |                                    |
| Pisgah                       | 137                |                            | 20                        | 600             |                |                   |                                 |                               | 61                 | 11                         | 51                      |                          |                                    |
| Bostic—Cedar Grove           | 170                |                            | 66                        | 1500            |                |                   | 4                               | 24                            | 65                 |                            | 76                      |                          | 3                                  |
| Hollis                       | 60                 |                            | 15                        | 1000            |                |                   | 3                               | 6                             | 33                 |                            | 60                      |                          |                                    |
| Hopewell                     | 180                |                            | 72                        | 1500            |                |                   | 2                               |                               | 81                 |                            | 59                      |                          |                                    |
| Oak Grove                    | 500                |                            | 502                       | 2000            |                |                   | 20                              | 34                            | 196                | 80                         | 203                     | 22                       | 17                                 |
| Salem                        | 455                | 2030                       | 209                       | 16500           | 100            | 4000              | 5                               | 10                            | 152                | 50                         | 100                     | 28                       | 5                                  |
| Broad River—Kistler's Chapel | 210                |                            | 71                        | 2000            |                |                   | 4                               | 3                             | 79                 |                            | 80                      |                          | 3                                  |
| Providence                   | 332                |                            | 146                       | 2000            |                | 1000              | 2                               | 9                             | 144                | 23                         | 150                     | 40                       | 6                                  |
| Tanner's Grove               | 306                |                            | 97                        | 2000            |                |                   | 10                              | 4                             | 103                |                            | 108                     | 30                       | 5                                  |
| Union                        | 90                 |                            | 18                        | 1500            |                |                   | 4                               |                               | 34                 |                            | 35                      |                          |                                    |
| Wesley Chapel                | 169                |                            | 107                       | 2000            |                |                   |                                 | 5                             | 21                 |                            | 30                      | 23                       | 11                                 |
| Burnsville—Bald Creek        | 400                |                            | 86                        |                 |                |                   | 34                              |                               | 134                | 12                         |                         |                          |                                    |
| Boring's Chapel              | 85                 |                            | 5                         |                 |                |                   |                                 |                               |                    |                            |                         |                          |                                    |
| Concord                      | 54                 |                            | 10                        |                 |                |                   |                                 |                               | 28                 |                            |                         |                          |                                    |
| Elk Shoals                   | 75                 |                            | 25                        |                 |                |                   |                                 |                               | 46                 | 15                         |                         |                          |                                    |
| Higgins Memorial             |                    |                            |                           |                 |                |                   |                                 |                               |                    |                            |                         |                          |                                    |
| Cliffside—Avondale           | 891                | 574                        | 781                       | 21000           | 725            | 15000             | 4                               | 16                            | 173                | 15                         | 151                     | 78                       |                                    |
| Cliffside                    | 1098               | 827                        | 1014                      | 20000           | 5935           | 15000             | 9                               | 38                            | 257                | 20                         | 242                     | 60                       |                                    |
| Connelly Springs—Bollinger   | 330                | 830                        | 25                        | 2000            |                |                   |                                 | 2                             | 83                 |                            | 115                     |                          |                                    |
| Connelly Springs             | 330                | 180                        |                           | 4000            |                |                   | 2                               | 5                             | 106                |                            | 113                     |                          |                                    |
| Friendship                   | 330                | 180                        | 130                       | 2000            |                |                   | 14                              | 2                             | 208                |                            | 166                     |                          |                                    |
| Mt. Harmony                  | 330                | 214                        |                           | 6000            |                | 3500              |                                 | 3                             | 120                |                            | 105                     |                          |                                    |
| Cross Mill—Capernium         | 50                 |                            | 10                        | 300             |                |                   |                                 | 13                            |                    |                            | 30                      |                          |                                    |
| Carson's Chapel              | 35                 |                            | 10                        | 300             |                |                   | 1                               | 16                            |                    |                            | 30                      |                          |                                    |
| Cross Mill                   | 600                |                            | 288                       | 1500            |                |                   | 24                              | 4                             | 147                |                            | 150                     | 40                       |                                    |
| Pleasant Hill                | 125                |                            | 20                        | 400             |                |                   |                                 | 6                             | 50                 |                            | 50                      |                          |                                    |
| Elk Park—Banner Elk          | 120                |                            | 12                        | 2000            |                |                   |                                 |                               | 15                 |                            |                         |                          |                                    |
| Cranberry                    | 12                 |                            | 3                         |                 |                |                   | 10                              | 2                             | 27                 |                            |                         |                          |                                    |
| Elk Park                     | 170                |                            | 63                        | 5000            |                |                   |                                 | 1                             | 83                 |                            | 60                      |                          | 11                                 |
| Minneapolis                  | 34                 |                            | 16                        | 1000            |                |                   | 2                               |                               | 44                 |                            | 50                      |                          |                                    |
| Montezuma                    | 50                 |                            | 13                        | 2000            |                |                   | 1                               |                               | 26                 |                            | 17                      |                          | 4                                  |
| Newland                      | 24                 |                            | 3                         | 2000            |                |                   |                                 | 2                             | 16                 |                            |                         |                          |                                    |
| Gilkey—Centennial            | 167                |                            | 28                        | 2500            |                |                   |                                 | 3                             | 98                 |                            | 50                      |                          |                                    |
| Gilkey                       | 390                |                            | 126                       | 4000            |                | 2000              |                                 | 5                             | 102                | 18                         | 81                      |                          | 9                                  |
| Pisgah                       | 125                |                            | 12                        | 2000            |                |                   | 2                               | 51                            | 113                |                            | 50                      |                          |                                    |
| Mt. Hebron                   | 390                |                            | 195                       | 4000            |                | 2000              |                                 | 1                             | 119                | 20                         | 80                      |                          | 5                                  |
| Thermal City                 | 140                |                            | 23                        | 1000            |                |                   |                                 | 14                            | 54                 |                            | 40                      |                          |                                    |
| Henrietta—Alexander          |                    |                            |                           |                 |                |                   |                                 |                               |                    |                            |                         |                          |                                    |
| Caroleen                     |                    |                            |                           |                 |                |                   |                                 |                               |                    |                            |                         |                          |                                    |
| Henrietta                    |                    |                            |                           |                 |                |                   |                                 |                               |                    |                            |                         |                          |                                    |
| Marion Ct.—Concord           | 226                | 90                         | 229                       | 5000            | 300            |                   | 11                              | 1                             | 144                |                            | 136                     | 60                       |                                    |
| Glenwood                     | 224                |                            | 85                        | 2500            |                |                   | 2                               | 3                             | 98                 |                            | 70                      |                          |                                    |
| Murphy's                     | 312                |                            | 67                        | 2000            |                |                   |                                 |                               | 38                 |                            | 66                      |                          |                                    |
| North Catawba                | 89                 |                            | 9                         | 1500            |                |                   |                                 | 3                             | 44                 |                            |                         |                          |                                    |
| Pleasant Grove               | 75                 |                            | 30                        | 2000            |                |                   | 1                               |                               | 26                 |                            | 41                      |                          |                                    |
| Providence                   | 196                |                            | 67                        | 3500            |                | 3500              | 2                               | 1                             | 88                 |                            | 86                      |                          |                                    |
| McDowell—Bethel              | 150                | 400                        | 35                        | 1000            |                |                   | 1                               | 15                            | 70                 |                            | 125                     | 45                       | 3                                  |
| Nebo                         | 541                |                            | 700                       | 13000           |                |                   | 20                              | 17                            | 194                |                            | 170                     | 25                       |                                    |
| Pinnacle                     | 150                |                            | 20                        | 1000            |                |                   | 6                               | 5                             | 54                 |                            | 45                      |                          |                                    |
| Snow Hill                    |                    |                            | 30                        | 1000            |                |                   | 2                               | 9                             | 121                |                            | 50                      |                          |                                    |
| Trinity                      | 525                |                            | 150                       | 2000            |                |                   |                                 | 1                             | 155                |                            | 85                      |                          |                                    |
| Micaville—Celo               | 72                 |                            | 15                        | 1500            |                |                   |                                 |                               | 66                 |                            | 25                      |                          |                                    |
| Dayton's Bend                | 150                |                            |                           | 1000            |                |                   | 4                               |                               | 96                 |                            | 50                      |                          |                                    |
| Martin Chapel                | 113                |                            | 50                        | 1500            |                |                   | 1                               |                               | 77                 |                            | 60                      | 40                       |                                    |
| Oak Grove                    | 135                |                            | 25                        | 1000            |                |                   | 2                               |                               | 23                 |                            | 30                      |                          |                                    |
| Windom                       | 20                 |                            | 10                        | 1500            |                |                   | 1                               |                               | 83                 |                            | 50                      | 30                       |                                    |
| Mill Spring—Bethlehem        | 291                | 300                        | 127                       |                 | 2800           |                   | 4                               | 3                             | 104                | 1                          | 104                     | 1                        |                                    |
| Gray's Chapel                | 140                |                            | 5                         |                 | 2000           |                   | 5                               | 1                             | 43                 |                            | 43                      |                          |                                    |
| Lebanon                      | 67                 |                            | 14                        | 1000            |                |                   | 2                               | 1                             | 48                 |                            | 48                      |                          |                                    |
| Maness                       | 60                 |                            | 10                        | 1000            |                |                   | 2                               |                               | 38                 |                            | 38                      |                          |                                    |
| New Hope                     | 275                |                            | 83                        |                 | 2500           |                   | 5                               | 2                             | 100                | 1                          | 100                     | 1                        |                                    |

TABLE NO. 5—COUNTRY CHURCH REPORT

## MARION DISTRICT—(Continued)

| CHARGES                 | Raised on Salaries | Raised for Church Building | Raised all Other Purposes | Value of Church | Debt on Church | Insurance Carried | Received on Pro-fession of Faith | Removed by Death or Otherwise | Present Membership | Members of Women's Society | Number in Sun-day School | Number in Epworth League | Raised on 5th Sun-day for Orphanage |
|-------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|----------------|-------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Morganton Ct.—Bethel    | 205                | 290                        | 75                        | 1400            |                | 4000              |                                  |                               | 111                |                            | 111                      |                          | 11                                  |
| Bethlehem               | 190                | 800                        | 150                       | 5000            |                | 2000              | 6                                | 1                             | 142                |                            | 150                      |                          |                                     |
| Mt. Pleasant            | 210                |                            | 35                        | 2500            |                | 2000              | 1                                | 1                             | 106                |                            | 80                       |                          |                                     |
| Salem                   | 305                | 180                        | 139                       | 2500            |                | 2000              | 6                                | 1                             | 116                |                            | 198                      |                          | 43                                  |
| Zion                    | 306                | 45                         | 104                       | 2000            |                |                   | 9                                |                               | 119                | 1                          | 97                       |                          | 24                                  |
| Old Fort Ct.—Bethel     | 50                 |                            | 21                        | 800             |                |                   |                                  | 1                             | 41                 |                            | 30                       |                          |                                     |
| Bethlehem               | 87                 |                            | 26                        | 1200            |                |                   |                                  | 3                             | 44                 |                            | 21                       |                          |                                     |
| Ebenezer                | 150                |                            | 115                       | 1200            |                |                   | 5                                |                               | 125                | 8                          | 112                      | 71                       |                                     |
| Mill Creek              | 25                 |                            | 9                         | 800             |                |                   |                                  |                               | 25                 |                            | 29                       |                          |                                     |
| Rutherfordton—Gilboa    | 348                | 151                        | 164                       | 3000            |                |                   | 6                                | 3                             | 111                | 15                         | 54                       |                          |                                     |
| Spindale—Pleasant Grove |                    |                            |                           |                 |                |                   |                                  |                               |                    |                            |                          |                          |                                     |
| Spruce Pine—Bakersville | 330                |                            | 130                       | 11000           |                |                   | 6                                | 1                             | 90                 | 14                         | 80                       |                          |                                     |
| Penland                 | 202                |                            | 140                       | 2000            |                | 1000              |                                  | 1                             | 40                 |                            | 35                       |                          | 22                                  |
| Spruce Pine             |                    |                            |                           |                 |                |                   |                                  |                               |                    |                            |                          |                          |                                     |
| Table Rock—Arneys       | 55                 |                            | 15                        | 1000            |                |                   |                                  |                               | 20                 |                            | 50                       |                          |                                     |
| Fairview                | 38                 |                            | 4                         | 1000            |                |                   |                                  |                               | 20                 |                            |                          |                          |                                     |
| Linville                | 73                 | 74                         |                           | 1000            |                |                   |                                  |                               | 25                 |                            |                          |                          |                                     |
| Mountain Grove          | 317                | 112                        | 94                        | 1500            | 75             |                   |                                  | 1                             | 137                | 30                         | 90                       | 35                       |                                     |
| Oak Hill                | 374                |                            | 93                        | 2500            |                |                   |                                  | 1                             | 156                |                            |                          | 40                       |                                     |
| Valdese—Valdese         |                    |                            |                           |                 |                |                   |                                  |                               |                    |                            |                          |                          |                                     |
| Warlick                 |                    |                            |                           |                 |                |                   |                                  |                               |                    |                            |                          |                          |                                     |

## MOUNT AIRY DISTRICT

|                        |     |     |     |       |  |      |   |    |     |    |     |    |   |
|------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-------|--|------|---|----|-----|----|-----|----|---|
| Ararat—Carter's Chapel | 6   |     | 5   | 2000  |  |      |   | 1  | 64  |    | 30  |    | 3 |
| Chestnut Grove         | 50  |     | 35  | 1500  |  |      |   | 1  | 79  |    | 100 |    |   |
| Hatcher's              | 65  |     | 25  | 1500  |  | 600  |   |    | 61  |    | 95  |    | 1 |
| Hunter's               | 135 |     | 50  | 2000  |  |      | 2 | 2  | 101 |    | 40  |    | 4 |
| Mt. Hebron             | 125 |     | 25  | 2000  |  |      | 1 | 1  |     |    | 60  |    |   |
| Mt. Herman             | 4   |     | 25  |       |  |      |   |    | 91  |    | 30  |    |   |
| Creston—Big Laurel     | 100 |     |     | 1000  |  |      |   |    |     |    |     |    |   |
| Creston                | 226 |     | 64  | 3500  |  |      |   |    |     |    |     |    |   |
| Mountain View          | 100 |     |     | 2000  |  |      |   |    |     |    |     |    |   |
| Sutherland             | 235 |     | 36  | 3000  |  |      |   |    |     |    |     |    |   |
| Thomas Chapel          | 36  | 100 |     | 1000  |  |      |   |    |     |    |     |    |   |
| Danbury—Bethesda       | 180 |     | 42  | 2500  |  |      | 9 | 9  | 151 |    | 90  |    |   |
| Danbury                | 284 | 400 | 88  | 5200  |  | 3750 |   | 1  | 52  | 7  | 60  |    |   |
| Davis Chapel           | 87  |     | 11  | 3000  |  |      |   | 2  | 60  |    | 60  |    |   |
| Forest Chapel          | 55  |     | 17  | 1000  |  |      | 3 | 1  | 67  |    | 76  |    |   |
| Vade Mecum             | 11  |     |     | 1000  |  |      |   | 1  | 33  |    |     |    |   |
| Pine Hall              | 320 |     | 82  | 2500  |  |      | 6 | 2  | 78  | 18 | 67  |    |   |
| Dobson—Dobson          |     | 216 | 300 | 12000 |  | 6000 |   |    |     | 46 | 110 |    | 2 |
| Pleasant Ridge         | 77  |     |     | 1000  |  |      | 1 |    |     |    | 41  |    |   |
| Rockford               | 110 |     | 10  | 2000  |  |      |   |    |     | 24 | 75  |    | 1 |
| Siloam                 | 400 |     | 106 | 5000  |  | 4000 | 2 |    |     |    | 71  |    |   |
| Stony Knoll            | 121 | 50  | 75  | 1000  |  |      | 6 | 2  |     | 24 | 65  |    |   |
| Helton—Baldwin         | 150 |     | 27  |       |  |      | 2 |    | 36  |    | 55  | 31 |   |
| Greenwood              | 86  |     | 15  | 1800  |  |      |   | 14 | 78  |    | 103 |    |   |
| Grassy Creek           | 197 |     | 81  | 2000  |  |      | 2 | 7  | 134 |    | 95  | 23 | 5 |
| Healing Spring         | 48  |     | 12  | 1400  |  |      |   |    | 32  |    | 60  |    |   |
| Helton                 | 326 |     | 71  | 1600  |  |      |   | 9  | 103 |    | 92  |    | 3 |
| Jefferson—Bethany      | 140 |     | 112 | 2000  |  |      |   | 1  | 137 | 12 | 125 |    |   |
| Jefferson              |     |     |     |       |  |      |   |    |     |    |     |    |   |
| Orion                  | 140 |     | 23  | 1000  |  |      |   |    | 60  |    | 50  |    |   |
| West Jefferson         |     |     |     |       |  |      |   |    |     |    |     |    |   |
| Zion                   | 130 |     | 48  | 1500  |  |      | 4 | 2  | 172 |    | 125 |    | 6 |
| Jonesville—Ebenezer    | 65  |     | 20  | 1500  |  |      |   |    | 40  |    | 25  |    |   |
| Grassy Creek           | 65  |     | 15  | 1000  |  |      |   |    | 46  |    | 40  |    |   |
| Hanes Grove            | 121 |     | 50  | 1500  |  |      | 2 |    | 50  |    | 70  |    |   |
| Jonesville             | 255 | 80  | 150 | 4000  |  |      |   | 1  | 100 | 15 | 125 | 25 |   |
| Maple Springs          | 85  |     | 15  | 1000  |  |      |   |    | 48  |    | 40  |    |   |
| Longtown               | 55  |     | 12  | 1000  |  |      |   | 1  | 29  |    | 50  |    |   |
| Ponda                  | 132 |     | 35  | 5000  |  |      |   | 7  | 30  |    | 35  |    |   |



TABLE NO. 5—COUNTRY CHURCH REPORT

## MOUNT AIRY DISTRICT—(Continued)

| CHARGES                       | Raised on Salaries | Raised for Church Building | Raised all Other Purposes | Value of Church | Debt on Church | Insurance Carried | Received on Profession of Faith | Removed by Death or Otherwise | Present Membership | Members of Women's Society | Number in Sunday School | Number in Epworth League | Raised on 5th Sunday for Orphanage |
|-------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|----------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Laurel Spring—Belmont         |                    |                            |                           |                 |                |                   |                                 |                               |                    |                            |                         |                          |                                    |
| Bethel                        |                    |                            |                           |                 |                |                   |                                 |                               |                    |                            |                         |                          |                                    |
| Chestnut Hill                 |                    |                            |                           |                 |                |                   |                                 |                               |                    |                            |                         |                          |                                    |
| Laurel Spring                 |                    |                            |                           |                 |                |                   |                                 |                               |                    |                            |                         |                          |                                    |
| Nathan's Creek                |                    |                            |                           |                 |                |                   |                                 |                               |                    |                            |                         |                          |                                    |
| Mt. Zion                      |                    |                            |                           |                 |                |                   |                                 |                               |                    |                            |                         |                          |                                    |
| Transou                       |                    |                            |                           |                 |                |                   |                                 |                               |                    |                            |                         |                          |                                    |
| Moravian Falls—Adley          | 80                 |                            | 10                        | 1500            |                |                   |                                 |                               | 29                 |                            | 34                      |                          |                                    |
| Beulah                        | 311                |                            |                           | 3000            |                | 1500              |                                 |                               | 80                 |                            | 98                      |                          | 10                                 |
| Charity                       | 63                 |                            |                           | 1000            |                |                   |                                 |                               | 18                 |                            | 43                      |                          |                                    |
| Ferguson                      | 35                 |                            |                           | 1500            |                |                   |                                 |                               | 27                 |                            | 20                      |                          |                                    |
| Miller's Creek                | 103                | 200                        |                           | 1500            |                |                   |                                 |                               | 26                 |                            | 26                      |                          | 6                                  |
| Moriah                        | 170                |                            |                           | 2000            |                | 1000              | 1                               |                               | 46                 | 7                          | 60                      |                          | 9                                  |
| Lebanon                       | 125                |                            |                           | 1500            |                |                   |                                 |                               | 38                 |                            | 45                      |                          | 1                                  |
| Mt. Airy Ct.—Beulah           | 150                |                            |                           |                 |                |                   | 1                               |                               | 43                 |                            | 60                      |                          | 2                                  |
| Epworth                       | 150                | 1000                       |                           |                 | 500            |                   | 11                              |                               | 121                |                            | 123                     |                          | 5                                  |
| Imogene                       | 60                 |                            |                           |                 |                | 400               | 1                               |                               | 36                 |                            | 41                      |                          |                                    |
| New Hebron                    | 50                 |                            |                           |                 |                |                   | 1                               |                               | 23                 |                            |                         |                          |                                    |
| Oak Grove                     | 450                |                            |                           |                 |                |                   |                                 |                               | 119                | 14                         | 140                     |                          | 19                                 |
| Salem                         | 80                 |                            |                           |                 |                |                   | 1                               |                               | 31                 |                            | 80                      |                          |                                    |
| Pleasant View                 | 375                |                            |                           |                 |                |                   | 19                              |                               | 234                | 37                         | 169                     | 31                       | 4                                  |
| Zion                          | 200                |                            |                           |                 |                |                   | 3                               |                               | 90                 |                            | 78                      |                          | 14                                 |
| Pilot Mountain—Chestnut Grove | 234                |                            |                           | 3000            |                |                   | 2                               | 1                             | 250                |                            | 120                     |                          |                                    |
| Fairview                      | 178                |                            |                           | 2000            |                |                   |                                 |                               | 40                 |                            | 60                      |                          |                                    |
| New Hope                      | 63                 |                            |                           | 2000            |                |                   |                                 |                               | 60                 |                            |                         |                          |                                    |
| Pilot Mountain                | 600                |                            |                           | 4000            |                |                   | 1                               | 5                             | 200                | 40                         | 120                     |                          |                                    |
| Pinnacle                      | 250                |                            |                           | 3000            |                |                   |                                 |                               | 1                  | 40                         | 20                      | 100                      |                                    |
| Whitaker                      | 125                |                            |                           | 1000            |                |                   | 1                               |                               | 35                 |                            |                         |                          |                                    |
| Rural Hall—Antioch            | 350                |                            |                           | 6000            |                |                   |                                 |                               |                    |                            | 92                      |                          | 9                                  |
| Bethel                        | 170                | 182                        |                           | 1350            | 168            |                   |                                 | 2                             |                    |                            | 152                     |                          |                                    |
| Germanton                     | 200                |                            |                           | 2500            |                |                   | 5                               | 5                             |                    |                            | 65                      |                          |                                    |
| Mt. Pleasant                  | 300                | 2300                       |                           | 6800            |                | 5000              | 22                              | 4                             |                    |                            | 202                     |                          |                                    |
| Rural Hall                    | 480                |                            |                           | 3000            |                | 2000              | 3                               | 3                             |                    | 26                         | 160                     | 25                       | 14                                 |
| Trinity                       | 160                | 500                        |                           | 250             |                | 1000              |                                 | 2                             |                    |                            | 126                     |                          |                                    |
| Sandy Ridge—Delta             |                    |                            | 23                        | 1000            |                |                   | 6                               |                               | 354                |                            | 90                      |                          |                                    |
| Mt. Herman                    |                    |                            | 10                        | 1000            |                |                   |                                 |                               |                    |                            | 70                      |                          |                                    |
| Sandy Ridge                   |                    |                            | 50                        | 1000            |                |                   |                                 |                               |                    |                            | 60                      |                          |                                    |
| Smith's Chapel                |                    |                            |                           | 800             |                |                   |                                 |                               |                    |                            |                         |                          |                                    |
| Snow Hill                     |                    |                            | 19                        | 800             |                |                   |                                 |                               |                    |                            | 34                      |                          |                                    |
| Mt. Zion                      |                    |                            |                           | 1000            |                |                   |                                 |                               |                    |                            |                         |                          |                                    |
| Sparta—Cox Chapel             | 130                |                            | 88                        | 1000            |                |                   | 9                               | 2                             | 108                |                            | 86                      | 46                       |                                    |
| Piney Grove                   | 25                 | 15                         | 33                        | 800             |                |                   |                                 |                               | 2                  | 35                         | 57                      | 46                       |                                    |
| Maple Shoals                  | 130                | 30                         | 38                        | 700             |                |                   |                                 |                               | 1                  | 94                         | 44                      | 27                       |                                    |
| Shiloh                        | 110                |                            | 28                        | 1000            |                |                   |                                 |                               | 1                  | 105                        | 47                      | 23                       |                                    |
| Sparta                        | 300                | 35                         | 104                       | 15000           |                |                   |                                 |                               | 118                | 26                         | 85                      | 33                       |                                    |
| Walnut Branch                 | 35                 |                            | 21                        | 800             |                |                   |                                 |                               | 31                 |                            | 22                      | 15                       |                                    |
| Centenary                     | 11                 |                            |                           | 2500            |                | 500               |                                 |                               | 11                 |                            |                         |                          |                                    |
| Stoneville—Mayodan            | 433                |                            | 900                       | 5000            |                | 1500              | 13                              | 2                             | 157                | 10                         | 150                     | 35                       |                                    |
| Price                         | 151                |                            | 50                        | 2500            |                |                   |                                 | 1                             | 78                 |                            | 120                     |                          |                                    |
| Stoneville                    | 448                |                            | 250                       | 4000            |                | 1500              | 4                               |                               | 87                 | 30                         | 30                      | 18                       |                                    |
| Todd—Blackburn's              | 140                |                            |                           | 1800            |                |                   | 1                               | 2                             | 99                 | 15                         | 60                      | 15                       | 8                                  |
| Calvary                       | 56                 |                            |                           | 2500            |                |                   | 6                               |                               | 75                 |                            | 50                      |                          |                                    |
| Cranberry                     | 23                 |                            |                           | 1000            |                |                   |                                 |                               | 30                 |                            |                         |                          |                                    |
| Fairview                      | 117                |                            |                           | 1200            |                |                   | 2                               |                               | 40                 |                            | 35                      |                          | 10                                 |
| Hopewell                      | 110                |                            |                           | 800             |                |                   |                                 |                               | 100                |                            | 38                      |                          |                                    |
| Pine Swamp                    | 53                 |                            |                           | 1000            |                |                   | 2                               |                               | 33                 |                            | 60                      |                          |                                    |
| Pleasant Valley               | 41                 |                            |                           | 1000            |                |                   | 1                               |                               | 35                 |                            | 40                      |                          |                                    |
| Walnut Cove—Bethlehem         | 160                | 550                        | 125                       | 2000            |                |                   | 4                               |                               | 105                |                            | 130                     |                          |                                    |
| Palmyra                       | 500                | 150                        | 150                       | 2000            |                | 2000              | 4                               |                               | 200                |                            | 150                     |                          |                                    |
| St. Marks                     | 160                | 10                         | 65                        | 1000            |                |                   | 5                               | 1                             | 99                 |                            | 85                      |                          |                                    |
| Stokesburg                    | 840                | 197                        | 230                       | 6000            |                | 2000              | 5                               | 5                             | 228                |                            | 185                     |                          |                                    |
| Warrensville—Asheley          | 45                 |                            | 30                        | 1800            |                |                   |                                 |                               | 36                 |                            | 50                      | 18                       |                                    |
| Clifton                       | 12                 |                            |                           | 1200            |                |                   |                                 |                               | 31                 |                            |                         |                          |                                    |
| Mill Spring                   | 125                |                            | 15                        | 1500            |                |                   | 2                               | 1                             | 87                 |                            | 25                      |                          |                                    |
| Lansing                       | 40                 | 35                         | 50                        |                 |                |                   |                                 |                               | 35                 | 15                         | 100                     | 25                       |                                    |
| Smethport                     | 45                 | 25                         | 15                        | 1800            |                |                   | 2                               |                               | 50                 |                            | 75                      | 25                       |                                    |
| Warrensville                  | 193                | 35                         | 154                       | 7000            |                | 3000              |                                 | 3                             | 81                 | 16                         | 112                     | 31                       |                                    |





TABLE NO. 5—COUNTRY CHURCH REPORT

## STATESVILLE DISTRICT

| CHARGES                    | Raised on Salaries | Raised for Church Building | Raised all Other Purposes | Value of Church | Debt on Church | Insurance Carried | Received on Profession of Faith | Removed by Death or Otherwise | Present Membership | Members of Women's Society | Number in Sunday School | Number in Epworth League | Raised on 5th Sunday for Orphanage |
|----------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|----------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Balls Creek—Center         | 302                |                            | 180                       | 4500            |                | 2000              | 4                               | 4                             | 176                | 25                         | 140                     | 35                       | 2                                  |
| Friendship                 | 385                |                            | 235                       | 2500            |                | 1000              | 5                               | 2                             | 110                | 25                         | 139                     | 25                       |                                    |
| Mountain View              | 192                |                            | 130                       | 4200            |                | 1500              |                                 | 4                             | 91                 |                            | 80                      |                          |                                    |
| Pisgah                     | 385                |                            | 215                       | 4000            |                | 2000              | 3                               | 5                             | 138                |                            | 106                     | 20                       | 4                                  |
| Saint Paul                 | 165                |                            | 110                       | 1500            |                |                   |                                 | 1                             | 70                 |                            | 85                      |                          |                                    |
| Bethel-Fairgrove—Bethel    | 600                |                            | 690                       | 15000           |                | 5000              | 9                               | 2                             | 182                | 21                         | 191                     | 30                       |                                    |
| Fairgrove                  | 325                |                            | 264                       | 10000           |                | 4000              | 3                               | 4                             | 110                |                            | 120                     | 17                       |                                    |
| Catawba—Bethlehem          | 528                | 363                        | 321                       | 12000           |                | 5000              | 3                               | 3                             | 208                | 23                         | 150                     | 25                       |                                    |
| Catawba                    | 754                | 100                        | 569                       | 8000            |                | 3000              | 4                               | 4                             | 286                | 32                         | 218                     | 52                       | 24                                 |
| Concord                    | 368                |                            | 624                       | 5000            |                | 3500              |                                 | 1                             | 192                | 17                         | 206                     | 23                       |                                    |
| Hopewell                   | 330                |                            | 247                       | 4000            |                | 2500              | 7                               | 4                             | 178                | 23                         | 187                     | 56                       | 11                                 |
| Cool Spring—Clarksbury     | 323                | 1400                       | 285                       | 4000            | 150            |                   | 37                              | 4                             | 201                | 28                         | 180                     | 17                       |                                    |
| Cool Springs               | 220                |                            | 130                       | 2000            |                | 1000              | 5                               |                               | 75                 |                            | 80                      | 20                       |                                    |
| New Salem                  | 484                | 300                        | 275                       | 3000            | 50             | 1200              | 16                              |                               | 204                |                            | 135                     | 24                       |                                    |
| Providence                 | 301                | 50                         | 220                       | 4500            | 490            | 3850              | 7                               | 1                             | 142                | 14                         | 115                     | 15                       |                                    |
| Rose Chapel                | 431                |                            | 450                       | 3000            |                | 1000              | 20                              | 3                             | 215                | 10                         | 165                     | 30                       |                                    |
| Davidson—Davidson          |                    |                            |                           |                 |                |                   |                                 |                               |                    |                            |                         |                          |                                    |
| Fairview                   | 440                | 202                        | 374                       | 3000            |                |                   | 7                               |                               | 251                | 20                         | 165                     |                          |                                    |
| Huntersville               |                    |                            |                           |                 |                |                   |                                 |                               |                    |                            |                         |                          |                                    |
| Dudley Shoals—Cedar Valley | 296                |                            | 128                       | 3000            |                |                   |                                 | 10                            | 114                | 16                         | 52                      |                          |                                    |
| Ebenezer                   | 207                |                            | 264                       | 6000            | 35             |                   | 9                               | 8                             | 126                | 15                         | 138                     |                          |                                    |
| Grace                      | 535                |                            | 234                       | 8000            |                |                   | 2                               | 7                             | 260                | 15                         | 150                     | 50                       |                                    |
| Elmwood—Cleveland          | 238                |                            | 141                       | 4500            |                |                   | 2                               |                               | 79                 | 11                         | 95                      |                          |                                    |
| Ebenezer                   | 193                | 227                        | 103                       | 3500            |                | 1000              |                                 |                               | 58                 |                            | 117                     |                          |                                    |
| Elmwood                    | 382                |                            | 155                       | 5000            |                |                   |                                 | 4                             | 48                 | 11                         | 69                      |                          |                                    |
| Knox Chapel                | 162                |                            | 107                       | 5000            |                | 3000              | 1                               |                               | 148                | 24                         | 135                     |                          |                                    |
| Hiddenite—Centre           | 135                | 22                         | 6                         | 2000            |                |                   |                                 | 3                             | 69                 | 12                         | 60                      |                          |                                    |
| Hiddenite                  | 272                | 13                         | 80                        | 9000            |                |                   | 3                               | 1                             | 121                | 21                         | 122                     | 68                       | 16                                 |
| Liberty                    | 271                | 300                        | 20                        | 2200            |                |                   | 12                              | 2                             | 154                |                            | 120                     |                          | 12                                 |
| Pisgah                     | 324                |                            | 62                        | 7000            |                | 3300              |                                 | 2                             | 177                | 20                         | 108                     | 30                       | 3                                  |
| Rocky Spring               | 331                |                            | 120                       | 4000            |                | 3300              |                                 | 2                             | 107                | 27                         | 100                     | 27                       | 2                                  |
| Hudson—Colliers            | 132                |                            | 52                        | 2000            |                | 1000              | 4                               | 1                             | 110                | 12                         | 165                     | 45                       | 5                                  |
| Hudson                     | 440                |                            | 160                       | 4000            |                |                   | 1                               |                               | 97                 | 11                         | 69                      | 15                       | 9                                  |
| Mt. Herman                 | 165                |                            | 55                        | 1000            |                |                   | 6                               | 1                             | 103                | 8                          | 130                     | 25                       |                                    |
| Leoir Ct.—Gamewell         | 76                 |                            | 75                        | 1000            |                |                   |                                 |                               | 43                 |                            | 90                      |                          |                                    |
| Littlejohn                 | 350                |                            | 250                       | 2500            |                |                   |                                 |                               | 108                | 15                         | 100                     | 12                       |                                    |
| Olivet                     | 150                |                            | 44                        | 1500            |                |                   |                                 |                               | 114                |                            | 90                      |                          |                                    |
| South Lenoir               |                    |                            |                           |                 |                |                   |                                 |                               |                    |                            |                         |                          |                                    |
| Maiden—Maiden              | 1081               | 155                        | 450                       | 10000           |                | 3000              | 10                              | 22                            |                    | 30                         | 310                     | 60                       |                                    |
| May's Chapel               | 134                | 75                         | 130                       | 1400            |                |                   | 1                               |                               |                    |                            | 215                     |                          |                                    |
| Olin—Olin                  | 236                |                            | 40                        | 1500            |                | 1000              |                                 | 5                             | 121                | 16                         | 87                      | 35                       | 27                                 |
| Macedonia                  | 90                 |                            | 9                         | 1200            |                |                   |                                 | 2                             | 41                 |                            | 26                      |                          | 3                                  |
| Moss                       | 25                 |                            |                           | 800             |                |                   |                                 | 1                             | 17                 |                            | 12                      |                          |                                    |
| Mt. Bethel                 | 150                |                            | 35                        | 1500            |                |                   | 3                               | 2                             | 55                 |                            | 72                      |                          |                                    |
| Snow Creek                 | 200                |                            | 5                         | 2500            |                |                   | 10                              | 2                             | 102                |                            | 40                      |                          |                                    |
| Turnersburg                | 101                |                            |                           | 2500            |                | 1500              |                                 |                               | 23                 |                            |                         |                          |                                    |
| Shepherd—Jones Memorial    | 138                |                            | 57                        | 3500            |                |                   | 12                              | 2                             | 130                | 20                         | 127                     | 35                       |                                    |
| Rocky Mount                | 231                |                            | 180                       | 4000            |                |                   | 8                               | 3                             | 173                |                            | 75                      |                          |                                    |
| Vanderburg                 | 407                |                            | 429                       | 4000            |                |                   | 9                               |                               | 223                | 10                         | 131                     | 40                       | 13                                 |
| Wesley                     | 275                |                            | 320                       | 3500            |                |                   | 2                               | 2                             | 150                | 17                         | 90                      |                          |                                    |
| Statesville Ct.—Bethel     | 305                |                            |                           | 6000            |                | 2500              | 7                               | 9                             | 139                |                            | 95                      | 30                       |                                    |
| Bethlehem                  | 240                |                            |                           | 2500            |                | 1000              | 15                              | 6                             | 152                | 28                         | 130                     |                          |                                    |
| Chapel Hill                | 226                |                            |                           | 1500            |                |                   | 3                               | 4                             | 141                |                            | 90                      | 20                       |                                    |
| Midway                     | 220                |                            |                           | 1500            |                |                   |                                 | 1                             | 88                 | 22                         | 70                      |                          |                                    |
| Shiloh                     | 190                |                            |                           | 2000            |                | 1500              | 4                               | 3                             | 136                |                            | 97                      |                          |                                    |
| Trinity                    | 289                |                            |                           | 2500            |                |                   |                                 | 2                             | 151                | 10                         | 90                      | 25                       |                                    |
| Taylorsville—Carson's      | 110                |                            | 100                       |                 |                |                   |                                 |                               | 206                |                            | 147                     | 34                       |                                    |
| Marvin                     | 165                |                            | 85                        |                 |                |                   | 3                               | 2                             | 136                |                            | 46                      |                          |                                    |
| Taylorsville               | 1100               |                            | 2000                      |                 | 300            |                   | 1                               | 9                             | 153                |                            | 159                     | 26                       |                                    |
| Whitnel—Whitnel            | 1100               | 100                        | 959                       | 15500           |                | 7000              | 10                              | 4                             | 217                | 30                         | 282                     | 97                       |                                    |
| Harpers Chapel             | 126                | 5                          | 76                        | 2500            |                |                   | 1                               |                               | 50                 |                            | 80                      |                          |                                    |
| Mt. Zion                   | 110                |                            | 55                        | 1600            |                |                   | 6                               |                               | 30                 |                            | 30                      |                          |                                    |

TABLE NO. 5—COUNTRY CHURCH REPORT

## WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT

| CHARGES                   | Raised on Salaries | Raised for Church Building | Raised all Other Purposes | Value of Church | Debt on Church | Insurance Carried | Received on Profession of Faith | Removed by Death or Otherwise | Present Membership | Members of Women's Society | Number in Sunday School | Number in Epworth League | Raised on 5th Sunday for Orphanage |
|---------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|----------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Bethel—Bethel             | 490                | 190                        | 202                       | 2500            |                |                   | 16                              |                               | 180                |                            | 100                     | 30                       | 7                                  |
| Ivey Hill                 | 31                 |                            | 5                         | 800             |                |                   |                                 |                               | 24                 |                            |                         |                          |                                    |
| Longs                     |                    |                            |                           |                 |                |                   |                                 |                               |                    |                            |                         |                          |                                    |
| Pisgah                    | 115                | 40                         | 18                        | 1500            |                |                   |                                 |                               | 20                 |                            | 25                      |                          | 5                                  |
| Clyde—Clark's Chapel      | 175                |                            | 259                       | 1500            |                |                   |                                 |                               | 48                 | 10                         | 75                      | 35                       | 26                                 |
| Clyde                     | 750                |                            | 217                       | 5000            |                |                   | 2                               | 10                            | 171                | 26                         | 110                     | 20                       |                                    |
| Harmony Grove             | 150                |                            | 140                       | 1500            |                |                   |                                 |                               | 58                 | 10                         | 116                     | 46                       |                                    |
| Liberty                   | 140                | 107                        | 56                        | 2000            |                | 1500              |                                 | 2                             | 51                 | 10                         | 50                      |                          |                                    |
| Cullowhee—Cullowhee       |                    |                            |                           |                 |                |                   |                                 |                               |                    |                            |                         |                          |                                    |
| Speedwell                 |                    |                            |                           |                 |                |                   |                                 |                               |                    |                            |                         |                          |                                    |
| Delwood—Balsam            | 63                 |                            | 15                        | 3000            |                |                   |                                 |                               | 19                 |                            | 62                      |                          |                                    |
| Delwood                   | 131                |                            | 37                        | 3000            |                |                   | 1                               |                               | 99                 |                            | 71                      | 26                       |                                    |
| Elizabeth                 | 163                |                            | 178                       | 2000            |                |                   | 4                               | 1                             | 70                 | 18                         | 85                      |                          |                                    |
| Maple Grove               | 225                |                            | 50                        | 2000            |                |                   | 1                               |                               | 119                | 10                         | 115                     | 20                       |                                    |
| Fine's Creek—Cattaloochee | 150                |                            | 25                        |                 |                |                   |                                 | 9                             | 33                 |                            | 58                      |                          |                                    |
| Fines Creek               | 330                |                            | 34                        | 2850            |                |                   |                                 | 3                             | 104                |                            | 72                      |                          |                                    |
| Laurel Hill               | 50                 |                            |                           | 2000            |                |                   |                                 |                               | 18                 |                            | 50                      |                          |                                    |
| Pine Grove                | 175                |                            |                           | 2600            |                |                   | 13                              | 2                             | 95                 |                            | 86                      |                          |                                    |
| Spring Creek              | 150                | 1000                       | 16                        | 4000            |                |                   | 9                               | 11                            | 53                 |                            | 70                      |                          |                                    |
| Franklin Ct.—Bethel       | 215                |                            | 40                        | 3000            |                | 1800              |                                 | 10                            | 123                | 20                         | 85                      | 36                       | 7                                  |
| Clarks Chapel             | 217                |                            | 160                       | 12500           |                |                   | 7                               | 10                            | 143                | 23                         | 125                     | 75                       | 4                                  |
| Iotla                     | 231                |                            | 69                        | 12000           |                |                   | 4                               | 28                            | 70                 | 18                         | 75                      | 25                       |                                    |
| Oakdale                   |                    |                            |                           |                 |                |                   |                                 |                               |                    |                            |                         |                          |                                    |
| Salem                     | 61                 |                            | 25                        | 2500            |                |                   |                                 |                               | 28                 |                            | 25                      | 16                       | 3                                  |
| Snow Hill                 | 190                |                            | 30                        | 10000           |                |                   | 15                              | 1                             | 80                 | 22                         | 95                      | 50                       |                                    |
| Glenville—Double Springs  | 75                 |                            | 41                        | 800             |                |                   |                                 |                               | 32                 |                            | 40                      |                          |                                    |
| Glenville                 |                    |                            | 126                       | 2000            |                |                   | 5                               | 1                             | 92                 |                            | 30                      |                          |                                    |
| Norton                    | 25                 |                            | 43                        |                 |                |                   |                                 |                               | 18                 |                            | 30                      | 23                       |                                    |
| Hayesville—Bethel         |                    |                            |                           |                 |                |                   |                                 |                               | 50                 |                            |                         |                          |                                    |
| Hayesville                | 450                |                            | 204                       | 2000            |                |                   | 4                               |                               | 182                | 24                         | 128                     | 37                       |                                    |
| Ledford Chapel            | 110                |                            | 10                        | 800             |                |                   | 5                               |                               | 100                |                            | 51                      |                          |                                    |
| Myers Chapel              | 59                 |                            | 5                         | 500             |                |                   | 2                               | 1                             | 85                 |                            | 60                      |                          |                                    |
| Oak Forest                | 180                |                            | 243                       | 1000            |                |                   | 8                               |                               | 87                 |                            | 98                      |                          |                                    |
| Sweetwater                | 40                 |                            | 20                        | 1000            |                | 750               | 3                               |                               | 69                 |                            | 40                      |                          |                                    |
| Tusquittee                | 110                | 1000                       | 9                         | 6000            |                | 4500              | 3                               |                               | 38                 |                            | 40                      |                          |                                    |
| Haywood—Crabtree          | 260                |                            | 84                        | 4000            |                |                   |                                 | 2                             | 105                | 6                          | 64                      | 20                       |                                    |
| Davis Chapel              |                    |                            |                           |                 |                |                   |                                 |                               |                    |                            |                         |                          |                                    |
| Fincher Chapel            | 100                |                            | 30                        | 2500            |                |                   | 2                               |                               | 57                 |                            | 124                     |                          |                                    |
| Mt. Zion                  | 227                |                            | 58                        | 3300            |                |                   | 3                               | 2                             | 78                 |                            | 82                      | 25                       |                                    |
| Highlands—Cashiers        | 117                |                            |                           | 2000            |                |                   | 1                               | 5                             |                    |                            | 35                      | 15                       |                                    |
| Clear Creek               | 28                 |                            |                           |                 |                |                   |                                 |                               |                    |                            |                         |                          |                                    |
| Highland                  | 189                |                            |                           | 4000            |                |                   |                                 |                               |                    |                            | 30                      | 15                       |                                    |
| Jonathan—Davis Chapel     | 125                |                            | 15                        | 1500            |                |                   | 3                               |                               | 30                 |                            | 45                      |                          |                                    |
| Shady Grove               | 487                |                            | 127                       | 3500            |                |                   | 5                               | 2                             | 149                | 14                         | 125                     | 30                       |                                    |
| Macon—Asbury              | 175                | 38                         | 54                        | 800             |                |                   | 10                              | 8                             | 197                |                            | 93                      | 48                       | 2                                  |
| Dryman                    | 45                 |                            | 10                        | 600             |                |                   | 4                               | 2                             | 42                 |                            | 45                      |                          |                                    |
| Hickory Knoll             | 33                 |                            |                           |                 |                |                   |                                 | 1                             | 16                 |                            | 70                      |                          |                                    |
| Maiden                    | 57                 |                            | 14                        | 800             |                |                   | 2                               | 2                             | 108                |                            | 41                      |                          |                                    |
| Mulberry                  | 45                 |                            | 10                        | 500             |                |                   | 6                               | 3                             | 52                 |                            | 40                      |                          |                                    |
| Mt. Zion                  | 187                | 95                         | 21                        | 1500            |                |                   | 8                               | 1                             | 82                 | 14                         | 68                      | 25                       | 6                                  |
| Patton's                  | 38                 | 48                         | 25                        | 900             |                |                   |                                 | 2                             | 29                 |                            | 60                      |                          |                                    |
| Union                     | 285                |                            | 64                        | 2000            |                | 1200              | 10                              | 4                             | 148                | 16                         | 101                     | 50                       | 2                                  |
| Murphy Ct.—Belview        | 66                 |                            | 50                        | 750             |                |                   |                                 | 2                             | 68                 |                            | 30                      |                          |                                    |
| Martin's Creek            | 30                 |                            | 4                         |                 |                |                   |                                 | 1                             | 51                 |                            | 35                      | 1                        |                                    |
| Ogden                     | 34                 |                            | 30                        | 300             |                |                   |                                 |                               | 8                  |                            | 30                      |                          |                                    |
| Peachtree                 | 63                 |                            | 50                        | 500             |                |                   | 3                               |                               | 54                 |                            | 30                      | 1                        |                                    |
| Roger's Chapel            | 36                 |                            | 25                        | 400             |                |                   |                                 |                               | 6                  |                            | 25                      |                          |                                    |
| Ranger                    | 125                |                            | 75                        |                 |                |                   |                                 |                               | 60                 |                            | 40                      |                          |                                    |
| Tomotla                   | 100                |                            | 50                        | 350             |                |                   |                                 |                               | 50                 |                            | 25                      |                          |                                    |
| Judson                    | 17                 |                            |                           | 1000            |                |                   |                                 |                               | 12                 |                            |                         |                          |                                    |
| Robbinsville—Maple Spring | 18                 | 23                         | 4                         | 600             |                |                   |                                 | 1                             | 24                 |                            | 40                      |                          |                                    |
| Robbinsville              | 230                |                            | 110                       | 4000            | 175            |                   |                                 | 1                             | 57                 | 15                         | 85                      |                          |                                    |
| Topton                    | 25                 |                            | 25                        | 1500            |                | 1200              |                                 |                               | 10                 |                            | 73                      |                          | 2                                  |
| Rosman—East Fork          | 40                 |                            | 10                        | 1000            |                |                   |                                 | 3                             | 20                 |                            | 26                      |                          |                                    |
| Lake Toxaway              | 56                 |                            | 20                        | 2000            |                | 1000              |                                 |                               | 32                 |                            | 50                      |                          |                                    |
| Rosman                    | 118                |                            | 45                        | 3000            |                |                   | 1                               | 5                             | 22                 |                            | 35                      |                          | 10                                 |
| Silica                    | 21                 |                            | 9                         | 1000            |                |                   | 1                               | 2                             | 6                  |                            | 45                      |                          |                                    |
| Sylva—Dillsboro           |                    |                            |                           |                 |                |                   |                                 |                               |                    |                            |                         |                          |                                    |
| Sylva                     |                    |                            |                           |                 |                |                   |                                 |                               |                    |                            |                         |                          |                                    |
| Webster—John's Creek      | 60                 |                            |                           | 1400            |                |                   |                                 |                               | 11                 |                            | 25                      |                          |                                    |
| East La Pote              | 364                |                            |                           | 3000            |                |                   |                                 |                               | 42                 |                            | 183                     |                          |                                    |
| Loves Chapel              | 180                |                            |                           | 1500            |                |                   | 2                               |                               | 122                |                            | 100                     | 30                       |                                    |
| Webster                   | 250                |                            |                           | 2000            |                |                   | 1                               | 3                             | 75                 |                            | 41                      |                          |                                    |
| Wesleyanna                | 83                 |                            |                           | 1400            |                |                   | 5                               | 1                             | 117                |                            | 76                      |                          |                                    |

TABLE NO. 5—COUNTRY CHURCH REPORT

## WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT—(Continued)

| CHARGES                 | Raised on Salaries | Raised for Church Building | Raised all Other Purposes | Value of Church | Debt on Church | Insurance Carried | Received on Profession of Faith | Removed by Death or Otherwise | Present Membership | Members of Women's Society | Number in Sunday School | Number in Epworth League | Raised on 5th Sunday for Orphanage |
|-------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|----------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Whittier—Olivet         | 39                 | 10                         | 1500                      |                 |                |                   | 3                               | 12                            | 44                 | 34                         |                         |                          |                                    |
| Shoal Creek             | 163                | 65                         | 3500                      |                 |                |                   | 4                               | 75                            | 75                 | 75                         |                         |                          | 6                                  |
| Whittier                | 492                | 137                        | 2400                      |                 |                |                   | 2                               | 34                            | 117                | 135                        | 40                      |                          | 5                                  |
| Ella                    | 11                 |                            | 1000                      |                 |                |                   |                                 |                               | 15                 |                            |                         |                          |                                    |
| Cherokee Mission—Echota | 40                 |                            | 500                       |                 |                |                   | 2                               | 1                             | 30                 |                            |                         |                          |                                    |
| Chapel Oak              |                    |                            | 1500                      |                 |                |                   |                                 |                               | 6                  |                            |                         |                          |                                    |

## WINSTON-SALEM DISTRICT

|                            |      |     |      |       |      |       |    |     |     |     |     |    |    |
|----------------------------|------|-----|------|-------|------|-------|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|----|
| Advance—Advance            | 300  | 79  | 342  | 15000 |      | 6000  | 1  | 1   | 261 | 14  | 136 | 30 | 14 |
| Bailey                     | 22   |     | 10   | 2000  |      |       |    |     | 6   |     | 61  | 57 |    |
| Cornatzer                  | 111  |     | 28   | 1000  |      |       |    | 2   | 50  |     | 64  |    |    |
| Fulton                     | 242  |     | 40   | 4000  |      |       | 5  |     | 124 |     | 92  |    |    |
| Mocks                      | 203  |     | 55   | 4000  |      | 2000  | 8  | 2   | 136 |     | 168 |    |    |
| Davidson—Arcadia           | 302  |     | 320  | 7000  |      | 3000  | 3  | 2   | 118 |     | 157 | 1  |    |
| Centenary                  | 302  |     | 178  | 4000  |      |       | 2  | 1   | 112 |     | 96  |    |    |
| Good Hope                  | 605  | 220 | 420  | 8000  |      | 3000  | 5  | 3   | 313 | 1   | 118 |    |    |
| Mt. Olivet                 | 1200 | 700 | 600  | 28000 |      | 18000 | 2  | 4   | 253 | 1   | 255 |    |    |
| Davie Center               | 285  |     | 60   | 8000  |      |       | 6  | 3   | 152 |     | 146 |    |    |
| Concord                    | 200  |     | 80   | 2500  |      |       |    | 1   | 111 |     | 105 |    |    |
| Liberty                    | 330  |     | 75   | 5000  |      |       |    | 5   | 197 |     | 156 |    |    |
| Oak Grove                  | 210  |     | 67   | 4800  |      | 1200  |    | 4   | 200 |     | 147 |    |    |
| Salem                      | 335  |     | 51   | 4000  |      |       |    | 4   | 157 |     | 100 |    |    |
| Zion                       | 50   |     | 20   | 1500  |      |       |    | 1   | 25  |     |     |    |    |
| Denton—Clarksbury          | 110  |     | 30   | 5000  |      | 3000  |    |     | 113 |     | 86  |    |    |
| Denton                     | 450  |     | 300  | 2000  |      |       |    | 2   | 95  | 16  | 84  |    |    |
| Jackson Hill               | 250  |     | 140  | 2000  |      | 1000  |    |     | 89  | 28  | 67  | 13 |    |
| Newsome                    | 200  |     | 115  | 2000  |      | 1000  | 1  |     | 72  |     | 82  | 13 |    |
| Pleasant Grove             | 35   |     | 7    | 1000  |      |       |    |     | 66  |     | 60  |    |    |
| Siloam                     | 250  |     | 125  | 1500  |      | 1000  | 2  |     | 73  | 12  | 60  |    |    |
| Erlanger—Ebenezer          | 262  |     | 232  | 20000 |      | 1250  | 8  | 19  | 23  | 95  |     |    |    |
| Erlanger                   | 1050 |     | 613  |       |      |       | 3  | 207 | 36  | 239 | 29  |    |    |
| Reeds                      | 210  | 300 | 364  | 17000 | 7500 | 5000  | 10 | 126 |     | 160 |     |    |    |
| Yadkin College             | 79   |     |      | 800   |      |       |    | 43  |     |     |     |    |    |
| Farmington—Bethlehem       | 310  | 150 | 223  | 10000 |      |       | 9  | 5   | 302 |     | 313 | 23 | 16 |
| Farmington                 | 490  | 25  | 325  | 12000 |      |       | 5  | 3   | 132 | 24  | 129 |    | 9  |
| Huntsville                 | 53   |     | 23   | 3000  |      |       |    | 1   | 49  |     | 64  |    |    |
| Smith Grove                | 190  | 75  | 85   | 6000  |      |       | 3  |     | 176 |     | 154 | 49 | 5  |
| Wesley Chapel              | 250  |     | 30   | 3000  |      |       | 10 | 2   | 145 |     | 79  |    | 3  |
| Forsyth—Marvin             | 349  |     | 550  | 20000 |      | 7500  | 2  |     | 159 | 23  | 196 | 20 |    |
| Mt. Tabor                  | 660  |     | 1150 | 15000 |      | 7500  | 10 | 7   | 390 | 14  | 381 | 47 |    |
| Pine Grove                 | 316  |     | 300  | 5000  |      | 2500  | 5  | 1   | 172 |     | 187 | 53 |    |
| Hanes-Clemmons—Bethel      | 271  |     | 200  | 3500  |      |       | 20 | 1   | 128 |     | 150 | 6  |    |
| Clemmons                   | 200  |     | 110  | 4000  |      |       |    |     | 46  | 9   | 40  | 30 |    |
| Hanes                      | 475  |     | 398  | 36000 |      | 7560  | 26 |     | 140 | 13  | 160 |    |    |
| Lewisville—Brookstown      | 250  | 112 | 96   | 3000  |      | 1000  | 16 | 9   | 130 | 35  | 142 | 45 | 9  |
| Concord                    | 170  | 80  | 51   | 5000  | 315  |       | 10 | 10  | 123 |     | 109 | 15 | 2  |
| Doubs                      | 290  |     | 66   | 6000  |      |       | 21 | 13  | 98  |     | 102 | 32 | 5  |
| Lewisville                 | 400  | 53  | 60   | 28000 | 3000 | 16500 | 15 | 13  | 210 | 36  | 170 | 32 | 14 |
| New Hope                   | 250  | 98  | 98   | 8000  | 825  | 1500  | 24 | 6   | 153 | 38  | 162 | 25 | 6  |
| Sharon                     | 250  |     | 239  | 6000  |      | 2000  | 26 | 5   | 132 |     | 128 | 25 | 15 |
| Union                      | 110  |     | 27   | 2000  |      |       | 4  | 8   | 84  |     | 87  |    | 4  |
| Linwood—Cotton Grove       | 250  |     | 391  | 3000  |      |       | 3  | 1   |     | 2   | 50  | 25 |    |
| Linwood                    | 520  |     | 200  | 19000 |      |       | 2  | 4   |     | 20  | 160 |    |    |
| Macedonia                  | 419  |     | 465  | 1700  |      |       | 3  |     | 1   | 23  | 179 | 85 |    |
| Tyro                       | 453  |     | 558  | 4000  |      |       | 11 | 2   |     |     | 161 |    |    |
| Mocksville—Hardison        |      |     |      |       |      |       |    |     |     |     |     |    |    |
| Mocksville                 |      |     |      |       |      | 1000  | 3  | 1   | 74  |     | 70  |    |    |
| Oak Ridge—East End         | 110  |     |      | 2000  |      |       |    |     |     |     |     |    |    |
| Oak Ridge                  | 440  |     |      | 3000  | 1600 | 2000  |    | 32  | 98  | 34  | 75  |    |    |
| Thomasville Ct.—Fair Grove | 504  | 63  | 930  | 5000  |      | 2500  | 7  | 7   | 260 | 35  | 237 | 41 | 84 |
| Fairview                   | 222  | 150 | 334  | 5000  |      | 2200  | 5  | 5   | 123 |     | 150 | 15 | 21 |
| Pine Wood                  | 198  | 15  | 160  | 3000  |      | 2000  |    |     | 85  |     | 75  | 11 | 20 |
| Pleasant Hill              | 250  | 24  | 248  | 2500  |      |       | 12 | 4   | 148 | 9   | 109 | 26 | 9  |
| Prospect                   | 488  | 197 | 751  | 5000  |      | 2000  | 17 | 2   | 194 | 32  | 241 | 27 | 95 |
| Unity                      | 518  | 50  | 984  | 5000  |      | 1000  | 17 | 6   | 207 | 26  | 317 | 51 | 81 |
| Welcome—Centre             | 400  | 300 | 379  | 15000 | 100  | 4000  | 22 | 3   | 214 |     | 222 | 79 |    |
| Midway                     | 1200 | 150 | 501  | 25000 |      | 4000  | 32 | 10  | 600 | 27  | 551 | 70 |    |
| Vernon                     | 300  |     | 321  | 6000  |      | 1800  | 22 | 7   | 180 | 32  | 130 | 62 |    |
| Hiatt Memorial—Crews       | 375  |     | 533  | 4500  |      | 2000  | 5  |     | 123 |     | 150 |    | 21 |
| Hiatt Memorial             | 249  |     | 246  | 2300  |      | 1500  | 17 | 2   | 165 |     | 130 |    |    |
| Mt. Olive                  | 90   |     | 84   | 2200  | 115  |       | 2  |     | 77  |     | 78  |    |    |
| Sedge Garden               | 375  |     | 592  | 3000  |      |       | 33 | 7   | 185 |     | 190 | 25 | 42 |



## X

# Memoirs

---

REV. JOHN WILLIAM INGLE

John W. Ingle, who died in Shelby Hospital, July 21, 1934, was born at Tryon, Georgia, January 26, 1872.

He spent his early life on the farm, later entered the textile work until he took training at Rutherford and Weaver Colleges.

He was converted and joined the Methodist Church at Henrietta, N. C., when 16 years old and was a zealous Christian thereafter.

He was licensed to preach in 1897 and often preached for pastors and assisted them in revival work. He supplied the Maiden charge in 1900 and, joining this Conference that fall, was returned to that charge for 1901.

He was ordained deacon in 1902 by Bishop A. Coke Smith, and elder in 1904 by Bishop Duncan.

For thirty years this faithful itinerant served the church in the following charges: Maiden, 1900-01; Cherryville, 1902-03; West End-Gastonia, 1904; Polkville, 1905-06; Uwharrie, 1907-08, Walnut Street, Greensboro, 1909-10; Lilesville, 1911-12; Bethel, Asheville, 1913-14; Linwood, 1915-17; Murphy, 1918-19; Spray, 1920; Stony Point, 1921-22; Shelby, Lafayette Street, 1923-24; Polkton, 1925-27; North Monroe, 1928; Erlanger, 1929; and Stoneville, 1930. At the close of that year his health was so seriously impaired that he was granted the superannuate relation. Brother Ingle never recovered, but with courage and resignation yielded to the Father's will.

As a pastor he possessed an understanding heart and was always able to enter into the joys and sorrows of those he served. Humility, the rarest of Christian graces, he possessed in a very marked degree. His citizenship in every community where he lived was a powerful asset for Christ and His church. His face was set like a flint to accomplish God's purpose in his life.

How cheerfully and efficiently he served!

His preaching was strong, thoughtful and edifying. His constant aim was to nurture believers and to save the lost.

There was no place for compromise in his program. His friends knew where to find him on all ethical questions. He learned through the bleachery of the years to keep his feet firmly fixed on the solid rock, and was able therefore to lead his people into blessed experiences. He sought always to make full proof of his ministry and neglected no interest of the kingdom as a preacher and pastor.

Brother Ingle was married January 11, 1891, to Miss Martha Ann Cooper of Ellenboro, N. C., who, with the three children, survives.

Death held no terrors for him. He calmly and serenely passed on to others the sword he had so faithfully wielded, untarnished and laid down his commission without a stain upon it.

In the presence of a large group of his ministerial brethren and many other friends the funeral was conducted from Central Church, Shelby, by his pastor, Dr. E. K. McLarty, assisted by his presiding elder, Rev. J. S. Hiatt, and others, after which the body was laid to rest at Oak Grove Church in Rutherford County, N. C.

"Well done, good and faithful servant;  
Enter thou into the joy of thy Lord."

JOHN W. MOORE.



## REV. JOHN FRANKLIN KIRK

John Franklin Kirk, the son of William Alexander and Hannah Shaver Kirk, was born in Rowan County, N. C., February 13, 1873. He gave his life to God during a revival at old Zion Church in Rowan County in 1886. In the following year he joined the church under the ministry of Dr. J. C. Rowe. He was married on June 28, 1899, to Miss Ida Ross, of Albemarle, who died January 28, 1925. On June 8, 1926, he married Miss Agnes Ellinwood, of Greensboro, who bound her life and ministry with his until he was called home in the early hours of the morning, September 20, 1934.

After studying in Albemarle High School he went to Trinity College, now Duke University. These were the beginnings of life long participation in the educational interests of his church and state. Upon returning from Trinity College in 1895 he was made principal of Albemarle High School. Two years later he became headmaster of Old Trinity High School. From 1899 to 1902 he was a bookkeeper with the Efrid Manufacturing Company in Albemarle. In 1902 he joined the Western North Carolina Conference in which he was an active member until his death thirty-two years later.

He served the following appointments: Summerfield, 1902-04; Grace, Winston-Salem, 1905; Mocksville, 1906-08; Mount Airy, 1909-10; Field Secretary, Children's Home, Winston-Salem, 1911; Broad Street, Statesville, 1912-15; presiding elder, Shelby District, 1916-18; Salisbury District, 1919-20; First Church, Salisbury, 1921-23; West Market Street Church, Greensboro, 1924-25; presiding elder, Asheville District, 1926-28; Main Street Church, Thomasville, 1929; Executive Secretary, Board of Christian Education, 1930-33; College Place Church, Greensboro, 1934.

Brother Kirk was a trustee of Duke University and of Davenport College. He was a director of the Children's Home in Winston-Salem and a member of the Conference Board of Christian Education.

John Kirk, as his fellow-men knew him, was a well rounded man. He was mentally alert and physically vigorous. Endowed with intellectual capacities above the average, he learned how to think clearly and concisely, and he kept up with the thought life of his time. His spirit in truth-seeking was contagious. Young men who talked and lived with him were inspired with a passion to study and to excel in the pursuit of knowledge.

He was a natural educator. His professional life began with teaching. When called to the ministry he continued to teach with truth as his subject and Christlike character as his goal. As a trustee of Duke University and Davenport College he administered the higher education of his church. As Executive Secretary of the Conference Board of Christian Education he administered the religious education of his church. He was constantly sought as a teacher in the training schools and assemblies of the Conference. His local church was always a school of religion in the highest sense of the term.

He was an executive. In all his educational activities he was entrusted with administrative responsibility. He could plan well and execute his plans. Three times his church appointed him to the presiding eldership. When in the pastorate every part of his church was galvanized to purposeful activity. He neglected no part of the church's program.

He was an evangelist. He was gifted in winning people to Jesus Christ and in building them in the faith and in Christlike character. His revivals were not things apart. They were the center of his entire church program. His last year was one of the most fruitful of his ministry. During 1934 he received 83 into College Place Church. Fifty-nine of them were by profession of faith. Spiritual power was manifest and a number were converted in the six weeks of cottage

prayer meetings that preceded the special services. He personally taught two classes of children who were in training several weeks for church membership. Kirk could preach with convicting power. Though he was taken a month before annual Conference, the church was so imbued with his spirit that it carried on to completion one of the most successful years in its history.

He lived richly and adventurously. He was a lover of men and was loved by them. He loved them individually, and he loved them as fellow sons of God. He had a passion for the justice and the righteousness of the Kingdom of God. One afternoon while engaged in the tender ministry of pastoral duties God called him suddenly. He died as he lived, at work in the service of God and man.

He also loved God's handiwork in nature. He was at home in the fields, the woods, and the mountains. He had an insatiable thirst for thrilling adventures in the out of doors. Two months before his death he led a group of students of the Conference Adult Assembly to the crest of Mount Junaluska to worship at sunrise. As he watched the great light of heaven rise through a gothic arch of trees to light the mountains and the misty valleys with glories beyond description John Kirk stood in rapt silence. His eyes looked into great distances. His face shone with a radiance more beautiful than the dawning light. Perhaps even then he was looking beyond the splendor of his beloved Carolina mountains to that realm of eternal beauty into which he was so soon to be called.

\* \* \* \*

L. D. THOMPSON.

#### REV. JAMES FRANKLIN MOSER

Rev. James Franklin Moser, son of Jason and Sarah Jane Moser, was born in Union County—a county which has given a large number of preachers to North Carolina Methodism—on April 21, 1879, and died June 10, 1934, in Burrus Memorial Hospital, High Point, from injuries sustained in an automobile collision on highway No. 10, near Lexington, that same day.

On November 14, 1897, he was married to Miss Mary Agnes Starnes whom he had known from childhood as schoolmate and friend. Fatally injured in the same automobile accident, Mrs. Moser died in Davidson Hospital, Lexington, on June 12, 1934, two days after her husband. Friends throughout childhood and youth, united in marriage for nearly thirty-seven years, they passed through the gates of death together, almost hand in hand.

They left behind a family of ten unusually fine children, five sons and five daughters: Rev. Claude Harlane Moser, Hendersonville; Dr. Stamey Everett Moser, Gastonia; Mrs. Bertha Moser Whisnant, Winston-Salem; David Franklin Moser, Kannapolis; Mrs. Annie Pearl Moser Wilson, Winston-Salem; Mrs. Ruth Moser Goldston, Kannapolis; Miss Pauline Reid Moser, Greensboro College; Miss Mary Lois Moser, Brevard College; Worth Starnes Moser, Hendersonville; and James Edward Moser, Gastonia.

The Moser family circle deserves more than passing mention. In a time of many unhappy and broken homes, the family life in this Methodist parsonage was pleasingly congenial and conspicuously gratifying to behold. Parents and children lived in a wholesome atmosphere of affection and happiness. Even the married children always came home to consult their parents before making any important decisions.

After being admitted on trial into the Western North Carolina Conference in 1908, he served eight charges during the past twenty-six years: Connelly Springs Circuit, 1908-09; Forest City, 1909-13; Belwood Circuit, 1913-17; Cherryville, 1917-23; Kannapolis, 1923-29; Burkhead, Winston-Salem, 1929-32; Coburn Memorial, Salisbury, 1932-33; Main Street, High Point, 1933 till June 10, 1934. In two pastorates he remained four years each; in two other pastorates, six years each. He wore well.

His preparation for the ministry is a story of heroic endeavor and glorious self-denial. When he entered Rutherford College, there were four children in his home and less than one hundred dollars in his pocket. Although friends tried to dissuade him from entering upon four years of academic life, he refused to be discouraged and continued on. Even if others were counseling him to take the easier course, because they said it was then too late for him to undertake such preparation, he chose the harder and more difficult way and was able to leave Rutherford College owing others in money only seventy-five dollars.

Several close friends of Brother Moser have written me that there was no unholy ambition in his heart. He did not seek promotion or large salaries. He was eager to go to the place where the bishop and the presiding elders thought he could do the most good. There was no hint of hesitancy or word of bitterness after he heard his appointment for a new year read. He accepted with such good grace circumstances which sometimes seemed to others rigorous and trying. He undertook with cheerfulness and courage whatever work was assigned to him.

His sermons were delivered in a most sincere and earnest manner. Even when he was uttering convictions that were firm, his spirit was always pleasing and lovable. There was never any captious and biting criticism of his congregation. He could speak the truth in love. His people knew that he cared about them. He could tell them frank things about their sins. He radiated a gospel of loving earnestness and constant eagerness to help and brighten. His preaching was deeply spiritual and decidedly evangelistic. When he came into the pulpit, his people felt that he had recently been closeted with his Lord. Consequently, his preaching was most effective and his pastorates always successful. Never shall I forget the impression which his last sermon, preached during a revival in his own church, on Friday night before the accident on Saturday morning, made on me: his yearning spirituality, his loyalty to our Lord's high principles and ideals, and his loving eagerness to get us of the congregation to know our Lord better!

Before writing this paper, I received letters from some of his friends saying: "I have never known any man who was more pleasant and agreeable"; "he attracted rather than repelled men"; "when he came into my office, I felt myself in the presence of a godly and spiritually-minded man"; "he was not guilty of loafing or of idle gossip, because he was always about his Father's business"; "I think I have never known a man who more thoroughly devoted his time and all his energy to his work"; "he was as nearly unselfish as any man I ever saw"; "no boasting spirit ever characterized his life"; "former congregations continued to love him long after he was sent to other pastorates"; "he was a man who could get close to you"; "he was constantly interested in every member of his church, rich and poor alike"; "he was easy to love, because he was a friend to everybody"; "no pastor was ever more popular, yet he made no compromise with sin"; "he shared the joys and sorrows of the members of his congregation, as well as those of people outside who needed him"; "his pastoral visits brought comfort and inspiration and hope"; "his home was so hospitable. We were always welcomed at the parsonage. He impressed upon us that the parsonage was our home, too"; "he loved folks, and they loved him."

His body is buried in Greenlawn Cemetery, between China Grove and Kanapolis, where it sleeps in a grave by the side of the road, by the side of the highway of life!

He has gone, let us believe, to join the Master and his old comrades of the Methodist ministry in God's Other Room.

"God buries His workmen, but continues His work." Farewell to friend and comrade, Moser, who is now faring on! Who follows in his train?

W. A. LAMBETH.

## REV. CHARLES FLETCHER SHERRILL

Charles Fletcher Sherrill, son of Rev. M. V. Sherrill and Martha Douglas Sherrill, was born at Statesville, N. C., September 22, 1861. He was converted under the preaching of his father and felt called to preach.

He was prepared for college at Olin Institute, Iredell County, by Professor W. M. Brooks, who afterwards married Rev. C. F. Sherrill's sister.

Mr. Sherrill taught school a few years, and then became associated with his brother, J. B. Sherrill, in owning and editing *The Times*, at Concord.

In 1888 he was graduated from Randolph Macon College with distinction. During his senior year in college he served West Hanover Circuit, near Ashland, Virginia.

On November 16, 1888, he was married to Miss Nannie J. Swain, of Randolph County, niece of Captain J. M. Odell and Mr. J. A. Odell.

In the fall of 1888 he was admitted on trial into the traveling connection at the North Carolina Conference held at New Bern. He served the following named charges: Lenoir Station, 1888-89; Mattamuskeet Circuit, 1890-91; Beaufort Station, 1891-92; Duncan Memorial Church, Ashland, Va., 1892-93; Madison Circuit, 1893-97; Franklin Station, 1897-98; Newton Circuit, 1898-1901; Shelby Station, 1901-04; Waynesville District, 1904-07; Morganton District, 1907-08; Shelby District, 1908-09; Shelby, 1909-10; Matthews Charge, 1910-11; Waxhaw, 1911-12; Mount Pleasant, 1912-14; Salisbury, South Main Street, 1914-15; Pleasant Garden, 1915-19; Wentworth, 1919-21; West Greensboro, 1921-23.

At the North Carolina Conference, held at Goldsboro, December 14-19, 1892, Brother Sherrill was transferred to the Virginia Conference, and was then appointed to Duncan Memorial Church, Ashland, Va. This church is located on the campus of Randolph-Macon College.

Within the period 1923-1933 he sustained the superannuate relation.

From various published records there is evidence that Brother Sherrill rendered constructive service in the ministry. Throughout the period of thirty-six years in the active ministry he had the reputation of going to his appointments without dissatisfaction and in a hopeful spirit. One who knew him intimately paid this tribute to him: "His faith in God's goodness was beautiful."

For several years he reported the Conference proceedings for the *Charlotte Observer*, and during many years he contributed to the *Charlotte Observer* and to the *Greensboro Daily News* a Sunday feature known as "Sabbath Meditations."

The following is an extract from a tribute paid by J. Beverly DeShazo, M.D., Ridgeway, Va.: "To the hundreds, if not thousands of readers of the Sunday *Daily News* like myself, this corner which has been looked to eagerly every Sunday for the 'Better Life', so faithfully contributed to for 14 years by Rev. C. F. Sherrill, of Shelby, N. C., now, like all things earthly, ceases to be. . . . When we think of the years he spent, the days of each year, more the hours of every day he read, copied and wrote, that he might in his own way point to the better life, something more than a few words of praise is due for his untiring efforts to guide his delighted readers."

On December 21, 1933, Rev. C. F. Sherrill died at his home in Shelby after an illness of about two years. On Friday, December 23, the funeral was conducted at the residence of Dr. E. K. McLarty, pastor of Central Methodist Church, Shelby, and Dr. W. W. Peele, pastor of First Church, Charlotte. Interment was in the Shelby cemetery.

Surviving are the widow; two daughters, Miss Ollie Sherrill, of Greensboro, and Mrs. J. D. Lineberger, of Shelby; three sons, Frank O. and James Sherrill, of Charlotte, and Charles Sherrill, of Roanoke, Virginia.

S. B. TURRENTINE.



## REV. MAGRUDER HILL TUTTLE

Magruder Hill Tuttle, son of Sheriff Robert G. Tuttle and Lucinda Puett Tuttle, was born in Caldwell County, April 7, 1859. He spent his childhood and youth amid trying circumstances. At the time of his birth the war clouds were rapidly gathering over the nation, and ere long the war storm broke. A number of his family and other near relatives went to the front. Several were killed, others were wounded. He, with other members of the family, felt the terror of the war and reconstruction.

In spite of the difficulties he faced as a lad he secured an education and developed traits of character that fitted him for a life of usefulness. While he was yet a very young man he was chosen to fill out an unexpired term of his father as sheriff of Caldwell County. When this term ended he was elected sheriff by the vote of the people. Before the two years of this term had passed, he was deeply impressed that his life's work was the Christian ministry. He resigned as sheriff and went to Randolph-Macon College for further preparation for the great task ahead.

He joined the North Carolina Conference which met in New Bern in 1888. His appointments were as follows: Yadkinville, 1889; LaGrange, 1890; Mount Olive and Faison, 1891-92; Roxboro, 1893-96; Oxford, 1897-99; Henderson, 1900-01; Hertford, 1902-04; Lenoir Circuit, 1907-08; Hartland, 1909-10; Franklin, 1911-13; Hamlet, 1914-17; Kinston, 1918; South Lenoir, 1920-23; Hudson, 1924; South Lenoir, 1925-26.

He was supernumerary for the years 1905-06 and 1919. His active service in the pastorate covered a period of thirty-five years, twenty-one in the North Carolina Conference and fourteen in the Western North Carolina Conference.

Magruder Tuttle was an unusually strong and helpful preacher. His sermons were logical, practical and inspiring. In delivery he was always forceful and often eloquent. Out of his own rich and abiding Christian experience he preached. He had an experience that began while he was young and ripened as the years passed. He was a close student of human nature and possessed a rare insight into the characters of men. Some of his greatest sermons were on Bible characters. This ability to analyze character fitted him to speak most appropriately at the many funerals he was called to hold. Also it must be said that he was a Bible preacher. He knew his Bible and nothing delighted him more than to unfold its great truths to a waiting congregation. He chose great texts and gave himself without stint to the discovery and application of their deepest meaning. One of his favorite texts was Romans 1:14, another was Revelation 7:13, 14. Who that heard him preach on one of these texts can ever forget it?

In 1886 he was married to Louisa Ervin who, through all the years, shared with him the hardships and privations as well as the joys and triumphs of the itineracy. For almost fifty years they walked together the path of life, then suddenly, without an hour's warning, he passed on to the heavenly land to wait for those left behind. To this union were born ten children.

When he took the superannuate relation he settled in the community where he was born and where his early years were spent. His retirement from the pastorate did not mean a life of indifference and idleness. He continued to be deeply interested in all that concerned the people of his community and his nation. Frequently and gladly he preached and performed other services to the very end.

While in his garden, out in God's great outdoors which he loved so much, he was stricken just before noon on June 27, 1934, and in about an hour breathed his last, being seventy-five years of age. On June 29, after brief



services in the home, his body was carried to First Church, Lenoir, where the funeral service was held by Rev. C. E. Rozzelle, Rev. D. A. Oakley, Rev. Ebenezer Myers and Rev. R. M. Courtney. His body lies in the cemetery in Lenoir awaiting the resurrection morning.

R. M. COURTNEY.

\* \* \* \*

### REV. MILES HENRY VESTAL

On January 30, 1934, Miles Henry Vestal was transferred from the realm of time to the region of eternal bliss. He went as he had lived, with his face set steadfastly toward the city of God.

He was born in Yadkin County, January 6, 1858, the son of Isaac N. and Lila Vestal.

Brother Vestal was clean in speech, in conduct, and in personal appearance. He believed that anyone's personal appearance was an index to his character, and to his soul. Humor of a wholesome nature was always enjoyed by him, but he frowned on all which was salacious or indecent. Brother Vestal was truly a Christian gentleman. Because of these beautiful traits of character, he won the confidence and friendship of the people he served. Friends, to him, were more valuable than gold or silver. He loved people and multitudes mourn his passing.

He came from a good home. He was taught to admire the finer things of life, to love the beautiful, to be respectful, and to be courteous. Never, during his long life did he depart from this early training. From early manhood he saw the great need of better rural churches, schools and roads. When a young man in the mercantile business and on the farm, he dreamed of better days for his rural county. He served as representative from Yadkin County in the State Legislature for two terms (1889 and 1891). After he had served his church for more than 30 years, he returned to his native county, and here among his friends and kinsfolk he lived the remainder of his days.

He was a life-long student. He attended school at Jonesville Academy, and later went to Wytheville, Virginia, where he continued his school work, teaching part of the time, and studying, until eye-trouble forced him to leave school just a short time before he was to receive his degree. But he did not stop. He was mastered with a determination to go on and conquer, rather than quit and be conquered. Previous hardships and difficulties had been overcome. He was prepared to tackle harder tasks. He obtained a workable knowledge of Greek and Latin, being able to read both fluently. He loved the English classics, especially the works of Shakespeare and Dickens. Before a glowing fire on winter evenings, he related how the children would sit and read and really enjoy these old stories from the pen of these immortals. But above all, the Bible received his greatest attention. All that knew him agree that he was a Bible scholar of no mean standing. He made it the guide-book of his life. He preached with power from its pages.

He professed faith in Christ and joined the church at the age of 13. He related that he does not remember when he did not attend Sunday school and church services. He began to pray in public at the age of 16. He was brought up in the church, and served in every office of the local church, including that of class leader and Sunday school superintendent.

On January 16, 1879, he was united in marriage to Victoria Haynes. To this union were born 10 children. The widow and eight children survive.

He joined the Western North Carolina Conference in Asheville in 1891. He has faithfully served the following appointments: Watauga Circuit, Stokes Circuit, Davie Charge, Farmington Circuit, Mt. Zion Station, King's Mountain Station, Davidson Charge, Walkertown Station, Presiding Elder of North Wilkes-

boro District for four years, Matthews Charge, Waxhaw Station, and Epworth, Concord. With the passing of Brother Vestal the church has lost a faithful servant, a good preacher; the community has been deprived of a noble citizen; and a home is minus a loyal husband and a devoted father.

"Servant of God, well done,  
Rest from thy loved employ."

I. L. SHARPE.

---

#### HEROINES OF THE PARSONAGE

---

##### MRS. JAMES FRANKLIN MOSER

Mrs. James Franklin Moser, born January 31, 1878, died June 12, 1934, from injuries sustained in an automobile wreck in which her husband also was killed. She was married November 4, 1897, to Rev. J. F. Moser and shared with him for long years the joys and sorrows of an itinerant. She kept the home fires burning and trained her children to love and fear the Lord. No sacrifice was too great for her to make when the interests of her husband and children were involved. She lived a beautiful life and when the end came she was ready to meet her Lord.

\* \* \* \*

##### MRS. J. D. CARPENTER

Mrs. J. D. Carpenter was born September 6, 1848, daughter of Babel Moore, of Burke County. She was married to Rev. J. D. Carpenter July 5, 1866, and for thirty-eight years was his faithful helpmeet and co-laborer in the Gospel until his death in 1904. Her faith was radiant and she was constant in her ministry of service to the lost and sorrowing as long as she lived. She passed to her eternal reward this year, 1934.

# Roll of Deceased Preachers

"Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord from henceforth; yea, saith the spirit, that they may rest from their labors; and their works do follow them."  
—Rev. 14:13.

| NAME                      | BIRTH<br>(County and Date)   | ADMITTED INTO<br>CONFERENCE | DIED<br>(Place and Date)       |
|---------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1 John Tillett .....      | Camden, 1812 .....           | Salisbury, 1839 .....       | Charlotte, 1890 .....          |
| 2 P. F. W. Stamey .....   | Burke, 1849 .....            | Goldsboro, 1873 .....       | High Point, 1890 .....         |
| 3 J. F. Washburn .....    | Cleveland, 1854 .....        | Durham, 1881 .....          | Yadkinville, 1891 .....        |
| 4 W. C. Gannon .....      | Guilford, 1838 .....         | Greensboro, 1856 .....      | Winston, 1891 .....            |
| 5 M. W. Boyles .....      | Lincoln, 1842 .....          | Goldsboro, 1873 .....       | Lexington, 1892 .....          |
| 6 H. T. Hudson .....      | Davie, 1823 .....            | Salisbury, 1851 .....       | Morganton, 1892 .....          |
| 7 J. S. Burnett .....     | Knox, Tenn., 1820 .....      | Knoxville, 1842 .....       | Ashville, 1893 .....           |
| 8 E. J. Eudally .....     | Charlotte, Va., 1826 .....   | Greensboro, 1876 .....      | N. Wilkesboro, 1894 .....      |
| 9 C. D. Smith .....       | Buncombe, 1813 .....         | Madison, Tenn., 1837 .....  | Franklin, 1894 .....           |
| 10 W. S. Halton .....     | Montgomery, 1808 .....       | Charleston, 1834 .....      | Charlotte, 1894 .....          |
| 11 C. W. King .....       | Guilford, 1829 .....         | Pittsboro, 1854 .....       | Pleasant Garden, 1894 .....    |
| 12 W. M. Kerr .....       | Greene, Tenn., 1820 .....    | Jonesboro, 1846 .....       | Ashville, 1895 .....           |
| 13 J. W. Puett .....      | Caldwell, 1815 .....         | Marion, S. C., 1855 .....   | Dallas, 1895 .....             |
| 14 C. M. Pepper .....     | Stokes, 1830 .....           | Louisburg, 1852 .....       | Trinity, 1895 .....            |
| 15 G. W. Hardison .....   | Craven, 1837 .....           | Greensboro, 1876 .....      | Mocksville, 1896 .....         |
| 16 H. T. Hoover .....     | Catawba, 1860 .....          | Concord, 1890 .....         | Charlotte, 1896 .....          |
| 17 W. W. Albea .....      | Iredell, 1810 .....          | Petersburg, 1833 .....      | Winston, 1896 .....            |
| 18 J. C. Hartsell .....   | Stanly, 1839 .....           | Spartanburg, 1862 .....     | Shelby, 1896 .....             |
| 19 J. W. Roberts .....    | Catawba, 1871 .....          | Statesville, 1894 .....     | Bessemer City, 1897 .....      |
| 20 S. D. Peeler .....     | Davidson, 1822 .....         | Pittsboro, 1854 .....       | Kernersville, 1898 .....       |
| 21 J. R. Long .....       | McMinn, Tenn., 1828 .....    | Athens, 1851 .....          | Tuscola, 1898 .....            |
| 22 J. T. Lyon .....       | Greenville, 1850 .....       | Greensboro, 1876 .....      | Hendersonville, 1899 .....     |
| 23 W. S. Creasy .....     | Floyd, Va., 1847 .....       | Greensboro, 1876 .....      | Baltimore, 1899 .....          |
| 24 K. S. Webb .....       | Person, 1837 .....           | Beaufort, 1859 .....        | Greensboro, 1901 .....         |
| 25 W. H. Leith .....      | Cooper, Mo., 1840 .....      | Columbus, Miss., 1863 ..... | Salisbury, 1902 .....          |
| 26 G. J. Owen .....       | Haywood, 1872 .....          | Salisbury, 1896 .....       | Rutherford College, 1902 ..... |
| 27 R. B. Shelton .....    | Haywood, 1856 .....          | Ashville, 1891 .....        | Statesville, 1902 .....        |
| 28 G. W. Ivey .....       | Stanly, 1838 .....           | Wadesboro, 1850 .....       | Granite Falls, 1902 .....      |
| 29 M. V. Sherrill .....   | Iredell, 1837 .....          | Greensboro, 1863 .....      | Denver, 1902 .....             |
| 30 J. J. Havner .....     | Catawba, 1869 .....          | Concord, 1899 .....         | Matthews, 1903 .....           |
| 31 C. G. Little .....     | Catawba, 1851 .....          | Wilson, 1879 .....          | Marion, 1903 .....             |
| 32 S. D. Stamey .....     | Carroll, Va., 1870 .....     | Winston, 1892 .....         | Grayson, Va., 1903 .....       |
| 33 W. C. Wilson .....     | Davie, 1836 .....            | Greensboro, 1863 .....      | Mocksville, 1903 .....         |
| 34 J. W. Bird .....       | McDowell, 1824 .....         | Jonesboro, 1855 .....       | Qualatown, 1904 .....          |
| 35 J. D. Carpenter .....  | Rutherford, 1836 .....       | Columbia, 1860 .....        | Marion, 1904 .....             |
| 36 J. W. Bowman .....     | Yancey, 1837 .....           | Chattanooga, 1857 .....     | Hinton, W. Va., 1905 .....     |
| 37 T. L. Triplett .....   | Wilkes, 1829 .....           | Wilmington, 1855 .....      | Mooresville, 1905 .....        |
| 38 J. A. Sronce .....     | Lincoln, 1856 .....          | Ashville, 1882 .....        | Andrews, 1905 .....            |
| 39 T. H. Pegram .....     | Surry, 1829 .....            | Salisbury, 1877 .....       | Winston, 1906 .....            |
| 40 R. T. Stephenson ..... | Alexander, 1835 .....        | Beaufort, 1859 .....        | Polkton, 1906 .....            |
| 41 J. C. Thomas .....     | Guilford, 1828 .....         | Wilmington, 1855 .....      | Greensboro, 1906 .....         |
| 42 B. F. Carpenter .....  | Cleveland, 1869 .....        | Winston, 1898 .....         | Winston, 1906 .....            |
| 43 L. H. Triplett .....   | Iredell, 1875 .....          | Statesville, 1894 .....     | Mooresville, 1906 .....        |
| 44 J. O. Shelly .....     | Roan, Tenn., 1851 .....      | Marion, Va., 1873 .....     | Waddington, 1906 .....         |
| 45 J. R. Brooks .....     | Chatham, 1835 .....          | New Bern, 1858 .....        | Wilson, 1907 .....             |
| 46 Z. Rush .....          | Randolph, 1821 .....         | Oxford, 1849 .....          | Mt. Gilead, 1907 .....         |
| 47 P. J. Carraway .....   | Craven, 1824 .....           | Oxford, 1849 .....          | Greensboro, 1907 .....         |
| 48 P. L. Groome .....     | Rockingham, 1853 .....       | Salisbury, 1877 .....       | Greensboro, 1907 .....         |
| 49 R. H. Parker .....     | Dinwiddie, Va., 1839 .....   | Cleveland, 1867 .....       | Ashville, 1907 .....           |
| 50 J. F. Craven .....     | Randolph, 1838 .....         | Raleigh, 1874 .....         | Climax, 1907 .....             |
| 51 L. W. Crawford .....   | Kowan, 1842 .....            | Statesville, 1868 .....     | Ashville, 1908 .....           |
| 52 M. H. Hoyle .....      | Cleveland, 1841 .....        | Morganton, 1867 .....       | Charlotte, 1908 .....          |
| 53 C. M. Anderson .....   | Forsyth, 1829 .....          | Louisburg, 1852 .....       | Morganton, 1908 .....          |
| 54 J. S. Nelson .....     | Camden, S. C., 1832 .....    | Charleston, 1851 .....      | Charlotte, 1908 .....          |
| 55 J. N. Huggins .....    | Bellville, Ill., 1856 .....  | Jefferson, Mo., 1884 .....  | Statesville, 1909 .....        |
| 56 T. E. Smiley .....     | .....                        | Ashville, 1908 .....        | Connersville, Ind., 1910 ..... |
| 57 R. G. Barrett .....    | Moore, 1830 .....            | Greensboro, 1856 .....      | Statesville, 1910 .....        |
| 58 H. F. Chretzberg ..... | Georgetown, S. C. 1850 ..... | Sumter, 1873 .....          | Menroe, 1910 .....             |
| 59 T. A. Boone .....      | Sumter, S. C., 1831 .....    | Sumter, 1873 .....          | Mocksville, 1911 .....         |
| 60 T. H. Edwards .....    | Orange, 1830 .....           | Greenville, 1859 .....      | Rutherford College, 191 .....  |
| 61 S. H. Helseabeck ..... | Stokes, 1822 .....           | Halifax, 1843 .....         | Rural Hall, 1911 .....         |
| 62 W. O. Rudisill .....   | Lincoln, 1877 .....          | Greensboro, 1905 .....      | Lincoln, 1911 .....            |
| 63 T. T. Salyer .....     | Wise, Va., 1838 .....        | Cleveland, 1867 .....       | Norwood, 1911 .....            |
| 64 W. P. McGehee .....    | Haywood, 1859 .....          | Morristown, 1889 .....      | Charlotte, 1911 .....          |
| 65 A. M. Long .....       | South Carolina, 1832 .....   | New Bern, 1869 .....        | Pinnacle, 1912 .....           |
| 66 W. L. Grissom .....    | Montgomery, 1857 .....       | Durham, 1881 .....          | Greensboro, 1912 .....         |

| No. | NAME                | BIRTH<br>(County and Date) | ADMITTED INTO<br>CONFERENCE | DIED<br>(Place and Date)   |
|-----|---------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|
| 67  | J. W. Wheeler       | Chesterfield, S. C., 1835  | Wilmington, 1855            | Charlotte, 1913            |
| 68  | W. H. Cooper        | Macon, 1835                | Marion, Va., 1857           | Shoal Creek, 1913          |
| 69  | W. B. Lyda          | Henderson, 1836            | Abingdon, Va., 1859         | Weaverville, 1913          |
| 70  | F. H. Wood          | Randolph, 1836             | Beaufort, 1859              | Trinity, 1913              |
| 71  | A. T. Bell          | Manchester, Eng., 1854     | Natchez, Miss., 1892        | Hemp, 1914                 |
| 72  | A. G. Gantt         | Cleveland, 1843            | Cheraw, S. C., 1869         | Ft. Worth, Texas, 1914     |
| 73  | J. D. Gibson        | McDowell, 1848             | Winston, 1892               | Central Falls, 1914        |
| 74  | J. A. Marr          | Swain, 1878                | Statesville, 1911           | Fines Creek, 1914          |
| 75  | Harold Turner       | Manchester, Eng., 1869     | Asheville, 1897             | Concord, 1914              |
| 76  | J. F. England       | Pickens, S. C., 1840       | Cheraw, S. C., 1869         | Lenoir, 1915               |
| 77  | S. S. Gasque        | Marion, S. C., 1836        | Madison, Fla., 1882         | Lake City, S. C., 1915     |
| 78  | W. G. Mallonee      | Sullivan, Tenn., 1846      | Asheville, 1882             | Asheville, 1915            |
| 79  | A. E. Wiley         | Guilford, 1846             | Statesville, 1883           | Cliffside, 1915            |
| 80  | G. W. Callahan      | Sweetwater, Tenn., 1838    | Marion, Va., 1857           | Berkley, Cal., 1915        |
| 81  | W. M. Biles         | Stanly, 1871               | Gastonia, 1901              | Canton, 1916               |
| 82  | T. S. Ellington     | Rockingham, 1845           | Raleigh, 1882               | Charlotte, 1916            |
| 83  | W. W. Bays          | Russell, Va., 1839         | Cleveland, Tenn., 1867      | Charlotte, 1916            |
| 84  | Martin Auld         | Orangeburg, S. C., 1880    | Newberry, S. C., 1901       | Saluda, 1916               |
| 85  | J. C. Troy          | Fayetteville, 1857         | Asheville, 1888             | Durham, 1917               |
| 86  | J. H. Weaver        | Ashe, 1849                 | Knoxville, 1878             | Greensboro, 1917           |
| 87  | W. L. Rexford       | Iowa, 1873                 | Rocky Mount, 1906           | Wilmington, 1917           |
| 88  | E. G. Pusey         | Chester, Pa., 1852         | New Bern, 1888              | Morven, 1917               |
| 89  | E. M. Hoyle         | Cleveland, 1879            | Henderson, 1904             | Cornelius, 1917            |
| 90  | J. R. Scroggs       | Iredell, 1848              | Goldsboro, 1873             | Marion, 1917               |
| 91  | C. W. Byrd          | Harnett, 1858              | Raleigh, 1882               | Asheville, 1918            |
| 92  | J. P. Davis         | Stanly, 1870               | Winston, 1898               | Lincolnton, 1918           |
| 93  | W. V. Honeycutt     | Iredell, 1863              | Greensboro, 1889            | Shelby, 1918               |
| 94  | R. W. Pickens       | Buncombe, 1824             | Athens, Tenn., 1845         | Weaverville, 1918          |
| 95  | E. K. Hardin        | Abbeville, S. C., 1884     | South Carolina, 1908        | Asheville, 1918            |
| 96  | J. D. Bule          | Cumberland, 1837           | Raleigh 1862                | S. Bernardino, Cal., 1919  |
| 97  | C. R. Canipe        | Cleveland, 1877            | Charlotte, 1904             | Columbus, O., 1919         |
| 98  | M. C. Field         | Randolph, 1851             | Bryan, Texas, 1872          | Greensboro, 1919           |
| 99  | W. T. Usry          | Granville, 1873            | Henderson, 1904             | Rutherford College, 1919   |
| 100 | J. C. Rowe          | Rowan, 1848                | Salisbury, 1877             | Salisbury, 1920            |
| 101 | J. A. Wiggins       | Swain, 1832                | Abingdon, Va., 1859         | Robbinsville, 1920         |
| 102 | J. D. Arnold        | Mecklenburg, Va., 1839     | Wilson, 1879                | Waynesville, 1920          |
| 103 | J. W. Jones         | Iredell, 1854              | Winston, 1880               | Mooresville, 1920          |
| 104 | A. S. Abernethy     | Lincoln, 1893              | Reidsville, 1915            | Durham, 1920               |
| 105 | R. M. Taylor        | Surry, 1854                | Charlotte, 1885             | Walkertown, 1920           |
| 106 | C. C. Williams      | Burke, 1864                | Asheville, 1917             | High Point, 1920           |
| 107 | R. S. Abernethy     | Catawba                    | Fayetteville, 1887          | Rutherford College, 1921   |
| 108 | J. E. Gay           | Orange, 1854               | Helena, Ark., 1880          | Madison, 1921              |
| 109 | P. C. Battle        | Cherokee, 1855             | Charlotte, 1904             | Asheville, 1921            |
| 110 | C. M. Gentry        | Yadkin, 1851               | Salisbury, 1877             | Albemarle, 1922            |
| 111 | J. P. Rodgers       | Rowan, 1866                | Winston, 1892               | Salisbury, 1922            |
| 112 | W. M. Bagby         | Yadkin, 1852               | Statesville, 1883           | Montezuma, 1922            |
| 113 | James Wilson        | Davie, 1845                | Charlotte, 1871             | Winston, 1922              |
| 114 | W. S. Hales         | Lancaster, S. C., 1856     | Wilson, 1879                | Badin, 1923                |
| 115 | T. J. Ogburn        | Guilford, 1849             | Charlotte, 1913             | Greensboro, 1923           |
| 116 | S. E. Richardson    | Union, 1874                | Gastonia, 1901              | China Grove, 1923          |
| 117 | H. M. Blair         | Caldwell, 1853             | Statesville, 1883           | Greensboro, 1924           |
| 118 | S. M. Davis         | Cleveland, 1847            | Morganton, 1867             | Caroleen, 1924             |
| 119 | J. C. Mock          | Forsyth, 1853              | Asheville, 1891             | Winston-Salem, 1924        |
| 120 | J. M. Price         | Union, 1863                | Winston, 1892               | Nebo, 1924                 |
| 121 | J. P. Reynolds      | Buncombe, 1838             | Asheville, 1874             | Fincastle, Va., 1924       |
| 122 | H. G. Stamey        | Lincoln, 1856              | Greensboro, 1889            | Rutherford College, 1924   |
| 123 | O. C. Fortenberry   | Cleveland, 1885            | Charlotte, 1913             | Lowesville, 1925           |
| 124 | Z. E. Barnhardt     | Cabarrus, 1880             | Mt. Airy, 1906              | Statesville, 1925          |
| 125 | M. T. Steele        | Lancaster, S. C., 1848     | Reidsville, 1886            | St. Petersburg, Fla., 1925 |
| 126 | L. A. Falls         | Cleveland, 1864            | New Bern, 1888              | Kornersville, 1925         |
| 127 | L. E. Stacy         | McDowell, 1850             | Goldsboro, 1873             | Shelby, 1925               |
| 128 | H. L. Atkins        | Surry, 1864                | New Bern, 1888              | Banders, Texas, 1925       |
| 129 | J. B. Carpenter     | Rutherford, 1838           | Wilmington, 1875            | Rutherfordton, 1926        |
| 130 | N. R. Richardson    | Johnston, 1854             | Fayetteville, 1887          | Mt. Pleasant, 1926         |
| 131 | P. L. Terrell       | Haywood, 1853              | Asheville, 1882             | Granite Falls, 1926        |
| 132 | F. L. Townsend      | Robeson, 1853              | Wilson, 1879                | Brevard, 1926              |
| 133 | C. M. Carpenter     | Catawba, 1857              | Charlotte, 1913             | Candler, 1927              |
| 134 | J. A. Bowles        | Person, 1858               | Statesville, 1883           | Pomona, 1927               |
| 135 | J. H. Robertson     | Guilford, 1867             | Charlotte, 1904             | Winston-Salem, 1927        |
| 136 | J. E. Woosley       | Davidson, 1859             | Statesville, 1883           | Greensboro, 1927           |
| 137 | G. H. Christenberry | Mecklenburg, 1869          | Salisbury, 1907             | Spruce Pine, 1927          |
| 138 | C. M. Campbell      | Walker Co., Ga., 1851      | Cleveland, Tenn., 1885      | Winston, 1927              |
| 139 | Ira Erwin           | Cleveland, 1862            | Fayetteville, 1887          | Concord, 1927              |
| 140 | D. Atkins           | Grayson, Va., 1846         | Knoxville, 1868             | Weaverville, 1928          |
| 141 | L. T. Cordell       | Buncombe, 1862             | Knoxville, 1886             | Asheville, 1928            |
| 142 | W. E. Hauss         | Lincoln, 1890              | Greensboro, 1919            | China Grove, 1928          |



| NO. | NAME             | BIRTH<br>(County and Date) | ADMITTED INTO<br>CONFERENCE | DIED<br>(Place and Date) |
|-----|------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|
| 140 | R. M. Stafford   | Mecklenburg, 1893          | Winston-Salem, 1923         | Charlotte, 1928          |
| 144 | J. W. Strider    | Randolph, 1856             | Troy, Ala., 1882            | Concord, 1928            |
| 145 | W. F. Womble     | Batham, 1859               | Asheville, 1891             | Winston-Salem, 1929      |
| 146 | S. T. Barber     | Rockingham, 1868           | Winston, 1892               | Greensboro, 1929         |
| 147 | E. R. Welch      | Marlboro, S. C., 1874      | Washington, 1899            | Asheville, 1929          |
| 148 | R. M. Hoyle      | Cleveland, 1850            | Durham, 1881                | Kings Mountain, 1929     |
| 149 | L. H. Griffith   | Yancey, 1873               | Winston-Salem, 1910         | Wadesboro, 1929          |
| 150 | Albert Sherrill  | Rowan, 1861                | Winston, 1892               | Greensboro, 1929         |
| 151 | C. A. Wood       | China, 1863                | Salisbury, 1896             | Winston-Salem, 1930      |
| 152 | P. T. Durham     | Cleveland, 1873            | Concord, 1899               | Atlanta, Ga., 1930       |
| 153 | Frank Siler      | Macon, 1865                | Asheville, 1888             | Tampa, Fla., 1930        |
| 154 | B. F. Fincher    | Union, 1854                | Gastonia, 1901              | Derita, 1930             |
| 155 | W. L. Dawson     | Forsyth, 1866              | Greensboro, 1889            | Greensboro, 1930         |
| 156 | J. C. Postelle   | York, S. C., 1854          | Knoxville, Tenn, 1886       | Lenoir, 1930             |
| 157 | J. J. Eads       | Guilford, 1859             | Winston, 1892               | Mt. Airy, 1930           |
| 158 | R. F. Mock       | Davidson, 1888             | High Point, 1912            | Morganton, 1930          |
| 159 | W. M. Boring     | Sullivan, Tenn., 1850      | Knoxville, 1878             | Crouse, 1930             |
| 160 | J. J. Brooks     | Polk, Tenn., 1847          | Cleveland, 1877             | Dayton, Tenn., 1931      |
| 161 | H. H. Jordan     | Iredell, 1862              | Asheville, 1891             | Durham, 1931             |
| 162 | Elmer Simpson    | Maryland, 1861             | Winston-Salem, 1910         | Dobson, 1931             |
| 163 | D. W. Brown      | Davie, 1886                | High Point, 1912            | Greensboro, 1931         |
| 164 | W. R. Ware       | Cleveland, 1859            | Wilmington, 1884            | Greensboro, 1932         |
| 165 | A. W. Jacobs     | Dandridge, Tenn., 1852     | Asheville, 1888             | Culasaja, 1932           |
| 166 | D. S. Richardson | Davie, 1865                | High Point, 1903            | Gilkey, 1932             |
| 167 | J. A. Cook       | Surry, 1854                | Knoxville, 1878             | Asheville, 1932          |
| 168 | R. K. Brady      | Randolph, 1871             | Hickory, 1909               | Guilford College, 1932   |
| 169 | J. F. Armstrong  | Lincoln, 1877              | Monroe, 1902                | Rutherfordton, 1933      |
| 170 | H. G. Hardin     | Chester, S. C., 1892       | Bannettesville, S. C., 1911 | Greensboro, 1933         |
| 171 | A. G. Loftin     | Davidson, 1872             | Gastonia, 1901              | Glen Alpine, 1933        |
| 172 | W. L. Nicholson  | Iredell, 1869              | Salisbury, 1896             | Charlotte, 1933          |
| 173 | W. E. Poovey     | Catawba, 1878              | Mt. Airy, 1906              | Mt. Airy, 1933           |
| 174 | M. B. Woosley    | Randolph, 1894             | Asheville, 1917             | Newton, 1933             |
| 175 | C. F. Sherrill   | Iredell, 1861              | Newbern, 1888               | Shelby, 1933             |
| 176 | J. F. Moser      | Union, 1879                | Asheville, 1908             | High Point, 1934         |
| 177 | J. W. Ingle      | Tryon, Ga., 1872           | Greensboro, 1900            | Shelby, 1934             |
| 178 | M. H. Vestal     | Yadkin, 1858               | Asheville, 1891             | Yadkinville, 1934        |
| 179 | M. H. Tuttle     | Caldwell, 1859             | Newbern, 1888               | Lenoir, 1934             |
| 180 | J. F. Kirk       | Rowan, 1873                | Monroe, 1902                | Greensboro, 1934         |



## Index

---

|  |         |
|--|---------|
| Record of Conferences .....                                      | 2       |
| Conference Officers .....  | 3       |
| Quadrennial Boards and Committees .....                          | 3-6     |
| Chronological Roll .....   | 7-9     |
| Alphabetical Roll of Preachers .....                             | 10-14   |
| Preachers on Trial .....   | 15      |
| Preachers Serving as Supplies .....                              | 15      |
| Lay Delegates .....  | 15-17   |
| Local Preachers .....  | 17-18   |
| Current Minutes .....  | 19-34   |
| Condensed Minutes .....  | 35-38   |
| Appointments for 1935 .....                                      | 39-45   |
| Reports of Boards and Committees .....                           | 47-90   |
| Conference Brotherhood Minutes .....                             | 90      |
| Clerical Roll of Brotherhood .....                               | 91      |
| Roll of Sunday School Superintendents .....                      | 93-105  |
| Statistical Table No. 1—Membership .....                         | 106-115 |
| Statistical Table No. 2—Epworth Leagues and Sunday Schools ..... | 116-125 |
| Statistical Table No. 3—Financial .....                          | 126-135 |
| Statistical Table No. 4—Superannuate Endowment .....             | 136-138 |
| Statistical Table No. 5—Country Church .....                     | 139-149 |
| Memoirs .....  | 150-157 |
| Roll of Deceased Preachers .....                                 | 158-160 |



## Southern Methodism's One Connectional Brotherhood

with insurance protection at cost

¶ 31 years without loss to a single beneficiary. ¶ Paid to Southern Methodist beneficiaries over \$520,000. ¶ Saved to policyholders at least \$200,000 in lower premiums. ¶ Insurance now in force, \$2,000,000. ¶ 100% Legal Reserve. ¶ The Association's officials include church leaders. ¶ It is hard to live on depression reduced income. Far harder to die on same. ¶ Our times demand economical living. ¶ Methodists must save by choosing lower priced insurance. ¶ This is being provided by those of the church for those in the church.

**All Southern Methodists from Ages 1 to 60 Are Eligible**

*Write for full information (giving nearest birthday) to the*

**METHODIST BENEVOLENT ASSOCIATION**

808 Broadway

J. H. SHUMAKER, Secretary

NASHVILLE, TENN.

## Patronize *Your Own* PRINTING PLANT

¶ We do not feel that we are asking too much in urging our pastors, churches, schools and all connectional interests to order all their printing from the Advocate.

¶ We are equipped to handle anything from a visiting card to a book as economically and expeditiously as any printshop in the state.

¶ Some of our city's most prominent business institutions are among our best customers; but it is to the great North Carolina Methodist family that the Advocate looks expectantly for its principal patronage.

### The Advocate Printing House

PRINTERS AND PUBLISHERS

Box 508

Greensboro, N. C.

## Duke University

Curricula, equipment and expense information  
may be obtained from

The Bulletin of Undergraduate Instruction  
The Bulletin of the Graduate School  
The Bulletin of the Department of Engineering  
The Bulletin of the School of Religion  
The Bulletin of the School of Law  
The Bulletin of the School of Medicine  
The Bulletin of the School of Nursing  
The Bulletin of the Summer Schools

*Address applications and inquiries to*

R. L. FLOWERS, *Secretary*

DUKE UNIVERSITY      DURHAM, NORTH CAROLINA

## GREENSBORO COLLEGE

A Standard College for Women. Member of Southern Association of  
Colleges and Secondary Schools. The Oldest Chartered College  
for Women in the State—Chartered 1838.

Confers the Degrees of Bachelor of Arts and Bachelor of Music.

In addition to the regular liberal arts course, special attention is called  
to the departments of Home Economics, Art, including Industrial and  
Commercial Art, Spoken English and Dramatic Art, Education, Sunday  
School Teacher Training, Piano Pedagogy, and to the complete School  
of Music.

For further information, apply to

SAMUEL B. TURRENTINE, President

GREENSBORO, N. C.

## The Southern Desk Company

HICKORY, N. C.

CHURCH FURNITURE—PULPITS—PEWS  
CHAIRS

*Send for Catalogue*

**MINUTES  
OF THE  
FORTY-SIXTH SESSION  
WESTERN NORTH  
CAROLINA CONFERENCE  
METHODIST EPISCOPAL  
CHURCH, SOUTH**



**FIRST METHODIST CHURCH  
SALISBURY, N. C.**

**1935**



## RECENT BOOKS ON SUBJECTS OF RELIGION

### THE RENEWING GOSPEL

An Interpretation of Christianity for the Present Day

By Walter Russell Bowle

Doctor Bowle shows the power of old familiar truths in solving the difficulties of a bewildered world. Constructive help is given at the crucial points of personal doubt, intellectual difficulty, dealings with the social order, and contemporary problems.

\$2.00

### THE BASIC BELIEFS OF JESUS

(The Cole Lectures 1935)

By Bishop Paul B. Kern

What did Jesus believe? The author finds the answer not in any formal creed but in the Life behind the creed. Few contemporary writers have attempted this incisive study. Bishop Kern does—and gives us a book in which are many elements of freshness and greatness.

\$2.00

### THUS PRAY YE

By James I. Vance, D.D.

Dr. Vance's latest work is on the important subject of the "Lord's Prayer," the title of which has been taken from the words in which Jesus introduced the Prayer "Thus pray ye." As is true of everything Dr. Vance writes, it is full of deep spiritual insight and knowledge of the human heart.

\$1.00

### GOD AND THE COMMON LIFE

(A Religious Book Club Selection)

By Robert L. Calhoun

Doctor Calhoun has written this book on the assumption that religion and the everyday business of living belong together and that a philosophy of life is something that cannot be put to one side to be considered only when convenient.

\$2.50

### SHIPS OF PEARL

By F. W. Boreham

Here again readers of any of Doctor Boreham's previous twenty-eight books will find that penetration, humor, and charm for which he has become so widely known and appreciated.

\$1.75

### LUKE THE EVANGELIST

A Study of His Purpose

By Wilfrid L. Hannam

Sir Josiah Stamp, G.C.B., distinguished British economist and director of the Bank of England, says, "Mr. Hannam's book combines real scholarship with the most human and appealing writing. Its touches of real insight and freshness of outlook make it valuable to the widest range of readers—no mind so simple or so wise that it will not profit."

\$1.50

### THE POWER TO SEE IT THROUGH

By

Dr. Harry Emerson Fosdick

The increasing demand for Dr. Fosdick's sermons in published form calls for this volume which contains twenty-five sermons now for the first time available in book form. Like the two earlier volumes, the book contains inspirational messages, characteristically simple, that deal with problems, hopes, and desires that characterize our modern day.

\$1.50

### A GOD-CENTERED FAITH

By Hugh Thomson Kerr, D.D.

Dr. Kerr is widely known as a clear, refreshing preacher whose work is never pedantic. This latest volume of the Stone Lectures (Princeton) for 1935 will enhance Dr. Kerr's reputation and at the same time constitute a valuable appraisal of the root values of the Church of which he is a recognized leader.

\$1.75

## METHODIST PUBLISHING HOUSE

CHICKSBURY PRESS

WHITMORE & SMITH • AGENTS

NASHVILLE, TENN. DALLAS, TEX. RICHMOND, VA.

—Order From Nearest House—

# MINUTES

*of the*

## Forty-Sixth Session

*of the*

## Western North Carolina Annual Conference

*of the*

METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH



*Edited for the Conference by*  
WILLIAM L. SHERRILL



FIRST METHODIST CHURCH  
SALISBURY, NORTH CAROLINA  
October 24-28, 1935

# Sessions of the Western North Carolina Conference

The Western North Carolina Conference was established by the General Conference of 1890, from parts of the Holston and North Carolina Conferences, and includes all the territory in the State of North Carolina, west of the eastern boundary lines of Rockingham, Guilford, Randolph, Stanly and Anson Counties, except Savannah Church in Alleghany County, North Carolina, and that portion of the State lying north of New River, and including that part of the State of Virginia lying south of said river in the loop in Grayson County, Va.

| Sessions | Where and When Held  | Presiding Bishop      | Secretary              | Pastoral Charges | Total Members |
|----------|----------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|------------------|---------------|
| 1        | Concord ....1890     | J. C. Keener .....    | C. G. Montgomery ..    | 130              | 56,524        |
| 2        | Asheville ....1891   | C. B. Galloway ....   | C. G. Montgomery ..    | 133              | 59,207        |
| 3        | Winston ....1892     | E. R. Hendrix .....   | C. G. Montgomery ..    | 140              | 60,867        |
| 4        | Charlotte ....1893   | W. W. Duncan .....    | C. G. Montgomery ..    | 145              | 62,118        |
| 5        | Statesville ..1894   | A. W. Wilson .....    | William L. Sherrill .. | 151              | 64,607        |
| 6        | Reidsville ....1895  | W. W. Duncan .....    | William L. Sherrill .. | 160              | 65,620        |
| 7        | Salisbury ....1896   | C. B. Galloway .....  | William L. Sherrill .. | 162              | 67,483        |
| 8        | Asheville ....1897   | J. S. Key .....       | William L. Sherrill .. | 163              | 68,891        |
| 9        | Winston ....1898     | O. P. Fitzgerald .... | William L. Sherrill .. | 171              | 70,829        |
| 10       | Concord ....1899     | J. S. Key .....       | William L. Sherrill .. | 180              | 72,070        |
| 11       | Greensboro ..1900    | H. C. Morrison .....  | William L. Sherrill .. | 184              | 72,194        |
| 12       | Gastonia ....1901    | R. K. Hargrove ....   | William L. Sherrill .. | 190              | 74,618        |
| 13       | Monroe ....1902      | A. C. Smith .....     | William L. Sherrill .. | 192              | 75,799        |
| 14       | High Point ....1903  | A. C. Smith .....     | William L. Sherrill .. | 194              | 78,525        |
| 15       | Charlotte ....1904   | W. W. Duncan .....    | William L. Sherrill .. | 200              | 79,410        |
| 16       | Greensboro ..1905    | A. W. Wilson .....    | William L. Sherrill .. | 214              | 80,834        |
| 17       | Mt. Airy ....1906    | A. W. Wilson .....    | William L. Sherrill .. | 217              | 82,202        |
| 18       | Salisbury ....1907   | H. C. Morrison .....  | William L. Sherrill .. | 220              | 85,072        |
| 19       | Asheville ....1908   | James Atkins .....    | William L. Sherrill .. | 221              | 87,112        |
| 20       | Hickory ....1909     | James Atkins .....    | William L. Sherrill .. | 223              | 89,794        |
| 21       | Winston ....1910     | E. R. Hendrix .....   | William L. Sherrill .. | 223              | 92,386        |
| 22       | Statesville ....1911 | E. E. Hoss .....      | William L. Sherrill .. | 225              | 95,171        |
| 23       | High Point ....1912  | Collins Denny .....   | William L. Sherrill .. | 224              | 95,175        |
| 24       | Charlotte ....1913   | J. H. McCoy .....     | William L. Sherrill .. | 228              | 97,473        |
| 25       | Shelby ....1914      | R. G. Waterhouse ..   | William L. Sherrill .. | 224              | 99,667        |
| 26       | Reidsville ....1915  | W. R. Lambuth ....    | William L. Sherrill .. | 235              | 106,503       |
| 27       | Gastonia ....1916    | John C. Kilgo .....   | William L. Sherrill .. | 243              | 108,428       |
| 28       | Asheville ....1917   | James Atkins .....    | William L. Sherrill .. | 247              | 109,325       |
| 29       | Charlotte ....1918   | U. V. W. Darlington   | William L. Sherrill .. | 249              | 110,583       |
| 30       | Greensboro ..1919    | U. V. W. Darlington   | William L. Sherrill .. | 253              | 114,808       |
| 31       | Salisbury ....1920   | U. V. W. Darlington   | William L. Sherrill .. | 263              | 117,213       |
| 32       | High Point ....1921  | U. V. W. Darlington   | William L. Sherrill .. | 274              | 122,527       |
| 33       | Monroe ....1922      | Collins Denny .....   | William L. Sherrill .. | 280              | 125,917       |
| 34       | Winston ....1923     | Collins Denny .....   | William L. Sherrill .. | 287              | 129,882       |
| 35       | Greensboro ..1924    | Collins Denny .....   | William L. Sherrill .. | 294              | 131,067       |
| 36       | Statesville ....1925 | Collins Denny .....   | William L. Sherrill .. | 294              | 136,302       |
| 37       | Gastonia ....1926    | Edwin D. Mouzon ..    | William L. Sherrill .. | 303              | 138,812       |
| 38       | Asheville ....1927   | Edwin D. Mouzon ..    | William L. Sherrill .. | 308              | 141,488       |
| 39       | Charlotte ....1928   | Edwin D. Mouzon ..    | William L. Sherrill .. | 291              | 142,408       |
| 40       | High Point ....1929  | Edwin D. Mouzon ..    | William L. Sherrill .. | 291              | 144,782       |
| 41       | Greensboro ..1930    | Edwin D. Mouzon ..    | William L. Sherrill .. | 289              | 146,653       |
| 42       | Asheville ....1931   | Edwin D. Mouzon ..    | William L. Sherrill .. | 294              | 148,758       |
| 43       | W.-Salem ....1932    | Edwin D. Mouzon ..    | William L. Sherrill .. | 294              | 152,088       |
| 44       | Charlotte ....1933   | Edwin D. Mouzon ..    | William L. Sherrill .. | 295              | 153,992       |
| 45       | Greensboro ..1934    | Paul B. Kern .....    | William L. Sherrill .. | 301              | 154,750       |
| 46       | Salisbury ....1935   | Paul B. Kern .....    | William L. Sherrill .. | 296              | 156,087       |

# I

## Organization

---

### CONFERENCE OFFICERS

|  |                       |
|--|-----------------------|
| BISHOP PAUL B. KERN, D. D. ....                  | President             |
| WILLIAM L. SHERRILL .....                        | Secretary             |
| E. H. NEASE, J. W. HOYLE, AND J. P. MORRIS ..... | Assistant Secretaries |
| H. C. NORTHROP .....                             | Statistical Secretary |

---

### QUADRENNIAL BOARDS AND COMMITTEES

---

#### 1. BOARD OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

|  |               |
|--|---------------|
| W. W. Peele, Chairman .....  | Charlotte     |
| O. V. Woosley, Vice-Chairman .....   | Winston-Salem |
| C. C. Herbert, Jr., Secretary .....  | Franklin      |
| H. A. Dunham, Treasurer .....  | Asheville     |
| C. H. King, Executive Secretary .....  | Salisbury     |
| J. G. Huggin, Jr., G. Ray Jordan, C. H. Moser, J. T. Mangum, W. A. Newell, C. E. Rozzelle, O. L. Robinson, W. A. Stanbury, D. W. Alexander, O. H. Orr, D. E. Henderson, W. R. Odell, R. T. Amos, Benj. L. Smith, F. C. Sherrill, Mrs. J. L. Woltz, G. T. Rowe, R. Dwight Ware, W. A. Kale. |               |

#### 2. BOARD OF CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

|  |               |
|--|---------------|
| R. C. Goforth, Chairman .....  | Winston-Salem |
| A. C. Tippet, Secretary .....  | Winston-Salem |
| E. M. Avett, W. A. Barber, H. F. Duncan, E. L. Kirk, W. G. McFarland, Fletcher Nelson, R. L. Ownbey, D. B. Coltrane, R. D. Coleman, C. W. Hunt, Mrs. Arthur Harrell, G. W. Hutchinson, Weaver Mann, Leroy Miller, E. A. Thompson, W. A. Trotter, Guy Weaver. |               |

#### 3. COMMISSION ON SPIRITUAL LIFE

|   |         |
|---|---------|
| John W. Moore, Chairman .....   | Marion  |
| T. A. Groce, Secretary .....  | Candler |
| A. L. Aycock, G. B. Clemmer, J. C. Cornett, W. B. Davis, F. O. Dryman, P. R. Rayle, A. C. Waggoner, R. C. Bunch, L. W. Elias, J. S. Broome, J. H. Grigg, J. M. Hunt, J. R. Long, R. O. Little, Mrs. W. A. Newell, H. E. Stimson, Golden Thompson. |         |

#### 4. BOARD OF MISSIONS

|                                    |            |
|------------------------------------|------------|
| C. C. Weaver, Chairman .....       | Greensboro |
| R. O. Lindsay, Vice-Chairman ..... | High Point |
| J. D. Rankin, Secretary .....      | Boone      |
| A. F. Hartsell, Treasurer .....    | Concord    |

## MINUTES OF THE FORTY-SIXTH SESSION

L. B. Abernethy, O. J. Jones, E. W. Fox, E. J. Harbison, W. A. Lambeth, E. K. McLarty, D. M. Litaker, H. P. Powell, E. A. Cole, Mrs. C. N. Clark, J. H. Giles, G. L. Hackney, Mrs. Geo. A. Hoyle, Roy Troutman, Mrs. J. F. Spruill. Mrs. C. C. Weaver, *ex officio*.

## 5. BOARD OF FINANCE

W. C. Houston, Chairman ..... Concord  
J. H. Armbrust, Secretary ..... Hickory  
F. C. Boyles, Treasurer ..... Greensboro  
H. G. Allen, J. H. Brendall, Jr., C. N. Clark, E. O. Cole, B. C. Reavis,  
G. A. Stamper, W. B. Shinn, J. R. Boyd, G. F. Ivey, P. J. Kiker, C. E. Morgan,  
H. L. Millner, W. M. Pickens, E. E. Snow, N. C. Williams, W. S. Reich,  
M. D. Stockton.

## 6. BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION

J. A. Jones, Chairman ..... Charlotte  
J. W. Fitzgerald, Vice-Chairman ..... Mooresville  
G. B. Howard, Secretary ..... Spindale  
Leon Cash, Treasurer ..... Winston-Salem  
H. C. Freeman, J. S. Hiatt, T. C. Jordan, E. M. Jones, C. M. McKinney,  
F. H. Price, J. L. Reynolds, I. L. Roberts, R. S. Truesdale, A. A. Cline, George E.  
Evans, E. C. Foy, C. W. Gunter, J. F. Shinn, Harold Sloan, F. N. Tate.

## 7. COMMISSION ON BUDGET

H. C. Sprinkle, Chairman ..... Lexington  
T. R. Wolfe, Vice-Chairman ..... Sylva  
J. E. Lambeth, Treasurer ..... Thomasville  
G. T. Bond, J. H. West, J. W. Williams, Chas. A. Jonas, M. G. McCurdy,  
D. B. McCrary, A. G. Foard, E. L. Jones.

## 8. BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

Guy B. Phillips, Chairman ..... Greensboro  
Geo. E. Evans, Secretary ..... Candler  
Thos. C. Hoyle, Treasurer ..... Greensboro  
H. A. Dunham, Paul Evans, D. E. Henderson, G. B. Howard, Fred Hoover,  
A. J. Kirby, C. A. Reap, W. H. Worth.

## 9. BIBLE BOARD

Ebenezer Myers, Chairman ..... Lenoir  
A. Burgess, Secretary ..... Connelly Springs  
W. T. Albright, G. D. Herman, W. J. Miller, A. L. Stanford, P. L. Shore,  
J. B. Tabor, Jr., E. E. Williamson, R. L. Young.

## 10. COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS

J. H. Brendall, Jr., H. R. Cornelius, J. S. Gibbs, T. H. Swofford, B. Wilson,  
John Cline, G. W. Clay, W. L. Hutchins, A. P. Ratledge, G. W. Vick.

## 11. COMMITTEE ON ADMISSIONS

W. A. Jenkins, Chairman ..... Elkin  
Paul Hardin, Jr., Secretary ..... Wadesboro  
P. N. Garber, M. F. Moores, A. C. Swofford, M. T. Smathers, W. M. Smith.



## 12. COMMITTEES OF EXAMINATION

*For Admission on Trial*—J. W. Hoyle, W. Q. Grigg, T. F. Higgins.

*First Year*—G. C. Graham, W. L. Scott, O. L. Brown.

*Second Year*—M. Q. Tuttle, P. W. Townsend, J. B. McLarty.

*Third Year*—C. B. Newton, C. P. Bowles, W. R. Kelly.

*Fourth Year*—J. C. Cornett, R. E. Hinshaw, R. L. Ownbey.

## 13. TRUSTEES OF SUPERANNUATE ENDOWMENT FUND

James A. Bell, Chairman ..... Charlotte

J. B. Ivey, Vice-Chairman ..... Charlotte

Julian H. Little, Treasurer ..... Charlotte

W. C. Houston, M. D. Stockton.

## 14. CONFERENCE TRUSTEES

J. B. Ivey, Chairman ..... Charlotte

C. C. Weaver, Vice-Chairman ..... Greensboro

A. W. Plyler, Secretary-Treasurer ..... Greensboro

E. K. McLarty, S. B. Turrentine, I. F. Craven, J. A. Bell, Leon Cash,  
C. M. Pickens.

## 15. TRUSTEES OF CHILDREN'S HOME

G. F. Ivey, R. M. Courtney, J. P. Lucas, T. F. Marr, B. S. Womble,  
Thurmond Chatham, E. R. Bucher, J. L. Nelson, J. A. Gray, C. W. Gunter,  
R. G. Stockton, J. T. Mangum, T. B. Johnson, Fred N. Tate, J. G. Hanes,  
J. W. Moore, H. K. Boyer, J. Raymond Smith, R. O. Lindsay, G. L. Hackney,  
J. S. Hiatt.

## 16. TRUSTEES OF THE HUGH CHATHAM MEMORIAL HOSPITAL

Mason Lillard, W. A. Neaves, Alex. Chatham, Thurmond Chatham, Dr.  
J. L. Doughton, R. A. Doughton, Dr. E. G. Click, Ralph P. Hanes, R. M.  
Chatham, L. B. Abernethy, R. O. Lindsay, A. L. Butler, C. C. Weaver.

## 17. CONFERENCE ENTERTAINMENT COMMITTEE

J. B. Craven, H. C. Sprinkle, C. C. Weaver, J. B. Ivey, W. R. Odell.

## 18. ADVISORY COMMITTEE ON GENERAL INDEBTEDNESS

J. T. Mangum, J. S. Hiatt, C. C. Weaver, E. E. Palmgreen, R. T. Amos,  
Leon Cash, D. B. McCrary.

## 19. JOINT COMMITTEE ON MINISTERIAL TRAINING

W. A. Jenkins, Chairman ..... Elkin

Carl H. King, Secretary ..... Salisbury

W. W. Peele, G. C. Graham, J. W. Hoyle, M. Q. Tuttle, C. B. Newton,  
R. Dwight Ware.

## 20. CONFERENCE HISTORICAL SOCIETY

S. B. Turrentine, President ..... Greensboro

Paul N. Garber, Vice-President ..... Durham

W. G. McFarland, Secretary-Treasurer ..... Greensboro

Executive Committee—C. M. Pickens, W. L. Sherrill, A. W. Plyler.

## 21. CONFERENCE BROTHERHOOD

|  |               |
|--|---------------|
| H. G. Allen, President .....   | Reidsville    |
| R. C. Goforth, Vice-President .....  | Winston-Salem |
| C. M. Pickens, Secretary-Treasurer .....   | Winston-Salem |
| C. C. Herbert, Jr., Assistant Secretary-Treasurer .....                          | Franklin      |
| These, with G. D. Herman and H. C. Sprinkle, constitute the Executive Committee. |               |

## 22. TREASURERS OF VARIOUS FUNDS

Pastors should send funds to the following:

1. *General and Conference Work*—E. O. Cole, Treasurer, Pineville.
2. *Sunday School Day*—H. A. Dunham, Asheville.
3. *Children's Home*—O. V. Woosley, Superintendent, Winston-Salem.
4. *Missions Specials and Maintenance Fund*—J. F. Rawls, Doctors Bldg., Nashville, Tenn.
5. *Superannuate Endowment*—Dr. L. E. Todd, Secretary Board of Finance, Security Building, Saint Louis, Mo.
6. *Golden Cross Collections*—A. F. Hartsell, Concord, N. C.

## II

### Chronological Roll

---

| Name                       | Where Admitted     | Name                         | Where Admitted    |
|----------------------------|--------------------|------------------------------|-------------------|
| 1875                       |                    | 1896                         |                   |
| 1 J. T. Stover .....       | Knoxville, Tenn.   | 46 L. W. Colson .....        | Savannah, Ga.     |
| 1879                       |                    | 47 G. T. Rowe .....          | Salisbury         |
| 2 J. E. Thompson .....     | Wilson             | 48 Seymour Taylor .....      | Salisbury         |
| 1883                       |                    | 1897                         |                   |
| 3 J. H. Brendall . . . . . | Chattanooga, Tenn. | 49 O. P. Ader .....          | Asheville         |
| 1884                       |                    | 50 J. A. Baldwin .....       | Asheville         |
| 4 J. B. Tabor .....        | Bristol, Tenn.     | 51 A. S. Raper .....         | Asheville         |
| 5 J. L. Teague .....       | Bristol, Tenn.     | 1898                         |                   |
| 6 B. A. York .....         | Wilmington         | 52 E. K. McLarty .....       | Winston-Salem     |
| 1885                       |                    | 53 J. B. Needham .....       | Oakland, Calif.   |
| 7 J. M. Downum .....       | Charlotte          | 1899                         |                   |
| 8 T. E. Wagg .....         | Cleveland, Tenn.   | 54 R. M. Courtney .....      | Concord           |
| 1886                       |                    | 55 J. A. J. Farrington ..... | Concord           |
| 9 T. F. Marr .....         | Knoxville, Tenn.   | 56 C. P. Goode .....         | Concord           |
| 10 Z. Paris .....          | Reidsville         | 57 J. C. Keever .....        | Concord           |
| 1887                       |                    | 58 D. V. Price .....         | Concord           |
| 11 W. F. Sandford ....     | Huntsville, Ala.   | 59 A. L. Stanford .....      | Concord           |
| 1888                       |                    | 60 R. S. Truesdale .         | Orangeburg, S. C. |
| 12 D. M. Litaker .....     | Newbern            | 61 A. H. Whisner .....       | Concord           |
| 13 S. B. Turrentine .....  | Newbern            | 1900                         |                   |
| 1889                       |                    | 62 L. B. Abernethy .....     | Greensboro        |
| 14 D. F. Carver ...        | Morristown, Tenn.  | 63 C. N. Clark .....         | St. Louis, Mo.    |
| 15 G. D. Herman ..         | Morristown, Tenn.  | 64 J. B. Craven .....        | Greensboro        |
| 16 Parker Holmes .....     | Greensboro         | 65 J. W. Moore .....         | Greensboro        |
| 17 T. J. Rogers .....      | Greensboro         | 66 J. I. Spinks .....        | Columbia, S. C.   |
| 18 A. R. Surratt .....     | Greensboro         | 1901                         |                   |
| 19 J. H. West .....        | Morristown, Tenn.  | 67 J. J. Edwards .....       | Gastonia          |
| 1890                       |                    | 68 W. O. Goode .....         | Gastonia          |
| 20 W. S. Cherry .....      | Concord            | 69 B. F. Hargett .....       | Gastonia          |
| 21 W. M. Curtis .....      | Concord            | 70 T. C. Jordan .....        | Gastonia          |
| 22 Ebenezer Myers .....    | Concord            | 71 J. T. Ratledge .....      | Gastonia          |
| 23 P. E. Parker .....      | Concord            | 72 P. W. Tucker .....        | Gastonia          |
| 24 R. D. Sherrill .....    | Concord            | 73 C. C. Weaver .....        | Gastonia          |
| 25 W. L. Sherrill .....    | Concord            | 1902                         |                   |
| 26 W. A. Wilson .....      | Wilson             | 74 H. C. Byrum .....         | Monroe            |
| 1891                       |                    | 75 W. L. Hutchins .....      | Monroe            |
| 27 A. J. Burrus .....      | Asheville          | 76 J. W. Long .....          | Monroe            |
| 28 J. J. Gray .....        | Asheville          | 77 N. M. Modlin .....        | Monroe            |
| 29 E. K. Whidden ....      | Monticello, Fla.   | 78 T. R. Wolfe .....         | Monroe            |
| 1892                       |                    | 1903                         |                   |
| 30 T. B. Johnson .....     | Winston-Salem      | 79 A. L. Aycock .....        | High Point        |
| 31 M. F. Moores .....      | Middleboro, Ky.    | 80 D. E. Camak .....         | Greenville, S. C. |
| 32 C. M. Pickens .....     | Wytheville, Va.    | 81 A. R. Bell .....          | High Point        |
| 33 A. W. Plyler .....      | Winston-Salem      | 82 R. P. Fikes .....         | Meridian, Miss.   |
| 34 W. H. Willis .....      | Goldsboro          | 83 R. E. Hunt .....          | Goldsboro         |
| 1893                       |                    | 84 J. W. Kennedy .....       | High Point        |
| 35 J. E. Abernethy .....   | Charlotte          | 85 C. L. McCain .....        | Greenville        |
| 36 J. H. Bradley .....     | Charlotte          | 86 W. A. Newell .....        | High Point        |
| 37 R. L. Ownbey .....      | Charlotte          | 87 C. R. Ross .....          | High Point        |
| 38 J. A. Peeler .....      | Charlotte          | 88 C. E. Steadman .....      | High Point        |
| 39 W. M. Robbins .....     | Charlotte          | 89 S. A. Stewart .....       | High Point        |
| 40 H. C. Sprinkle .....    | Charlotte          | 90 B. Wilson .....           | High Point        |
| 1894                       |                    | 1904                         |                   |
| 41 R. S. Howie .....       | Statesville        | 91 W. T. Albright .....      | Charlotte         |
| 42 L. L. Smith .....       | Statesville        | 92 M. B. Clegg .....         | Charlotte         |
| 1895                       |                    | 93 H. H. Robbins .....       | Charlotte         |
| 43 H. K. Boyer .....       | Reidsville         | 94 C. M. Short .....         | Charlotte         |
| 44 E. N. Crowder .....     | Reidsville         | 95 E. E. Williamson .....    | Charlotte         |
| 45 E. W. Fox .....         | Reidsville         | 1905                         |                   |
|                            |                    | 96 D. C. Ballard .....       | Greensboro        |
|                            |                    | 97 J. P. Hipps .....         | Greensboro        |
|                            |                    | 98 T. J. Houck .....         | Greensboro        |

## MINUTES OF THE FORTY-SIXTH SESSION

| Name                         | Where Admitted     | Name                       | Where Admitted     |
|------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|
| 99 C. S. Kirkpatrick .....   | Greensboro         | 161 T. A. Plyler .....     | Shelby             |
| 100 W. A. Lambeth .....      | Greensboro         | 162 J. W. Vestal .....     | Shelby             |
| 101 M. B. Stokes .....       | Greensboro         | 163 H. M. Wellman .....    | Shelby             |
| 102 D. P. Waters .....       | Greensboro         |                            |                    |
| 1906                         |                    | 1915                       |                    |
| 103 E. M. Avett .....        | Mount Airy         | 164 E. P. Billups .        | Clarksburg, W. Va. |
| 104 J. A. Fry .....          | Mount Airy         | 165 J. W. Bennett .....    | Reidsville         |
| 105 J. S. Hiatt .....        | Mount Airy         | 166 J. W. Combs .....      | Reidsville         |
| 106 S. S. Higgins .....      | Mount Airy         | 167 T. V. Crouse .....     | Reidsville         |
| 107 J. G. W. Holloway ....   | Mount Airy         | 168 R. L. Forbis .....     | Reidsville         |
| 108 R. L. Melton .....       | Mount Airy         | 169 D. V. Howell .....     | Reidsville         |
| 109 W. W. Peele .....        | Mount Airy         | 170 W. A. Jenkins .....    | Reidsville         |
| 110 D. R. Proffitt .....     | Mount Airy         | 171 M. A. Osborne .....    | Reidsville         |
| 111 R. A. Taylor .....       | Mount Airy         | 172 O. L. Simpson .....    | Bristol, Va.       |
| 1907                         |                    | 1916                       |                    |
| 112 E. O. Cole .....         | Salisbury          | 173 H. G. Allen .....      | Gastonia           |
| 113 O. J. Jones .....        | Salisbury          | 174 J. M. Green .....      | Gastonia           |
| 114 N. S. Ogburn .....       | Salisbury          | 175 T. F. Higgins .....    | Gastonia           |
| 115 H. L. Powell .....       | Gaffney, S. C.     | 176 J. E. B. Houser .....  | Gastonia           |
| 116 G. A. Stamper .....      | Salisbury          | 177 J. W. Hoyle, Jr. ....  | Durham             |
| 117 A. C. Swofford .....     | Salisbury          | 178 T. J. Huggins .....    | Gastonia           |
| 118 J. W. Williams .....     | Salisbury          | 179 E. L. Kirk .....       | Gastonia           |
| 1908                         |                    | 180 B. C. Reavis .....     | Gastonia           |
| 119 G. T. Bond .....         | Knoxville, Tenn.   | 181 W. L. Scott .....      | Gastonia           |
| 120 G. C. Brinkman .....     | Asheville          | 182 J. C. Umberger .....   | Gastonia           |
| 121 P. H. Brittain .....     | Asheville          |                            |                    |
| 122 J. O. Ervin .....        | Asheville          | 1917                       |                    |
| 123 J. P. Hornbuckle .....   | Asheville          | 183 G. W. Clay .....       | Asheville          |
| 124 W. A. Stanbury .....     | Durham             | 184 John Cline .....       | Asheville          |
| 125 E. E. Yates .....        | Asheville          | 185 M. G. Ervin .....      | Asheville          |
| 1909                         |                    | 186 J. B. Fitzgerald ..... | Asheville          |
| 126 W. I. Hughes .....       | Hickory            | 187 J. W. Fitzgerald ..... | Asheville          |
| 127 A. P. Ratledge .....     | Hickory            | 188 Van B. Harrison .      | North Ga. Conf.    |
| 128 O. P. Routh .....        | Hickory            | 189 M. W. Heckard .....    | Asheville          |
| 129 W. B. Shinn .....        | Hickory            | 190 C. O. Kennerly .....   | Asheville          |
| 130 E. P. Stabler .....      | Hickory            | 191 R. H. Kennington ....  | Asheville          |
| 131 L. D. Thompson .....     | Hickory            | 192 F. H. Price .....      | Asheville          |
| 132 H. B. Trimble .....      | Searcy, Ark.       | 193 R. A. Swaringen .....  | Asheville          |
| 1910                         |                    | 194 E. C. Widenhouse ...   | Pulaski, Va.       |
| 133 C. R. Allison .....      | Winston-Salem      | 1918                       |                    |
| 134 J. M. Folger .....       | Winston-Salem      | 195 E. D. Ballard .....    | Charlotte          |
| 135 T. A. Groce .....        | Winston-Salem      | 196 J. M. Barber .....     | Charlotte          |
| 136 G. A. B. Holderby, ..... | Winston-Salem      | 197 F. O. Dryman .....     | Charlotte          |
| 137 R. F. Huneycutt .        | Winston-Salem      | 198 J. S. Folger .....     | Charlotte          |
| 138 A. L. Latham .....       | Winston-Salem      | 199 R. C. Goforth .....    | Charlotte          |
| 139 Elzie Myers .....        | Charleston, S. C.  | 200 W. J. Hackney .....    | Charlotte          |
| 140 P. L. Shore .....        | Winston-Salem      | 201 W. R. Harris .....     | Charlotte          |
| 141 G. W. Vick .....         | Elizabeth City     | 202 R. T. Houts .          | San Antonio, Texas |
| 1911                         |                    | 203 W. R. Jenkins .....    | Charlotte          |
| 142 W. B. Davis .....        | Statesville        | 204 W. G. McFarland .....  | Goldsboro          |
| 143 A. C. Gibbs .....        | Statesville        | 205 S. M. Needham .....    | Charlotte          |
| 144 R. C. Kirk .....         | Statesville        | 206 W. B. Thompson .....   | Charlotte          |
| 145 M. T. Smathers .....     | Statesville        | 207 J. M. Varner .....     | Charlotte          |
| 146 W. B. West .....         | Statesville        |                            |                    |
| 147 G. W. Williams .....     | Statesville        | 1919                       |                    |
| 1912                         |                    | 208 J. H. Armbrust .....   | Greensboro         |
| 148 Wade Johnson .           | Holdenville, Okla. | 209 J. O. Banks .....      | Greensboro         |
| 149 J. E. McSwain .....      | High Point         | 210 J. C. Gentry .....     | Greensboro         |
| 150 D. H. Rhinehart .....    | High Point         | 211 J. S. Gibbs .....      | Greensboro         |
| 151 W. M. Smith .....        | High Point         | 212 C. M. McKinney .....   | Greensboro         |
| 1913                         |                    | 1920                       |                    |
| 152 J. C. Cornett ....       | Cleveland, Tenn.   | 213 J. O. Cox .....        | Salisbury          |
| 153 E. J. Harbison .....     | Charlotte          | 214 T. W. Hager .....      | Salisbury          |
| 154 J. P. Morris .....       | Charlotte          | 215 J. A. Howell .....     | Salisbury          |
| 155 C. E. Rozzelle .....     | Charlotte          | 216 A. C. Kennedy .....    | Salisbury          |
| 156 N. C. Williams .....     | Charlotte          | 217 D. A. Lewis .....      | Salisbury          |
| 1914                         |                    | 218 J. T. Mangum .....     | Salisbury          |
| 157 A. Burgess .....         | Shelby             | 219 W. A. Rollins .....    | Salisbury          |
| 158 G. W. Fink .....         | Shelby             | 220 A. C. Tippet .....     | Salisbury          |
| 159 John H. Green .....      | Shelby             | 221 R. E. Ward .....       | Salisbury          |
| 160 L. B. Hayes .....        | Shelby             | 1921                       |                    |
|                              |                    | 222 G. G. Adams .....      | High Point         |
|                              |                    | 223 W. A. Barber .....     | High Point         |
|                              |                    | 224 J. E. Hipp .....       | High Point         |
|                              |                    | 225 G. R. Jordan .....     | High Point         |
|                              |                    | 226 W. J. Miller .....     | High Point         |

| Name                                    | Where Admitted  | Name                     | Where Admitted |
|---|-----------------|--------------------------|----------------|
| 227 J. L. Reynolds                      | High Point      | 294 O. E. Croy           | 1928 Charlotte |
| 228 C. F. Tate                          | High Point      | 295 P. T. Dixon          | Charlotte      |
| 229 J. R. Warren                        | High Point      | 296 W. Q. Grigg          | Charlotte      |
| 230 G. L. Winkinson                     | High Point      | 297 G. F. Houck          | Charlotte      |
| 1922                                    |                 |                          |                |
| 231 J. R. Church                        | Monroe          | 298 J. G. Huggin, Jr.    | Charlotte      |
| 232 H. C. Freeman                       | Monroe          | 299 R. G. McClamrock     | Charlotte      |
| 233 R. M. Hauss                         | Monroe          | 300 C. A. Morrison       | Charlotte      |
| 234 R. E. Hinshaw                       | Monroe          | 301 J. L. Rayle          | Charlotte      |
| 235 M. E. Leftwich                      | Monroe          | 302 I. L. Sharpe         | Charlotte      |
| 236 D. A. Oakley                        | Monroe          | 303 B. A. Sisk           | Charlotte      |
| 237 J. N. Randall                       | Monroe          | 304 W. S. Smith          | Charlotte      |
| 238 W. M. Rathburn                      | Monroe          | 305 G. E. White          | Charlotte      |
| 239 F. L. Setzer                        | Monroe          | 306 R. L. Young          | Charlotte      |
| 240 I. L. Shaver                        | Monroe          | 1929                     |                |
| 241 F. J. Stough                        | Monroe          | 307 G. F. Hood           | High Point     |
| 1923                                    |                 |                          |                |
| 242 G. B. Clemmer                       | Winston-Salem   | 308 Brooks Jerome        | High Point     |
| 243 H. R. Cornelius                     | Winston-Salem   | 309 A. A. Kyles          | High Point     |
| 244 B. M. Crosby                        | Newberry, S. C. | 310 C. E. Murray         | High Point     |
| 245 E. M. Jones                         | Winston-Salem   | 311 L. F. Tuttle (D)     | High Point     |
| 246 A. W. Lynch                         | Winston-Salem   | 312 R. M. Varner         | High Point     |
| 247 M. Q. Tuttle                        | Winston-Salem   | 313 A. C. Waggoner       | High Point     |
| 1924                                    |                 |                          |                |
| 248 J. H. Brendall, Jr.                 | Greensboro      | 314 J. E. Yountz         | High Point     |
| 249 O. L. Brown                         | Greensboro      | 1930                     |                |
| 250 J. W. Groce                         | Greensboro      | 315 R. J. Barnwell       | Greensboro     |
| 251 T. B. Huneycutt                     | Greensboro      | 316 C. P. Bowles         | Greensboro     |
| 252 O. B. Mitchell                      | Greensboro      | 317 E. B. Edwards        | Greensboro     |
| 253 E. H. Nease                         | Greensboro      | 318 T. G. Highfill       | Greensboro     |
| 254 C. B. Newton                        | Greensboro      | 319 D. D. Holt           | Greensboro     |
| 255 J. W. Parker                        | Greensboro      | 320 J. L. Ingram         | Greensboro     |
| 256 H. P. Powell                        | Greensboro      | 321 J. B. McLarty        | Greensboro     |
| 257 P. R. Rayle                         | Greensboro      | 322 Fletcher Nelson      | Greensboro     |
| 258 W. E. Rufty                         | Greensboro      | 323 C. W. Russell (D)    | Greensboro     |
| 259 E. E. Snow                          | Greensboro      | 324 J. N. Snow           | Greensboro     |
| 260 H. E. Stimson                       | Greensboro      | 325 J. G. Wilkinson      | Greensboro     |
| 261 H. C. Sprinkle, Jr.                 | Wilmington      | 326 J. G. Winkler        | Greensboro     |
| 262 R. B. Templeton, Jacksonville, Fla. |                 | 327 C. F. Womble         | Greensboro     |
| 263 J. N. Wise                          | Greensboro      | 1931                     |                |
| 1925                                    |                 |                          |                |
| 264 H. F. Duncan                        | Statesville     | 328 L. P. Barnett (D)    | Asheville      |
| 265 W. R. Kelly                         | Statesville     | 329 W. H. Benfield (D)   | Asheville      |
| 266 C. H. Moser                         | Statesville     | 330 C. D. Brown (D)      | Asheville      |
| 267 E. W. Needham                       | Statesville     | 331 A. B. Bruton         | Asheville      |
| 268 T. G. Smith                         | Statesville     | 332 J. H. Carper         | Asheville      |
| 1926                                    |                 |                          |                |
| 269 P. N. Garber                        | Gastonia        | 333 W. C. Dutton         | Asheville      |
| 270 G. C. Graham                        | Gastonia        | 334 M. W. Edwards        | Asheville      |
| 271 C. C. Herbert, Jr.                  | Durham          | 335 W. H. Groce          | Asheville      |
| 272 William Hornbuckle                  | Gastonia        | 336 F. B. Jordan (D)     | Asheville      |
| 273 W. A. Kale                          | Gastonia        | 337 A. G. Lackey         | Asheville      |
| 274 W. A. Kerr                          | Gastonia        | 338 G. W. Lefter (D)     | Asheville      |
| 275 I. L. Roberts                       | Gastonia        | 339 Byron Shankle (D)    | Asheville      |
| 276 O. L. Robinson                      | Gastonia        | 340 F. H. Shinn          | Asheville      |
| 277 J. B. Tabor, Jr.                    | Gastonia        | 341 R. B. Shumaker       | Asheville      |
| 1927                                    |                 |                          |                |
| 278 R. L. Bass                          | Asheville       | 342 F. C. Smathers       | Asheville      |
| 279 J. M. Brandon                       | Asheville       | 343 C. C. Washam         | Asheville      |
| 280 R. H. Caudill                       | Durham          | 1932                     |                |
| 281 G. N. Dulin                         | Asheville       | 344 L. R. Akers, Jr. (D) | Winston-Salem  |
| 282 J. C. Groce                         | Asheville       | 345 Chas. W. Clay (D)    | Winston-Salem  |
| 283 Paul Hardin, Jr.                    | Asheville       | 346 C. H. King (D)       | Winston-Salem  |
| 284 M. T. Hipps                         | Asheville       | 347 W. L. Lanier (D)     | Winston-Salem  |
| 285 F. W. Kiker                         | Asheville       | 348 C. S. Plyler (D)     | Winston-Salem  |
| 286 M. A. Lewis                         | Asheville       | 349 J. C. Reichard (D)   | Winston-Salem  |
| 287 V. R. Masters                       | Asheville       | 350 C. M. Smith (D)      | Winston-Salem  |
| 288 G. R. Stafford                      | Asheville       | 351 P. L. Smith (D)      | Winston-Salem  |
| 289 T. H. Swofford                      | Asheville       | 352 L. F. Strader (D)    | Winston-Salem  |
| 290 P. W. Townsend                      | Asheville       | 1933                     |                |
| 291 Reid Wall                           | Valdosta, Ga.   | 353 E. H. Brendall (D)   | Charlotte      |
| 292 R. Dwight Ware                      | Asheville       | 354 V. P. Crowder (D)    | Charlotte      |
| 293 C. E. Williams                      | Asheville       | 355 J. R. Duncan (D)     | Charlotte      |
|   |                 | 356 T. H. Houck          | Charlotte      |
|   |                 | 357 W. J. Huneycutt (D)  | Charlotte      |
|   |                 | 358 C. W. Kirby (D)      | Charlotte      |
|   |                 | 359 R. M. Laughlin (D)   | Charlotte      |
|   |                 | 360 D. M. Nifong (D)     | Charlotte      |
|   |                 | 361 C. H. Peace (D)      | Charlotte      |
|   |                 | 362 J. C. Swain (D)      | Charlotte      |
|   |                 | 363 R. H. Taylor (D)     | Charlotte      |



# III

## Alphabetical Roll 1936

---

| Name  | Post Office                 | Appointment  |
|---|-----------------------------|--|
| 1 Abernethy, J. E. ....   | Forest City                 | Forest City  |
| 2 Abernethy, L. B. ....   | Elkin                       | Conf. Missionary Sec'y and<br>Director of Golden Cross |
| 3 Ader, O. P. ....  | Winston-Salem               | Superannuate   |
| 4 Adams, G. G. ....   | Bessemer City               | Bessemer City  |
| 5 Akers, L. R., Jr. ....  | Saluda                      | Saluda-Tryon   |
| 6 Albright, W. T. ....  | Waxhaw                      | Waxhaw   |
| 7 Allen, H. G. ....   | Reidsville                  | Main Street  |
| 8 Allison, C. R. ....   | Landis                      | Landis   |
| 9 Armbrust, J. H. ....  | Hickory                     | First Church   |
| 10 Avett, E. M. ....  | Cornelius                   | Mount Zion   |
| 11 Aycock, A. L. ....   | Statesville                 | Race Street  |
| 12 Baldwin, J. A. ....  | Ansonville                  | Supernumerary  |
| 13 Baillard, D. C. ....   | Newton, R. 2                | Superannuate   |
| 14 Ballard, E. D. ....  | Hiddenite                   | Hiddenite  |
| 15 Banks, J. O. ....  | Walnut Cove                 | Walnut Cove  |
| 16 Barber, J. M. ....   | Cooleemee                   | Cooleemee  |
| 17 Barber, W. A. ....   | Murphy                      | Murphy   |
| 18 Barnett, L. P. ....  | Lilesville                  | Lilesville   |
| 19 Barnwell, R. J. ....   | Marion                      | Cross Mills  |
| 20 Bass, R. L. ....   | Albemarle                   | Albemarle Circuit                                      |
| 21 Bell, A. R. ....   | Reidsville, R. 5            | Superannuate   |
| 22 Benfield, W. H. ....   | Weaverville                 | Weaverville Circuit                                    |
| 23 Bennett, J. W. ....  | Danbury                     | Danbury  |
| 24 Billups, E. P. ....  | Kernersville                | Kernersville   |
| 25 Bond, G. T. ....   | Charlotte                   | Dilworth   |
| 26 Boyer, H. K. ....  | Derita                      | Superannuate   |
| 27 Bowles, C. P. ....   | Belmont                     | Main Street  |
| 28 Bradley, J. H. ....  | Stony Point                 | Superannuate   |
| 29 Brandon, J. M. ....  | Morganton                   | Morganton Circuit                                      |
| 30 Brendall, E. H. ....   | Summerfield                 | Guilford   |
| 31 Brendall, J. H. ....   | Greensboro, R. 3            | Superannuate   |
| 32 Brendall, J. H., Jr. ....  | Brevard                     | Brevard  |
| 33 Brinkman, G. C. ....   | Brevard                     | Superannuate   |
| 34 Brittain, P. H. ....   | Peachland                   | Superannuate   |
| 35 Brown, C. D. ....  | Paw Creek                   | Thrift-Moores  |
| 36 Brown, O. L. ....  | Leaksville Mills, Charlotte | Homestead-Pleasant Grove                               |
| 37 Bruton, A. B. ....   | Sparta                      | Sparta   |
| 38 Burgess, A. ....   | Connelly Springs            | Connelly Springs                                       |
| 39 Burrus, A. J. ....   | Connelly Springs            | Superannuate   |
| 40 Eyrum, H. C. ....  | Old Fort                    | Old Fort Station                                       |
| 41 Camak, D. E. ....  | Canton                      | Canton   |
| 42 Carper, J. H. ....   | Lake Junaluska              | Junaluska  |
| 43 Carver, D. F. ....   | McAdenville                 | Superannuate   |
| 44 Caudill, R. H. ....  | Winston-Salem               | Central Terrace  |
| 45 Cherry, W. S. ....   | Newton                      | Superannuate   |
| 46 Church, J. R. ....   | 636 Green St., W.-Salem     | Conference Evangelist                                  |
| 47 Clark, C. N. ....  | Statesville                 | Broad Street   |
| 48 Clay, C. W., c/o Granberry College, Juiz de Fora, Minas Geraes, Brazil |                             | Missionary to Brazil                                   |
| 49 Clay, G. W. ....   | Catawba                     | Catawba  |
| 50 Clegg, M. B. ....  | Swannanoa                   | Swannanoa  |
| 51 Clemmer, G. B. ....  | Albemarle                   | Central  |
| 52 Cline, John ....   | Greensboro                  | Proximity  |
| 53 Cole, E. O. ....   | Pineville                   | Pineville  |
| 54 Colson, L. W. ....   | Asheville                   | Chaplain Oteen Hospital                                |
| 55 Combs, J. W. ....  | Troutman                    | Troutman   |
| 56 Cornelius, H. R. ....  | Mount Airy                  | Rockford Street  |
| 57 Cornett, J. C. ....  | Morganton                   | First Church   |
| 58 Courtney, R. M. ....   | Shelby                      | Central  |
| 59 Cox, J. O. ....  | Sturgills                   | Helton   |
| 60 Craven, J. B. ....   | Charlotte                   | Presiding Elder  |
| 61 Crosby, E. M. ....   | Winston-Salem               | Ogburn Memorial  |
| 62 Crouse, T. V. ....   | Reidsville                  | Reidsville Circuit                                     |
| 63 Crowder, E. N. ....  | Rutherfordton               | Superannuate   |
| 64 Crowder, V. P. ....  | Harris                      | Broad River  |
| 65 Croy, O. E. ....   | Stanley                     | Stanley  |
| 66 Curtis, W. M. ....   | Greensboro                  | Treas. Greensboro College                              |
| 67 Davis, W. B. ....  | Spencer                     | Central  |
| 68 Dixon, P. T. ....  | Monroe, R. 4                | Prospect   |
| 69 Downum, J. M. ....   | Boone                       | Superannuate   |

| Name                          | Post Office                    | Appointment               |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------|
| 70 Dryman, F. O. ....         | Walkertown .....               | Walkertown                |
| 71 Dulin, G. N. ....          | Peachland .....                | Peachland                 |
| 72 Duncan, H. F. ....         | Black Mountain .....           | Black Mountain            |
| 73 Duncan, J. R. ....         | Marshall .....                 | Marshall                  |
| 74 Dutton, W. C. ....         | Monroe .....                   | Monroe Circuit            |
| 75 Edwards, E. B. ....        | Biltmore Sta., Asheville ..... | Oakley                    |
| 76 Edwards, J. J. ....        | Olin .....                     | Olin                      |
| 77 Edwards, M. W. ....        | Gilkey .....                   | Gilkey                    |
| 78 Ervin, J. O. ....          | Matthews .....                 | Matthews-Indian Trail     |
| 79 Ervin, M. G. ....          | Mocksville .....               | Davie Circuit             |
| 80 Farrington, J. A. J. ..    | Cramer St., Thomasville .....  | Superannuate              |
| 81 Fikes, R. P. ....          | Charlotte, R. 4 .....          | Superannuate              |
| 82 Fink, G. W. ....           | Concord .....                  | Westford                  |
| 83 Fitzgerald, J. B. ....     | Gastonia .....                 | Trinity                   |
| 84 Fitzgerald, J. W. ....     | Mooreville .....               | Mooreville Circuit        |
| 85 Folger, J. M. ....         | Mount Airy, R. 4 .....         | Superannuate              |
| 86 Folger, J. S. ....         | Wadesboro, R. 3 .....          | New Hope-Bethel           |
| 87 Forbis, R. L. ....         | Lincolnton .....               | Goodsonville              |
| 88 Fox, E. W. ....            | Kings Mountain .....           | King Mountain             |
| 89 Freeman, H. C. ....        | Farmington .....               | Farmington                |
| 90 Fry, J. A. ....            | Sandy Ridge .....              | Sandy Ridge               |
| 91 Garber, P. N. ....         | Durham .....                   | Professor Duke University |
| 92 Gentry, J. C. ....         | Moravian Falls .....           | Moravian Falls            |
| 93 Gibbs, A. C. ....          | Mount Airy .....               | Presiding Elder           |
| 94 Gibbs, J. S. ....          | Albemarle .....                | First Street              |
| 95 Goode, C. P. ....          | Summerfield .....              | Superannuate              |
| 96 Goode, W. O. ....          | Leaksville .....               | Leaksville                |
| 97 Goforth, R. C. ....        | Winston-Salem .....            | Green Street              |
| 98 Graham, G. C. ....         | Marion .....                   | Marion Mills              |
| 99 Gray, J. J. ....           | Angier .....                   | Superannuate              |
| 100 Green, John H. ....       | Hayesville .....               | Hayesville                |
| 101 Green, J. M. ....         | Todd .....                     | Todd                      |
| 102 Grigg, W. Q. ....         | Statesville .....              | Statesville Circuit       |
| 103 Groce, J. C. ....         | Marshville .....               | Marshville                |
| 104 Groce, J. W. ....         | High Point .....               | Ward Street-Archdale      |
| 105 Groce, T. A. ....         | Candler .....                  | Candler                   |
| 106 Groce, W. H. ....         | Asheville .....                | Asbury Memorial           |
| 107 Hackney, W. J. ....       | Bostic .....                   | Bostic                    |
| 108 Hager, T. W. ....         | Albemarle, R. 3 .....          | Salem                     |
| 109 Harbison, E. J. ....      | Mocksville .....               | Mocksville                |
| 110 Hardin, Paul, Jr. ....    | Wadesboro .....                | Wadesboro                 |
| 111 Hargett, B. F. ....       | Charlotte .....                | Superannuate              |
| 112 Harris, W. R. ....        | Polkton .....                  | Polkton                   |
| 113 Harrison, Van B. ....     | Shelby, R. 5 .....             | Polkville                 |
| 114 Hauss, R. M. ....         | Greensboro .....               | Glenwood                  |
| 115 Hayes, L. B. ....         | Charlotte .....                | Hawthorne Lane            |
| 116 Herbert, C. C., Jr. ....  | Franklin .....                 | Franklin Station          |
| 117 Heckard, M. W. ....       | Henrietta .....                | Henrietta-Caroleen        |
| 118 Herman, G. D. ....        | 58 Oakley Rd., Biltmore .....  | Superannuate              |
| 119 Hiatt, J. S. ....         | Lenoir .....                   | First Church              |
| 120 Higgins, S. S. ....       | Guilford College, R. 1 .....   | Superannuate              |
| 121 Higgins, T. F. ....       | Charlotte .....                | Calvary                   |
| 122 Highfill, T. G. ....      | Canton, Rfd. ....              | Bethel                    |
| 123 Hinshaw, R. E. ....       | Greensboro .....               | Carraway Memorial         |
| 124 Hipp, J. E. ....          | Marion .....                   | Marion Circuit            |
| 125 Hipps, J. P. ....         | High Point .....               | Main Street               |
| 126 Hipps, M. T. ....         | Biltmore .....                 | Biltmore                  |
| 127 Holderby, G. A. B. ....   | 46 West St., Asheville .....   | Superannuate              |
| 128 Holloway, J. G. W. ....   | Granite Falls .....            | Superannuate              |
| 129 Holmes, Parker .....      | Forest City .....              | Superannuate              |
| 130 Holt, D. D. ....          | Davidson .....                 | Davidson                  |
| 131 Hood, G. F. ....          | Valdese .....                  | Valdese                   |
| 132 Hornbuckle, J. P. ....    | Concord .....                  | Kerr Street               |
| 133 Hornbuckle, William ..... | Whittier .....                 | Jr. Preacher Whittier     |
| 134 Houck, G. F. ....         | Waynesville, R. 2 .....        | Jonathan                  |
| 135 Houck, T. H. ....         | Warrens ville .....            | Warrens ville             |
| 136 Houck, T. J. ....         | Todd .....                     | Superannuate              |
| 137 Houser, J. E. B. ....     | Stokesdale .....               | Stokesdale                |
| 138 Houts, R. T. ....         | Lexington, R. 1 .....          | Davidson                  |
| 139 Howell, D. V. ....        | Horseshoe .....                | Fletcher-Mills River      |
| 140 Howell, J. A. ....        | Norwood .....                  | Norwood Circuit           |
| 141 Howie, R. S. ....         | Thomasville .....              | Superannuate              |
| 142 Hoyle, J. W. ....         | Statesville .....              | Presiding Elder           |
| 143 Huggin, J. G., Jr. ....   | Mount Holly .....              | Mount Holly               |
| 144 Huggins, T. J. ....       | Weddington .....               | Weddington                |
| 145 Hughes, W. I. ....        | Rutherford College .....       | Superannuate              |
| 146 Huneycutt, R. F. ....     | Southmont .....                | Linwood                   |

| Name                        | Post Office  | Appointment                  |
|-----------------------------|--|------------------------------|
| 147 Huneycutt, T. B. ....   | Granite Quarry .....   | Granite Quarry               |
| 148 Huneycutt, W. J. ....   | Coleridge .....  | Coleridge                    |
| 149 Hunt, R. E. ....        | Maiden .....   | Maiden                       |
| 150 Hutchins, W. L. ....    | Concord .....  | Central                      |
| 151 Ingram, J. L. ....      | Mount Airy .....   | Mount Airy Circuit           |
| 152 Jenkins, W. A. ....     | Elkin .....  | Elkin                        |
| 153 Jenkins, W. R. ....     | Thomasville .....  | Thomasville Circuit          |
| 154 Jerome, Brooks .....    | Stanfield .....  | Superannuate                 |
| 155 Johnson, T. B. ....     | Draper .....   | Draper                       |
| 156 Johnson, Wade .....     | Gastonia .....   | Bradley Memorial             |
| 157 Jones, E. M. ....       | Charlotte .....  | Belmont Park                 |
| 158 Jones, O. J. ....       | Jamestown .....  | Jamestown-Oakdale            |
| 159 Jordan, F. B. ....      | Charlotte .....  | Wesley Heights               |
| 160 Jordan, G. R. ....      | Winston-Salem .....  | Centenary                    |
| 161 Jordan, T. C. ....      | Candler .....  | Acton                        |
| 162 Kale, W. A. ....        | Mooreville .....   | Central                      |
| 163 Keever, J. C. ....      | Stony Point .....  | Superannuate                 |
| 164 Kelly, W. R. ....       | Monroe .....   | Central                      |
| 165 Kennedy, A. C. ....     | Thomasville .....  | Trinity-Bethel               |
| 166 Kennedy, J. W. ....     | Durham, R. 5 .....   | Superannuate                 |
| 167 Kennerly, C. O. ....    | Lowell .....   | Lowell                       |
| 168 Kennington, R. H. ....  | Mill Spring .....  | Mill Spring                  |
| 169 Kerr, W. A. ....        | Nebo City .....  | McDowell                     |
| 170 Kiker, F. W. ....       | North Charlotte .....  | Spencer Memorial             |
| 171 King, C. H. ....        | Salisbury .....  | Ex. Sec. Board Christian Ed. |
| 172 Kirby, C. W. ....       | Hickory .....  | West View                    |
| 173 Kirk, E. L. ....        | Salisbury .....  | Park Avenue                  |
| 174 Kirk, R. C. ....        | Pleasant Garden .....  | Pleasant Garden              |
| 175 Kirkpatrick, C. S. .... | Salisbury .....  | Presiding Elder              |
| 176 Kyles, A. A. ....       | Charlotte, R. 1 .....  | Hickory Grove                |
| 177 Lackey, A. G. ....      | Creston .....  | Creston                      |
| 178 Lambeth, W. A. ....     | High Point .....   | Wesley Memorial              |
| 179 Lanier, W. L. ....      | New London .....   | New London                   |
| 180 Latham, A. L. ....      | Crouse .....   | Crouse                       |
| 181 Laughlin, R. M. ....    | Liberty .....  | Liberty                      |
| 182 Lefler, B. W. ....      | Franklin .....   | Franklin Circuit             |
| 183 Leftwich, M. E. ....    | Clyde .....  | Clyde                        |
| 184 Lewis, D. A. ....       | Old Fort .....   | Superannuate                 |
| 185 Lewis, M. A. ....       | Leicester .....  | Leicester                    |
| 186 Litaker, D. M. ....     | 108 Law Bldg., Charlotte .....                                     | Superannuate                 |
| 187 Long, J. W. ....        | Greensboro .....   | Superannuate                 |
| 188 Lynch, A. W. ....       | Wilkesboro .....   | Wilkesboro                   |
| 189 Mangum, J. T. ....      | Mount Airy .....   | Central                      |
| 190 Marr, T. F. ....        | Brevard .....  | Superannuate                 |
| 191 Masters, V. R. ....     | Morganton, Rfd. ....   | Table Rock                   |
| 192 McCain, C. L. ....      | Greer, S. C. ....  | Superannuate                 |
| 193 McClamrock, R. G. ....  | East Flat Rock .....   | Flat Rock                    |
| 194 McFarland, W. G. ....   | Bessemer Sta., Greensboro .....                                    | Bessemer                     |
| 195 McKinney, C. M. ....    | Rural Hall .....   | Rural Hall                   |
| 196 McLarty, E. K. ....     | Hendersonville .....   | Hendersonville               |
| 197 McLarty, J. B. ....     | Asheville .....  | Hillside                     |
| 198 McSwain, J. E. ....     | Gastonia .....   | West End                     |
| 199 Melton, R. L. ....      | Harmony .....  | Superannuate                 |
| 200 Miller, W. J. ....      | Concord .....  | Forest Hill                  |
| 201 Mitchell, O. B. ....    | Winston-Salem .....  | Grace                        |
| 202 Modlin, N. M. ....      | Lincolnton .....   | Superannuate                 |
| 203 Moore, J. W. ....       | Marion .....   | First Church                 |
| 204 Moores, M. F. ....      | Glen Alpine .....  | Glen Alpine                  |
| 205 Morris, J. P. ....      | Granite Falls, Rfd. ....   | Dudley Shoals                |
| 206 Morrison, C. A. ....    | Woodleaf .....   | Woodleaf                     |
| 207 Moser, C. H. ....       | Gastonia .....   | Presiding Elder              |
| 208 Murray, C. E. ....      | Hickory .....  | Highland-Rhodhiss            |
| 209 Myers, Ebenezer .....   | Lenoir .....   | Whitnel                      |
| 210 Myers, Elzie .....      | Albemarle .....  | Badin-Tabernacle             |
| 211 Nease, E. H. ....       | West Asheville .....   | West Asheville               |
| 212 Needham, E. W. ....     | Winston-Salem .....  | Forsyth                      |
| 213 Needham, J. B. ....     | Wheatland, Calif. ....   | Superannuate                 |
| 214 Needham, S. M. ....     | High Point .....   | Calvary                      |
| 215 Nelson, Fletcher .....  | Rutherfordton .....  | Rutherfordton                |
| 216 Newell, W. A. ....      | Salisbury .....  | First Church                 |
| 217 Newton, C. B. ....      | China Grove .....  | China Grove                  |
| 218 Nifong, D. M. ....      | Winston-Salem .....  | Hiatt Mem'l-Sedge Garden     |
| 219 Oakley, D. A. ....      | Lenoir .....   | Lenoir Circuit               |
| 220 Ogburn, N. S. ....      | Kwansei-Gakuin, Koto-<br>mura, Nishimonya-<br>Shangai, Japan ..... | Missionary to Japan          |

| Name                          | Post Office                                       | Appointment                |
|-------------------------------|---|----------------------------|
| 221 Osborne, M. A. ....       | Denver  | Rock Spring                |
| 222 Ownbey, R. L. ....        | Charlotte   | Myers Park                 |
| 223 Paris, Z. ....            | Lake Junaluska                                    | Superannuate               |
| 224 Parker, J. W. ....        | Anantha   | Watauga                    |
| 225 Parker, P. E. ....        | Thomasville                                       | Superannuate               |
| 226 Peace, C. H. ....         | Gibsonville                                       | Gibsonville                |
| 227 Peele, W. W. ....         | Charlotte   | First Church               |
| 228 Peele, J. A. ....         | Hickory   | Superannuate               |
| 229 Pickens, C. M. ....       | Winston-Salem                                     | Presiding Elder            |
| 230 Plyler, A. W. ....        | Greensboro  | Editor N. C. Advocate      |
| 231 Plyler, C. S. ....        | Gold Hill   | Gold Hill                  |
| 232 Plyler, T. A. ....        | Indian Trail                                      | Superannuate               |
| 233 Powell, H. L. ....        | Mount Pleasant                                    | Mount Pleasant             |
| 234 Powell, H. P. ....        | Asheboro  | First Church               |
| 235 Price, D. V. ....         | Mount Airy  | Superannuate               |
| 236 Price, F. H. ....         | Shelby  | Lafayette Street           |
| 237 Profitt, D. R. ....       | Greensboro, Bessemer Sta                          | Mount Pleasant             |
| 238 Randall, J. N. ....       | Concord   | Concord Circuit            |
| 239 Raper, A. S. ....         | Welcome, R. 1                                     | Superannuate               |
| 240 Rathburn, W. M. ....      | Denton  | Denton                     |
| 241 Ratledge, A. P. ....      | Norwood   | Norwood Station            |
| 242 Ratledge, J. T. ....      | Madison   | Superannuate               |
| 243 Rayle, J. L. ....         | Gastonia  | Maylo                      |
| 244 Rayle, P. R. ....         | Welcome   | Welcome                    |
| 245 Reavis, B. C. ....        | Greensboro  | College Place              |
| 246 Reichard, J. C. ....      | Mooreville, Rfd.                                  | Shepherd                   |
| 247 Reynolds, J. L. ....      | Burnsville  | Burnsville                 |
| 248 Rhinehart, D. H. ....     | Lexington   | Erlanger                   |
| 249 Roberts, I. L. ....       | Concord   | Epworth                    |
| 250 Robbins, H. H. ....       | High Point  | Highlands                  |
| 251 Robbins, W. M. ....       | Lake Junaluska                                    | Crabtree                   |
| 252 Robinson, O. L. ....      | Rutherford College                                | Rutherford College         |
| 253 Rogers, T. J. ....        | Greensboro  | Superannuate               |
| 254 Rollins, W. A. ....       | Waynesville                                       | Presiding Elder            |
| 255 Ross, C. R. ....          | Elmwood   | Elmwood                    |
| 256 Routh, O. P. ....         | East Bend, R. 2                                   | Superannuate               |
| 257 Rowe, G. T. ....          | Durham  | Professor Duke University  |
| 258 Rozzelle, C. E. ....      | Gastonia  | Main Street                |
| 259 Rufty, W. E. ....         | Bald Creek  | Bald Creek                 |
| 260 Russell, C. W. ....       | Dobson  | Dobson                     |
| 261 Sandford, W. F. ....      | 8 Chiles Ave., Kenilworth, Asheville              | Superannuate               |
| 262 Scott, W. L. ....         | Fallston  | Belwood                    |
| 263 Setzer, F. L. ....        | Gastonia  | East End                   |
| 264 Shankle, Byron ....       | Bryson City                                       | Bryson City                |
| 265 Sharpe, I. L. ....        | Yadkinville                                       | Yadkinville                |
| 266 Shaver, I. L. ....        | Oita City, Japan                                  | Missionary to Japan        |
| 267 Sherrill, R. D. ....      | Statesville, R. 3                                 | Superannuate               |
| 268 Sherrill, W. L. ....      | 122 S. Tryon, Charlotte                           | Superannuate               |
| 269 Shinn, F. H. ....         | Morven  | Morven                     |
| 270 Shinn, W. B. ....         | Lincolnton  | Lincoln Circuit            |
| 271 Shore, P. L. ....         | 308 W. Main St., Thomasville                      | Superannuate               |
| 272 Short, C. M. ....         | Park Rd., Charlotte                               | Superannuate               |
| 273 Shumaker, R. B. ....      | Stony Point                                       | Stony Point                |
| 274 Simpson, O. L. ....       | 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.                    | Asso. Church School Editor |
| 275 Sisk, B. A. ....          | Old Fort  | Old Fort Circuit           |
| 276 Smathers, F. C. ....      | Weaverville                                       | Weaverville Station        |
| 277 Smathers, M. T. ....      | Greensboro  | Centenary                  |
| 278 Smith, C. M. ....         | McAdenville                                       | McAdenville                |
| 279 Smith, L. L. ....         | Box 792, Hickory                                  | Superannuate               |
| 280 Smith, P. L. ....         | Jonesville  | Jonesville                 |
| 281 Smith, T. G. ....         | Spruce Pine                                       | Spruce Pine                |
| 282 Smith, W. M. ....         | Newton  | Newton                     |
| 283 Smith, W. S. ....         | Andrews   | Andrews                    |
| 284 Snow, E. E. ....          | Asheville   | Haywood Street             |
| 285 Snow, J. N. ....          | Summerfield                                       | Summerfield                |
| 286 Spinks, J. I. ....        | Connelly Springs                                  | Superannuate               |
| 287 Sprinkle, H. C. ....      | Lexington   | First Church               |
| 288 Sprinkle, H. C., Jr. .... | 38 Hartington, Grove Hill Rd., Cambridge, England | On Sabbatical leave        |
| 289 Stabler, E. P. ....       | Bessemer City                                     | Superannuate               |
| 290 Stafford, G. R. ....      | Jefferson   | Jefferson                  |
| 291 Stamper, G. A. ....       | Winston-Salem                                     | Burkhead                   |
| 292 Stanbury, W. A. ....      | Greensboro  | West Market Street         |
| 293 Stanford, A. L. ....      | Lincolnton  | First Church               |
| 294 Strader, L. F. ....       | Ansonville  | Ansonville                 |



| Name                       | Post Office                         | Appointment   |
|----------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|
| 295 Steadman, C. E. ....   | Murphy .....                        | Superannuate  |
| 296 Stewart, S. A. ....    | Genzon, Korea .....                 | Missionary to Japan                                       |
| 297 Stimson, H. E. ....    | Cliffside .....                     | Cliffside-Avondale  |
| 298 Stokes, M. B. ....     | Seoul, Korea .....                  | Missionary to Korea                                       |
| 299 Stover, J. T. ....     | Rutherford College .....            | Superannuate  |
| 300 Stough, F. J. ....     | Spindale .....                      | Spindale  |
| 301 Surratt, A. R. ....    | 215 W. 9th St., Charlotte .....     | Superannuate  |
| 302 Swain, J. C. ....      | Nathan's Creek .....                | Laurel Springs  |
| 303 Swaringen, R. A. ....  | Fairview .....                      | Fairview  |
| 304 Swofford, A. C. ....   | Salisbury .....                     | Coburn Memorial   |
| 305 Swofford, T. H. ....   | Chadwick Sta., Charlotte .....      | Chadwick  |
| 306 Tabor, J. B. ....      | 625 Walnut, Statesville ..          | Superannuate  |
| 307 Tabor, J. B., Jr. .... | Franklin .....                      | Macon Circuit   |
| 308 Tate, C. F. ....       | Hanes .....                         | Hanes-Clemmons  |
| 309 Taylor, R. A. ....     | Lewisville .....                    | Lewisville  |
| 310 Taylor, R. H. ....     | Concord .....                       | Harmony   |
| 311 Taylor, Seymour* ....  | Mooreville .....                    | Broad Street  |
| 312 Teague, J. L. ....     | Franklin, R. 2 .....                | Superannuate  |
| 313 Templeton, R. B. ....  | North Wilkesboro .....              | North Wilkesboro  |
| 314 Tippet, A. C. ....     | Winston-Salem .....                 | Ardmore   |
| 315 Thompson, J. E. ....   | Shelby .....                        | Superannuate  |
| 316 Thompson, L. D. ....   | Asheville .....                     | Central   |
| 317 Thompson, W. B. ....   | Cabarrus .....                      | Bethel-Boger  |
| 318 Townsend, P. W. ....   | Gastonia .....                      | Smyre   |
| 319 Trimble, H. B. ....    | Emory Uni., Georgia .....           | Professor Emory University                                |
| 320 Truesdale, R. S. ....  | Waynesville .....                   | Waynesville   |
| 321 Tucker, P. W. ....     | Marion .....                        | Presiding Elder   |
| 322 Turrentine, S. B. .... | Greensboro .....                    | Superannuate and President<br>Emeritus Greensboro College |
| 323 Tuttle, L. F. ....     | Charlotte .....                     | Brevard Street  |
| 324 Tuttle, M. Q. ....     | Granite Falls .....                 | Granite Falls   |
| 325 Umberger, J. C. ....   | Mount Ulla .....                    | Superannuate  |
| 326 Varner, J. M. ....     | Morganton .....                     | North Forest  |
| 327 Varner, R. M. ....     | Hot Springs .....                   | Hot Springs   |
| 328 Vestal, J. W. ....     | Taylorsville .....                  | Taylorsville  |
| 329 Vick, G. W. ....       | Greensboro .....                    | West Greensboro   |
| 330 Wagg, T. E. ....       | Rutherford College .....            | Superannuate  |
| 331 Waggoner, A. C. ....   | Spray .....                         | Spray   |
| 332 Wall, Reid .....       | Greensboro .....                    | Bethel-Grace  |
| 333 Ward, R. E. ....       | Hickory .....                       | Bethel-Fairgrove  |
| 334 Ware, R. Dwight ....   | Thomasville .....                   | Main Street   |
| 335 Warren, J. R. ....     | East Spencer .....                  | East Spencer  |
| 336 Washam, C. C. ....     | Pilot Mountain .....                | Pilot Mountain  |
| 337 Waters, D. P. ....     | Mooreville .....                    | Superannuate  |
| 338 Weaver, C. C. ....     | Greensboro .....                    | Presiding Elder   |
| 339 Wellman, H. M. ....    | Catawba, Rfd. ....                  | Balls Creek   |
| 340 West, J. H. ....       | Randleman .....                     | Randleman   |
| 341 West, W. B. ....       | Asheville .....                     | Presiding Elder   |
| 342 Whidden, E. K. ....    | Delwood .....                       | Superannuate  |
| 343 Whisner, A. H. ....    | Salisbury .....                     | Superannuate  |
| 344 White, G. E. ....      | Belmont .....                       | Park Street   |
| 345 Widenhouse, E. C. .... | Boone .....                         | Boone   |
| 346 Wilkinson, G. L. ....  | Newton, R. 1 .....                  | South Fork  |
| 347 Wilkinson, J. G. ....  | Salisbury .....                     | Ext. Sec. Ed. Christian Edu.                              |
| 348 Williams, C. E. ....   | Winston-Salem, R. 1 .....           | Doubs   |
| 349 Williams, G. W. ....   | Trinity .....                       | Randolph  |
| 350 Williams, J. W. ....   | Ramseur .....                       | Ramseur-Franklinville                                     |
| 351 Williams, N. C. ....   | Kannapolis .....                    | Kannapolis  |
| 352 Williamson, E. E. .... | Cherryville .....                   | Cherryville Station                                       |
| 353 Willis, W. H. ....     | Madison .....                       | Madison   |
| 354 Wilson, B. ....        | Stanley, Rfd. ....                  | Lowesville  |
| 355 Wilson, W. A. ....     | 2205 Englewood Ave.<br>Durham ..... | Superannuate  |
| 356 Winkler, J. G. ....    | Cleveland, R. 2 .....               | Cool Springs  |
| 357 Wise, J. N. ....       | Shelby .....                        | Shelby Circuit  |
| 358 Wolfe, T. R. ....      | Sylva .....                         | Sylva   |
| 359 Womble, C. F. ....     | Cramerton .....                     | Cramerton   |
| 360 Yates, E. E. ....      | Eufola .....                        | Superannuate  |
| 361 York, B. A. ....       | Lincolnton .....                    | Superannuate  |
| 362 Young, R. L. ....      | Dallas .....                        | Dallas  |
| 363 Yountz, J. E. ....     | Charlotte, R. 9 .....               | Trinity-Derita  |

\*Seymour Taylor died in Mooreville, November 13, 1935, having just begun his pastorate at Broad Street Church.



## Preachers on Trial

| Name                        | Post Office            | Appointment               |
|-----------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1 Barber, F. R. ....        | Spear .....            | Avery                     |
| 2 Bolick, H. E. ....        | Micaville .....        | Micaville                 |
| 3 Crawford, McRae ....      | Lexington .....        | Reeds                     |
| 4 Creech, H. L., Jr. ....   | Charlotte .....        | Duncan Memorial           |
| 5 Gibbs, R. P. ....         | Leicester .....        | Sandy                     |
| 6 Goodson, W. K. ....       | Oak Ridge .....        | Oak Ridge                 |
| 7 Hardee, R. M. ....        | Stoneville .....       | Stoneville-Mayodan        |
| 8 Hefner, C. G., Jr. ....   | Cullowhee .....        | Cullowhee                 |
| 9 Higgins, J. S. ....       | Skyland .....          | Skyland                   |
| 10 Howard, F. E. ....       | Advance .....          | Advance                   |
| 11 Huffman, N. A. ....      | Providence, R. I. .... | Student Brown University  |
| 12 Huss, H. O. ....         | Robbinsville .....     | Robbinsville              |
| 13 Jessup, H. D. ....       | Waynesville .....      | Delwood                   |
| 14 Lee, L. W. ....          | Elk Park .....         | Elk Park                  |
| 15 Lefever, H. L. ....      | Hudson .....           | Hudson                    |
| 16 Lyerly, A. A. ....       | Cedar Falls .....      | Cedar Falls               |
| 17 McLarty, E. K., Jr. .... | Charlotte, R. 4 .....  | Big Spring                |
| 18 Phipps, A. F. ....       | Durham .....           | Student Duke University   |
| 19 Rayle, A. L. ....        | Clyde, R. 1 .....      | Fines Creek               |
| 20 Robinson, H. M. ....     | Cherryville .....      | Cherryville Circuit       |
| 21 Smith, R. A. ....        | Winston-Salem .....    | Jr. Preacher Centenary    |
| 22 Stokes, J. C. ....       | New Haven, Conn. ....  | Student Yale University   |
| 23 Stokes, J. L. ....       | New Haven, Conn. ....  | Student Yale University   |
| 24 Stokes, M. B., Jr. ....  | Boston, Mass. ....     | Student Boston University |
| 25 Taylor, G. M. ....       | Eldorado .....         | New Hope                  |
| 26 Tuttle, R. G., Jr. ....  | Forest City .....      | Pleasant Grove            |

## Supplies

| Name                     | Post Office          | Appointment               |
|--------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|
| 1 Beadle, W. F. ....     | Highlands .....      | Highlands                 |
| 2 Bennett, L. A. ....    | Farmer .....         | Farmer                    |
| 3 Brackett, H. C. ....   | Mooreville .....     | Jr. Preacher Broad Street |
| 4 Brown, Odell .....     | Asheboro .....       | Asheboro Circuit          |
| 5 Gwyn, G. B. ....       | The Hollow, Va. .... | Ararat                    |
| 6 Hartsfield, F. E. .... | Whittier .....       | Whittier                  |
| 7 Hovis, G. A. ....      | Rosman .....         | Brevard Circuit           |
| 8 Lovett, G. L. ....     | Glenville .....      | Glenville                 |
| 9 Queen, V. E. ....      | Salisbury .....      | Yadkin-Rowan              |
| 10 Safrit, S. C. ....    | Ruffin .....         | Ruffin                    |
| 11 Somers, A. A. ....    | Faust .....          | Laurel                    |
| 12 Starling, R. J. ....  | Murphy .....         | Murphy Circuit            |
| 13 Williams, T. G. ....  | Ronda .....          | Ronda                     |

## Lay Delegates

### ASHEVILLE DISTRICT

|                              |                |
|------------------------------|----------------|
| L. J. Brookshire .....       | West Asheville |
| C. F. Brown .....            | Weaverville    |
| C. E. Chambers .....         | Weaverville    |
| Zeb F. Curtis .....          | Asheville      |
| H. A. Dunham .....           | Asheville      |
| G. E. Evans .....            | Candler        |
| C. L. Felmet .....           | Asheville      |
| P. L. Gaston .....           | Asheville      |
| Miss Amy Hackney .....       | Asheville      |
| M. B. Reeves .....           | Leicester      |
| Miss Bonnie Lou Roberts .... | Skyland        |
| Mrs. C. C. Weaver .....      | Asheville      |
| Guy Weaver .....             | Asheville      |
| S. M. Garren, Alternate      |                |

### CHARLOTTE DISTRICT

|                        |                 |
|------------------------|-----------------|
| J. J. Akers .....      | Charlotte       |
| Mrs. W. T. Albright .. | North Charlotte |
| R. W. Allen .....      | Wadesboro       |
| J. A. Bell .....       | Charlotte       |

|                            |                 |
|----------------------------|-----------------|
| Mrs. W. B. Berryhill ..    | Charlotte, Rfd. |
| W. H. Bobbitt .....        | Charlotte       |
| Mrs. L. E. Brown .....     | Waxhaw          |
| J. S. Broome .....         | Monroe, R. 5    |
| E. A. Cole .....           | Charlotte       |
| W. J. Edwards .....        | Charlotte       |
| P. E. Green .....          | Marshville      |
| E. E. Griggs .....         | Wadesboro       |
| Mrs. M. L. Ham .....       | Morven          |
| D. E. Henderson .....      | Charlotte       |
| Frank Hawfield .....       | Monroe          |
| C. W. Hunt .....           | Charlotte, Rfd. |
| Mrs. R. F. Huneycutt .     | Charlotte, Rfd. |
| J. B. Ivey .....           | Charlotte       |
| J. A. Jones .....          | Charlotte       |
| W. B. Love .....           | Monroe          |
| Graham Mitchum .....       | Monroe          |
| Mrs. W. L. Nicholson ..... | Charlotte       |
| C. W. Ramsey .....         | Charlotte       |
| J. L. Snyder .....         | Charlotte       |
| J. L. Todd .....           | Charlotte, Rfd. |
| F. A. Wilkinson .....      | Charlotte       |

**GASTONIA DISTRICT**

Mrs. G. G. Adams ..... Bessemer City  
 D. E. Abernethy ..... Lincolnton  
 W. J. Allran ..... Cherryville  
 C. B. Armstrong ..... Denver  
 J. R. Davis ..... Kings Mountain  
 G. B. Goodson ..... Lincolnton  
 Russell Handsel ..... Stanley  
 Geo. A. Hoyle ..... Shelby  
 Charles A. Jonas ..... Lincolnton  
 C. S. Lee ..... Lawndale  
 Marshall Dilling ..... Gastonia  
 L. C. Palmer ..... Lawndale  
 W. M. Pickens ..... Lincolnton  
 E. A. Thompson ..... Mount Holly  
 A. A. Willis ..... Dallas  
 A. J. Rankin ..... Gastonia  
 J. H. Separk ..... Gastonia  
 Wilson Nesbit ..... West Gastonia  
 Mrs. J. W. Harbison ..... Shelby  
 D. E. Grigg ..... Shelby  
 Mrs. J. L. Rayle ..... Gastonia  
 H. C. Sisk ..... Belmont

**GREENSBORO DISTRICT**

R. T. Amos ..... High Point  
 A. B. Bray ..... Stokesdale  
 J. W. Clinard ..... High Point  
 I. F. Craven ..... Ramseur  
 W. B. Hall ..... High Point  
 F. E. Hester ..... Reidsville  
 C. A. Hines ..... Greensboro  
 M. T. Hinshaw ..... Randleman  
 T. C. Hoyle ..... Greensboro  
 F. D. Idol ..... Pleasant Garden  
 C. E. Kearns ..... Farmer  
 W. A. Mann ..... Greensboro  
 D. B. McCrary ..... Asheboro  
 T. A. Moore ..... Reidsville  
 R. E. Bundy ..... Jamestown  
 J. E. Millis ..... High Point  
 C. C. Robbins ..... High Point, R. 3  
 W. J. Scarboro ..... Asheboro  
 R. F. Shaw ..... Summerfield  
 W. G. Simpson ..... Greensboro  
 T. E. Stough ..... Gibsonville  
 A. L. Thompson ..... Greensboro  
 W. A. Trotter ..... Reidsville  
 Mrs. W. C. Tucker ..... Greensboro  
 T. R. Wall ..... Liberty  
 J. M. Hunt ..... Greensboro  
 R. O. Lindsey, Alternate

**MARION DISTRICT**

Mrs. A. T. Abernethy ..... Rutherford College  
 D. W. Alexander ..... Connelly Springs  
 J. F. Alexander ..... Forest City  
 C. F. Cline ..... Gilkey  
 Eugene Cross, Jr. .... Marion  
 J. H. Giles ..... Glen Alpine  
 Mrs. Arthur Harrell ..... Rutherfordton  
 G. A. Hines ..... Rutherfordton  
 G. B. Howard ..... Spindale  
 L. A. Kincaid ..... Morganton  
 C. V. Lail ..... Glen Alpine  
 Dr. C. S. McCall ..... Forest City  
 H. L. Millner ..... Morganton  
 C. H. Swafford ..... Ellenboro

**MOUNT AIRY DISTRICT**

L. F. Amburn ..... Boonville  
 T. J. Carson ..... Sparta  
 R. A. Doughton ..... Sparta  
 E. C. Foy ..... Mount Airy  
 J. R. Henderson ..... Wilkesboro  
 W. D. Halfacre ..... North Wilkesboro  
 J. R. Hix ..... North Wilkesboro

G. W. Hutchison ..... Mount Airy  
 W. H. Jones ..... Warrensville  
 Mrs. N. L. Mast ..... Amantha  
 J. M. Parker ..... Mount Airy  
 Mrs. N. M. Pickett ..... Madison  
 R. L. Pugh ..... Laurel Springs  
 Paul Vestal ..... Moravian Falls  
 Stacy Weaver ..... Jonesville  
 W. H. Worth ..... Jefferson  
 Mrs. J. L. Woltz ..... Mount Airy

**SALISBURY DISTRICT**

L. H. Bost ..... Albemarle  
 S. T. Coburn ..... Salisbury  
 W. H. Davis ..... Badin  
 C. J. Goodman ..... Concord  
 S. G. Hawfield ..... Concord  
 W. E. Harkey ..... East Spencer  
 J. C. Kesler ..... Salisbury  
 Dr. T. A. Hathcock ..... Norwood  
 M. L. Kiser ..... Spencer  
 G. C. Mauldin ..... Kannapolis  
 Mrs. Chas. Montgomery ..... Gold Hill  
 F. I. Morgan ..... Salisbury  
 Mrs. Z. V. Moss ..... Albemarle  
 W. R. Odell ..... Concord  
 Mrs. P. N. Peacock ..... Salisbury  
 H. A. Polk ..... Concord  
 C. A. Reap ..... Albemarle  
 J. F. Shinn ..... Norwood  
 C. A. Swaringen ..... Concord

**STATESVILLE DISTRICT**

Mrs. A. D. Abernethy ..... Granite Falls  
 N. M. Blackwelder ..... Hickory  
 L. A. Boggs ..... Olin  
 A. A. Cline ..... Granite Falls  
 A. Cooper ..... Statesville  
 B. Y. Elliott ..... Stony Point  
 S. W. Hayes ..... Lenoir  
 G. F. Ivey ..... Hickory  
 J. S. Keever ..... Stony Point  
 Mrs. C. W. Kirby ..... Hickory  
 R. I. Love ..... Newton, R. 2  
 B. L. Marlowe ..... Hickory  
 Jesse McConnell ..... Davidson  
 A. R. Miller ..... Claremont  
 L. H. Phillips ..... Newton  
 F. C. Sherrill ..... Cornelius  
 J. L. Sloan ..... Statesville  
 R. L. Snow ..... Taylorsville  
 Mrs. M. O. Stiles ..... Mooresville  
 F. D. Stonestreet ..... Mooresville  
 S. A. Thompson ..... Cornelius  
 L. H. Wall ..... Lenoir  
 P. C. Williams ..... Hickory, R. 3  
 Mrs. J. M. Brandon, Alternate

**WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT**

J. W. Addington ..... Franklin  
 R. L. Akin ..... Murphy  
 James Atkins ..... Waynesville  
 W. E. Bird ..... Cullowhee  
 Glen Boyd ..... Waynesville  
 Mrs. F. E. Branson ..... Canton  
 J. R. Long ..... Bryson City  
 Hugh Massey ..... Waynesville  
 J. P. Matheson ..... Andrews  
 Mrs. E. L. McKee ..... Sylva  
 H. T. Sloan ..... Franklin

**WINSTON-SALEM DISTRICT**

G. B. Bodenhamer ..... Thomasville  
 Leon Cash ..... Winston-Salem  
 Paul F. Evans ..... Lexington  
 T. A. Finch ..... Thomasville  
 Geo. V. Fulp ..... Kernersville

P. Frank Hanes ..... Walkertown  
 P. J. Johnson ..... Mocksville  
 J. E. Lambeth ..... Thomasville  
 O. J. Marley ..... Lexington  
 J. G. McCullough ..... Mocksville  
 Leroy Miller ..... Lexington, R. 6  
 R. B. Miller ..... Winston-Salem  
 Byron Nifong ..... Welcome  
 C. V. Pegram ..... Winston-Salem  
 T. H. Redman ..... Winston-Salem  
 W. M. Shuford ..... Lexington  
 D. L. Siceoff ..... Lexington

Mrs. A. L. Smith ..... Hanes Station  
 Frank A. Stith ..... Winston-Salem  
 A. C. Stuart ..... Winston-Salem  
 C. J. Taylor ..... Advance  
 J. B. Walker ..... Mocksville  
 L. L. Walker ..... Winston-Salem  
 O. V. Woosley ..... Winston-Salem

**Note:** The names of Alternates are not published except those substituted for absent delegates.

## Local Preachers

### ASHEVILLE DISTRICT

A. J. Bell ..... Swannanoa, R. 2  
 J. W. Carver ..... Asheville, R. 1  
 J. C. Coston ..... Hendersonville  
 C. V. Hall (D) ..... Leicester, R. 1  
 G. L. Lovett (D) ..... Ivy  
 S. L. McIntosh (D) ..... East Flat Rock  
 J. E. Whitaker (E) ..... Biltmore  
 D. B. Williams ..... Weaverville  
 R. A. Turnbull (E) ..... West Asheville

### CHARLOTTE DISTRICT

Dowd Bangle ..... Charlotte  
 H. M. Black ..... Harrisburg  
 E. D. C. Brewer ..... Polkton  
 E. L. Ervin ..... Matthews  
 F. L. Kiker ..... Polkton  
 N. J. Lemmonds ..... Waxhaw  
 W. J. McLellan (D) ..... Charlotte  
 D. B. Mullis ..... Charlotte  
 H. C. Peninger ..... Monroe  
 J. H. Phillips ..... Charlotte  
 J. O. Rogers ..... Charlotte  
 J. A. Smith ..... Charlotte  
 J. P. Waggoner, Jr. ..... Charlotte  
 H. R. Wilkinson ..... Charlotte  
 Floyd Wilson ..... Charlotte

### GASTONIA DISTRICT

J. H. Allram ..... Sherrills Ford  
 G. C. Boone ..... Kings Mountain  
 L. E. Couch ..... Shelby  
 F. A. Duncan ..... Crouse  
 A. D. Edison ..... Clover, S. C., R. 1  
 F. W. Eaker ..... Lawndale  
 M. W. Nesbit, Jr. ..... Gastonia  
 C. P. Philbeck ..... Gastonia, R. 2  
 N. L. Rabb ..... Cramerton  
 P. E. Sherrill ..... Iron Station  
 Marshall Bell Shives ..... Lincolnton  
 R. H. Stamey ..... Fallston

### GREENSBORO DISTRICT

W. F. Allred ..... Greensboro  
 G. H. Crowell (E) ..... High Point  
 O. E. Cunningham (E) ..... High Point  
 V. E. Edwards (D) ..... Stokesdale  
 J. H. Green (E) ..... Greensboro  
 P. L. Green ..... Greensboro  
 W. B. Hunt ..... Pleasant Garden  
 H. E. Jones ..... High Point  
 J. P. Lanning (E) ..... Greensboro  
 W. M. Lippard ..... Greensboro  
 Liston Pope ..... High Point  
 P. L. Shore, Jr. ..... Duke Univ., Durham  
 F. F. Snyder ..... Pleasant Garden  
 E. L. Stamey (E) ..... Greensboro

H. F. Starr (E) ..... Pleasant Garden  
 Chas. Denny White ..... High Point

### MARION DISTRICT

W. J. Baber (E) ..... Burnsville  
 E. A. Blanton ..... Cliffside  
 L. E. Bolick ..... Rutherford College  
 J. F. Bowers ..... Morganton  
 G. F. Conley ..... Marion  
 L. C. Cornwell ..... Rutherford College  
 D. M. Dew ..... Rutherford College  
 Michael Fryga ..... Marion  
 L. D. Gillespie (E) ..... Burnsville  
 M. T. Hinshaw ..... Rutherford College  
 W. K. Houk (E) ..... Morganton  
 Ray Justice ..... Marion  
 E. H. Lowman ..... Connelly Springs  
 D. W. Lowman ..... Connelly Springs  
 J. S. Morgan ..... Nebo  
 J. D. Pyatt ..... Old Fort  
 G. B. Tomlinson ..... Connelly Springs

### MOUNT AIRY DISTRICT

R. L. Billings ..... Sparta  
 J. W. Caudill (D) ..... Lenoir  
 W. Y. Davenport (E) ..... Rockford  
 W. C. Eastridge ..... Scottsville  
 L. T. Edens ..... Hillsboro  
 J. E. Flynn ..... Rural Hall  
 C. C. Goard ..... Mayodan  
 J. B. Green ..... Walnut Cove  
 G. B. Gwyn ..... The Hollow, Va.  
 C. R. Hutchison ..... Walnut Cove  
 R. E. L. Plummer (E) ..... Crumpler  
 J. D. Rankin (E) ..... Boone  
 W. B. Scarboro (D) ..... Laurel Springs  
 W. H. Scott ..... Boone  
 A. E. Shelton ..... Mount Airy  
 S. A. Spainhour ..... Boonville  
 R. L. Spear ..... Yadkinville  
 L. J. Terrell ..... Sandy Ridge  
 J. L. Triplett ..... Jonesville  
 C. A. Wall ..... Sandy Ridge  
 S. H. Ward ..... Sandy Ridge  
 V. E. Watson ..... Spray  
 R. G. Weaver (E) ..... Sturgills  
 T. G. Williams (D) ..... Warrensville  
 G. M. Wilson ..... The Hollow, Va.

### SALISBURY DISTRICT

Clegg Avett ..... Norwood  
 J. I. Avett ..... Norwood  
 J. C. Brown (D) ..... Kannapolis  
 J. A. Cleaver ..... Washington, D. C.  
 Ray Cody ..... (Duke) Durham  
 V. O. Dutton ..... Salisbury  
 Lester Furr ..... Richfield  
 John Hamilton ..... East Spencer

Austin Hamilton ..... East Spencer  
 Webb Hager ..... Albemarle, R. 3  
 James Hornbuckle ..... Concord  
 Dewey Maness ..... Concord  
 G. B. McMillan ..... Salisbury  
 V. E. Queen ..... Salisbury  
 J. E. Rink ..... Salisbury  
 S. C. Safrit ..... Salisbury  
 Billie Sides ..... Kannapolis  
 J. H. Simpson ..... Concord  
 P. M. Widenhouse ..... Kannapolis  
 H. H. Winecoff ..... Concord

#### STATESVILLE DISTRICT

J. M. Brandon, Jr. .... Catawba  
 H. C. Brackett ..... Mooresville  
 C. P. Bunch ..... Statesville  
 W. A. Cathey ..... Cornelius  
 A. J. Cox ..... Hickory  
 N. B. Dagenhardt ..... Stony Point  
 G. P. Drum (D) ..... Newton  
 Mack Drum ..... Catawba, Rfd.  
 P. G. Greenhill ..... Mooresville  
 J. L. Hickman (D) ..... Hudson  
 J. J. Holmes ..... Statesville  
 H. M. Keever (E) ..... Stony Point  
 Grady Kincaid ..... Lenoir  
 R. S. Kyles (E) ..... Troutman  
 G. S. Miller ..... Eufola, R. 1  
 L. H. Poe ..... Hickory, R. 3  
 C. M. Rhinehardt ..... Mooresville  
 C. B. Ross ..... Maiden  
 R. P. P. Wilkinson ..... Maiden  
 K. W. York (D) ..... Stony Point

#### WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT

A. A. Angel (E) ..... Franklin  
 Cecil Edwards ..... Highlands  
 J. U. Gibbs ..... Whittier  
 S. H. Hilliard (E) ..... Sylva  
 G. A. Hovis (D) ..... Rosman  
 J. T. Jennings ..... Franklin  
 J. E. Pearson ..... Brevard  
 R. L. Poindexter ..... Franklin  
 E. C. Price ..... Webster  
 T. B. Price (D) ..... Junaluska  
 Davis Rogers ..... Crabtree  
 T. S. Roten (E) ..... Delwood  
 H. A. Smathers (E) ..... Canton  
 J. F. Shelton (D) ..... Delwood  
 A. A. Somers ..... Glenville  
 Jess Teleskia ..... Whittier  
 Frank Weeks ..... Bryson City

#### WINSTON-SALEM DISTRICT

R. E. Bryant ..... Walkertown  
 F. E. Church ..... Winston-Salem  
 C. M. Floyd (D) ..... Thomasville  
 R. C. Goodchild ..... Winston-Salem  
 D. P. Grant (D) ..... Walkertown  
 S. B. Nifong ..... Welcome  
 J. E. Pegram ..... Walkertown  
 B. F. Sink ..... Lexington  
 D. G. Smith ..... Denton  
 W. Y. Stewart ..... Winston-Salem  
 Paul H. Taylor ..... Lewisville  
 C. C. Tutterow (D) ..... Winston-Salem  
 W. J. S. Walker (E) ..... Mocksville  
 H. H. Wood ..... Denton

**I V**  
**Minutes**  
*of the*  
**Forty-Sixth Session**  
*of the*  
**Western North Carolina Annual Conference**  
*of the*  
**Methodist Episcopal Church, South**

---

FIRST DAY—THURSDAY

*Salisbury, N. C., October 24, 1935.*

The Western North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, convened in forty-sixth annual session in First Methodist Church, Salisbury, North Carolina, at 9:30 o'clock, Thursday morning, October 24, 1935, with Bishop Paul B. Kern, D. D., presiding.

The opening devotional service was conducted by the Bishop, who read and commented on the Scripture recorded in I Corinthians 1:20-30.

William L. Sherrill was placed in nomination for Secretary by A. W. Plyler and elected. E. H. Nease, J. W. Hoyle, J. P. Morris and H. C. Northrop were elected Assistant Secretaries.

The Bishop announced that W. A. Jenkins, who after last Conference was transferred to the North Carolina Conference, has been transferred back to this Conference; he also announced the transfer of H. K. King of North Arkansas Conference; D. E. Camak of Upper South Carolina Conference; and R. B. Templeton of the Florida Conference to the Western North Carolina Conference.

Rev. Chas. A. Phillips, pastor of Haven Lutheran Church, and B. V. Hedrick, of the local Entertainment Committee, extended cordial welcome to the Conference and the Bishop responded in appropriate speech.

Communications from various Connectional Boards and the Conference colleges were presented and, without reading, were appropriately referred.



The following members of the Conference were reported present:

CLERICAL: L. B. Abernethy, J. E. Abernethy, G. G. Adams, O. P. Ader, L. R. Akers, Jr., W. T. Albright, H. G. Allen, C. R. Allison, J. H. Armbrust, A. L. Aycock, J. A. Baldwin, D. C. Ballard, E. D. Ballard, J. O. Banks, J. M. Barber, W. A. Barber, L. P. Barnett, R. L. Bass, W. H. Benfield, J. W. Bennett, E. P. Billups, G. T. Bond, C. P. Bowles, J. H. Bradley, J. M. Brandon, J. H. Brendall, Jr., G. C. Brinkman, P. H. Brittain, C. D. Brown, O. L. Brown, A. B. Bruton, A. Burgess, H. C. Byrum, D. E. Camak, J. H. Carper, W. S. Cherry, J. R. Church, C. N. Clark, C. W. Clay, G. W. Clay, M. B. Clegg, G. B. Clemmer, John Cline, E. O. Cole, L. W. Colson, J. W. Combs, H. R. Cornelius, J. C. Cornett, J. B. Craven, O. E. Croy, T. V. Crouse, W. M. Curtis, W. B. Davis, P. T. Dixon, J. M. Downum, F. O. Dryman, G. N. Dulin, H. F. Duncan, W. C. Dutton, E. B. Edwards, J. J. Edwards, M. W. Edwards, J. O. Ervin, M. G. Ervin, J. A. J. Farrington, G. W. Fink, J. B. Fitzgerald, J. W. Fitzgerald, R. L. Forbis, E. W. Fox, H. C. Freeman, J. A. Fry, P. N. Garber, A. C. Gibbs, J. S. Gibbs, W. O. Goode, R. C. Goforth, G. C. Graham, J. H. Green, J. M. Green, W. Q. Grigg, J. C. Groce, J. W. Groce, T. A. Groce, W. H. Groce, W. J. Hackney, T. W. Hager, E. J. Harbison, Paul Hardin, Jr., Van B. Harrison, R. M. Hauss, L. B. Hayes, C. C. Herbert, Jr., M. W. Heckard, J. S. Hiatt, T. F. Higgins, T. G. Highfill, R. E. Hinshaw, J. P. Hipps, M. T. Hipps, G. A. B. Holderby, J. G. W. Holloway, D. D. Holt, J. P. Hornbuckle, G. F. Houck, J. E. B. Houser, R. T. Houts, D. V. Howell, J. A. Howell, R. S. Howie, J. W. Hoyle, J. G. Huggin, Jr., W. L. Hutchins, R. F. Huneycutt, T. B. Huneycutt, R. E. Hunt, J. L. Ingram, W. A. Jenkins, W. R. Jenkins, Brooks Jerome, T. B. Johnson, Wade Johnson, E. M. Jones, F. B. Jordan, G. R. Jordan, T. C. Jordan, W. A. Kale, J. C. Keever, A. C. Kennedy, C. O. Kennerly, R. H. Kennington, W. A. Kerr, F. W. Kiker, C. H. King, E. L. Kirk, R. C. Kirk, C. S. Kirkpatrick, A. A. Kyles, A. G. Lackey, W. A. Lambeth, W. L. Lanier, A. L. Latham, B. W. Leffer, M. E. Leftwich, D. A. Lewis, D. M. Litaker, A. W. Lynch, J. T. Mangum, V. R. Masters, C. L. McCain, R. G. McClamrock, W. G. McFarland, C. M. McKinney, E. K. McLarty, J. B. McLarty, J. E. McSwain, W. J. Miller, O. B. Mitchell, N. M. Modlin, J. W. Moore, M. F. Moores, J. P. Morris, C. A. Morrison, C. H. Moser, C. E. Murray, Ebenezer Myers, Elzie Myers, E. H. Nease, E. W. Needham, J. B. Needham, S. M. Needham, Fletcher Nelson, W. A. Newell, C. B. Newton, D. A. Oakley, M. A. Osborne, R. L. Ownbey, Z. Paris, J. W. Parker, P. E. Parker, W. W. Peele, C. M. Pickens, A. W. Plyler, C. S. Plyler, H. L. Powell, H. P. Powell, F. H. Price, D. R. Proffitt, J. N. Randall, W. M. Rathburn, J. L. Rayle, B. C. Reavis, J. C. Reichard, D. H. Rhinehart, I. L. Roberts, O. L. Robinson, H. H. Robbins, W. M. Robbins, T. J. Rogers, W. A. Rollins, C. R. Ross, G. T. Rowe, C. E. Rozzelle, W. E. Rufty, C. W. Russell, W. L. Scott, C. M. Short, F. L. Setzer, I. L. Sharpe, J. L. Shaver, W. L. Sherrill, F. H. Shinn, W. B. Shinn, R. B. Shumaker, O. L. Simpson, F. C. Smathers, M. T. Smathers, C. M. Smith, P. L. Smith, W. M. Smith, W. S. Smith, E. E. Snow, H. C. Sprinkle, G. R. Stafford, G. A. Stamper, W. A. Stanbury, A. L. Stanford, L. F. Strader, H. E. Stimson, J. T. Stover, F. J. Stough, A. R. Surratt, A. C. Swofford, T. H. Swofford, R. A. Swaringen, J. B. Tabor, J. B. Tabor, Jr., C. F. Tate, R. F. Taylor, Seymour Taylor, A. C. Tippet, R. B. Templeton, L. D. Thompson, W. B. Thompson, P. W. Townsend, H. B. Trimble, R. S. Truesdale, P. W. Tucker, S. B. Turrentine, L. F. Tuttle, M. Q. Tuttle, J. C. Umberger, J. M. Varner, R. M. Varner, J. W. Vestal, G. W. Vick, A. C. Waggoner, Reid Wall, R. E. Ward, R. Dwight Ware, J. R. Warren, C. C. Washam, C. C. Weaver, H. M. Wellman, J. H. West, W. B. West, G. E. White, E. C. Widenhouse, G. L.

Wilkinson, J. G. Wilkinson, J. W. Williams, N. C. Williams, E. E. Williamson, W. H. Willis, B. Wilson, J. G. Winkler, J. N. Wise, T. R. Wolfe, C. F. Womble, B. A. York, R. L. Young, J. E. Yountz.

LAY: H. A. Dunham, C. L. Felmet, Miss Amy Hackney, M. B. Reeves, Miss Bonnie Lou Roberts, Mrs. C. C. Weaver, Guy Weaver, J. J. Akers, Mrs. W. T. Albright, Mrs. W. B. Berryhill, W. H. Bobbitt, Mrs. L. E. Brown, J. S. Broome, E. A. Cole, P. E. Green, E. E. Griggs, C. W. Hunt, J. B. Ivey, J. A. Jones, Graham Mitchum, Mrs. W. L. Nicholson, C. W. Ramsay, F. A. Wilkinson, Mrs. G. G. Adams, O. E. Abernethy, G. B. Goodson, Russell Handsel, Geo. A. Hoyle, Chas. A. Jonas, T. H. Phillips, L. C. Palmer, E. A. Thompson, A. A. Willis, A. J. Rankin, Mrs. W. L. Scott, D. E. Grigg, Mrs. J. L. Rayle, I. F. Craven, D. B. McCrary, R. E. Bundy, W. J. Scarboro, A. L. Thompson, J. M. Hunt, Mrs. A. T. Abernethy, D. W. Alexander, J. F. Alexander, Eugene Cross, Jr., G. A. Hines, G. B. Howard, C. V. Lail, C. H. Swofford, W. D. Halfacre, J. R. Hix, Mrs. N. L. Mast, J. M. Parker, Mrs. N. M. Pickett, Stacy Weaver, Mrs. J. L. Woltz, L. H. Bost, S. T. Coburn, W. H. Davis, C. J. Goodman, J. C. Kesler, Dr. T. A. Hathcock, G. C. Mauldin, Mrs. Chas. Montgomery, F. I. Morgan, Mrs. Z. V. Moss, W. R. Odell, Mrs. P. N. Peacock, H. A. Polk, C. A. Reap, J. F. Shinn, Mrs. A. D. Abernethy, N. M. Blackwelder, A. A. Cline, A. Cooper, B. Y. Elliott, J. S. Keever, Mrs. C. W. Kirby, Jesse McConnell, L. H. Phillips, J. L. Sloan, R. L. Snow, Mrs. M. O. Stiles, F. D. Stonestreet, L. H. Wall, P. C. Williams, J. W. Addington, R. L. Akin, James Atkins, W. E. Bird, Glenn Boyd, J. R. Long, Hugh Massey, J. P. Matheson, H. T. Sloan, Paul F. Evans, Geo. W. Fulp, P. J. Johnson, J. E. Lambeth, O. J. Marley, Leroy Miller, R. B. Miller, Byron Nifong, C. V. Pegram, T. H. Redman, O. L. Siceloff, Mrs. A. L. Smith, A. C. Stewart, C. J. Taylor, J. B. Walker, O. V. Woosley, Mrs. A. E. Brannock and G. C. Hoyle.

The bar was fixed.

The hours of meeting and adjournment were fixed at 9:00 a. m. and 12:45 p. m., respectively.

The Bishop announced the transfer of H. K. King to the North Carolina Conference; Carlock Hawk to the Florida Conference; and J. W. Shackford to the Upper South Carolina Conference.

It was ordered that the memorial service be held at 11:30 today.

Under Minute Question 21, "Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?" the characters of the superannuates were passed, and all referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the same relation, except M. A. Lewis, who was left effective.

C. S. Kirkpatrick, for the presiding elders, submitted the following ing changes on Quadrennial Boards and Committees: J. H. West in place of E. H. Nease on Commission on Budget; J. S. Hiatt in place of J. A. J. Farrington on Board of Church Extension; W. A. Jenkins and W. M. Smith added to the Committee on Admissions; and J. C. Cornett in place of R. Dwight Ware, resigned, on Committee of Examinations for the Fourth Year.

R. M. Courtney submitted the final report of the Joint Commission on the Chapel Hill Church, and it was adopted. Carrying out the suggestion in the report, the Bishop appointed W. A. Stanbury, L. D. Thompson and F. M. Brown of the Western North Carolina Conference, and M. T. Plyler, J. M. Culbreth and R. B. House of the North Carolina Conference, to serve on the Wesley Foundation Commission. (See Appendix).

The following were introduced: Dr. J. E. Crawford, representing the Board of Lay Activities; Dr. Elmer T. Clark, of the General Board of Missions; Dr. W. P. Few, President of Duke University; Dr. L. L. Gobel, President of Greensboro College; E. J. Coltrane, President of Brevard College; Dr. W. A. Betts, of the South Carolina Conference; A. P. Brantley, J. W. Autry and E. B. Fisher, of the North Carolina Conference; F. E. Hartsfield, of the Northwest Conference; Dr. M. W. Gordon, of the First Baptist Church of Spencer; Rev. E. L. Bradley, of the Oakdale Baptist Church of Spencer; Rev. C. L. Fisher, of the Main Street Baptist Church of Salisbury; Rev. J. E. Guthrie, of Thyatira Presbyterian Church; Rev. Howard G. Foltz, of the Moravian Church of Winston-Salem; and Rev. Earl Armstrong, of Gastonia.

The names of the preachers of the Asheville, Gastonia, Greensboro, Marion and Mount Airy Districts were called, and their characters passed.

H. C. Sprinkle, Jr., was granted Sabbatical leave of absence for one year.

The hour for the memorial service arrived and a special devotional service was conducted by the Bishop, after which the names of the deceased preachers were called, as follows: J. W. Campbell, M. W. Dargan, T. F. Glenn, E. J. Poe, J. C. Richardson, R. G. Tuttle and J. E. Womack. The memoirs of these were presented by A. C. Gibbs, H. F. Duncan, E. H. Nease, W. A. Lambeth, R. Dwight Ware, R. M. Courtney and J. S. Folger, respectively.

The Bishop then paid tribute to the memory of Mrs. E. K. McLarty, Mrs. J. C. Rowe, Mrs. C. E. Williams and Mrs. Elmer Simpson, heroines of the parsonage, who have died this year. The memorial address was then delivered by Rev. L. B. Hayes, as follows:

"Year after year we continue to dedicate this hour to the memory of our fallen comrades. I doubt that we do anything during the Conference more appropriate or beneficial. Burke caught up a great truth and encased it in imperishable speech when he said that 'Civilization is a contract between three parties—the living, the unborn and the noble dead.' We would be loath to allow the pressure of business or other forms of worship to crowd out this sacred hour.

For the last two years the President of our body has made it a bit easier for us by putting more of decorum and therefore less of ordeal in this order of service. We manage our emotions a little better when they are geared in to the movements of stately ritual and inspired Scripture.

"There is, however, no art or science, no expedient of love or wisdom, that can take all the sting out of death. We may flush pale cheeks with artificial color, lay them tenderly away under the blanket of flowers and comfort our hearts by recalling their virtues. These help to allay the pain and counteract the loneliness of the Great Separation. Yet are the days weary and the nights insufferably long. They are gone—and they will not come back, save in our dreams and sometimes in strange psychic experiences.

"The thing to do—the source of our solace, is to go again to Him who hath set eternity in our hearts and brought immortality to light. Here we see 'how firm a foundation is laid for our faith in his excellent word.' Here only will the stars shine through our cypress trees and the healing of His wings over shade us. For when a man's dearest dies, then he goes to that old balm for the centuries woes; when Christ's glad cry throughout the street is rife: 'I am the resurrection and the life.' You will recall Browning's picture of the death of St. John. This aged disciple was the last witness who had seen the Lord in the flesh; the only survivor who had heard His words spoken. And now he is about to die. He is rapidly passing into the coma of silence, lingering on the borderland. But his friends would not let him go. They held him out of the gates for another minute by quoting in his cold ear this same great soul-stimulant, 'I am the resurrection and the life. Whosoever believeth in me, though he were dead, yet shall he live, and whosoever liveth and believeth in me shall never die.' Then he opened his eyes, sat up and poured out his heart in one last glorious talk.

"And no man save Jesus ever talked with such confidence concerning Eternal Life and the deep things of God. His calm affirmations—the key to his writings—is '*we know*.' He is not faintly trusting the larger hope nor indulging the wish-thought that 'good shall be the final goal of ill.' He is stating a solid truth. Over against Job's agonizing agnosticism 'if a man shall die shall he live again?' he asserts, 'we know that we have passed from death unto life'—that 'this is the record,' that God hath given us Eternal Life 'in his Son.' That even 'now are we the sons of God and it doth not yet appear what we shall be. But we know that when he shall appear we shall be like Him.' Thus he lifts the curtain on the long future of unlimited development in which a man may match his life against the Eternities.

"In Sistine Chapel there is the picture of the Spirit-Creator touching the body of man with his fingers and like an electric spark, the body is animated, illustrating the Scripture, 'man became a living soul.' Whether Angelo's conception carried reality with it or not, this we do know: the soul has elsewhere its setting, we came trailing clouds of glory and the grave is not its goal. A recent biographer of Emerson, the sage of Concord, tells of his last days. The writer dwells much on the acumen and strength of his transcendent mind, and saying that toward the last he grew even thinner in flesh and that at times his soul seemed to shine through his body and rim the frail temple with a nimbus of glory.

"Along with you ministers and in company with many men who have seen their purposes broken off or their homes made desolate, I have re-examined the old evidences and intimations of immortality. From the ancient hope which made the Egyptian erect the pyramids, the Arab tie the camel beside the grave of his chieftain, and the Indian bury the weapons of the chase to be used in the Happy Hunting Grounds to Cato's strange reasoning and strange longing after immortality. I have weighed them all and with what results?



"I feel beneath me these solid truths. I rest my case on the nature and character of God, the reality of spiritual life and the resurrection of the dead. I lay me heartily on the greatness and goodness of God. 'When in the maddening maze of things and tossed by storm and flood, to one fixed stake my spirit clings. I know that God is good.' I know the wise goodness of the Father is not incompatible with human suffering, pain and death. Like Goethe we can almost say, 'I never had an affliction which was not turned into a poem.' This comes to us borne on bier and pall—it is better to have loved and lost than never to have loved at all.

"The resurrection becomes more credible, the physical miracle may fade in importance, this remains; Jesus lived his life solely on the basis of the reality and the enduring importance of the spiritual order. He challenged the apparent deceitful appearance of things—the alleged solid constitution of the world of matter, showed up its sham until Paul, seeing what he had done, is able to declare, 'we look not nor count on the things which are seen but the things which are unseen, for the things which are seen are temporal but the things which are not seen are eternal.' Plato talked about the reality of ideas but Jesus did something about it. He put it to the test and God did not disappoint him. He could not. He dared not let him stay in the grave in the grip of death. He came to ignore and to defeat the last enemy. He put it up to God by living a life solely in the light of spiritual demands and ends, and God had to make good by fetching him out of his earthly prison, and enthroning him on high far above all principalities and powers.

"We must not forget the integrity of Jesus was involved in this thing. He had said, 'In my Father's house are many mansions, if it were not so, I would have told you.' I would not let you hug a delusion nor deny an instinct as old as the race. The human heart will not be allowed for ever to indulge a fond hope only to have to turn to despair. In the light of what Jesus said and proof of what he did, why should it be thought a thing incredible that God should raise the dead! It seems to be not only credible but necessary. Therefore, 'Blessed be the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, which according to his abundant mercy hath begotten us again unto a lively hope by the resurrection of Jesus Christ from the dead, to an inheritance incorruptible, and undefiled, and that fadeth not away, reserved in heaven for you.' (I Peter 1:3-4).

At 12:45 o'clock the Conference adjourned with the benediction pronounced by the Bishop.

## SECOND DAY

*Friday, October 25, 1935.*

At 9:00 o'clock Bishop Kern called the Conference to order and conducted the opening worship by preaching a short and inspiring sermon from Matthew 20:20-29, after which R. M. Courtney led the prayer.

The minutes of yesterday were read, corrected and approved.

The following, absent from the session of yesterday, were reported present:

CLERICAL: E. M. Avett, R. J. Barnwell, J. H. Brendall, R. H. Caudill, B. M. Crosby, J. S. Folger, J. E. Hips, G. D. Herman, W. R. Harris, T. H.



Houck, R. T. Houts, W. L. Hutchins, H. K. King, M. A. Lewis, J. L. Reynolds, B. A. Sisk, T. G. Smith, J. N. Snow, A. H. Whisner, C. E. Williams and G. W. Williams.

LAY: L. J. Brookshire, H. C. Sisk, M. F. Hinshaw, J. M. Snoddy, W. H. Jones, W. H. Worth, E. L. Marlowe, J. G. McCullough, L. L. Walker and R. A. Doughton.

Dr. Chas. C. Washburn, of the Chair of Church Music in Scarritt College, was introduced.

A. W. Plyler and H. C. Sprinkle were appointed to serve as the Committee on Minutes.

S. M. Garren, R. O. Lindsay and Mrs. J. M. Brandon, lay alternates, were substituted for absent delegates.

The report of the Board of Publication, submitted by A. W. Plyler, was referred to the Board of Christian Literature.

C. N. Clark read the report of the Fellowship Committee, which was laid on the table temporarily and ordered printed.

S. B. Turrentine, P. L. Shore and J. A. J. Farrington were referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the superannuate relation.

The characters of the preachers of the Statesville, Waynesville and Winston-Salem Districts were passed.

The reports of the preachers of the Gastonia, Greensboro, Marion, Statesville, Waynesville and Winston-Salem Districts were made.

Rev. H. J. Haeflinger, of the Florida Conference; Rev. C. T. Thrift, Rev. J. B. Hurley and Rev. J. M. Culbreth, of the North Carolina Conference; and Prof. J. D. Hodges, the oldest living graduate of Trinity College, now Duke University, were introduced.

At 11:30 o'clock the Bishop called Guy B. Phillips, Conference Lay Leader, to preside over the anniversary meeting of the Board of Lay Activities. He spoke briefly and introduced Dr. J. E. Crawford, Associate Director of the General Board of Lay Activities, who delivered a practical and inspiring message, magnifying the necessity for liberal gifts to benevolences and the opportunity of the laity to promote the spiritual life of the church by personal evangelism.

At the conclusion of the address, the report of the Board of Lay Activities was read by Paul F. Evans, and adopted. (See Appendix).

Announcements were made and at 1:00 o'clock the Conference adjourned when O. J. Jones pronounced the benediction.

## THIRD DAY

*Saturday, October 26, 1935.*

Bishop Kern called the Conference to order at 9:00 o'clock and after reading the 21st chapter of Revelations, R. L. Ownbey offered prayer.

The Committee on Minutes submitted the report, as follows:

"Your Committee has examined the records of Thursday and Friday sessions and find the minutes correct."

(Signed) A. W. PLYLER,  
H. C. SPRINKLE.

Mrs. Paul B. Kern was introduced.

The names of George D. Herman, J. M. Downum and J. B. Needham were referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the superannuate relation, and J. A. Baldwin for the supernumerary relation.

Under Minute Question 21, the characters of the preachers of the Charlotte and Salisbury Districts were passed.

The preachers of the Asheville, Charlotte, Mount Airy and Salisbury Districts made their reports.

Bishop Chas. Wesley Burns, D. D., of the Methodist Episcopal Church, was introduced.

G. G. Adams, R. C. Goforth and H. M. Wellman were appointed Committee on District Conference Records.

The report of the Budget Commission was presented by H. C. Sprinkle, and adopted. (See Appendix).

Thanks were extended by the Bishop to E. K. McLarty, Jr., and J. B. McLarty for their service in preparing charts giving the statistics of the Districts.

Under Minute Question 1, "Who are admitted on trial?" the following, having been duly recommended by their respective District Conferences and approved by the Committees of Examination, were admitted: Andrew Franklin Phipps, Greensboro; Horace Lester Lefevers, of Marion; George Morris Taylor and Walter Kenneth Goodson, of Salisbury; and Harlan Longstreet Creech, Jr., of Statesville District.

In answer to Minute Question 2, Norman Ara Huffman, Emmett Kennedy McLarty, Jr., and John Lemack Stokes remain in the class of the first year.

Under Minute Question 3, "Who remain on trial?" the following, being approved by the committee of examination and their characters

passed, were advanced to the class of the second year: F. R. Barber, H. E. Bolick, R. P. Gibbs, C. G. Hefner, Jr., J. S. Higgins, H. O. Huss, L. W. Lee, A. A. Lyerly, A. A. Rayle and R. A. Smith.

Minute Question 17, "What traveling and local preachers are elected deacons?" was called. E. H. Brendall, V. P. Crowder, W. J. Huneycutt, C. W. Kirby, R. M. Loflin, D. M. Nifong, C. H. Peace, J. C. Swaim and R. H. Taylor, traveling preachers, having passed the Committee of Examination, were elected deacons.

Minute Question 4, "Who else is in the class of the second year?" was answered as follows: R. M. Hardee (D), F. E. Howard, H. D. Jessup, H. M. Robinson, J. C. Stokes, M. B. Stokes, Jr., and R. G. Tuttle, Jr.

In answer to Minute Question 6, E. H. Brendall, V. P. Crowder, J. R. Duncan, W. J. Huneycutt, C. W. Kirby, R. M. Laughlin, D. M. Nifong, C. H. Peace, Byron Shankle, J. C. Swaim and R. H. Taylor passed examination of character and, being recommended by Committee on Admissions, were, after an address delivered by Bishop Charles Wesley Burns, of the Methodist Episcopal Church, by vote admitted into full connection.

Minute Question 19, "What traveling and local preachers have been elected elders?" was called. A. B. Bruton, J. H. Carper, W. C. Dutton, M. W. Edwards, W. H. Groce, T. G. Highfill, G. F. Hood, A. G. Lackey, F. H. Shinn, R. B. Shumaker, C. C. Washam and J. E. Yountz passed examination of character and were elected elders.

Minute Question 15, "Who are deacons of one year?" was called. L. R. Akers, Jr., W. L. Lanier, C. S. Plyler, J. C. Reichard, C. M. Smith, P. L. Smith and L. F. Strader made their reports, their characters were passed and they were advanced to class of the fourth year.

C. W. Clay and C. H. King were left in the class of the third year, giving answer to Minute Question 7.

Minute Question 16, "Who else are in the class of the fourth year?" was answered, as follows: L. P. Barnett, W. H. Benfield, C. D. Brown, F. B. Jordan, B. W. Lefler and L. F. Tuttle. C. W. Russell, by unanimous vote, was permitted to remain in this class for another year.

Minute Question 8, "Who are readmitted?" was called, and Raymond Alexander Smith, a deacon in the class of the second year, was readmitted.

Minute Questions 10, 11, 12 and 14 were called, and answered. (See Condensed Minutes).

C. C. Weaver read the report of the Conference Committee on

Lake Junaluska Methodist Assembly, and it was adopted. (See Appendix).

It was moved and carried that when we adjourn, we adjourn to meet at 3:00 o'clock this afternoon.

The report of the Joint Wesley Foundation Commission and the report of the Commission on Methodist Co-operation were presented by W. A. Stanbury, and adopted. (See Appendix).

H. C. Sprinkle was called to preside and announcements were made.

The Bishop resumed the chair.

The Conference adjourned with the benediction by Bishop Charles Wesley Burns.

### SATURDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

At 3:00 o'clock, Bishop Kern called the Conference to order.

The twenty-one superannuate ministers present were called to the chancel and, after fitting words spoken by the Bishop, were each presented with \$10.00 in cash from an unnamed donor, who had set apart \$700.00 as a free gift to our superannuate preachers. The balance remaining of the \$700.00 was turned over to the Conference Treasurer to be sent by mail to the superannuates who were not present. H. C. Sprinkle was called upon to offer a prayer of gratitude and thanks for the generous gift.

After the prayer, the following resolution was presented and adopted by rising vote:

"Resolved, that we, as a Conference, hereby express our grateful thanks to the generous unknown layman who has proved his friendship for the superannuate preachers of this Conference by donating ten dollars to each of the seventy retired members of this body. We pray the Lord may ever bless and keep this friend who, in the spirit of the Master, has manifested such a generous and noble spirit; and we wish to assure him that he has not only the gratitude of the beneficiaries but of the whole Conference."

(Signed) W. L. SHERRILL,  
C. S. KIRKPATRICK,  
J. B. CRAVEN,  
L. D. THOMPSON,  
J. S. HIATT.

The following, presented by C. C. Weaver, was adopted:

"Inasmuch as the Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church has appointed a Commission looking to the merger of the Conferences of the three Methodisms in North Carolina, and has requested the Western North Carolina Conference to take similar action;

"Be It Resolved: That our Commission on Methodist Co-operation be instructed and authorized to act for us in the appointment of this Commission."

R. M. Courtney read the report of the Duke Fund Commission and it was ordered published. (See Appendix).

J. T. Mangum presented the report of the Commission on General Indebtedness. (See Appendix).

The following visitors were introduced: Dr. J. M. Rowland, Editor of the *Richmond Christian Advocate*; Rev. I. L. Shaver and family, and Rev. J. W. Frank, missionaries to Japan; and Dr. J. A. McKaughn, Field Director of the United Dry Forces of North Carolina.

E. O. Cole, Conference Treasurer, made his report, to be published in the Minutes.

The report of the Board of Christian Education was presented by C. C. Herbert, Jr.

O. L. Simpson, of the General Board of Christian Education; Mrs. E. J. Coltrane, of Brevard College; and Dr. L. L. Gobbel, of Greensboro College, spoke to the report and it was adopted. The section relating to Davenport College, as adopted, repealed the previous action taken by the Conference to consolidate Davenport and Greensboro Colleges.

G. B. Howard presented the report of the Board of Church Extension, and it was adopted. (See Appendix).

R. C. Goforth submitted the report of the Committee on District Conference Records, and it was ordered printed. (See Appendix).

J. D. Rankin read the report of the Board of Missions, and it was adopted. (See Appendix).

J. Sylvester Higgins, L. W. Lee and H. E. Bolick, local preachers, were elected deacons.

The report of H. A. Dunham, Treasurer of the Board of Christian Education, was submitted, and ordered published.

Dr. J. A. McKaughn, Field Director of the United Dry Forces of North Carolina, spoke on temperance.

At 5:00 o'clock the Conference adjourned with the benediction by E. W. Fox.

#### FOURTH DAY

*Sunday, October 27, 1935.*

The Conference was called to order at 3:00 o'clock in the afternoon by Bishop Kern for the ordination of deacons and elders.

Bishop Charles Wesley Burns, D. D., preached the ordination sermon from the text: I Corinthians 6:9; Moffatt Translation: "The soft shall not enter the Kingdom of God." His message was an



inspiring appeal to the ministry to endure hardness; to suffer all things for Christ's sake, and the congregation was deeply affected by it. After the sermon, Bishop Kern ordained the deacons; after which, in the service for the ordination of elders, H. C. Sprinkle read the Epistle, and J. W. Moore read the Gospel. Bishop Charles Wesley Burns and Presiding Elders W. B. West and L. D. Thompson assisted in the laying on of hands. The preachers who were ordained deacons and elders are named in the following certificate of ordination, signed by Bishop Kern.

"This certifies that on Sunday, October 27th, 1935, in First Methodist Church, Salisbury, N. C., I, Paul B. Kern, a Bishop of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, after a sermon preached by Bishop Charles Wesley Burns, ordained to the office of deacon: E. H. Brendall, V. P. Crowder, W. J. Huneycutt, C. W. Kirby, R. M. Laughlin, D. W. Nifong, C. H. Peace, J. S. Swaim and R. H. Taylor, traveling preachers, and J. S. Higgins, F. E. Howard, L. W. Lee and H. E. Bolick, local preachers. And then I ordained to the office of elder: A. B. Bruton, J. H. Carper, W. C. Dutton, M. W. Edwards, T. G. Highfill, G. F. Hood, W. H. Groce, A. G. Lackey, F. H. Shinn, R. B. Shumaker, C. C. Washam and J. E. Yountz, traveling preachers. At the ordination of elders, H. C. Sprinkle read the Epistle, J. W. Moore read the Gospel, and Bishop Charles Wesley Burns, of the Methodist Episcopal Church, W. B. West and L. D. Thompson assisted in the laying on of hands."

(Signed) PAUL B. KERN.

At the conclusion of the ordination service, the Conference adjourned with the benediction pronounced by Bishop Burns.

## FIFTH DAY

*Monday, October 28, 1935.*

The Conference was called to order at 9:00 o'clock by Bishop Kern.

Announcement was made that Dr. J. E. Crawford, who on Friday made the principal address at the Lay Activities anniversary, had died in the Salisbury hospital. A pall of sadness fell upon the Conference when this sad news was announced. A telegram of sympathy was sent to the family of Dr. Crawford and flowers were ordered to be sent to Mrs. Crawford, together with the love and sympathy of the whole Conference. Prayer was offered by J. W. Moore for the distressed family and friends.

The Committee on Minutes reported:

"Having examined the record of Saturday's sessions of the Conference, the Committee finds the minutes correct."

(Signed) A. W. PLYLER,  
H. C. SPRINKLE.

The name of D. M. Litaker was referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the superannuate relation.

The Boy Scouts of the church, who had rendered fine service in many ways during the Conference, were presented and the Bishop, in appropriate words, expressed appreciation of their faithfulness.

W. W. Peele submitted the report of the Inter-Conference Commission; A. W. Plyler read the report of the Conference Trustees; O. V. Woosley presented the report of the Trustees of the Children's Home; Ebenezer Myers that of the Bible Board; G. R. Stafford of the Rural Church Committee; and they were all adopted. (See Appendix).

The Bishop urged the importance of the work of the rural church and insisted that the dominant note in all our churches for the coming year must be evangelism.

The appointment by the Bishop of Gurley H. Kearns to membership on the Commission on General Indebtedness was confirmed.

The Commission to study Missionary Territory of the Conference was continued for another year.

Dr. W. C. Houston read the report of the Board of Finance, which was adopted. (See Appendix).

Dr. J. L. Morgan, the President of the United Lutheran Synod, was introduced.

The report of the Board of Christian Literature, submitted by A. C. Tippet, and that of the Committee on Conference Relations, read by G. W. Vick, were adopted. (See Appendix).

C. N. Clark presented the report of the Conference Fellowship Commission, and after general discussion, it was referred back to the Committee for further study and results to be reported at the next Conference. The membership of this Commission was increased to nine ministers and laymen, the additional members to be appointed by the Bishop.

The importance of the Conference Brotherhood was well presented to the Conference by C. C. Herbert, Jr., and Fred N. Tate, and all the preachers who are not members were urged to join.

Minute Question 44, "Where shall the next session of the Conference be held?" was called, and as no invitation was extended, the following resolution was adopted:

"Resolved: That the Budget Commission of the Conference is hereby instructed to set aside sufficient funds to pay for the entertainment of the Conference, if the Conference Committee on Entertainment finds it necessary."

(Signed) J. B. CRAVEN, Chairman,  
W. R. ODELL,  
H. C. SPRINKLE,  
J. B. IVEY,  
CHARLES C. WEAVER.

T. A. Groce presented the report of the Commission on Spiritual Life, and it was adopted. (See Appendix).

The following was adopted by a rising vote:

"For thoroughgoing hospitality, in every particular unrestrained and most magnificent, with which the Western North Carolina Conference has been royally entertained by the people of Salisbury and Spencer, we wish to express, as a Conference, our genuine and abiding gratitude. The several churches, their pastors and all their people; Catawba College in unique and pleasing fashion; the Boy Scouts efficiently and happily; local and state newspapers; the municipal administration and all others have universally and unfailingly made our welcome warm and delightfully memorable. To these and to our President, whose felicitous, engaging brotherliness has touched our hearts with feelings rare and uplifting, we offer sincere thanks and say to them all 'God speed'."

(Signed) R. DWIGHT WARE,  
FRED N. TATE,  
E. O. COLE,  
J. T. MANGUM,  
MRS. A. D. ABERNETHY.

The following, presented by W. A. Stanbury, was adopted:

"Resolved: That we approve in principle the organization, as provisionally set up, of the North Carolina Council of Churches, represented from the several Protestant Communions in this state, and that we authorize the presiding Bishop to appoint the quota of representatives due the Western North Carolina Conference."

The Bishop appointed J. B. Ivey, Carl H. King, R. L. Ownbey, W. W. Peele and W. A. Stanbury to represent our church in this organization.

Minute Questions 25 to 42, inclusive, were called and answered. (See Condensed Minutes).

The sexton of the church was introduced and an offering which amounted to \$37.00 was taken for him and turned over to the church Treasurer.

The Committee on Minutes was authorized to examine the minutes of today's session and insert their report in the record.

C. S. Kirkpatrick submitted for publication the changes in charge boundary lines, as follows:

## CHANGES IN CHARGE BOUNDARIES

ASHEVILLE DISTRICT: Take Azalea and Bethesda Churches from the Asheville Circuit and place them with the Swannanoa Circuit, leaving Elk Mountain, Emma and Riverview to form the Asheville Circuit.

CHARLOTTE DISTRICT: Take Burnsville Church from Peachland Circuit and place it with Ansonville Circuit.

GASTONIA DISTRICT: Take from Kings Mountain, Park-Grace and place with the Cherryville Circuit.

Take Asbury Church from Lincoln Circuit and place it with Goodsonville.

GREENSBORO DISTRICT: From Battle Ground Charge take Joyner Memorial and place it on Bethel-Grace.

MARION DISTRICT: From Burnsville Charge take Bald Creek, Elk Shoals and Borings Chapel; and from Micaville Charge take Horton Hill and Deyton's Bend to form a new charge to be called Bald Creek Circuit.

Take Union Church from Broad River and place it on the Mill Spring Charge.

From the Spruce Pine Charge, take Bakersville and add it to the Micaville Charge.

From the Spindale-Pleasant Grove Charge, take Pleasant Grove and form a new charge calling it Pleasant Grove.

MOUNT AIRY DISTRICT: From the Jonesville Charge, take Ebenezer, Grassy Creek, Maple Springs to form a new charge and call it Ronda.

Take Jonesville, Longtown and Hanes Grove, forming the Jonesville Charge.

WINSTON-SALEM DISTRICT: From Lewisville Circuit, take Brookstown, Doubs and New Hope and form a new charge to be called Doubs.

The Committee on Minutes submitted the following report:

"Your Committee on Minutes has examined the minutes of Sunday's and Monday's sessions of the Conference and find them correct."

(Signed) A. W. PLYLER,  
H. C. SPRINKLE.

Minute Question 45, "Where are the preachers stationed this year?" was called. The Bishop read the appointments; the doxology was sung; the benediction pronounced and at 12:30 o'clock the Conference adjourned *sine die*.

(Signed) PAUL B. KERN, President,  
WILLIAM L. SHERRILL, Secretary.

# V

## Condensed Minutes

---

### I. PROBATIONERS

1. *Who are admitted on trial?* Harlan Longstreet Creech, Jr., Walter Kenneth Goodson, Horatio Lester LeFever, Andrew Franklin Phipps, George Morris Taylor.—(5).

2. *Who else is in the class of the first year?* Norman A. Hoffman, Emmett Kennedy McLarty, Jr., John Lemacks Stokes.—(3).

3. *Who remain on trial?* Frederick Roy Barber, Horace Edward Bolick (D), McRea Crawford, Rollins Parker Gibbs, Cecil Gaston Hefner, Jr., James Silvester Higgins (D), Hoskie Otho Huss, Lawrence Wolfe Lee (D), Arnold Alexander Lyerly, Alfred Layton Rayle, Robert Alexander Smith (D).—(11).

4. *Who else is in the class of the second year?* Robert Marion Hardee (D), Fletcher Earl Howard (D), Hugh Dean Jessup, Harold Manson Robinson, James Carlisle Stokes, Marion Boyd Stokes, Jr., Robert G. Tuttle, Jr.—(7).

5. *Who are discontinued?* None.

### II. CONFERENCE MEMBERSHIP

6. *Who are admitted into full connection?* Earl Hall Brendall, Vester Palmer Crowder, Jesse Rush Duncan, Wiley Jackson Huneycutt, Cicero William Kirby, Robert Mangum Laughlin, Dwight Moody Nifong, Clifford Hinshaw Peace, Byron Shankle, John Curtis Swaim, Ralph Henderson Taylor.—(11).

7. *Who else is in the class of the third year?* Charles Wesley Clay, Carl Howie King.—(2).

8. *Who are readmitted?* Robert Alexander Smith (D) in class of second year.

9. *Who are received by transfer from other Conferences?* W. A. Jenkins from North Carolina; H. K. King from North Arkansas; D. E. Camak from Upper South Carolina; and R. B. Templeton from Florida Conference.

10. *Who are received from other churches as traveling preachers?* None.

11. *Who are located this year?* None.

12. *Who have withdrawn or been expelled?* None.

13. *Who are transferred to other Conferences?* H. K. King to North Carolina Conference; Carlock Hawk to Florida Conference; J. W. Shackford to Upper South Carolina Conference.

14. *What preachers have died during the year?* J. W. Campbell, M. W. Dargan, T. F. Glenn, E. J. Poe, J. C. Richardson, R. G. Tuttle, J. E. Womack.—(7).

### III. ORDERS

15. *Who are the deacons of one year?* Louis Robinson Akers, Jr., Walter Lee Lanier, Charles Sidney Plyler, James Charles Reichard, Charles Moody Smith, Preston Long Smith, Lindsay Fred Strader.—(7).

16. *Who else is in the class of the fourth year?* Lee Page Barnett, William Howard Benfield, Cansaw DeLane Brown, Frank Booe Jordan, Bain W. Lefler, Clarence Watson Russell, Lee Foy Tuttle.—(7).

17. *What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons?* Traveling preachers—Earl Hall Brendall, Victor Palmer Crowder,



Wiley Jackson Huneycutt, Cicero William Kirby, Robert Mangum Laughlin, Dwight Moody Nifong, Clifford Hinshaw Peace, John Curtis Swaim, Richard Henderson Taylor.—(9).

Local preachers—James Silvester Higgins, Fletcher Earl Howard, Lawrence Wolfe Lee, Horace Edward Bolick.—(4).

18. *What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons?* Traveling preachers—Earl Hall Brendall, Victor Palmer Crowder, Wiley Jackson Huneycutt, Cicero William Kirby, Robert Mangum Laughlin, Dwight Moody Nifong, Clifford Hinshaw Peace, John Curtis Swaim, Richard Henderson Taylor.—(9).

Local preachers—James Silvester Higgins, Fletcher Earl Howard, Lawrence Wolfe Lee, Horace Edward Bolick.—(4).

19. *What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders?* Traveling preachers—Arthur Baxter Bruton, John Howard Carper, William Clark Dutton, Moir W. Edwards, William Harold Groce, Thomas Guthrie Highfill, George Franklin Hood, Alton Green Lackey, Frank Harris Shinn, Ralph Baxter Shumaker, Conrad Cline Washam, James Ernest Yountz.—(12).

Local preachers—None.

20. *What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders?* Traveling preachers—Arthur Baxter Bruton, John Howard Carper, William Clark Dutton, Moir W. Edwards, William Harold Groce, Thomas Guthrie Highfill, George Franklin Hood, Alton Green Lackey, Frank Harris Shinn, Ralph Baxter Shumaker, Conrad Cline Washam, James Ernest Yountz.—(12).

Local preachers—None.

21. *Who have been recommended by a District Conference for recognition of their orders as local deacons or local elders?* None.

#### IV. CONFERENCE RELATIONS

22. *Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?* Their names were called, one by one, in open Conference and their characters were passed.

23. *Who are supernumerary?* J. A. Baldwin.

24. *Who are superannuated?* O. P. Ader, D. C. Ballard, A. R. Bell, H. K. Boyer, J. H. Bradley, J. H. Brendall, G. C. Brinkman, P. H. Brittain, A. J. Burrus, D. F. Carver, W. S. Cherry, E. N. Crowder, J. M. Downum, J. A. J. Farrington, R. P. Fikes, J. M. Folger, C. P. Goode, J. J. Gray, B. F. Hargett, G. D. Herman, S. S. Higgins, G. A. B. Holderby, J. G. W. Holloway, Parker Holmes, T. J. Houck, R. S. Howie, W. I. Hughes, Brooks Jerome, J. C. Keever, J. W. Kennedy, D. A. Lewis, D. M. Litaker, J. W. Long, T. F. Marr, C. L. McCain, R. L. Melton, N. M. Modlin, J. B. Needham, Z. Paris, P. E. Parker, J. A. Peeler, T. A. Plyler, D. V. Price, A. S. Raper, J. T. Ratledge, O. P. Routh, T. J. Rogers, W. F. Sandford, R. D. Sherrill, W. L. Sherrill, P. L. Shore, C. M. Short, L. L. Smith, J. I. Spinks, E. P. Stabler, C. E. Steadman, J. T. Stover, A. R. Surratt, J. B. Tabor, J. L. Teague, J. E. Thompson, S. B. Turrentine, J. C. Umberger, T. E. Wagg, D. P. Waters, E. K. Whidden, A. H. Whisner, W. A. Wilson, E. E. Yates and B. A. York.—(70).

#### V. STATISTICS

25. *What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference?* Districts, 10; pastoral charges, 296; societies, 874.

26. *What is the number of members, how many have been received this year on profession of faith, how many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers?* Members, 156,087; received on profession of faith, 5,721; licensed, 41; local preachers, 160.

27. *How many infants and how many others have been baptized during the year?* Infants, 1,193; others, 3,561.

28. *How many churches have organized local Church Boards of Christian Education?* 486.

29. *What is the number of church schools, officers and teachers?* Church schools, 837; officers and teachers, 10,160.

30. *What is the number of church school scholars enrolled?* In the Children's Division, 41,525; in the Young People's Division, 33,899; in the Adult Division, 45,215; total enrollment, including officers and teachers, 130,799.

31. *How many churches have week-day meetings with the children, and how many have vacation schools?* Churches having week-day meetings with children, 74; churches having vacation schools, 133.

32. *What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same?* Societies, 460; members, 16,774.

33. *What is the number of Wesley Brotherhoods, and of Wesley Brotherhood members?* Brotherhoods, 27; members, 623.

34. *What is the number of members enrolled in the Fellowship of Stewardship?* 961.

35. *What are the educational statistics?* Institutions, 3; teachers, 385; students, 5,790; value of property, \$26,924,117; endowment, \$30,331,267; indebtedness, \$18,618.

36. *What are the orphanage statistics?* Orphanages, 1; officers and teachers, 46; children in orphanages, 506; money expended, \$107,455; value of property, \$1,387,722; indebtedness, none.

37. *What are the hospital statistics?* Hospitals, 1; officers and nurses, 18; beds, 44; patients, 1,188; money expended, \$40,000; value of property, \$135,000.

## VI. FINANCES

38. *What has been contributed for the following causes?* American Bible Society, \$920; Assemblies, \$600; Christian Education, \$43,368; Church Extension, \$11,823; Federal Council, \$280; Board of Finance, \$36,233 to claimants; General Administrative Fund, \$9,208; Lay Activities, \$1,801; Missions, \$59,619; Negro Work, \$2,962; Theological Schools, \$5,605; by the Woman's Missionary Society for local work, \$43,019; sent to Conference Treasurer, \$67,146; from the Golden Cross Enrollment, \$4,333.

39. *What has been contributed for the support of the ministry?* Presiding elders, \$44,045; preachers in charge, \$463,331; Conference claimants, \$22,502; Superannuate Endowment Fund, \$114.

40. *What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year?* \$1,573,673.

## VII. CHURCH PROPERTY

41. *What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon?* Houses of worship, 868; value, \$11,384,297; indebtedness, \$1,767,938.

42. *What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon?* District parsonages, 10; value, \$127,500; indebtedness, \$21,250. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 265; value, \$1,471,155; indebtedness, \$137,370.

43. *What amount of insurance is carried on church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums?* Insurance carried, \$4,253,660; premiums paid, \$274,127.

44. *How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon?* Churches damaged, 5; parsonages damaged, 2; amount of damage, \$826; collected, \$276.

45. *What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value?* Homes, 1; value, \$1,500.

#### VIII. MISCELLANEOUS

46. *Who is elected Conference Lay Leader?* Guy B. Phillips, Greensboro, N. C.

47. *Where shall the next session of the Conference be held?* The selection of the place was left to the Entertainment Committee.

48. *Where are the preachers stationed this year?* See Appointments.

# VI

## Appointments for 1936

---

Names of undergraduates in *Italics*.  
Numerals indicate number of years on the charge.

### ASHEVILLE DISTRICT

|                                      |                               |   |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------|---|
| Presiding Elder .....                | W. B. West .....              | 3 |
| Acton .....                          | T. C. Jordan .....            | 2 |
| Asheville—Asbury Memorial .....      | W. H. Groce .....             | 1 |
| Biltmore .....                       | M. T. Hipps .....             | 1 |
| Central .....                        | L. D. Thompson .....          | 1 |
| Haywood Street .....                 | E. E. Snow .....              | 2 |
| Hillside Street .....                | J. B. McLarty .....           | 3 |
| Oakley .....                         | E. B. Edwards .....           | 1 |
| West Asheville .....                 | E. H. Nease .....             | 2 |
| Asheville Circuit .....              | To be supplied                |   |
| Black Mountain .....                 | H. F. Duncan .....            | 4 |
| Candler .....                        | T. A. Groce .....             | 1 |
| Fairview .....                       | R. A. Swaringen .....         | 1 |
| Flat Rock .....                      | R. G. McClamrock .....        | 3 |
| Fletcher-Mills River .....           | D. V. Howell .....            | 4 |
| Hendersonville .....                 | E. K. McLarty .....           | 1 |
| Hot Springs .....                    | R. M. Varner .....            | 1 |
| Laurel .....                         | A. A. Somers—Supply .....     | 1 |
| Leicester .....                      | M. A. Lewis .....             | 1 |
| Marshall .....                       | <i>J. R. Duncan</i> .....     | 2 |
| Saluda-Tryon .....                   | <i>L. R. Akers, Jr.</i> ..... | 2 |
| Sandy .....                          | <i>R. P. Gibbs</i> .....      | 2 |
| Skyland .....                        | <i>J. S. Higgins</i> .....    | 2 |
| Swannanoa .....                      | M. B. Clegg .....             | 1 |
| Weaverville .....                    | F. C. Smathers .....          | 2 |
| Weaverville Circuit .....            | <i>W. H. Benfield</i> .....   | 2 |
| Chaplain Oteen Hospital .....        | L. W. Colson                  |   |
| Professor Emory University .....     | H. B. Trimble                 |   |
| Associate Church School Editor ..... | O. L. Simpson                 |   |
| Missionary to Korea .....            | M. B. Stokes                  |   |
| Student Brown University .....       | <i>N. A. Huffman</i>          |   |

### CHARLOTTE DISTRICT

|                              |                                 |   |
|------------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
| Presiding Elder .....        | J. B. Craven .....              | 3 |
| Ansonville .....             | <i>L. F. Strader</i> .....      | 2 |
|                              | J. A. Baldwin—Supernumerary     |   |
| Bethel-Bogers .....          | W. B. Thompson .....            | 1 |
| Charlotte—Belmont Park ..... | E. M. Jones .....               | 4 |
| Big Spring .....             | <i>E. K. McLarty, Jr.</i> ..... | 1 |
| Brevard Street .....         | <i>L. F. Tuttle</i> .....       | 1 |
| Calvary .....                | T. F. Higgins .....             | 1 |
| Chadwick .....               | T. H. Swofford .....            | 2 |
| Dilworth .....               | G. T. Bond .....                | 3 |
| Duncan Memorial .....        | <i>H. L. Creech, Jr.</i> .....  | 2 |

|                                |                              |   |
|--------------------------------|------------------------------|---|
| First Church .....             | W. W. Peele .....            | 9 |
| Hawthorne Lane .....           | L. B. Hayes .....            | 2 |
| Homestead-Pleasant Grove ..... | O. L. Brown .....            | 2 |
| Myers Park .....               | R. L. Ownbey .....           | 3 |
| Spencer Memorial .....         | F. W. Kiker .....            | 1 |
| Wesley Heights .....           | <i>Frank B. Jordan</i> ..... | 1 |
| Hickory Grove .....            | A. A. Kyles .....            | 2 |
| Lilesville .....               | <i>L. P. Barnett</i> .....   | 1 |
| Marshville .....               | J. C. Groce .....            | 3 |
| Matthews-Indian Trail .....    | J. O. Ervin .....            | 3 |
| Monroe—Central .....           | W. R. Kelly .....            | 1 |
| Monroe Circuit .....           | W. C. Dutton .....           | 4 |
| Morven .....                   | F. H. Shinn .....            | 1 |
| New Hope-Bethel .....          | J. S. Folger .....           | 4 |
| Peachland .....                | G. N. Dulin .....            | 3 |
| Pineville .....                | E. O. Cole .....             | 5 |
| Polkton .....                  | W. R. Harris .....           | 4 |
| Prospect .....                 | P. T. Dixon .....            | 2 |
| Thrift-Moores .....            | <i>C. D. Brown</i> .....     | 1 |
| Trinity-Derita .....           | J. E. Yountz .....           | 1 |
| Wadesboro .....                | Paul Hardin, Jr. ....        | 1 |
| Waxhaw .....                   | W. T. Albright .....         | 1 |
| Weddington .....               | T. J. Huggins .....          | 1 |
| Missionary to Japan .....      | S. A. Stewart .....          |   |
| Missionary to Japan .....      | N. S. Ogburn .....           |   |

## GASTONIA DISTRICT

|                                 |                             |   |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|---|
| Presiding Elder .....           | C. H. Moser .....           | 1 |
| Belmont—Main Street .....       | C. P. Bowles .....          | 1 |
| Park Street .....               | G. E. White .....           | 3 |
| Belwood .....                   | W. L. Scott .....           | 4 |
| Bessemer City .....             | G. G. Adams .....           | 2 |
| Cherryville .....               | E. E. Williamson .....      | 2 |
| Cherryville Circuit .....       | <i>H. M. Robinson</i> ..... | 2 |
| Cramerton .....                 | C. F. Womble .....          | 2 |
| Crouse .....                    | A. L. Latham .....          | 2 |
| Dallas .....                    | R. L. Young .....           | 3 |
| Gastonia—Bradley Memorial ..... | Wade Johnson .....          | 1 |
| East End .....                  | F. L. Setzer .....          | 2 |
| Main Street .....               | C. E. Rozzelle .....        | 1 |
| Maylo .....                     | J. L. Rayle .....           | 2 |
| Smyre .....                     | P. W. Townsend .....        | 3 |
| Trinity .....                   | J. B. Fitzgerald .....      | 1 |
| West End .....                  | J. E. McSwain .....         | 1 |
| Goodsonville .....              | R. L. Forbis .....          | 2 |
| Kings Mountain .....            | E. W. Fox .....             | 1 |
| Lincolnton .....                | A. L. Stanford .....        | 1 |
| Lincoln Circuit .....           | W. B. Shinn .....           | 4 |
| Lowell .....                    | C. O. Kennerly .....        | 1 |
| Lowesville .....                | B. Wilson .....             | 2 |
| McAdenville .....               | <i>C. M. Smith</i> .....    | 3 |
| Mount Holly .....               | J. G. Huggin, Jr. ....      | 3 |
| Polkville .....                 | Van B. Harrison .....       | 1 |



|                           |                          |   |
|---------------------------|--------------------------|---|
| Rock Springs .....        | M. A. Osborne .....      | 1 |
| Shelby—Central .....      | R. M. Courtney .....     | 1 |
| Lafayette Street .....    | F. H. Price .....        | 3 |
| Shelby Circuit .....      | J. N. Wise .....         | 3 |
| South Fork .....          | G. L. Wilkinson .....    | 3 |
| Stanley .....             | O. E. Croy .....         | 2 |
| Missionary to Japan ..... | I. L. Shaver .....       |   |
| On Sabbatical leave ..... | H. C. Sprinkle, Jr. .... |   |

## GREENSBORO DISTRICT

|   |                            |   |
|---|----------------------------|---|
| Presiding Elder .....                       | C. C. Weaver .....         | 1 |
| Asheboro—First Church .....                 | H. P. Powell .....         | 1 |
| Asheboro Circuit .....                      | Odell Brown—Supply .....   | 1 |
| Cedar Falls .....                           | A. A. Lyerly .....         | 2 |
| Coleridge .....                             | W. J. Huneycutt .....      | 3 |
| Farmer .....                                | L. A. Bennett—Supply ..... | 1 |
| Gibsonville .....                           | C. H. Peace .....          | 3 |
| Greensboro—Bessemer .....                   | W. G. McFarland .....      | 1 |
| Bethel-Grace .....                          | Reid Wall .....            | 4 |
| Carraway Memorial .....                     | R. E. Hinshaw .....        | 2 |
| Centenary .....                             | M. T. Smathers .....       | 2 |
| College Place .....                         | B. C. Reavis .....         | 2 |
| Glenwood .....                              | R. M. Hauss .....          | 1 |
| Proximity .....                             | John Cline .....           | 1 |
| West Market Street .....                    | W. A. Stanbury .....       | 3 |
| West Greensboro .....                       | G. W. Vick .....           | 3 |
| Guilford .....                              | E. H. Brendall .....       | 3 |
| High Point—Calvary .....                    | S. M. Needham .....        | 2 |
| Highlands .....                             | H. H. Robbins .....        | 2 |
| Main Street .....                           | J. P. Hipps .....          | 2 |
| Ward Street-Archdale .....                  | J. W. Groce .....          | 3 |
| Wesley Memorial .....                       | W. A. Lambeth .....        | 3 |
| Jamestown-Oakdale .....                     | O. J. Jones .....          | 2 |
| Liberty .....                               | R. M. Laughlin .....       | 1 |
| Mount Pleasant .....                        | D. R. Proffitt .....       | 2 |
| New Hope .....                              | G. M. Taylor .....         | 1 |
| Pleasant Garden .....                       | R. C. Kirk .....           | 4 |
| Ramseur-Franklinville .....                 | J. W. Williams .....       | 1 |
| Randleman .....                             | J. H. West .....           | 1 |
| Randolph .....                              | G. W. Williams .....       | 3 |
| Reidsville—Main Street .....                | H. G. Allen .....          | 3 |
| Reidsville Circuit .....                    | T. V. Crouse .....         | 6 |
| Ruffin .....                                | S. C. Safrin—Supply .....  | 1 |
| Stokesdale .....                            | J. E. B. Houser .....      | 1 |
| Summerfield .....                           | J. N. Snow .....           | 2 |
| Treasurer Greensboro College .....          | W. M. Curtis .....         |   |
| Professor Duke University .....             | P. N. Garber .....         |   |
| Professor Duke University .....             | G. T. Rowe .....           |   |
| Editor <i>Christian Advocate</i> .....      | A. W. Plyler .....         |   |
| Student Yale University .....               | J. L. Stokes .....         |   |
| President Emeritus Greensboro College ..... | S. B. Turrentine .....     |   |
| Student Boston University .....             | M. B. Stokes, Jr. ....     |   |
| Student Duke University .....               | A. F. Phipps .....         |   |

## MARION DISTRICT

|                              |                                |   |
|------------------------------|--------------------------------|---|
| Presiding Elder .....        | P. W. Tucker .....             | 3 |
| Avery .....                  | <i>F. R. Barber</i> .....      | 3 |
| Bostic .....                 | W. J. Hackney .....            | 2 |
| Broad River .....            | <i>V. P. Crowder</i> .....     | 3 |
| Burnsville .....             | J. L. Reynolds .....           | 7 |
| Bald Creek .....             | W. E. Rufty .....              | 1 |
| Cliffside-Avondale .....     | H. E. Stimson .....            | 3 |
| Connelly Springs .....       | A. Burgess .....               | 3 |
| Elk Park .....               | <i>L. W. Lee</i> .....         | 2 |
| Forest City .....            | J. E. Abernethy .....          | 2 |
| Gilkey .....                 | M. W. Edwards .....            | 1 |
| Glen Alpine .....            | M. F. Moores .....             | 1 |
| Henrietta-Caroleen .....     | M. W. Heckard .....            | 3 |
| Marion—First Church .....    | J. W. Moore .....              | 1 |
| Cross Mills .....            | R. J. Barnwell .....           | 3 |
| Marion Mills .....           | G. C. Graham .....             | 1 |
| Marion Circuit .....         | J. E. Hipp .....               | 2 |
| McDowell Circuit .....       | W. A. Kerr .....               | 1 |
| Micaville .....              | <i>H. E. Bolick</i> .....      | 2 |
| Mill Spring .....            | R. H. Kennington .....         | 1 |
| Morganton—First Church ..... | J. C. Cornett .....            | 2 |
| North Forest .....           | J. M. Varner .....             | 4 |
| Morganton Circuit .....      | J. Max Brandon .....           | 1 |
| Old Fort .....               | H. C. Byrum .....              | 2 |
| Old Fort Circuit .....       | B. A. Sisk .....               | 1 |
| Pleasant Grove .....         | <i>R. G. Tuttle, Jr.</i> ..... | 1 |
| Rutherfordton .....          | Fletcher Nelson .....          | 3 |
| Rutherford College .....     | O. L. Robinson .....           | 3 |
| Spindale .....               | F. J. Stough .....             | 1 |
| Spruce Pine .....            | T. G. Smith .....              | 2 |
| Table Rock .....             | V. R. Masters .....            | 2 |
| Valdese .....                | G. F. Hood .....               | 3 |

## MOUNT AIRY DISTRICT

|                          |                            |   |
|--------------------------|----------------------------|---|
| Presiding Elder .....    | A. C. Gibbs .....          | 3 |
| Ararat .....             | G. B. Gwyn—Supply .....    | 4 |
| Boone .....              | E. C. Widenhouse .....     | 2 |
| Creston .....            | A. G. Lackey .....         | 7 |
| Danbury .....            | J. W. Bennett .....        | 1 |
| Dobson .....             | <i>C. W. Russell</i> ..... | 1 |
| Draper .....             | T. B. Johnson .....        | 3 |
| Elkin .....              | W. A. Jenkins .....        | 1 |
| Helton .....             | J. O. Cox .....            | 1 |
| Jefferson .....          | G. R. Stafford .....       | 2 |
| Jonesville .....         | <i>P. L. Smith</i> .....   | 1 |
| Laurel Springs .....     | <i>J. C. Swaim</i> .....   | 3 |
| Leaksville .....         | W. O. Goode .....          | 2 |
| Madison .....            | W. H. Willis .....         | 2 |
| Moravian Falls .....     | J. C. Gentry .....         | 2 |
| Mount Airy—Central ..... | J. T. Mangum .....         | 4 |
| Rockford Street .....    | H. R. Cornelius .....      | 1 |

|                    |                       |   |
|--------------------|-----------------------|---|
| Mount Airy Circuit | J. L. Ingram          | 2 |
| North Wilkesboro   | R. B. Templeton       | 1 |
| Pilot Mountain     | C. C. Washam          | 1 |
| Rural Hall         | C. M. McKinney        | 4 |
| Sandy Ridge        | J. A. Fry             | 1 |
| Sparta             | A. B. Bruton          | 1 |
| Spray              | A. C. Waggoner        | 3 |
| Stoneville-Mayodan | R. M. Hardee          | 1 |
| Todd               | J. M. Green           | 1 |
| Walnut Cove        | J. O. Banks           | 1 |
| Warrensville       | T. H. Houck           | 3 |
| Watauga            | J. W. Parker          | 1 |
| Wilkesboro         | A. W. Lynch           | 1 |
| Yadkinville        | I. L. Sharpe          | 4 |
| Ronda              | T. G. Williams—Supply | 1 |

## SALISBURY DISTRICT

|                                     |                    |   |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------|---|
| Presiding Elder                     | C. S. Kirkpatrick  | 4 |
| Albemarle—Central                   | G. B. Clemmer      | 1 |
| First Street                        | J. S. Gibbs        | 1 |
| Albemarle Circuit                   | R. L. Bass         | 3 |
| Badin-Tabernacle                    | Elzie Myers        | 1 |
| China Grove                         | C. B. Newton       | 3 |
| Concord—Central                     | W. L. Hutchins     | 3 |
| Epworth                             | I. L. Roberts      | 3 |
| Forest Hill                         | W. J. Miller       | 3 |
| Harmony                             | R. H. Taylor       | 2 |
| Kerr Street                         | J. P. Hornbuckle   | 2 |
| Westford                            | G. W. Fink         | 3 |
| Concord Circuit                     | J. N. Randall      | 3 |
| East Spencer                        | J. R. Warren       | 3 |
| Gold Hill                           | C. S. Plyler       | 1 |
| Granite Quarry                      | T. B. Huneycutt    | 1 |
| Kannapolis                          | N. C. Williams     | 3 |
| Landis                              | C. R. Allison      | 2 |
| Mount Pleasant                      | H. L. Powell       | 5 |
| New London                          | W. L. Lanier       | 1 |
| Norwood Station                     | A. P. Ratledge     | 2 |
| Norwood Circuit                     | J. A. Howell       | 3 |
| Salem                               | T. W. Hager        | 1 |
| Salisbury—Coburn Memorial           | A. C. Swofford     | 3 |
| First Church                        | W. A. Newell       | 3 |
| Yadkin-Rowan                        | V. E. Queen—Supply | 3 |
| Park Avenue                         | E. L. Kirk         | 2 |
| Spencer—Central                     | W. B. Davis        | 4 |
| Woodleaf                            | C. A. Morrison     | 3 |
| Director Superannuate Endowment     | C. S. Kirkpatrick  |   |
| Secretary Board Christian Education | Carl H. King       |   |
| Extension Secretary                 | J. G. Wilkinson    |   |

## STATESVILLE DISTRICT

|                          |   |   |
|--------------------------|---|---|
| Presiding Elder          | J. W. Hoyle, Jr.                        | 1 |
| Balls Creek              | H. M. Wellman                           | 1 |
| Bethel-Fair Grove        | R. E. Ward                              | 2 |
| Catawba                  | G. W. Clay                              | 4 |
| Cool Springs             | J. G. Winkler                           | 2 |
| Davidson                 | D. D. Holt                              | 1 |
| Dudley Shoals            | J. P. Morris                            | 1 |
| Elmwood                  | C. R. Ross                              | 1 |
| Granite Falls            | M. Q. Tuttle                            | 4 |
| Hickory—First Church     | J. H. Armbrust                          | 3 |
| Highland-Rhodhiss        | C. E. Murray                            | 3 |
| West View                | C. W. Kirby                             | 4 |
| Hiddenite                | E. D. Ballard                           | 1 |
| Hudson                   | H. L. Lefever                           | 1 |
| Lenoir—First Church      | J. S. Hiatt                             | 1 |
| Lenoir Circuit           | D. A. Oakley                            | 4 |
| Maiden                   | R. E. Hunt                              | 1 |
| Mooreville—Broad Street  | Seymour Taylor                          | 1 |
| Central                  | H. C. Brackett, Junior Preacher, Supply | 1 |
| W. A. Kale               | W. A. Kale                              | 2 |
| Mooreville Circuit       | J. W. Fitzgerald                        | 4 |
| Mount Zion               | E. M. Avett                             | 3 |
| Newton                   | W. M. Smith                             | 2 |
| Olin                     | J. J. Edwards                           | 1 |
| Shepherds                | J. C. Reichard                          | 3 |
| Statesville—Broad Street | C. N. Clark                             | 2 |
| Race Street              | A. L. Aycock                            | 3 |
| Statesville Circuit      | W. Q. Grigg                             | 4 |
| Stony Point              | R. B. Shumaker                          | 2 |
| Taylorsville             | J. W. Vestal                            | 3 |
| Troutman                 | J. W. Combs                             | 3 |
| Whitnel                  | Ebenezer Myers                          | 2 |
| Missionary Secretary and |   |   |
| Golden Cross Director    | L. B. Abernethy                         |   |
| Student Yale University  | J. C. Stokes                            |   |

## WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT

|                        |                          |   |
|------------------------|--------------------------|---|
| Presiding Elder .....  | W. A. Rollins .....      | 2 |
| Andrews .....          | W. S. Smith .....        | 1 |
| Bethel .....           | T. G. Highfill .....     | 2 |
| Brevard .....          | J. H. Brendall, Jr. .... | 2 |
| Brevard Circuit .....  | G. A. Hovis—Supply ..... | 2 |
| Bryson City .....      | Byron Shankle .....      | 2 |
| Canton .....           | D. E. Camak .....        | 2 |
| Clyde .....            | M. E. Leftwich .....     | 2 |
| Cullowhee .....        | C. G. Hefner, Jr. ....   | 1 |
| Crabtree .....         | W. M. Robbins .....      | 2 |
| Delwood .....          | H. D. Jessup .....       | 1 |
| Fines Creek .....      | A. L. Rayle .....        | 2 |
| Franklin .....         | C. C. Herbert, Jr. ....  | 3 |
| Franklin Circuit ..... | B. W. Lefler .....       | 3 |

|                            |  |    |
|----------------------------|--|----|
| Glenville .....            | G. L. Lovett—Supply .....                              | 5  |
| Hayesville .....           | John H. Green .....                                    | 1  |
| Highlands .....            | W. F. Beadle—Supply .....                              | 1  |
| Jonathan .....             | G. F. Houck .....                                      | 2  |
| Junaluska .....            | J. H. Carper .....                                     | 1  |
| Macon .....                | J. B. Tabor, Jr. ....                                  | 4  |
| Murphy .....               | W. A. Barber .....                                     | 1  |
| Murphy Circuit .....       | R. J. Starling—Supply .....                            | 1  |
| Robbinsville .....         | <i>H. O. Huss</i> .....                                | 2  |
| Sylva .....                | T. R. Wolfe .....                                      | 4  |
| Waynesville .....          | R. S. Truesdale .....                                  | 1  |
| Webster .....              | E. C. Price—Supply .....                               | 2  |
| Whittier .....             | F. E. Hartsfield—Supply .....                          | 1  |
|                            | William Hornbuckle, Cherokee,<br>Junior Preacher ..... | 10 |
| Missionary to Brazil ..... | <i>Charles W. Clay</i> .....                           |    |

## WINSTON-SALEM DISTRICT

|                                   |   |   |
|-----------------------------------|---|---|
| Presiding Elder .....             | C. M. Pickens .....                       | 3 |
| Advance .....                     | <i>F. E. Howard</i> .....                 | 2 |
| Bunker Hill .....                 | Byron Nifong—Supply .....                 | 1 |
| Cooleemee .....                   | J. M. Barber .....                        | 1 |
| Davidson .....                    | R. T. Houts .....                         | 2 |
| Davie .....                       | M. G. Ervin .....                         | 2 |
| Denton .....                      | W. M. Rathburn .....                      | 3 |
| Doubs .....                       | C. E. Williams .....                      | 1 |
| Erlanger .....                    | D. H. Rhinehart .....                     | 1 |
| Farmington .....                  | H. C. Freeman .....                       | 2 |
| Forsyth .....                     | E. W. Needham .....                       | 3 |
| Hanes-Clemmons .....              | C. F. Tate .....                          | 3 |
| Kernersville .....                | E. P. Billups .....                       | 4 |
| Lewisville .....                  | R. A. Taylor .....                        | 3 |
| Lexington—First Church .....      | H. C. Sprinkle .....                      | 3 |
| Linwood .....                     | R. F. Huneycutt .....                     | 1 |
| Mocksville .....                  | E. J. Harbison .....                      | 3 |
| Oak Ridge .....                   | <i>W. K. Goodson</i> .....                | 1 |
| Reeds .....                       | <i>McRae Crawford</i> .....               | 2 |
| Thomasville—Main Street .....     | R. Dwight Ware .....                      | 3 |
| Trinity-Bethel .....              | A. C. Kennedy .....                       | 2 |
| Thomasville Circuit .....         | W. R. Jenkins .....                       | 1 |
| Walkertown .....                  | F. O. Dryman .....                        | 2 |
| Welcome .....                     | P. R. Rayle .....                         | 4 |
| Winston-Salem—Ardmore .....       | A. C. Tippet .....                        | 2 |
| Burkhead .....                    | G. A. Stamper .....                       | 4 |
| Centenary .....                   | G. Ray Jordan .....                       | 3 |
|                                   | <i>R. A. Smith, Junior Preacher</i> ..... | 1 |
| Central Terrace .....             | R. H. Caudill .....                       | 2 |
| Grace .....                       | O. B. Mitchell .....                      | 1 |
| Green Street .....                | R. C. Goforth .....                       | 3 |
| Hiatt Memorial-Sedge Garden ..... | <i>D. M. Nifong</i> .....                 | 5 |
| Ogburn Memorial .....             | B. M. Crosby .....                        | 2 |
| Conference Evangelist .....       | John R. Church .....                      |   |



## TRANSFERRED

H. K. King to North Carolina Conference.

Carlock Hawk to Florida Conference.

J. W. Shackford (after the adjournment of the 1934 session) to Upper South Carolina Conference.

## SUPERANNUATED

O. P. Ader, D. C. Ballard, A. R. Bell, H. K. Boyer, J. H. Bradley, J. H. Brendall, G. C. Brinkman, P. H. Brittain, A. J. Burrus, D. F. Carver, W. S. Cherry, E. N. Crowder, J. M. Downum, J. A. J. Farrington, R. P. Fikes, J. M. Folger, C. P. Goode, J. J. Gray, B. F. Hargett, G. D. Herman, S. S. Higgins, G. A. B. Holderby, J. G. W. Holloway, Parker Holmes, T. J. Houck, R. S. Howie, W. I. Hughes, Brooks Jerome, J. C. Keever, J. W. Kennedy, D. A. Lewis, D. M. Litaker, J. W. Long, T. F. Marr, C. L. McCain, R. L. Melton, N. M. Modlin, J. B. Needham, Z. Paris, P. E. Parker, J. A. Peeler, T. A. Plyler, D. V. Price, A. S. Raper, J. T. Ratledge, O. P. Routh, T. J. Rogers, W. F. Sandford, R. D. Sherrill, W. L. Sherrill, C. M. Short, P. L. Shore, L. L. Smith, J. I. Spinks, E. P. Stabler, C. E. Steadman, J. T. Stover, A. R. Surratt, J. B. Tabor, J. L. Teague, J. E. Thompson, S. B. Turrentine, J. C. Umberger, T. E. Wagg, D. P. Waters, E. K. Whidden, A. H. Whisner, W. A. Wilson, E. E. Yates, B. A. York.—(70).

## VII

### Appendix

---

#### REPORT OF BOARD OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

---

##### A. THE LOCAL CHURCH

During the past year the field work of your Board of Christian Education has consisted of the regular program of activities with an effort to re-emphasize certain phases of work curtailed during recent years.

In the training program 3,853 units of credit were issued. These were earned in the following agencies: fourteen Standard training schools, seventy Cokesbury classes, the pastors' school, the leadership schools, departments of religion in church colleges, the young people's assembly, and in Christian culture institutes held throughout the Conference.

High commendation is due the churches responsible for the following facts: approximately sixty vacation church schools were held; 263 schools carried out a continuous educational program for missions on fourth Sundays and contributed \$8,945.78 to the Home and Foreign Missionary Enterprise; 227 schools observed Church School Day and gave \$1,407.92 to the support of the Conference work; Childhood and Youth Week, Young People's Day, College Day were observed in a number of churches and the annual Methodist Student Conference was held in Raleigh with excellent results.

The renewed interest manifested by the response of local churches to the Conference program issues a challenge during the year ahead. We suggest the following points of emphasis:

1. That the young people's assembly be conducted on the same general plan followed in the past year, and a similar Conference program for intermediates.
2. That this Conference endorse and commend the church-wide conference for young people to be held in Memphis, December 27-31.
3. That special cultivation be given for vacation church schools, looking toward 150 schools properly planned and conducted during 1936.
4. That the Board of Christian Education co-operate with the Board of Missions and Woman's Missionary Societies in furthering the extension program in unoccupied areas and in work with people of other races.
5. That presiding elders, members of the Conference staff, district directors and pastors insist that the Church Board of Christian Education be utilized in planning for and in administering the program in each local church.
6. That our church schools make use of a season of evangelism for the enlistment, consecration, and cultivation of its children, its young people and its adults.
7. That there be set up a Conference School for Christian Workers where leaders from all parts of the Conference may come together for a week of study, inspiration and fellowship unhampered by the round of daily duties at home. This may be done by pooling the interests of the Adult Assembly and the Children's Workers' Conference and by providing for leaders of young people who now have no conference-wide gathering.
8. That we emphatically urge the 578 schools not now observing the fourth Sunday as Missionary Day, seriously to consider this opportunity for missionary

education and for sharing with others, and to lay plans for such regular observance as soon as possible.

9. That we urge the 614 schools which this year did not observe Church School Day to plan for the observance of this special occasion during 1936.

10. That our churches take advantage of every opportunity for educating our members as to the evils of alcoholic beverages, and that total abstinence be taught in our church schools.

11. That we urge the use of our own literature in our church schools. We especially endorse and commend the following new periodicals: "The Christian Home," "The Beginner Class," and "Stories for the Little Child"; and also the new Methodist Hymnal.

12. That the celebration of the four hundredth anniversary of the printing of the Coverdale Bible be utilized as an unusual opportunity to teach and to re-interpret the meaning and significance of the Holy Scriptures for our people.

We recommend the election of the following staff:

|  |                  |
|--|------------------|
| Rev. Carl H. King, Executive Secretary and Director of Young People's Division .....   | \$3,000.00       |
| Rev. Jesse G. Wilkinson, Extension Secretary and Associate Director of Adult Division .....  | 2,000.00         |
| Miss Corinne Little, Director of Children's Division (at her request six months leave of absence, to resume active work May 1) ..... | 900.00           |
| Miss Agnes Peacock, Office Secretary .....   | 1,200.00         |
| Rev. C. P. Bowles, Director of Adult Division .....  | (without salary) |

## B. SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES

The following communication from the trustees of Davenport College was received:

Gastonia, North Carolina  
October 17, 1935.

To the Board of Christian Education of the Western North Carolina Conference:

The Board of Trustees of Davenport College, in its meeting since the adjournment of the last Annual Conference, has been considering the various aspects of the proposed merger of Davenport College with Greensboro College. In a meeting of this Board on October the 17th, 1935, a motion was made, seconded, and unanimously carried that the Conference Board of Christian Education be asked to recommend to the Conference that it rescind its action providing for the merger of Davenport and Greensboro Colleges. I am herewith transmitting to you that request on the part of the Board of Trustees.

(Signed) JOHN W. HOYLE, JR., Acting Secretary of Board.

We recommend that this request be granted.

The following resolution from the Board of Trustees of Brevard College was presented by W. H. Bobbitt:

**RESOLVED:** That the Board of Christian Education be and is requested to recommend that this 1935 session of the Annual Conference adopt a resolution substantially as follows:

## RESOLUTION

"RESOLVED: That the Western North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, at this 1935 annual session, hereby specifically authorizes the Board of Trustees of Brevard College, Incorporated, to convey, and to authorize the conveyance by the corporation's proper officers, by long-term lease, fee simple deed or other form of legal transfer approved by said Board of Trustees, to the Town of Brevard, a municipal corporation, a tract of vacant land, now owned by Brevard College, Incorporated, namely: a tract of approximately 5.05 acres, within the corporate limits of the Town of Brevard, and more particularly described as follows:

"Beginning at the corner formed by the intersection of the east line of Broad Street and the north line of East French Broad Street, and running thence in a southeasterly direction with said north line of French Broad Street 500 feet to an iron stake; thence in a northeasterly direction and parallel with Broad Street 500 feet to an iron stake; thence in a northwesterly direction 480.8 feet to an iron stake on the east line of Broad Street, which iron stake is located 400 feet northeast along Broad Street from said intersection of Broad Street and East French Broad Street; thence in a southwesterly direction along said east line of Broad Street 400 feet to the beginning.

"RESOLVED, FURTHER: That any conveyance of said land by Brevard College, Incorporated, under authority of this resolution, shall be made for such considerations and upon such terms as the Board of Trustees of Brevard College, Incorporated, in its discretion and judgment, may determine or approve."

We recommend the adoption of this resolution.

The Board has given due consideration to reports from Duke University, Greensboro College, and Brevard College, and the Board of Managers of North Carolina Pastors' School. It is gathered from these reports that all our schools are in a healthy, prosperous state, each of them promoting a successful program.

To Dr. S. B. Turrentine, who completed, at the close of the last scholastic year, twenty-two years consecutive service as President of Greensboro College, the grateful appreciation of this Conference is hereby expressed.

The administration of Dr. L. L. Gobbel, as President of Greensboro College, has begun with unusual promise and with hearty co-operation from the Board of Trustees, the students, the alumnae, and the entire constituency.

The amount apportioned by the Commission on Budget is \$41,774.

We recommend that the apportionment for schools and colleges total \$30,000; that from the amount collected, for schools and colleges, the sum of \$1,140 be used for the payment of the coupons of the \$19,000 second mortgage bonds of Rutherford College as they mature; and that other appropriations be made as follows:

|  |           |
|--|-----------|
| Pastors' School .....  | \$ 400.00 |
| Duke University (Ivey Chair) .....                               | 3,000.00  |
| Duke University (Religious Training) .....                       | 3,000.00  |
| Greensboro College .....   | 6,000.00  |
| Brevard College .....  | 6,000.00  |
| Pastor's Salary, University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill ..... | 500.00    |
| Wesley Foundation, Woman's College, U. of N. C., Greensboro      |           |
| Worker's Salary .....  | 300.00    |
| Program .....  | 100.00    |
| E. M. Cole Trust Fund .....                                      | 500.00    |
| Sustentation Fund .....  | 1,000.00  |

We recommend that the apportionment for local church work be \$12,000.

We request the confirmation of D. S. Elias, P. H. Hanes, T. F. Marr, S. B. Turrentine, as trustees of Duke University; C. A. Bray, trustee of Greensboro College; as trustees of Brevard College for the six year term beginning now: Mrs. E. L. McKee, H. B. Kelly, J. H. Pickelsimer, A. W. Plyler, J. H. West, Mrs. C. C. Weaver; as trustee of Brevard College for the vacancy caused by the resignation of J. C. Sales, for the term to expire in 1937, R. T. Amos; and that W. W. Peele, E. K. McLarty, and W. A. Kale be named to the Board of Managers of the Pastors' School.

We recommend the following appointments: O. L. Simpson, Associate Editor, Church School Publications, General Board of Christian Education; H. B. Trimble, Professor Emory University; G. T. Rowe, P. N. Garber, Professors Duke University; W. M. Curtis, Treasurer Greensboro College; C. H. King, Executive Secretary, Board of Christian Education; J. G. Wilkinson, Extension Secretary, Board of Christian Education; N. A. Huffman, fellow Brown University; J. C. Stokes and J. L. Stokes, students Yale University; M. B. Stokes, student Boston University.

The following statistics are gathered from reports for the year 1934-35:

*Duke University:*

|   |              |
|---|--------------|
| Number officers and teachers (not including assistants) ..... | 335          |
| Number students .....   | 3,262        |
| Summer .....  | 1,803        |
| Endowment .....   | \$29,880,267 |
| Value of property .....                                       | 26,147,076   |
| Value of loan funds .....                                     | 1,536,024    |
| Value of scholarship funds .....                              | 110,344      |
| Miscellaneous special funds .....                             | 143,486      |

*Greensboro College:*

|                                      |           |
|--------------------------------------|-----------|
| Number of teachers .....             | 27        |
| Number of students .....             | 292       |
| Value of property .....              | \$565,741 |
| Endowment .....                      | 391,000   |
| Indebtedness: October 23, 1935 ..... | 18,618    |

*Brevard College:*

|   |           |
|---|-----------|
| Number of teachers .....                    | 23        |
| Number of students .....                    | 402       |
| Summer .....                                | 31        |
| Value of property .....                     | \$211,350 |
| Endowment (Weaver College) .....            | 60,000    |
| Weaver College property (less indebtedness) |           |

We recommend to the General Board of Christian Education the following appropriations:

|  |        |
|--|--------|
| Wesley Foundation, Woman's College, Greensboro .....         | \$ 900 |
| Wesley Foundation, University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill | 600    |
| Brevard College .....  | 2,000  |

We request the Woman's Missionary Council to appropriate \$2,000 to Brevard College.

\* To Dr. S. B. Turrentine, who completed at the close of the last scholastic year, twenty-two years consecutive service as President of Greensboro College, the grateful appreciation of this Conference is hereby expressed.

(Signed) W. W. PEELE, Chairman,  
C. C. HERBERT, JR., Secretary.



## REPORT OF INTER-CONFERENCE COMMISSION

Your Inter-Conference Commission was enlarged and continued by the 1934 session of the Conference for the purpose "of carrying out the will of the Conference in regard to Greensboro and Davenport Colleges."

Since the Conference on Saturday rescinded its action whereby Greensboro College and Davenport College were merged and thereby disposed of the responsibility of your Commission, we ask for its discontinuance and recommend that any matters arising in the future touching these institutions be transferred to the Conference Board of Christian Education.

(Signed) W. W. PEELE, Chairman,  
G. RAY JORDAN, Secretary.

REPORT OF H. A. DUNHAM, TREASURER, BOARD OF  
CHRISTIAN EDUCATION*Receipts*

|  |                    |  |
|--|--------------------|--|
| Cash in restricted Bank, November 23, 1934 .....         | \$ 93.99           |  |
| J. F. Spruill, refund Rutherford College survey .....    | 32.24              |  |
| E. O. Cole .....   | 32,111.14          |  |
| E. O. Cole, Young People's Division .....                | 101.95             |  |
| Interest received on Certificates of Deposits .....      | 116.80             |  |
| W. E. Hogan, 40½% of Home and Foreign Work .....         | 4,178.32           |  |
| Offerings for Church School Day .....                    | 1,536.15           |  |
| Offerings for Home and Foreign Work .....                | 8,906.92           |  |
| Offerings for Japan, Missionary Special .....            | 46.28              |  |
| Dividend from restricted funds .....                     | 14.10              |  |
| Refund, service charge .....                             | 3.83               |  |
|  | <u>\$47,141.72</u> |  |
| Less amount due First National Bank, Nov. 23, 1934 ..... | 221.56             |  |
|  | <u>\$46,920.16</u> |  |

*Disbursements*

|   |                   |  |
|---|-------------------|--|
| Salaries:   |                   |  |
| Carl H. King .....                                  | \$3,000.00        |  |
| Corinne Little .....                                | 1,800.00          |  |
| Agnes Peacock .....                                 | 1,200.00          |  |
| J. G. Wilkinson .....                               | 700.00            |  |
|   | <u>\$6,700.00</u> |  |
| Travel Expense:                                     |                   |  |
| Carl H. King .....                                  | \$ 611.84         |  |
| Corinne Little .....                                | 205.95            |  |
| J. G. Wilkinson .....                               | 114.70            |  |
| Others .....  | 51.82             |  |
|   | <u>984.31</u>     |  |
| Office expense .....                                | 1,185.45          |  |
| Honoraria .....                                     | 1,015.00          |  |
| W. E. Hogan, 1934-35 Conference Collections .....   | \$8,906.92        |  |
| Less W. N. C. Bible Class, forwarded by error ..... | 72.94             |  |
|   | <u>\$8,833.98</u> |  |
| Missionary Special for Japan .....                  | \$ 46.28          |  |
| Balance 1933-34 Conference Collections .....        | 172.55            |  |
|   | <u>9,052.81</u>   |  |

|  |           |             |
|--|-----------|-------------|
| Chair of Religious Training, Duke University ..... | 3,000.00  |             |
| Ivey Bible Chair, Duke University .....            | 3,000.00  |             |
| Brevard College .....                              | 10,991.36 |             |
| Greensboro College .....                           | 5,000.00  |             |
| Sustentation Fund, W. R. Odell .....               | 687.00    |             |
| Pastors' School, L. L. Gobbel .....                | 400.00    |             |
| Fletcher Nelson .....                              | 88.60     |             |
| Young People's Division, E. O. Cole .....          | 101.95    |             |
| Bond for Treasurer .....                           | 7.50      |             |
| Lock box .....                                     | 3.30      |             |
| Interest on Rutherford College Bonds .....         | 1,140.00  |             |
| Chapel Hill appropriation .....                    | 250.00    |             |
| W. A. Jenkins, Chapel Hill .....                   | 500.00    |             |
| Extension Work .....                               | 295.73    |             |
| Council, General .....                             | 101.20    |             |
| Library .....                                      | 38.29     |             |
| Assembly .....                                     | 490.41    |             |
| District Work .....                                | 49.10     |             |
| Balance in restricted bank, charged off .....      | 93.99     |             |
| Balance in bank, October 23, 1935 .....            | 244.16    |             |
| Certificate of Deposit on hand .....               | 1,500.00  |             |
|  |           | \$46,920.16 |

(Signed) H. A. DUNHAM, Treasurer.

## REPORT OF BOARD OF CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

It would be exceedingly difficult to over-emphasize the importance of good literature in forming character and in creating wholesome ideals and attitudes. If our people are not availing themselves of the privilege of reading books and periodicals such as will lift them to a higher plane of living, it is not because of a lack of such material. In fact, we have such a sufficiency of good reading matter that we are sometimes embarrassed because we have not the time in which to read and assimilate it.

We urge our people to make large use of such literature as will not only provide wholesome entertainment and instruction, but will also bring to the reader a deep sense of the presence of God and a clearer conception of the significance of human life.

We are gratified that the report of the Publishing House shows a gain of 7.33 per cent in sales over last year. A profit of \$86,270.76 was made on these sales, which amount is an increase of \$20,172.29 over the year before. The percentage of increase in profits is slightly more than 5½.

As a result of these increased sales, the Publishing House has been able to appropriate the sum of \$75,000 to the superannuated preachers of our church. The portion paid to our Conference is \$3,480.42.

We note with pleasure that the circulation of our church school literature has taken a turn for the better. We urge every school in our church to make use of the literature provided by our Publishing House, than which there is none better, and, all told, none cheaper.

Your Board cannot too strongly emphasize the importance of our general organ, the *Christian Advocate*, in keeping the whole church informed concerning the vital issues that confront it. The vigorous stand which it takes upon ques-

tions of moral and spiritual import, the sane and clear-cut editorials, and the informative quality of its articles, all combine to make it one of the leading religious periodicals of our day. The subscription list of this paper ought to be much larger than it is at present.

We strongly recommend to our people the devotional booklet, the *Upper Room*. Nothing that has come from our press in recent years has been received more enthusiastically, nor been more widely acclaimed than this aid to devotion. During the first quarter of its existence 100,000 copies were sold. The second quarter showed the sale of 160,000 copies and the present quarter 200,000. Words of praise for this book are heard not only from our own people, but from the people of other churches as well.

We urge that our churches, as rapidly as possible, turn to the use of our new hymnal. This book, containing as it does, the best that is old and the best that is new in songs, is doctrinally sound and musically admirable. Its use will make unnecessary the purchase of any other song book as it contains songs suitable for every type of service. This book, the result of the labors of a joint commission appointed by the three branches of Methodism in this country, is an evidence of the vital unity in thought and purpose of the people called Methodists. We hail it as the forerunner of a still more vital union on the part of these people.

#### NORTH CAROLINA CHRISTIAN ADVOCATE

The report of the *North Carolina Christian Advocate* shows a net profit of \$2,658, an increase of \$500.00 over last year. This profit was made possible by work done in the job printing department and by a continued reduction of 20% in the salaries of the staff. It is used in subsidizing the *Advocate*, as the paper does not earn enough through its subscription list to pay for its publication.

The campaign for new subscribers has been more successful this year than in several years past. Especially noteworthy is the fact that, in our Conference, there are 66 official boards subscribing 100%. An effort will be made during the coming year to double this number.

We believe that the *North Carolina Christian Advocate* is the best religious journal to be found anywhere and we strongly urge our ministers and laymen to continue in their efforts until this paper goes into every Methodist home.

A paragraph taken from a letter written by our Bishop recently is of interest at this point: "I wish also to assure the Board that I think the time has come for us to make plans for a still further increase in the number of subscribers. In this matter we have but fairly begun our work. No small portion of the credit for the excellent spirit prevailing in the two North Carolina Conferences is due to the significant increase in the number of readers of our Conference organ."

We approve most heartily the goals which have been set up for the coming year. They are:

1. A continuous effort on the part of preachers and laymen to make the *North Carolina Christian Advocate* a positive force in the social, the educational, and the religious life of the state. For this *Advocate* is definitely committed to the uplift of all the people in North Carolina and to the coming of the Kingdom in all the earth.

2. The circulation of the *North Carolina Christian Advocate* is essential to our work and should be put on a level with missions, religious education, orphanages and other interests of the church.

3. The chairman of each board of stewards to work with the pastor in putting the *Advocate* into the home of every steward so that the Board of Lay

Activities, which is now the board of stewards, may become informed and the church thereby may have an intelligent leadership.

4. Make the ultimate for the Bishop, the presiding elders, pastors, lay leaders and missionary women the putting of the church paper into every Methodist home. This will mean a better *Advocate*, better homes and better churches. A united campaign to this end will result in full collections, and better paid ministers and missionaries. Lack of knowledge and want of fellowship with the Christ is the hurt of our people. Our redemption—the healing of this hurt—must be found in the output of the printing press and the fellowship of a spiritual ministry.

We recommend that T. C. Hoyle be appointed to succeed himself as a member of the Board of Publication and that A. W. Plyler be appointed Editor and Manager of the *North Carolina Christian Advocate*.

(Signed) R. C. GOFORTH, Chairman,  
A. C. TIPPETT, Secretary.

### BOARD OF MISSIONS—REPORT NO. 1

We feel that the work of the current year gives occasion for thanksgiving to our Heavenly Father, because of the enlarged spirit of interest in the benevolences of the church. Likewise, we esteem the loyalty of our people in taking up the benevolent program on a new basis and bringing it to a happy conclusion.

We recommend in the continuance of this work:

1. That the education campaign for missions be continued and enlarged by giving emphasis to the importance of the District Missionary Institutes to be held at the following times and places:

| <i>Date</i>      | <i>District</i>     | <i>Place</i>       |
|------------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| January 20 ..... | Waynesville .....   | Waynesville        |
| January 21 ..... | Asheville .....     | Central Church     |
| January 22 ..... | Marion .....        | Morganton          |
| January 23 ..... | Statesville .....   | Hickory            |
| January 24 ..... | Mt. Airy .....      | North Wilkesboro   |
| January 27 ..... | Winston-Salem ..... | Centenary Church   |
| January 28 ..... | Greensboro .....    | West Market Street |
| January 29 ..... | Salisbury .....     | First Church       |
| January 30 ..... | Charlotte .....     | First Church       |
| January 31 ..... | Gastonia .....      | First Church       |

2. That a mid-year meeting of the Board of Missions be held at the call of the President.

3. That both our pastors and our laymen be encouraged to attend the general Missionary Council, to be held in Washington City on January 7, 8, 9, 1936. The following are hereby appointed delegates to this meeting: Mrs. C. C. Weaver, Mrs. Onilee Brown, Mrs. C. N. Clark, Mrs. J. F. Spruill, R. O. Lindsay, F. R. Baker, H. A. Dunham, John W. Moore, E. A. Cole, W. B. McEwen, Dr. C. C. Weaver, Dr. L. B. Abernethy, Dr. W. A. Stanbury, Dr. W. W. Peele, Dr. W. A. Lambeth. In addition, the Executive Committee is authorized to appoint other delegates as they may see wise.

4. That a church building enterprise be undertaken at Cullowhee, and that J. A. Jones, C. C. Weaver, and L. B. Abernethy be made a committee with authority to co-operate with the local congregation in planning this work; also

that the Executive Committee of the Board be empowered, upon the advice of the foregoing committee, to co-operate with the local church, the Board of Christian Education, and the Board of Church Extension in the erection of the Cullowhee Church, and to use any funds that may be available to pay one-third the cost of the building, the entire cost to be not more than \$15,000, the expense to be paid within four years.

5. That all Golden Cross funds shall be sent to A. F. Hartsell, Treasurer of the Board of Missions, Concord, N. C.

6. That Dr. L. B. Abernethy be appointed Conference Missionary Secretary and Director of the Golden Cross.

7. That the Board of Missions join with the Board of Christian Education in sponsoring a program of Summer Extension Work, to be conducted by trained workers under the supervision of the presiding elder and the pastor in whose charge the work is carried on, and that the sum of \$200.00 be appropriated for this purpose.

8. That the following trustees for Hugh Chatham Memorial Hospital be confirmed for a period of three years: L. B. Abernethy, R. M. Chatham, A. L. Butler, R. O. Lindsay.

9. That John R. Church be appointed Conference Evangelist.

#### APPROPRIATIONS FOR 1936

##### ASHEVILLE DISTRICT

|                           | <i>Regular</i> | <i>Duke</i> |
|---------------------------|----------------|-------------|
| Asheville Circuit .....   | \$300.00       |             |
| Fairview Circuit .....    | 350.00         |             |
| Hillside .....            | 100.00         |             |
| Hot Springs .....         | 200.00         |             |
| Laurel .....              | 200.00         |             |
| Leicester .....           | 200.00         |             |
| Marshall .....            | 200.00         |             |
| Oakley .....              | 300.00         |             |
| Saluda-Tryon .....        | 200.00         |             |
| Skyland .....             | 200.00         |             |
| Weaverville Circuit ..... | 200.00         |             |
| Sandy .....               | 300.00         |             |

##### CHARLOTTE DISTRICT

|                       | <i>Regular</i> | <i>Duke</i> |
|-----------------------|----------------|-------------|
| Big Spring .....      | \$200.00       |             |
| Duncan Memorial ..... | 200.00         |             |
| New Hope .....        | 150.00         |             |
| Peachland .....       | 200.00         |             |
| Polkton .....         | 200.00         |             |
| Weddington .....      | 200.00         |             |

##### GASTONIA DISTRICT

|                           | <i>Regular</i> | <i>Duke</i> |
|---------------------------|----------------|-------------|
| Belmont—Park Street ..... | \$400.00       |             |
| *Crouse .....             |                | \$150.00    |
| Gastonia—East End .....   | 150.00         |             |
| Gastonia—Maylo .....      | 150.00         |             |



|                        |        |        |
|------------------------|--------|--------|
| Gastonia—Trinity ..... | 150.00 |        |
| Goodsonville .....     | 150.00 |        |
| McAdenville .....      | 150.00 |        |
| Stanley .....          | 200.00 |        |
| Lincoln Circuit .....  |        | 400.00 |
| *Dallas .....          | 150.00 |        |

## GREENSBORO DISTRICT

|                  | <i>Regular</i> | <i>Duke</i> |
|------------------|----------------|-------------|
| Stokesdale ..... | \$200.00       |             |

## MARION DISTRICT

|                          | <i>Regular</i> | <i>Duke</i> |
|--------------------------|----------------|-------------|
| Ball Creek .....         |                | \$275.00    |
| Broad River .....        |                | 100.00      |
| Burnsville .....         | \$200.00       |             |
| Cross Mills .....        | 200.00         |             |
| Gilkey .....             |                | 175.00      |
| McDowell .....           |                | 175.00      |
| Mill Springs .....       |                | 300.00      |
| Morganton Circuit .....  |                | 100.00      |
| North Forest .....       | 375.00         |             |
| Old Fort Circuit .....   | 500.00         |             |
| Old Fort Station .....   | 200.00         |             |
| Rutherford College ..... | 300.00         |             |
| Spruce Pine .....        | 200.00         |             |
| Table Rock .....         |                | 150.00      |
| Valdese .....            | 350.00         |             |

## MOUNT AIRY DISTRICT

|                          | <i>Regular</i> | <i>Duke</i> |
|--------------------------|----------------|-------------|
| Ararat .....             | \$150.00       |             |
| Creston .....            | 175.00         |             |
| Danbury .....            | 170.00         |             |
| Dobson .....             | 125.00         |             |
| Helton .....             |                | \$225.00    |
| Jonesville .....         | 500.00         |             |
| Laurel Springs .....     |                | 300.00      |
| Moravian Falls .....     | 150.00         |             |
| Mt. Airy Circuit .....   |                | 100.00      |
| Rockford Street .....    | 300.00         |             |
| Ronda Circuit .....      | 350.00         |             |
| Sandy Ridge .....        | 280.00         |             |
| Sparta .....             |                | 200.00      |
| Stoneville-Mayodan ..... | 100.00         |             |
| Todd .....               | 275.00         |             |
| Warrensville .....       | 100.00         |             |

## SALISBURY DISTRICT

|                        | <i>Regular</i> | <i>Duke</i> |
|------------------------|----------------|-------------|
| Badin-Tabernacle ..... | \$300.00       |             |
| East Spencer .....     | 100.00         |             |
| Gold Hill .....        | 250.00         |             |
| Kerr Street .....      | 100.00         |             |

|                |          |
|----------------|----------|
| Landis .....   | \$200.00 |
| Norwood .....  | 300.00   |
| Woodleaf ..... | 100.00   |

## STATESVILLE DISTRICT

|                               | <i>Regular</i> | <i>Duke</i> |
|-------------------------------|----------------|-------------|
| Balls Creek .....             | \$100.00       | \$100.00    |
| Bethel-Fairgrove .....        |                | 250.00      |
| Dudley Shoals .....           | 75.00          | 100.00      |
| Davidson .....                | 100.00         |             |
| Elmwood .....                 |                | 300.00      |
| Hickory—Westview .....        | 150.00         |             |
| Hudson .....                  | 250.00         |             |
| Lenoir Circuit .....          |                | 150.00      |
| Mooreville—Broad Street ..... | 200.00         |             |
| Olin .....                    | 225.00         |             |
| Taylorsville .....            | 250.00         |             |
| Whitnel .....                 | 150.00         |             |

## WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT

|                           | <i>Regular</i> | <i>Duke</i> |
|---------------------------|----------------|-------------|
| Bethel .....              | \$225.00       |             |
| Brevard Circuit .....     | 200.00         |             |
| Bryson City .....         | 200.00         |             |
| Cherokee .....            | 200.00         |             |
| Clyde .....               | 100.00         |             |
| Crabtree .....            | 200.00         |             |
| Delwood .....             | 200.00         |             |
| Fines Creek .....         | 225.00         |             |
| Franklin Circuit .....    | 200.00         |             |
| Glenville .....           | 250.00         |             |
| Hayesville .....          |                | \$100.00    |
| Highlands .....           | 250.00         |             |
| Jonathan .....            | 200.00         |             |
| Macon .....               |                | 150.00      |
| Murphy Circuit .....      | 25.00          | 300.00      |
| Robbinsville-Judson ..... |                | 300.00      |
| Webster .....             | 100.00         |             |
| Whittier .....            | 200.00         |             |

## WINSTON-SALEM DISTRICT

|                          | <i>Regular</i> | <i>Duke</i> |
|--------------------------|----------------|-------------|
| Advance .....            | \$ 50.00       |             |
| Erlanger .....           | 225.00         |             |
| Forsyth .....            | 75.00          |             |
| Hiatt-Sedge Garden ..... | 150.00         |             |
| Oak Ridge .....          | 150.00         |             |
| Trinity-Bethel .....     | 100.00         |             |

## SPECIALS

|                      | <i>Regular</i> | <i>Duke</i> |
|----------------------|----------------|-------------|
| Boone .....          | \$600.00       |             |
| *Chapel Hill .....   | 600.00         |             |
| *College Place ..... | 600.00         |             |

|                                       |         |
|---------------------------------------|---------|
| Cullowhee .....                       | 600.00  |
| Conference Missionary Secretary ..... | 1200.00 |
| Duke Summer School .....              | 250.00  |
| Oteen .....                           | 600.00  |
| Summer Extension Work .....           | 200.00  |

\*To be paid only on order of the Executive Committee of the Board of Missions.

(Signed) CHARLES C. WEAVER, Chairman,  
J. D. RANKIN, Secretary.

## BOARD OF MISSIONS—REPORT NO. 2

For general information about our Golden Cross work, we submit the following report of the work of our hospital:

"We, the trustees of the Hugh Chatham Memorial Hospital, submit the following report:

"During the year we have received and cared for 1,188 patients with a total of 10,733 days. Of this number, 4,505 days have been full paid, 4,582 free, and other days part paid.

"We have had since April first, the hospital overcrowded, having sometimes as many as fifty per cent over-full; these patients being crowded into the wards and hallways. The free care has cost the hospital \$15,532.98, exclusive of any professional fees.

"We are closing up the year free of debt and with a cash balance of \$1,400.

"We ask the confirmation of the following trustees for a term of three years: L. B. Abernethy, A. L. Butler, R. M. Chatham, R. O. Lindsay."

(Signed) CHARLES C. WEAVER, Chairman,  
J. D. RANKIN, Secretary.

## REPORT OF BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION

Your Board has carefully considered each application submitted, and wish to express our appreciation for the interest manifested by a great number of congregations in liquidating debts of long standing. Donations have been made in such a way as to encourage the furtherance of this type of work in our Conference.

We note, with pleasure, that our people are giving more attention to the disciplinary requirements in the promotion of building enterprises and urge that careful consideration be given to available means at hand before any building project is undertaken.

It has come to the attention of your Board that in certain instances laymen have been encouraged to assume church debts as individual obligations in order to dedicate the church, after which such obligations directly or indirectly revert to the congregation. This not only embarrasses the congregation, but complicates the matter of assistance from your Board, and we urge our presiding elders and pastors to avoid making such errors.

We recommend adequate insurance on all church property.

The following grants have been made:

|                                       | <i>Donations</i>       |
|---------------------------------------|------------------------|
| <i>Churches:</i> North Monroe .....   | \$300.00               |
| Casa .....                            | 500.00                 |
| Goodsonville .....                    | 100.00 (conditional)   |
| Bollinger's Chapel .....              | 400.00                 |
| Nathan's Creek .....                  | 600.00                 |
| Gay's Chapel .....                    | 100.00                 |
| Tabernacle (Albemarle) .....          | 300.00 (conditional)   |
| Centenary (Mooresville Circuit) ..... | 300.00                 |
| South Lenoir .....                    | 250.00 (conditional)   |
| West View (Hickory) .....             | 400.00 (conditional)   |
| Union (Macon Circuit) .....           | 300.00 (conditional)   |
| Robbinsville .....                    | 100.00                 |
| Denton .....                          | 300.00 (conditional)   |
| Cooleemee .....                       | 300.00 (conditional)   |
| Reeds .....                           | 300.00 (conditional)   |
| Central Terrace .....                 | 300.00 (conditional)   |
| Johnsontown .....                     | 50.00 (conditional)    |
| <i>Parsonages:</i> Acton .....        | \$200.00 (conditional) |
| Shelby Circuit .....                  | 150.00 (conditional)   |
| Lincoln Circuit .....                 | 200.00 (conditional)   |
| Elk Park .....                        | 75.00                  |
| Boone .....                           | 100.00 (conditional)   |

The following applications have been referred to the General Board: Ansonville, Boone, Tabernacle, Kerr Street, Denton, Cooleemee, Reeds, and Central Terrace.

(Signed) J. A. JONES, Chairman,  
G. B. HOWARD, Secretary.

## REPORT OF BOARD OF FINANCE

Your Board rejoices to report that an increase of funds has made it possible to give our claimants better support for the ensuing year. Sixty-nine men, seventy-nine widows, and three children receive allotments from this Board.

Rev. C. S. Kirkpatrick has been appointed to represent the Superannuate Endowment Fund throughout the Conference.

## AMOUNTS PAID TO CLAIMANTS

| <i>Name</i>          | <i>Address</i>                         | <i>Amount</i> |
|----------------------|--|---------------|
| Rev. O. P. Ader,     | 2331 Lynhurst St., Winston-Salem ..... | \$324.00      |
| Rev. D. C. Ballard,  | Newton .....                           | 261.00        |
| Rev. A. R. Bell,     | Rfd 5, Reidsville .....                | 302.00        |
| Rev. H. K. Boyer,    | Derita .....                           | 315.00        |
| Rev. J. H. Bradley,  | Stony Point .....                      | 351.00        |
| Rev. J. H. Brendall, | Rfd 3, Greensboro .....                | 414.00        |
| Rev. G. C. Brinkman, | Brevard .....                          | 198.00        |
| Rev. P. H. Brittain, | Peachland .....                        | 266.00        |
| Rev. A. J. Burrus,   | Rutherford College .....               | 315.00        |

| <i>Name</i>   | <i>Address</i> | <i>Amount</i> |
|---|----------------|---------------|
| Rev. D. F. Carver, McAdenville                            |                | 394.00        |
| Rev. W. S. Cherry, Newton                                 |                | 342.00        |
| Rev. E. N. Crowder, Rutherfordton                         |                | 333.00        |
| Rev. J. M. Downum, Boone                                  |                | 450.00        |
| Rev. J. A. J. Farrington, High Point                      |                | 449.00        |
| Rev. R. P. Fikes, Rfd 2, Charlotte                        |                | 261.00        |
| Rev. J. M. Folger, Rfd 4, Mt. Airy                        |                | 162.00        |
| Rev. J. J. Gray, Angier                                   |                | 198.00        |
| Rev. C. P. Goode, Summerfield                             |                | 297.00        |
| Rev. B. F. Hargett, 1225 Plaza, Charlotte                 |                | 243.00        |
| Rev. G. D. Herman, Biltmore                               |                | 414.00        |
| Rev. S. S. Higgins, Rfd 1, Guilford College               |                | 272.00        |
| Rev. G. A. B. Holderby, 46 West St., Asheville            |                | 210.00        |
| Rev. J. G. W. Holloway, Granite Falls                     |                | 257.00        |
| Rev. Parker Holmes, Forest City                           |                | 405.00        |
| Rev. T. J. Houck, Todd                                    |                | 311.00        |
| Rev. R. S. Howie, Thomasville                             |                | 351.00        |
| Rev. W. I. Hughes, Rutherford College                     |                | 380.00        |
| Rev. Brooks Jerome, Stanfield                             |                | 45.00         |
| Rev. J. C. Kever, Stony Point                             |                | 313.00        |
| Rev. J. W. Kennedy, Rfd 5, Durham                         |                | 295.00        |
| Rev. D. A. Lewis, Old Fort                                |                | 258.00        |
| Rev. D. M. Litaker, 108 Law Bldg., Charlotte              |                | 423.00        |
| Rev. J. W. Long, Greensboro                               |                | 312.00        |
| Rev. T. F. Marr, Brevard                                  |                | 405.00        |
| Rev. C. L. McCain, Greer, S. C.                           |                | 277.00        |
| Rev. N. M. Modlin, 512 N. Flint St., Lincolnton           |                | 255.00        |
| Rev. R. L. Melton, Harmony                                |                | 250.00        |
| Rev. J. B. Needham, Wheatland, California                 |                | 333.00        |
| Rev. Z. Paris, Lake Junaluska                             |                | 378.00        |
| Rev. P. E. Parker, Thomasville                            |                | 351.00        |
| Rev. J. A. Peeler, Hickory                                |                | 360.00        |
| Rev. T. A. Plyler, Indian Trail                           |                | 230.00        |
| Rev. D. V. Price, 165 Orchard St., Mt. Airy               |                | 270.00        |
| Rev. A. S. Raper, Welcome                                 |                | 331.00        |
| Rev. J. T. Ratledge, Madison                              |                | 286.00        |
| Rev. O. P. Routh, East Bend                               |                | 264.00        |
| Rev. T. J. Rogers, Rfd 3, Greensboro                      |                | 387.00        |
| Rev. W. F. Sandford, 8 Chiles Ave., Kenilworth, Asheville |                | 342.00        |
| Rev. R. D. Sherrill, Rfd 3, Statesville                   |                | 329.00        |
| Rev. W. L. Sherrill, 122 Tryon St., Charlotte             |                | 387.00        |
| Rev. C. M. Short, Park Rd., Charlotte                     |                | 225.00        |



| <i>Name</i>   | <i>Address</i> | <i>Amount</i>      |
|---|----------------|--------------------|
| Rev. P. L. Shore, Thomasville .....                         |                | 325.00             |
| Rev. L. L. Smith, Hickory .....                             |                | 351.00             |
| Rev. J. I. Spinks, Connelly Springs .....                   |                | 302.00             |
| Rev. E. P. Stabler, Bessemer City .....                     |                | 291.00             |
| Rev. C. E. Steadman, Murphy .....                           |                | 291.00             |
| Rev. J. T. Stover, Rutherford College .....                 |                | 396.00             |
| Rev. A. R. Surratt, Charlotte .....                         |                | 351.00             |
| Rev. J. B. Tabor, Statesville .....                         |                | 450.00             |
| Rev. J. L. Teague, Rfd 2, Franklin .....                    |                | 297.00             |
| Rev. J. E. Thompson, Shelby .....                           |                | 423.00             |
| Rev. J. C. Umberger, Mt. Ulla .....                         |                | 419.00             |
| Rev. T. E. Wagg, Connelly Springs .....                     |                | 351.00             |
| Rev. D. P. Waters, Mooresville .....                        |                | 241.00             |
| Rev. E. K. Whidden, Delwood .....                           |                | 216.00             |
| Rev. A. H. Whisner, Empire Hotel, Salisbury .....           |                | 45.00              |
| Rev. E. E. Yates, Stony Point .....                         |                | 266.00             |
| Rev. B. A. York, Cherryville .....                          |                | 297.00             |
| Total .....   |                | <u>\$20,893.00</u> |
| Mrs. A. S. Abernethy, 1216 Broad St., Durham .....          |                | \$180.00           |
| Mrs. R. S. Abernethy, Rutherford College .....              |                | 110.00             |
| Mrs. H. L. Atkins, Bandera, Texas .....                     |                | 210.00             |
| Mrs. S. T. Barber, 522 N. Cedar St., Greensboro .....       |                | 216.00             |
| Mrs. Z. E. Barnhardt, Connelly Springs .....                |                | 208.00             |
| Mrs. W. M. Biles, 1031 S. Main, Winston-Salem .....         |                | 110.00             |
| Mrs. W. M. Boring, Crouse .....                             |                | 258.00             |
| Mrs. J. A. Bowles, Greensboro .....                         |                | 235.00             |
| Mrs. R. K. Brady, 1802 Spring Garden, Greensboro .....      |                | 226.00             |
| Mrs. J. J. Brooks, Dayton, Tennessee .....                  |                | 112.00             |
| Mrs. D. W. Brown, Raeford .....                             |                | 30.00              |
| Mrs. C. W. Byrd, 158 S. Liberty, Asheville .....            |                | 285.00             |
| Mrs. C. M. Campbell, Hickory .....                          |                | 256.00             |
| Mrs. C. R. Canipe, Alexis .....                             |                | 191.00             |
| Mrs. C. M. Carpenter, Candler .....                         |                | 185.00             |
| Mrs. Fannie Christenberry, Randleman .....                  |                | 185.00             |
| Mrs. L. T. Cordell, Rfd 2, Asheville .....                  |                | 252.00             |
| Mrs. J. A. Cook, 174 Brucemont Circle, West Asheville ..... |                | 288.00             |
| Mrs. J. F. Craven, Climax .....                             |                | 162.00             |
| Mrs. J. P. Davis, Lincolnton .....                          |                | 233.00             |
| Mrs. M. W. Dargan, Black Mountain .....                     |                | 176.00             |
| Mrs. W. L. Dawson, Greensboro .....                         |                | 235.00             |
| Mrs. P. T. Durham, 1915 Stuart Ave., Richmond, Va. ....     |                | 144.00             |
| Mrs. J. J. Eads, Mt. Airy .....                             |                | 205.00             |

| <i>Name</i>   | <i>Address</i> | <i>Amount</i> |
|---|----------------|---------------|
| Mrs. B. F. Fincher, Rfd 7, Statesville Rd., Charlotte | .....          | 146.00        |
| Mrs. O. C. Fortenberry, Rfd 3, Lincolnton             | .....          | 222.00        |
| Mrs. J. E. Gay, Greensboro                            | .....          | 198.00        |
| Mrs. L. H. Griffith, Rfd 3, Monroe                    | .....          | 214.00        |
| Mrs. W. S. Hales, 1612 High St., Charlotte            | .....          | 264.00        |
| Mrs. E. K. Hardin, Rock Hill, S. C.                   | .....          | 42.00         |
| Mrs. H. G. Hardin, Columbia College, Columbia, S. C.  | .....          | 220.00        |
| Mrs. M. E. Hardison, Black Mountain                   | .....          | 220.00        |
| Mrs. W. E. Hauss, China Grove                         | .....          | 223.00        |
| Mrs. M. H. Hoyle, 205 S. Myers St., Charlotte         | .....          | 228.00        |
| Mrs. J. W. Ingle, Shelby                              | .....          | 205.00        |
| Mrs. H. H. Jordan, Burlington                         | .....          | 228.00        |
| Mrs. J. F. Kirk, Greensboro                           | .....          | 48.00         |
| Mrs. W. H. Leith, Hotel Arnold, Knoxville, Tennessee  | .....          | 102.00        |
| Mrs. A. G. Loftin, 307 Tate St., Greensboro           | .....          | 205.00        |
| Mrs. J. A. Marr, Rfd 3, Asheville                     | .....          | 68.00         |
| Mrs. W. P. McGhee, 1801 E. Fifth, Charlotte           | .....          | 195.00        |
| Mrs. J. C. Mock, 817 E. Sprague, Winston-Salem        | .....          | 198.00        |
| Mrs. R. F. Mock, Weaverville                          | .....          | 133.00        |
| Mrs. T. H. Pegram, Winston-Salem                      | .....          | 78.00         |
| Mrs. E. J. Poe, Thomasville                           | .....          | 235.00        |
| Mrs. J. C. Postelle, Lenoir                           | .....          | 247.00        |
| Mrs. W. E. Poovey, 811 Montlieu Ave., High Point      | .....          | 162.00        |
| Mrs. J. M. Price, High Point                          | .....          | 211.00        |
| Mrs. W. L. Rexford, 313 N. Seventh St., Wilmington    | .....          | 178.00        |
| Mrs. D. S. Richardson, Rutherford College             | .....          | 218.00        |
| Mrs. N. R. Richardson, 715 Wiley Ave., Salisbury      | .....          | 210.00        |
| Mrs. J. C. Richardson, Connelly Springs               | .....          | 133.00        |
| Mrs. S. E. Richardson, 136 Park Circle, Winston-Salem | .....          | 220.00        |
| Mrs. J. H. Robertson, Rfd 2, Winston-Salem            | .....          | 154.00        |
| Mrs. J. P. Rodgers, 1013 S. Fulton St., Salisbury     | .....          | 280.00        |
| Mrs. W. O. Rudisill, General Delivery, El Paso, Texas | .....          | 30.00         |
| Mrs. T. T. Salyer, Norwood                            | .....          | 177.00        |
| Mrs. J. O. Shelly, 33 Pinckney St., Abbeville, S. C.  | .....          | 188.00        |
| Mrs. R. B. Shelton, 129 White Fawn Dr., Asheville     | .....          | 166.00        |
| Mrs. Albert Sherrill, 415 N. Cedar St., Greensboro    | .....          | 217.00        |
| Mrs. C. F. Sherrill, Shelby                           | .....          | 210.00        |
| Mrs. Frank Siler, Lake Junaluska                      | .....          | 175.00        |
| Mrs. J. A. Sronce, 1214 Highland Ave., Hendersonville | .....          | 165.00        |
| Mrs. L. E. Stacy, Fallston                            | .....          | 67.00         |
| Mrs. H. G. Stamey, Belwood                            | .....          | 176.00        |
| Mrs. J. W. Strider, Concord                           | .....          | 246.00        |

| <i>Name</i>   | <i>Address</i>                                  | <i>Amount</i> |
|---|---|---------------|
| Mrs. R. M. Taylor,  | 1226 N. Carolina Ave., N. E., Washington, D. C. | 210.00        |
| Mrs. P. L. Terrell,   | Connelly Springs                                | 80.00         |
| Mrs. F. L. Townsend,  | Lenoir  | 201.00        |
| Mrs. Harold Turner,   | 69 Charlotte St., Asheville                     | 234.00        |
| Mrs. M. H. Tuttle,  | Lenoir  | 210.00        |
| Mrs. W. T. Usry,  | 422 N. Salem Ave., Sumter, S. C.                | 234.00        |
| Mrs. M. H. Vestal,  | Yadkinville                                     | 180.00        |
| Mrs. W. R. Ware,  | Greensboro                                      | 276.00        |
| Mrs. E. R. Welch,   | 103 Askon Apts., Asheville                      | 168.00        |
| Mrs. J. E. Womack,  | Cornelius                                       | 244.00        |
| Mrs. J. E. Woosley,   | High Point                                      | 264.00        |
| Mrs. M. B. Woosley,   | Granite Falls                                   | 240.00        |
| Mrs. C. A. Wood,  | 863 Madison Ave., Winston-Salem                 | 204.00        |
| Mrs. R. L. C. Gibson for Rev. J. D. Gibson's child,         | Box 553, Marion                                 | 100.00        |
| Mrs. Olive H. Hoyle for E. M. Hoyle's child,                | Durham  | 50.00         |
| Dr. S. E. Moser, Trustee for one child of Rev. J. F. Moser, | Gastonia  | 50.00         |
| Total   |   | \$15,340.00   |

The Treasurer submits the following report:

|                                  |             |
|----------------------------------|-------------|
| Balance brought forward          | \$ 1,018.23 |
| Amount from Publishing House     | 3,480.42    |
| Amount from Board of Finance     | 2,669.60    |
| Amount from Conference Endowment | 6,710.47    |
| Amount from Conference Treasurer | 22,524.40   |
| Amount from Board of Trustees    | 800.00      |
| Total Receipts                   | \$37,203.12 |
| Distributed to Claimants         | 36,233.00   |
| Balance on Hand                  | \$ 970.12   |

(Signed) W. C. HOUSTON, Chairman,  
F. C. BOYLES, Treasurer,  
J. H. ARMBRUST, Secretary.

## REPORT OF COMMISSION ON BUDGET

We recommend:

1. That the apportionment for the Children's Home continue at an amount equal to ten per cent (10%) of the pastor's salary for the current year and that the fifth Sunday offerings by all our church schools be continued as a free-will offering to the home.

2. That, in view of the pressing needs of Greensboro College and Brevard College, these institutions be allowed to solicit funds to enable them to carry on their work.

3. That the General and Conference funds be divided on the basis of .4800 for General work and .5200 for Conference work.

4. That our apportionments for the ensuing year be as follows:

|                       |           |        |
|-----------------------|-----------|--------|
| General Work .....    | \$110,974 | .4800  |
| Conference Work ..... | 120,222   | .5200  |
|                       | <hr/>     | <hr/>  |
|                       | \$231,196 | 1.0000 |

| <i>District</i>     | <i>Members</i> | <i>Salaries</i> | <i>Average</i> | <i>Gen. Wk.</i> | <i>Con. Wk.</i> | <i>Total</i> |
|---------------------|----------------|-----------------|----------------|-----------------|-----------------|--------------|
| Asheville .....     | .0781          | .0900           | .0840          | \$ 9,322        | \$10,099        | \$19,421     |
| Charlotte .....     | .1337          | .1234           | .1286          | 14,271          | 15,460          | 29,731       |
| Gastonia .....      | .1110          | .1135           | .1122          | 12,451          | 13,489          | 25,940       |
| Greensboro .....    | .1325          | .1317           | .1321          | 14,660          | 15,881          | 30,541       |
| Marion .....        | .0707          | .0795           | .0751          | 8,334           | 9,029           | 17,363       |
| Mt. Airy .....      | .0893          | .0786           | .0840          | 9,322           | 10,099          | 19,421       |
| Salisbury .....     | .0955          | .1040           | .0998          | 11,075          | 11,998          | 23,073       |
| Statesville .....   | .1129          | .1020           | .1074          | 11,919          | 12,912          | 24,831       |
| Waynesville .....   | .0520          | .0590           | .0555          | 6,159           | 6,672           | 12,831       |
| Winston-Salem ..... | .1243          | .1183           | .1213          | 13,461          | 14,583          | 28,044       |
|                     | <hr/>          | <hr/>           | <hr/>          | <hr/>           | <hr/>           | <hr/>        |
| Total .....         | 1.0000         | 1.0000          | 1.0000         | \$110,974       | \$120,222       | \$231,196    |

#### APPORTIONMENTS TO CONFERENCE BOARDS

|                            |        |           |
|----------------------------|--------|-----------|
| Christian Education .....  | .3475  | \$41,777  |
| Church Extension .....     | .0700  | 8,416     |
| Conference Claimants ..... | .2600  | 31,258    |
| Conference Expense .....   | .0500  | 6,011     |
| Conference Missions .....  | .2725  | 32,760    |
|                            | <hr/>  | <hr/>     |
| Totals .....               | 1.0000 | \$120,222 |

(Signed) H. C. SPRINKLE, Chairman,  
JAMES E. LAMBETH, Secretary.

#### REPORT OF CONFERENCE TREASURER

|                                     | <i>Year</i> | <i>Amount</i> | <i>Per Cent</i> |
|-------------------------------------|-------------|---------------|-----------------|
| Total Apportionments .....          | 1934-1935   | \$231,196.00  | 1.0000          |
| Total Apportionments Accepted ..... | 1934-1935   | 166,610.00    | .7206           |
| Total Collections (Last Year) ..... | 1933-1934   | 150,384.20    | .6740           |
| Total Collections (This Year) ..... | 1934-1935   | 166,985.20    | .7222           |
|                                     | <hr/>       | <hr/>         | <hr/>           |
| Increase—this year .....            | 1934-1935   | \$ 16,601.00  | .1104           |

#### COLLECTION APPORTIONMENT

|                          |              |        |
|--------------------------|--------------|--------|
| General Conference ..... | \$80,152.90  | .4800  |
| Annual Conference .....  | 86,832.30    | .5200  |
|                          | <hr/>        | <hr/>  |
| TOTAL .....              | \$166,985.20 | 1.0000 |

## COMPARISON OF COLLECTIONS WITH APPORTIONMENTS BY DISTRICTS

| <i>District</i>     | <i>Budget<br/>Apportionment</i> | <i>Collections</i>  | <i>%</i>     |
|---------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------|--------------|
| Asheville .....     | \$19,421.00                     | \$13,610.00         | .7008        |
| Charlotte .....     | 29,731.00                       | 25,579.94           | .8603        |
| Gastonia .....      | 25,940.00                       | 20,545.24           | .7920        |
| Greensboro .....    | 30,541.00                       | 25,652.00           | .8399        |
| Marion .....        | 17,363.00                       | 10,188.51           | .5867        |
| Mount Airy .....    | 19,421.00                       | 9,883.55            | .5089        |
| Salisbury .....     | 23,073.00                       | 17,056.00           | .7392        |
| Statesville .....   | 24,831.00                       | 17,514.58           | .7053        |
| Waynesville .....   | 12,831.00                       | 6,498.88            | .5064        |
| Winston-Salem ..... | 28,044.00                       | 20,456.50           | .7294        |
| <b>TOTALS</b> ..... | <b>\$231,196.00</b>             | <b>\$166,985.20</b> | <b>.7222</b> |

## DISTRIBUTION OF COLLECTIONS, YEAR 1934-1935

| <i>Distribution to General Work</i> | <i>Amount</i>      | <i>%</i>      |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------|---------------|
| Administrative Fund .....           | \$ 9,217.58        | .1150         |
| American Bible Society .....        | 921.75             | .0115         |
| Assemblies .....                    | 601.15             | .0075         |
| Board of Church Extension .....     | 5,771.01           | .0720         |
| Board of Christian Education .....  | 13,305.38          | .1660         |
| Federal Council of Churches .....   | 280.53             | .0035         |
| Board of Finance .....              | 3,606.88           | .0450         |
| Board of Lay Activities .....       | 1,803.44           | .0225         |
| Board of Missions .....             | 36,068.81          | .4500         |
| Negro Work .....                    | 2,965.66           | .0370         |
| Theological Schools .....           | 5,610.71           | .0700         |
| <b>TOTALS</b> .....                 | <b>\$80,152.90</b> | <b>1.0000</b> |

| <i>Distribution to Conference Work</i>   | <i>Amount</i>      | <i>%</i>      |
|--|--------------------|---------------|
| Commission on General Indebtedness ..... | \$ 200.00          | .0000         |
| Christian Education .....                | 30,104.72          | .3475         |
| Church Extension .....                   | 6,064.26           | .0700         |
| Conference Claimants .....               | 22,524.40          | .2600         |
| Conference Expenses .....                | 4,331.62           | .0500         |
| Conference Missions .....                | 23,607.30          | .2725         |
| <b>TOTALS</b> .....                      | <b>\$86,832.30</b> | <b>1.0000</b> |

## COMPARISON OF COLLECTIONS WITH ACCEPTED APPORTIONMENTS, 1934-1935

| <i>District</i>  | <i>Accepted<br/>Apportionment</i> | <i>Collections</i> | <i>Under or<br/>Over</i> |
|------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|
| Asheville .....  | \$13,610.00                       | \$13,610.00        | —0—                      |
| Charlotte .....  | 25,549.94                         | 25,579.94          | \$ 30.94                 |
| Gastonia .....   | 20,540.00                         | 20,545.24          | 5.24                     |
| Greensboro ..... | 25,643.00                         | 25,652.00          | 9.00                     |
| Marion .....     | 9,992.00                          | 10,188.51          | 196.51                   |



|                     |                                 |              |          |
|---------------------|---------------------------------|--------------|----------|
| Mount Airy .....    | 9,778.00                        | 9,883.55     | 105.55   |
| Salisbury .....     | 17,043.00                       | 17,056.00    | 13.00    |
| Statesville .....   | 17,480.00                       | 17,514.58    | 34.58    |
| Waynesville .....   | 6,493.00                        | 6,498.88     | 5.88     |
| Winston-Salem ..... | 20,329.00                       | 20,456.50    | 127.50   |
|                     | <hr/>                           | <hr/>        | <hr/>    |
| Totals .....        | \$166,457.00                    | \$166,985.20 | \$528.20 |
|                     | (Signed) E. O. COLE, Treasurer. |              |          |

## REPORT OF CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Your Board of Trustees, to which has been committed certain trust funds and other funds to hold in trust for the Conference, has been diligent in its efforts to handle these funds in a manner that will yield the best income possible, and to direct such incomes as the donors stipulated in their gifts and bequests.

This has required some litigation and certain foreclosures, which requires time and patience and no little thought and care. But we have about reached the end of these things and there should now be greater incomes for the beneficiaries of such investments. The Treasurer's report for the year will show that a considerable part of this year's income has been used to pay back taxes that could not be delayed any longer.

To our holdings this year has been added a superannuate home, the gift of Central Church, Asheville, and located in the City of Asheville. This Board has contributed two hundred and fifty dollars to make necessary repairs. We now have a house and lot valued at \$1,500, and it is occupied by one of our superannuates and his family.

In its annual meeting, held in Salisbury, North Carolina, October 24, 1935, the following resolution was adopted:

"Pending the completion of our program of protecting our loans through foreclosure, the Treasurer is instructed to pay to the Board of Finance \$800.00 for the superannuate fund and to hold the remainder of any funds not otherwise directed until a later meeting of the Board."

The Treasurer's report for the year follows:

### RECEIPTS:

From rents and interest collected, etc. .... \$3,499.38

### DISBURSEMENTS:

|                           |           |
|---------------------------|-----------|
| For taxes .....           | \$ 694.50 |
| Street assessments .....  | 100.92    |
| Attorney's fee .....      | 19.13     |
| Superannuate home .....   | 250.00    |
| To Board of Finance ..... | 800.00    |

Total ..... \$1,864.55

Cash in Wachovia Bank & Trust Company, High Point ..... \$1,634.83

(Signed) A. W. PLYLER, Secretary-Treasurer,

REPORT OF BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

---

## BENEVOLENCES

We commend the efforts of the laymen and the ministers of the Western North Carolina Conference which have accomplished the goal of 100% payment of acceptances. We believe that the Victory Rallies, initiated and directed by our Bishop, have made possible the accomplishment of the goal. We urge that every effort possible be made to make reasonable increases in the amount of benevolences assumed throughout the Conference the coming year.

## ADEQUATE SUPPORT OF MINISTRY

We earnestly urge every charge Board to fix an adequate salary for its pastor and make monthly payments to the pastor.

## CHURCH PAPER

Recognizing the *North Carolina Christian Advocate* as a positive force in the social, educational and religious life of the state, we urge as an ultimate goal the placing of our church paper in the home of every official member and, as far as possible, in the home of every Methodist in our Conference.

## CHRISTIAN STEWARDSHIP

With a view of promoting Christian Stewardship, we make the following suggestions:

1. A district-wide mass meeting of all church officials for the purpose of setting up goals and working out plans to reach these goals.
2. A district or zone institute within the reach of every steward in our Conference for the purpose of training our stewards for the work which they are to do and also for the purpose of inspiring them to do it.
3. A local training program in every charge.
4. The use of literature prepared and sent out by our General Board in Nashville.

## LAYMEN'S DAY

Realizing the importance of the Laymen's work in the program of the church, we recommend the observance of Laymen's Day the second Sunday in June, 1936, or as near thereto as possible, using the suggested program sent out by the General Board as a basis for the program to be used.

## MEN'S WORK AND PERSONAL EVANGELISM

We urge a forward step in the men's work and personal evangelism among the laymen of our church for the advancement of the Kingdom. Our church has designated this as a quadrennium of evangelism and has fixed as a goal the winning of 750,000 new members. We urge that every charge lay leader, with the help of his Board, make a canvass of all persons in the community who are not church members and by the plan, "one to win one," strive to reach all non-church members and bring them into church membership and Christian fellowship.

## SOCIAL SERVICE

We pledge unyielding resistance to the liquor traffic in any and all forms and urge a militant program against intemperance. We are convinced that education against intemperance, the support of kindred agencies and a vote cast only for good and honest men for all public offices can accomplish the goal of a sober nation.

We commend the efforts of the North Carolina Christian Union for Temperance and urge laymen to assist in its program.

The presiding elders and the Board of Lay Activities nominated Mr. Guy B. Phillips, of Greensboro, as Conference Lay Leader for the ensuing year.

(Signed) GUY B. PHILLIPS, Chairman,  
PAUL F. EVANS, Secretary.

---

## REPORT OF TRUSTEES OF CHILDREN'S HOME

It has been twelve months since a report has been made from the Children's Home to the Conference. During this period many situations have come along to give us joy and some to give us anxiety. In the main, things have run very smoothly and we have had much cause for encouragement. We have had no serious sickness in the family, our working force is happy in the service they render, our productive enterprises have served us well, and our friends continue to remember us with some contributions. Our boys and girls are growing and developing in a very fine way.

At present we are caring for 351 resident children—181 boys and 170 girls. These youngsters range in age from two and one-half to eighteen years. Every one of them counts for one in our family. They give us plenty to think about and plenty to do about. Twelve months' treatment for the growth and development of so many boys and girls includes every phase of human endeavor. Our mothers' aid department is providing for 155 children, making a total of 506 children now being cared for. A new building planned for thirty children is now in process of construction.

You will doubtless be interested in being reminded that, according to the Duke Endowment orphanage report, the Children's Home is spending more for food, clothing and the education of its children than the average expenditure for similar commodities and training in the thirteen largest child-caring institutions in North and South Carolina. We are spending less on administrative costs and maintenance of plant than the average for the aforesaid institutions. We are putting the emphasis where it belongs—on the growth and development of our children.

It has been quite encouraging for employers to tell us that our youngsters are very desirable. We receive more applications for the services of our girls than we can fill. At present twelve of our boys and girls are in college, three boys taking graduate work, one of these being in the School of Religion at Duke University. Dozens of our girls are either in training for becoming nurses or are already serving as graduate nurses. Quite a number of our alumni are serving as effective teachers in the North Carolina public school system. It may be safely said that the Children's Home output carries a good label.

The Children's Home, owned and sponsored by the Western North Carolina Conference, is serving more children than ever in its history. Its services have not only been enlarged but the quality of these services has been intensified. Your Board of Trustees, in a recent meeting, went on record to the effect that your

child-caring institution has never been in better shape nor has served orphan and indigent children in a more effective way. The Children's Home is doing the work it was established to do.

The Children's Home is only twenty-six years old. In this period of time it has become one of the most outstanding child-caring institutions in the country. It is largely a gift from social minded and public spirited individuals to our Methodist people. Doubtless other valuable donations will be made from time to time. The great challenge presented to our Methodist people is that of maintenance.

It is not the thought of your Board of Trustees to over-emphasize the calls upon our people for the support of the work the Children's Home is to do. However, your trustees do think that our great Conference should not deny any Methodist orphan boy or girl the opportunity of making a success of living so long as we do not financially strain ourselves. Our Methodist people are asked for less and pay less for the care of their orphans than do the other leading denominations providing for orphans in the same territory.

Grateful thanks and sincere appreciation are extended to ministers and laymen in our Conference who have been led during this Conference year to liberally respond to the calls of our orphan children. Truly the little child has led us in a most unselfish line of service. Let none grow weary in well doing.

George F. Ivey, Rev. R. M. Courtney, John Paul Lucas, Dr. T. F. Marr, Thurmond Chatham, E. R. Bucher and B. S. Womble have been re-elected by your Board of Trustees to succeed themselves for a period of six years and are submitted to you for confirmation. Rev. J. S. Hiatt has been elected to fill the unexpired term of Rev. J. F. Kirk and is submitted to you for confirmation.

(Signed) T. F. MARR, Chairman Board of Trustees.

---

## REPORT OF COMMISSION ON SPIRITUAL LIFE

Your Commission on Spiritual Life feels that it can do nothing better than bring again to the attention of this Annual Conference the Spiritual Life objectives as set forth in the report of the Committee on Unified Program of Work. This Committee met in Statesville September 28, 1934, in response to a call by Bishop Kern. Section four of this report reads as follows:

The Methodist Church has not only enough, but good enough, machinery to carry on its work. What it now needs is power to make its machinery do its work. Nor is it financial or intellectual but spiritual power that it needs. We need first to look at ourselves as ministers and laymen.

Our personal life must come first. Methodism puts primary emphasis on experience. We must re-affirm this constantly. "Is thy heart right?" is a good Methodist phrase and a pertinent question always. Every revival must start in the church and all church work must carry on in the light of a spiritual glow from the membership.

To this end we suggest:

1. That emphasis be placed on the personal life of ministers and officials especially, and that we seek to build up spiritual habits of prayer and Bible reading to the end that we may have a foundation of spiritual power in every church available for every good work.

2. That in selection of stewards, church school officers, and teachers, the character test should be placed first, so that the old phrase, "men of solid piety," will come to mean something once more in Methodism.

3. That we turn once more to place an emphasis on religion in the home, presenting constantly to parents their responsibility as well as their opportunity.

4. That services of several days duration be held at least once a year, preferably during the pre-Easter campaign, definitely for church membership, seeking to quicken spiritual sensibilities and deepen human lives.

5. That our preachers preach more frequently on the great fundamental doctrines of the Bible—a storehouse of inspiration and instruction too often neglected. We do not need to run to fads, politics, or philosophy for subject matter. The Bible is our granary from which we may get all that is necessary for spiritual life and growth.

The Annual Conference last year in Greensboro adopted these objectives as goals for the present quadrennium. We believe this was a step in the right direction, but if we are to attain these shining goals we must do more than merely adopt them and publish them in our Annual Conference minutes. We must translate them into life.

We, therefore, suggest and recommend:

1. That our Bishop conduct a consecration service before the adjournment of this Annual Conference, in which he shall give to each member of the Conference an opportunity to definitely and positively re-dedicate himself to Jesus Christ and to the achievement of these objectives of spiritual life.

2. We recommend further that each presiding elder exalt these objectives in his district and conduct a similar service at his district Conference next year.

3. We recommend also that each pastor keep these objectives clearly in mind throughout the year and lead our people to a spiritualization of daily life by a fuller consecration of themselves to Jesus Christ, his church, and its program of work.

(Signed) J. W. MOORE, Chairman,  
T. A. GROCE, Secretary.

---

## REPORT OF THE BIBLE BOARD

The Bible is the word of God, not merely contains the word of God as some claim; and it is a lamp unto our feet; a light unto our path; a savor of life unto life to the believer, and of death unto death to the unbeliever; the sword of the Spirit with two edges, one edge to garner in the believer, the other edge to cut asunder the unbeliever and assign him to his portion in the pit of destruction; these things being true, we are considering the most important book in the world and we, therefore, should deal faithfully and considerately with it.

What our civilization has gained from the printed Bible during four hundred years can be multiplied by us many times over in the years ahead. All depends upon our faith in it and our devotion to its teachings, for it is our book. Centuries before English was a language, the Bible was begun. Historians, statesmen, poets and kings have contributed to it. Brave men have defended it from destruction. Patient scholars copied its text by hand, letter by letter. Learned men have translated it into hundreds of languages. Consecrated men have spent all they had, forsaken home and country, and have died in flames at the stake, all that we might have this book as our own and for the world. Are we making it our own?

The American Bible Society makes an encouraging report of the 119th year of its continuous effort in encouraging a wider circulation of the holy scriptures.

At the end of 1934 the entire Bible had been translated into 175 languages,



the New Testament into 375 and the grand total of scriptures translated reached 954 languages and dialects. An improved new ten cent New Testament, in bold faced type with aids to pronunciation was added to the new series of scriptures in English.

The fourth centenary of the printed English Bible: Your Board would call especial attention to the fact that an anniversary of more than ordinary interest in the history of the Bible occurs this year. In 1535, four hundred years ago, there appeared the first printed English Bible, translated by Miles Coverdale. A national commemoration committee appointed to foster this notable fourth centenary has defined the objectives of the celebration to be: directing attention to this invaluable spiritual treasure possessed by English-speaking people for four hundred years, encouraging a fresh reading and studying of that possession, finally, making a copy of it available to every American home.

We trust that there will be a general approval of these objectives and urge the churches to co-operate in a realization of them by such promotion and participation as can be arranged. To aid in the celebration the Bible Society will issue appropriate printed material and visual aids, will sponsor at least one general meeting of nation-wide importance, will co-operate in planning suitable public meetings, and will assist local groups and churches both in helping to give fresh attention to Bible study, and in getting a copy of the Bible into every American home that does not have one. The celebration can appropriately come to a conclusion on Universal Bible Sunday on December 8 with "Four Hundred Years of the Printed English Bible" as the theme. The printed matter issued by the Society for Bible Sunday will contain material and suggestions for a worthy conclusion to the anniversary.

As there is no financial campaign attached to the anniversary, we urge the churches and pastors to co-operate heartily so that the people of America may realize more than ever their debt of gratitude for the wide availability and use of the supreme Book of mankind during the past four hundred years.

As aids available through the Bible Society for making the Bible increasingly vital, two stereopticon lectures can be secured from a number of the Mission Board officers or from any District Secretary of the Society. A "Scripture Card Exhibit" consisting of about two dozen colored cards, each containing a page from Scripture in a foreign language, with descriptive information, can be borrowed as a nucleus for Bible exhibits. Leaflets and information for use in sermons and addresses are furnished free. This body should also know that plans are being developed by the Society for assisting church groups and pastors in promoting the use of the Bible and that the United States has been redistricted so that a new district has been formed with headquarters at Atlanta. The Society, conscious of its responsibility to what may be termed the Bible cause, is endeavoring in every way to meet that responsibility worthily.

We respectfully present the following resolutions:

WHEREAS, The work of the American Bible Society is of recognized value to the Christian Church, be it resolved:

1. That we heartily endorse the American Bible Society in its purpose of making the Bible more widely and more easily available;
2. That we heartily endorse the celebration this year of four hundred years of the printed English Bible, recommending:
  - (a) that our people seek to give fresh attention to the reading and study of the Scriptures under the guidance of the pastors and with the aid of suitable literature;

- (b) that our people be encouraged to hold suitable anniversary observances in the autumn in every church and church school, endeavoring, in concert with other churches in the community or separately, to insure the possession of a Bible by every home;
- (c) that the Bible Board be authorized to assume responsibility for co-operating throughout the bounds of this body in promoting the celebration;

3. That this body rejoices that our denomination has recommended the giving of 1.15 per cent of its benevolence budget to the American Bible Society.

(Signed) EBENEZER MYERS, Chairman,  
A. BURGESS, Secretary.

---

## REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON LAKE JUNALUSKA METHODIST ASSEMBLY

The property of the Assembly is still in the hands of Mr. James Atkins, Jr., Receiver, and he continues to give splendid satisfaction. He is loyal to all the interests he represents and is doing a great work in his double capacity of Receiver and faithful servant of the church.

The past season was well attended and the program was most excellent. The numerous training schools and conferences did most valuable work.

The General Conference allotment of \$7,500 to our Assembly insures the continued and increasing excellence of our summer programs.

We repeat that the Lake Junaluska Methodist Assembly is one of the most beautiful places in the world and is in the center of the greatest scenic attractions of Eastern America. It lies at the gate of the marvelous Smoky Mountains National Park. It is not possible to find anywhere in the world any place that excels Lake Junaluska in the combination of loveliest scenery, the most delightful climate, the fellowship of choice Christian people, great spiritual leaders, varied and inspiring sermons, addresses, conferences, and training schools, interspersed with wholesome entertainment and noble music.

The Methodist Episcopal Church, South, owns in fee simple free of debt several acres of land on which is located the splendid Mission Building on the most commanding site on the Lake. The church also owns in fee simple a large body of land between the upper and lower parts of the Lake and on this lovely site are the large and attractive Christian Education Building, a dormitory building and a dining hall. Also several hundred loyal Methodist laymen and ministers own in fee simple attractive homes and home sites. This insures the permanence of Lake Junaluska as a center for summer homes and for religious and educational work by the church.

But we must not fail at the opportune time to clear the debt from the remaining property that is now in receivership.

We recommend that our people make their plans to go to Lake Junaluska next summer for delightful rest, wholesome recreation, and religious information and inspiration.

We recommend that E. A. Cole be elected trustee for a term of two years.

(Signed) J. B. IVEY,  
CHAS. C. WEAVER.

## REPORT OF THE COMMISSION ON METHODIST CO-OPERATION

The Commission held its annual meeting in the editorial rooms of the *Christian Advocate*, Greensboro, N. C., on Wednesday morning, October 16, the following brethren being present: Dr. W. A. Stanbury, Dr. M. T. Plyler, Dr. J. H. Barnhardt, Rev. C. B. Culbreth, representing the Conferences of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South; Dr. S. W. Taylor, Dr. R. M. Andrews, Dr. C. W. Bates, and Mr. W. T. Hanner, representing the Methodist Protestant Conference. At our last session an invitation was extended the Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church in this state to have representation on the Commission. Dr. W. J. Plynt and Mr. I. A. Speaks were present to represent the Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference, and were welcomed to membership on the Commission.

The Commission took the following action which it submits to you for your approval:

1. That arrangements be made for the holding of a meeting, or meetings, during the year similar to the one held last January in the West Market Street M. E. Church, South. Subject to your approval, the Commission names the following brethren to have charge of the arrangements: S. W. Taylor, C. W. Bates, W. J. Plynt, W. A. Stanbury, and the Chairman of the Commission, Dr. M. T. Plyler, who was named Chairman of the Committee.

2. That we suggest and recommend to the Boards of Christian Education of the several Conferences that they consider the advisability and practicability of holding united Young People's Conferences at such times and places as may be most agreeable; and that we further suggest the desirability of co-operation in the holding of local Standard training schools, and other such schools for the training of Christian workers, it being understood that there shall be an exchange of credits between the various Boards. We would suggest also that the ministers of the three churches take advantage of the courses offered in the Pastors' Schools of the three denominations. These suggestions are offered as a means not merely for more adequate instruction in Christian life and service, but because they present an opportunity for larger fellowship and acquaintance.

3. The Commission wishes to go on record as expressing its gratification that the Commissions on the Unification of Methodism have, as a result of their meetings during the year, formulated, and adopted by unanimous vote, a Basis of Union which we understand is to be released to the denominational press about the first of December. We rejoice in the progress that has been made in the direction of unification, and confidently look to its final consummation at no distant date.

(Signed) M. T. PLYLER, Chairman,  
C. W. BATES, Secretary.

## REPORT OF BOARD OF MANAGERS OF NORTH CAROLINA PASTORS' SCHOOL

The 1935 Pastors' School met at Duke University, June 10-21, running simultaneous with the Institute of International Relations, sponsored by the American Friends Service Committee and Duke University, and the Rural Church Institute, conducted under the auspices of Duke University and the leading representatives of eight denominations. There were a profitable interchange of privileges. The program of courses and addresses was of high order, and together with the other institutes, attracted a larger number of people to the Duke Uni-

versity campus than any previous series of institutes have been able to do. The attendance in the Pastors' School was 364. The schedule of the 1935 school was so arranged as to provide for some of the courses to run the first week of the school and another set the second week, rather than for all the courses to run through the period of two weeks.

It is expected that the same plan of co-operation with the two above-named institutes will be carried out in 1936 as in 1935.

#### NUMBER OF CREDITS RECEIVED

|   |            |
|---|------------|
| North Carolina Conference .....           | 59         |
| Western North Carolina Conference .....   | 67         |
| Ministerial students .....                | 45         |
| Other Conferences and denominations ..... | 3          |
| <b>Total .....</b>                        | <b>174</b> |

The members of the Board of Managers whose terms expire at this session of the Annual Conferences are:

North Carolina Conference—M. T. Plyler, J. C. Wooten and E. C. Few.

Western North Carolina Conference—E. K. McLarty, W. W. Peele and W. A.

Kale. J. F. Kirk (deceased).

(Signed) M. T. PLYLER, President,  
W. A. KALE, Secretary.

#### TREASURER'S REPORT

|   |           |
|---|-----------|
| Balance in bank from previous year .....                        | \$ 834.01 |
| Received during year from participating Conference Boards ..... | 1,300.00  |
| Received from registration fees, 1935 School .....              | 364.00    |
| Received from interest on bank balance .....                    | 21.44     |

|   |                   |
|---|-------------------|
| <b>Total resources for the year .....</b> | <b>\$2,519.45</b> |
| <b>Cost of 1935 School .....</b>          | <b>1,467.44</b>   |

|   |          |
|---|----------|
| Balance in Fidelity Bank, Durham, N. C., October 20, 1935 ..... | 1,052.01 |
|---|----------|

(Signed) L. L. GOBBEL, Treasurer.

#### REPORT OCTOBER 20, 1934

|   |           |
|---|-----------|
| Balance in bank from previous year .....                        | \$ 733.55 |
| Received during year from participating Conference Boards ..... | 1,300.00  |
| Received from interest on bank balance .....                    | 23.25     |

|   |                   |
|---|-------------------|
| <b>Total resources for the year .....</b> | <b>\$2,056.89</b> |
| <b>Cost of 1934 School .....</b>          | <b>1,222.79</b>   |

|   |        |
|---|--------|
| Balance in Fidelity Bank, Durham, N. C., October 20, 1934 ..... | 834.01 |
|---|--------|

**\$2,056.80**

(Signed) L. L. GOBBEL, Treasurer.

## REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS

The Committee on Conference Relations recommend that the following be granted the supernummate relation: O. P. Ader, D. C. Ballard, A. R. Bell, H. K. Boyer, J. H. Bradley, J. H. Brendall, G. C. Brinkman, P. H. Brittain, A. J. Burrus, D. F. Carver, W. S. Cherry, E. N. Crowder, J. M. Downum, J. A. J. Farrington, R. P. Fikes, J. M. Folger, C. P. Goode, J. J. Gray, B. F. Hargett, G. D. Herman, S. S. Higgins, G. A. B. Holderby, J. G. W. Holloway, Parker Holmes, T. J. Houck, R. S. Howie, W. I. Hughes, Brooks Jerome, J. C. Keever, J. W. Kennedy, D. A. Lewis, D. M. Litaker, J. W. Long, T. F. Marr, C. L. McCain, R. L. Melton, N. M. Modlin, J. B. Needham, Z. Paris, P. E. Parker, J. A. Peeler, T. A. Plyler, D. B. Price, A. S. Raper, J. T. Ratledge, O. P. Routh, T. J. Rogers, W. F. Sandford, R. D. Sherrill, W. L. Sherrill, C. M. Short, P. L. Shore, L. L. Smith, J. I. Spinks, E. P. Stabler, C. E. Steadman, J. T. Stover, A. R. Surratt, J. B. Tabor, J. L. Teague, J. E. Thompson, S. B. Turrentine, J. C. Umberger, T. E. Wagg, D. P. Waters, E. K. Whidden, A. H. Whisner, W. A. Wilson, E. E. Yates, B. A. York.—(70).

We recommend that J. A. Baldwin be granted the supernumerary relation.

(Signed) J. H. BRENDALL, JR., Chairman,  
G. W. VICK, Secretary.

## REPORT OF RURAL CHURCH COMMITTEE

Your Rural Church Committee recommends to our Bishop and his cabinet that they give much time, thought and prayer, to the grouping of the rural churches of the Conference, taking into consideration (a) the number of individuals to be served, (b) the possibility of increasing the number of self-sustaining charges, and definitely pointing out charges where this will not be immediately possible, (c) the observance of community boundaries in such grouping, (d) and the value of grouping churches in contiguous towns and country areas under the leadership of one preacher, assisted by one or more junior preachers.

It is also recommended to the Bishop and his Cabinet that in making appointments to rural charges, they make definite effort to "fit the man to the place," and keep him on the charge for a period of years.

It is recommended that an adequate salary be provided by the charge observing (a) the approved elements of a good financial program (budget, every-member canvass, systematic giving, with the envelope system), (b) the need of informing the people about the budget (how to raise, for what use, and the progress in securing the money), and (c) a quarterly balancing of the budget. Let there be meetings of the charge Board or Stewards under the leadership of the charge Lay Leader one week before each Quarterly Conference to this end. In those cases where it is necessary for the Board of Missions to supplement salaries, let it be upon the basis of service rendered, by providing travel expenses for the minister, and providing him with the opportunities to read, study, and continue to grow, without cost to him, and, in all cases providing for an adequate livelihood.

We recommend that the Board of Missions direct their appropriations in such a manner as to inspire the local charges to their best effort, beginning this system in the already studied charges in the Marion and Mount Airy Districts.

We recommend further, the following program of objectives and activities for the Conference and charges:



## I. PROMOTIONS

1. Rural church program at the next Annual Conference.
2. Request that the *North Carolina Christian Advocate* give space for presentation of material on Rural Church and Community Life.
3. We recommend the publication of the report of "The Fact Finding Committee" of the "Rural Church Commission" of the General Conference. (Prepared under the Chairmanship of Prof. J. M. Ormond.)
4. We recommend the use of all available agencies for rural betterment, such as the National Farm and Home Hour radio program, the national and local Grange, extension departments of agricultural colleges, 4-H Clubs, etc.

## II. LAY ACTIVITY

1. Let there be regular monthly meetings of all official Boards conducted in a business like way.
2. Lay meetings in churches.

## III. CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

1. Continuous training program sponsored by Conference Board of Christian Education. (a) Cokesbury Schools. (b) One and two day institutes sponsored by the presiding elder, and participated in by district staff members, Conference Board workers, and workers of the Woman's Missionary Society. (c) Representation from country churches in summer assemblies.
2. Use of Vacation Church Schools, Church School Day, Missionary Education, Childhood and Youth Week, Young People's Anniversary and other special occasions.
3. Improve the organization of the church school under unified plan.
4. Every church school using Methodist literature.
5. Co-operation between the Board of Missions and the Board of Christian Education in providing trained workers for service in districts not reached by Standard training schools.
6. Courses for rural ministers at Pastors' School and continued co-operation between Pastors' School and the Rural Church Institute.

## IV. EVANGELISM AND CHURCH RELATIONSHIP

1. Endorse program as stated in our Conference minutes for 1934 (page 49, section 5).
2. Special effort to reach transient people (members and non-members).
3. Use the resources of our church in preparing children for church membership.
4. Frequent contact with the entire membership by the pastor, Evangelistic Committee, church school workers, charge papers, letters, and otherwise.
5. Preservation of accurate records for church and church school.

Following the study of the country church in our Conference during the past year, we see large possibilities for the usefulness of such a committee as ours, and, therefore, recommend that the Bishop appoint an independent Rural Church Commission, to serve for the remainder of this quadrennium, composed of one preacher from each district, five laymen, and one presiding elder.

(Signed) MRS. L. E. BROWN, Chairman,  
GEO. W. CLAY, Secretary.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT CONFERENCE  
RECORDS

The Committee examined the records of the District Conferences of the Asheville, Charlotte, Gastonia, Greensboro, Marion, Mount Airy, Salisbury, Statesville, Waynesville and Winston-Salem Districts. We find them correctly kept.

We recommend that all districts use either the loose-leaf locked binder or the District Conference Record Book, supplied by our Publishing House.

(Signed) G. G. ADAMS,  
R. C. GOFORTH,  
H. M. WELLMAN,  
*Committee.*

---

FINAL REPORT OF THE JOINT COMMISSION ON  
CHURCH BUILDING AT CHAPEL HILL

In the report of the Board of Missions, made to the North Carolina Conference at its session in 1919, was this paragraph: "M. T. Plyler and A. D. Wilcox have been appointed to meet with a Committee from the Western North Carolina Conference to study the situation at Chapel Hill and to recommend a policy for the future of our church there."

At the session of the Conference in 1921, in accepting the report of the Joint Commission, the Board of Missions recommended the following resolution:

Resolved, That it is the sense of this Board that the time has come when we must face the problem of retaining our hold upon the life of our young people in our state educational institutions, and in order not to interfere with the previously planned program of our leaders in the church, we recommend that the Boards of Missions in the two Conferences of North Carolina contribute \$20,000 each; the Church Extension Boards \$10,000 each; the General Church Extension Board \$20,000; the local community \$20,000, and that the alumni of the University be canvassed to contribute \$50,000 for the building of a Methodist Church at Chapel Hill. Whenever the above mentioned parties shall have complied by cash, or subscription, with the proposed plan, then this Board pledges itself to provide for its part of the above amount. In furtherance of this plan we recommend the continuance of this Commission on this work.

In the report of the Joint Commission to the two Conferences in 1922, to the Joint Commission composed of E. K. McLarty, R. M. Courtney, Leon Cash, J. H. Barnhardt, J. F. Shinn, for the Western North Carolina Conference, and M. T. Plyler, A. D. Wilcox, Euclid McWhorter, Walter Patten, C. T. Rodgers, from the North Carolina Conference, were added L. R. Wilson, E. W. Knight, R. L. Stroud, Clyde Eubanks and N. W. Walker, for the Chapel Hill Church. M. T. Plyler was Chairman, and R. M. Courtney, Secretary, of this Joint Commission from its organization. Each year they submitted a report to both Conferences as the work developed, getting the approval of the Conferences as they proceeded.

The report of the Joint Commission to the Conferences of 1926 began thus: "The task of building an adequate Methodist Church at Chapel Hill is practically completed."

Then followed this financial statement, giving receipts and disbursements:

## RECEIPTS

*Donations of Boards*

|  |              |
|--|--------------|
| General Board of Church Extension and Missions ..... | \$ 50,000.00 |
| Board of Missions of W. N. C. Conference .....       | 20,000.00    |
| Board of Missions of N. C. Conference .....          | 20,000.00    |
| Board of Church Extension, W. N. C. Conference ..... | 10,000.00    |
| Board of Church Extension, N. C. Conference .....    | 9,500.00     |
| Personal subscriptions and miscellaneous items ..... | 48,604.61    |

*Loans*

|  |             |              |
|--|-------------|--------------|
| Bank of Chapel Hill .....                  | \$14,000.00 |              |
| Jefferson Standard Life Insurance Co. .... | 35,000.00   |              |
|  |             | <hr/>        |
|  |             | 49,000.00    |
|  |             | <hr/>        |
|  |             | \$207,104.61 |

## DISBURSEMENTS

|   |              |
|---|--------------|
| Real Estate—Lot from University of North Carolina .....   | \$ 18,188.00 |
| Contracts—General Contract, Jewel-Riddle Co. ....   | 150,850.90   |
| General Contract furnished by Church, slate steps .....   | 4,342.00     |
| Heating Contract, Carolina Heating & Engine Co. ....  | 11,090.00    |
| Lighting Contract, Durham Public Service Co. ....   | 2,703.05     |
| Architect—James Gamble Rogers, New York .....   | 7,635.00     |
| Engineer—G. B. Nichols .....  | 800.00       |
| Hut and kitchen .....   | 1,335.15     |
| Furnishings .....   | 2,262.00     |
| Grading, wall, plating, paving .....  | 1,665.00     |
| Miscellaneous (clerical assistance, printing, postage, traveling expense<br>of field work, freight, etc.) ..... | 4,263.86     |
| Interest .....  | 1,682.00     |
| Bank of Chapel Hill, credit balance .....   | 287.65       |
|   | <hr/>        |
| Total .....   | \$207,104.61 |

The report made to the Conferences in 1928 showed that interest and other expenditures for furnishing, etc., had increased the indebtedness to \$72,318.18.

In 1929, the Conferences appointed a Committee of three laymen from each Conference to perfect an organization for liquidating the debt of the Chapel Hill Church. This Committee organized with a Chairman for each of the districts of the two Conferences, but owing to the pressing financial conditions only a few hundred dollars was raised.

In 1930 the Conferences devised a plan to raise \$100,000 to care for the debt on the College Place Church, Greensboro, N. C., and the debt on the Chapel Hill Church. Each Conference assumed \$50,000 and apportioned this to the districts to be collected in four annual payments. M. E. Hogan, of Chapel Hill, acted as Treasurer of the fund for the Commission.

The Joint Commission on work at Chapel Hill did not submit an annual report after the Conferences took over the liquidation of this debt in 1929. Neither were there formal reports made by the laymen's Committee or the Joint Committee of the Conferences on the liquidation of the debt.

The financial obligations of the Joint Commission in 1934 are disclosed in the report of the Treasurer, M. E. Hogan, which shows all obligations have

been met; a surplus of \$25.87 remaining in the hands of the Treasurer. The report follows:

Total indebtedness of the Joint Commission,

|   |                    |
|---|--------------------|
| December 17, 1934, as per statement given below .....                 | \$54,542.30        |
| Jefferson Standard Life Ins. Co., mortgage and interest to date ..... | \$43,058.00        |
| The Bank of Chapel Hill, note and interest to date .....              | 10,032.50          |
| Durham Public Service Company, note .....                             | 450.00             |
| James Gamble Rogers, account (architect) .....                        | 500.00             |
| Repairs and painting Church in preparation for dedication .....       | 438.75             |
| Miscellaneous open accounts .....                                     | 63.05              |
| <b>Total .....</b>  | <b>\$54,542.30</b> |

#### RECEIPTS

|  |                    |
|--|--------------------|
| Balance in Bank, December 17, 1934 .....                       | \$ 286.67          |
| Received from unnamed donor .....                              | 50,000.00          |
| Received from General Board of Extension, Louisville, Ky. .... | 1,000.00           |
| Received from N. C. and W. N. C. Conference Boards .....       | 3,280.00           |
| Miscellaneous receipts .....                                   | 1.50               |
|  | <b>\$53,568.17</b> |

#### DISBURSEMENTS

|   |                    |
|---|--------------------|
| Jefferson Standard Life Insurance Company, payment of mortgage<br>in full with interest to date ..... | \$43,058.00        |
| The Bank of Chapel Hill, note and interest to date in full .....                                      | 10,032.50          |
| Durham Public Service Company, note in full .....   | 450.00             |
| James Gamble Rogers, account in full .....  | 500.00             |
| Repairs and painting Church, paid in full .....   | 438.75             |
| Miscellaneous accounts .....  | 63.05              |
|   | <b>\$54,542.30</b> |
| Credit balance in Bank, October 14, 1935 .....  | 25.87              |
|   | <b>\$54,568.17</b> |

In submitting our final report to the Conferences, the Joint Commission offers the following recommendations:

1. That the Conferences authorize the establishment of a Wesley Foundation to aid in promoting the work of our church at Chapel Hill, and with the existing Wesley Foundation at College Place Church.

2. That a Commission of six—one from the Chapel Hill Church and one from College Place Church, and two from each of the two Conferences—be appointed by the presiding Bishop to work out the details for such foundation or foundations and report at this session of the Conferences. The Bishop shall be ex-officio member of this Commission.

3. That this Commission lend its aid in promoting the work at Chapel Hill and College Place Churches.

With our grateful thanks to all who have aided in this building enterprise at Chapel Hill, we request that with the adoption of this report we be discharged and the work of the Joint Commission end.

(Signed) M. T. PLYLER, President,  
R. M. COURTNEY, Secretary.

## REPORT OF DUKE FUND COMMISSION

Contributions from the Duke Endowment to the North Carolina and Western North Carolina Conferences, November 1, 1934, through September 30, 1935:

*Church Building Fund:*

|                                |             |
|--------------------------------|-------------|
| Number of appropriations ..... | 19          |
| Amount appropriated .....      | \$12,000.00 |

*Church Maintenance Fund:*

|                                |             |
|--------------------------------|-------------|
| Number of appropriations ..... | 165         |
| Amount appropriated .....      | \$46,000.00 |

*Superannuate Fund:*

|                                |             |
|--------------------------------|-------------|
| Number of appropriations ..... | 259         |
| Amount appropriated .....      | \$22,000.00 |

One of the most significant and promising features of this work being done is the number of young ministers sent out each summer to serve as assistant pastors on the country circuits.

(Signed) M. T. PLYLER, President,  
R. M. COURTNEY, Secretary.

REPORT OF JOINT COMMISSION ON WESLEY  
FOUNDATION WORK

The Joint Commission on Wesley Foundation work, ordered by this body at its opening session, October 24th, for the purpose of carrying on and strengthening the work among students at Chapel Hill and College Place, Greensboro, after carefully considering the interest of the work under way at these centers, submits the following recommendations, and asks:

I. That the several Boards of Christian Education co-operate in determining constructive action by the Conferences, as follows:

1. That there be allocated for student work at the places above designated, during the year of 1935-1936 .....\$3,800.00
2. That this total be provided for as follows:
  - a. By the Western North Carolina Conference ..... 900.00
  - b. By the North Carolina Conference ..... 1,400.00
  - c. That the General Board of Christian Education be requested to provide ..... 1,500.00
3. That the fund be distributed as follows:
  - a. College Place: salary of worker ..... 1,500.00  
(General Board, \$900; W. N. C. Conference, \$300; N. C. Conference, \$300.)  
Operating program ..... 200.00  
(W. N. C. Conference, \$100; N. C. Conference, \$100)
  - b. Chapel Hill: salary of worker, or workers ..... 1,500.00  
(W. N. C. Conference, \$500; N. C. Conference, \$1,000)  
Operating program (General Board) ..... 600.00



II. That in view of certain remaining indebtedness, at Chapel Hill on the parsonage, at College Place on the church building, the Boards of Church Extension and Missions of the Conferences be requested to continue their efforts to assist in working out plans whereby these balances may be entirely liquidated:

Provided that, in the meantime, the Western North Carolina Conference and the North Carolina Conference, through appropriate agencies, arrange to give relief to these churches in the matter of interest charges on the remaining indebtedness.

(Signed) W. A. STANBURY, Vice-Chairman,  
J. M. CULBRETH, Secretary.

### REPORT OF COMMISSION ON GENERAL INDEBTEDNESS

| <i>District</i>    | <i>No. Churches<br/>and<br/>Parsonages</i> | <i>Unpaid<br/>Balances<br/>Reported 1934</i> | <i>Paid<br/>During<br/>Year</i> | <i>Unpaid<br/>Balances<br/>1935</i> |
|--------------------|--|--|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| <b>ASHEVILLE</b>   |  |  |                                 |                                     |
| Churches .....     | 13   | \$263,844.00                                 | \$ 34,709.00                    | \$229,135.00                        |
| Parsonages ..      | 2  | 2,200.00                                     | 500.00                          | 1,700.00                            |
| <b>CHARLOTTE</b>   |  |  |                                 |                                     |
| Churches .....     | 13   | 629,183.00                                   | 123,169.00                      | 506,014.00                          |
| Parsonages ..      | 8  | 18,125.00                                    | 622.00                          | 17,503.00                           |
| <b>GASTONIA</b>    |  |  |                                 |                                     |
| Churches ..        | 16   | 137,539.00                                   | 30,940.00                       | 106,399.00                          |
| Parsonages ....    | 7  | 14,312.00                                    | 1,335.00                        | 13,077.00                           |
| <b>GREENSBORO</b>  |  |  |                                 |                                     |
| Churches .. ...    | 12   | 147,615.00                                   | 24,048.00                       | 123,567.00                          |
| Parsonages ....    | 10   | 37,175.00                                    | 11,275.00                       | 26,905.00                           |
| <b>MARION</b>      |  |  |                                 |                                     |
| Churches .. ...    | 13   | 41,762.00                                    | 8,266.00                        | 33,488.00                           |
| Parsonages ....    | 8  | 12,636.00                                    | 4,961.00                        | 7,675.00                            |
| <b>MOUNT AIRY</b>  |  |  |                                 |                                     |
| Churches ....      | 7  | 12,143.00                                    | 4,593.00                        | 7,550.00                            |
| Parsonages ....    | 3  | 3,780.00                                     | 250.00                          | 3,530.00                            |
| <b>SALISBURY</b>   |  |  |                                 |                                     |
| Churches .....     | 12   | 50,296.00                                    | 8,656.00                        | 41,610.00                           |
| Parsonages ....    | 7  | 7,057.00                                     | 4,707.00                        | 2,500.00                            |
| <b>STATESVILLE</b> |  |  |                                 |                                     |
| Churches .....     | 14   | 91,062.00                                    | 15,000.00                       | 76,062.00                           |
| Parsonages ....    | 4  | 6,750.00                                     | 1,155.00                        | 5,595.00                            |
| <b>WAYNESVILLE</b> |  |  |                                 |                                     |
| Churches .....     | 4  | 8,557.00                                     | 4,292.00                        | 4,265.00                            |
| Parsonages ....    | 5  | 8,757.00                                     | 1,351.00                        | 7,406.00                            |

## WINSTON-SALEM

|                        |     |                |              |                |
|------------------------|-----|----------------|--------------|----------------|
| Churches .....         | 12  | 526,552.00     | 25,312.00    | 500,740.00     |
| Parsonages ....        | 9   | 27,547.00      | 8,973.00     | 18,574.00      |
| <hr/>                  |     |                |              |                |
| Total Churches .....   | 116 | \$1,908,553.00 | \$278,985.00 | \$1,629,568.00 |
| Total Parsonages ..... | 63  | 138,339.00     | 35,129.00    | 103,210.00     |
| <hr/>                  |     |                |              |                |
| TOTAL .....            | 179 | \$2,046,992.00 | \$314,114.00 | \$1,732,778.00 |

The Commission requests that \$200.00 be appropriated for the expense of the ensuing Conference year.

(Signed) J. T. MANGUM, Chairman.

---

## HISTORICAL SOCIETY MINUTES

The annual meeting of the Historical Society of the Western North Carolina Conference was held in First Methodist Church, Salisbury, at 3:00 p. m., Friday, October 25, 1935. Dr. E. K. McLarty, President of the Society, was in the chair.

The opening devotional service was begun with the congregational singing of Hymn 256 (New Methodist Hymnal), "Faith of Our Fathers." Prayer was offered by Dr. S. B. Turrentine. After a special musical selection rendered by the church choir, Dr. McLarty led the congregation in the First Responsive Reading, page 601 of the New Hymnal.

On motion of Dr. A. W. Plyler, the Society instructed the President to appoint a Committee on nominations of officers for the coming year. The Committee appointed consisted of Rev. A. W. Plyler, Rev. J. W. Moore, and Rev. J. P. Hipps. This Committee retired for consultation and later returned with the report.

Dr. McLarty presented the speaker of the hour, Rev. William L. Sherrill, veteran Secretary of the Conference, who delivered a most informing and inspiring address on the subject, "Growth of the Church in Lincoln County." A key sentence of this address was the statement that "From the country church we get seed corn that makes the nation great." The address illustrated this principle by short biographical sketches of the fathers of the church in Lincoln County.

Dr. McLarty gave special expression of thanks to Brother Sherrill for this interesting message, and then called for the report of the Nominating Committee, which follows: recommended for President, Dr. S. B. Turrentine; for Vice-President, Dr. Paul N. Garber; for Secretary-Treasurer, Rev. Wilbur G. McFarland; for Executive Committee, Rev. C. M. Pickens, Rev. W. L. Sherrill, and Dr. A. W. Plyler. The report was adopted by the Society, and the above named were declared the officers of the Historical Society for the coming year.

An offering amounting to \$31.00 was taken and this sum was paid the Advocate Publishing Company, of Greensboro, on account for printing.

The Society adjourned with the benediction by Brother Sherrill.

(Signed) E. K. McLARTY, President,  
WILBUR G. MCFARLAND, Secretary.

## MINUTES OF THE CONFERENCE BROTHERHOOD

The Western North Carolina Conference Brotherhood met in twenty-seventh annual session at the First Methodist Church, Salisbury, N. C., October 25, 1935, at 4:30 p. m., with W. L. Sherrill, President, in the chair. The hymn, "How Firm a Foundation," was sung. Rev. J. W. Moore led the Brotherhood in prayer. The minutes of the last annual meeting were read and, without objection, they were approved.

The President appointed the following Nominating Committee: Brothers J. P. Hipps, A. W. Plyler, and R. S. Howie. The President requested that the Committee not nominate him to succeed himself, expressing the opinion and the desire that younger men should assume the responsibilities of carrying on the Brotherhood work. The Committee retired.

C. C. Herbert, Jr., Assistant Secretary and Treasurer, submitted the following report: Six of the members of the Brotherhood have died during the past year: Brothers J. C. Richardson, J. E. Womack, E. J. Poe, C. A. Johnson, R. G. Tuttle, and J. W. Campbell. To the beneficiary of Brother Richardson \$1,200 has been paid. To the beneficiaries of Brother Womack, Poe, Johnson, and Tuttle, \$700 in each case has been paid. There is on hand approximately \$2,400. It is confidently expected that the collections at Conference of assessments will permit the payment of \$1,200 to all beneficiaries. On motion the report was adopted.

Brother J. P. Hipps submitted the report of the Nominating Committee as follows: H. G. Allen, President; R. C. Goforth, Vice-President; C. M. Pickens, Secretary and Treasurer; C. C. Herbert, Jr., Assistant Secretary and Treasurer; H. C. Sprinkle and E. M. Jones, members of the Executive Committee. The report was adopted and these officers were declared elected.

It was moved that the Executive Committee be authorized and requested to use every possible means during the Conference and throughout the year to increase both the clerical and the lay membership of the Brotherhood. The motion carried.

The meeting adjourned with the benediction.

(Signed) WILLIAM L. SHERRILL, President,  
C. C. HERBERT, JR., Assistant Secretary and Treasurer.

## ROLL OF CLERICAL MEMBERS OF BROTHERHOOD

|                 |                     |                   |
|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| J. E. Abernethy | J. O. Ervin         | W. A. Jenkins     |
| L. B. Abernethy |                     | H. D. Jessup      |
| G. G. Adams     | J. A. J. Farrington | T. B. Johnson     |
| O. P. Ader      | G. W. Fink          | Wade Johnson      |
| W. T. Albright  | J. B. Fitzgerald    | E. M. Jones       |
| H. G. Allen     | J. M. Folger        | O. J. Jones       |
| J. H. Armbrust  | E. W. Fox           | G. R. Jordan      |
| A. L. Aycock    | H. C. Freeman       | T. C. Jordan      |
| E. L. Bain      | J. C. Gentry        | W. A. Kale        |
| E. D. Ballard   | R. P. Gibbs         | J. C. Keever      |
| J. O. Banks     | Albea Godbold       | W. R. Kelly       |
| W. A. Barber    | R. C. Goforth       | J. W. Kennedy     |
| J. H. Barnhardt | C. P. Goode         | C. W. Kirby       |
| L. P. Barnett   | G. C. Graham        | E. L. Kirk        |
| J. W. Bennett   | J. J. Gray          | C. S. Kirkpatrick |
| C. P. Bowles    | John H. Green       |                   |
| H. K. Boyer     | Jos. M. Green       | A. G. Lackey      |
| J. H. Bradley   | J. W. Groce         | W. A. Lambeth     |
| J. M. Brandon   | T. A. Groce         | A. L. Latham      |
| J. H. Brendall  |                     | R. M. Laughlin    |
| G. C. Brinkman  | W. J. Hackney       | D. A. Lewis       |
| P. H. Brittain  | E. J. Harbison      | D. M. Litaker     |
| A. B. Bruton    | B. F. Hargett       | A. A. Lyerly      |
| A. Burgess      | W. R. Harris        | A. W. Lynch       |
| A. J. Burrus    | Van B. Harrison     |                   |
| J. H. Carper    | L. B. Hayes         | J. T. Mangum      |
| D. F. Carver    | M. W. Heckard       | T. F. Marr        |
| W. S. Cherry    | C. G. Hefner, Jr.   | R. L. Melton      |
| C. N. Clark     | C. C. Herbert, Jr.  | N. M. Modlin      |
| G. W. Clay      | G. D. Herman        | J. W. Moore       |
| M. B. Clegg     | J. S. Hiatt         | M. F. Moores      |
| John Cline      | J. S. Higgins       | Ebenezer Myers    |
| E. O. Cole      | S. S. Higgins       | C. L. McCain      |
| L. W. Colson    | J. E. Hipp          | R. G. McClamrock  |
| H. F. Cornelius | J. P. Hipps         | C. M. McKinney    |
| R. M. Courtney  | G. A. B. Holderby   | E. K. McLarty     |
| J. O. Cox       | J. G. W. Holloway   | J. E. McSwain     |
| J. B. Craven    | Parker Holmes       |                   |
| T. V. Crouse    | J. P. Hornbuckle    | E. H. Nease       |
| E. N. Crowder   | T. J. Houck         | J. B. Needham     |
| W. M. Curtis    | F. E. Howard        | S. M. Needham     |
|                 | D. V. Howell        | W. A. Newell      |
|                 | R. S. Howie         | D. M. Nifong      |
| W. B. Davis     | J. G. Huggin, Jr.   |                   |
| P. T. Dixon     | T. J. Huggins       | D. A. Oakley      |
| J. M. Downum    | W. I. Hughes        | R. L. Ownbey      |
| F. O. Dryman    | R. F. Huneycutt     |                   |
| G. N. Dulin     | R. E. Hunt          | Z. Paris          |
| H. F. Duncan    | W. L. Hutchins      | J. W. Parker      |
|                 |                     | P. E. Parker      |
| J. J. Edwards   | J. L. Ingram        | R. J. Parker      |
| W. F. Elliott   |                     | W. W. Peele       |

|                 |                     |                  |
|-----------------|---------------------|------------------|
| J. A. Peeler    | P. L. Shore         | J. C. Umberger   |
| C. M. Pickens   | C. M. Short         | J. F. Usry       |
| A. W. Plyler    | R. B. Shumaker      |                  |
| C. S. Plyler    | O. L. Simpson       | J. M. Varner     |
| H. L. Powell    | B. A. Sisk          | R. M. Varner     |
| H. P. Powell    | F. C. Smathers      | J. W. Vestal     |
| F. J. Prettyman | C. M. Smith         | G. W. Vick       |
| D. R. Proffitt  | J. L. Smith         |                  |
|                 | T. G. Smith         | T. E. Wagg       |
| A. S. Raper     | J. I. Spinks        | Reid Wall        |
| W. M. Rathburn  | H. C. Sprinkle      | R. E. Ward       |
| A. P. Ratledge  | H. C. Sprinkle, Jr. | R. D. Ware       |
| J. T. Ratledge  | E. P. Stabler       | J. R. Warren     |
| J. L. Rayle     | G. A. Stamper       | D. P. Waters     |
| P. R. Rayle     | W. A. Stanbury      | C. C. Weaver     |
| B. C. Reavis    | A. L. Stanford      | H. M. Wellman    |
| J. L. Reynolds  | S. A. Stewart       | J. H. West       |
| D. H. Rhinehart | H. E. Stimson       | W. B. West       |
| H. H. Robbins   | M. B. Stokes        | E. K. Whidden    |
| W. M. Robbins   | F. J. Stough        | A. H. Whisner    |
| O. L. Robinson  | J. T. Stover        | G. E. White      |
| T. J. Rogers    | R. A. Swaringen     | A. D. Wilcox     |
| O. P. Routh     |                     | G. L. Wilkinson  |
| C. E. Rozzelle  | J. B. Tabor         | J. G. Wilkinson  |
|                 | J. B. Tabor, Jr.    | W. H. Willis     |
| W. F. Sandford  | C. F. Tate          | C. E. Williams   |
| W. L. Scott     | R. H. Taylor        | E. E. Williamson |
| J. W. Shackford | Seymour Taylor      | W. A. Wilson     |
| Byron Shankle   | J. L. Teague        | J. N. Wise       |
| I. L. Sharpe    | J. E. Thompson      | T. R. Wolfe      |
| I. L. Shaver    | L. D. Thompson      |                  |
| R. D. Sherrill  | R. S. Truesdale     | E. E. Yates      |
| W. L. Sherrill  | S. B. Turrentine    | B. A. York       |
| F. H. Shinn     | R. G. Tuttle, Jr.   |                  |



# VIII

## Church School Superintendents

### ASHEVILLE DISTRICT

| Charge                        | Church School    | Superintendent                      | Address                     |
|-------------------------------|------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Acton—Acton                   | Asbury           | R. J. Crowell                       | Asheville, R. 3             |
|                               | Oak Hill         | J. W. Rutherford                    | Candler, R. 2               |
|                               | Sardis           | W. C. Daniel                        | Candler, R. 2               |
|                               |                  | Mrs. Ethel Ballenger                | Candler, R. 2               |
| Asheville—Asbury Memorial     | Biltmore         | C. L. Felmet                        | Asheville, R. 1             |
|                               | Central          | A. C. Williams, 698 Hen'sonv'l Rd., | Biltmore                    |
|                               | Haywood Street   | C. E. Morgan                        | Asheville                   |
|                               | Hillside Street  | H. A. Dunham                        | Asheville                   |
|                               | Oakley           | A. H. Nance                         | 112 Woodrow Ave., Asheville |
|                               | West Asheville   | R. B. Fuller                        | 12 Ridge Rd., Biltmore      |
| Asheville Ct.—Elk Mountain    |                  | J. W. McRary                        | 15 Balsam Ave., Asheville   |
|                               | Emma             | J. P. Brown                         | Asheville, R. 1             |
|                               | Riverview        | M. J. Hicks                         | Emma                        |
| Black Mountain—Black Mountain |                  | J. V. Roberts                       | 20 Holly St., W. Asheville  |
|                               |                  | R. L. Woodard                       | Black Mountain              |
| Candler—Laurel Hill           | Montmorenci      | Mrs. Adalee Levi                    | Candler                     |
|                               | Pisgah           | Mrs. C. D. Fowler                   | Candler                     |
|                               | Pleasant Hill    | Belton Warren                       | Candler                     |
|                               | Snow Hill        | E. C. Hyatt                         | Candler                     |
|                               |                  | Floyd Robinson                      | Candler                     |
| Fairview—Bethany              | Fairview         | Mrs. Cora Reed                      | Fletcher, R. 2              |
|                               | Sharon           | Mrs. Alene Ashworth                 | Fletcher, R. 2              |
|                               | Tweed's Chapel   | J. L. Lankford                      | Asheville, Star Route       |
|                               |                  | Mrs. S. B. Tweed                    | Fletcher, R. 2              |
| Flat Rock—Edneyville          | Fruitland        | Sam Rhodes                          | Hendersonville, R. 2        |
|                               | Flat Rock        | A. A. Prestwood                     | Hendersonville, R. 2        |
|                               | Moore's Grove    | J. E. Creech                        | East Flat Rock              |
|                               | Upward           | W. M. Guice                         | Hendersonville, R. 2        |
|                               |                  | B. F. Capps                         | Flat Rock, R. 1             |
| Fletcher—Mills River—Fletcher | Horse Shoe       | W. S. Burge                         | Hendersonville, R. 5        |
|                               | Mills River      | M. E. Allen                         | Horse Shoe, R. 1            |
|                               |                  | H. C. Jones                         | Fletcher, R. 1              |
| Hendersonville—Hendersonville |                  | A. R. Johnson                       | Hendersonville              |
| Hot Springs—Antioch           | Balding's Chapel | C. T. Lawson                        | Hot Springs                 |
|                               | Fairview         | J. L. Balding                       | Joe                         |
|                               | Hot Springs      | T. A. Price                         | Hot Springs                 |
|                               | Paint Rock       | W. T. Davis                         | Hot Springs                 |
|                               |                  | Xavia Lamb                          | Paint Rock                  |
| Laurel—Beech Glen             | Bright Hope      | Mrs. E. B. Metcalf                  | Ivy                         |
|                               | Laurel           | Mrs. J. H. McGhee                   | English                     |
|                               | Mt. Pleasant     | Mrs. Nell Hill                      | Faust                       |
| Leicester—Dick's Creek        | Grace            | Milton English                      | Flagpond, Tenn.             |
|                               | Leicester        | Clifford Brown                      | Asheville, R. 4             |
|                               |                  | C. V. Hall                          | Leicester, R. 1             |
|                               |                  | M. B. Reeves                        | Leicester, R. 1             |
| Marshall—Flint Hill           | Marshall         | J. M. Woodson                       | Alexander                   |
|                               | Walnut           | J. A. Dennis                        | Marshall                    |
|                               |                  | Mrs. A. R. McDevitt                 | Walnut                      |
| Saluda—Tryon—Saluda           | Tryon            | H. L. Capps                         | Saluda                      |
|                               |                  | R. L. McNeely                       | Tryon                       |
| Sandy—Big Sandy               | Chestnut Grove   | Raymond Wells                       | Leicester, R. 2             |
|                               | Little Sandy     | R. J. Boyd                          | Leicester, R. 2             |
|                               | Teague Chapel    | Mrs. C. W. Smith                    | Leicester, R. 2             |
|                               | Western Chapel   | Calvin H. Reeves                    | Leicester, R. 2             |
|                               |                  | Clyde H. Sales                      | Leicester, R. 1             |
| Skyland—Avery's Creek         | Balfour          | S. E. Johnston                      | Arden, R. 1                 |
|                               | Skyland          | R. M. Allen                         | Balfour                     |
|                               |                  |                                     |                             |
| Swannanoa—Azalea              | Bethesda         | Miss Mary Banner                    | Azalea                      |
|                               | Swannanoa        | Mrs. C. H. Buckner                  | Asheville, R. 2             |
|                               | Tabernacle       | Roy M. Holbert                      | Swannanoa                   |
|                               |                  | H. D. Smith                         | Black Mountain, R. 1        |
| Weaverville—Weaverville       |                  | Leon P. Garrison                    | Weaverville                 |

| Charge                           | Church School | Superintendent        | Address         |
|----------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------|-----------------|
| Weaverville Ct.—Alexander's Chp. |               | Mrs. Devoe Aiken      | Asheville, R. 1 |
| Pleasant Grove                   |               | R. S. Parker          | Weaverville     |
| Salem                            |               | Miss Minevia Brittain | Weaverville     |
| South Fork                       |               | F. M. Hyatt           | Weaverville     |

## CHARLOTTE DISTRICT

|                                  |  |                               |                                 |
|----------------------------------|--|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Ansonville—Ansonville            |  | O. E. Ross                    | Ansonville                      |
| Burnsville                       |  | Shep Baucom                   | Polkton, R. 2                   |
| Concord                          |  | Frank Clarke                  | Wadesboro, R. 2                 |
| Cedar Hill                       |  | C. M. Funderburke             | Wadesboro, R. 2                 |
| Bethel—Bethel                    |  | F. S. Morrison                | Midland, R. 1                   |
| Boger's Chapel                   |  | L. B. Brown                   | Concord, R. 4                   |
| Big Springs—Big Springs          |  | I. F. Clontz                  | Charlotte, R. 4                 |
| Charlotte—Belmont Park           |  | L. M. Smith                   | 1511 Central Ave., Charlotte    |
| Brevard Street                   |  | Ray Putnam                    | N. Caldwell St., Charlotte      |
| Calvary                          |  | W. K. Price                   | 2106 Sara Marks Ave., Charlotte |
| Chadwick                         |  | C. D. Campbell                | Chadwick Sta., Charlotte        |
| Dilworth                         |  | J. Lester Wolfe               | 808 Worthington Av., Char.      |
| Duncan Memorial                  |  | A. A. Short                   | 1218 N. Brevard St., Charlotte  |
| First Church                     |  | E. R. Bucher                  | Box 2179, Charlotte             |
| Hawthorne Lane                   |  | E. H. Bell                    | 423 Beaumont Ave., Charlotte    |
| Myers Park                       |  | Geo. A. Westbrook             | 1524 Queens Rd., Charlotte      |
| Spencer Memorial                 |  | E. B. McCall                  | Charlotte, R. 8                 |
| Wesley Heights                   |  | C. P. Pate                    | 520 Grandin Rd., Charlotte      |
| Hickory Grove—Hickory Grove      |  | J. W. Biggers                 | Charlotte, R. 1                 |
| Homestead—P. Grove—Homestead     |  | Macon H. Love                 | Charlotte, R. 5, Box 123½       |
| Pleasant Grove                   |  | Clyde Smith                   | Charlotte, R. 9                 |
| Lilesville—Forestville           |  | Mrs. John Spencer             | Lilesville                      |
| Lilesville                       |  | E. V. Quick                   | Lilesville                      |
| Olivet                           |  | Clyde Simpson                 | Lilesville                      |
| Savannah                         |  | Mrs. T. J. Ingram             | Lilesville                      |
| Wade                             |  | J. W. Brank, % Wade Mfg. Co., | Wadesboro                       |
| Marshville—Center                |  | Mrs. W. E. Marsh              | Monroe, R. 3                    |
| Gilboa                           |  | H. M. Green                   | Marshville                      |
| Marshville                       |  | Dr. H. N. Gulon               | Marshville                      |
| Oak Grove                        |  | Mrs. E. E. Presson            | Monroe, R. 3                    |
| Smyrna                           |  | R. J. Hinson                  | Monroe, R. 1                    |
| Wingate                          |  | R. L. McWhirter               | Wingate                         |
| Matthews—Indian Tr.—Indian Trail |  | V. A. Moore                   | Indian Trail                    |
| Matthews                         |  | R. B. Belk                    | W. Boulevard, Charlotte         |
| Mill Grove                       |  | Arnold Ford                   | Matthews, R. 3                  |
| Union Grove                      |  | Bill Ormond                   | Indian Trail, R. 1              |
| Monroe—Central                   |  | W. Z. Faulkner                | Monroe                          |
| Monroe Ct.—Bethel                |  | Clifford Hargett              | Monroe                          |
| Grace                            |  | A. D. Baucom                  | Monroe                          |
| North Monroe                     |  | J. S. Polk                    | % Manetta Mill, Monroe          |
| Unionville                       |  | Miss Carrie Presson           | Unionville                      |
| West Monroe                      |  | Geo. Hargett                  | Monroe, R. 5                    |
| Zion                             |  | Vance Clontz                  | Monroe, R. 2                    |
| Morven—Morven                    |  | R. B. Hardison                | Morven                          |
| Pleasant Hill                    |  | H. E. Braswell                | McFarland                       |
| Sandy Plains                     |  | J. S. Campbell                | Chesterfield, S. C., R. 1       |
| Shiloh                           |  | Mrs. J. D. Ratliff            | Morven, R. 1                    |
| New Hope—Bethel—Bethel           |  | F. H. Ratliff                 | Wadesboro, R. 3                 |
| Long Pine                        |  | Mrs. J. B. Watson             | Mt. Groghan, S. C.              |
| New Hope                         |  | J. C. Griggs                  | Wadesboro, R. 3                 |
| Union                            |  | E. T. Redfern                 | Peachland, R. 2                 |
| Peachland—Fountain Hill          |  | Creswell Edwards              | Peachland, R. 1                 |
| Harmony                          |  | M. C. Phifer                  | Peachland, R. 1                 |
| Hopewell                         |  | F. L. Kiker                   | Peachland, R. 1                 |
| Mt. Moriah                       |  | J. E. Thomas                  | Marshville, R. 2                |
| Peachland                        |  | J. T. Britt                   | Peachland                       |
| Pineville—Harrison               |  | W. F. Patterson               | Fort Mill, S. C., R. 2          |
| Marvin                           |  | Earl J. Ezzell                | Waxhaw, R. 2                    |
| Pineville                        |  | T. S. Ellington               | Pineville                       |
| Polkton—Mt. Vernon               |  | Mrs. John Porter              | Wadesboro, R. 1                 |
| Polkton                          |  | J. W. Cameron                 | Polkton                         |
| Poplar Hill                      |  | S. B. Funderburk              | Polkton, R. 1                   |
| Wightman                         |  | S. W. Lee                     | Polkton, R. 2                   |
| Prospect—Bethlehem               |  | W. P. Plyler                  | Monroe                          |
| Carmel                           |  | R. L. Helms                   | Monroe, R. 5                    |
| Midway                           |  | John Melton                   | Monroe, R. 3                    |
| Prospect                         |  | M. D. Starnes                 | Monroe, R. 4                    |
| Trinity                          |  | B. W. Laney                   | Monroe, R. 4                    |

| Charge                  | Church School | Superintendent   | Address         |
|-------------------------|---------------|------------------|-----------------|
| Thrift—Moores—Moores    |               | F. A. Wilkinson  | Charlotte, R. 6 |
| Thrift                  |               | C. E. Bailes     | Paw Creek       |
| Trinity—Derita—Derita   |               | M. L. Eargle     | Derita          |
| Trinity                 |               | W. O. Hucks      | Charlotte, R. 7 |
| Wadesboro—Wadesboro     |               | F. R. Richardson | Wadesboro       |
| Waxhaw—Heath Memorial   |               | Frank Niven      | Waxhaw          |
| Mineral Springs         |               | J. H. Richardson | Mineral Springs |
| Pleasant Grove          |               | R. O. Winchester | Waxhaw          |
| Waxhaw                  |               | H. A. Privett    | Waxhaw          |
| Weddington—Bond's Grove |               | Albert Lemmond   | Waxhaw, R. 3    |
| Hebron                  |               | F. W. Eason      | Monroe, R. 4    |
| Union                   |               | Mrs. T. L. Davis | Waxhaw, R. 4    |
| Weddington              |               | Grant Moore      | Waxhaw, R. 4    |
| Wesley Chapel           |               | Frank Hawfield   | Matthews, R. 3  |

## GASTONIA DISTRICT

|                           |                       |                             |
|---------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|
| Belmont—Main Street       | H. C. Sisk            | Belmont                     |
| Park Street               | Euford Norwood        | Belmont                     |
| Belwood—David's Chapel    | M. N. Gantt           | Lawndale, R. 2              |
| Double Shoals             | Everette Champion     | Shelby, R. 6                |
| Fallston                  | B. R. Lowrance        | Fallston                    |
| Kadesh                    | Jno. Gantt            | Lawndale, R. 2              |
| Palm Tree                 | W. C. Shuford         | Lawndale, R. 1              |
| St. Peters                | Floyd Hallman         | Vale, R. 3                  |
| Bessemer City—Bessemer    | Caesar Ramsey         | Bessemer City               |
| Concord                   | Jno. P. Mason         | Bessemer City, Rfd          |
| Cherryville—Cherryville   | W. J. Allran          | Cherryville                 |
| Cherryville Ct.—Bethlehem | C. L. Eaker           | Cherryville                 |
| Beulah                    | L. M. Wolf            | Kings Mountain              |
| Mary's Grove              | C. A. Self            | Kings Mountain              |
| Park-Grace                | J. G. Martin          | Kings Mountain              |
| St. Paul                  | W. C. Murray          | Shelby                      |
| Cramerton—Cramerton       | W. C. Davis           | Cramerton                   |
| Crouse—Antioch            | W. W. Carpenter       | Crouse, R. 1                |
| Crouse                    | C. M. Clark           | Crouse                      |
| Laboratory                | C. P. Naney           | Lincolnton, R. 5            |
| Lander's Chapel           | P. A. Lynch           | Lincolnton, R. 5            |
| Pleasant Grove            | H. H. Hefner          | Lincolnton, R. 5            |
| Dallas—Dallas             | A. A. Willis          | Dallas                      |
| High Shoals               | J. W. Starnes         | High Shoals                 |
| Puett's Chapel            | H. C. Carpenter       | Bessemer City, R. 1         |
| Gastonia—Bradley Memorial | T. O. Plyler          | Arlington Heights, Gastonia |
| Myrtle                    | D. H. Whitner         | West Gastonia               |
| East End                  | H. L. Davidson        | Gastonia                    |
| Main Street               | C. E. Hamilton, Jr.   | Gastonia                    |
| Maylo                     | H. L. Abree           | Ranlo Sta., Gastonia        |
| Smyre                     | Marshall Dilling      | Smyre Sta., Gastonia        |
| Trinity                   | E. G. Allen           | Victory Sta., Gastonia      |
| West End                  | A. S. Fayssoux        | West Gastonia               |
| Goodsonville—Asbury       | E. D. Hovis           | Lincolnton, R. 3            |
| Goodsonville              | G. B. Goodson         | Lincolnton, R. 3            |
| Kings Mountain—Central    | J. R. Garvin          | Kings Mountain              |
| Lincolnton—First Church   | C. R. Jonas           | Lincolnton                  |
| Lincoln Ct.—Ivey          | C. G. Drum            | Lincolnton, R. 3            |
| Marvin                    | F. A. Shuford         | Lincolnton, R. 2            |
| McKendree                 | A. Y. McMurry         | Lincolnton, R. 3            |
| Pisgah                    | D. C. Thornburg       | Lincolnton, R. 4            |
| Lowell—Bethesda           | A. M. Suggs           | Gastonia, R. 3              |
| Lowell                    | W. H. Holmes          | Lowell                      |
| South Point               | D. L. Bain            | Belmont, Rfd                |
| Lowesville—Hill's Chapel  | O. R. Edwards         | Stanley, R. 1               |
| New Hope                  | J. F. Reinhardt       | Stanley, R. 1               |
| Salem                     | T. O. Nixon           | Stanley, R. 1               |
| Snow Hill                 | R. H. Underwood       | Stanley, R. 1               |
| McAdenville—Ebenezer      | G. W. Barnes          | Belmont                     |
| McAdenville               | George Cavin          | Mt. Holly, Rfd              |
| Mt. Holly—Mt. Holly       | Lawrence A. Bruton    | Mt. Holly                   |
| Polkville—Casar           | Miller Newton         | Casar                       |
| Clover Hill               | W. C. Edwards         | Belwood                     |
| Lee's Chapel              | Mrs. A. W. Whisnant   | Shelby, R. 5                |
| Mt. Harmony               | Miss Sarah B. Elliott | Shelby, R. 5                |
| Polkville                 | P. J. Elliott         | Shelby, R. 4                |
| Rehoboth                  | Herbert Grigg         | Shelby, R. 4                |

| Charge               | Church School | Superintendent   | Address              |
|----------------------|---------------|------------------|----------------------|
| Rock Springs—Bethany |               | C. L. Sherrill   | Sherrill's Ford      |
| Bethel               |               | O. F. Howard     | Denver               |
| Denver               |               | J. E. Ramsey     | Denver               |
| Lebanon              |               | E. B. Wilkinson  | Iron Station         |
| Marvin               |               | W. M. Auton      | Alexis               |
| Mt. Pleasant         |               | A. W. Drum       | Davidson, R. 1       |
| Rehoboth             |               | J. H. Allran     | Sherrill's Ford      |
| Webb's Chapel        |               | Foone Sherrill   | Davidson             |
| Shelby—Central       |               | B. L. Smith      | Shelby               |
| LaFayette Street     |               | Carl Hughes      | Shelby, R. 3         |
| Shelby Ct.—Elbethel  |               | Z. F. Cranford   | Kings Mountain, R. 3 |
| Pine Grove           |               | R. O. Randall    | Shelby, R. 3         |
| Salem                |               | Fred Anthony     | Kings Mountain, R. 3 |
| Sharon               |               | Carver Blanton   | Shelby               |
| Sulphur Springs      |               | M. R. Biggers    | Shelby, R. 3         |
| South Fork—Bethel    |               | Manly White      | Vale, R. 1           |
| Ebenezer             |               | Frank Martin     | Connelly Springs     |
| Mt. Vernon           |               | M. L. Carpenter  | Lincolnton, Rfd      |
| Palm Tree            |               | Billie Shuford   | Vale, Rfd            |
| Plateau              |               | Bane Scronce     | Newton, Rfd          |
| Russell's Chapel     |               | W. C. Jetton     | Vale                 |
| Wesley Chapel        |               | F. L. Phillips   | Newton, Rfd          |
| Zion                 |               | Mrs. Hattie Sain | Lincolnton, Rfd      |
| Stanley—Iron Station |               | O. L. Goodson    | Lincolnton, R. 3     |
| Stanley              |               | Russell Handsel  | Stanley              |
| Trinity              |               | Karl Rudisill    | Iron Station, R. 1   |

## GREENSBORO DISTRICT

|                             |                     |                                  |
|-----------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|
| Asheboro—First Church       | W. A. Underwood     | Asheboro                         |
| Asheboro Ct.—Mt. Shepherd   | J. W. Morgan        | Asheboro, R. 2                   |
| Mt. Tabor                   | S. D. Surratt       | Jackson Creek                    |
| Tabernacle                  | C. R. Kindley       | Fullers                          |
| West Bend                   | W. L. Cox           | Asheboro                         |
| West Chapel                 | Mrs. Lillie Smoke   | Asheboro, R. 2                   |
| Battle Ground—Center        | S. E. Boswell       | Summerfield, R. 2                |
| Gethsemane                  | Bernard Moore       | Greensboro, R. 2                 |
| Cedar Falls—Cedar Falls     | W. T. Wrenn         | Cedar Falls                      |
| Central Falls               | W. M. Harrell       | Central Falls                    |
| Worthville                  | N. E. Nelson        | Worthville                       |
| White's Chapel              | C. T. Kirkman       | Liberty, R. 1                    |
| Coleridge—Concord           | O. C. Cox           | Coleridge                        |
| Maple Springs               | H. A. Needham       | Bennett, R. 1                    |
| Mt. Olivet                  | T. H. Tysor         | Erect                            |
| Mt. Zion                    | T. E. Jones         | Bennett, R. 1                    |
| Rehoboth                    | Miss Mary Vestal    | Siler City, R. 1                 |
| Farmer—Farmer               | Mrs. W. A. Cranford | Farmer                           |
| Oak Grove                   | O. C. Cranford      | Farmer                           |
| Salem                       | Sam Arnold          | Farmer                           |
| Union                       | Miss Marian Garner  | Farmer                           |
| Gibsonville—Gibsonville     | J. W. Burke         | Gibsonville                      |
| Whitsett                    | Luther Crotts       | Whitsett                         |
| Greensboro—Bessemer         | E. D. Grubb         | 721 Fifth Ave., Greensboro       |
| Bethel                      | T. C. Hoyle, Sr.    | 2318 Walker Ave., Greensboro     |
| Grace                       | S. B. Smith         | 104 State St., Greensboro        |
| Joyner Memorial             | Norman Hannah       | Greensboro, R. 2                 |
| Carraway Memorial           | L. C. Amos          | Denim Sta., Greensboro           |
| Centenary                   | Geo. H. Roach       | Box 1121, Greensboro             |
| College Place               | F. M. Brown         | 324 S. Eugene St., Greensboro    |
| Glenwood                    | T. E. Langley       | 608 S. Elm St., Greensboro       |
| Proximity                   | J. T. Carruthers    | 53 Vine St., Greensboro          |
| West Market Street          | G. E. Phillips      | 802 Cypress St., Greensboro      |
| Guilford—Lee's Chapel       | Walker Scott        | Brown Summit, R. 2               |
| Mt. Pisgah                  | C. C. Willard       | 501 Andrews St., Greensboro      |
| High Point—Archdale         | W. T. Winslow       | Archdale                         |
| Calvary                     | A. H. Holton        | 1109 Forest Hill Dr., High Point |
| Highland                    | R. L. Proctor       | Highland, High Point             |
| Main Street                 | R. W. Sowers        | 603 Woodrow Ave., High Point     |
| Ward Street                 | C. F. Evans         | High Point, R. 4                 |
| Wesley Memorial             | W. B. Hall          | 209 Guilford Ave., High Point    |
| Jamestown—Oakdale—Jamestown | R. E. Bundy         | Jamestown                        |
| Oakdale                     | W. E. Clark         | Jamestown                        |
| Liberty—Bethany             | W. C. Thomas        | Liberty                          |
| Liberty                     | T. R. Wall          | Liberty                          |
| Randolph                    | Mrs. H. T. Staley   | Liberty                          |
| Staley                      | Philip Zigler       | Staley                           |



| Charge                          | Church School | Superintendent    | Address                   |
|---------------------------------|---------------|-------------------|---------------------------|
| Mt. Pleasant—Mt. Pleasant       |               | J. G. Clapp       | Greensboro, R. 2          |
| New Hope—Center                 |               | P. J. Russell     | Denton                    |
| Eleazer                         |               | Miss Jewell Hill  | Eleazer                   |
| Macedonia                       |               | C. B. Harris      | Eldorado                  |
| New Hope                        |               | Jimmy Stafford    | Eldorado                  |
| Pisgah                          |               | Delbert Shack     | Pisgah                    |
| Pleasant Garden—Bethlehem       |               | Worth Fields      | Climax                    |
| Pleasant Garden                 |               | C. T. Weatherly   | Greensboro, R. 1          |
| Rehoboth                        |               | S. S. Clark       | Greensboro, R. 1          |
| Ramseur—Franklinv'l—Franklinv'l |               | J. T. Buie        | Franklinville             |
| Ramseur                         |               | R. C. White       | Ramseur                   |
| Randleman—Naomi                 |               | H. S. Cochran     | Randleman                 |
| Old Union                       |               | C. L. Coggins     | 409 Jones St., High Point |
| St. Paul                        |               | A. M. Floyd       | Randleman                 |
| Randolph—Ebenezer               |               | A. D. Gray        | High Point, R. 3          |
| Fairview                        |               | A. C. Meredith    | Trinity, R. 1             |
| Hopewell                        |               | H. C. Royals      | Trinity, R. 2             |
| Mt. Gilead                      |               | E. Skeen          | Trinity, R. 2             |
| Mt. Vernon                      |               | C. W. Redding     | Trinity, R. 1             |
| Trinity                         |               | C. A. Osborne     | Trinity, R. 2             |
| Reidsville—Main Street          |               | G. M. McWhorter   | Reidsville                |
| Reidsville Ct.—Bethlehem        |               | R. R. Williams    | Reidsville, R. 3, Box 57  |
| Lowe's                          |               | Robert Walker     | Reidsville, R. 1          |
| Mt. Carmel                      |               | H. J. Dye         | Reidsville, R. 5          |
| Salem                           |               | Mrs. C. A. Stokes | Reidsville, R. 4          |
| Wentworth                       |               | No school.        |                           |
| Ruffin—Pelham                   |               | B. R. Fitzgerald  | Pelham                    |
| Hickory Grove                   |               | R. F. Hazelwood   | Ruffin, R. 2              |
| Ruffin                          |               | Paul Crogan       | Ruffin                    |
| Stokesdale—Eden                 |               | P. R. Webster     | Stokesdale, R. 1          |
| Glencoe                         |               | Mrs. C. T. Harris | Summerfield, Rfd          |
| Mt. Carmel                      |               | C. M. Cook        | Belew's Creek, Rfd        |
| Mt. Tabor                       |               | Mrs. H. J. Gentry | Stokesdale, R. 2          |
| Mt. Zion                        |               | Joe Vaughn        | Stokesdale, R. 1          |
| Stokesdale                      |               | A. H. Williams    | Stokesdale, R. 2          |
| Summerfield—Morehead            |               | L. W. Roach       | Guilford College, R. 2    |
| Summerfield                     |               | Dewey Trogden     | Summerfield               |
| West Greensboro—Groome's        |               | Dwight Davis      | Greensboro, R. 3          |
| Friendship                      |               | Charlie Knight    | Guilford College          |
| Muir's Chapel                   |               | B. I. Hoffner     | Greensboro, R. 3          |

## MARION DISTRICT

|                              |                       |                        |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
| Avery—Fairview               | I. C. Vance           | Plumtree               |
| Jonas Ridge                  | Manley Barrier        | Jonas Ridge            |
| Linville Falls               | Gurney Franklin       | Linville Falls         |
| Mt. Zion                     | G. T. Fisher          | Spruce Pine            |
| Pine Grove                   | R. L. Wiseman         | Spruce Pine            |
| Pisgah                       | Elgie Franklin        | Altamont               |
| Bald Creek—Bald Creek        | E. W. Wilson          | Bald Creek             |
| Eoring's Chapel              | A. P. Honeycutt       | Burnsville, R. 1       |
| Deyton's Bend                | Chas. Gooze           | Green Mountain         |
| Elk Shoals                   | Ernest Proffitt       | Cane River             |
| Horton Hill                  |                       |                        |
| Bostic—Cedar Grove           | George Roberson       | Hollis                 |
| Hollis                       | Miss Juanita Whisnant | Hollis                 |
| Hopewell                     | Miss Beulah Edwards   | Ellenboro              |
| Oak Grove                    | C. A. Kennedy         | Caroleen               |
| Salem                        | Ernest Walker         | Bostic, R. 1           |
| Broad River—Kistler's        | J. A. Owen            | Rutherfordton, R. 1    |
| Providence                   | D. C. Christy         | Forest City, R. 1      |
| Tanner's Grove               | Mrs. J. A. Carroll    | Forest City, R. 1      |
| Wesley's Chapel              | W. L. Lathan          | Harris                 |
| Burnsville—Concord           | W. J. Baker           | Anatone                |
| Higgins Memorial             | W. O. Griffith        | Burnsville             |
| Cliffside—Avondale—Avondale  | V. M. Abernathy       | Avondale               |
| Cliffside                    | H. C. Beatty          | Cliffside              |
| Connelly Springs—Bollinger's | G. B. Tomlinson       | Valdese                |
| Connelly Springs             | Edwin Perkins         | Connelly Springs, R. 1 |
| Friendship                   | Homer Childers        | Connelly Springs, R. 2 |
| Hildebran                    | F. F. Cook            | Hildebran              |
| Mt. Harmony                  | C. E. Moore           | Connelly Springs, R. 2 |
| Cross Mills—Capernaum        | David Burnette        | Marion, Rfd            |
| Carson's Chapel              | Mrs. R. C. Morrow     | Marion, Rfd            |
| Cross Mill                   | M. A. Padgett         | Marion                 |
| Pleasant Hill                | G. W. Reynolds        | Nebo                   |



| Charge                        | Church School                 | Superintendent        | Address                   |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|
| Elk Park—Banners Elk          | Elk Park                      | James W. Young        | Banners Elk               |
| Elk Park                      | Minneapolis                   | Mrs. Nage Winters     | Elk Park                  |
| Montezuma                     | Newland                       | Mrs. D. W. Burleson   | Minneapolis               |
| Forest City—Forest City       | Forest City                   | Carter Franklin       | Montezuma                 |
| Gilkey—Centennial             | Gilkey                        | Clara Banner          | Newland                   |
| Gilkey                        | Mt. Hebron                    | Dr. C. S. McCall      | Forest City               |
| Pisgah                        | Thermal City                  | Miss Pink Young       | Union Mills, R. 2         |
| Thermal City                  | Glen Alpine—Glen Alpine       | Mrs. Grant Allen      | Union Mills               |
| Glen Alpine                   | Henrietta—Alexander           | McKendree Wells       | Forest City, R. 2         |
| Henrietta                     | Caroleen                      | J. W. Robertson       | Rutherfordton, R. 2       |
| Henrietta                     | Marion—First Church           | W. C. Tate            | Union Mills, R. 3.        |
| Marion                        | Mills—Clinchfield             | J. H. Giles           | Glen Alpine               |
| East Marion                   | Marion                        | L. M. Summey          | Forest City               |
| Marion Ct.—Concord            | Glenwood                      | R. R. Morgan          | Caroleen                  |
| Glenwood                      | Murphy's Chapel               | L. M. Sherer          | Henrietta                 |
| Pleasant Grove                | Providence                    | J. H. Tate            | Marion                    |
| McDowell—Bethel               | Nebo                          | Fuce Hughes           | Clinchfield               |
| Nebo                          | Pinnacle                      | Colon Fisher          | East Marion               |
| Snow Hill                     | Trinity                       | J. M. Lonon           | Ashford                   |
| Micaville—Bakersville         | Celo                          | Mrs. Maude Pyatt      | Nealsville                |
| Martin's Chapel               | Oak Grove                     | G. C. Conley          | Marion, R. 1              |
| Windom                        | Mill Spring—Bethlehem         | Mrs. W. M. Wilson     | Marion, R. 2              |
| Mill Spring                   | Lebanon                       | Mrs. Tate McCurry     | Marion, R. 2              |
| Maness                        | New Hope                      | Mrs. C. B. Queen      | Morganton, R. 1           |
| Union                         | Morganton—First Church        | Miss Maggie Taylor    | Nebo, R. 2                |
| Morganton                     | Morganton Ct.—Bethel          | Mrs. J. S. Crawley    | Nebo, R. 1                |
| Bethlehem                     | Denton's                      | C. F. McKee           | Morganton, R. 1           |
| Denton's                      | Mt. Pleasant                  | J. C. Goforth         | Nebo, R. 1                |
| Mt. Pleasant                  | Salem                         | G. L. Hartsell        | Bakersville               |
| Zion                          | North Forest—North Morganton  | J. W. Hoover          | Celo                      |
| North Forest                  | Oak Forest                    | Mrs. Pearl Robinson   | Newdale                   |
| Old Fort—Old Fort             | Old Fort                      | Chas. Slagle          | Toecane                   |
| Old Fort                      | Old Fort                      | Miss Dorothy Brinkley | Windom                    |
| Bethlehem                     | Old Fort                      | Thad Barber           | Mill Spring, R. 3         |
| Ebenezer                      | Old Fort                      | Quincy Powell         | Mill Spring, R. 1         |
| Mill Creek                    | Old Fort                      | J. W. Fowler          | Mill Spring, R. 1         |
| Pleasant Grove—Pleasant Grove | Rutherford College—R. College | Golden Thompson       | Rutherfordton             |
| Rutherford College            | Rutherford College            | Ben Lollar            | Rutherfordton, R. 1       |
| Rutherford College            | Rutherford College            | J. S. Rogers          | Morganton                 |
| Gilboa                        | Spindale—Spindale             | Mrs. Wesley Parker    | Morganton, R. 4           |
| Spindale                      | Spruce Pine—Penland           | J. B. Cooper          | Valdese                   |
| Spruce Pine                   | Spruce Pine                   | Mrs. W. H. Arney      | Morganton, R. 3           |
| Table Rock—Arney's Chapel     | Table Rock                    | E. C. Roper           | Morganton, R. 1           |
| Mt. Grove                     | Oak Hill                      | G. O. Hollar          | Drexel                    |
| Oak Hill                      | Valdese—Warlick's             | N. A. Thompson        | Morganton                 |
| Valdese                       | Valdese                       | R. I. Bush            | Burkement Ave., Morganton |
|                               |                               | Hubert Kanipe         | Old Fort                  |
|                               |                               | Jack Lyth             | Old Fort                  |
|                               |                               | Mrs. Rena Noblitt     | Old Fort                  |
|                               |                               | Fred Moody            | Old Fort                  |
|                               |                               | B. H. Carver          | Old Fort                  |
|                               |                               | G. H. Blanton         | Forest City               |
|                               |                               | L. C. Cornwell        | Rutherford College        |
|                               |                               | G. A. Hines           | Rutherfordton             |
|                               |                               | W. B. Callahan        | Ruth                      |
|                               |                               | J. H. Forrester       | Spindale                  |
|                               |                               | A. C. Taintor         | Penland                   |
|                               |                               | P. A. Rose            | Spruce Pine               |
|                               |                               | R. A. Moore           | Perkinsville              |
|                               |                               | A. P. McGimpsey       | Table Rock                |
|                               |                               | T. C. Harbison        | Morganton, R. 2           |
|                               |                               | H. W. Lowman          | Connelly Springs, R. 1    |
|                               |                               | T. W. Mauney          | Rutherford College        |

## MOUNT AIRY DISTRICT

|                        |                   |                      |
|------------------------|-------------------|----------------------|
| Ararat—Carter's Chapel | M. H. Hooker      | The Hollow, Va., Rfd |
| Chestnut Grove         | Mrs. Bessie Boyd  | The Hollow, Va., Rfd |
| Hatcher's              | Grover White      | Brim, Va.            |
| Hunter's               | F. M. Gates       | The Hollow, Va.      |
| Mt. Hermon             | Miss Annie Jessup | Mt. Airy, Rfd        |
| Boone—Boone            | J. D. Rankin      | Boone                |

| Charge                        | Church School | Superintendent      | Address                  |
|-------------------------------|---------------|---------------------|--------------------------|
| Creston—Big Laurel            | .....         | Will Pennington     | Fig                      |
| Creston                       | .....         | M. H. Eller         | Creston                  |
| Mountain View                 | .....         | Murphy Roark        | Creston                  |
| Southerland                   | .....         | Ray Knight          | Trade, Tenn.             |
| Thomas Chapel                 | .....         | Smith Agers         | Trade, Tenn.             |
| Danbury—Bethesda              | .....         | J. F. Rothrock      | Walnut Cove, Rfd         |
| Danbury                       | .....         | Mrs. J. S. Taylor   | Danbury                  |
| Davis Chapel                  | .....         | W. J. Adkins        | Walnut Cove, Rfd         |
| Forest Chapel                 | .....         | Mrs. C. G. Terry    | Walnut Cove, Rfd         |
| Pine Hall                     | .....         | Winburn Farris      | Pine Hall                |
| Dobson—Dobson                 | .....         |                     |                          |
| Pleasant Ridge                | .....         | Mrs. Etta Parks     | Elkin, R. 1              |
| Rockford                      | .....         | Mrs. Wayne Moore    | Rockford                 |
| Siloam                        | .....         | Mrs. J. R. Marion   | Siloam                   |
| Stony Knoll                   | .....         | Dallas Coe          | Rockford                 |
| Draper—Draper                 | .....         | S. G. Strader       | Draper                   |
| Elkin—Elkin                   | .....         | J. G. Abernethy     | Elkin                    |
| Helton—Baldwin                | .....         | C. M. Dickson       | Silas Creek              |
| Grassy Creek                  | .....         | E. R. Duval         | Grassy Creek             |
| Greenwood                     | .....         | W. S. Young         | Grassy Creek, Star Route |
| Healing Springs               | .....         | R. E. L. Plummer    | Crumpler                 |
| Helton                        | .....         | J. E. Roe           | Sturgills                |
| Jefferson—Bethany             | .....         | W. G. Edwards       | Baldwin                  |
| Jefferson                     | .....         | W. H. Worth         | Jefferson                |
| Orion                         | .....         | Lynch Colvard       | Jefferson                |
| West Jefferson                | .....         | T. E. Parker        | West Jefferson           |
| Zion                          | .....         | Clyde Houck         | Todd                     |
| Jonesville—Hane's Grove       | .....         | A. F. Dickerson     | Hamptonville             |
| Jonesville                    | .....         | R. G. Boles         | Jonesville               |
| Longtown                      | .....         | Frank Shores        | Cycle                    |
| Laurel Springs—Bethel         | .....         | Fred A. Pennington  | Laurel Springs           |
| Chestnut Hill                 | .....         | Bill McMillan       | Crumpler                 |
| Laurel Springs                | .....         | E. J. Pugh          | Laurel Springs           |
| Mt. Zion                      | .....         |                     |                          |
| Nathan's Creek                | .....         | Mrs. A. B. Hurt     | Nathan's Creek           |
| Transou                       | .....         |                     |                          |
| Leaksville—Leaksville         | .....         | F. M. Flynn         | Leaksville               |
| Madison—Dan Valley            | .....         |                     |                          |
| Madison                       | .....         | R. J. Lewellen      | Madison                  |
| Moravian Falls—Adley          | .....         | Mrs. Nellie Bullis  | Wilkesboro, Rfd          |
| Beulah                        | .....         | W. R. Hubbard       | Moravian Falls           |
| Charity                       | .....         | G. C. McGlammary    | Wilkesboro               |
| Lebanon                       | .....         | Mrs. R. S. Ferguson | Goshen                   |
| Ferguson                      | .....         | C. E. Johnston      | Ferguson                 |
| Miller Creek                  | .....         | Mrs. Hattie Gaither | Wilkesboro               |
| Moriah's Chapel               | .....         | Miss Rose E. Davis  | Lenoir, R. 1             |
| Mt. Airy—Central              | .....         | R. M. Smith         | Mt. Airy                 |
| Rockford Street               | .....         | W. R. Kiger         | Mt. Airy                 |
| Mt. Airy Ct.—Beulah           | .....         | T. W. Fowler        | Mt. Airy, R. 3           |
| Epworth                       | .....         | S. M. Westmoreland  | Mt. Airy, R. 5           |
| Imogene                       | .....         | D. C. Carson        | Mt. Airy, R. 6           |
| New Hebron                    | .....         | H. A. Johnson       | Mt. Airy, R. 3           |
| Oak Grove                     | .....         | G. C. Houser        | Mt. Airy, R. 1           |
| Pleasant View                 | .....         | W. D. Wall          | Mt. Airy, R. 2           |
| Salem                         | .....         | E. L. Brown         | Mt. Airy, R. 5           |
| Zion                          | .....         | Matt Shelton        | Mt. Airy, R. 4           |
| N. Wilkesboro—N. Wilkesboro   | .....         | Dr. A. S. Cassell   | North Wilkesboro         |
| Pilot Mountain—Chestnut Grove | .....         | Gaston Gentry       | King, R. 1               |
| Fairview                      | .....         | S. B. Fulk          | Pinnacle, R. 3           |
| New Hope                      | .....         | Mrs. Bibb Ashburn   | Mt. Airy, R. 1           |
| Pilot Mountain                | .....         | P. E. Simmons       | Pilot Mountain           |
| Pinnacle                      | .....         | R. V. Wall          | Pinnacle, R. 1           |
| Whitakers                     | .....         | Mrs. J. W. Denny    | Pinnacle, R. 3           |
| Ronda—Ebenezer                | .....         | Fern Hayes          | Elkin, Rfd               |
| Grassy Creek                  | .....         | Watson Wilcox       | Elkin, Rfd               |
| Maple Springs                 | .....         | Mrs. Silas Poplin   | Ronda, Rfd               |
| Ronda                         | .....         | W. E. Sale          | Ronda                    |
| Rural Hall—Antioch            | .....         | Frank Stroupe       | Tobaccoville             |
| Bethel                        | .....         | S. A. Merritt       | Rural Hall               |
| Germanton                     | .....         | J. C. Carson        | Germanton                |
| Mt. Pleasant                  | .....         | J. W. Mickey        | Tobaccoville             |
| Rural Hall                    | .....         | Mrs. D. M. Wright   | Rural Hall               |
| Trinity                       | .....         | W. D. Thomas        | Tobaccoville             |

| Charge                     | Church School         | Superintendent             | Address                 |
|----------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|
| Sandy Ridge—Delta          | .....                 | I. J. Terrell .....        | Sandy Ridge, R. 1       |
|                            | Mt. Hermon .....      | W. J. Manuel .....         | Madison, R. 1           |
|                            | Sandy Ridge .....     | W. W. Dodson .....         | Sandy Ridge             |
|                            | Snow Hill .....       | C. A. Wall .....           | Madison, R. 1           |
| Sparta—Cox Chapel          | .....                 | Bob Walls .....            | Mouth of Wilson, Va.    |
|                            | Gentry's Chapel ..... | Jesse S. Larue .....       | Edwards Crossroads      |
|                            | Piney Creek .....     | Mrs. Grover Enopier .....  | Piney Creek             |
|                            | Potato Creek .....    | Mrs. Nannie Williams ..... | Mouth of Wilson, Va.    |
|                            | Shiloh .....          | Joe Finney .....           | Stratford, R. 1, Box 36 |
|                            | Sparta .....          | C. R. Roe .....            | Sparta                  |
| Walnut Branch              | .....                 | Hobart Crouse .....        | Piney Creek             |
|                            | .....                 | .....                      | .....                   |
| Spray—Spray                | .....                 | J. T. Smith .....          | Spray                   |
| Stoneville—Mayodan—Mayodan | .....                 | S. L. Richardson .....     | Mayodan                 |
|                            | Price .....           | Harry Martin .....         | Price                   |
|                            | Stoneville .....      | S. T. Hodges .....         | Stoneville              |
| Todd—Blackburn's           | .....                 | W. S. Miller .....         | Todd                    |
|                            | Calvary .....         | H. H. Lemley .....         | Fleetwood               |
|                            | Fairview .....        | J. A. Norris .....         | Boone                   |
|                            | Hopewell .....        | Waldo Tugman .....         | Boone                   |
|                            | Pine Swamp .....      | Robert Taylor .....        | Brownwood               |
|                            | Pleasant Valley ..... | W. Smith Miller .....      | Meat Camp               |
|                            | .....                 | .....                      | .....                   |
| Walnut Cove—Bethlehem      | .....                 | A. A. Smith .....          | Walnut Cove, R. 2       |
|                            | Palmyra .....         | M. J. Young .....          | Walnut Cove, R. 2       |
|                            | St. Mark's .....      | S. A. Perrell .....        | Walnut Cove, R. 1       |
|                            | Stokesburg .....      | H. R. McPherson .....      | Walnut Cove             |
|                            | .....                 | .....                      | .....                   |
| Warrensville—Ashley        | .....                 | D. D. Weaver .....         | Amy                     |
|                            | Clifton .....         | Miss Irene Eller .....     | Clifton                 |
|                            | Lansing .....         | C. S. Bumgarner .....      | Lansing                 |
|                            | Mill Creek .....      | Mrs. Clyde Roland .....    | Clifton                 |
|                            | New River .....       | .....                      | .....                   |
|                            | Smethport .....       | J. W. Weaver .....         | Smethport               |
|                            | Warrensville .....    | W. H. Jones .....          | Warrensville            |
| Watauga—Henson's           | .....                 | J. B. Horton .....         | Vilas                   |
|                            | Mabel .....           | Ben H. Cole .....          | Mabel                   |
|                            | Salem .....           | Mrs. Audry Ward .....      | Sugar Grove             |
|                            | Valle Crucis .....    | J. M. Shull .....          | Valle Crucis            |
| Wilkesboro—Roaring River   | .....                 | G. W. Scroggs .....        | Roaring River           |
|                            | Union .....           | C. W. Mahaffey .....       | Cricket                 |
|                            | Wilkesboro .....      | J. L. Garwood .....        | Wilkesboro              |
| Yadkinville—Boonville      | .....                 | L. F. Amburn .....         | Boonville               |
|                            | Center .....          | J. L. Long .....           | Yadkinville             |
|                            | East Bend .....       | Mrs. Nora Ward .....       | East Bend               |
|                            | Macedonia .....       | Mrs. J. N. Miller .....    | East Bend               |
|                            | Mt. Pleasant .....    | E. A. Fleming .....        | Boonville               |
|                            | Prospect .....        | P. R. Matthews .....       | East Bend               |
|                            | Yadkinville .....     | Raymond Cleary .....       | Yadkinville             |

## SALISBURY DISTRICT

|                          |                     |                        |                             |
|--------------------------|---------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Albemarle—Central        | .....               | John B. Harris .....   | Albemarle                   |
|                          | First Street .....  | R. A. Covington .....  | Albemarle                   |
| Albemarle Ct.—Bethany    | .....               | R. A. Honeycutt .....  | New London, R. 2            |
|                          | Love's Chapel ..... | Bill Hartsell .....    | Concord                     |
|                          | Oakboro .....       | Ralph Furr .....       | Oakboro                     |
|                          | Pine Grove .....    | T. H. Almond .....     | Albemarle                   |
|                          | Stony Hill .....    | A. P. Kirk .....       | Albemarle                   |
| Union Chapel             | .....               | Edd Chandler .....     | Albemarle                   |
|                          | .....               | .....                  | .....                       |
| Badin—Tabernacle—Badin   | .....               | J. F. Clark .....      | Badin                       |
|                          | Tabernacle .....    | T. A. Stills .....     | Albemarle                   |
| China Grove—China Grove  | .....               | K. A. Shinn .....      | China Grove                 |
| Concord—Central          | .....               | S. G. Hawfield .....   | Concord                     |
|                          | Epworth .....       | M. G. White .....      | Concord                     |
|                          | Forest Hill .....   | S. J. Sherrill .....   | Concord                     |
|                          | Harmony .....       | W. G. Coggins .....    | Concord, R. 1               |
|                          | Kerr Street .....   | R. W. Caton .....      | 335 Kerr St., Concord       |
|                          | Westford .....      | J. M. Talbert .....    | 289 W. Depot St., Concord   |
| Concord Ct.—Mt. Carmel   | .....               | C. E. Cook .....       | E. Depot St., Concord       |
|                          | Mt. Olivet .....    | H. A. Scott .....      | Kannapolis                  |
|                          | Rocky Ridge .....   | L. L. Stough .....     | 31 Kerr St., Concord        |
| East Spencer—Long Street | .....               | W. E. Harkey .....     | East Spencer                |
|                          | Main Street .....   | J. C. Barber .....     | 1400 N. Main St., Salisbury |
| Gold Hill—Gold Hill      | .....               | Mrs. H. C. Agner ..... | Gold Hill                   |
|                          | Liberty .....       | C. G. Frick .....      | Gold Hill, Rfd              |
|                          | Rockwell .....      | George Hall .....      | Rockwell                    |
|                          | Wesley Chapel ..... | Glenn Barringer .....  | Gold Hill, Rfd              |

| Charge                    | Church School | Superintendent                                | Address            |
|---------------------------|---------------|---|--------------------|
| Granite Quarry—Bethel     | .....         | Vance Eller                                   | Salisbury, R. 4    |
| Mt. Tabor                 | .....         | Ernest Shoaf                                  | Salisbury, R. 1    |
| Providence                | .....         | J. J. Keypley                                 | Salisbury, R. 5    |
| Rocks Grove               | .....         | C. D. Powlas                                  | Rockwell, R. 2     |
| Shiloh                    | .....         | H. S. Melton                                  | Granite Quarry     |
| Kannapolis—Trinity        | .....         | R. M. Cochran                                 | Kannapolis         |
| Landis—Bethpage           | .....         | R. D. Clawson                                 | Kannapolis, Rfd    |
| Landis                    | .....         | Clifford Dial                                 | Landis, Rfd        |
| Oak Grove                 | .....         | L. A. Bostian                                 | China Grove        |
| Shiloh                    | .....         | Douglas Craven                                | Concord, Rfd       |
| Unity                     | .....         | D. B. Edwards                                 | Concord, R. 2      |
| Mt. Pleasant—Center Grove | .....         | L. Z. Shinn                                   | Concord, R. 2      |
| Cold Springs              | .....         | J. M. McEachern                               | Concord            |
| Friendship                | .....         | J. T. Hudson                                  | Concord            |
| Mt. Pleasant              | .....         | C. H. Thayer                                  | Mt. Pleasant       |
| St. Paul                  | .....         | R. L. Hartsell                                | Concord            |
| New London—Bethel         | .....         | V. C. Moss                                    | New London, R. 2   |
| New London                | .....         | J. W. Ivey                                    | New London         |
| Richfield                 | .....         | Alton Crowell                                 | Richfield          |
| Zion                      | .....         | C. A. Fraley                                  | Richfield, R. 2    |
| Norwood—Norwood           | .....         | Dr. T. A. Hathcock                            | Norwood            |
| Norwood Ct.—Cedar Grove   | .....         | E. L. Lowder                                  | Norwood, R. 1      |
| Green Mountain            | .....         | C. B. Mabry                                   | Norwood, R. 1      |
| Mt. Zion                  | .....         | Geo. Blalock                                  | Norwood, R. 1      |
| Randalls                  | .....         | Crowell Blalock                               | Norwood, R. 1      |
| Salem—Mt. Tabor           | .....         | Lane Wagoner                                  | Richfield, R. 1    |
| Oak Grove                 | .....         | George Eury                                   | Mt. Pleasant, R. 1 |
| Salem                     | .....         | G. D. Harwood                                 | New London, R. 1   |
| Salisbury—Coburn Memorial | .....         | Miss Elisabeth Whisner, 114 Ridge Ave., Sals. |                    |
| First Church              | .....         | A. S. Jones, 135 Fisher St., Salisbury        |                    |
| Park Avenue               | .....         | G. Q. Miller, 130 W. Henderson, Salisbury     |                    |
| Spencer—Central           | .....         | M. L. Kiser                                   | Spencer            |
| Woodleaf—Gay's Chapel     | .....         | C. L. Bringle                                 | Salisbury, R. 1    |
| South River               | .....         | J. H. Steele                                  | Cleveland, R. 2    |
| Woodleaf                  | .....         | G. B. Harrison                                | Woodleaf           |
| Yadkin—Rowan—Rowan        | .....         | L. B. Evans                                   | Salisbury, R. 2    |
| Yadkin                    | .....         | H. G. Young                                   | Salisbury, R. 7    |

## STATESVILLE DISTRICT

|                             |       |                      |                          |
|-----------------------------|-------|----------------------|--------------------------|
| Balls Creek—Center          | ..... | Harold Munday        | Catawba, R. 2            |
| Friendship                  | ..... | J. E. Love           | Newton, R. 2             |
| Mt. View                    | ..... | F. O. Canipe         | Claremont                |
| Pisgah                      | ..... | D. E. Drum           | Catawba, R. 2            |
| St. Paul                    | ..... | C. L. Davis          | Maiden                   |
| Bethel—Fair Grove—Bethel    | ..... | C. F. Mauney         | Rutherford College       |
| Fairgrove                   | ..... | Ralph Sigmon         | Newton, R. 2             |
| Catawba—Bethlehem           | ..... | W. A. Deal           | Claremont                |
| Catawba                     | ..... | W. M. Musgrove       | Catawba                  |
| Concord                     | ..... | Clyde York           | Long Island              |
| Hopewell                    | ..... | V. M. Gantt          | Catawba, R. 2            |
| Cool Springs—Clarksbury     | ..... | Lee Jones            | Harmony                  |
| Cool Springs                | ..... | Duran Campbell       | Statesville, R. 4        |
| New Salem                   | ..... | Joe Webb             | Statesville, R. 4        |
| Providence                  | ..... | Roy Lazenby          | Statesville, R. 4        |
| Rose Chapel                 | ..... | Eugene Harmon        | Statesville, R. 4        |
| Davidson—Davidson           | ..... | M. H. Goodrum        | Davidson                 |
| Fairview                    | ..... | W. C. Thompson       | Mooresville, R. 1        |
| Huntersville                | ..... | H. E. Whitener       | Huntersville             |
| Dudley Shoals—Cedar Valley  | ..... | D. C. Flowers        | Lenoir, R. 1             |
| Ebenezer                    | ..... | U. S. Spencer        | Granite Falls, R. 1      |
| Grace                       | ..... | C. A. Sherrill       | Granite Falls, R. 1      |
| Elmwood—Cleveland           | ..... | George Bame          | Barber                   |
| Ebenezer                    | ..... | Mrs. D. B. Honeycutt | Mt. Ulla                 |
| Elmwood                     | ..... | J. W. Atwell         | Elmwood                  |
| Granite Falls—Granite Falls | ..... | D. C. Hickman        | Granite Falls            |
| Hickory—First Church        | ..... | G. F. Ivey           | Hickory                  |
| Highland                    | ..... | W. M. Jones          | Hickory, R. 3            |
| Rhodhiss                    | ..... | P. C. Austin         | Rhodhiss                 |
| Westview                    | ..... | Lenoir Correll       | Ninth Ave., West Hickory |



| Charge                    | Church School | Superintendent                               | Address                 |
|---------------------------|---------------|--|-------------------------|
| Hiddenite—Beulah          |               | Jack Patterson                               | Hiddenite, R. 1         |
| Center                    |               | A. L. Woodard                                | Hiddenite, Rfd          |
| Hiddenite                 |               | H. C. Drum                                   | Hiddenite               |
| Liberty                   |               | T. V. Williams                               | Taylorsville, Rfd       |
| Pisgah                    |               | J. R. White                                  | Hiddenite, Rfd          |
| Rocky Springs             |               | T. H. Lackey                                 | Hiddenite, Rfd          |
| Hudson—Colliers           |               | Lawrence Oliver                              | Whitnel                 |
| Hudson                    |               | H. B. Huss                                   | Hudson                  |
| Mt. Herman                |               | Andrew Haas                                  | Hudson, R. 1            |
| Lenoir—First Church       |               | Frank P. Womack                              | Lenoir                  |
| Lenoir Ct.—Gamewell       |               | R. A. Setzer                                 | Lenoir, R. 4            |
| Littlejohn                |               | Miss Mae Courtney                            | Morganton, R. 3         |
| Olivet                    |               | Gwyn Warren                                  | Lenoir, R. 4            |
| South Lenoir              |               | Marvin Lindsay                               | Lenoir                  |
| Maiden—Maiden             |               | R. P. P. Wilkinson                           | Maiden                  |
| May's Chapel              |               | W. B. Murray                                 | Maiden, R. 1            |
| Mooresville—Broad Street  |               | W. F. Nelson, 131 S. Church St., Mooresville |                         |
| Jones Memorial            |               | W. B. Overcash                               | Main St., China Grove   |
| Central                   |               | R. W. Troutman                               | Mooresville             |
| Mooresville Ct.—Centenary |               | J. L. Plyler                                 | Mooresville             |
| McKendree                 |               | E. O. Hager                                  | Mooresville, R. 1       |
| Triplett                  |               | O. M. Edwards                                | Mt. Ulla, R. 1          |
| Williamson                |               | J. T. Bumgarner                              | Davidson, R. 1          |
| Mount Zion—Mount Zion     |               | F. C. Sherrill, Jr.                          | Cornelius               |
| Newton—Newton             |               | Dr. J. A. Young                              | Newton                  |
| Olin—Macedonia            |               | J. P. Harbin                                 | Harmony, Rfd 2          |
| Moss                      |               | Miss Virginia Jurney                         | Olin                    |
| Mt. Bethel                |               | Otto Thorp                                   | Harmony                 |
| Olin                      |               | C. A. Vanstory                               | Charles                 |
| Snow Creek                |               | Ben Gaither                                  | Charles                 |
| Turnersburg               |               |  |                         |
| Shepherd—Knox Chapel      |               | E. R. McNeely                                | Cleveland, R. 2         |
| Rocky Mount               |               | Guilford Sims                                | Mooresville, R. 2       |
| Vanderburg                |               | L. L. Sherrill                               | Mooresville, R. 2       |
| Wesley Chapel             |               | D. F. Simpson                                | Troutman, R. 1          |
| Statesville—Broad Street  |               | C. R. Sloan                                  | Brooksdale, Statesville |
| Race Street               |               | Willis Chester                               | Statesville             |
| Statesville Ct.—Bethel    |               | A. R. Miller                                 | Claremont               |
| Bethlehem                 |               | Willie Sherrill                              | Statesville             |
| Chapel Hill               |               | Clyde Lanier                                 | Statesville             |
| Midway                    |               | Russell Douglas                              | Statesville             |
| Shiloh                    |               | Ralph Tucker                                 | Statesville, R. 1       |
| Trinity                   |               | David Massey                                 | Statesville, R. 2       |
| Stony Point—Stony Point   |               | K. W. York                                   | Stony Point             |
| Taylorsville—Carson       |               | Kenneth Allen                                | Hiddenite               |
| Marvin                    |               | Arnold Alexander                             | Stony Point             |
| Taylorsville              |               | L. P. Zachary                                | Taylorsville            |
| Troutman—St. John         |               | Joe Sherrill                                 | Troutman, Rfd           |
| Troutman                  |               | Z. B. Brown                                  | Troutman                |
| Whitnel—Harper's Chapel   |               | C. E. Green                                  | Patterson               |
| Mount Zion                |               | J. R. Moore                                  | Lenoir, R. 1            |
| Whitnel                   |               | Junius Stallings                             | Whitnel                 |

## WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT

|                         |                    |                   |
|-------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| Andrews—Andrews         | J. M. Boone        | Andrews           |
| Bethel—Bethel           | Tyson Cathey       | Waynesville, R. 1 |
| Pisgah                  | Ira H. Cogburn     | Cruso             |
| Riverside               | Edgar Burnette     | Canton, R. 2      |
| Brevard—Brevard         | J. E. Rufty        | Brevard           |
| Brevard Ct.—East Fork   | Robert Gravely     | Brevard, R. 2     |
| Lake Toxaway            | W. H. Arrowood     | Lake Toxaway      |
| Oak Grove               | C. H. Trowbridge   | Brevard           |
| Rosman                  | A. M. White, Jr.   | Rosman            |
| Selica                  | J. W. Dickson      | Brevard, R. 1     |
| Bryson City—Bryson City | C. F. Carroll, Jr. | Bryson City       |
| Canton—Canton           | G. C. Suttles      | Canton            |
| Clyde—Clark's Chapel    | Herschel Hipps     | Canton, R. 1      |
| Clyde                   | J. C. Haynes       | Canton, R. 1      |
| Harmony Grove           | J. W. Pless        | Canton, R. 1      |
| Liberty                 | Andy Worley        | Canton, R. 1      |



| Charge                     | Church School | Superintendent         | Address           |
|----------------------------|---------------|------------------------|-------------------|
| Crabtree—Crabtree          | .....         | Lowery Ferguson        | Clyde, R. 1       |
| Davis Chapel               | .....         | H. L. Brown            | Waynesville, R. 2 |
| Fincher's Chapel           | .....         | Glenn Terrell          | Waynesville, R. 2 |
| Mt. Zion                   | .....         | R. R. Ferguson         | Clyde, R. 1       |
| Cullowhee—Cullowhee        | .....         | D. H. Brown            | Cullowhee         |
| Speedwell                  | .....         | Awyer Tilley           | Speedwell         |
| Dellwood—Balsam            | .....         | Mrs. D. T. Knight      | Balsam            |
| Dellwood                   | .....         | J. J. Carpenter        | Dellwood          |
| Elizabeth                  | .....         | J. B. Swayngin         | Waynesville, R. 1 |
| Maple Grove                | .....         | Hardy Liner            | Waynesville, R. 2 |
| Fines Creek—Cataloochee    | .....         | Mrs. Will Palmer       | Nellie            |
| Fines Creek                | .....         | Harlie Rathbone        | Clyde, R. 1       |
| Laurel Hill                | .....         | Mrs. Raymond McCracken | Clyde, R. 1       |
| Pine Grove                 | .....         | C. Z. Noland           | Clyde, R. 1       |
| Spring Creek               | .....         | H. S. Davis            | Spring Creek      |
| Franklin—Franklin          | .....         | Dr. W. E. Furr         | Franklin          |
| Carson's Chapel            | .....         | Henry Waldroop         | Franklin, R. 1    |
| Franklin Ct.—Bethel        | .....         | Mrs. Prichard Peek     | Franklin          |
| Clark's Chapel             | .....         | Frank Brown            | Franklin, R. 2    |
| Iotla                      | .....         | J. E. Myers            | Franklin, R. 3    |
| Salem                      | .....         | Mrs. Ethel Bryson      | Cullasaja         |
| Snow Hill                  | .....         | W. H. Watkins          | West's Mill       |
| Glenville—Double Springs   | .....         | Mrs. Gordie Moody      | Erastus           |
| Glenville                  | .....         | Mrs. Ellen Montith     | Glenville         |
| Norton                     | .....         | D. Bryson              | Norton            |
| Wolf Mountain              | .....         | J. G. Parker           | Wolf Mountain     |
| Hayesville—Bethel          | .....         | No School.             |                   |
| Hayesville                 | .....         | G. H. Haigler          | Hayesville        |
| Myers Chapel               | .....         | Ethel Penland          | Young-Harris, Ga. |
| Oak Forest                 | .....         | J. M. Coleman          | Hayesville, Rfd   |
| Sweet Water                | .....         | W. M. Carter           | Hayesville        |
| Tusquitee                  | .....         | Frank Moore            | Hayesville        |
| Ledford's Chapel           | .....         | Pearl Kitchens         | Hayesville        |
| Highlands—Cashiers         | .....         | T. A. Dillard          | Cashiers          |
| Clear Creek                | .....         | Mrs. Ed. Picklesimer   | Highlands         |
| Highlands                  | .....         | Miss Anna Westbrook    | Highlands         |
| Horse Cove                 | .....         | M. D. Edwards          | Highlands         |
| Jonathan—Shady Grove       | .....         | Glenn A. Boyd          | Waynesville, R. 2 |
| Hemphill                   | .....         | Roy Shelton            | Waynesville, R. 2 |
| Junaluska—Long's Chapel    | .....         | R. H. Terrell          | Lake Junaluska    |
| Macon—Asbury               | .....         | L. M. Henson           | Otto              |
| Dryman's Chapel            | .....         | Henry Cabe             | Franklin, R. 2    |
| Hickory Knoll              | .....         | Arthur Kinsly          | Franklin, R. 2    |
| Maiden                     | .....         | George Johnson         | Franklin, R. 1    |
| Mt. Zion                   | .....         | Mrs. Henry Slagle      | Franklin, R. 1    |
| Mulberry                   | .....         | Marvin Howard          | Dillard, Ga.      |
| Patton's                   | .....         | Roy Mashburn           | Franklin, R. 1    |
| Union                      | .....         | F. L. Flemming         | Franklin, R. 2    |
| Murphy—Murphy              | .....         | F. A. Gennett          | Murphy            |
| Murphy Ct.—Bellview        | .....         | J. W. Hatchett         | Murphy, R. 2      |
| Martin's Creek             | .....         | Mrs. Lon Stalcup       | Murphy, R. 2      |
| Peachtree                  | .....         | W. A. Boyd             | Murphy, R. 1      |
| Ranger                     | .....         | Fred Kilpatrick        | Murphy, R. 2      |
| Tomotla                    | .....         | Atkins Keener          | Tomotla           |
| Robbinsville—Maple Springs | .....         | Oscar Sanders          | Almond            |
| Robbinsville               | .....         | S. A. Olson            | Robbinsville      |
| Topton                     | .....         | E. B. King             | Topton            |
| Sylva—Dillsboro            | .....         | M. B. Cannon           | Dillsboro         |
| Sylva                      | .....         | J. C. Allison          | Sylva             |
| Waynesville—Waynesville    | .....         | H. J. Sloan            | Waynesville       |
| Webster—East La Porte      | .....         | Carter Wike            | East La Porte     |
| John's Creek               | .....         | Harry Nicholson        | Cowarts           |
| Love's Chapel              | .....         | Geo. Extine            | Sylva             |
| Webster                    | .....         | R. L. Madison          | Webster           |
| Wesleyanna                 | .....         | Frank Baron            | Gay               |
| Whittier—Echota            | .....         | Charlie Sampson        | Whittier, R. 1    |
| Geiger Memorial            | .....         | Julius Taylor          | Whittier, R. 1    |
| Olivet                     | .....         | L. A. Hipps            | Whittier, R. 1    |
| Shoal Creek                | .....         | Mrs. Mae Ferguson      | Whittier, R. 1    |
| Whittier                   | .....         | Glenn Stallcup         | Whittier          |

## WINSTON-SALEM DISTRICT

| Charge                     | Church School | Superintendent     | Address                    |
|----------------------------|---------------|--------------------|----------------------------|
| Advance—Advance            |               | Mrs. Minnie Bryson | Advance                    |
| Bailey's                   |               | L. P. Waller       | Advance, R. 2              |
| Cornatzer                  |               | George McDaniel    | Mocksville, R. 3           |
| Fulton                     |               | Hasting Carter     | Mocksville, R. 3           |
| Mocks                      |               | W. S. Phelps       | Advance, R. 1              |
| Bunker Hill—Bunker Hill    |               | L. A. Stafford     | Kernersville, R. 4         |
| Cooleemee—Cooleemee        |               | J. G. Crawford     | Cooleemee                  |
| Davidson—Arcadia           |               | L. O. Hartman      | Clemmons, R. 2             |
| Centenary                  |               | J. E. Brewer       | Clemmons, R. 1             |
| Good Hope                  |               | Raymond Hill       | Lexington, R. 4            |
| Mt. Olivet                 |               | L. M. Craver       | Clemmons, R. 2             |
| Davie—Center               |               | W. F. Tutterow     | Mocksville                 |
| Concord                    |               | S. D. Daniels      | Mocksville, R. 4           |
| Liberty                    |               | Paul Carter        | Cooleemee                  |
| Oak Grove                  |               | Ernest Foster      | Mocksville                 |
| Salem                      |               | J. L. Cartner      | Mocksville, R. 4           |
| Zion                       |               | No. School.        |                            |
| Denton—Clarksbury          |               | C. O. Leonard      | Cid                        |
| Denton                     |               | Baxter Carter      | Denton                     |
| Jackson Hill               |               | Lee Smith          | Jackson Hill               |
| Newsom                     |               | B. C. Stokes       | Newsom                     |
| Pleasant Grove             |               | Frank Miller       | Cid                        |
| Siloam                     |               | W. I. Cranford     | Denton                     |
| Doubs—Brookstown           |               | J. R. Sherrill     | Pfafftown, R. 1            |
| Doubs                      |               | N. G. Doub         | Tobaccoville, R. 1         |
| New Hope                   |               | C. C. Ausband      | Winston-Salem, R. 1        |
| Erlanger—Ebenezer          |               | Marshall Koontz    | Lexington, R. 4            |
| Erlanger                   |               | O. J. Marley       | Lexington                  |
| Farmington—Bethlehem       |               | Robert Smith       | Mocksville                 |
| Farmington                 |               | L. F. Brock        | Cana, R. 1                 |
| Huntsville                 |               | Elizabeth Meade    | Cana, R. 1                 |
| Smith Grove                |               | Duke Taylor        | Mocksville, R. 3           |
| Wesley Chapel              |               | C. H. McMahan      | Mocksville, R. 2           |
| Forsyth—Marvin             |               | C. C. Armfield     | Winston-Salem, R. 1        |
| Mt. Tabor                  |               | R. A. Boose        | Winston-Salem, R. 2        |
| Pine Grove                 |               | J. C. Brewer       | Winston-Salem, R. 1        |
| Hanes—Clemmons—Bethel      |               | C. R. Snider       | Winston-Salem, R. 4        |
| Clemmons                   |               | W. A. Hunter       | Clemmons, R. 2             |
| Hanes                      |               | J. M. Wood         | Hanes                      |
| Kernersville—Kernersville  |               | Wm. W. Fulp        | Kernersville               |
| Shady Grove                |               | Guy Clodfelter     | Elkin                      |
| Lewisville—Concord         |               | Ernest Doub        | Clemmons, R. 1             |
| Lewisville                 |               | C. M. Lasley       | Clemmons, R. 1             |
| Sharon                     |               | M. S. Speas        | Winston-Salem, R. 2        |
| Union                      |               | W. T. Hauser       | Lewisville, R. 1           |
| Lexington—First Church     |               | A. W. Honeycutt    | Lexington                  |
| Linwood—Cotton Grove       |               | Stokes Feezer      | Lexington, R. 6            |
| Linwood                    |               | Grady Wilson       | Linwood, R. 1              |
| Macedonia                  |               | Frank Stoner       | Southmont                  |
| Tyro                       |               | W. M. Meacham      | Linwood, R. 1              |
| Mocksville—Hardison        |               | W. J. Vickers      | Mocksville, R. 4           |
| Mocksville                 |               | P. J. Johnson      | Mocksville                 |
| Oak Ridge—Community        |               | Thomas Holt        | Oak Ridge                  |
| Cottrell Memorial          |               | C. Z. Whitaker     | Oak Ridge                  |
| Reeds—Reeds                |               | Dr. F. L. Mock     | Lexington, R. 3            |
| Thomasville—Main Street    |               | Chas. F. Lambeth   | Thomasville                |
| Bethel                     |               | G. C. Beaty        | Thomasville, R. 2, Box 268 |
| Johnsontown                |               | Lester Tysinger    | Thomasville, R. 2          |
| Trinity                    |               | T. W. Harrison     | Thomasville, R. 2          |
| Thomasville Ct.—Fair Grove |               | J. H. Fritts       | Thomasville, R. 2          |
| Fairview                   |               | R. E. Motsinger    | Thomasville, R. 1          |
| Pine Woods                 |               | M. W. Veach        | Thomasville, R. 1          |
| Pleasant Hill              |               | W. A. Shore        | Trinity, R. 1              |
| Prospect                   |               | M. G. Maner        | Thomasville, R. 1          |
| Unity                      |               | A. L. Stone        | Thomasville, R. 1          |
| Walkertown—Love's Chapel   |               | P. Frank Hanes     | Walkertown                 |
| Welcome—Center             |               | Baxter Bates       | Lexington, R. 4            |
| Midway                     |               | C. L. Fishel       | Lexington, R. 1            |
| Mt. Vernon                 |               | Ivey C. Yokley     | Winston-Salem, R. 5        |

| Charge                      | Church School | Superintendent                     | Address                    |
|-----------------------------|---------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Winston-Salem—Ardmore ..... |               | B. H. Plint, 2229 Westover Dr.,    | Winston-Salem              |
| Burkhead .....              |               | C. W. Snyder ....                  | Box 1559, Winston-Salem    |
| Centenary .....             |               | R. A. Smith, Centenary Church,     | W.-Salem                   |
| Central Terrace .....       |               | T. S. Womble, 1100 S. Hawthorne,   | W.-Salem                   |
| Grace .....                 |               | E. H. Beeson, 2662 Patterson Ave., | W.-Salem                   |
| Green Street .....          |               | A. H. Kimel ..                     | 715 S. Green St., W.-Salem |
| Crews .....                 |               | W. R. Parrish .....                | Walkertown, R. 1           |
| Hiatt .....                 |               | S. A. Flinchum, Vintage Ave.,      | Winston-Salem              |
| Mt. Olive .....             |               | Mrs. C. M. Phelps .....            | Walkertown, R. 1           |
| Sedge Garden .....          |               | W. F. Yokley .....                 | Kernersville, R. 1         |
| Oak Summit .....            |               | J. L. Newton, Jr. ....             | Winston-Salem, R. 3        |
| Ogburn Memorial .....       |               | Carl Clodfelter .....              | Winston-Salem, R. 3        |
| Shiloh .....                |               | Ralph Bowman .....                 | Winston-Salem, R. 3        |

---

## IX

### Statistical Tables

---

TABLE NO. 1—Membership, Church Property, Insurance, Woman's Work.

TABLE NO. 2—Church Papers, Epworth Leagues, Church School, Lay Activities.

TABLE NO. 3—Financial Statistics.

TABLE NO. 4—Superannuate Endowment.

TABLE NO. 5—Country Church Reports.

---

### AUDITOR'S CERTIFICATE

This is to certify that we have examined and checked the pastors' reports of the ten districts of the Western North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, as submitted, and from these reports have compiled the statistical data as set forth in Tables Nos. 1, 2 and 3, attached hereto, and they are all in balance.

H. C. NORTHROP & COMPANY,  
By H. C. NORTHROP,  
*Certified Public Accountant.*

Salisbury, N. C.  
October 28, 1935.

## ASHEVILLE

| Number      | CHARGES                    | Members Reported<br>Last Year | Local Preachers | Additions on Profes-<br>sion of Faith | Additions by Certificate<br>and Otherwise | Removals by Death<br>and Otherwise | Present Total<br>Membership | Number Licensed to<br>Preach During Year | Infants Baptized | Adults Baptized |
|-------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------------------------|---|------------------------------------|-----------------------------|--|------------------|-----------------|
| 1           | Acton .....                | 400                           | .....           | 8                                     | 79  | 9                                  | 478                         | .....                                    | .....            | 3               |
| 2           | Asheville—Asbury Memorial  | 365                           | .....           | 13                                    | 13  | 12                                 | 379                         | .....                                    | 9                | 13              |
| 3           | Biltmore .....             | 276                           | .....           | 12                                    | 8   | 22                                 | 274                         | .....                                    | .....            | .....           |
| 4           | Central .....              | 1790                          | .....           | 18                                    | 99  | 156                                | 1751                        | .....                                    | 10               | .....           |
| 5           | Haywood Street .....       | 498                           | .....           | 36                                    | 96  | 23                                 | 607                         | .....                                    | .....            | 23              |
| 6           | Hillside Street .....      | 358                           | .....           | 8                                     | 18  | 20                                 | 364                         | .....                                    | 3                | 2               |
| 7           | Oakley .....               | 201                           | 1               | 1                                     | 13  | 10                                 | 205                         | .....                                    | 2                | .....           |
| 8           | West Asheville .....       | 950                           | 1               | 52                                    | 67  | 45                                 | 1024                        | .....                                    | 29               | 3               |
| 9           | Asheville Circuit .....    | 368                           | 2               | 5                                     | 10  | 5                                  | 378                         | .....                                    | 2                | .....           |
| 10          | Black Mountain .....       | 241                           | .....           | 7                                     | 27  | 11                                 | 264                         | .....                                    | 1                | 2               |
| 11          | Candler .....              | 550                           | .....           | 28                                    | 2   | 31                                 | 559                         | .....                                    | 2                | 28              |
| 12          | Fairview .....             | 164                           | .....           | 3                                     | 16  | 13                                 | 170                         | .....                                    | 4                | 2               |
| 13          | Flat Rock .....            | 575                           | 1               | 6                                     | 3   | 4                                  | 580                         | .....                                    | 2                | 6               |
| 14          | Fletcher—Mills River ..... | 416                           | 1               | 13                                    | 107                                       | 60                                 | 476                         | 1  | 1                | 1               |
| 15          | Hendersonville .....       | 865                           | .....           | 32                                    | 24  | 91                                 | 830                         | .....                                    | 5                | 11              |
| 16          | Hot Springs .....          | 313                           | .....           | 16                                    | 7   | 15                                 | 321                         | .....                                    | .....            | 29              |
| 17          | Laurel .....               | 162                           | .....           | 3                                     | .....                                     | 44                                 | 121                         | .....                                    | 1                | 2               |
| 18          | Leicester .....            | 306                           | 1               | 12                                    | 8   | 8                                  | 318                         | .....                                    | .....            | 10              |
| 19          | Marshall .....             | 151                           | .....           | 5                                     | .....                                     | 16                                 | 140                         | .....                                    | .....            | 5               |
| 20          | Saluda-Tryon .....         | 248                           | .....           | 8                                     | 1   | 8                                  | 249                         | .....                                    | .....            | 5               |
| 21          | Sandy .....                | 251                           | .....           | 22                                    | 9   | 34                                 | 248                         | .....                                    | 3                | 15              |
| 22          | Skyland .....              | 167                           | .....           | 1                                     | 4   | 24                                 | 148                         | .....                                    | .....            | 1               |
| 23          | Swannanoa .....            | 222                           | .....           | 3                                     | 14  | 5                                  | 234                         | .....                                    | 1                | 1               |
| 24          | Weaver Station .....       | 301                           | 1               | 11                                    | 15  | 27                                 | 300                         | .....                                    | 8                | 10              |
| 25          | Weaver Circuit .....       | 245                           | .....           | .....                                 | 18  | 3                                  | 260                         | .....                                    | .....            | .....           |
| Total ..... |                            | 10383                         | 8               | 323                                   | 658                                       | 696                                | 10668                       | 1  | 83               | 172             |

## CHARLOTTE

|             |                                |       |       |     |     |      |       |       |       |       |
|-------------|--------------------------------|-------|-------|-----|-----|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| 1           | Ansonville .....               | 350   | ..... | 13  | 7   | 42   | 328   | ..... | ..... | 12    |
| 2           | Bethel .....                   | 498   | 1     | 14  | 5   | 5    | 512   | ..... | 2     | 2     |
| 3           | Big Spring .....               | 113   | ..... | 3   | 20  | 1    | 135   | ..... | ..... | 1     |
| 4           | Charlotte—Belmont Park .....   | 1100  | 1     | 64  | 20  | 284  | 900   | ..... | 10    | 50    |
| 5           | Brevard Street .....           | 519   | ..... | 15  | 20  | 11   | 543   | ..... | 8     | 6     |
| 6           | Calvary .....                  | 512   | ..... | 8   | 11  | 10   | 521   | 1     | 5     | 7     |
| 7           | Chadwick .....                 | 642   | 1     | 23  | 15  | 63   | 617   | ..... | 6     | 23    |
| 8           | Dilworth .....                 | 1251  | ..... | 28  | 42  | 56   | 1265  | ..... | 7     | 1     |
| 9           | Duncan Memorial .....          | 221   | ..... | 35  | 15  | 2    | 269   | ..... | 9     | 20    |
| 10          | First Church .....             | 2803  | 3     | 58  | 117 | 203  | 2775  | 2     | 32    | 32    |
| 11          | Hawthorne Lane .....           | 1375  | ..... | 26  | 76  | 97   | 1380  | ..... | 12    | 7     |
| 12          | Myers Park .....               | 549   | ..... | 11  | 26  | 13   | 573   | ..... | 9     | ..... |
| 13          | Spencer Memorial .....         | 427   | 2     | 21  | 9   | 19   | 438   | ..... | ..... | 17    |
| 14          | Wesley Heights .....           | 491   | ..... | 11  | 35  | 16   | 521   | ..... | 10    | 9     |
| 15          | Hickory Grove .....            | 446   | ..... | 20  | 7   | 31   | 442   | ..... | 13    | 8     |
| 16          | Homestead-Pleasant Grove ..... | 366   | ..... | 28  | 13  | 5    | 402   | ..... | 4     | 16    |
| 17          | Lilesville .....               | 394   | ..... | 19  | 6   | 31   | 388   | ..... | 1     | 8     |
| 18          | Marshville .....               | 482   | ..... | 14  | 37  | 21   | 512   | ..... | 1     | 14    |
| 19          | Matthews-Indian Trail .....    | 384   | 1     | 14  | 159 | 14   | 543   | 1     | 1     | 12    |
| 20          | Monroe-Central .....           | 1039  | ..... | 30  | 23  | 27   | 1065  | ..... | 8     | 20    |
| 21          | Monroe Circuit .....           | 568   | 1     | 116 | 9   | 48   | 645   | ..... | 12    | 107   |
| 22          | Morven .....                   | 778   | ..... | 40  | 11  | 19   | 810   | ..... | 10    | 35    |
| 23          | New Hope-Bethel .....          | 413   | ..... | 18  | 3   | 8    | 426   | ..... | ..... | 11    |
| 24          | Peachland .....                | 551   | 2     | 34  | 71  | 63   | 593   | ..... | 1     | 30    |
| 25          | Pineville .....                | 527   | ..... | 31  | 28  | 49   | 537   | ..... | 3     | 23    |
| 26          | Polkton .....                  | 400   | 1     | 4   | 5   | 3    | 406   | ..... | 1     | 4     |
| 27          | Prospect .....                 | 820   | ..... | 34  | 14  | 117  | 751   | ..... | 16    | 5     |
| 28          | Thrift-Moore .....             | 300   | ..... | 12  | 8   | 50   | 270   | ..... | 3     | 6     |
| 29          | Trinity-Derita .....           | 399   | ..... | 25  | 31  | 18   | 437   | 16    | 16    | 8     |
| 30          | Wadesboro .....                | 683   | ..... | 40  | 60  | 28   | 755   | ..... | 9     | 37    |
| 31          | Waxhaw .....                   | 552   | ..... | 23  | 12  | 22   | 565   | ..... | 2     | 10    |
| 32          | Weddington .....               | 556   | 1     | 11  | 6   | 14   | 559   | ..... | 6     | 10    |
| Total ..... |                                | 20509 | 14    | 843 | 921 | 1390 | 20883 | 20    | 217   | 551   |

TABLE NO. 1

## DISTRICT

| Number of Congregations in Charge | Number of Church Buildings | Value, Including Equipment | Indebtedness | Number of Parsonages | Value, Including Furniture | Indebtedness | Value of Other Church Property | Insurance Carried | Churches Damaged or Destroyed | Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed | Amount of Damage | Loss Collected | Number |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|--------------|----------------------|----------------------------|--------------|--------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------|----------------|--------|
| 4                                 | 4                          | 10000                      | 500          | 1                    | 5000                       | 500          |                                | 2500              |                               |                                 |                  |                | 1      |
| 1                                 | 1                          | 50000                      | 10519        | 1                    | 1500                       |              |                                | 10000             |                               |                                 |                  |                | 2      |
| 1                                 | 1                          | 10000                      | 100          | 1                    | 1500                       |              |                                | 2600              |                               |                                 |                  |                | 3      |
| 1                                 | 1                          | 325000                     | 38275        | 1                    | 10000                      |              |                                | 16100             |                               |                                 |                  |                | 4      |
| 1                                 | 1                          | 35000                      |              | 1                    | 12500                      | 12000        | 4000                           | 18000             |                               |                                 |                  |                | 5      |
| 1                                 | 3                          | 15000                      | 3620         |                      |                            |              |                                | 4600              |                               |                                 |                  |                | 6      |
| 1                                 | 1                          | 75000                      | 500          |                      |                            |              |                                | 5000              |                               |                                 |                  |                | 7      |
| 1                                 | 1                          | 300000                     | 121550       | 1                    | 10000                      |              |                                | 109000            |                               |                                 |                  |                | 8      |
| 5                                 | 5                          | 21500                      |              |                      |                            |              |                                |                   |                               |                                 |                  |                | 9      |
| 1                                 | 1                          | 13600                      | 272          | 1                    | 5000                       |              |                                | 3500              |                               |                                 |                  |                | 10     |
| 5                                 | 5                          | 16000                      |              | 1                    | 5000                       |              |                                |                   |                               |                                 |                  |                | 11     |
| 4                                 | 4                          | 9200                       |              | 1                    | 600                        |              | 200                            | 3500              |                               |                                 |                  |                | 12     |
| 5                                 | 5                          | 20000                      |              | 2                    | 6100                       |              |                                |                   |                               |                                 |                  |                | 13     |
| 3                                 | 3                          | 18000                      |              | 1                    | 3500                       |              |                                |                   |                               |                                 |                  |                | 14     |
| 1                                 | 1                          | 200000                     | 55000        | 1                    | 10000                      |              |                                | 143000            |                               |                                 |                  |                | 15     |
| 5                                 | 5                          | 5000                       |              |                      | 300                        |              |                                |                   |                               |                                 |                  |                | 16     |
| 4                                 | 4                          | 9500                       |              | 1                    | 2000                       |              |                                |                   |                               |                                 |                  |                | 17     |
| 3                                 | 3                          | 30000                      | 1300         | 1                    | 2500                       |              |                                | 3000              |                               |                                 |                  |                | 18     |
| 3                                 | 3                          | 16000                      |              | 1                    | 4000                       |              |                                |                   |                               |                                 |                  |                | 19     |
| 2                                 | 2                          | 11500                      |              | 1                    | 2500                       |              |                                | 6500              |                               |                                 |                  |                | 20     |
| 5                                 | 6                          | 6500                       |              | 1                    | 4000                       |              |                                |                   |                               |                                 |                  |                | 21     |
| 3                                 | 3                          | 6225                       | 280          |                      |                            |              |                                | 3700              |                               |                                 |                  |                | 22     |
| 2                                 | 2                          | 6500                       | 51           | 1                    | 3000                       |              |                                |                   |                               |                                 |                  |                | 23     |
| 1                                 | 1                          | 35000                      | 1000         | 1                    | 5000                       |              |                                | 7000              |                               |                                 |                  |                | 24     |
| 5                                 | 6                          | 14000                      |              | 1                    | 2000                       |              |                                |                   |                               |                                 |                  |                | 25     |
| 68                                | 72                         | 1258525                    | 232967       | 21                   | 96000                      | 12500        | 4200                           | 338000            |                               |                                 |                  |                |        |

## DISTRICT

|    |    |         |        |    |        |       |        |         |   |   |     |  |    |
|----|----|---------|--------|----|--------|-------|--------|---------|---|---|-----|--|----|
| 3  | 4  | 20000   | 2500   | 1  | 2500   |       |        | 10500   |   |   |     |  | 1  |
| 2  | 2  | 27000   |        | 1  | 2500   |       |        | 8000    |   |   |     |  | 2  |
| 1  | 1  | 3600    |        |    | 100    |       |        | 1000    |   |   |     |  | 3  |
| 1  | 1  | 35000   | 400    | 1  | 3500   | 1800  |        | 19000   |   |   |     |  | 4  |
| 1  | 1  | 25000   | 2500   | 1  | 7000   | 2295  |        | 12000   |   |   |     |  | 5  |
| 1  | 1  | 40000   |        | 1  | 5000   |       |        | 18800   |   |   |     |  | 6  |
| 1  | 1  | 16000   | 2150   |    | 4000   |       |        | 8000    |   |   |     |  | 7  |
| 1  | 1  | 351500  | 71110  | 1  | 25000  |       |        | 132000  |   |   |     |  | 8  |
| 1  | 1  | 2000    |        |    | 250    |       |        |         |   |   |     |  | 9  |
| 1  | 1  | 750000  | 239500 | 1  | 12500  |       | 150000 | 483000  |   |   |     |  | 10 |
| 1  | 1  | 150000  | 22000  | 1  | 12000  | 5000  | 3000   | 90000   |   |   |     |  | 11 |
| 1  | 1  | 175000  | 116000 | 1  | 12000  | 6000  |        | 114500  |   |   |     |  | 12 |
| 1  | 1  | 20000   |        | 1  | 3000   | 233   |        | 22000   |   |   |     |  | 13 |
| 1  | 1  | 55000   | 32500  |    |        |       | 3000   | 35000   |   |   |     |  | 14 |
| 1  | 1  | 25000   |        | 1  | 2000   |       |        | 15500   |   |   |     |  | 15 |
| 2  | 1  | 4000    |        |    | 400    |       |        |         |   |   |     |  | 16 |
| 6  | 5  | 14000   |        | 1  | 2000   |       | 350    | 1000    |   |   |     |  | 17 |
| 6  | 6  | 35300   | 3650   | 1  | 2500   |       |        | 10500   |   |   |     |  | 18 |
| 4  | 4  | 21300   |        |    | 3500   | 700   |        |         |   |   |     |  | 19 |
| 1  | 1  | 119000  | 18000  | 1  | 20000  |       |        | 42000   |   |   |     |  | 20 |
| 6  | 6  | 9000    | 140    | 2  | 3500   |       |        |         |   |   |     |  | 21 |
| 4  | 4  | 22000   | 206    | 1  | 7000   |       |        | 14300   |   |   |     |  | 22 |
| 4  | 4  | 22000   |        | 1  | 4000   |       |        |         |   |   |     |  | 23 |
| 6  | 6  | 9400    |        | 1  | 1800   |       |        | 3500    |   |   |     |  | 24 |
| 3  | 3  | 34000   |        | 1  | 4000   |       |        | 6000    |   |   |     |  | 25 |
| 4  | 4  | 20200   |        | 1  | 3500   |       |        | 7000    |   |   |     |  | 26 |
| 5  | 5  | 13000   |        | 1  | 3000   |       |        |         |   |   |     |  | 27 |
| 2  | 2  | 16000   |        | 1  | 5500   |       |        | 2500    |   |   |     |  | 28 |
| 2  | 2  | 18000   |        | 2  | 6000   |       |        | 7000    |   |   |     |  | 29 |
| 1  | 2  | 50000   |        | 1  | 10000  |       |        | 21500   | 1 | 1 | 500 |  | 30 |
| 4  | 4  | 30000   |        | 1  | 32000  |       | 5000   |         |   |   |     |  | 31 |
| 5  | 5  | 11500   |        | 1  | 2300   |       |        | 3300    |   |   |     |  | 32 |
| 83 | 83 | 1143800 | 610656 | 29 | 202350 | 16028 | 161350 | 1087900 | 1 | 1 | 500 |  |    |



TABLE NO. 1

## GASTONIA

| Number | CHARGES                   | Members Reported Last Year | Local Preachers | Additions on Profession of Faith | Additions by Certificate and Otherwise | Removals by Death and Otherwise | Present Total Membership | Number Licensed to Preach During Year | Infants Baptized | Adults Baptized |
|--------|---------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------|----------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------|-----------------|
| 1      | Belmont—Main Street       | 268                        |                 | 18                               | 30                                     | 26                              | 290                      |                                       | 2                | 10              |
| 2      | Park Street               | 494                        |                 | 15                               | 5                                      | 10                              | 504                      |                                       | 2                | 10              |
| 3      | Belwood                   | 1028                       | 2               | 21                               | 13                                     | 19                              | 1043                     |                                       | 10               | 19              |
| 4      | Bessemer                  | 333                        |                 | 20                               | 38                                     | 21                              | 430                      |                                       | 5                | 9               |
| 5      | Cherryville Station       | 483                        |                 | 16                               | 6                                      | 9                               | 496                      |                                       | 5                | 12              |
| 6      | Cherryville Circuit       | 540                        |                 | 35                               | 7                                      | 10                              | 572                      |                                       | 1                | 2               |
| 7      | Cramerton                 | 239                        | 1               | 15                               | 26                                     | 21                              | 259                      |                                       | 5                | 10              |
| 8      | Crouse                    | 651                        | 1               | 15                               | 2                                      | 4                               | 661                      |                                       | 1                | 8               |
| 9      | Dallas                    | 404                        |                 | 4                                | 27                                     | 31                              | 404                      |                                       | 14               |                 |
| 10     | Gastonia—Bradley Memorial | 498                        | 1               | 12                               | 12                                     | 42                              | 480                      |                                       |                  | 9               |
| 11     | East End                  | 239                        |                 | 21                               | 13                                     | 20                              | 253                      |                                       | 9                | 21              |
| 12     | Main Street               | 1300                       |                 | 21                               | 109                                    | 126                             | 1304                     |                                       | 40               | 9               |
| 13     | Maylo                     | 342                        |                 | 12                               | 24                                     | 144                             | 234                      |                                       | 3                | 9               |
| 14     | Smyer                     | 248                        |                 | 11                               | 13                                     | 21                              | 251                      |                                       |                  | 2               |
| 15     | Trinity                   | 365                        |                 | 1                                | 9                                      | 13                              | 362                      |                                       |                  |                 |
| 16     | West End                  | 380                        |                 | 5                                | 22                                     | 171                             | 236                      |                                       |                  | 5               |
| 17     | Goodsonville              | 253                        |                 | 1                                | 12                                     | 15                              | 251                      |                                       |                  | 1               |
| 18     | Kings Mountain            | 554                        | 1               | 24                               | 18                                     | 205                             | 391                      |                                       | 4                | 15              |
| 19     | Lincolnton                | 506                        |                 | 32                               | 43                                     | 7                               | 574                      |                                       | 7                | 5               |
| 20     | Lincoln Circuit           | 561                        | 1               | 4                                |  | 9                               | 556                      |                                       | 6                | 2               |
| 21     | Lowell                    | 418                        |                 | 14                               | 21                                     | 34                              | 419                      |                                       | 2                | 7               |
| 22     | Lowesville                | 555                        |                 | 4                                | 10                                     | 13                              | 556                      |                                       | 8                | 2               |
| 23     | McAdenville               | 287                        |                 | 6                                | 2                                      | 23                              | 272                      |                                       |                  | 3               |
| 24     | Mount Holly               | 530                        |                 | 28                               | 14                                     | 15                              | 557                      |                                       | 4                | 17              |
| 25     | Folkville                 | 889                        |                 | 23                               | 8                                      | 16                              | 904                      |                                       |                  | 20              |
| 26     | Rock Spring               | 861                        | 1               | 9                                | 1                                      | 11                              | 860                      | 1                                     | 7                |                 |
| 27     | Shelby—Central            | 1058                       | 1               | 40                               | 64                                     | 78                              | 1084                     |                                       | 7                | 24              |
| 28     | Lafayette Street          | 423                        |                 | 34                               | 28                                     | 11                              | 474                      |                                       |                  | 32              |
| 29     | Shelby Circuit            | 689                        |                 | 29                               | 6                                      | 25                              | 699                      |                                       |                  | 19              |
| 30     | South Fork                | 1130                       |                 | 19                               | 22                                     | 16                              | 1155                     |                                       | 36               | 6               |
| 31     | Stanley                   | 522                        | 1               | 8                                | 5                                      | 144                             | 391                      |                                       | 4                | 7               |
| Total  |                           | 17108                      | 10              | 517                              | 610                                    | 1310                            | 16925                    | 1                                     | 182              | 295             |

## GREENSBORO

|       |                        |       |    |     |     |      |       |   |    |     |
|-------|------------------------|-------|----|-----|-----|------|-------|---|----|-----|
| 1     | Asheboro—First Church  | 791   |    | 15  | 26  | 25   | 807   |   | 4  | 8   |
| 2     | Asheboro Circuit       | 287   |    | 17  | 1   | 20   | 285   |   |    |     |
| 3     | Battleground           | 347   | 1  | 18  |     |      | 365   |   |    | 18  |
| 4     | Cedar Falls            | 242   | 2  | 13  | 14  | 4    | 265   | 2 |    | 13  |
| 5     | Cokeridge              | 355   |    | 16  | 8   | 4    | 375   |   |    | 16  |
| 6     | Fanner                 | 236   |    | 3   | 9   | 2    | 246   |   | 1  | 3   |
| 7     | Gibsonville            | 289   |    | 5   | 10  | 11   | 293   |   |    | 1   |
| 8     | Greensboro—Bessemer    | 397   |    | 33  | 15  | 6    | 439   |   | 7  | 19  |
| 9     | Bethel-Grace           | 377   | 2  | 20  | 14  | 16   | 395   |   | 4  | 12  |
| 10    | Carraway Memorial      | 552   |    | 17  | 14  | 4    | 579   |   |    | 10  |
| 11    | Centenary              | 876   | 1  | 41  | 21  | 225  | 713   |   | 2  | 12  |
| 12    | College Place          | 932   |    | 134 | 101 | 54   | 1113  |   | 6  | 73  |
| 13    | Glenwood               | 439   | 2  | 23  | 9   | 10   | 461   |   | 8  | 14  |
| 14    | Proximity              | 480   | 1  | 11  | 3   | 34   | 460   |   |    | 10  |
| 15    | West Market Street     | 2285  | 2  | 44  | 113 | 95   | 2347  |   | 12 | 22  |
| 16    | West Greensboro        | 544   |    | 14  | 6   | 9    | 555   | 3 | 3  | 5   |
| 17    | Guilford               | 386   |    | 1   | 2   | 79   | 310   |   |    |     |
| 18    | High Point—Calvary     | 386   |    | 4   | 22  | 36   | 376   |   | 4  | 4   |
| 19    | Highlands              | 170   |    | 3   | 5   | 1    | 177   |   |    | 3   |
| 20    | Main Street            | 892   | 1  | 26  | 26  | 47   | 897   | 1 | 1  | 19  |
| 21    | Ward St.-Archdale      | 430   | 1  | 54  | 42  | 28   | 498   | 1 | 3  | 35  |
| 22    | Wesley Memorial        | 1910  | 3  | 50  | 34  | 65   | 1929  |   | 6  | 27  |
| 23    | Jamestown-Oakdale      | 340   |    |     | 5   | 10   | 335   |   | 1  |     |
| 24    | Liberty                | 339   |    | 4   | 3   | 2    | 344   |   |    | 4   |
| 25    | Mount Pleasant         | 241   |    | 20  | 9   | 12   | 258   |   | 2  | 9   |
| 26    | New Hope               | 401   |    | 27  | 1   | 4    | 425   |   | 2  | 15  |
| 27    | Pleasant Garden        | 1014  | 2  | 3   | 7   | 22   | 1002  |   | 1  | 2   |
| 28    | Ramseur-Franklinville  | 461   |    | 28  | 1   | 3    | 487   |   | 2  | 26  |
| 29    | Randlman               | 622   |    | 5   | 14  | 150  | 491   |   | 3  | 3   |
| 30    | Randolph               | 667   |    | 9   | 3   | 15   | 664   |   |    | 6   |
| 31    | Reidsville—Main Street | 867   |    | 22  | 22  | 21   | 890   |   | 4  | 12  |
| 32    | Reidsville Circuit     | 750   |    | 49  | 6   | 13   | 792   |   |    | 49  |
| 33    | Ruffin                 | 450   |    | 4   | 1   | 18   | 437   |   | 3  | 3   |
| 34    | Stokesdale             | 714   | 2  | 42  | 3   | 16   | 743   |   | 1  | 41  |
| 35    | Summerfield            | 275   |    | 17  | 1   | 4    | 289   |   |    | 17  |
| Total |                        | 20744 | 20 | 792 | 571 | 1065 | 21042 | 7 | 80 | 512 |

—(Continued)

## DISTRICT

| Number of Congregations in Charge | Number of Church Buildings | Value, Including Equipment | Indebtedness | Number of Parsonages | Value, Including Furniture | Indebtedness | Value of Other Church Property | Insurance Carried | Churches Damaged or Destroyed | Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed | Amount of Damage | Loss Collected | Number |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|--------------|----------------------|----------------------------|--------------|--------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------|----------------|--------|
| 1                                 | 1                          | 30000                      | 3510         | 1                    | 6000                       | .....        | .....                          | 22000             | .....                         | .....                           | .....            | .....          | 1      |
| 1                                 | 1                          | 10000                      | 1400         | 1                    | 4500                       | 976          | 200                            | 8000              | .....                         | .....                           | .....            | .....          | 2      |
| 7                                 | 6                          | 48000                      | .....        | 1                    | 4500                       | .....        | .....                          | 22000             | .....                         | .....                           | .....            | .....          | 3      |
| 2                                 | 2                          | 23000                      | 383          | 1                    | 4500                       | 500          | .....                          | 16000             | .....                         | .....                           | .....            | .....          | 4      |
| 1                                 | 1                          | 60000                      | 20000        | 1                    | 5000                       | .....        | .....                          | 20000             | .....                         | .....                           | .....            | .....          | 5      |
| 5                                 | 4                          | 28000                      | .....        | 1                    | 1500                       | .....        | .....                          | 6000              | .....                         | .....                           | .....            | .....          | 6      |
| 1                                 | 1                          | 60000                      | .....        | 1                    | 3000                       | .....        | .....                          | .....             | .....                         | .....                           | .....            | .....          | 7      |
| 5                                 | 5                          | 19800                      | .....        | 1                    | 1000                       | .....        | .....                          | 1000              | .....                         | .....                           | .....            | .....          | 8      |
| 3                                 | 3                          | 31000                      | 6300         | 1                    | 3000                       | .....        | .....                          | 21250             | .....                         | .....                           | .....            | .....          | 9      |
| 2                                 | 1                          | 25000                      | .....        | .....                | 800                        | .....        | .....                          | 12500             | .....                         | .....                           | .....            | .....          | 10     |
| 1                                 | 1                          | 3000                       | .....        | 1                    | 4000                       | .....        | .....                          | 4500              | .....                         | .....                           | .....            | .....          | 11     |
| 1                                 | 2                          | 280000                     | 49485        | 1                    | 30000                      | .....        | .....                          | 87500             | .....                         | .....                           | .....            | .....          | 12     |
| 1                                 | 1                          | 22000                      | 125          | .....                | .....                      | .....        | .....                          | 10000             | .....                         | .....                           | .....            | .....          | 13     |
| 1                                 | 1                          | 20000                      | .....        | 1                    | 6000                       | .....        | .....                          | 15500             | .....                         | .....                           | .....            | .....          | 14     |
| 1                                 | 1                          | 22000                      | .....        | 1                    | 4000                       | .....        | .....                          | 11000             | .....                         | .....                           | .....            | .....          | 15     |
| 1                                 | 1                          | 2600                       | .....        | 1                    | 4500                       | .....        | .....                          | .....             | .....                         | .....                           | .....            | .....          | 16     |
| 1                                 | 1                          | 18000                      | 14500        | 1                    | 4500                       | .....        | .....                          | 12000             | .....                         | .....                           | .....            | .....          | 17     |
| 1                                 | 1                          | 50000                      | 2800         | 1                    | 6000                       | .....        | .....                          | 15000             | .....                         | .....                           | .....            | .....          | 18     |
| 1                                 | 1                          | 90000                      | .....        | 1                    | 9000                       | .....        | .....                          | 27600             | .....                         | .....                           | .....            | .....          | 19     |
| 5                                 | 5                          | 21500                      | 1350         | 1                    | 4000                       | 350          | 50                             | 11400             | .....                         | .....                           | .....            | .....          | 20     |
| 3                                 | 3                          | 38500                      | 3200         | 1                    | 5000                       | .....        | .....                          | 13500             | .....                         | .....                           | .....            | .....          | 21     |
| 4                                 | 4                          | 20600                      | .....        | 1                    | 2000                       | .....        | .....                          | 6400              | .....                         | .....                           | .....            | .....          | 22     |
| 2                                 | 2                          | 10500                      | .....        | 1                    | 3000                       | 300          | .....                          | 9500              | .....                         | .....                           | .....            | .....          | 23     |
| 1                                 | 1                          | 32000                      | 1000         | 1                    | 9000                       | .....        | 3000                           | 12000             | .....                         | .....                           | .....            | .....          | 24     |
| 6                                 | 6                          | 40000                      | .....        | 1                    | 5000                       | .....        | 1000                           | 8000              | .....                         | .....                           | .....            | .....          | 25     |
| 8                                 | 8                          | 14000                      | .....        | 1                    | 5000                       | 470          | .....                          | 1600              | .....                         | .....                           | .....            | .....          | 26     |
| 1                                 | 1                          | 175000                     | 16000        | 1                    | 20000                      | 7662         | .....                          | 72000             | .....                         | .....                           | .....            | .....          | 27     |
| 1                                 | 1                          | 16000                      | .....        | 1                    | 3500                       | .....        | .....                          | 11500             | .....                         | .....                           | .....            | .....          | 28     |
| 5                                 | 5                          | 24600                      | 2191         | 1                    | 3500                       | 300          | .....                          | .....             | .....                         | .....                           | .....            | .....          | 29     |
| 8                                 | 8                          | 25000                      | 998          | 1                    | 4000                       | .....        | .....                          | 78500             | .....                         | .....                           | .....            | .....          | 30     |
| 3                                 | 3                          | 11000                      | .....        | 1                    | 3000                       | .....        | .....                          | .....             | .....                         | .....                           | .....            | .....          | 31     |
| 84                                | 82                         | 2711000                    | 123242       | 29                   | 168800                     | 10558        | 4250                           | 536250            | .....                         | .....                           | .....            | .....          |        |

## DISTRICT

|    |    |        |        |       |        |       |       |        |       |       |       |       |    |
|----|----|--------|--------|-------|--------|-------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|----|
| 1  | 1  | 125000 | .....  | 1     | 15000  | ..... | ..... | 39500  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1  |
| 5  | 5  | 4800   | .....  | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... | 1000   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2  |
| 3  | 3  | 14500  | .....  | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... | 4100   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3  |
| 4  | 4  | 8000   | .....  | 1     | 2000   | ..... | ..... | 4500   | 1     | ..... | 200   | ..... | 4  |
| 5  | 5  | 19700  | .....  | 1     | 3500   | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5  |
| 4  | 4  | 23000  | 4000   | 1     | 1500   | ..... | ..... | 12000  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6  |
| 2  | 2  | 13000  | 600    | 1     | 5000   | ..... | 750   | 6400   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7  |
| 1  | 1  | 18000  | .....  | 1     | 3500   | 1100  | ..... | 16000  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8  |
| 2  | 2  | 22500  | 3315   | 1     | 5500   | 1000  | ..... | 15250  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9  |
| 1  | 1  | 15000  | .....  | 1     | 6200   | ..... | ..... | 13000  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 |
| 1  | 1  | 62000  | 5120   | 1     | 10000  | ..... | ..... | 17500  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 11 |
| 1  | 1  | 100000 | 20000  | 1     | 10000  | 3600  | 56000 | .....  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12 |
| 1  | 1  | 25000  | .....  | ..... | 350    | ..... | ..... | 9750   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 13 |
| 1  | 1  | 40000  | .....  | 1     | 10000  | ..... | ..... | 30000  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 14 |
| 1  | 1  | 283650 | 41500  | 2     | 94000  | 22240 | 100   | 101000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 15 |
| 3  | 3  | 24000  | .....  | 1     | 6000   | ..... | ..... | 9000   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 16 |
| 2  | 4  | 15000  | .....  | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... | 6000   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 17 |
| 1  | 1  | 50000  | 11727  | 1     | 5000   | ..... | ..... | 21800  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 18 |
| 1  | 1  | 30000  | .....  | 1     | 3000   | ..... | ..... | 27000  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 19 |
| 1  | 1  | 47500  | .....  | 1     | 6000   | 3000  | ..... | 12500  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 20 |
| 2  | 2  | 60000  | 12000  | 1     | 5000   | 5000  | ..... | 30000  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 21 |
| 1  | 2  | 295000 | 8664   | 2     | 23000  | 8109  | 1700  | 123500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 22 |
| 2  | 2  | 22000  | 215    | ..... | 800    | ..... | 865   | 15000  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 23 |
| 4  | 4  | 10000  | .....  | ..... | 500    | ..... | ..... | 3750   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 24 |
| 1  | 1  | 5000   | .....  | 1     | 3000   | 1085  | ..... | 6500   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 25 |
| 5  | 5  | 8000   | .....  | 1     | 1500   | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 26 |
| 3  | 3  | 28500  | .....  | 1     | 2500   | ..... | ..... | 17000  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 27 |
| 2  | 2  | 19000  | .....  | 1     | 7000   | ..... | ..... | 14750  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 28 |
| 3  | 3  | 29400  | 800    | 1     | 3500   | ..... | 250   | 3500   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 29 |
| 6  | 6  | 28000  | .....  | 1     | 4000   | ..... | ..... | 13000  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 30 |
| 1  | 1  | 85000  | .....  | 1     | 15000  | ..... | ..... | 43000  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 31 |
| 5  | 5  | 20000  | .....  | 1     | 6000   | ..... | ..... | 25000  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 32 |
| 3  | 3  | 12500  | .....  | 1     | 4000   | ..... | ..... | 5250   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 33 |
| 6  | 6  | 28800  | 1175   | 1     | 5000   | ..... | ..... | 14450  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 34 |
| 2  | 2  | 10500  | .....  | 1     | 5000   | ..... | ..... | 4100   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 35 |
| 87 | 90 | 602350 | 109116 | 31    | 272350 | 45134 | 59665 | 665100 | 1     | ..... | 200   | ..... |    |

## MARION

| Number | CHARGES                 | Members Reported Last Year | Local Preachers | Additions on Profession of Faith | Additions by Certificate and Otherwise | Removals by Death and Otherwise | Present Total Membership | Number Licensed to Preach During Year | Infants Baptized | Adults Baptized |
|--------|-------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------|----------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------|-----------------|
| 1      | Avery                   | 264                        |                 | 12                               | 1                                      | 7                               | 270                      |                                       |                  | 12              |
| 2      | Bostic                  | 530                        |                 | 28                               | 32                                     | 15                              | 575                      |                                       | 1                | 25              |
| 3      | Broad River             | 381                        |                 | 25                               | 6                                      | 18                              | 394                      |                                       | 5                | 23              |
| 4      | Burnsville              | 443                        |                 | 26                               | 2                                      | 6                               | 465                      |                                       |                  | 26              |
| 5      | Cliffside-Avondale      | 430                        |                 | 23                               | 12                                     | 24                              | 443                      |                                       |                  | 17              |
| 6      | Connelly Springs        | 641                        |                 | 35                               | 18                                     | 6                               | 688                      |                                       | 8                |                 |
| 7      | Elk Park                | 211                        |                 | 35                               | 30                                     | 53                              | 223                      |                                       | 10               | 12              |
| 8      | Forest City             | 310                        |                 | 12                               | 12                                     | 10                              | 320                      |                                       | 1                | 4               |
| 9      | Gilkey                  | 463                        |                 | 2                                | 4                                      | 13                              | 462                      |                                       | 1                | 3               |
| 10     | Glen Alpine             | 275                        | 1               | 32                               | 3                                      | 11                              | 299                      |                                       | 3                | 12              |
| 11     | Henrietta               | 241                        |                 | 11                               | 5                                      | 3                               | 254                      |                                       |                  | 3               |
| 12     | Marion—First Church     | 584                        | 2               | 17                               | 13                                     | 24                              | 590                      |                                       | 13               | 8               |
| 13     | Cross Mills             | 226                        |                 | 16                               | 4                                      | 6                               | 240                      |                                       | 12               | 13              |
| 14     | Marion Mills            | 209                        |                 | 35                               | 15                                     | 13                              | 246                      |                                       | 12               | 34              |
| 15     | Marion Circuit          | 362                        | 1               | 17                               |  | 14                              | 365                      | 1                                     | 12               | 9               |
| 16     | McDowell                | 605                        | 1               | 23                               | 8                                      | 23                              | 613                      |                                       | 9                | 5               |
| 17     | Micaville               | 345                        |                 | 21                               | 9                                      | 43                              | 332                      |                                       |                  | 17              |
| 18     | Mill Spring             | 333                        |                 | 4                                | 1                                      | 26                              | 312                      |                                       | 4                |                 |
| 19     | Morganton—First Church  | 857                        | 2               | 36                               | 25                                     | 15                              | 903                      |                                       |                  | 9               |
| 20     | North Forest            | 279                        |                 | 16                               | 5                                      | 5                               | 295                      |                                       | 12               | 14              |
| 21     | Morganton Circuit       | 552                        |                 | 19                               | 4                                      | 9                               | 566                      |                                       | 3                | 13              |
| 22     | Old Fort Station        | 185                        |                 | 10                               | 10                                     | 13                              | 192                      |                                       |                  | 5               |
| 23     | Old Fort Circuit        | 235                        |                 | 19                               |  | 9                               | 245                      |                                       |                  | 17              |
| 24     | Rutherfordton           | 407                        |                 | 20                               | 21                                     | 17                              | 431                      |                                       | 7                | 12              |
| 25     | Rutherford College      | 224                        | 5               | 5                                | 15                                     | 7                               | 237                      |                                       | 4                | 2               |
| 26     | Spindale-Pleasant Grove | 462                        |                 | 23                               | 42                                     | 6                               | 521                      |                                       | 4                | 11              |
| 27     | Spruce Pine-Bakersville | 296                        |                 | 14                               | 3                                      |                                 | 313                      |                                       |                  | 8               |
| 28     | Table Rock              | 358                        |                 | 27                               | 10                                     | 4                               | 391                      |                                       | 5                | 20              |
| 29     | Valdese                 | 116                        | 1               | 2                                | 25                                     |                                 | 143                      |                                       |                  |                 |
|        | Total                   | 10824                      | 18              | 569                              | 335                                    | 400                             | 11328                    | 3                                     | 90               | 334             |

## MOUNT AIRY

|    |                    |       |    |     |     |     |       |   |    |     |
|----|--------------------|-------|----|-----|-----|-----|-------|---|----|-----|
| 1  | Ararat             | 399   | 2  | 6   |     | 1   | 404   |   |    | 6   |
| 2  | Boone              | 295   | 1  | 8   | 17  | 8   | 312   |   | 2  | 7   |
| 3  | Creston            | 318   | 1  | 8   | 3   | 3   | 326   |   |    | 4   |
| 4  | Danbury            | 444   |    | 6   | 5   | 9   | 446   |   |    | 3   |
| 5  | Dobson             | 405   | 1  | 4   | 10  | 12  | 407   |   |    | 3   |
| 6  | Draper             | 346   |    | 6   | 4   | 2   | 354   |   |    | 3   |
| 7  | Elkin              | 395   |    | 9   | 18  | 24  | 398   |   | 6  | 3   |
| 8  | Helton             | 283   | 2  | 9   | 4   | 22  | 274   |   |    | 7   |
| 9  | Jefferson          | 650   |    | 20  | 8   | 42  | 636   |   | 3  |     |
| 10 | Jonesville         | 357   | 2  | 18  | 7   | 6   | 376   |   |    | 13  |
| 11 | Laurel Springs     | 207   | 1  | 8   | 6   | 9   | 212   |   |    | 8   |
| 12 | Leaksville         | 332   |    | 14  | 20  |     | 366   |   | 1  | 6   |
| 13 | Madison            | 240   |    | 12  | 12  | 3   | 261   |   |    | 8   |
| 14 | Moravian Falls     | 264   |    | 18  | 12  | 9   | 289   |   | 5  | 13  |
| 15 | Mount Airy—Central | 934   | 1  | 11  | 12  | 9   | 948   |   | 2  | 1   |
| 16 | Rockford Street    | 249   |    | 8   | 6   | 1   | 262   |   |    | 5   |
| 17 | Mount Airy Circuit | 697   | 1  | 20  | 8   | 11  | 714   |   | 4  | 18  |
| 18 | North Wilkesboro   | 529   |    | 16  | 35  | 35  | 540   |   | 1  | 8   |
| 19 | Pilot Mountain     | 629   | 1  | 14  | 9   | 10  | 642   |   | 2  | 11  |
| 20 | Rural Hall         | 808   | 1  | 72  | 8   | 13  | 875   | 1 | 2  | 71  |
| 21 | Sandy Ridge        | 282   | 3  | 3   | 5   | 2   | 288   |   |    | 1   |
| 22 | Sparta             | 520   | 1  | 20  | 18  | 7   | 551   |   |    | 20  |
| 23 | Spray              | 448   | 1  | 26  | 2   | 5   | 471   |   |    | 14  |
| 24 | Stoneville-Mayodan | 332   | 2  | 24  | 6   | 8   | 354   |   | 1  | 23  |
| 25 | Todd               | 427   |    | 23  | 3   | 4   | 449   |   |    | 23  |
| 26 | Walnut Cove        | 618   | 2  | 12  | 4   | 6   | 628   |   | 1  | 3   |
| 27 | Warrensville       | 347   | 2  | 16  | 21  | 3   | 381   |   |    | 14  |
| 28 | Watauga            | 433   |    | 29  | 2   | 10  | 454   |   |    | 28  |
| 29 | Wilkesboro         | 324   |    | 5   | 7   | 11  | 325   |   | 1  | 2   |
| 30 | Yadkinville        | 735   | 2  | 38  | 11  | 4   | 780   |   | 1  | 32  |
|    | Total              | 13242 | 27 | 483 | 283 | 285 | 13723 | 1 | 32 | 357 |

—(Continued)

## DISTRICT

| Number of Congregations in Charge | Number of Church Buildings | Value, Including Equipment | Indebtedness | Number of Parsonages | Value, Including Furniture | Indebtedness | Value of Other Church Property | Insurance Carried | Churches Damaged or Destroyed | Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed | Amount of Damage | Loss Collected | Number |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|--------------|----------------------|----------------------------|--------------|--------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------|----------------|--------|
| 6                                 | 6                          | 7500                       |              | 1                    | 500                        |              |                                | 1500              |                               |                                 |                  |                | 1      |
| 5                                 | 5                          | 23020                      |              | 1                    | 4000                       |              | 500                            | 4000              |                               |                                 |                  |                | 2      |
| 5                                 | 5                          | 9500                       |              | 1                    | 2000                       |              |                                | 1000              |                               |                                 |                  |                | 3      |
| 7                                 | 7                          | 60000                      |              | 2                    | 6000                       |              |                                |                   |                               |                                 |                  |                | 4      |
| 2                                 | 2                          | 41000                      | 5259         |                      |                            |              |                                | 30000             |                               |                                 |                  |                | 5      |
| 5                                 | 4                          | 15000                      |              | 1                    | 2200                       | 500          |                                | 3500              |                               |                                 |                  |                | 6      |
| 6                                 | 5                          | 16000                      |              | 1                    | 2500                       | 75           |                                |                   |                               |                                 |                  |                | 7      |
| 1                                 | 1                          | 25000                      | 12000        | 2                    | 15000                      |              | 5000                           | 15000             |                               |                                 |                  |                | 8      |
| 5                                 | 5                          | 13500                      |              | 1                    | 3500                       |              |                                | 2000              |                               |                                 |                  |                | 9      |
| 1                                 | 1                          | 25000                      |              | 1                    | 5000                       | 800          |                                | 6000              |                               |                                 |                  |                | 10     |
| 3                                 | 3                          | 10000                      |              | 1                    | 2500                       |              |                                |                   |                               |                                 |                  |                | 11     |
| 1                                 | 3                          | 50000                      |              | 1                    | 25000                      |              |                                |                   |                               |                                 |                  |                | 12     |
| 4                                 | 4                          | 2500                       |              |                      | 400                        |              | 300                            |                   |                               |                                 |                  |                | 13     |
| 2                                 | 2                          | 20000                      |              | 1                    | 1500                       |              |                                | 7500              |                               |                                 |                  |                | 14     |
| 6                                 | 6                          | 17500                      | 200          | 1                    | 3000                       |              |                                |                   |                               |                                 |                  |                | 15     |
| 5                                 | 5                          | 18000                      |              | 1                    | 1800                       |              |                                | 1500              |                               |                                 |                  |                | 16     |
| 6                                 | 6                          | 7000                       |              | 1                    | 1600                       |              |                                |                   |                               |                                 |                  |                | 17     |
| 5                                 | 5                          | 9400                       |              | 1                    | 1200                       |              |                                |                   |                               |                                 |                  |                | 18     |
| 1                                 | 1                          | 50000                      | 2500         | 1                    | 12000                      |              | 19000                          | 25500             |                               |                                 |                  |                | 19     |
| 2                                 | 2                          | 12000                      | 1239         | 1                    | 3200                       |              |                                | 5750              |                               |                                 |                  |                | 20     |
| 6                                 | 7                          | 18500                      |              | 1                    | 3500                       |              |                                | 12000             |                               |                                 |                  |                | 21     |
| 1                                 | 1                          | 6500                       |              | 1                    | 3600                       |              |                                | 5000              |                               |                                 |                  |                | 22     |
| 4                                 | 4                          | 4000                       |              | 1                    | 1500                       |              |                                |                   |                               |                                 |                  |                | 23     |
| 2                                 | 2                          | 42000                      | 10759        | 1                    | 5000                       |              |                                | 18000             |                               |                                 |                  |                | 24     |
| 1                                 | 1                          | 25000                      |              |                      |                            | 5675         |                                | 10000             |                               |                                 |                  |                | 25     |
| 2                                 | 2                          | 34000                      | 1110         | 1                    | 2500                       |              |                                | 18500             |                               |                                 |                  |                | 26     |
| 3                                 | 3                          | 2400                       |              | 1                    | 3000                       | 1200         |                                | 6500              |                               |                                 |                  |                | 27     |
| 5                                 | 5                          | 7500                       |              | 1                    | 4000                       |              |                                | 4500              |                               |                                 |                  |                | 28     |
| 2                                 | 2                          | 6500                       | 675          |                      |                            |              |                                | 1000              |                               |                                 |                  |                | 29     |
| 104                               | 105                        | 578320                     | 33742        | 27                   | 116000                     | 8250         | 24800                          | 178750            |                               |                                 |                  |                |        |

## DISTRICT

|     |     |        |      |    |       |      |        |        |  |  |  |  |    |
|-----|-----|--------|------|----|-------|------|--------|--------|--|--|--|--|----|
| 6   | 5   | 9000   |      |    |       |      |        | 600    |  |  |  |  | 1  |
| 1   | 2   | 75000  |      | 1  | 5300  | 650  |        | 23000  |  |  |  |  | 2  |
| 5   | 5   | 9500   |      | 1  | 2500  |      |        |        |  |  |  |  | 3  |
| 6   | 6   | 15200  |      | 1  | 3200  |      |        | 3400   |  |  |  |  | 4  |
| 7   | 6   | 21500  |      | 1  | 1500  |      |        | 11000  |  |  |  |  | 5  |
| 1   | 1   | 7000   |      |    | 700   |      |        | 5000   |  |  |  |  | 6  |
| 1   | 1   | 65000  |      | 1  | 10000 |      | 135500 | 50000  |  |  |  |  | 7  |
| 5   | 4   | 7400   |      | 1  | 1500  |      |        |        |  |  |  |  | 8  |
| 5   | 5   | 31500  |      | 1  | 3000  |      |        |        |  |  |  |  | 9  |
| 7   | 7   | 15000  |      | 1  | 2000  |      |        |        |  |  |  |  | 10 |
| 7   | 6   | 6700   |      | 1  | 1500  |      |        |        |  |  |  |  | 11 |
| 1   | 1   | 15500  |      | 1  | 5500  |      |        | 14500  |  |  |  |  | 12 |
| 2   | 1   | 15000  |      | 1  | 3500  |      |        | 6500   |  |  |  |  | 13 |
| 7   | 7   | 9300   |      | 1  | 1200  |      |        | 3500   |  |  |  |  | 14 |
| 1   | 1   | 85000  | 3500 | 1  | 11000 |      | 4000   | 39500  |  |  |  |  | 15 |
| 1   | 1   | 55000  |      | 1  | 3500  |      |        |        |  |  |  |  | 16 |
| 8   | 8   | 43000  |      | 1  | 7000  |      |        | 5150   |  |  |  |  | 17 |
| 1   | 1   | 30000  |      | 1  | 10000 | 2160 |        | 24500  |  |  |  |  | 18 |
| 6   | 6   | 15000  |      | 1  | 2000  |      |        | 3200   |  |  |  |  | 19 |
| 6   | 6   | 23000  |      | 1  | 2000  |      |        | 10000  |  |  |  |  | 20 |
| 5   | 6   | 5800   |      | 1  | 1800  |      |        |        |  |  |  |  | 21 |
| 7   | 7   | 39000  |      | 1  | 3920  |      |        | 5000   |  |  |  |  | 22 |
| 1   | 1   | 10000  | 1000 | 1  | 3000  |      |        | 7000   |  |  |  |  | 23 |
| 4   | 4   | 12000  |      |    |       |      |        | 3600   |  |  |  |  | 24 |
| 7   | 7   | 10000  |      | 1  | 1100  |      |        |        |  |  |  |  | 25 |
| 4   | 4   | 16000  |      | 1  | 2000  |      |        | 8000   |  |  |  |  | 26 |
| 6   | 5   | 12000  |      | 1  | 1200  |      | 1500   | 3000   |  |  |  |  | 27 |
| 4   | 4   | 36000  | 3250 | 1  | 2500  |      |        |        |  |  |  |  | 28 |
| 3   | 3   | 26000  |      | 1  | 3500  |      |        |        |  |  |  |  | 29 |
| 7   | 7   | 27000  |      | 1  | 2500  |      |        | 7500   |  |  |  |  | 30 |
| 132 | 128 | 747400 | 7750 | 27 | 98420 | 2810 | 141000 | 233950 |  |  |  |  |    |



TABLE NO. 1

## SALISBURY

| Number | CHARGES                   | Members Reported Last Year | Local Preachers | Additions on Profession of Faith | Additions by Certificate and Otherwise | Removals by Death and Otherwise | Present Total Membership | Number Licensed to Preach During Year | Infants Baptized | Adults Baptized |
|--------|---------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------|----------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------|-----------------|
| 1      | Albemarle—Central         | 760                        | .....           | 25                               | 8                                      | 6                               | 787                      | .....                                 | 4                | 11              |
| 2      | First Street              | 457                        | .....           | 9                                | 6                                      | .....                           | 464                      | .....                                 | .....            | .....           |
| 3      | Albemarle Circuit         | 594                        | .....           | 28                               | 1                                      | .....                           | 621                      | .....                                 | 1                | 24              |
| 4      | Badin-Tabernacle          | 391                        | .....           | 11                               | 36                                     | .....                           | 429                      | .....                                 | 1                | 8               |
| 5      | China Grove               | 407                        | .....           | 11                               | 15                                     | .....                           | 426                      | .....                                 | 7                | 1               |
| 6      | Concord—Central           | 580                        | 1               | 2                                | 24                                     | 16                              | 590                      | .....                                 | 5                | 2               |
| 7      | Epworth                   | 336                        | .....           | 7                                | 14                                     | 16                              | 341                      | .....                                 | 5                | 2               |
| 8      | Forest Hill               | 744                        | .....           | 44                               | 26                                     | 13                              | 801                      | .....                                 | 19               | 18              |
| 9      | Harmony                   | 178                        | .....           | 14                               | 13                                     | 20                              | 185                      | .....                                 | .....            | 7               |
| 10     | Kerr Street               | 226                        | 1               | 5                                | 15                                     | 29                              | 217                      | .....                                 | .....            | 1               |
| 11     | Westford                  | 295                        | 1               | 23                               | 2                                      | 3                               | 317                      | .....                                 | 8                | 14              |
| 12     | Concord Circuit           | 572                        | 1               | 2                                | 3                                      | 6                               | 571                      | .....                                 | 6                | .....           |
| 13     | East Spencer              | 441                        | 2               | 28                               | 2                                      | 13                              | 458                      | .....                                 | 2                | 13              |
| 14     | Gold Hill                 | 484                        | .....           | 33                               | 4                                      | 7                               | 514                      | .....                                 | 2                | 28              |
| 15     | Granite Quarry            | 474                        | .....           | 5                                | 7                                      | 14                              | 472                      | .....                                 | 7                | .....           |
| 16     | Kannapolis                | 1146                       | 2               | 52                               | 42                                     | 50                              | 1190                     | .....                                 | 8                | 24              |
| 17     | Landis                    | 335                        | .....           | 10                               | 8                                      | 4                               | 349                      | .....                                 | .....            | 4               |
| 18     | Mount Pleasant            | 913                        | .....           | 26                               | 6                                      | 8                               | 937                      | .....                                 | 3                | 11              |
| 19     | New London                | 420                        | .....           | 29                               | 2                                      | 14                              | 437                      | .....                                 | .....            | 19              |
| 20     | Norwood Station           | 494                        | 1               | 13                               | 10                                     | 23                              | 494                      | 1                                     | .....            | 5               |
| 21     | Norwood Circuit           | 419                        | .....           | 25                               | 1                                      | 2                               | 443                      | .....                                 | .....            | 18              |
| 22     | Salem                     | 470                        | 3               | 3                                | 61                                     | 95                              | 439                      | .....                                 | 5                | 1               |
| 23     | Salisbury—Coburn Memorial | 674                        | 2               | 23                               | 4                                      | 11                              | 690                      | .....                                 | 17               | 12              |
| 24     | First Church              | 1234                       | 3               | 48                               | 35                                     | 49                              | 1268                     | 1                                     | 8                | 15              |
| 25     | Park Avenue               | 584                        | 1               | 22                               | 26                                     | 81                              | 551                      | .....                                 | 4                | 8               |
| 26     | Yadkin-Rowan              | 160                        | .....           | .....                            | .....                                  | 1                               | 159                      | .....                                 | 3                | .....           |
| 27     | Spencer—Central           | 717                        | .....           | 10                               | 16                                     | 13                              | 730                      | .....                                 | 8                | 1               |
| 28     | Woodleaf                  | 499                        | .....           | 55                               | 9                                      | 14                              | 549                      | .....                                 | 7                | 55              |
| Total  |                           | 15004                      | 18              | 563                              | 396                                    | 534                             | 15429                    | 2                                     | 132              | 302             |

## STATESVILLE

|       |                          |       |       |     |     |       |       |       |       |       |
|-------|--------------------------|-------|-------|-----|-----|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| 1     | Balls Creek              | 584   | 2     | 6   | 6   | 18    | 578   | ..... | 20    | 4     |
| 2     | Bethel-Fairgrove         | 295   | 1     | 22  | 10  | 19    | 308   | ..... | 5     | 6     |
| 3     | Catawba                  | 874   | ..... | 42  | 8   | 40    | 884   | ..... | 8     | 12    |
| 4     | Cool Springs             | 827   | 1     | 26  | 6   | 18    | 841   | 1     | 6     | 20    |
| 5     | Davidson                 | 536   | ..... | 9   | 8   | 11    | 542   | ..... | 3     | 3     |
| 6     | Dudley Shoals            | 432   | ..... | 7   | 4   | 6     | 437   | ..... | ..... | 1     |
| 7     | Elmwood                  | 322   | ..... | 16  | 6   | 156   | 188   | ..... | 7     | 6     |
| 8     | Granite Falls            | 374   | ..... | 21  | 15  | 14    | 396   | ..... | ..... | 10    |
| 9     | Hickory—First Church     | 1313  | 1     | 58  | 70  | 51    | 1390  | 1     | 18    | 25    |
| 10    | Highland-Rhodhiss        | 325   | 1     | 4   | 20  | 26    | 323   | ..... | 9     | 2     |
| 11    | Westview                 | 359   | ..... | 22  | 17  | 8     | 390   | ..... | 13    | 14    |
| 12    | Hiddenite                | 664   | ..... | 22  | 10  | 9     | 687   | ..... | 1     | 6     |
| 13    | Hudson                   | 297   | 1     | 4   | 3   | ..... | 304   | ..... | 3     | ..... |
| 14    | Lenoir-First Church      | 702   | ..... | 23  | 25  | 17    | 733   | ..... | 13    | 3     |
| 15    | Lenoir Circuit           | 453   | 1     | 19  | 2   | 3     | 471   | ..... | 5     | 16    |
| 16    | Maiden                   | 584   | 1     | 13  | 2   | 30    | 569   | ..... | 3     | 10    |
| 17    | Mooreville—Broad Street  | 484   | 2     | 18  | 24  | 16    | 510   | ..... | 8     | 18    |
| 18    | Central                  | 614   | 1     | 36  | 34  | 52    | 632   | ..... | 27    | 3     |
| 19    | Mooreville Circuit       | 920   | ..... | 50  | 12  | 12    | 970   | ..... | 42    | 17    |
| 20    | Mount Zion               | 870   | 1     | 7   | 16  | 41    | 852   | 1     | ..... | 5     |
| 21    | Newton                   | 809   | 1     | 14  | 56  | 128   | 751   | ..... | 10    | 7     |
| 22    | Olin                     | 359   | ..... | 5   | 2   | 37    | 329   | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 23    | Shepherds                | 678   | ..... | 35  | 155 | 158   | 710   | ..... | 22    | 20    |
| 24    | Statesville—Broad Street | 996   | ..... | 28  | 49  | 48    | 1025  | ..... | 10    | 19    |
| 25    | Race Street              | 680   | ..... | 6   | 15  | 14    | 687   | ..... | ..... | 4     |
| 26    | Statesville Circuit      | 810   | 1     | 37  | 14  | 42    | 819   | ..... | 27    | 10    |
| 27    | Stony Point              | 498   | 1     | 7   | 9   | 3     | 511   | ..... | 1     | 6     |
| 28    | Taylorsville             | 395   | 1     | 6   | 4   | 35    | 370   | ..... | 3     | 4     |
| 29    | Troutman                 | 407   | 1     | 2   | 2   | 2     | 409   | ..... | ..... | 1     |
| 30    | Whitnel                  | 292   | ..... | 14  | 21  | 11    | 316   | ..... | ..... | 8     |
| Total |                          | 17753 | 18    | 579 | 625 | 1025  | 17932 | 3     | 264   | 260   |



—(Continued)

## DISTRICT

| Number of Congregations in Charge | Number of Church Buildings | Value, Including Equipment | Indebtedness | Number of Parsonages | Value, Including Furniture | Indebtedness | Value of Other Church Property | Insurance Carried | Churches Damaged or Destroyed | Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed | Amount of Damage | Loss Collected | Number |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|--------------|----------------------|----------------------------|--------------|--------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------|----------------|--------|
| 1                                 | 1                          | 100000                     | 4000         | 1                    | 14000                      | .....        | .....                          | 55000             | .....                         | .....                           | .....            | .....          | 1      |
| 1                                 | 1                          | 21000                      | .....        | 1                    | 6000                       | .....        | .....                          | 6000              | .....                         | .....                           | .....            | .....          | 2      |
| 6                                 | 6                          | 21000                      | .....        | 2                    | 4500                       | .....        | .....                          | 2300              | .....                         | .....                           | .....            | .....          | 3      |
| 2                                 | 2                          | 38000                      | 5200         | 1                    | 1700                       | 750          | .....                          | 18000             | .....                         | .....                           | .....            | .....          | 4      |
| 1                                 | 1                          | 15000                      | .....        | 1                    | 4500                       | 600          | 100                            | 6000              | .....                         | .....                           | .....            | .....          | 5      |
| 1                                 | 1                          | 55500                      | 1500         | 1                    | 5000                       | .....        | .....                          | 44500             | .....                         | .....                           | .....            | .....          | 6      |
| 1                                 | 1                          | 40000                      | .....        | 1                    | 8000                       | .....        | .....                          | 10000             | .....                         | .....                           | .....            | .....          | 7      |
| 1                                 | 1                          | 70000                      | .....        | 1                    | 7500                       | .....        | .....                          | 30000             | .....                         | .....                           | .....            | .....          | 8      |
| 1                                 | 1                          | 5100                       | .....        | .....                | 500                        | .....        | .....                          | 2500              | .....                         | .....                           | .....            | .....          | 9      |
| 1                                 | 1                          | 20000                      | 825          | .....                | 600                        | 50           | .....                          | 9000              | .....                         | .....                           | .....            | .....          | 10     |
| 1                                 | 1                          | 7000                       | .....        | 1                    | 4000                       | .....        | .....                          | 3000              | .....                         | .....                           | .....            | .....          | 11     |
| 3                                 | 3                          | 32500                      | .....        | 1                    | 4500                       | .....        | .....                          | 18500             | 1                             | .....                           | 50               | .....          | 12     |
| 2                                 | 2                          | 34224                      | 1195         | 1                    | 4000                       | .....        | .....                          | 14500             | .....                         | .....                           | .....            | .....          | 13     |
| 4                                 | 4                          | 19560                      | .....        | 1                    | 2000                       | 31           | .....                          | 9000              | .....                         | .....                           | .....            | .....          | 14     |
| 5                                 | 5                          | 13000                      | .....        | 1                    | 7000                       | 469          | .....                          | 62000             | .....                         | .....                           | .....            | .....          | 15     |
| 1                                 | 1                          | 35000                      | .....        | .....                | 975                        | .....        | .....                          | 22000             | .....                         | .....                           | .....            | .....          | 16     |
| 5                                 | 5                          | 11600                      | .....        | .....                | .....                      | .....        | .....                          | 4000              | .....                         | .....                           | .....            | .....          | 17     |
| 5                                 | 5                          | 34500                      | .....        | 1                    | 4000                       | .....        | .....                          | 4000              | .....                         | .....                           | .....            | .....          | 18     |
| 4                                 | 4                          | 27378                      | 1200         | 1                    | 2700                       | .....        | .....                          | 10500             | .....                         | .....                           | .....            | .....          | 19     |
| 1                                 | 1                          | 25000                      | 1410         | 1                    | 5000                       | .....        | .....                          | 18000             | .....                         | .....                           | .....            | .....          | 20     |
| 4                                 | 5                          | 14500                      | .....        | 1                    | 2000                       | .....        | 1000                           | 1000              | .....                         | .....                           | .....            | .....          | 21     |
| 3                                 | 3                          | 30000                      | .....        | 1                    | 7650                       | .....        | .....                          | .....             | .....                         | .....                           | .....            | .....          | 22     |
| 1                                 | 1                          | 90000                      | 22000        | 1                    | 7650                       | .....        | .....                          | 33000             | .....                         | .....                           | .....            | .....          | 23     |
| 1                                 | 1                          | 237000                     | 4000         | 1                    | 15000                      | 3000         | .....                          | 46000             | .....                         | .....                           | .....            | .....          | 24     |
| 1                                 | 1                          | 40000                      | 900          | 2                    | 7000                       | 1540         | 1500                           | 15000             | .....                         | .....                           | .....            | .....          | 25     |
| 2                                 | 1                          | 5000                       | .....        | .....                | .....                      | .....        | .....                          | .....             | .....                         | .....                           | .....            | .....          | 26     |
| 1                                 | .....                      | 125000                     | .....        | 1                    | 10000                      | .....        | .....                          | 21000             | .....                         | .....                           | .....            | .....          | 27     |
| 3                                 | 3                          | 7500                       | 500          | 1                    | 1300                       | .....        | .....                          | .....             | .....                         | .....                           | .....            | .....          | 28     |
| 63                                | 62                         | 174302                     | 42730        | 25                   | 137075                     | 6440         | 2600                           | 409300            | 1                             | .....                           | 50               | .....          | 28     |

## DISTRICT

|    |    |        |       |       |        |       |       |        |       |       |       |       |    |
|----|----|--------|-------|-------|--------|-------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|----|
| 5  | 5  | 19000  | 500   | 1     | 3000   | ..... | ..... | 8000   | 1     | ..... | ..... | 200   | 1  |
| 2  | 2  | 25000  | ..... | 1     | 2500   | ..... | ..... | 11000  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2  |
| 4  | 4  | 25000  | ..... | 1     | 3000   | ..... | ..... | 15400  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3  |
| 5  | 5  | 16000  | 600   | 1     | 4000   | ..... | ..... | 7000   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4  |
| 3  | 3  | 14000  | ..... | 1     | 2500   | ..... | ..... | 5200   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5  |
| 3  | 3  | 17000  | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... | 1500   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6  |
| 3  | 3  | 1300   | ..... | 1     | 2500   | ..... | ..... | 1000   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7  |
| 2  | 1  | 22000  | 3000  | ..... | 3500   | ..... | ..... | 12500  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8  |
| 1  | 1  | 45000  | ..... | 1     | 10000  | ..... | 10500 | 34000  | 1     | ..... | 40    | 40    | 9  |
| 3  | 3  | 12000  | ..... | 1     | 2200   | 487   | 200   | 4200   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 |
| 1  | 2  | 12000  | 3250  | 1     | 4150   | 895   | ..... | 6750   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 11 |
| 6  | 6  | 20000  | ..... | 1     | 3500   | ..... | ..... | 7100   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12 |
| 3  | 3  | 7000   | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... | 1000   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 13 |
| 1  | 1  | 50000  | ..... | 1     | 12000  | ..... | ..... | 50000  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 14 |
| 4  | 4  | 12000  | 1750  | 1     | 2500   | ..... | ..... | 3000   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 15 |
| 2  | 2  | 11400  | ..... | 1     | 5000   | ..... | ..... | 6750   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 16 |
| 2  | 2  | 24000  | 3000  | 1     | 3000   | ..... | ..... | 8800   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 17 |
| 1  | 1  | 85000  | ..... | 1     | 8500   | ..... | 1000  | 33000  | ..... | 1     | 36    | 36    | 18 |
| 4  | 4  | 22000  | ..... | 1     | 2000   | ..... | ..... | 11500  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 19 |
| 1  | 1  | 30000  | 1500  | 1     | 5000   | ..... | ..... | 5000   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 20 |
| 1  | 1  | 25500  | ..... | 1     | 10000  | ..... | ..... | 14000  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 21 |
| 6  | 6  | 9300   | ..... | 1     | 1800   | ..... | 740   | 4200   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 22 |
| 4  | 4  | 15000  | ..... | 1     | 3000   | ..... | ..... | 5500   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 23 |
| 1  | 1  | 200000 | 57500 | 1     | 8000   | 2142  | ..... | 83500  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 24 |
| 1  | 1  | 25000  | ..... | 1     | 5000   | 675   | ..... | 15500  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 25 |
| 6  | 6  | 15000  | 350   | 1     | 4000   | ..... | ..... | 8000   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 26 |
| 1  | 1  | 15000  | 783   | 1     | 4500   | ..... | ..... | 5000   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 27 |
| 3  | 3  | 15000  | 60    | 1     | 3500   | ..... | ..... | 2500   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 28 |
| 2  | 2  | 35000  | 8000  | 1     | 2000   | ..... | ..... | 18000  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 29 |
| 3  | 3  | 19100  | ..... | 1     | 3000   | ..... | ..... | 8200   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 30 |
| 85 | 84 | 843600 | 80293 | 27    | 123650 | 4199  | 12440 | 397100 | 2     | 1     | 76    | 276   | 30 |

TABLE NO. 1

## WAYNESVILLE

| Number      | CHARGES                | Members Reported Last Year | Local Preachers | Additions on Profession of Faith | Additions by Certificate and Otherwise | Removals by Death and Otherwise | Present Total Membership | Number Licensed to Preach During Year | Infants Baptized | Adults Baptized |
|-------------|------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------|----------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------|-----------------|
| 1           | Andrews .....          | 342                        | .....           | 11                               | 8                                      | 19                              | 342                      | .....                                 | 2                | 7               |
| 2           | Bethel .....           | 234                        | .....           | 3                                | 1                                      | 32                              | 206                      | .....                                 | .....            | 3               |
| 3           | Brevard Station .....  | 544                        | 1               | 15                               | 13                                     | 112                             | 460                      | .....                                 | 1                | 12              |
| 4           | Brevard Circuit .....  | 92                         | .....           | 6                                | 10                                     | 1                               | 107                      | .....                                 | .....            | 4               |
| 5           | Bryson City .....      | 127                        | 1               | 7                                | 8                                      | 7                               | 135                      | .....                                 | .....            | .....           |
| 6           | Canton .....           | 642                        | 1               | 46                               | 17                                     | 12                              | 693                      | .....                                 | 5                | 28              |
| 7           | Clyde .....            | 328                        | .....           | 14                               | 8                                      | 8                               | 342                      | .....                                 | 2                | 14              |
| 8           | Cullowhee .....        | 85                         | .....           | .....                            | 6                                      | 16                              | 75                       | .....                                 | 1                | .....           |
| 9           | Crabtree .....         | 240                        | 1               | 21                               | 2                                      | 2                               | 261                      | .....                                 | .....            | 15              |
| 10          | Delwood .....          | 351                        | 2               | 8                                | .....                                  | 50                              | 309                      | .....                                 | 2                | 7               |
| 11          | Fines Creek .....      | 300                        | .....           | 13                               | 2                                      | 4                               | 311                      | .....                                 | 1                | 12              |
| 12          | Franklin Station ..... | 409                        | 1               | 14                               | 18                                     | 109                             | 332                      | .....                                 | 4                | 10              |
| 13          | Franklin Circuit ..... | 444                        | 2               | 21                               | 2                                      | 2                               | 465                      | .....                                 | 2                | 15              |
| 14          | Glennville .....       | 151                        | .....           | 1                                | 5                                      | .....                           | 157                      | .....                                 | .....            | 1               |
| 15          | Hayesville .....       | 590                        | .....           | 31                               | 1                                      | 15                              | 607                      | .....                                 | 4                | 29              |
| 16          | Highlands .....        | 158                        | 1               | 7                                | .....                                  | 3                               | 162                      | .....                                 | .....            | 7               |
| 17          | Jonathan .....         | 149                        | .....           | 1                                | 8                                      | 13                              | 145                      | .....                                 | .....            | .....           |
| 18          | Junaluska .....        | 195                        | .....           | 2                                | 10                                     | 2                               | 205                      | .....                                 | .....            | 2               |
| 19          | Macon .....            | 602                        | .....           | 33                               | .....                                  | 56                              | 579                      | .....                                 | 5                | 25              |
| 20          | Murphy Station .....   | 414                        | .....           | 4                                | 13                                     | 31                              | 400                      | .....                                 | 4                | .....           |
| 21          | Murphy Circuit .....   | 316                        | .....           | 24                               | 4                                      | 44                              | 300                      | .....                                 | 2                | 17              |
| 22          | Robbinsville .....     | 103                        | .....           | 7                                | 2                                      | 6                               | 106                      | .....                                 | .....            | 5               |
| 23          | Sylva .....            | 429                        | 1               | 10                               | 3                                      | 1                               | 441                      | .....                                 | 1                | 7               |
| 24          | Waynesville .....      | 465                        | .....           | 17                               | 18                                     | 11                              | 488                      | .....                                 | 6                | 10              |
| 25          | Webster .....          | 342                        | .....           | 17                               | 3                                      | 4                               | 358                      | .....                                 | .....            | 17              |
| 26          | Whittier .....         | 251                        | 1               | 4                                | 30                                     | 9                               | 276                      | .....                                 | .....            | 4               |
| Total ..... |                        | 8303                       | 12              | 337                              | 192                                    | 569                             | 8263                     | .....                                 | 42               | 251             |

## WINSTON-SALEM

|             |                               |       |       |     |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|-------------|-------------------------------|-------|-------|-----|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| 1           | Advance .....                 | 577   | ..... | 68  | 71    | 15    | 701   | ..... | 4     | 50    |
| 2           | Bunker Hill .....             | 27    | ..... | 1   | 2     | ..... | 30    | ..... | ..... | 1     |
| 3           | Cooleemee .....               | 392   | ..... | 12  | 13    | 10    | 407   | ..... | 5     | 12    |
| 4           | Davidson .....                | 819   | ..... | 38  | 17    | 15    | 859   | ..... | 2     | 36    |
| 5           | Davie .....                   | 838   | 1     | 22  | 13    | 85    | 788   | ..... | ..... | 21    |
| 6           | Denton .....                  | 513   | 2     | 7   | 6     | 1     | 525   | ..... | 2     | 5     |
| 7           | Erlanger .....                | 355   | ..... | 35  | 6     | 11    | 385   | ..... | 2     | 17    |
| 8           | Farmington .....              | 823   | ..... | 23  | 13    | 15    | 844   | ..... | ..... | 23    |
| 9           | Forsyth .....                 | 781   | 2     | 55  | 19    | 14    | 841   | 1     | 4     | 51    |
| 10          | Hanes .....                   | 314   | ..... | 18  | 15    | 2     | 345   | ..... | 4     | 8     |
| 11          | Kernersville .....            | 325   | ..... | 1   | 14    | 11    | 329   | ..... | 1     | ..... |
| 12          | Lewisville .....              | 936   | 1     | 7   | 6     | 54    | 895   | ..... | ..... | 6     |
| 13          | Lexington-First Church .....  | 1250  | 1     | 18  | 20    | 64    | 1224  | ..... | 6     | 9     |
| 14          | Linwood .....                 | 600   | ..... | 3   | ..... | 3     | 600   | ..... | ..... | 2     |
| 15          | Mocksville .....              | 383   | ..... | 3   | 20    | 13    | 393   | ..... | 4     | 2     |
| 16          | Oak Ridge .....               | 182   | ..... | 17  | 10    | 6     | 203   | ..... | ..... | 17    |
| 17          | Reeds .....                   | 124   | ..... | 7   | 2     | 4     | 129   | ..... | 1     | 7     |
| 18          | Thomasville—Main Street ..... | 875   | ..... | 9   | 26    | 5     | 905   | ..... | 7     | 4     |
| 19          | Trinity-Bethel .....          | 468   | 1     | 4   | 7     | 4     | 475   | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 20          | Thomasville Circuit .....     | 1020  | ..... | 37  | 23    | 30    | 1050  | ..... | 2     | 24    |
| 21          | Walkertown .....              | 461   | 2     | 14  | 11    | 9     | 477   | ..... | ..... | 12    |
| 22          | Welcome .....                 | 924   | 1     | 23  | 6     | 17    | 936   | 1     | 5     | 10    |
| 23          | Winston-Salem—Ardmore .....   | 738   | 1     | 16  | 27    | 25    | 756   | ..... | 2     | 8     |
| 24          | Parkhead .....                | 893   | 1     | 20  | 15    | 72    | 856   | ..... | 1     | 13    |
| 25          | Centenary .....               | 2513  | 1     | 101 | 141   | 130   | 2625  | ..... | 13    | 73    |
| 26          | Central Terrace .....         | 428   | ..... | 68  | 85    | 171   | 410   | ..... | 3     | 60    |
| 27          | Grace .....                   | 317   | ..... | 11  | 12    | 18    | 322   | ..... | ..... | 5     |
| 28          | Green Street .....            | 398   | 1     | 11  | 14    | 13    | 410   | 1     | ..... | 8     |
| 29          | Hiatt Memorial .....          | 547   | ..... | 33  | 10    | 6     | 584   | ..... | 1     | 29    |
| 30          | Ogburn Memorial .....         | 562   | ..... | 33  | 24    | 29    | 590   | ..... | ..... | 14    |
| Total ..... |                               | 19383 | 15    | 715 | 648   | 852   | 19894 | 3     | 71    | 527   |

## DISTRICTS

## RECAPITU

|             |                     |        |     |      |      |      |        |       |      |      |
|-------------|---------------------|--------|-----|------|------|------|--------|-------|------|------|
| 1           | Asheville .....     | 10383  | 8   | 323  | 658  | 696  | 10668  | 1     | 83   | 172  |
| 2           | Charlotte .....     | 20509  | 14  | 843  | 921  | 1390 | 20883  | 20    | 217  | 551  |
| 3           | Gastonia .....      | 17108  | 10  | 517  | 610  | 1310 | 16925  | 1     | 182  | 295  |
| 4           | Greensboro .....    | 20744  | 20  | 792  | 571  | 1065 | 21042  | 7     | 80   | 512  |
| 5           | Marion .....        | 10824  | 18  | 569  | 335  | 400  | 11328  | 3     | 90   | 334  |
| 6           | Mount Airy .....    | 13242  | 27  | 483  | 283  | 285  | 13723  | 1     | 32   | 357  |
| 7           | Salisbury .....     | 15004  | 18  | 563  | 396  | 534  | 15429  | 2     | 132  | 302  |
| 8           | Statesville .....   | 17753  | 18  | 579  | 625  | 1025 | 17932  | 3     | 264  | 260  |
| 9           | Waynesville .....   | 8303   | 12  | 337  | 192  | 569  | 8263   | ..... | 42   | 251  |
| 10          | Winston-Salem ..... | 19383  | 15  | 715  | 648  | 852  | 19894  | 3     | 71   | 527  |
| Total ..... |                     | 153253 | 160 | 5721 | 5239 | 8126 | 156087 | 41    | 1193 | 3561 |

—(Continued)

## DISTRICT

| Number of Congregations In Charge | Number of Church Buildings | Value, Including Equipment | Indebtedness | Number of Parsonages | Value, Including Furniture | Indebtedness | Value of Other Church Property | Insurance Carried | Churches Damaged or Destroyed | Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed | Amount of Damage | Loss Collected | Number |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|--------------|----------------------|----------------------------|--------------|--------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------|----------------|--------|
| 1                                 | 1                          | 37500                      |              | 1                    | 6500                       |              |                                | 12500             |                               |                                 |                  |                | 1      |
| 3                                 | 3                          | 4800                       |              | 1                    | 3000                       |              |                                |                   |                               |                                 |                  |                | 2      |
| 1                                 | 1                          | 45000                      | 5900         | 1                    | 10000                      | 3500         |                                | 22000             |                               |                                 |                  |                | 3      |
| 5                                 | 5                          | 8000                       |              | 1                    | 1500                       |              |                                | 1000              |                               |                                 |                  |                | 4      |
| 2                                 | 2                          | 7000                       | 400          | 1                    | 5270                       |              | 50                             | 3500              |                               |                                 |                  |                | 5      |
| 1                                 | 1                          | 30000                      | 923          | 1                    | 5500                       | 1008         |                                | 20500             |                               |                                 |                  |                | 6      |
| 4                                 | 4                          | 10000                      |              | 1                    | 2500                       |              |                                |                   |                               |                                 |                  |                | 7      |
| 1                                 | 1                          | 6000                       |              | 1                    | 2000                       | 75           |                                | 1000              |                               |                                 |                  |                | 8      |
| 4                                 | 4                          | 12300                      |              | 1                    | 4000                       |              |                                |                   |                               |                                 |                  |                | 9      |
| 4                                 | 4                          | 10000                      |              | 1                    | 5000                       |              |                                |                   |                               |                                 |                  |                | 10     |
| 5                                 | 5                          | 11450                      |              | 1                    | 3000                       |              |                                |                   |                               |                                 |                  |                | 11     |
| 2                                 | 2                          | 35000                      |              | 1                    | 3000                       |              |                                | 17000             |                               |                                 |                  |                | 12     |
| 5                                 | 5                          | 40000                      |              | 1                    | 3000                       |              |                                | 1000              |                               |                                 |                  |                | 13     |
| 4                                 | 3                          | 6800                       |              | 1                    | 2000                       |              |                                |                   |                               |                                 |                  |                | 14     |
| 7                                 | 7                          | 12000                      |              | 1                    | 3000                       |              |                                | 3000              |                               |                                 |                  |                | 15     |
| 5                                 | 3                          | 7000                       |              |                      |                            |              | 700                            | 1400              |                               |                                 |                  |                | 16     |
| 2                                 | 2                          | 4000                       |              | 1                    | 2500                       | 250          |                                |                   |                               |                                 |                  |                | 17     |
| 1                                 | 1                          | 25000                      |              | 1                    | 4000                       |              |                                |                   |                               |                                 |                  |                | 18     |
| 8                                 | 7                          | 9000                       |              | 1                    | 2000                       |              | 1200                           |                   |                               |                                 |                  |                | 19     |
| 1                                 | 1                          | 52000                      |              | 1                    | 9000                       |              | 8000                           |                   |                               |                                 |                  |                | 20     |
| 7                                 | 5                          | 1200                       |              | 1                    | 1800                       |              |                                |                   |                               |                                 |                  |                | 21     |
| 4                                 | 4                          | 5600                       | 142          | 2                    | 3000                       |              | 1500                           | 1200              |                               |                                 |                  |                | 22     |
| 2                                 | 2                          | 32500                      |              |                      |                            |              |                                | 8000              |                               |                                 |                  |                | 23     |
| 1                                 | 1                          | 85000                      |              | 1                    | 10000                      |              | 3000                           | 35000             |                               |                                 |                  |                | 24     |
| 5                                 | 5                          | 3100                       |              |                      |                            |              |                                |                   |                               |                                 |                  |                | 25     |
| 5                                 | 5                          | 8700                       |              | 1                    |                            |              | 725                            | 1000              |                               |                                 |                  |                | 26     |
| 86                                | 80                         | 508950                     | 7365         | 24                   | 91570                      | 4833         | 15175                          | 128100            |                               |                                 |                  |                |        |

## DISTRICT

|    |    |         |        |    |        |       |        |        |  |  |  |  |    |
|----|----|---------|--------|----|--------|-------|--------|--------|--|--|--|--|----|
| 3  | 3  | 26000   |        | 1  | 1800   |       | 3000   | 9000   |  |  |  |  | 1  |
| 1  | 1  | 3000    |        |    |        |       |        | 1500   |  |  |  |  | 2  |
| 1  | 1  | 25000   | 2150   | 1  | 5000   |       |        | 18000  |  |  |  |  | 3  |
| 4  | 4  | 47000   |        | 1  | 8000   |       |        | 21000  |  |  |  |  | 4  |
| 6  | 6  | 26800   |        | 1  | 5000   |       |        | 3200   |  |  |  |  | 5  |
| 6  | 6  | 15000   |        | 1  | 2500   |       |        | 4000   |  |  |  |  | 6  |
| 3  | 2  | 10000   |        |    | 500    |       |        | 1250   |  |  |  |  | 7  |
| 5  | 5  | 32000   |        | 1  | 3000   |       |        | 1500   |  |  |  |  | 8  |
| 3  | 3  | 40000   |        | 1  | 5000   | 1000  |        | 19750  |  |  |  |  | 9  |
| 3  | 3  | 435000  |        |    |        |       | 554    | 7560   |  |  |  |  | 10 |
| 2  | 2  | 55500   |        | 1  | 5000   |       |        | 22000  |  |  |  |  | 11 |
| 7  | 7  | 54500   | 2763   | 1  | 5000   | 1800  |        | 19500  |  |  |  |  | 12 |
| 1  | 1  | 75000   |        | 1  | 10000  | 8000  | 5000   | 33000  |  |  |  |  | 13 |
| 4  | 4  | 42000   |        | 1  | 2000   |       |        | 13000  |  |  |  |  | 14 |
| 2  | 2  | 30000   |        | 1  | 5000   |       |        | 8600   |  |  |  |  | 15 |
| 2  | 2  | 6500    | 1000   |    |        |       |        | 3000   |  |  |  |  | 16 |
| 1  | 1  | 17000   | 7500   | 1  | 10000  |       |        | 5000   |  |  |  |  | 17 |
| 1  | 1  | 60000   |        |    |        |       | 25000  | 46000  |  |  |  |  | 18 |
| 3  | 3  | 16500   | 200    | 1  | 4000   |       |        | 9000   |  |  |  |  | 19 |
| 6  | 6  | 27750   | 410    | 1  | 5000   |       |        | 11000  |  |  |  |  | 20 |
| 1  | 1  | 20000   |        | 1  | 5000   |       |        | 17000  |  |  |  |  | 21 |
| 3  | 3  | 46000   |        | 1  | 2500   |       |        | 9800   |  |  |  |  | 22 |
| 1  | 1  | 110000  | 26000  | 1  | 15000  | 3800  |        | 61000  |  |  |  |  | 23 |
| 1  | 1  | 125000  | 17204  | 2  | 17500  | 8505  |        | 3600   |  |  |  |  | 24 |
| 1  | 1  | 1284500 | 450000 | 1  | 29140  |       | 450000 | 855450 |  |  |  |  | 25 |
| 1  | 1  | 58000   | 11500  | 1  | 7000   | 2700  |        | 35000  |  |  |  |  | 26 |
| 1  | 1  | 20000   |        | 1  | 3000   | 813   |        | 6500   |  |  |  |  | 27 |
| 1  | 1  | 50000   | 1350   | 1  | 4000   |       |        | 19500  |  |  |  |  | 28 |
| 4  | 4  | 16500   |        |    |        |       |        | 1500   |  |  |  |  | 29 |
| 3  | 3  | 41500   |        | 1  | 5000   |       |        | 13000  |  |  |  |  | 30 |
| 82 | 82 | 2816050 | 520077 | 25 | 164940 | 26618 | 481554 | 279210 |  |  |  |  |    |

## LATION

|     |     |          |         |     |         |        |        |         |   |   |     |     |    |
|-----|-----|----------|---------|-----|---------|--------|--------|---------|---|---|-----|-----|----|
| 68  | 72  | 1258525  | 2322967 | 21  | 96000   | 12500  | 4200   | 338000  |   |   |     |     | 1  |
| 83  | 83  | 1143800  | 610656  | 29  | 202350  | 16028  | 161350 | 1087900 |   |   |     |     | 2  |
| 84  | 82  | 2711000  | 123242  | 29  | 168800  | 10558  | 4250   | 536250  | 1 | 1 | 500 |     | 3  |
| 87  | 90  | 602350   | 109116  | 31  | 272350  | 45134  | 59665  | 665100  |   |   | 200 |     | 4  |
| 104 | 105 | 578320   | 33742   | 27  | 116000  | 8250   | 24800  | 178750  | 1 |   |     |     | 5  |
| 132 | 128 | 747400   | 7750    | 27  | 98420   | 2810   | 141000 | 233950  |   |   |     |     | 6  |
| 63  | 62  | 174302   | 42730   | 25  | 137075  | 6440   | 2600   | 409300  | 1 |   | 50  |     | 7  |
| 85  | 84  | 843600   | 80293   | 27  | 123650  | 4199   | 12440  | 397100  | 2 | 1 | 76  | 276 | 8  |
| 86  | 80  | 508950   | 7365    | 24  | 91570   | 4833   | 15175  | 128100  |   |   |     |     | 9  |
| 82  | 82  | 2816050  | 520077  | 25  | 164940  | 26618  | 481554 | 279210  |   |   |     |     | 10 |
| 874 | 868 | 11384297 | 1767938 | 265 | 1471155 | 137370 | 907034 | 4253660 | 5 | 2 | 826 | 276 |    |

## STATISTICAL

## ASHEVILLE

| Number | CHARGES                   | No. of Methodist Families | Subscribers to General Organ | Subscribers to Conference Organ | Number of Societies | Members | Raised for Local Work | Amount Sent to Conference Treasurer | No. of Wesley Brotherhoods | Members | No. in Fellowship of Stewardship | Number of Local Church Boards of Christian Education |
|--------|---------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------|---------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------|---------|----------------------------------|--|
| 1      | Acton                     | 115                       | 1                            | 30                              | 2                   | 40      | 40                    | 80                                  |                            |         |                                  | 4  |
| 2      | Asheville—Asbury Memorial | 78                        | 1                            | 12                              | 1                   | 45      | 280                   | 54                                  |                            |         |                                  | 1  |
| 3      | Biltmore                  | 87                        | 1                            | 18                              | 1                   | 23      | 234                   | 78                                  |                            |         |                                  | 1  |
| 4      | Central                   | 700                       | 9                            | 90                              | 1                   | 250     | 625                   | 2137                                |                            |         | 50                               | 1  |
| 5      | Haywood Street            | 190                       | 2                            | 18                              | 1                   | 60      | 73                    | 310                                 |                            |         |                                  |  |
| 6      | Hillside Street           | 175                       | 1                            | 8                               | 1                   | 65      | 454                   | 187                                 |                            |         | 10                               | 1  |
| 7      | Oakley                    | 30                        | 1                            | 7                               | 1                   | 25      | 50                    | 65                                  |                            |         |                                  | 1  |
| 8      | West Asheville            | 398                       | 3                            | 35                              | 1                   | 150     | 750                   | 410                                 |                            |         | 73                               | 1  |
| 9      | Asheville Circuit         | 125                       |                              | 6                               | 2                   | 25      | 45                    | 45                                  |                            |         |                                  |  |
| 10     | Black Mountain            | 115                       |                              | 14                              | 1                   | 46      | 62                    | 106                                 |                            |         |                                  | 1  |
| 11     | Candler                   | 250                       | 1                            | 12                              | 2                   | 55      | 350                   |                                     |                            |         |                                  | 5  |
| 12     | Fairview                  |                           | 1                            | 6                               | 2                   | 40      | 90                    | 19                                  |                            |         |                                  | 4  |
| 13     | Flat Rock                 |                           | 1                            | 7                               | 1                   | 14      | 250                   | 45                                  |                            |         |                                  | 1  |
| 14     | Fletcher-Mills River      | 119                       | 1                            | 23                              | 2                   | 38      | 254                   | 41                                  | 2                          | 50      |                                  | 3  |
| 15     | Hendersonville            | 250                       | 2                            | 13                              | 1                   | 219     | 454                   | 402                                 |                            |         |                                  | 1  |
| 16     | Hot Springs               | 138                       |                              | 2                               | 1                   | 20      | 24                    | 13                                  |                            |         | 1                                |  |
| 17     | Laurel                    | 35                        |                              | 3                               | 1                   | 15      |                       |                                     |                            |         | 4                                | 4  |
| 18     | Leicester                 | 150                       | 1                            | 21                              | 2                   | 50      | 400                   |                                     |                            |         |                                  |  |
| 19     | Marshall                  |                           |                              | 6                               | 1                   | 18      | 106                   | 18                                  |                            |         |                                  | 1  |
| 20     | Saluda-Tryon              | 45                        | 1                            | 10                              | 3                   | 48      | 127                   | 66                                  |                            |         |                                  | 2  |
| 21     | Sandy                     | 118                       |                              | 10                              |                     |         | 128                   |                                     |                            |         | 15                               | 5  |
| 22     | Skyland                   |                           | 1                            | 15                              | 2                   | 34      | 79                    | 29                                  |                            |         |                                  | 3  |
| 23     | Swannanoa                 | 50                        | 1                            | 6                               | 2                   | 24      | 119                   | 30                                  |                            |         |                                  | 2  |
| 24     | Weaverly Station          | 85                        | 1                            | 14                              | 1                   | 74      | 95                    | 204                                 | 1                          | 35      |                                  | 1  |
| 25     | Weaverville Circuit       |                           | 1                            | 15                              |                     |         |                       |                                     |                            |         |                                  |  |
| Total  |                           | 3253                      | 31                           | 401                             | 33                  | 1378    | 5089                  | 4339                                | 3                          | 85      | 153                              | 43   |

## CHARLOTTE

|       |                          |      |    |     |    |      |      |      |   |     |     |    |
|-------|--------------------------|------|----|-----|----|------|------|------|---|-----|-----|----|
| 1     | Ansonville               | 91   | 1  | 17  | 1  | 20   | 25   | 13   |   |     |     |    |
| 2     | Bethel                   | 65   | 1  | 8   | 1  | 30   | 50   | 10   |   |     | 17  | 2  |
| 3     | Big Spring               |      |    |     | 1  | 23   | 319  | 22   |   |     |     | 1  |
| 4     | Charlotte—Belmont Park   | 314  |    | 16  | 1  | 50   | 117  | 104  |   |     |     | 1  |
| 5     | Brevard Street           |      | 1  | 13  | 1  | 60   | 366  | 140  |   |     |     | 1  |
| 6     | Calvary                  | 175  | 1  | 4   | 1  | 92   | 581  | 80   |   |     |     |    |
| 7     | Chadwick                 | 137  | 1  | 8   | 1  | 57   | 129  | 60   | 1 | 35  | 32  | 11 |
| 8     | Dilworth                 | 300  | 8  | 50  | 1  | 233  | 1463 | 851  |   |     |     | 1  |
| 9     | Duncan Memorial          | 132  |    | 5   | 1  | 18   | 105  |      |   |     |     | 1  |
| 10    | First Church             | 800  | 12 | 60  | 2  | 310  | 90   | 1896 |   |     |     | 1  |
| 11    | Hawthorne Lane           | 450  | 3  | 31  | 1  | 208  | 794  | 1007 |   |     |     | 1  |
| 12    | Myers Park               | 170  | 4  | 14  | 1  | 145  | 995  | 540  | 1 | 56  |     | 1  |
| 13    | Spencer Memorial         |      |    | 5   | 1  | 30   | 200  | 40   |   |     |     |    |
| 14    | Wesley Heights           |      | 2  | 25  | 1  | 40   | 100  | 64   |   |     |     | 1  |
| 15    | Hickory Grove            |      | 1  | 7   |    |      |      |      |   |     |     | 1  |
| 16    | Homestead-Pleasant Grove | 105  | 1  |     | 2  | 63   | 166  | 34   |   |     |     | 2  |
| 17    | Lilesville               | 82   |    | 8   |    | 40   | 80   | 20   |   |     | 1   |    |
| 18    | Marshville               |      | 1  | 18  | 2  | 28   | 25   | 105  |   |     |     | 5  |
| 19    | Matthews-Indian Trail    | 136  | 1  | 30  | 2  | 50   | 288  |      |   |     |     | 2  |
| 20    | Monroe-Central           | 360  | 6  | 80  | 3  | 200  | 384  | 527  | 1 | 100 | 100 | 1  |
| 21    | Monroe Circuit           | 260  | 2  | 79  | 1  | 9    | 5    | 270  |   |     |     | 6  |
| 22    | Morven                   |      | 2  | 25  | 1  | 14   | 115  | 50   | 1 | 20  |     |    |
| 23    | New Hope-Bethel          | 49   | 1  | 22  | 1  | 27   | 30   | 15   |   |     |     | 4  |
| 24    | Peachland                | 250  | 1  | 45  | 2  | 30   | 5    | 10   |   |     |     | 6  |
| 25    | Pineville                | 90   | 1  | 23  | 3  | 95   | 75   | 430  |   |     |     | 3  |
| 26    | Polkton                  | 80   | 1  | 14  | 1  | 21   | 12   | 30   |   |     |     | 4  |
| 27    | Prospect                 | 200  |    | 5   | 2  | 85   | 50   | 50   |   |     |     | 3  |
| 28    | Thrift-Moores            | 73   |    | 18  | 2  | 47   | 386  | 55   |   |     |     | 2  |
| 29    | Trinity-Derita           | 85   |    | 18  | 2  | 56   | 385  |      |   |     |     |    |
| 30    | Wadesboro                | 225  | 1  | 40  | 2  | 130  | 250  | 585  |   |     |     | 1  |
| 31    | Waxhaw                   | 148  |    | 35  | 2  | 101  | 203  | 162  |   |     |     | 1  |
| 32    | Weddington               | 200  |    | 23  | 3  | 58   | 146  | 11   |   |     |     |    |
| Total |                          | 4977 | 53 | 747 | 48 | 2370 | 7939 | 7181 | 4 | 211 | 150 | 63 |



TABLE NO. 2

## DISTRICT

| Number of Church Schools | Officers and Teachers | Scholars in Children's Division | Scholars in Young People's Division | Scholars in Adult Division | Enrollment Including Officers & Teachers | Churches Having Week-Day Meetings with Children | Churches Having Vacation Schools | Number of Scholars Joining the Church | Number Taking Training Courses | Number of Adult Classes | Raised on Church School Day | Raised for Missions | Raised for All Other Purposes | Number |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------|--|---|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|--------|
| 4                        | 51                    | 200                             | 125                                 | 173                        | 549                                      | .....   | 3                                | 7                                     | 15                             | 8                       | 3                           | 135                 | 418                           | 1      |
| 1                        | 18                    | 50                              | 30                                  | 91                         | 189                                      | .....   | .....                            | 10                                    | 2                              | 4                       | 7                           | 18                  | 188                           | 2      |
| 1                        | 12                    | 42                              | 50                                  | 55                         | 159                                      | .....   | .....                            | 6                                     | 1                              | 1                       | .....                       | 20                  | 160                           | 3      |
| 1                        | 99                    | 387                             | 276                                 | 403                        | 1165                                     | .....   | .....                            | 17                                    | 20                             | 5                       | 50                          | 315                 | 2796                          | 4      |
| 1                        | 22                    | 83                              | 176                                 | 122                        | 403                                      | .....   | .....                            | 28                                    | 8                              | 1                       | 22                          | 55                  | 436                           | 5      |
| 1                        | 25                    | 86                              | 48                                  | 69                         | 228                                      | .....   | .....                            | 10                                    | 22                             | 4                       | 10                          | 22                  | 473                           | 6      |
| 1                        | 12                    | 100                             | 88                                  | 100                        | 300                                      | .....   | .....                            | 1                                     | 4                              | .....                   | .....                       | .....               | 220                           | 7      |
| 1                        | 60                    | 222                             | 204                                 | 275                        | 761                                      | .....   | .....                            | 47                                    | 52                             | .....                   | 28                          | 120                 | 2069                          | 8      |
| 5                        | 40                    | 150                             | 145                                 | 165                        | 500                                      | .....   | .....                            | 3                                     | .....                          | 4                       | .....                       | .....               | 525                           | 9      |
| 1                        | 19                    | 50                              | 73                                  | 40                         | 182                                      | .....   | .....                            | 18                                    | 8                              | 2                       | .....                       | .....               | 168                           | 10     |
| 5                        | 57                    | 108                             | 195                                 | 187                        | 547                                      | .....   | .....                            | 28                                    | 6                              | 10                      | .....                       | .....               | 609                           | 11     |
| 4                        | 25                    | 127                             | 124                                 | 71                         | 347                                      | .....   | .....                            | 2                                     | .....                          | 4                       | .....                       | .....               | 254                           | 12     |
| 5                        | 50                    | 200                             | 175                                 | 200                        | 625                                      | .....   | .....                            | 4                                     | .....                          | .....                   | 3                           | .....               | 300                           | 13     |
| 3                        | 23                    | 90                              | 97                                  | 50                         | 260                                      | .....   | .....                            | 13                                    | .....                          | 3                       | .....                       | 123                 | 179                           | 14     |
| 1                        | 53                    | 100                             | 75                                  | 150                        | 378                                      | .....   | .....                            | 32                                    | .....                          | 3                       | 15                          | 37                  | 2083                          | 15     |
| 5                        | 24                    | 120                             | 97                                  | 69                         | 310                                      | .....   | .....                            | 17                                    | .....                          | 6                       | .....                       | 4                   | 125                           | 16     |
| 3                        | 24                    | 80                              | 52                                  | 79                         | 235                                      | .....   | .....                            | .....                                 | .....                          | 4                       | .....                       | .....               | 40                            | 17     |
| 3                        | 42                    | 100                             | 85                                  | 98                         | 325                                      | .....   | .....                            | 15                                    | .....                          | .....                   | .....                       | .....               | 357                           | 18     |
| 2                        | 12                    | 40                              | 20                                  | 25                         | 97                                       | .....   | .....                            | 5                                     | .....                          | 3                       | 2                           | .....               | 57                            | 19     |
| 2                        | 24                    | 41                              | 35                                  | 81                         | 181                                      | .....   | .....                            | 6                                     | .....                          | 5                       | 2                           | 10                  | 150                           | 20     |
| 5                        | 35                    | 100                             | 120                                 | 150                        | 405                                      | .....   | .....                            | 21                                    | 60                             | 5                       | .....                       | .....               | 139                           | 21     |
| 2                        | 14                    | 61                              | 46                                  | 46                         | 167                                      | .....   | .....                            | 1                                     | .....                          | 2                       | .....                       | .....               | 158                           | 22     |
| 2                        | 20                    | 84                              | 51                                  | 75                         | 230                                      | .....   | .....                            | 3                                     | 5                              | 6                       | 4                           | 24                  | 134                           | 23     |
| 1                        | 23                    | 108                             | 79                                  | 138                        | 348                                      | .....   | .....                            | 9                                     | 20                             | 3                       | 2                           | 49                  | 310                           | 24     |
| 3                        | 18                    | 62                              | 68                                  | 96                         | 244                                      | .....   | .....                            | 1                                     | .....                          | 4                       | 2                           | .....               | 87                            | 25     |
| 63                       | 802                   | 2791                            | 2534                                | 3008                       | 9135                                     | 5   | 12                               | 303                                   | 223                            | 93                      | 154                         | 962                 | 12435                         |        |

## DISTRICT

|    |      |      |      |      |       |       |       |     |       |       |       |       |       |    |
|----|------|------|------|------|-------|-------|-------|-----|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|----|
| 3  | 21   | 94   | 50   | 84   | 249   | ..... | ..... | 4   | ..... | 6     | 7     | ..... | 350   | 1  |
| 2  | 18   | 87   | 57   | 87   | 249   | ..... | ..... | 13  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 325   | 2  |
| 1  | 9    | 24   | 30   | 34   | 97    | ..... | ..... | 3   | ..... | 2     | ..... | ..... | 203   | 3  |
| 1  | 42   | 279  | 200  | 276  | 797   | ..... | ..... | 84  | 15    | 4     | 5     | ..... | 1105  | 4  |
| 1  | 24   | 149  | 79   | 151  | 403   | ..... | ..... | 14  | 5     | 6     | 6     | 12    | 705   | 5  |
| 1  | 30   | 316  | 42   | 134  | 522   | ..... | ..... | 7   | ..... | 4     | 5     | 950   | 503   | 6  |
| 1  | 39   | 183  | 137  | 113  | 472   | ..... | ..... | 23  | 16    | 2     | 5     | 22    | 456   | 7  |
| 1  | 76   | 322  | 209  | 442  | 1049  | ..... | ..... | 30  | 35    | 11    | 31    | 223   | 1838  | 8  |
| 1  | 14   | 95   | 72   | 75   | 256   | ..... | ..... | 12  | 10    | 3     | ..... | ..... | 253   | 9  |
| 1  | 113  | 436  | 420  | 889  | 1858  | ..... | ..... | 49  | 64    | 10    | 86    | 573   | 3635  | 10 |
| 1  | 90   | 278  | 208  | 495  | 1071  | ..... | ..... | 26  | 29    | 6     | 60    | 246   | 1745  | 11 |
| 1  | 43   | 136  | 74   | 126  | 379   | ..... | ..... | 9   | 7     | 3     | 25    | 126   | 597   | 12 |
| 1  | 16   | 104  | 60   | 45   | 225   | ..... | ..... | 15  | 2     | 4     | 1     | ..... | 241   | 13 |
| 1  | 35   | 115  | 100  | 125  | 375   | ..... | ..... | 10  | 15    | 3     | ..... | ..... | 2136  | 14 |
| 1  | 24   | 86   | 109  | 142  | 361   | ..... | ..... | 20  | 18    | 5     | 11    | ..... | 703   | 15 |
| 2  | 21   | 85   | 77   | 152  | 335   | ..... | ..... | 34  | 25    | 3     | 8     | 16    | 286   | 16 |
| 5  | 38   | 171  | 67   | 115  | 391   | ..... | ..... | 16  | ..... | 6     | ..... | ..... | 276   | 17 |
| 5  | 48   | 64   | 75   | 171  | 358   | ..... | ..... | 10  | 2     | 8     | ..... | ..... | 258   | 18 |
| 4  | 33   | 150  | 150  | 148  | 481   | ..... | ..... | 14  | ..... | 7     | 10    | 17    | 288   | 19 |
| 1  | 46   | 183  | 129  | 362  | 720   | ..... | ..... | 30  | ..... | 5     | ..... | 135   | 1055  | 20 |
| 6  | 47   | 120  | 300  | 120  | 587   | ..... | ..... | 39  | 45    | 10    | ..... | ..... | 765   | 21 |
| 4  | 35   | 175  | 110  | 50   | 370   | ..... | ..... | 10  | ..... | 5     | 7     | ..... | 300   | 22 |
| 2  | 16   | 77   | 51   | 77   | 221   | ..... | ..... | 23  | ..... | 3     | ..... | 15    | 78    | 23 |
| 6  | 38   | 180  | 120  | 172  | 510   | ..... | ..... | 23  | 51    | 6     | 2     | 2     | 332   | 24 |
| 3  | 29   | 94   | 126  | 120  | 369   | ..... | ..... | 29  | 6     | 5     | 11    | 101   | 499   | 25 |
| 4  | 25   | 110  | 85   | 65   | 285   | ..... | ..... | 9   | ..... | 5     | 10    | ..... | 240   | 26 |
| 4  | 26   | 170  | 130  | 80   | 406   | ..... | ..... | 25  | ..... | 6     | 3     | 4     | 80    | 27 |
| 2  | 23   | 56   | 87   | 97   | 263   | ..... | ..... | 7   | ..... | 5     | ..... | ..... | 695   | 28 |
| 2  | 12   | 136  | 69   | 141  | 368   | ..... | ..... | 36  | 30    | 2     | 6     | 20    | 338   | 29 |
| 1  | 36   | 168  | 193  | 230  | 627   | ..... | ..... | 32  | ..... | 4     | 10    | 112   | 465   | 30 |
| 4  | 40   | 150  | 140  | 110  | 440   | ..... | ..... | 23  | 8     | 6     | 6     | 10    | 590   | 31 |
| 5  | 36   | 148  | 98   | 147  | 429   | ..... | ..... | 9   | 5     | 6     | ..... | ..... | 169   | 32 |
| 78 | 1153 | 4941 | 3854 | 5575 | 15523 | 7     | 15    | 785 | 388   | 161   | 315   | 2584  | 21509 |    |



## GASTONIA

| Number | CHARGES                   | No. of Methodist Families | Subscribers to General Organ | Subscribers to Conference Organ | Number of Societies | Members | Raised for Local Work | Amount Sent to Conference Treasurer | No. of Wesley Brotherhoods | Members | No. in Fellowship of Stewardship | Number of Local Church Boards of Christian Education |
|--------|---------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------|---------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------|---------|----------------------------------|--|
| 1      | Belmont—Main Street       | 105                       | 2                            | 13                              | 1                   | 49      | 288                   | 148                                 |                            |         | 2                                | 1  |
| 2      | Park Street               | 178                       | 1                            | 11                              | 1                   | 54      | 78                    | 38                                  |                            |         |                                  | 1  |
| 3      | Belwood                   | 263                       | 2                            | 93                              | 4                   | 87      | 278                   | 159                                 |                            |         |                                  |  |
| 4      | Bessemer                  | 135                       | 1                            | 25                              | 2                   | 58      | 520                   | 166                                 |                            |         |                                  |  |
| 5      | Cherryville Station       | 89                        |                              | 15                              |                     |         | 80                    | 64                                  |                            |         |                                  |  |
| 6      | Cherryville Circuit       | 120                       |                              | 12                              | 3                   | 45      | 150                   | 25                                  |                            |         |                                  |  |
| 7      | Cramerton Circuit         | 115                       | 1                            | 11                              | 1                   | 21      | 132                   | 43                                  |                            |         |                                  | 1  |
| 8      | Crouse                    | 162                       | 1                            | 20                              | 1                   | 20      | 16                    | 16                                  |                            |         |                                  |  |
| 9      | Dallas                    | 230                       | 1                            | 35                              | 1                   | 18      | 276                   | 40                                  |                            |         |                                  | 3  |
| 10     | Gastonia—Bradley Memorial | 218                       | 1                            | 17                              | 2                   | 51      | 98                    | 95                                  |                            |         |                                  | 1  |
| 11     | East End                  | 62                        |                              | 8                               | 1                   | 24      | 100                   | 10                                  |                            |         | 11                               |  |
| 12     | Main Street               | 400                       | 3                            | 140                             | 1                   | 132     | 979                   | 642                                 |                            |         |                                  | 1  |
| 13     | Maylo                     | 95                        | 1                            | 14                              | 1                   | 35      | 42                    | 35                                  |                            |         |                                  | 1  |
| 14     | Smoyer                    |                           | 2                            | 20                              | 1                   | 32      | 50                    | 70                                  |                            |         |                                  | 1  |
| 15     | Trinity                   | 9                         |                              | 10                              | 1                   | 23      | 541                   | 6                                   |                            |         |                                  |  |
| 16     | West End                  | 75                        |                              | 2                               | 1                   | 24      | 21                    | 8                                   |                            |         |                                  | 1  |
| 17     | Goodsonville              |                           | 1                            | 16                              | 1                   | 30      | 220                   | 52                                  |                            |         |                                  |  |
| 18     | Kings Mountain            | 81                        | 1                            | 15                              | 1                   | 96      | 200                   |                                     |                            |         |                                  | 3  |
| 19     | Lincolnton                |                           | 3                            | 45                              | 1                   | 136     | 311                   | 330                                 |                            |         |                                  | 1  |
| 20     | Lincoln Circuit           | 176                       |                              | 18                              | 1                   | 27      | 31                    | 21                                  |                            |         |                                  | 5  |
| 21     | Lowell                    | 98                        | 1                            | 20                              | 2                   | 35      | 300                   | 95                                  |                            |         |                                  | 3  |
| 22     | Lowesville                |                           |                              |                                 | 1                   | 17      | 38                    | 12                                  |                            |         |                                  |  |
| 23     | McAdenville               | 114                       | 1                            | 15                              | 2                   | 41      | 55                    | 6                                   |                            |         |                                  | 2  |
| 24     | Mount Holly               | 125                       | 1                            | 20                              | 1                   | 50      | 65                    | 179                                 |                            |         |                                  | 1  |
| 25     | Polkville                 |                           | 1                            | 30                              | 2                   | 36      | 14                    | 67                                  |                            |         |                                  |  |
| 26     | Rock Spring               | 248                       |                              | 19                              | 1                   | 20      |                       | 7                                   |                            |         |                                  | 8  |
| 27     | Shelby—Central            | 240                       | 2                            | 50                              | 1                   | 186     | 88                    | 939                                 |                            |         |                                  | 1  |
| 28     | Lafayette Street          | 156                       | 1                            | 11                              | 1                   | 37      | 81                    | 50                                  |                            |         |                                  | 1  |
| 29     | Shelby Circuit            | 116                       | 1                            | 21                              | 2                   | 48      | 120                   | 1                                   |                            |         |                                  |  |
| 30     | South Fork                | 250                       | 1                            | 35                              | 8                   | 125     | 222                   | 29                                  |                            |         |                                  |  |
| 31     | Stanley                   | 150                       | 2                            | 12                              | 2                   | 30      | 93                    | 29                                  |                            |         |                                  | 2  |
| Total  |                           | 4010                      | 32                           | 773                             | 54                  | 1587    | 5487                  | 3382                                |                            |         | 13                               | 43   |

## GREENSBORO

|       |                        |      |    |     |    |      |       |      |    |    |     |    |
|-------|------------------------|------|----|-----|----|------|-------|------|----|----|-----|----|
| 1     | Asheboro—First Church  |      | 2  | 42  | 1  | 250  | 600   | 330  |    |    | 31  | 1  |
| 2     | Asheboro Circuit       | 161  |    |     | 3  | 41   | 89    | 4    |    |    |     |    |
| 3     | Battleground           | 75   |    | 5   | 3  | 42   | 139   | 19   |    |    |     |    |
| 4     | Cedar Falls            | 125  |    | 6   | 1  | 31   | 46    | 32   |    |    | 15  | 2  |
| 5     | Coleridge              | 135  |    | 12  | 2  | 30   | 463   | 15   |    |    |     | 2  |
| 6     | Farmer                 | 90   |    | 9   | 1  | 17   | 12    | 5    |    |    |     | 4  |
| 7     | Gibsonville            | 55   |    | 7   | 1  | 12   | 40    | 16   |    |    |     | 1  |
| 8     | Greensboro—Bessemer    | 139  |    | 18  | 1  | 39   | 34    | 86   |    |    |     | 1  |
| 9     | Bethel-Grace           | 115  | 1  | 15  | 2  | 27   | 65    | 79   |    |    | 8   | 2  |
| 10    | Carraway Memorial      | 200  | 1  | 21  | 1  | 46   | 28    | 84   |    |    |     | 1  |
| 11    | Centenary              | 344  | 1  | 27  | 1  | 60   | 696   | 190  |    |    |     |    |
| 12    | College Place          | 487  | 3  | 44  | 1  | 72   | 1611  | 296  |    |    |     | 1  |
| 13    | Glenwood               | 190  |    | 20  | 1  | 50   | 289   | 78   |    |    |     | 1  |
| 14    | Proximity              | 200  | 1  | 7   | 1  | 22   | 98    | 60   |    |    |     | 1  |
| 15    | West Market Street     | 537  | 8  | 163 | 1  | 253  | 2663  | 2360 |    |    | 110 | 1  |
| 16    | West Greensboro        | 200  |    | 22  | 3  | 100  | 555   | 190  | 1  | 20 |     | 3  |
| 17    | Guilford               | 103  |    | 6   | 2  | 46   | 151   | 100  | 1  | 39 |     | 2  |
| 18    | High Point—Calvary     | 11   | 1  | 33  | 1  | 24   | 70    | 49   |    |    |     |    |
| 19    | Highlands              | 38   |    | 11  | 1  | 50   | 295   | 25   |    |    |     | 1  |
| 20    | Main Street            | 210  | 1  | 23  | 1  | 88   | 1005  | 248  |    |    |     | 1  |
| 21    | Ward St.—Archdale      |      | 1  | 18  | 2  | 98   | 441   | 155  |    |    |     | 2  |
| 22    | Wesley Memorial        | 840  | 4  | 80  | 1  | 281  | 1188  | 1499 |    |    |     | 1  |
| 23    | Jamestown-Oakdale      | 143  | 1  | 20  | 1  | 29   | 218   | 82   |    |    |     | 2  |
| 24    | Liberty                | 150  |    | 15  | 4  | 60   | 116   | 95   |    |    |     | 4  |
| 25    | Mount Pleasant         | 65   | 1  | 20  | 1  | 31   | 145   | 30   |    |    |     | 1  |
| 26    | New Hope               | 107  |    | 3   | 1  | 15   |       |      |    |    |     | 5  |
| 27    | Pleasant Garden        |      |    | 35  | 3  | 63   | 55    | 146  | 8  |    |     | 3  |
| 28    | Ramseur-Franklinville  | 162  |    | 42  |    | 82   | 453   | 125  |    |    |     | 2  |
| 29    | Randleman              | 150  | 1  | 21  |    | 35   | 185   | 40   |    |    |     | 3  |
| 30    | Randolph               |      |    | 50  | 2  | 46   | 30    | 50   |    |    |     | 1  |
| 31    | Reidsville—Main Street | 275  | 4  | 85  | 1  | 180  | 517   | 517  |    |    |     | 1  |
| 32    | Reidsville Circuit     | 225  | 1  | 75  | 3  | 60   | 209   |      |    |    |     | 4  |
| 33    | Ruffin                 | 96   |    | 6   | 2  | 53   | 85    | 115  |    |    | 20  | 3  |
| 34    | Stokesdale             | 198  | 1  | 9   | 3  | 35   | 20    |      |    |    |     | 5  |
| 35    | Summerfield            |      |    | 8   | 2  | 33   | 75    |      |    |    |     |    |
| Total |                        | 5826 | 33 | 978 | 59 | 2401 | 12677 | 7120 | 10 | 59 | 184 | 62 |

—(Continued)

## DISTRICT

| Number of Church Schools | Officers and Teachers | Scholars in Children's Division | Scholars in Young People's Division | Scholars in Adult Division | Enrollment Including Officers & Teachers | Churches Having Week-Day Meetings with Children | Churches Having Vacation Schools | Number of Scholars Joining the Church | Number Taking Training Courses | Number of Adult Classes | Raised on Church School Day | Raised for Missions | Raised for All Other Purposes | Number |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------|--|---|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|--------|
| 1                        | 24                    | 80                              | 65                                  | 80                         | 249                                      | .....   | 1                                | 18                                    | 7                              | 3                       | 6                           | .....               | 642                           | 1      |
| 1                        | 40                    | 284                             | 148                                 | 209                        | 681                                      | 1   | 1                                | 10                                    | 27                             | 5                       | 3                           | 36                  | 696                           | 2      |
| 2                        | 76                    | 360                             | 283                                 | 371                        | 1090                                     | .....   | .....                            | 21                                    | 8                              | 15                      | 8                           | 51                  | 1092                          | 3      |
| 7                        | 37                    | 116                             | 84                                  | 134                        | 371                                      | 1   | .....                            | 17                                    | 20                             | 6                       | 6                           | 34                  | 427                           | 4      |
| 1                        | 17                    | 81                              | 74                                  | 110                        | 282                                      | .....   | .....                            | 14                                    | 14                             | 3                       | 3                           | 7                   | 364                           | 5      |
| 5                        | 40                    | 162                             | 115                                 | 168                        | 485                                      | .....   | .....                            | 38                                    | 26                             | 7                       | 7                           | 5                   | 278                           | 6      |
| 1                        | 28                    | 134                             | 94                                  | 93                         | 349                                      | .....   | .....                            | 34                                    | 28                             | 4                       | 6                           | .....               | 550                           | 7      |
| 5                        | 35                    | 145                             | 129                                 | 202                        | 511                                      | .....   | .....                            | 15                                    | .....                          | 7                       | 10                          | 8                   | 300                           | 8      |
| 3                        | 41                    | 139                             | 93                                  | 130                        | 403                                      | .....   | 1                                | 4                                     | 7                              | 6                       | 4                           | .....               | 274                           | 9      |
| 2                        | 37                    | 275                             | 153                                 | 252                        | 717                                      | .....   | 1                                | 12                                    | 9                              | 6                       | 5                           | 34                  | 746                           | 10     |
| 1                        | 16                    | 90                              | 60                                  | 40                         | 206                                      | .....   | .....                            | 21                                    | 9                              | 3                       | 2                           | 30                  | 150                           | 11     |
| 1                        | 92                    | 341                             | 236                                 | 591                        | 1260                                     | .....   | .....                            | 20                                    | 25                             | 4                       | 17                          | 179                 | 2056                          | 12     |
| 1                        | 28                    | 85                              | 38                                  | 72                         | 223                                      | .....   | .....                            | 12                                    | 7                              | 5                       | 4                           | .....               | 430                           | 13     |
| 1                        | 22                    | 93                              | 70                                  | 67                         | 252                                      | .....   | .....                            | 11                                    | 8                              | 2                       | 5                           | 61                  | 175                           | 14     |
| 1                        | 20                    | 142                             | 94                                  | 142                        | 398                                      | .....   | .....                            | .....                                 | 2                              | 2                       | 3                           | .....               | 125                           | 15     |
| 1                        | 35                    | 130                             | 75                                  | 90                         | 330                                      | .....   | .....                            | 1                                     | 2                              | .....                   | 5                           | .....               | 260                           | 16     |
| 1                        | 20                    | 125                             | 80                                  | 75                         | 300                                      | .....   | .....                            | .....                                 | .....                          | 3                       | 3                           | 20                  | 770                           | 17     |
| 1                        | 36                    | 16                              | 28                                  | 180                        | 260                                      | .....   | 1                                | .....                                 | 8                              | 6                       | 4                           | .....               | 750                           | 18     |
| 1                        | 30                    | 140                             | 74                                  | 160                        | 404                                      | 1   | 1                                | 24                                    | 113                            | 3                       | 14                          | 100                 | 273                           | 19     |
| 5                        | 60                    | 158                             | 105                                 | 157                        | 480                                      | .....   | .....                            | 4                                     | .....                          | 7                       | 10                          | 10                  | 440                           | 20     |
| 3                        | 28                    | 192                             | 111                                 | 143                        | 474                                      | .....   | 1                                | 11                                    | 11                             | 7                       | 15                          | 60                  | 600                           | 21     |
| 4                        | 30                    | 151                             | 100                                 | 150                        | 431                                      | .....   | .....                            | 3                                     | .....                          | .....                   | 7                           | 16                  | 165                           | 22     |
| 2                        | 24                    | 78                              | 98                                  | 72                         | 272                                      | 1   | .....                            | 5                                     | 14                             | 3                       | 2                           | .....               | 309                           | 23     |
| 1                        | 21                    | 78                              | 95                                  | 224                        | 418                                      | .....   | 1                                | 28                                    | 19                             | 5                       | 5                           | 75                  | 366                           | 24     |
| 6                        | 45                    | 125                             | 150                                 | 334                        | 654                                      | .....   | 1                                | 23                                    | 7                              | 12                      | 12                          | 56                  | 431                           | 25     |
| 8                        | 58                    | 223                             | 207                                 | 215                        | 703                                      | .....   | .....                            | 9                                     | .....                          | 17                      | 13                          | 17                  | 351                           | 26     |
| 1                        | 71                    | 225                             | 175                                 | 461                        | 932                                      | 1   | 1                                | 28                                    | 26                             | 2                       | 36                          | 244                 | 1224                          | 27     |
| 1                        | 16                    | 127                             | 181                                 | 157                        | 481                                      | 1   | 1                                | 31                                    | 8                              | 4                       | .....                       | 2                   | 451                           | 28     |
| 5                        | 44                    | 135                             | 179                                 | 151                        | 509                                      | .....   | .....                            | 21                                    | 9                              | .....                   | 5                           | .....               | 793                           | 29     |
| 8                        | 63                    | 185                             | 217                                 | 235                        | 700                                      | 8   | .....                            | 15                                    | 57                             | 24                      | 7                           | .....               | 215                           | 30     |
| 3                        | 15                    | 68                              | 80                                  | 50                         | 213                                      | 1   | .....                            | 6                                     | 6                              | 3                       | 1                           | 40                  | 151                           | 31     |
| 86                       | 1149                  | 4683                            | 3691                                | 5515                       | 15038                                    | 15  | 10                               | 457                                   | 477                            | 174                     | 230                         | 1094                | 15904                         |        |

## DISTRICT

|    |      |      |      |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |    |
|----|------|------|------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|----|
| 1  | 26   | 131  | 136  | 100  | 393   | ..... | ..... | 15    | 2     | 4     | 10    | 25    | 467   | 1  |
| 5  | 29   | 137  | 106  | 104  | 376   | ..... | ..... | 6     | ..... | 5     | ..... | ..... | 86    | 2  |
| 3  | 25   | 100  | 110  | 88   | 323   | ..... | ..... | 18    | ..... | 3     | ..... | ..... | 222   | 3  |
| 4  | 35   | 168  | 111  | 100  | 414   | 1     | 1     | 8     | ..... | 7     | 4     | ..... | 376   | 4  |
| 5  | 35   | 80   | 102  | 159  | 376   | ..... | 1     | ..... | 15    | 9     | 2     | 3     | 257   | 5  |
| 4  | 25   | 55   | 56   | 63   | 199   | 1     | ..... | 2     | ..... | 6     | 7     | 23    | 53    | 6  |
| 2  | 32   | 80   | 59   | 45   | 216   | ..... | 1     | 11    | 21    | 3     | 3     | 9     | 554   | 7  |
| 1  | 27   | 171  | 116  | 122  | 436   | ..... | 1     | 31    | 18    | 4     | 4     | 10    | 542   | 8  |
| 2  | 32   | 143  | 115  | 172  | 462   | 2     | 1     | 28    | 37    | 6     | 4     | 64    | 1344  | 9  |
| 1  | 21   | 136  | 70   | 224  | 451   | 1     | 1     | 10    | 10    | 4     | 5     | ..... | 555   | 10 |
| 1  | 37   | 163  | 117  | 245  | 562   | ..... | ..... | 40    | 16    | 3     | 6     | 131   | 748   | 11 |
| 1  | 107  | 285  | 468  | 310  | 1170  | ..... | ..... | 183   | 16    | 5     | 18    | 163   | 988   | 12 |
| 1  | 20   | 140  | 150  | 100  | 410   | ..... | ..... | 10    | 10    | 4     | 6     | ..... | 780   | 13 |
| 1  | 43   | 167  | 125  | 180  | 515   | ..... | 1     | 10    | ..... | 3     | ..... | ..... | 727   | 14 |
| 1  | 98   | 298  | 299  | 588  | 1383  | ..... | ..... | 41    | 160   | 7     | 42    | 238   | 1302  | 15 |
| 3  | 40   | 200  | 75   | 281  | 596   | ..... | 1     | 10    | 8     | 8     | ..... | ..... | 695   | 16 |
| 1  | 28   | 100  | 66   | 99   | 293   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3     | ..... | 28    | 173   | 17 |
| 1  | 25   | 164  | 65   | 167  | 421   | ..... | ..... | 2     | ..... | 7     | ..... | ..... | 396   | 18 |
| 1  | 19   | 90   | 104  | 46   | 259   | ..... | 1     | 3     | ..... | 2     | 2     | ..... | 170   | 19 |
| 1  | 37   | 171  | 74   | 365  | 647   | ..... | 1     | 20    | ..... | 7     | 8     | 52    | 1585  | 20 |
| 2  | 40   | 259  | 148  | 261  | 708   | ..... | 2     | 48    | ..... | 8     | 5     | ..... | 1121  | 21 |
| 1  | 134  | 451  | 227  | 436  | 1248  | ..... | ..... | 24    | ..... | 6     | 20    | 129   | 1568  | 22 |
| 2  | 28   | 128  | 126  | 109  | 391   | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7     | 4     | 2     | 7     | 306   | 23 |
| 4  | 26   | 100  | 75   | 125  | 326   | 2     | ..... | 40    | 35    | 6     | 1     | ..... | 218   | 24 |
| 1  | 10   | 55   | 75   | 105  | 245   | ..... | ..... | 20    | ..... | 4     | 5     | 5     | 438   | 25 |
| 5  | 25   | 78   | 89   | 97   | 289   | 5     | 5     | 27    | ..... | 5     | 1     | ..... | 58    | 26 |
| 3  | 46   | 287  | 190  | 286  | 809   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6     | ..... | 63    | 565   | 27 |
| 2  | 31   | 147  | 87   | 174  | 439   | 1     | ..... | 28    | ..... | 9     | 7     | 47    | 425   | 28 |
| 3  | 41   | 106  | 130  | 199  | 476   | ..... | ..... | 4     | ..... | ..... | 2     | 46    | 462   | 29 |
| 6  | 56   | 275  | 250  | 145  | 726   | ..... | ..... | 6     | ..... | 11    | ..... | ..... | 809   | 30 |
| 1  | 26   | 111  | 96   | 153  | 386   | 1     | ..... | 22    | ..... | 5     | 13    | 106   | 546   | 31 |
| 4  | 45   | 171  | 114  | 170  | 500   | ..... | ..... | 49    | ..... | 7     | 18    | 14    | 285   | 32 |
| 3  | 28   | 110  | 127  | 95   | 360   | 2     | ..... | 4     | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 100   | 33 |
| 5  | 37   | 230  | 158  | 77   | 502   | ..... | ..... | 42    | 8     | 10    | ..... | ..... | 152   | 34 |
| 2  | 20   | 96   | 63   | 96   | 275   | ..... | 1     | 16    | ..... | 2     | ..... | ..... | 200   | 35 |
| 85 | 1334 | 5683 | 4479 | 6086 | 17582 | 16    | 17    | 778   | 363   | 180   | 195   | 1163  | 10273 |    |

## MARION

| Number | CHARGES                 | No. of Methodist Families | Subscribers to General Organ | Subscribers to Conference Organ | Number of Societies | Members | Raised for Local Work | Amount Sent to Conference Treasurer | No. of Wesley Brotherhoods | Members | No. in Fellowship of Stewardship | Number of Local Church Boards of Christian Education |
|--------|-------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------|---------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------|---------|----------------------------------|--|
| 1      | Avery                   | 95                        | 1                            | 7                               | 3                   | 48      | ...                   | ...                                 | ...                        | ...     | ...                              | 6  |
| 2      | Bostic                  | 250                       | ...                          | 16                              | 3                   | 72      | 106                   | 22                                  | ...                        | ...     | ...                              | 5  |
| 3      | Broad River             | 190                       | 23                           | 1                               | 1                   | 15      | 10                    | 10                                  | ...                        | ...     | ...                              | ...  |
| 4      | Burnsville              | 96                        | 3                            | 6                               | 3                   | 55      | 76                    | 32                                  | ...                        | ...     | ...                              | ...  |
| 5      | Cliffside-Avondale      | 125                       | ...                          | 12                              | 12                  | 42      | 81                    | 98                                  | ...                        | ...     | ...                              | 2  |
| 6      | Connelly Springs        | ...                       | ...                          | 12                              | 1                   | 20      | 30                    | ...                                 | ...                        | ...     | ...                              | ...  |
| 7      | Elk Park                | ...                       | 1                            | 8                               | ...                 | ...     | ...                   | ...                                 | ...                        | ...     | ...                              | ...  |
| 8      | Forest City             | 75                        | 2                            | 12                              | 1                   | 86      | 400                   | 262                                 | ...                        | ...     | ...                              | ...  |
| 9      | Gilkey                  | ...                       | 1                            | 12                              | 2                   | 27      | 127                   | 26                                  | ...                        | ...     | ...                              | 5  |
| 10     | Glen Alpine             | 112                       | ...                          | 14                              | 1                   | 20      | 200                   | 15                                  | ...                        | ...     | ...                              | 1  |
| 11     | Henrietta               | 200                       | 1                            | 24                              | 3                   | 37      | 104                   | 89                                  | ...                        | ...     | ...                              | ...  |
| 12     | Marion—First Church     | 24                        | 1                            | 46                              | 1                   | 94      | 1444                  | 285                                 | ...                        | ...     | 16                               | 1  |
| 13     | Cross Mills             | 79                        | ...                          | 10                              | 1                   | 25      | 20                    | ...                                 | ...                        | ...     | ...                              | 4  |
| 14     | Marion Mills            | 105                       | 1                            | 20                              | ...                 | ...     | ...                   | ...                                 | ...                        | ...     | ...                              | ...  |
| 15     | Marion Circuit          | 92                        | ...                          | 20                              | ...                 | ...     | ...                   | ...                                 | ...                        | ...     | 27                               | 5  |
| 16     | McDowell                | 77                        | ...                          | 14                              | 1                   | 13      | 115                   | 10                                  | ...                        | ...     | ...                              | ...  |
| 17     | Micaville               | 146                       | ...                          | 5                               | 1                   | 12      | ...                   | ...                                 | ...                        | ...     | ...                              | ...  |
| 18     | Mill Spring             | 85                        | ...                          | 11                              | 2                   | 29      | 158                   | 38                                  | ...                        | ...     | ...                              | ...  |
| 19     | Morganton—First Church  | ...                       | 5                            | 53                              | 1                   | 62      | 1504                  | 250                                 | ...                        | ...     | ...                              | 1  |
| 20     | North Forest            | 115                       | 1                            | 12                              | 2                   | 29      | 316                   | ...                                 | ...                        | ...     | ...                              | 2  |
| 21     | Morganton Circuit       | 100                       | ...                          | 16                              | ...                 | ...     | ...                   | ...                                 | ...                        | ...     | ...                              | ...  |
| 22     | Old Fort Station        | ...                       | ...                          | 8                               | ...                 | ...     | ...                   | ...                                 | ...                        | ...     | ...                              | ...  |
| 23     | Old Fort Circuit        | 111                       | ...                          | 5                               | 1                   | 10      | 5                     | 2                                   | ...                        | ...     | ...                              | ...  |
| 24     | Rutherfordton           | 193                       | 1                            | 17                              | 2                   | 59      | 630                   | 161                                 | ...                        | ...     | 14                               | 1  |
| 25     | Rutherford College      | 83                        | 5                            | 28                              | 2                   | 51      | 264                   | 79                                  | ...                        | ...     | ...                              | 1  |
| 26     | Spindale-Pleasant Grove | 210                       | 1                            | 23                              | 1                   | 14      | 172                   | 126                                 | ...                        | ...     | ...                              | 2  |
| 27     | Spruce Pine-Bakersville | ...                       | ...                          | 5                               | 2                   | ...     | 104                   | 66                                  | ...                        | ...     | 1                                | ...  |
| 28     | Table Rock              | ...                       | 1                            | 13                              | 2                   | 63      | 160                   | 17                                  | ...                        | ...     | ...                              | ...  |
| 29     | Valdese                 | ...                       | 1                            | 6                               | 1                   | 15      | 200                   | ...                                 | ...                        | ...     | ...                              | 1  |
| Total  |                         | 2784                      | 49                           | 436                             | 40                  | 898     | 6226                  | 1588                                | ...                        | ...     | 58                               | 37   |

## MOUNT AIRY

|       |                    |      |     |     |     |      |      |      |     |     |     |     |
|-------|--------------------|------|-----|-----|-----|------|------|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| 1     | Ararat             | 150  | ... | 13  | ... | ...  | ...  | ...  | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2     | Boon               | 110  | 1   | 20  | 1   | 63   | 273  | 153  | ... | ... | ... | 1   |
| 3     | Creston            | ...  | 1   | 7   | ... | ...  | ...  | ...  | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 4     | Danbury            | 110  | 1   | 13  | 1   | 20   | 13   | 25   | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 5     | Dobson             | 90   | ... | 33  | 3   | 58   | 100  | 44   | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 6     | Draper             | 95   | 1   | 4   | 1   | 35   | 143  | 49   | ... | ... | ... | 1   |
| 7     | Elkin              | 139  | 2   | 69  | 1   | 80   | 200  | 500  | ... | ... | ... | 1   |
| 8     | Helton             | 97   | ... | 20  | 1   | 18   | 10   | ...  | ... | ... | ... | 3   |
| 9     | Jefferson          | 278  | 1   | 13  | 2   | 41   | 102  | 74   | ... | ... | ... | 2   |
| 10    | Jonesville         | 122  | ... | 2   | 2   | 29   | 22   | 25   | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 11    | Laurel Springs     | 250  | ... | 7   | ... | ...  | ...  | ...  | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 12    | Leaksville         | 85   | 2   | 41  | 1   | 50   | 250  | 10   | ... | ... | ... | 1   |
| 13    | Madison            | 85   | 1   | 7   | 1   | 30   | 266  | 139  | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 14    | Moravian Falls     | ...  | ... | 18  | 2   | 16   | 45   | 40   | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 15    | Mount Airy—Central | ...  | 3   | 61  | 1   | 152  | 284  | 690  | ... | ... | ... | 1   |
| 16    | Rockford Street    | 75   | 1   | 35  | 1   | 41   | 55   | 45   | ... | ... | ... | 1   |
| 17    | Mount Airy Circuit | 225  | 1   | 35  | 3   | 80   | 500  | 32   | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 18    | North Wilkesboro   | 121  | 2   | 39  | 1   | 78   | 194  | 470  | ... | ... | ... | 1   |
| 19    | Pilot Mountain     | ...  | 1   | 23  | 2   | 58   | 159  | 70   | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 20    | Rural Hall         | 200  | 1   | 16  | 3   | 50   | 250  | 41   | ... | ... | ... | 6   |
| 21    | Sandy Ridge        | ...  | ... | 5   | 1   | 15   | 175  | ...  | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 22    | Sparta             | ...  | 2   | 44  | 2   | 45   | 86   | ...  | ... | ... | 7   | 2   |
| 23    | Spray              | 162  | ... | 18  | 1   | 60   | 300  | 174  | ... | ... | 140 | 1   |
| 24    | Stoneville-Mayodan | ...  | ... | 2   | 40  | 82   | 128  | ...  | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 25    | Todd               | 150  | ... | 1   | 12  | 15   | 5    | ...  | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 26    | Walnut Cove        | 300  | 26  | 1   | 1   | 16   | 5    | 44   | ... | ... | ... | 4   |
| 27    | Warrensville       | 90   | ... | 10  | 2   | 28   | 600  | 60   | ... | ... | ... | 1   |
| 28    | Watauga            | 77   | ... | ... | ... | 40   | ...  | ...  | ... | ... | ... | 3   |
| 29    | Wilkesboro         | 80   | 1   | 12  | ... | 34   | 234  | 76   | ... | ... | ... | 2   |
| 30    | Yadkinville        | 200  | 1   | 45  | 7   | 96   | 115  | 195  | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Total |                    | 3291 | 49  | 609 | 47  | 1245 | 4518 | 3089 | ... | ... | 147 | 31  |

—(Continued)

## DISTRICT

| Number of<br>Church Schools | Officers and Teachers | Scholars in<br>Children's Division | Scholars in Young<br>People's Division | Scholars in<br>Adult Division | Enrollment Including<br>Officers & Teachers | Churches Having<br>Week-Day Meetings<br>with Children | Churches Having<br>Vacation Schools | Number of Scholars<br>Joining the Church | Number Taking<br>Training Courses | Number of<br>Adult Classes | Raised on Church<br>School Day | Raised for Missions | Raised for All<br>Other Purposes | Number |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------------|--|-------------------------------|---|---|-------------------------------------|--|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|--------|
| 6                           | 41                    | 121                                | 98                                     | 91                            | 356   | 12  | 12                                  | 12                                       | 8                                 | 8                          | 14                             | 90                  | 1                                |        |
| 5                           | 49                    | 303                                | 195                                    | 203                           | 750   | 28  | 28                                  | 28                                       | 13                                | 13                         | 14                             | 394                 | 2                                |        |
| 4                           | 34                    | 282                                | 150                                    | 90                            | 34  | 19  | 19                                  | 18                                       | 10                                | 10                         | 14                             | 130                 | 3                                |        |
| 5                           | 35                    | 282                                | 150                                    | 90                            | 557   | 28  | 28                                  | 17                                       | 2                                 | 2                          | 14                             | 235                 | 4                                |        |
| 2                           | 28                    | 135                                | 111                                    | 145                           | 419   | 17  | 17                                  | 1  | 4                                 | 4                          | 14                             | 311                 | 5                                |        |
| 5                           | 54                    | 185                                | 148                                    | 181                           | 568   | 1   | 1                                   | 1  | 2                                 | 2                          | 14                             | 292                 | 6                                |        |
| 6                           | 30                    | 90                                 | 61                                     | 94                            | 275   | 15  | 15                                  | 1  | 5                                 | 5                          | 14                             | 75                  | 7                                |        |
| 1                           | 36                    | 100                                | 65                                     | 244                           | 445   | 4   | 4                                   | 1  | 5                                 | 5                          | 14                             | 293                 | 8                                |        |
| 5                           | 32                    | 108                                | 30                                     | 109                           | 279   | 3   | 3                                   | 1  | 4                                 | 4                          | 14                             | 128                 | 9                                |        |
| 1                           | 32                    | 47                                 | 42                                     | 42                            | 153   | 29  | 29                                  | 1  | 4                                 | 4                          | 14                             | 200                 | 10                               |        |
| 3                           | 28                    | 107                                | 71                                     | 108                           | 314   | 8   | 8                                   | 1  | 5                                 | 5                          | 14                             | 420                 | 11                               |        |
| 1                           | 33                    | 90                                 | 80                                     | 126                           | 329   | 1   | 1                                   | 1  | 5                                 | 5                          | 35                             | 459                 | 12                               |        |
| 4                           | 33                    | 90                                 | 75                                     | 69                            | 260   | 1   | 3                                   | 13                                       | 11                                | 4                          | 5                              | 840                 | 13                               |        |
| 2                           | 22                    | 157                                | 126                                    | 75                            | 380   | 1   | 1                                   | 35                                       | 1                                 | 4                          | 5                              | 517                 | 14                               |        |
| 5                           | 40                    | 150                                | 75                                     | 151                           | 416   | 16  | 16                                  | 6  | 7                                 | 7                          | 5                              | 109                 | 15                               |        |
| 5                           | 30                    | 141                                | 92                                     | 145                           | 408   | 6   | 6                                   | 29                                       | 7                                 | 7                          | 5                              | 490                 | 16                               |        |
| 5                           | 36                    | 79                                 | 99                                     | 86                            | 300   | 29  | 29                                  | 1  | 7                                 | 7                          | 5                              | 84                  | 17                               |        |
| 4                           | 27                    | 74                                 | 55                                     | 84                            | 240   | 33  | 33                                  | 4  | 4                                 | 4                          | 17                             | 250                 | 18                               |        |
| 1                           | 32                    | 209                                | 185                                    | 256                           | 682   | 15  | 15                                  | 3  | 3                                 | 3                          | 17                             | 1259                | 19                               |        |
| 2                           | 25                    | 130                                | 120                                    | 94                            | 369   | 19  | 19                                  | 15                                       | 3                                 | 3                          | 40                             | 289                 | 20                               |        |
| 6                           | 67                    | 260                                | 174                                    | 263                           | 764   | 10  | 10                                  | 17                                       | 2                                 | 2                          | 17                             | 420                 | 21                               |        |
| 1                           | 12                    | 47                                 | 31                                     | 45                            | 135   | 17  | 17                                  | 10                                       | 2                                 | 2                          | 17                             | 135                 | 22                               |        |
| 3                           | 16                    | 57                                 | 37                                     | 56                            | 166   | 9   | 9                                   | 15                                       | 2                                 | 2                          | 9                              | 35                  | 23                               |        |
| 2                           | 33                    | 101                                | 53                                     | 102                           | 289   | 1   | 1                                   | 4  | 2                                 | 2                          | 9                              | 382                 | 24                               |        |
| 1                           | 16                    | 60                                 | 51                                     | 20                            | 147   | 4   | 4                                   | 20                                       | 2                                 | 2                          | 3                              | 213                 | 25                               |        |
| 2                           | 35                    | 173                                | 70                                     | 122                           | 400   | 1   | 1                                   | 17                                       | 8                                 | 8                          | 14                             | 79                  | 836                              | 26     |
| 3                           | 30                    | 63                                 | 107                                    | 80                            | 280   | 17  | 17                                  | 4  | 5                                 | 5                          | 6                              | 450                 | 27                               |        |
| 3                           | 23                    | 95                                 | 75                                     | 66                            | 259   | 5   | 5                                   | 3  | 3                                 | 3                          | 6                              | 150                 | 28                               |        |
| 2                           | 14                    | 35                                 | 55                                     | 65                            | 169   | 3   | 3                                   | 3  | 3                                 | 3                          | 2                              | 200                 | 29                               |        |
| 95                          | 906                   | 3489                               | 2531                                   | 3217                          | 10143                                       | 5   | 8                                   | 420                                      | 60                                | 97                         | 51                             | 373                 | 9686                             |        |

## DISTRICT

|     |     |      |      |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |      |    |
|-----|-----|------|------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|------|----|
| 5   | 25  | 150  | 100  | 80   | 355   | ..... | ..... | 2     | ..... | ..... | ..... | 50    | 1    |    |
| 1   | 24  | 105  | 50   | 321  | 500   | 1     | 1     | 8     | ..... | ..... | 6     | 3     | 220  | 2  |
| 5   | 30  | 105  | 70   | 105  | 310   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 170  | 3  |
| 5   | 35  | 122  | 135  | 80   | 372   | ..... | ..... | 4     | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 70   | 4  |
| 5   | 37  | 100  | 94   | 70   | 301   | ..... | ..... | 4     | ..... | 6     | ..... | ..... | 150  | 5  |
| 1   | 18  | 100  | 75   | 100  | 293   | ..... | ..... | 2     | 30    | 2     | 3     | 12    | 236  | 6  |
| 1   | 26  | 104  | 87   | 163  | 380   | 1     | ..... | 9     | ..... | 4     | 12    | 51    | 494  | 7  |
| 5   | 37  | 9    | 233  | 133  | 422   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 91   | 8  |
| 5   | 32  | 156  | 134  | 150  | 472   | ..... | 3     | 19    | ..... | 6     | 3     | ..... | 281  | 9  |
| 7   | 42  | 163  | 109  | 163  | 477   | ..... | ..... | 15    | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 185  | 10 |
| 5   | 20  | 90   | 60   | 90   | 260   | ..... | ..... | 8     | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 45   | 11 |
| 1   | 29  | 65   | 58   | 78   | 230   | 1     | 1     | 8     | 10    | 5     | 10    | ..... | 255  | 12 |
| 1   | 10  | 59   | 39   | 59   | 167   | ..... | ..... | 10    | ..... | 2     | ..... | 5     | 323  | 13 |
| 7   | 33  | 109  | 29   | 113  | 284   | ..... | ..... | 18    | ..... | ..... | ..... | 11    | 159  | 14 |
| 1   | 32  | 164  | 47   | 153  | 396   | 1     | ..... | 10    | ..... | 4     | 25    | 115   | 386  | 15 |
| 1   | 15  | 82   | 106  | 46   | 249   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 94   | 16 |
| 8   | 51  | 280  | 245  | 188  | 764   | ..... | 8     | 18    | ..... | 8     | 8     | 20    | 218  | 17 |
| 1   | 30  | 110  | 63   | 162  | 365   | 1     | ..... | 15    | 6     | 3     | 16    | 46    | 475  | 18 |
| 6   | 38  | 200  | 125  | 163  | 526   | ..... | 5     | 14    | ..... | 7     | 10    | ..... | 243  | 19 |
| 6   | 49  | 250  | 220  | 321  | 840   | ..... | 1     | 70    | ..... | 12    | ..... | 19    | 540  | 20 |
| 3   | 18  | 46   | 30   | 46   | 140   | ..... | ..... | 1     | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 30   | 21 |
| 7   | 35  | 126  | 84   | 125  | 370   | ..... | 3     | ..... | 60    | ..... | 8     | ..... | 167  | 22 |
| 1   | 12  | 102  | 93   | 135  | 339   | ..... | ..... | 18    | 35    | 3     | 10    | ..... | 271  | 23 |
| 4   | 26  | 130  | 86   | 120  | 372   | ..... | ..... | 15    | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 250  | 24 |
| 6   | 32  | 82   | 54   | 82   | 250   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 50   | 25 |
| 4   | 40  | 175  | 150  | 253  | 618   | 4     | ..... | 8     | ..... | 4     | 1     | 23    | 540  | 26 |
| 6   | 32  | 160  | 46   | 155  | 393   | 2     | 2     | 14    | ..... | 6     | ..... | ..... | 200  | 27 |
| 3   | 28  | 85   | 110  | 63   | 286   | ..... | ..... | 30    | 12    | ..... | 2     | ..... | 248  | 28 |
| 3   | 28  | 113  | 75   | 112  | 328   | ..... | ..... | 3     | 4     | 4     | ..... | ..... | 290  | 29 |
| 6   | 60  | 276  | 184  | 275  | 795   | ..... | ..... | 30    | ..... | 11    | ..... | 12    | 215  | 30 |
| 120 | 924 | 3818 | 2991 | 4111 | 11844 | 11    | 24    | 353   | 157   | 87    | 117   | 379   | 6946 |    |



## SALISBURY

| Number | CHARGES                    | No. of Methodist Families | Subscribers to General Organ | Subscribers to Conference Organ | Number of Societies | Members | Raised for Local Work | Amount Sent to Conference Treasurer | No. of Wesley Brotherhoods | Members | No. in Fellowship of Stewardship | Number of Local Church Boards and of Christian Education |
|--------|----------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------|---------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------|---------|----------------------------------|--|
| 1      | Albemarle--Central         | 218                       | 3                            | 40                              | 1                   | 107     | 232                   | 493                                 |                            |         |                                  | 1  |
| 2      | First Street               |                           | 1                            | 30                              | 1                   | 26      | 300                   | 25                                  |                            |         |                                  | 1  |
| 3      | Albemarle Circuit          |                           | 31                           | 8                               | 1                   | 12      | 48                    |                                     |                            |         |                                  |  |
| 4      | Badin-Tabernacle           | 173                       |                              |                                 | 2                   | 44      | 248                   | 50                                  |                            |         |                                  | 2  |
| 5      | China Grove                | 176                       |                              | 19                              | 1                   | 35      | 281                   | 77                                  |                            |         |                                  | 1  |
| 6      | Concord--Central           | 115                       | 3                            | 42                              | 1                   | 102     | 330                   | 900                                 |                            |         |                                  | 1  |
| 7      | Epworth                    | 112                       | 51                           | 1                               | 1                   | 42      | 43                    | 53                                  |                            |         | 21                               | 1  |
| 8      | Forest Hill                | 305                       | 3                            | 20                              | 1                   | 145     | 262                   | 105                                 |                            |         |                                  | 1  |
| 9      | Harmony                    | 55                        | 1                            | 10                              | 1                   | 19      | 112                   | 10                                  |                            |         |                                  | 1  |
| 10     | Kerr Street                | 170                       |                              | 10                              | 1                   | 50      | 341                   |                                     |                            |         | 50                               | 1  |
| 11     | Westford                   | 150                       |                              | 21                              | 1                   | 30      | 72                    | 4                                   |                            |         |                                  | 1  |
| 12     | Concord Circuit            | 103                       | 1                            | 18                              | 2                   | 84      | 392                   | 185                                 |                            |         |                                  | 3  |
| 13     | East Spencer               | 120                       | 1                            | 15                              | 1                   | 59      | 448                   | 30                                  |                            |         |                                  | 2  |
| 14     | Gold Hill                  | 123                       |                              | 16                              | 3                   | 30      | 20                    | 78                                  |                            |         | 3                                | 4  |
| 15     | Granite Quarry             | 210                       | 1                            | 7                               | 2                   | 44      | 95                    | 12                                  |                            |         |                                  | 4  |
| 16     | Kannapolis                 | 362                       |                              | 91                              | 1                   | 39      | 230                   | 100                                 | 1                          | 29      |                                  | 1  |
| 17     | Landis                     | 150                       |                              | 5                               | 2                   | 25      |                       |                                     |                            |         |                                  |  |
| 18     | Mount Pleasant             |                           |                              | 40                              | 1                   | 38      | 38                    | 28                                  |                            |         |                                  | 5  |
| 19     | New London                 | 146                       | 1                            | 11                              | 1                   | 18      | 10                    | 60                                  |                            |         |                                  | 4  |
| 20     | Norwood Station            | 126                       | 3                            | 17                              | 1                   | 35      | 72                    | 91                                  |                            |         |                                  | 1  |
| 21     | Norwood Circuit            | 100                       |                              | 20                              |                     |         |                       |                                     |                            |         |                                  | 4  |
| 22     | Salem                      | 180                       | 1                            | 10                              | 2                   | 26      | 172                   | 21                                  |                            |         |                                  | 3  |
| 23     | Salisbury--Coburn Memorial | 251                       | 1                            | 30                              | 1                   | 30      | 320                   | 60                                  |                            |         |                                  | 1  |
| 24     | First Church               | 503                       |                              |                                 | 1                   |         | 755                   | 1088                                |                            |         |                                  | 1  |
| 25     | Park Avenue                | 163                       | 1                            | 35                              | 1                   | 89      | 274                   | 138                                 |                            |         | 15                               | 1  |
| 26     | Yadkin-Rowan               | 30                        |                              | 1                               | 1                   |         |                       |                                     |                            |         |                                  |  |
| 27     | Spencer-Central            | 175                       | 30                           |                                 | 1                   | 110     | 340                   | 282                                 |                            |         |                                  |  |
| 28     | Woodleaf                   |                           | 1                            | 71                              | 1                   | 30      | 228                   | 40                                  |                            |         |                                  | 3  |
| Total  |                            | 4216                      | 134                          | 588                             | 33                  | 1269    | 5663                  | 3930                                | 1                          | 29      | 89                               | 48   |

## STATESVILLE

|       |                           |      |    |     |    |      |      |      |   |     |    |    |
|-------|---------------------------|------|----|-----|----|------|------|------|---|-----|----|----|
| 1     | Balls Creek               | 190  | 1  | 25  | 2  | 50   | 200  | 15   |   |     |    | 5  |
| 2     | Bethel-Fairgrove          | 100  | 1  | 17  | 2  | 35   | 90   | 12   |   |     |    |    |
| 3     | Catawba                   | 167  | 1  | 50  | 6  | 166  | 203  | 124  |   |     |    | 4  |
| 4     | Cool Springs              | 214  | 1  | 37  | 4  | 92   | 61   | 43   |   |     |    | 5  |
| 5     | Davidson                  | 108  | 1  | 16  | 3  | 50   | 124  | 40   |   |     |    |    |
| 6     | Dudley Shoals             |      | 1  | 25  | 1  | 15   | 107  | 6    |   |     |    | 3  |
| 7     | Elmwood                   | 59   |    | 7   | 2  | 25   | 50   | 21   |   |     |    | 2  |
| 8     | Granite Falls             | 92   | 1  | 36  | 2  | 63   | 165  | 115  |   |     |    | 1  |
| 9     | Hickory--First Church     | 340  | 3  | 48  | 1  | 243  | 741  | 581  |   |     | 51 | 1  |
| 10    | Highland-Rhodhiss         | 133  | 1  | 6   | 2  | 44   | 124  | 65   |   |     | 18 | 2  |
| 11    | Westview                  | 120  | 1  | 25  | 1  | 66   | 240  | 27   | 1 | 35  |    | 1  |
| 12    | Hid-lenite                | 125  | 1  | 40  | 6  | 100  | 180  | 53   |   |     |    |    |
| 13    | Hudson                    |      | 1  | 26  | 3  | 30   | 94   | 19   |   |     |    |    |
| 14    | Lenoir-First Church       | 218  | 2  | 45  | 1  | 146  | 500  | 325  |   |     |    | 1  |
| 15    | Lenoir Circuit            | 100  | 1  | 18  | 2  | 29   | 59   | 49   |   |     |    |    |
| 16    | Maiden                    | 100  | 1  | 12  | 2  | 65   | 175  | 16   |   |     |    |    |
| 17    | Mooreville--Broad Street  | 125  | 2  | 15  | 1  | 40   | 200  | 21   | 2 | 38  | 10 | 1  |
| 18    | Central                   | 298  | 1  | 24  | 1  | 128  | 289  | 305  |   |     |    |    |
| 19    | Mooreville Circuit        | 410  | 1  | 46  | 3  | 114  | 528  | 61   |   |     |    | 4  |
| 20    | Mount Zion                |      | 1  | 24  | 1  | 68   | 24   | 119  |   |     |    | 1  |
| 21    | Newton                    | 233  | 2  | 40  | 1  | 100  | 276  | 350  |   |     |    | 1  |
| 22    | Olin                      | 80   |    | 17  | 1  | 16   |      |      |   |     |    |    |
| 23    | Shepherds                 | 165  | 2  | 28  | 4  | 73   | 200  | 50   |   |     |    | 3  |
| 24    | Statesville--Broad Street | 300  | 4  | 44  | 2  | 206  | 677  | 651  |   |     |    | 1  |
| 25    | Race Street               | 200  | 1  | 41  | 1  | 79   | 123  | 124  |   |     |    | 1  |
| 26    | Statesville Circuit       | 270  | 1  | 12  | 4  | 69   | 150  | 16   |   |     |    | 6  |
| 27    | Stony Point               | 125  |    | 25  | 2  | 50   | 123  | 52   |   |     |    |    |
| 28    | Taylorsville              | 96   | 1  | 21  | 1  | 38   | 200  | 50   |   |     |    | 3  |
| 29    | Troutman                  | 100  |    | 20  | 1  | 30   | 97   | 24   |   |     |    | 2  |
| 30    | Whitnel                   | 123  | 1  | 17  | 1  | 30   | 200  | 52   | 4 | 104 |    | 1  |
| Total |                           | 4591 | 35 | 807 | 64 | 2260 | 6200 | 3386 | 7 | 177 | 79 | 50 |



—(Continued)

## DISTRICT

| Number of<br>Church Schools | Officers and Teachers | Scholars in<br>Children's Division | Scholars in Young<br>People's Division | Scholars in<br>Adult Division | Enrollment Including<br>Officers & Teachers | Churches Having<br>Week-Day Meetings<br>with Children | Churches Having<br>Vacation Schools | Number of Scholars<br>Joining the Church | Number Taking<br>Training Courses | Number of<br>Adult Classes | Raised on Church<br>School Day | Raised for Missions | Raised for All<br>Other Purposes | Number |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------------|--|-------------------------------|---|---|-------------------------------------|--|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|--------|
| 1                           | 42                    | 153                                | 126                                    | 198                           | 519   | 1   | .....                               | 21                                       | 52                                | 4                          | .....                          | 48                  | 811                              | 1      |
| 1                           | 20                    | 135                                | 109                                    | 106                           | 370   | .....   | .....                               | 9  | 30                                | 4                          | .....                          | 40                  | 324                              | 2      |
| 6                           | 30                    | 158                                | 105                                    | 157                           | 450   | .....   | .....                               | 28                                       | .....                             | .....                      | .....                          | .....               | 250                              | 3      |
| 2                           | 38                    | 138                                | 131                                    | 132                           | 439   | .....   | .....                               | 10                                       | 9                                 | 4                          | .....                          | 33                  | 1265                             | 4      |
| 1                           | 35                    | 252                                | 36                                     | 108                           | 419   | .....   | 1                                   | 7  | 4                                 | 2                          | .....                          | .....               | 490                              | 5      |
| 1                           | 35                    | 70                                 | 57                                     | 137                           | 301   | 1   | 1                                   | 9  | 9                                 | 2                          | .....                          | 79                  | 773                              | 6      |
| 1                           | 18                    | 40                                 | 85                                     | 90                            | 233   | 1   | 1                                   | 5  | 4                                 | 2                          | .....                          | 54                  | 324                              | 7      |
| 1                           | 48                    | 207                                | 175                                    | 164                           | 594   | 1   | .....                               | 55                                       | 14                                | 2                          | .....                          | 129                 | 671                              | 8      |
| 1                           | 14                    | 70                                 | 35                                     | 70                            | 189   | .....   | .....                               | 11                                       | 3                                 | 2                          | .....                          | .....               | 169                              | 9      |
| 1                           | 18                    | 95                                 | 77                                     | 113                           | 303   | .....   | .....                               | 5  | 11                                | 4                          | .....                          | 10                  | 400                              | 10     |
| 1                           | 20                    | 142                                | 136                                    | 126                           | 444   | .....   | .....                               | 20                                       | 5                                 | 3                          | .....                          | 50                  | 616                              | 11     |
| 3                           | 40                    | 127                                | 144                                    | 192                           | 503   | .....   | .....                               | 4  | 8                                 | 9                          | 10                             | 109                 | 403                              | 12     |
| 2                           | 36                    | 245                                | 105                                    | 120                           | 506   | .....   | .....                               | 27                                       | .....                             | .....                      | .....                          | .....               | 134                              | 13     |
| 4                           | 55                    | 28                                 | 80                                     | 290                           | 453   | .....   | .....                               | 31                                       | 34                                | 11                         | 1                              | 23                  | 423                              | 14     |
| 5                           | 42                    | 150                                | 144                                    | 152                           | 488   | .....   | .....                               | 15                                       | 30                                | 10                         | .....                          | .....               | 562                              | 15     |
| 1                           | 73                    | 283                                | 316                                    | 353                           | 1025  | 1   | .....                               | 33                                       | 27                                | 2                          | 18                             | 126                 | 1136                             | 16     |
| 5                           | 35                    | 150                                | 105                                    | 150                           | 440   | .....   | .....                               | 8  | .....                             | .....                      | .....                          | .....               | 278                              | 17     |
| 5                           | 54                    | 231                                | 153                                    | 231                           | 669   | 1   | 1                                   | 12                                       | 8                                 | 10                         | .....                          | .....               | 795                              | 18     |
| 4                           | 44                    | 100                                | 119                                    | 161                           | 424   | .....   | .....                               | 27                                       | 3                                 | 8                          | .....                          | 5                   | 663                              | 19     |
| 1                           | 21                    | 69                                 | 140                                    | 124                           | 354   | .....   | .....                               | 13                                       | 8                                 | 4                          | 8                              | 105                 | 326                              | 20     |
| 4                           | 25                    | 100                                | 260                                    | 105                           | 490   | .....   | .....                               | 25                                       | .....                             | 4                          | .....                          | .....               | 215                              | 21     |
| 3                           | 32                    | 55                                 | 136                                    | 116                           | 339   | .....   | .....                               | 3  | 10                                | 10                         | 18                             | 58                  | 190                              | 22     |
| 1                           | 50                    | 192                                | 165                                    | 236                           | 643   | 1   | 1                                   | 22                                       | 37                                | 4                          | 6                              | 24                  | 1571                             | 23     |
| 1                           | 55                    | 324                                | 312                                    | 410                           | 1101  | 1   | 1                                   | 29                                       | 61                                | 5                          | 25                             | 111                 | 1809                             | 24     |
| 1                           | 26                    | 217                                | 139                                    | 191                           | 573   | .....   | 1                                   | 24                                       | 10                                | 5                          | 5                              | 71                  | 844                              | 25     |
| 2                           | 18                    | 100                                | 50                                     | 60                            | 228   | .....   | .....                               | .....                                    | 1                                 | 2                          | .....                          | .....               | 198                              | 26     |
| 1                           | 54                    | 145                                | 125                                    | 134                           | 458   | .....   | .....                               | 10                                       | 10                                | 5                          | 4                              | 117                 | 532                              | 27     |
| 3                           | 28                    | 203                                | 135                                    | 203                           | 569   | .....   | 2                                   | 42                                       | 101                               | .....                      | .....                          | .....               | 263                              | 28     |
| 63                          | 994                   | 4179                               | 3700                                   | 4651                          | 13524                                       | 8   | 9                                   | 488                                      | 489                               | 122                        | 126                            | 1186                | 16435                            |        |

## DISTRICT

|    |      |       |       |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |    |
|----|------|-------|-------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|----|
| 5  | 46   | 240   | 180   | 152  | 618   | ..... | ..... | 4     | 2     | 10    | ..... | ..... | 300   | 1  |
| 2  | 19   | 99    | 65    | 98   | 281   | ..... | 2     | 20    | 30    | 5     | ..... | ..... | 252   | 2  |
| 4  | 44   | 212   | 225   | 233  | 714   | 1     | ..... | 42    | 3     | 13    | 17    | 18    | 796   | 3  |
| 5  | 80   | 280   | 206   | 154  | 720   | ..... | ..... | 26    | ..... | 10    | 6     | 24    | 310   | 4  |
| 3  | 28   | 132   | 120   | 133  | 413   | ..... | ..... | 9     | ..... | 5     | 3     | ..... | 216   | 5  |
| 3  | 38   | 100   | 95    | 85   | 318   | ..... | ..... | 6     | ..... | 3     | ..... | ..... | 138   | 6  |
| 3  | 19   | 94    | 63    | 94   | 270   | ..... | ..... | ..... | 16    | 4     | ..... | 3     | 179   | 7  |
| 2  | 22   | 132   | 89    | 132  | 375   | ..... | 1     | 21    | ..... | 4     | 5     | 5     | 150   | 8  |
| 1  | 31   | 141   | 184   | 351  | 707   | 1     | ..... | 57    | 18    | 7     | 15    | 198   | 1410  | 9  |
| 2  | 19   | 119   | 66    | 85   | 289   | ..... | ..... | 4     | ..... | 3     | ..... | ..... | 358   | 10 |
| 1  | 23   | 90    | 140   | 70   | 323   | ..... | ..... | 18    | 14    | 2     | ..... | 10    | 536   | 11 |
| 6  | 47   | 174   | 115   | 174  | 510   | ..... | ..... | 12    | 27    | 2     | ..... | 5     | 400   | 12 |
| 3  | 26   | ..... | ..... | 364  | 390   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4     | 20    | 153   | 13 |
| 1  | 40   | 280   | 165   | 120  | 605   | ..... | ..... | 14    | ..... | 3     | 10    | 60    | 715   | 14 |
| 4  | 34   | 165   | 110   | 164  | 473   | ..... | ..... | 19    | 18    | 5     | 1     | 19    | 265   | 15 |
| 2  | 22   | 100   | 80    | 100  | 302   | ..... | ..... | 13    | 5     | 4     | 7     | ..... | 307   | 16 |
| 2  | 25   | 135   | 85    | 157  | 402   | ..... | ..... | 18    | ..... | 5     | 9     | ..... | 593   | 17 |
| 1  | 40   | 147   | 125   | 238  | 550   | ..... | 1     | 27    | 12    | 5     | 10    | 36    | 490   | 18 |
| 4  | 55   | 142   | 183   | 304  | 684   | ..... | ..... | 51    | 21    | 13    | 5     | 73    | 345   | 19 |
| 1  | 39   | 172   | 114   | 171  | 496   | ..... | 1     | 7     | 21    | 7     | 6     | ..... | 447   | 20 |
| 1  | 32   | 177   | 168   | 245  | 622   | ..... | 1     | 12    | ..... | 4     | 5     | 51    | 695   | 21 |
| 5  | 33   | 65    | 120   | 61   | 279   | ..... | ..... | 2     | ..... | 7     | ..... | 2     | 75    | 22 |
| 4  | 30   | 153   | 175   | 140  | 498   | ..... | ..... | 29    | ..... | 8     | 7     | 40    | 205   | 23 |
| 1  | 54   | 257   | 172   | 257  | 740   | ..... | 1     | 21    | 18    | 5     | 10    | 110   | 1892  | 24 |
| 1  | 31   | 185   | 178   | 106  | 500   | ..... | ..... | 6     | ..... | 4     | 5     | 25    | 711   | 25 |
| 6  | 52   | 165   | 130   | 105  | 452   | ..... | ..... | 25    | 30    | 11    | 4     | ..... | 208   | 26 |
| 1  | 14   | 58    | 109   | 102  | 283   | ..... | 1     | 8     | ..... | 3     | 3     | 38    | 211   | 27 |
| 3  | 23   | 111   | 95    | 81   | 310   | ..... | 2     | 6     | 25    | 5     | 4     | ..... | 320   | 28 |
| 2  | 18   | 106   | 70    | 106  | 300   | ..... | ..... | 2     | ..... | 4     | ..... | 25    | 247   | 29 |
| 3  | 27   | 161   | 107   | 160  | 455   | ..... | 1     | 12    | ..... | 5     | 5     | 11    | 364   | 30 |
| 82 | 1011 | 4392  | 3734  | 4742 | 13879 | 2     | 11    | 491   | 260   | 166   | 141   | 775   | 13348 |    |

## WAYNESVILLE

| Number | CHARGES          | No. of Methodist Families | Subscribers to General Organ | Subscribers to Conference Organ | Number of Societies | Members | Raised for Local Work | Amount Sent to Conference Treasurer | No. of Wesley Brotherhoods | Members | No. in Fellowship of Stewardship | Number of Local Church Boards of Christian Education |
|--------|------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------|---------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------|---------|----------------------------------|--|
| 1      | Andrews          | 100                       | 1                            | 20                              | 1                   | 35      | 307                   | 65                                  |                            |         |                                  | 1  |
| 2      | Bethel           | 83                        | 1                            | 7                               | 1                   | 21      | 108                   | 12                                  |                            |         |                                  | 2  |
| 3      | Brevard Station  | 150                       | 3                            | 35                              | 1                   | 75      | 578                   | 102                                 |                            |         |                                  | 1  |
| 4      | Brevard Circuit  |                           |                              | 2                               |                     |         |                       |                                     |                            |         |                                  |  |
| 5      | Bryson City      | 45                        | 1                            | 14                              | 1                   | 27      | 47                    | 46                                  |                            |         | 21                               | 1  |
| 6      | Canton           | 256                       | 1                            | 51                              | 1                   | 97      | 349                   | 373                                 |                            |         |                                  | 1  |
| 7      | Clyde            |                           |                              | 14                              | 2                   | 64      | 250                   | 45                                  |                            |         |                                  |  |
| 8      | Cullowhee        | 30                        | 2                            | 12                              | 1                   | 20      | 40                    |                                     |                            |         |                                  | 2  |
| 9      | Crabtree         |                           | 1                            | 10                              | 1                   | 8       |                       |                                     |                            |         |                                  | 4  |
| 10     | Delwood          |                           | 3                            | 28                              | 2                   | 27      |                       |                                     |                            |         |                                  |  |
| 11     | Fines Creek      | 80                        |                              | 12                              |                     |         |                       | 129                                 |                            |         |                                  |  |
| 12     | Franklin Station | 142                       | 7                            | 24                              | 1                   | 52      | 69                    | 110                                 |                            |         |                                  | 1  |
| 13     | Franklin Circuit | 105                       | 1                            | 17                              | 4                   | 82      | 15                    | 10                                  |                            |         |                                  | 5  |
| 14     | Glenville        | 52                        |                              | 4                               |                     |         |                       |                                     |                            |         |                                  |  |
| 15     | Hayesville       | 165                       | 1                            | 9                               | 2                   | 47      | 49                    | 32                                  |                            |         |                                  | 5  |
| 16     | Highlands        | 40                        | 1                            | 4                               | 1                   | 7       | 261                   | 4                                   |                            |         |                                  |  |
| 17     | Jonathan         | 45                        |                              | 4                               | 1                   | 10      | 50                    |                                     |                            |         |                                  |  |
| 18     | Junaluska        | 90                        | 5                            | 11                              | 1                   | 33      | 70                    | 362                                 |                            |         |                                  |  |
| 19     | Macon            | 150                       | 2                            | 31                              | 2                   | 28      | 37                    | 20                                  |                            |         |                                  |  |
| 20     | Murphy Station   | 52                        | 1                            | 10                              | 1                   | 42      | 760                   | 105                                 |                            |         |                                  | 1  |
| 21     | Murphy Circuit   | 89                        |                              | 4                               | 1                   | 17      | 50                    | 9                                   |                            |         |                                  |  |
| 22     | Robbinsville     | 40                        |                              | 4                               | 1                   | 18      | 96                    |                                     |                            |         |                                  |  |
| 23     | Sylva            | 43                        | 1                            | 29                              | 1                   | 32      | 60                    | 142                                 |                            |         |                                  | 1  |
| 24     | Waynesville      | 190                       | 3                            | 24                              | 1                   | 90      | 340                   | 350                                 |                            |         |                                  | 1  |
| 25     | Webster          | 200                       |                              | 10                              | 1                   | 18      | 11                    | 9                                   |                            |         |                                  |  |
| 26     | Whittier         | 100                       | 1                            | 12                              | 1                   | 31      | 53                    | 20                                  |                            |         |                                  |  |
|        | Total            | 2247                      | 36                           | 402                             | 30                  | 881     | 3600                  | 1945                                |                            |         | 21                               | 27   |

## WINSTON-SALEM

|    |                         |      |    |     |    |      |      |      |   |    |    |    |
|----|-------------------------|------|----|-----|----|------|------|------|---|----|----|----|
| 1  | Advance                 | 350  | 1  | 8   | 1  | 14   | 146  | 44   |   | 44 |    | 5  |
| 2  | Bunker Hill             | 20   | 1  | 3   |    |      |      |      |   |    |    |    |
| 3  | Cooleemee               | 87   |    | 18  | 2  | 39   | 308  | 96   |   |    |    | 1  |
| 4  | Davidson                | 250  | 1  | 50  | 2  | 50   | 100  | 65   |   |    |    | 4  |
| 5  | Davie                   | 157  | 1  | 15  | 3  | 45   | 230  | 5    |   |    |    | 3  |
| 6  | Denton                  |      |    | 16  | 1  | 66   | 267  | 45   |   |    |    | 6  |
| 7  | Erlanger                | 120  | 2  | 7   | 2  | 40   | 83   |      |   |    | 5  | 2  |
| 8  | Farmington              | 156  | 1  | 14  | 3  | 35   | 75   | 50   |   |    |    | 5  |
| 9  | Forsyth                 |      | 1  | 17  | 2  | 88   | 85   | 19   |   |    |    | 3  |
| 10 | Hanes                   | 90   |    | 4   | 2  | 30   | 194  | 17   |   |    |    | 12 |
| 11 | Kernersville            | 125  | 1  | 17  | 1  | 32   | 247  | 100  |   |    |    | 1  |
| 12 | Lewisville              |      | 1  | 14  | 2  | 62   | 727  | 8    |   |    |    | 7  |
| 13 | Lexington-First Church  | 300  | 6  | 56  | 2  | 136  | 835  | 317  |   |    |    | 4  |
| 14 | Linwood                 | 150  | 1  | 25  | 2  | 41   | 25   | 40   |   |    |    | 1  |
| 15 | Mocksville              | 92   | 2  | 30  | 1  | 54   | 105  | 138  |   |    |    | 1  |
| 16 | Oak Ridge               | 25   |    | 8   | 1  | 35   | 50   |      |   |    | 12 | 2  |
| 17 | Reeds                   | 39   |    | 8   | 1  | 19   | 40   |      |   |    |    |    |
| 18 | Thomasville—Main Street | 450  | 4  | 40  | 3  | 134  | 302  | 482  |   |    |    |    |
| 19 | Trinity-Bethel          | 275  |    | 28  | 2  | 65   | 223  |      |   |    |    | 3  |
| 20 | Thomasville Circuit     | 500  | 1  | 30  | 6  | 140  | 810  | 45   |   |    | 35 | 6  |
| 21 | Walkertown              |      | 1  | 14  | 1  | 50   | 366  | 87   |   |    |    |    |
| 22 | Welcome                 | 225  |    | 21  | 3  | 88   | 515  | 71   |   |    |    | 3  |
| 23 | Winston-Salem—Ardmore   | 275  | 3  | 25  | 1  | 160  | 1262 | 255  |   |    |    | 1  |
| 24 | Burkhead                | 300  | 3  | 52  | 1  | 128  | 295  | 689  | 1 | 42 |    | 1  |
| 25 | Centenary               | 1100 |    | 124 | 1  | 553  | 740  | 4280 |   |    |    | 1  |
| 26 | Central Terrace         | 190  | 1  | 8   | 1  | 60   | 160  | 28   |   |    |    | 1  |
| 27 | Grace                   | 210  | 1  | 5   | 2  | 39   | 80   | 5    |   |    | 5  | 1  |
| 28 | Green Street            | 120  | 1  | 20  | 1  | 95   | 449  | 87   |   |    | 10 | 1  |
| 29 | Hiatt Memorial          | 100  | 1  | 19  |    |      |      |      |   |    |    | 4  |
| 30 | Ogburn Memorial         |      | 1  | 19  | 2  | 187  | 1028 | 86   | 1 | 20 |    | 3  |
|    | Total                   | 5706 | 36 | 700 | 52 | 2485 | 9747 | 7059 | 2 | 62 | 67 | 82 |

## DISTRICTS

## RECAPITULATION

|    |               |       |     |      |     |       |       |       |    |     |     |     |
|----|---------------|-------|-----|------|-----|-------|-------|-------|----|-----|-----|-----|
| 1  | Asheville     | 3253  | 31  | 401  | 33  | 1378  | 5089  | 4339  | 3  | 85  | 153 | 43  |
| 2  | Charlotte     | 4977  | 53  | 747  | 48  | 2370  | 7939  | 7181  | 4  | 211 | 150 | 63  |
| 3  | Gastonia      | 4010  | 32  | 773  | 54  | 1587  | 5487  | 3382  |    |     | 13  | 43  |
| 4  | Greensboro    | 5826  | 33  | 978  | 59  | 2401  | 12677 | 7120  | 10 | 59  | 184 | 62  |
| 5  | Marion        | 2784  | 49  | 436  | 40  | 898   | 6226  | 1588  |    |     | 58  | 37  |
| 6  | Mount Airy    | 3291  | 49  | 609  | 47  | 1245  | 4518  | 3089  |    |     | 147 | 31  |
| 7  | Salisbury     | 4216  | 134 | 588  | 33  | 1269  | 5663  | 3930  | 1  | 29  | 89  | 48  |
| 8  | Statesville   | 4591  | 35  | 807  | 64  | 2260  | 6200  | 3386  | 7  | 177 | 79  | 50  |
| 9  | Waynesville   | 2247  | 36  | 402  | 30  | 881   | 3600  | 1945  |    |     | 21  | 27  |
| 10 | Winston-Salem | 5706  | 36  | 700  | 52  | 2485  | 9747  | 7059  | 2  | 62  | 67  | 82  |
|    | Total         | 40901 | 488 | 6441 | 460 | 16774 | 67146 | 43019 | 27 | 623 | 961 | 486 |

—(Continued)

## DISTRICT

| Number of Church Schools | Officers and Teachers | Scholars in Children's Division | Scholars in Young People's Division | Scholars in Adult Division | Enrollment Including Officers & Teachers | Churches Having Week-Day Meetings with Children | Churches Having Vacation Schools | Number of Scholars Joining the Church | Number Taking Training Courses | Number of Adult Classes | Raised on Church School Day | Raised for Missions | Raised for All Other Purposes | Number |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------|--|---|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|--------|
| 1                        | 18                    | 136                             | 115                                 | 123                        | 392                                      | .....   | .....                            | 11                                    | .....                          | 3                       | 5                           | .....               | 381                           | 1      |
| 2                        | 14                    | 28                              | 67                                  | 53                         | 162                                      | .....   | 2                                | 1                                     | .....                          | 3                       | .....                       | .....               | 69                            | 2      |
| 1                        | 30                    | 60                              | 166                                 | 60                         | 316                                      | .....   | .....                            | 12                                    | .....                          | 4                       | .....                       | .....               | 500                           | 3      |
| 4                        | 20                    | 59                              | 35                                  | 46                         | 160                                      | .....   | .....                            | .....                                 | .....                          | .....                   | .....                       | .....               | 72                            | 4      |
| 1                        | 11                    | 36                              | 12                                  | 51                         | 110                                      | .....   | .....                            | .....                                 | .....                          | 3                       | 3                           | 6                   | 406                           | 5      |
| 1                        | 35                    | 117                             | 98                                  | 87                         | 337                                      | .....   | .....                            | 40                                    | 9                              | 2                       | 20                          | 33                  | 469                           | 6      |
| 4                        | 37                    | 112                             | 109                                 | 95                         | 353                                      | .....   | .....                            | 13                                    | 33                             | 7                       | 3                           | 11                  | 320                           | 7      |
| 2                        | 11                    | 23                              | 60                                  | 18                         | 112                                      | .....   | .....                            | .....                                 | 12                             | 10                      | .....                       | .....               | 62                            | 8      |
| 4                        | 34                    | 72                              | 44                                  | 60                         | 210                                      | .....   | .....                            | 20                                    | .....                          | 6                       | 2                           | .....               | 64                            | 9      |
| 4                        | 28                    | 79                              | 133                                 | 67                         | 307                                      | .....   | .....                            | 8                                     | .....                          | 4                       | 2                           | .....               | 200                           | 10     |
| 5                        | 25                    | 113                             | 75                                  | 112                        | 325                                      | .....   | .....                            | 13                                    | .....                          | 5                       | .....                       | .....               | 195                           | 11     |
| 2                        | 21                    | 63                              | 39                                  | 55                         | 178                                      | 1   | 1                                | 12                                    | 1                              | 4                       | 7                           | 32                  | 234                           | 12     |
| 5                        | 40                    | 35                              | 100                                 | 200                        | 375                                      | .....   | .....                            | 10                                    | 42                             | 10                      | 9                           | .....               | 45                            | 13     |
| 4                        | 21                    | 60                              | 40                                  | 54                         | 175                                      | .....   | .....                            | 6                                     | .....                          | .....                   | .....                       | .....               | 35                            | 14     |
| 6                        | 42                    | 140                             | 113                                 | 98                         | 393                                      | .....   | 2                                | 27                                    | 17                             | 7                       | .....                       | .....               | 256                           | 15     |
| 4                        | 13                    | 116                             | 76                                  | 115                        | 320                                      | .....   | .....                            | 7                                     | .....                          | 3                       | .....                       | 6                   | 79                            | 16     |
| 2                        | 12                    | 26                              | 17                                  | 25                         | 80                                       | .....   | .....                            | 1                                     | .....                          | .....                   | .....                       | .....               | 40                            | 17     |
| 1                        | 18                    | 65                              | 88                                  | 44                         | 215                                      | .....   | 1                                | 2                                     | 6                              | 2                       | 10                          | 30                  | 140                           | 18     |
| 8                        | 55                    | 126                             | 140                                 | 108                        | 429                                      | .....   | .....                            | 28                                    | .....                          | 8                       | 1                           | .....               | 104                           | 19     |
| 1                        | 26                    | 56                              | 29                                  | 58                         | 169                                      | .....   | 1                                | .....                                 | .....                          | 5                       | .....                       | .....               | 256                           | 20     |
| 5                        | 25                    | 81                              | 60                                  | 109                        | 275                                      | .....   | 1                                | 2                                     | .....                          | 5                       | .....                       | .....               | 100                           | 21     |
| 3                        | 20                    | 73                              | 43                                  | 69                         | 205                                      | .....   | 2                                | .....                                 | .....                          | 3                       | .....                       | 2                   | 119                           | 22     |
| 2                        | 23                    | 56                              | 40                                  | 48                         | 167                                      | .....   | 1                                | 8                                     | .....                          | 2                       | 5                           | .....               | 246                           | 23     |
| 1                        | 24                    | 89                              | 56                                  | 55                         | 224                                      | .....   | .....                            | 12                                    | .....                          | 3                       | 9                           | 46                  | 288                           | 24     |
| 5                        | 33                    | 185                             | 100                                 | 60                         | 378                                      | .....   | .....                            | 17                                    | .....                          | 5                       | .....                       | 30                  | 70                            | 25     |
| 4                        | 22                    | 96                              | 93                                  | 54                         | 265                                      | .....   | 2                                | 4                                     | 4                              | 5                       | .....                       | 11                  | 100                           | 26     |
| 32                       | 658                   | 2102                            | 1948                                | 1924                       | 6632                                     | 1   | 13                               | 254                                   | 124                            | 109                     | 76                          | 207                 | 4850                          |        |

## DISTRICT

|    |      |      |      |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |    |
|----|------|------|------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|----|
| 5  | 40   | 122  | 190  | 126  | 478   | ..... | ..... | 65    | 32    | 10    | 2     | 12    | 194   | 1  |
| 1  | 10   | 30   | 30   | 19   | 89    | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1     | 1     | ..... | 170   | 2  |
| 1  | 25   | 125  | 102  | 123  | 375   | ..... | ..... | 10    | 17    | 3     | 5     | ..... | 574   | 3  |
| 4  | 42   | 162  | 172  | 285  | 661   | ..... | ..... | ..... | 15    | 6     | 5     | 51    | 950   | 4  |
| 5  | 52   | 263  | 171  | 250  | 736   | ..... | 3     | 22    | 65    | ..... | ..... | ..... | 422   | 5  |
| 6  | 40   | 115  | 105  | 149  | 409   | ..... | ..... | 6     | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 230   | 6  |
| 3  | 21   | 133  | 80   | 85   | 319   | 1     | 1     | 27    | 16    | 5     | 2     | 25    | 513   | 7  |
| 5  | 57   | 234  | 158  | 272  | 721   | ..... | ..... | 23    | 16    | 12    | 6     | 53    | 380   | 8  |
| 3  | 42   | 220  | 223  | 314  | 799   | ..... | 2     | 55    | 21    | 10    | 8     | 33    | 705   | 9  |
| 3  | 26   | 152  | 90   | 142  | 410   | ..... | 1     | 14    | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 277   | 10 |
| 2  | 30   | 106  | 98   | 128  | 362   | ..... | 1     | 1     | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3137  | 11 |
| 7  | 83   | 258  | 279  | 203  | 823   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 15    | ..... | 40    | 673   | 12 |
| 1  | 47   | 170  | 175  | 280  | 672   | ..... | 1     | 18    | 14    | ..... | 25    | 120   | 731   | 13 |
| 4  | 45   | 192  | 121  | 182  | 540   | ..... | ..... | 2     | ..... | 16    | ..... | 46    | 598   | 14 |
| 2  | 23   | 115  | 67   | 168  | 373   | ..... | ..... | 3     | 15    | ..... | 5     | 59    | 187   | 15 |
| 2  | 12   | 19   | 61   | 10   | 102   | 1     | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 20    | 16 |
| 1  | 14   | 61   | 40   | 59   | 174   | 1     | ..... | 9     | ..... | ..... | 4     | 3     | 211   | 17 |
| 1  | 22   | 326  | 211  | 324  | 883   | ..... | ..... | 8     | ..... | 4     | ..... | ..... | 1167  | 18 |
| 3  | 29   | 213  | 174  | 127  | 543   | ..... | ..... | 11    | ..... | 6     | ..... | ..... | 477   | 19 |
| 6  | 118  | 235  | 288  | 550  | 1191  | ..... | ..... | 35    | 7     | 20    | 22    | 168   | 1253  | 20 |
| 1  | 19   | 82   | 127  | 206  | 434   | ..... | ..... | 12    | 21    | 6     | 81    | 72    | 392   | 21 |
| 3  | 50   | 256  | 175  | 250  | 731   | ..... | ..... | 26    | 13    | 8     | 18    | 157   | 748   | 22 |
| 1  | 48   | 216  | 110  | 161  | 535   | ..... | 1     | 15    | ..... | 3     | ..... | 20    | 1197  | 23 |
| 1  | 44   | 162  | 114  | 527  | 847   | ..... | 1     | 19    | ..... | 7     | 25    | 165   | 1362  | 24 |
| 2  | 107  | 685  | 359  | 724  | 1875  | ..... | 1     | 80    | ..... | 8     | 130   | 508   | 3262  | 25 |
| 1  | 42   | 100  | 150  | 150  | 442   | 1     | ..... | 100   | 6     | 4     | ..... | ..... | 733   | 26 |
| 1  | 21   | 60   | 97   | 120  | 298   | ..... | ..... | 9     | ..... | 3     | 5     | 72    | 228   | 27 |
| 1  | 32   | 128  | 110  | 143  | 413   | ..... | 1     | 18    | ..... | 4     | 4     | 15    | 722   | 28 |
| 4  | 43   | 234  | 183  | 128  | 588   | ..... | ..... | 23    | 7     | 7     | 3     | 41    | 502   | 29 |
| 3  | 45   | 273  | 177  | 181  | 676   | ..... | ..... | 40    | ..... | 5     | ..... | ..... | 529   | 30 |
| 83 | 1229 | 5447 | 4437 | 6386 | 17499 | 4     | 14    | 651   | 265   | 168   | 351   | 1661  | 22544 |    |

## LATION

|     |       |       |       |       |        |    |     |      |      |      |      |       |        |    |
|-----|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|----|-----|------|------|------|------|-------|--------|----|
| 63  | 802   | 2791  | 2534  | 3008  | 9135   | 5  | 12  | 303  | 223  | 93   | 154  | 962   | 12435  | 1  |
| 78  | 1153  | 4941  | 3854  | 5575  | 15523  | 7  | 15  | 785  | 388  | 161  | 315  | 2584  | 21509  | 2  |
| 86  | 1149  | 4683  | 3691  | 5515  | 15038  | 15 | 10  | 457  | 477  | 174  | 230  | 1094  | 15904  | 3  |
| 85  | 1334  | 5683  | 4479  | 6086  | 17582  | 16 | 17  | 778  | 363  | 180  | 195  | 1163  | 19273  | 4  |
| 95  | 906   | 3489  | 2531  | 3217  | 10143  | 5  | 8   | 420  | 60   | 97   | 51   | 373   | 9686   | 5  |
| 120 | 924   | 3818  | 2991  | 4111  | 11844  | 11 | 24  | 353  | 157  | 87   | 117  | 379   | 6946   | 6  |
| 63  | 994   | 4179  | 3700  | 4651  | 13524  | 8  | 9   | 488  | 489  | 122  | 126  | 1186  | 16435  | 7  |
| 82  | 1011  | 4392  | 3734  | 4742  | 13879  | 2  | 11  | 491  | 260  | 166  | 141  | 775   | 13348  | 8  |
| 82  | 658   | 2102  | 1943  | 1924  | 6632   | 1  | 13  | 254  | 124  | 109  | 76   | 207   | 4850   | 9  |
| 83  | 1229  | 5447  | 4437  | 6386  | 17499  | 4  | 14  | 651  | 265  | 168  | 351  | 1661  | 22544  | 10 |
| 837 | 10160 | 41525 | 33899 | 45215 | 130799 | 74 | 133 | 4980 | 2806 | 1357 | 1756 | 10384 | 155070 |    |

## STATISTICAL

## ASHEVILLE

| Number      | CHARGES                         | Presiding Elder |      | Preacher in Charge |       | District Work |       | General and Conference Work |       |
|-------------|---------------------------------|-----------------|------|--------------------|-------|---------------|-------|-----------------------------|-------|
|             |                                 | Apportioned     | Paid | Apportioned        | Paid  | Apportioned   | Paid  | Apportioned                 | Paid  |
| 1           | Acton .....                     | 150             | 130  | 1500               | 1300  | .....         | ..... | 550                         | 550   |
| 2           | Asheville—Asbury Memorial ..... | 160             | 160  | 1500               | 1500  | 15            | 15    | 300                         | 300   |
| 3           | Biltmore .....                  | 150             | 116  | 1500               | 1158  | 15            | 15    | 300                         | 200   |
| 4           | Central .....                   | 680             | 680  | 4500               | 4500  | 45            | 45    | 4500                        | 4500  |
| 5           | Haywood Street .....            | 220             | 220  | 2100               | 2100  | 21            | 39    | 1000                        | 1200  |
| 6           | Hillside Street .....           | 150             | 150  | 1200               | 1200  | 12            | 12    | 350                         | 350   |
| 7           | Oakley .....                    | 80              | 80   | 700                | 700   | 10            | 10    | 250                         | 250   |
| 8           | West Asheville .....            | 300             | 300  | 2400               | 2400  | 24            | 24    | 1000                        | 1000  |
| 9           | Asheville Circuit .....         | 120             | 90   | 1200               | 1050  | 12            | 11    | 250                         | 250   |
| 10          | Black Mountain .....            | 160             | 160  | 1600               | 1600  | 16            | 16    | 500                         | 500   |
| 11          | Candler .....                   | 160             | 160  | 1500               | 1500  | 15            | ..... | 400                         | 400   |
| 12          | Fairview .....                  | 60              | 54   | 600                | 543   | 6             | 4     | 150                         | 150   |
| 13          | Flat Rock .....                 | 140             | 100  | 1300               | 1032  | 13            | 8     | 200                         | 150   |
| 14          | Fletcher—Mills River .....      | 160             | 160  | 1500               | 1500  | 15            | 15    | 300                         | 300   |
| 15          | Hendersonville .....            | 320             | 320  | 3300               | 3300  | 30            | 30    | 1000                        | 1000  |
| 16          | Hot Springs .....               | 100             | 100  | 700                | 700   | 7             | ..... | 360                         | 360   |
| 17          | Laurel .....                    | 50              | 5    | 500                | 353   | 5             | ..... | 200                         | 150   |
| 18          | Leicester .....                 | 110             | 110  | 1000               | 1000  | 10            | 4     | 200                         | 200   |
| 19          | Marshall .....                  | 80              | 75   | 700                | 700   | 7             | 7     | 200                         | 200   |
| 20          | Saluda-Tryon .....              | 130             | 101  | 1200               | 1007  | 12            | ..... | 300                         | 300   |
| 21          | Sandy .....                     | 60              | 60   | 600                | 600   | 6             | 6     | 200                         | 200   |
| 22          | Skyland .....                   | 75              | 75   | 720                | 720   | 7             | 7     | 225                         | 225   |
| 23          | Swannanoa .....                 | 100             | 100  | 1000               | 1009  | 10            | 10    | 225                         | 225   |
| 24          | Weaverly Station .....          | 150             | 160  | 1500               | 1500  | 15            | 15    | 400                         | 400   |
| 25          | Weaerville Circuit .....        | 100             | 92   | 1000               | 930   | 10            | 1     | 250                         | 250   |
| Total ..... |                                 | 3965            | 3758 | 35320              | 33902 | 338           | 294   | 13610                       | 13610 |

## CHARLOTTE

|             |                                 |      |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|-------------|---------------------------------|------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| 1           | Ansonville .....                | 74   | 74   | 851   | 851   | 9     | 7     | 270   | 270   |
| 2           | Bethel .....                    | 112  | 112  | 1400  | 1400  | ..... | ..... | 500   | 500   |
| 3           | Big Spring .....                | 80   | 80   | 1000  | 1000  | 20    | 26    | 225   | 225   |
| 4           | Charlotte—Belmont Park .....    | 180  | 180  | 2000  | 2000  | 53    | 53    | 800   | 800   |
| 5           | Brevard Street .....            | 160  | 160  | 2000  | 2000  | ..... | ..... | 300   | 300   |
| 6           | Calvary .....                   | 192  | 192  | 2400  | 2400  | 64    | 64    | 1000  | 1000  |
| 7           | Chadwick .....                  | 168  | 168  | 2100  | 2100  | 21    | 21    | 545   | 545   |
| 8           | Dilworth .....                  | 240  | 240  | 3000  | 3000  | 80    | 80    | 2490  | 2490  |
| 9           | Duncan Memorial .....           | 80   | 80   | 1000  | 1000  | 15    | 15    | 200   | 200   |
| 10          | First Church .....              | 400  | 400  | 5000  | 5000  | 110   | 110   | 5775  | 5775  |
| 11          | Hawthorne Lane .....            | 288  | 288  | 3600  | 3600  | 66    | 66    | 2000  | 2100  |
| 12          | Myers Park .....                | 320  | 320  | 4000  | 4000  | 106   | 106   | 2350  | 2350  |
| 13          | Spencer Memorial .....          | 128  | 128  | 1500  | 1500  | 16    | 16    | 407   | 407   |
| 14          | Wesley Heights .....            | 120  | 120  | 1500  | 1500  | 15    | 15    | 250   | 250   |
| 15          | Hickory Grove .....             | 120  | 121  | 1500  | 1513  | 40    | 40    | 300   | 300   |
| 16          | Homestead-Pleasant Grove* ..... | 136  | 136  | 1700  | 1700  | 45    | 45    | 341   | 341   |
| 17          | Lilesville .....                | 96   | 96   | 1200  | 1224  | ..... | ..... | 325   | 325   |
| 18          | Marshville .....                | 128  | 128  | 1600  | 1655  | 16    | 16    | 315   | 315   |
| 19          | Matthews-Indian Trail .....     | 136  | 136  | 1910  | 1910  | 19    | 10    | 450   | 450   |
| 20          | Monroe-Central .....            | 288  | 288  | 3600  | 3600  | 60    | 60    | 2000  | 2000  |
| 21          | Monroe Circuit .....            | 115  | 112  | 1329  | 1288  | ..... | ..... | 270   | 270   |
| 22          | Morven .....                    | 112  | 112  | 1400  | 1400  | 38    | 25    | 300   | 250   |
| 23          | New Hope-Bethel .....           | 88   | 82   | 1100  | 1025  | 11    | 11    | 200   | 200   |
| 24          | Peachland .....                 | 109  | 115  | 1370  | 1420  | 32    | 32    | 350   | 350   |
| 25          | Pineville .....                 | 120  | 120  | 1500  | 1500  | 15    | 15    | 500   | 500   |
| 26          | Pokton .....                    | 115  | 106  | 1436  | 1330  | 14    | 15    | 200   | 200   |
| 27          | Prospect .....                  | 100  | 100  | 1250  | 1260  | 33    | 33    | 261   | 264   |
| 28          | Thrift-Moores .....             | 96   | 96   | 1500  | 1500  | 32    | 32    | 250   | 250   |
| 29          | Trinity-Derita .....            | 132  | 132  | 1650  | 1650  | 17    | 17    | 300   | 300   |
| 30          | Wadesboro .....                 | 216  | 216  | 2700  | 2700  | 67    | 67    | 1400  | 1450  |
| 31          | Waxhaw .....                    | 112  | 112  | 1400  | 1400  | 23    | 23    | 350   | 350   |
| 32          | Weddington .....                | 96   | 85   | 1200  | 986   | 12    | 10    | 350   | 192   |
| Total ..... |                                 | 4857 | 4835 | 60696 | 60412 | 1058  | 1030  | 25574 | 25519 |

\*Homestead paid \$22.00 instead of \$45.00 for district work.

Note—Charlotte District paid \$55.00 to balance apportionment for General and Conference Work.



TABLE NO. 3

## DISTRICT

| Golden Cross | For Hospitals | Superannuate Endowment | For Orphanage 10% Pledge | Orphanages on 5th Sundays | Churches and Parsonages | Insurance Premiums | Incidentals | All Other Purposes | Raised by Woman's Mission Societies | Raised by Brotherhoods | Raised by Sunday Schools | Total for All Purposes | Less Items Reported Twice | Grand Total for the Year | Number |
|--------------|---------------|------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|-------------|--------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|--------|
| 11           |               |                        | 108                      |                           | 900                     | 8                  | 86          | 75                 | 120                                 |                        | 556                      | 3844                   | 555                       | 3289                     | 1      |
| 9            |               |                        | 150                      |                           | 246                     | 68                 | 195         | 222                | 334                                 |                        | 213                      | 3412                   |                           | 3412                     | 2      |
|              |               |                        | 61                       | 15                        | 100                     | 7                  | 210         | 125                | 312                                 |                        | 180                      | 2499                   |                           | 2499                     | 3      |
| 50           |               |                        | 450                      | 120                       | 1442                    | 376                | 8671        | 2265               | 2762                                |                        | 3161                     | 29022                  | 120                       | 28902                    | 4      |
| 14           | 20            |                        | 210                      | 32                        | 875                     | 25                 | 56          | 636                | 383                                 |                        | 543                      | 6353                   |                           | 6353                     | 5      |
| 5            |               |                        | 120                      | 31                        | 415                     | 19                 | 1294        | 134                | 641                                 |                        | 505                      | 4876                   | 46                        | 4830                     | 6      |
| 6            |               |                        | 70                       | 18                        | 350                     | 20                 | 115         |                    | 115                                 |                        | 220                      | 1954                   | 70                        | 1884                     | 7      |
| 16           |               |                        | 240                      | 35                        | 2038                    | 294                | 139         | 1710               | 1160                                |                        | 2217                     | 11573                  | 710                       | 10863                    | 8      |
|              |               |                        | 55                       |                           | 175                     |                    | 145         | 224                | 90                                  |                        | 525                      | 2615                   | 114                       | 2501                     | 9      |
| 9            |               |                        | 56                       |                           | 285                     | 11                 | 431         | 25                 | 168                                 |                        | 168                      | 3429                   | 111                       | 3318                     | 10     |
| 14           |               |                        | 100                      | 26                        | 750                     |                    | 225         |                    | 350                                 |                        | 609                      | 4134                   |                           | 4134                     | 11     |
|              |               |                        | 45                       |                           | 75                      |                    |             |                    | 109                                 |                        | 256                      | 1236                   | 200                       | 1036                     | 12     |
|              |               |                        | 75                       |                           | 100                     |                    | 58          | 65                 | 295                                 |                        | 303                      | 2186                   | 100                       | 2086                     | 13     |
|              |               |                        | 100                      |                           | 910                     | 22                 | 235         | 204                | 295                                 | 70                     | 302                      | 4113                   | 106                       | 4007                     | 14     |
|              |               |                        | 333                      |                           | 2083                    | 415                | 1206        |                    | 856                                 |                        | 2135                     | 11678                  | 2083                      | 9595                     | 15     |
| 12           |               |                        | 12                       |                           | 260                     |                    | 76          | 165                | 37                                  |                        | 129                      | 1851                   | 312                       | 1539                     | 16     |
|              |               |                        |                          | 8                         |                         |                    |             |                    |                                     |                        | 40                       | 556                    |                           | 556                      | 17     |
|              |               |                        | 40                       | 10                        | 1100                    | 15                 | 320         | 200                | 400                                 |                        | 357                      | 3756                   |                           | 3756                     | 18     |
| 3            |               |                        | 25                       | 5                         | 56                      |                    | 110         | 22                 | 124                                 |                        | 59                       | 1386                   | 61                        | 1325                     | 19     |
| 8            |               |                        | 5                        | 6                         |                         | 42                 | 299         |                    | 193                                 |                        | 162                      | 2123                   | 271                       | 1852                     | 20     |
| 5            |               |                        | 60                       |                           | 282                     |                    |             | 98                 | 128                                 |                        | 139                      | 1578                   |                           | 1578                     | 21     |
| 2            |               |                        | 65                       | 5                         | 52                      | 12                 | 35          | 200                | 108                                 |                        | 160                      | 1666                   | 93                        | 1573                     | 22     |
|              |               |                        | 41                       |                           | 77                      |                    | 86          | 409                | 149                                 |                        | 162                      | 2268                   | 291                       | 1977                     | 23     |
|              |               |                        | 150                      | 19                        | 159                     | 46                 | 74          | 382                | 299                                 |                        | 361                      | 3565                   | 52                        | 3513                     | 24     |
| 10           |               |                        | 37                       | 10                        | 50                      |                    | 25          | 100                |                                     |                        | 89                       | 1594                   |                           | 1594                     | 25     |
| 174          | 20            |                        | 2608                     | 340                       | 12780                   | 1380               | 14091       | 7261               | 9428                                | 70                     | 13551                    | 113267                 | 5295                      | 107972                   |        |

## DISTRICT

|     |    |    |      |      |        |      |       |      |       |     |       |        |      |        |    |
|-----|----|----|------|------|--------|------|-------|------|-------|-----|-------|--------|------|--------|----|
| 2   |    |    | 93   |      | 1115   | 118  | 100   |      | 38    |     | 357   | 3025   |      | 3025   | 1  |
|     |    |    | 51   |      | 55     | 35   | 91    |      | 60    |     | 325   | 2629   |      | 2629   | 2  |
| 2   |    |    | 100  | 9    | 164    |      | 100   | 10   | 341   |     | 203   | 2260   | 100  | 2160   | 3  |
|     |    |    | 200  | 50   | 2070   | 64   | 527   | 455  | 221   |     | 1110  | 7730   | 234  | 7496   | 4  |
| 12  |    |    | 85   | 35   | 176    | 16   | 560   | 800  | 506   |     | 723   | 5373   |      | 5373   | 5  |
|     |    |    | 240  |      | 400    | 83   | 1568  | 38   | 661   |     | 1458  | 8104   | 1179 | 6925   | 6  |
| 10  |    |    | 210  |      | 778    | 110  | 165   |      | 189   | 18  | 483   | 4797   | 22   | 4775   | 7  |
|     |    |    | 300  | 81   | 39644  | 189  | 2801  | 150  | 2314  |     | 2092  | 53381  | 1463 | 51918  | 8  |
|     |    |    | 100  |      |        |      | 60    | 295  | 105   |     | 253   | 2108   |      | 2108   | 9  |
| 250 |    |    | 500  | 385  | 24500  | 1967 | 17248 |      | 1986  |     | 4294  | 62415  | 385  | 62030  | 10 |
| 50  |    |    | 360  | 163  | 1367   | 180  |       | 4504 | 1801  |     | 2051  | 16530  |      | 16530  | 11 |
|     |    |    | 428  | 73   | 16282  | 356  | 1384  | 2140 | 1535  |     | 748   | 29722  | 73   | 29649  | 12 |
| 8   |    |    | 150  |      | 150    |      | 60    | 50   | 240   |     | 242   | 2951   | 441  | 2510   | 13 |
|     |    |    | 150  |      | 3243   |      | 484   |      | 164   |     | 2136  | 8062   | 2236 | 5726   | 14 |
| 21  |    |    | 150  |      | 5600   | 71   | 250   |      |       |     | 714   | 8780   | 521  | 8259   | 15 |
|     |    |    | 170  | 59   | 150    |      | 66    | 132  | 200   |     | 310   | 3309   | 271  | 3038   | 16 |
|     |    |    |      | 15   | 75     | 10   |       |      | 100   |     | 276   | 2121   |      | 2121   | 17 |
| 11  |    |    | 160  |      | 571    | 29   | 125   |      | 130   |     | 258   | 3398   | 110  | 3288   | 18 |
| 10  |    |    | 70   |      | 2450   |      | 115   | 38   | 288   |     | 315   | 5792   |      | 5792   | 19 |
|     |    |    | 360  | 71   | 3100   | 85   | 2103  |      | 911   | 200 | 1190  | 13968  |      | 13968  | 20 |
| 2   |    |    | 77   | 34   | 600    |      | 200   | 50   | 275   |     | 765   | 3673   | 37   | 3636   | 21 |
| 9   |    |    | 82   | 34   | 555    | 75   | 50    | 250  | 165   |     | 307   | 3314   | 116  | 3198   | 22 |
|     |    |    | 11   |      | 20     |      | 78    |      | 45    |     | 93    | 1565   |      | 1565   | 23 |
| 13  |    | 11 | 137  |      | 150    | 25   |       | 430  | 15    |     | 336   | 3034   |      | 3034   | 24 |
| 15  |    |    | 150  | 48   | 151    |      | 130   |      | 505   |     | 611   | 3745   | 135  | 3610   | 25 |
|     |    |    | 116  |      | 150    | 42   | 140   | 10   | 42    |     | 250   | 2401   |      | 2401   | 26 |
| 21  |    |    | 125  | 10   |        |      | 25    | 100  | 100   |     | 87    | 2125   | 186  | 1939   | 27 |
|     |    |    | 120  |      | 496    | 22   |       |      | 441   |     | 695   | 3652   | 220  | 3432   | 28 |
| 8   |    |    | 150  | 20   | 80     | 55   | 85    | 167  | 385   |     | 364   | 3413   | 225  | 3188   | 29 |
|     |    |    | 270  | 75   | 600    | 109  | 500   | 250  | 835   |     | 587   | 7659   | 190  | 7469   | 30 |
|     |    |    | 140  |      | 50     |      | 300   |      | 365   |     | 606   | 3346   |      | 3346   | 31 |
| 5   |    |    | 10   | 7    | 100    | 30   | 75    |      | 157   |     | 169   | 1826   |      | 1826   | 32 |
| 449 | 11 |    | 5265 | 1169 | 104842 | 3671 | 29390 | 9869 | 15120 | 218 | 24408 | 286208 | 8144 | 278064 |    |



## GASTONIA

| Number      | CHARGES                         | Presiding Elder |      | Preacher in Charge |       | District Work |       | General and Conference Work |       |
|-------------|---------------------------------|-----------------|------|--------------------|-------|---------------|-------|-----------------------------|-------|
|             |                                 | Apportioned     | Paid | Apportioned        | Paid  | Apportioned   | Paid  | Apportioned                 | Paid  |
| 1           | Belmont—Main Street .....       | 180             | 180  | 2000               | 2000  | 20            | 20    | 598                         | 598   |
| 2           | Park Street .....               | 77              | 77   | 950                | 950   | 9             | 9     | 320                         | 320   |
| 3           | Belwood .....                   | 199             | 199  | 2210               | 2210  | 22            | 22    | 900                         | 900   |
| 4           | Bessemer .....                  | 153             | 153  | 1700               | 1700  | 17            | 17    | 500                         | 500   |
| 5           | Cherryville Station .....       | 126             | 108  | 1400               | 1200  | .....         | ..... | 416                         | 416   |
| 6           | Cherryville Circuit .....       | 119             | 119  | 1330               | 1330  | .....         | ..... | 540                         | 540   |
| 7           | Cramerton .....                 | 103             | 103  | 1150               | 1150  | 11            | 11    | 364                         | 364   |
| 8           | Crouse .....                    | 144             | 130  | 1600               | 1454  | .....         | ..... | 425                         | 425   |
| 9           | Dallas .....                    | 126             | 117  | 1400               | 1300  | .....         | ..... | 425                         | 425   |
| 10          | Gastonia—Eradley Memorial ..... | 184             | 184  | 2050               | 2150  | 21            | 21    | 825                         | 825   |
| 11          | East End .....                  | 108             | 108  | 1200               | 1200  | .....         | ..... | 210                         | 210   |
| 12          | Main Street .....               | 360             | 360  | 4000               | 4000  | 40            | 40    | 3224                        | 3224  |
| 13          | Maylo .....                     | 108             | 108  | 1200               | 1200  | 12            | 12    | 200                         | 200   |
| 14          | Smyer .....                     | 126             | 126  | 1400               | 1400  | 14            | 14    | 468                         | 518   |
| 15          | Trinity .....                   | 90              | 90   | 1078               | 1078  | .....         | ..... | 416                         | 416   |
| 16          | West End .....                  | 109             | 109  | 1200               | 1260  | 16            | ..... | 365                         | 365   |
| 17          | Goodsonville .....              | 108             | 108  | 1200               | 1240  | .....         | ..... | 364                         | 364   |
| 18          | Kings Mountain .....            | 180             | 180  | 2000               | 2000  | .....         | ..... | 525                         | 525   |
| 19          | Lincolnton .....                | 270             | 270  | 3000               | 3000  | 30            | ..... | 1600                        | 1600  |
| 20          | Lincoln Circuit .....           | 144             | 126  | 1600               | 1406  | .....         | ..... | 250                         | 250   |
| 21          | Lowell .....                    | 162             | 162  | 1800               | 1800  | .....         | 9     | 450                         | 450   |
| 22          | Lovesville .....                | 130             | 120  | 1450               | 1325  | .....         | ..... | 300                         | 300   |
| 23          | McAdenville .....               | 94              | 94   | 1050               | 1050  | .....         | ..... | 300                         | 300   |
| 24          | Mount Holly .....               | 171             | 171  | 1900               | 1900  | 19            | ..... | 884                         | 884   |
| 25          | Polkville .....                 | 198             | 198  | 2200               | 2000  | 22            | ..... | 800                         | 800   |
| 26          | Rock Spring .....               | 180             | 162  | 2000               | 1800  | 20            | ..... | 450                         | 450   |
| 27          | Shelby—Central .....            | 360             | 360  | 4000               | 4000  | 40            | 40    | 2600                        | 2600  |
| 28          | Lafayette Street .....          | 171             | 171  | 1900               | 1900  | 19            | 19    | 546                         | 546   |
| 29          | Shelby Circuit .....            | 162             | 162  | 1800               | 1800  | 18            | 4     | 425                         | 425   |
| 30          | South Fork .....                | 162             | 126  | 1800               | 1490  | 18            | 12    | 625                         | 626   |
| 31          | Stanley .....                   | 135             | 95   | 1500               | 1066  | 15            | ..... | 225                         | 225   |
| Total ..... |                                 | 4939            | 4776 | 55068              | 53269 | 383           | 250   | 20540                       | 20591 |

## GREENSBORO

|             |                              |      |      |       |       |     |       |       |       |
|-------------|------------------------------|------|------|-------|-------|-----|-------|-------|-------|
| 1           | Asheboro—First Church .....  | 225  | 225  | 2750  | 2935  | 28  | 28    | 1650  | 1650  |
| 2           | Asheboro Circuit .....       | 45   | 45   | 625   | 625   | 6   | 6     | 60    | 60    |
| 3           | Battleground .....           | 60   | 60   | 701   | 701   | 7   | 7     | 215   | 215   |
| 4           | Cedar Falls .....            | 60   | 60   | 700   | 700   | 7   | 7     | 105   | 105   |
| 5           | Coleridge .....              | 60   | 60   | 750   | 800   | 7   | 13    | 145   | 145   |
| 6           | Farmer .....                 | 55   | 55   | 600   | 600   | 6   | 6     | 83    | 83    |
| 7           | Gibsonville .....            | 83   | 83   | 760   | 760   | 7   | 7     | 300   | 300   |
| 8           | Greensboro—Bessemer .....    | 90   | 90   | 1650  | 1650  | 17  | 17    | 350   | 350   |
| 9           | Bethel-Grace .....           | 90   | 90   | 1500  | 1500  | 15  | 15    | 280   | 280   |
| 10          | Carraway Memorial .....      | 125  | 125  | 2000  | 2030  | 20  | 20    | 475   | 475   |
| 11          | Centenary .....              | 225  | 225  | 3600  | 3600  | 36  | 36    | 1500  | 1500  |
| 12          | College Place .....          | 200  | 200  | 3500  | 3500  | 35  | 35    | 1200  | 1200  |
| 13          | Glenwood .....               | 90   | 90   | 1800  | 1800  | 18  | 18    | 300   | 300   |
| 14          | Proximity .....              | 115  | 115  | 2500  | 2500  | 20  | 20    | 450   | 450   |
| 15          | West Market Street .....     | 590  | 590  | 4200  | 4200  | 42  | 42    | 5300  | 5300  |
| 16          | West Greensboro .....        | 135  | 135  | 2400  | 2400  | 24  | ..... | 700   | 700   |
| 17          | Guilford .....               | 60   | 60   | 900   | 900   | 9   | 9     | 215   | 215   |
| 18          | High Point—Calvary .....     | 60   | 60   | 1500  | 1500  | 15  | 15    | 230   | 230   |
| 19          | Highlands .....              | 50   | 50   | 400   | 400   | 4   | 4     | 65    | 65    |
| 20          | Main Street .....            | 175  | 175  | 2400  | 2400  | 24  | 24    | 800   | 800   |
| 21          | Warl St.-Archdale .....      | 75   | 75   | 1750  | 1885  | 17  | 17    | 200   | 200   |
| 22          | Wesley Memorial .....        | 550  | 550  | 5500  | 5500  | 55  | 55    | 5500  | 5500  |
| 23          | Jamestown-Oakdale .....      | 110  | 110  | 1800  | 1800  | 18  | 18    | 200   | 200   |
| 24          | Liberty .....                | 65   | 65   | 925   | 925   | 9   | 9     | 110   | 110   |
| 25          | Moun Pleasant .....          | 70   | 70   | 1200  | 1200  | 12  | 12    | 200   | 200   |
| 26          | New Hope .....               | 30   | 30   | 480   | 480   | 5   | 5     | 125   | 125   |
| 27          | Pleasant Garden .....        | 135  | 135  | 1800  | 1800  | 18  | 18    | 700   | 700   |
| 28          | Ramseur-Franklinville .....  | 135  | 135  | 1800  | 1800  | 18  | 18    | 700   | 700   |
| 29          | Randleman .....              | 90   | 90   | 1500  | 1500  | 15  | 15    | 200   | 200   |
| 30          | Randolph .....               | 135  | 135  | 1800  | 1800  | 18  | 10    | 400   | 400   |
| 31          | Reidsville—Main Street ..... | 250  | 250  | 3000  | 3000  | 30  | 30    | 1675  | 1676  |
| 32          | Reidsville Circuit .....     | 125  | 125  | 1800  | 1800  | 18  | 18    | 500   | 500   |
| 33          | Ruffin .....                 | 45   | 45   | 650   | 650   | 6   | 6     | 190   | 190   |
| 34          | Stokesdale .....             | 90   | 90   | 1240  | 1240  | 12  | 12    | 300   | 300   |
| 35          | Summerfield .....            | 60   | 60   | 790   | 790   | 8   | 8     | 215   | 215   |
| Total ..... |                              | 4558 | 4558 | 61271 | 61671 | 606 | 580   | 25638 | 25639 |

—(Continued)

## DISTRICT

| Golden Cross | For Hospitals | Superannuate Endowment | For Orphanage 10% Pledge | Orphanage on 3rd Sundays | Churches and Parsonages | Insurance Premiums | Incidentals | All Other Purposes | Raised by Woman's Mission Societies | Raised by Brotherhoods | Raised by Sunday Schools | Total for All Purposes | Less Items Reported Twice | Grand Total for the Year | Number |
|--------------|---------------|------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|-------------|--------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|--------|
| 16           | .....         | .....                  | 200                      | 5                        | 1275                    | 84                 | 634         | .....              | 436                                 | .....                  | 648                      | 6096                   | 73                        | 6023                     | 1      |
| 22           | .....         | .....                  | 85                       | 86                       | 224                     | 14                 | 133         | .....              | 97                                  | .....                  | 735                      | 2868                   | 86                        | 2782                     | 2      |
| 31           | .....         | .....                  | 221                      | 118                      | 8727                    | 140                | 302         | .....              | 112                                 | .....                  | 1151                     | 14570                  | 459                       | 14111                    | 3      |
| 16           | .....         | .....                  | 170                      | .....                    | 1068                    | 77                 | 148         | .....              | 686                                 | .....                  | 467                      | 5002                   | 436                       | 4566                     | 4      |
| 6            | .....         | .....                  | 98                       | 22                       | 110                     | 35                 | 145         | .....              | 402                                 | .....                  | 374                      | 3060                   | 351                       | 2709                     | 5      |
| 11           | .....         | .....                  | 134                      | .....                    | 20                      | 32                 | 120         | .....              | 175                                 | .....                  | 290                      | 2771                   | .....                     | 2771                     | 6      |
| 7            | .....         | .....                  | 115                      | 29                       | .....                   | .....              | 79          | 124                | 175                                 | .....                  | 556                      | 2713                   | 150                       | 2563                     | 7      |
| 10           | .....         | .....                  | 160                      | 28                       | 115                     | 4                  | 100         | 18                 | 32                                  | .....                  | 318                      | 2794                   | .....                     | 2794                     | 8      |
| 7            | .....         | .....                  | 121                      | .....                    | 2025                    | 44                 | 60          | .....              | 316                                 | .....                  | 278                      | 4693                   | 298                       | 4395                     | 9      |
| 21           | .....         | .....                  | 205                      | .....                    | 871                     | 50                 | 121         | 323                | 193                                 | .....                  | 785                      | 5749                   | 205                       | 5544                     | 10     |
| 2            | .....         | .....                  | 40                       | .....                    | 360                     | 30                 | 100         | .....              | 110                                 | .....                  | 182                      | 2342                   | 100                       | 2242                     | 11     |
| 65           | .....         | .....                  | 400                      | 101                      | 2315                    | 230                | 5710        | 160                | 1621                                | .....                  | 2252                     | 20478                  | .....                     | 20478                    | 12     |
| 4            | .....         | .....                  | 120                      | .....                    | 259                     | 20                 | 45          | .....              | 77                                  | .....                  | 434                      | 2479                   | 438                       | 2041                     | 13     |
| 46           | .....         | .....                  | 140                      | 24                       | .....                   | 72                 | 200         | .....              | 120                                 | .....                  | 241                      | 2901                   | 24                        | 2877                     | 14     |
| 6            | .....         | .....                  | 100                      | .....                    | 389                     | 88                 | 96          | .....              | 547                                 | .....                  | 138                      | 2948                   | 554                       | 2394                     | 15     |
| 54           | .....         | .....                  | 52                       | 15                       | .....                   | .....              | 179         | .....              | 29                                  | .....                  | 265                      | 2328                   | .....                     | 2328                     | 16     |
| 12           | .....         | .....                  | 120                      | .....                    | 765                     | .....              | 225         | .....              | 272                                 | .....                  | 793                      | 3899                   | 664                       | 3235                     | 17     |
| 10           | .....         | .....                  | 200                      | .....                    | 800                     | 60                 | 400         | .....              | 200                                 | .....                  | 754                      | 5129                   | .....                     | 5129                     | 18     |
| 17           | .....         | .....                  | 300                      | .....                    | 280                     | 64                 | 1276        | 3270               | 641                                 | .....                  | 387                      | 11105                  | .....                     | 11105                    | 19     |
| 25           | .....         | .....                  | 160                      | .....                    | 6300                    | 193                | 107         | 21                 | 52                                  | .....                  | 460                      | 9100                   | .....                     | 9100                     | 20     |
| 12           | .....         | .....                  | 180                      | 50                       | 1500                    | 90                 | 65          | 60                 | 395                                 | .....                  | 675                      | 5448                   | 115                       | 5333                     | 21     |
| 7            | .....         | .....                  | 109                      | 17                       | 2241                    | 28                 | .....       | .....              | 50                                  | .....                  | 188                      | 4385                   | .....                     | 4385                     | 22     |
| 3            | .....         | .....                  | 105                      | .....                    | 71                      | 44                 | 50          | .....              | 61                                  | .....                  | 311                      | 2089                   | 125                       | 1964                     | 23     |
| 24           | .....         | .....                  | 190                      | 26                       | 3786                    | 26                 | 175         | 420                | 244                                 | .....                  | 446                      | 8292                   | .....                     | 8292                     | 24     |
| 25           | .....         | .....                  | 220                      | 26                       | 7300                    | 97                 | 312         | .....              | 81                                  | .....                  | 499                      | 11558                  | .....                     | 11558                    | 25     |
| 19           | .....         | .....                  | 218                      | 45                       | 558                     | 20                 | 36          | .....              | 7                                   | .....                  | 381                      | 3696                   | 198                       | 3498                     | 26     |
| 30           | .....         | .....                  | 400                      | 153                      | 12737                   | 298                | 2012        | 2685               | 1027                                | .....                  | 1504                     | 27846                  | 153                       | 27693                    | 27     |
| 10           | .....         | .....                  | 190                      | 24                       | 1280                    | 42                 | .....       | 190                | 131                                 | .....                  | 504                      | 5007                   | .....                     | 5007                     | 28     |
| 5            | .....         | .....                  | 180                      | .....                    | 496                     | 45                 | 97          | .....              | 121                                 | .....                  | 798                      | 4133                   | .....                     | 4133                     | 29     |
| 45           | .....         | .....                  | 132                      | .....                    | 322                     | 15                 | 25          | .....              | 50                                  | .....                  | 222                      | 3226                   | 500                       | 2726                     | 30     |
| 10           | .....         | .....                  | 95                       | 12                       | 110                     | 12                 | 50          | .....              | 760                                 | .....                  | 192                      | 2749                   | 210                       | 2539                     | 31     |
| 578          | .....         | .....                  | 5160                     | 781                      | 56304                   | 1954               | 13002       | 8692               | 8869                                | .....                  | 17228                    | 191454                 | 5139                      | 186315                   |        |

## DISTRICT

|       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |        |       |        |    |
|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|-------|--------|----|
| ..... | ..... | ..... | 275   | ..... | ..... | 191   | 1794  | ..... | 930   | ..... | 502   | 8530   | 300   | 8230   | 1  |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | 30    | 17    | 48    | 6     | ..... | 98    | 93    | ..... | 86    | 1114   | 65    | 1049   | 2  |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | 75    | ..... | ..... | 13    | 15    | ..... | 158   | ..... | 222   | 1466   | ..... | 1466   | 3  |
| ..... | ..... | 20    | 70    | 23    | 392   | 26    | ..... | ..... | 78    | ..... | 380   | 1861   | 23    | 1838   | 4  |
| 5     | ..... | 12    | 75    | 3     | 356   | ..... | ..... | 367   | 478   | ..... | 262   | 2576   | ..... | 2576   | 5  |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | 60    | ..... | ..... | 168   | 25    | 15    | 17    | ..... | 83    | 1112   | 83    | 1029   | 6  |
| 6     | ..... | ..... | 76    | 16    | 200   | ..... | 50    | 59    | 56    | ..... | 566   | 2186   | 291   | 1895   | 7  |
| 5     | ..... | 5     | 165   | 29    | 398   | 94    | 144   | 465   | 120   | ..... | 556   | 4088   | 34    | 4054   | 8  |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | 152   | 15    | 633   | 39    | 352   | 205   | 144   | ..... | 1412  | 4837   | 730   | 4107   | 9  |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | 200   | 36    | 500   | 126   | 347   | 50    | 112   | ..... | 560   | 4581   | ..... | 4581   | 10 |
| 15    | ..... | ..... | 360   | 49    | 1089  | ..... | 889   | 59    | 886   | ..... | 885   | 9593   | 909   | 8684   | 11 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | 350   | 52    | ..... | 114   | 1857  | ..... | 1907  | ..... | 1169  | 10384  | 1171  | 9213   | 12 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | 180   | 46    | ..... | 33    | 1075  | ..... | 367   | ..... | 786   | 4695   | 870   | 3825   | 13 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | 185   | 35    | 150   | 150   | 371   | 50    | 158   | ..... | 727   | 4911   | 355   | 4556   | 14 |
| ..... | ..... | 5     | 420   | 393   | 1598  | 529   | 1016  | 10774 | 5023  | ..... | 1582  | 31472  | 309   | 31163  | 15 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | 240   | ..... | 142   | 19    | 280   | ..... | 745   | 175   | 695   | 5531   | 525   | 5006   | 16 |
| 11    | ..... | ..... | 90    | 28    | 175   | 30    | 80    | ..... | 251   | ..... | 201   | 2050   | 28    | 2022   | 17 |
| 9     | ..... | ..... | 150   | ..... | 7592  | 91    | 325   | ..... | 119   | ..... | 396   | 10487  | 206   | 10281  | 18 |
| ..... | ..... | 10    | 40    | ..... | 600   | ..... | 119   | 180   | 320   | ..... | 172   | 1960   | ..... | 1960   | 19 |
| 20    | ..... | ..... | 240   | 142   | 1230  | 30    | 565   | 645   | 1253  | ..... | 1645  | 9169   | 1230  | 7939   | 20 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | 175   | 53    | 7657  | 164   | 252   | 262   | 596   | ..... | 1126  | 12462  | 143   | 12319  | 21 |
| 100   | 435   | ..... | 1060  | ..... | 15253 | 587   | 2011  | 25943 | 2687  | ..... | 1717  | 61398  | 510   | 60588  | 22 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | 180   | ..... | 330   | 65    | 149   | 13    | 300   | ..... | 315   | 3480   | 440   | 3040   | 23 |
| 22    | ..... | ..... | 92    | 52    | 100   | 47    | ..... | 120   | 211   | ..... | 219   | 1972   | 152   | 1820   | 24 |
| 20    | ..... | ..... | 120   | 55    | 301   | 37    | 112   | ..... | 175   | ..... | 448   | 2750   | 125   | 2625   | 25 |
| 10    | ..... | ..... | 48    | ..... | 204   | ..... | ..... | 22    | ..... | ..... | 59    | 983    | ..... | 983    | 26 |
| 12    | ..... | ..... | 194   | 84    | 578   | 26    | 387   | 38    | 201   | ..... | 628   | 4801   | ..... | 4801   | 27 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | 180   | 72    | 578   | ..... | 240   | 254   | 578   | ..... | 479   | 5034   | 479   | 4555   | 28 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | 150   | 48    | 500   | 18    | 120   | 50    | 225   | ..... | 510   | 3426   | ..... | 3426   | 29 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | 180   | 124   | 200   | 50    | 300   | 50    | 80    | ..... | 809   | 4138   | 464   | 3674   | 30 |
| 12    | ..... | ..... | 300   | 104   | 3450  | 117   | 1531  | 225   | 1034  | ..... | 665   | 12394  | ..... | 12394  | 31 |
| 25    | ..... | 7     | 180   | 30    | 200   | 40    | 60    | 250   | 200   | ..... | 317   | 3752   | ..... | 3752   | 32 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | 65    | ..... | 225   | ..... | 125   | ..... | 200   | ..... | 100   | 1606   | 75    | 1531   | 33 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10    | 4778  | 79    | 92    | 258   | 20    | ..... | 152   | 7031   | ..... | 7031   | 34 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | 24    | 35    | 50    | 10    | 25    | ..... | 75    | ..... | 200   | 1492   | ..... | 1492   | 35 |
| 272   | 440   | 61    | 6381  | 1551  | 49507 | 2899  | 14708 | 40452 | 19797 | 175   | 20631 | 249322 | 9517  | 239805 |    |

TABLE NO. 3

## MARION

| Number      | CHARGES                      | Presiding Elder |      | Preacher in Charge |       | District Work |       | General and Conference Work |       |
|-------------|------------------------------|-----------------|------|--------------------|-------|---------------|-------|-----------------------------|-------|
|             |                              | Apportioned     | Paid | Apportioned        | Paid  | Apportioned   | Paid  | Apportioned                 | Paid  |
| 1           | Avery .....                  | 50              | 50   | 600                | 600   | 6             | 6     | 105                         | 105   |
| 2           | Bostic .....                 | 130             | 130  | 1375               | 1425  | 14            | 14    | 550                         | 550   |
| 3           | Broad River .....            | 120             | 120  | 1250               | 1250  | 12            | 12    | 120                         | 120   |
| 4           | Burnsville .....             | 180             | 180  | 1720               | 1720  | 330           | 330   | 330                         | 330   |
| 5           | Cliffside-Avondale .....     | 190             | 190  | 1310               | 1310  | 13            | 13    | 500                         | 500   |
| 6           | Connelly Springs .....       | 130             | 130  | 1200               | 1200  | 12            | 12    | 300                         | 300   |
| 7           | Elk Park .....               | 50              | 50   | 615                | 625   | 6             | 6     | 65                          | 65    |
| 8           | Forest City .....            | 225             | 225  | 2000               | 2000  | 20            | 20    | 600                         | 600   |
| 9           | Gilkey .....                 | 115             | 115  | 1165               | 1165  | 11            | 3     | 150                         | 150   |
| 10          | Glen Alpine .....            | 165             | 165  | 1500               | 1500  | 15            | 15    | 200                         | 200   |
| 11          | Henrietta .....              | 160             | 160  | 1600               | 1600  | 16            | 6     | 225                         | 225   |
| 12          | Marion—First Church .....    | 350             | 350  | 3000               | 3000  | .....         | 15    | 1500                        | 1500  |
| 13          | Cross Mills .....            | 81              | 81   | 810                | 810   | 8             | 8     | 300                         | 300   |
| 14          | Marion Mills .....           | 135             | 135  | 1250               | 1250  | 12            | 12    | 397                         | 397   |
| 15          | Marion Circuit .....         | 100             | 100  | 1070               | 1070  | 10            | 10    | 200                         | 200   |
| 16          | McDowell .....               | 140             | 140  | 1500               | 1500  | 15            | 15    | 300                         | 300   |
| 17          | Micaville .....              | 60              | 60   | 840                | 840   | 9             | 5     | 90                          | 90    |
| 18          | Mill Spring .....            | 85              | 55   | 700                | 640   | 7             | ..... | 200                         | 200   |
| 19          | Morganton—First Church ..    | 350             | 350  | 3500               | 3500  | 35            | 35    | 1500                        | 1500  |
| 20          | North Forest .....           | 85              | 85   | 900                | 900   | 9             | 5     | 200                         | 200   |
| 21          | Morganton Circuit .....      | 115             | 115  | 1300               | 1300  | 13            | ..... | 250                         | 250   |
| 22          | Old Fort Station .....       | 90              | 90   | 1000               | 1000  | 10            | 10    | 200                         | 200   |
| 23          | Old Fort Circuit .....       | 34              | 28   | 381                | 381   | 50            | 60    | .....                       | ..... |
| 24          | Rutherfordton .....          | 230             | 230  | 2100               | 2100  | 21            | 21    | 300                         | 300   |
| 25          | Rutherford College .....     | 75              | 75   | 700                | 700   | 7             | 7     | 291                         | 291   |
| 26          | Spindale-Pleasant Grove ..   | 225             | 225  | 2000               | 2000  | 20            | 20    | 750                         | 750   |
| 27          | Spruce Pine-Bakersville .... | 120             | 120  | 1400               | 1400  | 12            | ..... | 40                          | 45    |
| 28          | Table Rock .....             | 90              | 90   | 1010               | 1010  | 10            | 3     | 200                         | 200   |
| 29          | Valdese .....                | 65              | 65   | 750                | 750   | 7             | 4     | 100                         | 100   |
| Total ..... |                              | 3945            | 3909 | 38546              | 38546 | 710           | 667   | 9963                        | 9968  |

Note—Marion District paid \$38.00 extra on General and Conference Work.

## MOUNT AIRY

|             |                          |      |      |       |       |       |       |      |      |
|-------------|--------------------------|------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|------|------|
| 1           | Ararat .....             | 50   | 38   | 475   | 345   | 5     | 6     | 100  | 100  |
| 2           | Boone .....              | 160  | 160  | 1200  | 1200  | 12    | 12    | 300  | 300  |
| 3           | Creston .....            | 89   | 55   | 770   | 533   | 8     | ..... | 100  | 103  |
| 4           | Danbury .....            | 100  | 95   | 1000  | 950   | 10    | 5     | 125  | 126  |
| 5           | Dobson .....             | 130  | 100  | 1085  | 1054  | ..... | ..... | 300  | 242  |
| 6           | Draper .....             | 100  | 100  | 800   | 800   | 8     | 8     | 125  | 125  |
| 7           | Elkin .....              | 300  | 300  | 2500  | 2500  | 25    | 25    | 1250 | 1250 |
| 8           | Helton .....             | 95   | 90   | 867   | 812   | 8     | 5     | 150  | 150  |
| 9           | Jefferson .....          | 160  | 160  | 1400  | 1400  | 14    | 14    | 200  | 200  |
| 10          | Jonesville .....         | 100  | 90   | 1050  | 941   | ..... | ..... | 150  | 125  |
| 11          | Laurel Springs .....     | 45   | 36   | 400   | 328   | 4     | ..... | 50   | 50   |
| 12          | Leaksville .....         | 250  | 250  | 2400  | 2400  | 24    | 24    | 840  | 840  |
| 13          | Madison .....            | 135  | 135  | 1350  | 1350  | 13    | 13    | 200  | 200  |
| 14          | Moravian Falls .....     | 90   | 90   | 900   | 939   | ..... | ..... | 150  | 150  |
| 15          | Mount Airy—Central ..... | 400  | 400  | 3000  | 3000  | 30    | 30    | 2100 | 2100 |
| 16          | Rockford Street .....    | 90   | 90   | 750   | 750   | 8     | 8     | 150  | 150  |
| 17          | Mount Airy Circuit ..... | 140  | 140  | 1400  | 1400  | 14    | 7     | 200  | 210  |
| 18          | North Wilkesboro .....   | 320  | 320  | 3000  | 3000  | 30    | 25    | 968  | 1118 |
| 19          | Pilot Mountain .....     | 130  | 130  | 1300  | 1300  | 13    | 13    | 200  | 200  |
| 20          | Rural Hall .....         | 160  | 160  | 1500  | 1500  | 15    | 15    | 275  | 275  |
| 21          | Sandy Ridge .....        | 60   | 60   | 700   | 573   | ..... | ..... | 125  | 125  |
| 22          | Sparta .....             | 80   | 80   | 650   | 711   | 7     | 7     | 150  | 200  |
| 23          | Spray .....              | 200  | 200  | 1800  | 1800  | ..... | ..... | 500  | 500  |
| 24          | Stoneville-Mayodan ..... | 120  | 89   | 1280  | 898   | ..... | ..... | 150  | 150  |
| 25          | Todd .....               | 75   | 65   | 650   | 594   | 6     | ..... | 100  | 100  |
| 26          | Walnut Cove .....        | 160  | 160  | 1500  | 1500  | ..... | ..... | 250  | 250  |
| 27          | Warrensville .....       | 52   | 52   | 520   | 520   | ..... | ..... | 60   | 60   |
| 28          | Watauga .....            | 165  | 117  | 1600  | 1350  | 16    | ..... | 200  | 200  |
| 29          | Wilkesboro .....         | 150  | 150  | 1500  | 1500  | 15    | ..... | 125  | 125  |
| 30          | Yadkinville .....        | 140  | 140  | 1395  | 1395  | ..... | ..... | 180  | 180  |
| Total ..... |                          | 4237 | 4052 | 38742 | 37343 | 285   | 217   | 9773 | 9904 |

—(Continued)

## DISTRICT

| Golden Cross | For Hospitals | Superannuate Endowment | For Orphanage 10% Pledge | Orphanages on 5th Sundays | Churches and Parsonages | Insurance Premiums | Incidentals | All Other Purposes | Raised by Woman's Mission Societies | Raised by Brotherhoods | Raised by Sunday Schools | Total for All Purposes | Less Items Reported Twice | Grand Total for the Year | Number |
|--------------|---------------|------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|-------------|--------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|--------|
| 3            |               |                        | 60                       | 7                         | 37                      | 3                  | 69          | 49                 |                                     |                        | 90                       | 1079                   |                           | 1079                     | 1      |
| 15           |               |                        | 58                       | 30                        | 277                     | 28                 | 405         | 394                | 128                                 |                        | 394                      | 3845                   | 545                       | 3300                     | 2      |
| 5            |               |                        | 12                       | 15                        | 515                     | 8                  |             |                    | 20                                  |                        | 144                      | 2221                   | 15                        | 2206                     | 3      |
|              |               | 5                      | 131                      | 20                        | 560                     | 11                 |             |                    | 108                                 |                        | 235                      | 3630                   | 235                       | 3395                     | 4      |
|              |               |                        | 131                      |                           | 2720                    | 78                 | 845         | 600                | 179                                 |                        | 311                      | 6877                   |                           | 6877                     | 5      |
| 10           |               |                        | 120                      | 32                        | 1097                    |                    | 84          | 165                | 30                                  |                        | 292                      | 3472                   |                           | 3472                     | 6      |
|              |               |                        | 61                       |                           | 1800                    | 100                |             |                    |                                     |                        | 75                       | 2692                   |                           | 2692                     | 7      |
| 21           |               |                        | 200                      |                           | 1390                    | 10                 | 332         | 50                 | 662                                 |                        | 293                      | 5893                   |                           | 5893                     | 8      |
|              |               |                        | 25                       | 8                         | 250                     |                    | 53          |                    | 153                                 |                        | 128                      | 2050                   |                           | 2050                     | 9      |
|              |               |                        | 150                      |                           | 300                     | 43                 | 200         |                    | 215                                 |                        | 200                      | 2988                   |                           | 2988                     | 10     |
|              |               |                        | 113                      |                           |                         |                    | 103         |                    | 193                                 |                        | 420                      | 2829                   | 160                       | 2669                     | 11     |
|              |               | 35                     | 300                      | 117                       | 226                     | 115                | 914         | 457                | 1729                                |                        | 499                      | 9257                   | 117                       | 9140                     | 12     |
| 2            |               |                        | 81                       |                           | 375                     |                    |             |                    | 20                                  |                        | 840                      | 2517                   | 917                       | 1600                     | 13     |
|              |               |                        | 125                      |                           | 268                     |                    | 215         |                    |                                     |                        | 517                      | 2919                   | 215                       | 2704                     | 14     |
| 10           |               |                        |                          |                           | 275                     |                    |             |                    |                                     |                        | 109                      | 1774                   | 109                       | 1665                     | 15     |
|              |               | 5                      | 80                       |                           |                         | 15                 |             |                    | 125                                 |                        | 490                      | 2670                   |                           | 2670                     | 16     |
|              |               |                        | 7                        |                           | 10                      |                    |             | 99                 |                                     |                        | 84                       | 1195                   | 7                         | 1188                     | 17     |
| 6            |               |                        | 20                       | 1                         | 383                     |                    | 5           | 15                 | 196                                 |                        | 255                      | 1776                   |                           | 1776                     | 18     |
| 18           |               |                        | 350                      | 64                        | 1384                    |                    | 903         | 617                | 1754                                |                        | 1437                     | 11912                  |                           | 11912                    | 19     |
| 5            |               |                        | 47                       |                           | 931                     | 30                 | 139         | 160                | 316                                 |                        | 332                      | 3150                   | 406                       | 2744                     | 20     |
|              |               |                        | 32                       | 47                        | 1600                    | 40                 | 250         | 100                |                                     |                        | 420                      | 4154                   | 200                       | 3954                     | 21     |
| 4            |               |                        | 100                      |                           |                         |                    | 106         | 104                |                                     |                        | 135                      | 1749                   |                           | 1749                     | 22     |
|              |               |                        | 25                       |                           |                         |                    | 9           | 71                 | 7                                   |                        | 35                       | 616                    | 30                        | 586                      | 23     |
|              |               |                        | 210                      | 40                        | 1600                    | 37                 | 305         | 554                | 791                                 |                        | 395                      | 6583                   | 470                       | 6113                     | 24     |
| 9            |               |                        | 70                       | 12                        | 595                     | 51                 | 235         | 35                 | 343                                 |                        | 243                      | 2666                   | 464                       | 2202                     | 25     |
| 17           |               | 15                     | 200                      | 75                        | 372                     | 214                | 466         | 96                 | 298                                 |                        | 929                      | 5677                   | 65                        | 5612                     | 26     |
|              |               |                        | 41                       | 15                        | 360                     | 41                 |             |                    | 170                                 |                        | 450                      | 2642                   |                           | 2642                     | 27     |
|              |               |                        | 66                       | 10                        | 190                     | 18                 | 25          | 150                | 177                                 |                        | 156                      | 2095                   |                           | 2095                     | 28     |
| 10           |               |                        | 25                       |                           |                         |                    | 75          | 250                | 200                                 |                        | 202                      | 1681                   | 200                       | 1481                     | 29     |
| 132          |               | 60                     | 2840                     | 502                       | 17515                   | 842                | 5738        | 3966               | 7814                                |                        | 10110                    | 102609                 | 4155                      | 98454                    |        |

## DISTRICT

|     |    |    |      |     |       |      |      |      |      |  |      |       |      |       |    |
|-----|----|----|------|-----|-------|------|------|------|------|--|------|-------|------|-------|----|
| 5   |    |    | 23   |     |       | 2    | 15   |      |      |  | 50   | 584   |      | 584   | 1  |
|     |    |    | 120  | 15  | 325   | 90   | 447  | 75   | 426  |  | 229  | 3399  | 75   | 3324  | 2  |
| 3   |    |    | 7    | 2   | 160   |      | 85   |      |      |  | 170  | 1118  | 60   | 1058  | 3  |
| 11  |    |    | 100  | 7   | 62    | 24   | 42   |      | 38   |  | 70   | 1530  |      | 1530  | 4  |
| 9   |    |    | 83   | 30  | 125   | 20   | 50   | 125  | 144  |  | 150  | 2132  |      | 2132  | 5  |
| 25  |    | 6  | 80   | 14  |       | 80   | 218  |      | 192  |  | 251  | 1899  |      | 1899  | 6  |
| 543 |    |    | 250  | 58  | 21    | 60   | 347  | 84   | 700  |  | 557  | 6695  |      | 6695  | 7  |
|     |    | 24 | 63   | 8   | 35    |      | 36   |      | 10   |  | 91   | 1324  |      | 1324  | 8  |
| 39  |    |    | 84   | 21  | 130   |      | 75   |      | 176  |  | 284  | 2583  |      | 2583  | 9  |
|     |    |    | 4    | 16  | 54    |      | 35   | 93   | 47   |  | 185  | 1590  |      | 1590  | 10 |
| 8   |    |    | 49   |     | 31    |      | 65   |      |      |  | 45   | 612   |      | 612   | 11 |
|     |    |    | 240  |     | 175   | 67   | 278  | 560  | 260  |  | 265  | 5359  |      | 5359  | 12 |
| 6   |    |    | 135  | 47  | 389   | 85   | 129  | 200  | 405  |  | 328  | 3422  | 200  | 3222  | 13 |
| 15  |    |    | 50   | 20  | 65    | 10   |      | 30   | 85   |  | 170  | 1624  |      | 1624  | 14 |
| 48  |    |    | 300  | 64  | 51    | 312  | 1028 | 811  | 974  |  | 526  | 9644  | 500  | 9144  | 15 |
| 18  |    |    | 75   | 15  | 75    |      | 230  | 20   | 100  |  | 139  | 1670  |      | 1670  | 16 |
| 25  |    |    | 78   | 20  | 2500  | 40   | 200  | 65   | 532  |  | 246  | 5463  | 750  | 4713  | 17 |
| 31  |    |    | 300  | 14  | 620   | 105  | 332  | 783  | 664  |  | 537  | 7849  |      | 7849  | 18 |
| 10  |    |    | 130  | 2   | 303   | 23   | 30   |      | 229  |  | 253  | 2623  |      | 2623  | 19 |
|     |    |    | 150  | 20  | 1150  |      | 125  | 300  | 291  |  | 559  | 4545  | 216  | 4329  | 20 |
|     |    |    | 1    |     | 240   |      | 105  | 30   | 175  |  | 30   | 1339  |      | 1339  | 21 |
| 75  |    |    | 65   | 15  | 441   | 32   |      |      | 86   |  | 175  | 1887  | 100  | 1787  | 22 |
|     |    |    | 180  | 86  | 5919  | 60   |      |      | 474  |  | 281  | 9500  | 441  | 9059  | 23 |
| 11  |    |    | 52   |     | 176   | 5    |      | 134  | 210  |  | 250  | 1975  |      | 1975  | 24 |
| 20  |    |    | 21   | 18  | 50    |      |      |      | 20   |  | 50   | 938   |      | 938   | 25 |
| 1   |    | 1  | 50   | 25  | 500   | 47   | 150  | 640  | 49   |  | 564  | 3937  |      | 3937  | 26 |
| 15  |    |    | 52   |     | 300   | 48   | 229  |      | 660  |  | 200  | 2136  |      | 2136  | 27 |
| 14  |    |    | 55   | 54  | 1020  |      | 5    | 100  | 40   |  | 250  | 3205  |      | 3205  | 28 |
| 17  |    |    | 10   | 44  | 180   |      | 278  |      | 310  |  | 302  | 2916  | 44   | 2872  | 29 |
|     |    |    | 77   | 60  | 400   | 43   | 30   |      | 310  |  | 235  | 2870  |      | 2870  | 30 |
| 949 | 24 | 7  | 2884 | 675 | 15497 | 1153 | 4499 | 4115 | 7607 |  | 7442 | 96368 | 2386 | 93982 |    |



TABLE NO. 3

## SALISBURY

| Number      | CHARGES                         | Presiding Elder |      | Preacher in Charge |       | District Work |       | General and Conference Work |       |
|-------------|---------------------------------|-----------------|------|--------------------|-------|---------------|-------|-----------------------------|-------|
|             |                                 | Apportioned     | Paid | Apportioned        | Paid  | Apportioned   | Paid  | Apportioned                 | Paid  |
| 1           | Albemarle—Central .....         | 300             | 300  | 3000               | 3000  | 30            | ..... | 1200                        | 1200  |
| 2           | First Street .....              | 150             | 150  | 2000               | 2000  | 15            | ..... | 300                         | 300   |
| 3           | Albemarle Circuit .....         | 170             | 170  | 1700               | 1700  | .....         | ..... | 500                         | 500   |
| 4           | Badin-Tabernacle .....          | 120             | 120  | 1200               | 1230  | 12            | 12    | 300                         | 300   |
| 5           | China Grove .....               | 180             | 180  | 1800               | 1800  | .....         | ..... | 385                         | 385   |
| 6           | Concord—Central .....           | 260             | 260  | 2600               | 2600  | 26            | 20    | 1200                        | 1200  |
| 7           | Epworth .....                   | 160             | 160  | 1600               | 1700  | 16            | 16    | 400                         | 425   |
| 8           | Forest Hill .....               | 250             | 250  | 2500               | 2600  | 25            | 25    | 1325                        | 1325  |
| 9           | Harmony .....                   | 80              | 80   | 800                | 800   | 8             | 8     | 200                         | 200   |
| 10          | Kerr Street .....               | 130             | 130  | 1500               | 1500  | 15            | 15    | 200                         | 200   |
| 11          | Westford .....                  | 100             | 100  | 1000               | 1000  | 10            | 10    | 423                         | 423   |
| 12          | Concord Circuit .....           | 150             | 150  | 1800               | 1800  | 18            | 18    | 760                         | 760   |
| 13          | East Spencer .....              | 150             | 115  | 1500               | 1169  | 15            | 15    | 298                         | 298   |
| 14          | Gold Hill .....                 | 105             | 105  | 1050               | 1050  | 12            | 12    | 300                         | 300   |
| 15          | Granite Quarry .....            | 150             | 150  | 1500               | 1500  | 15            | 2     | 275                         | 275   |
| 16          | Kannapolis .....                | 260             | 260  | 2800               | 2800  | 28            | 28    | 1685                        | 1685  |
| 17          | Landis .....                    | 100             | 100  | 1000               | 1000  | .....         | 2     | 250                         | 250   |
| 18          | Mount Pleasant .....            | 200             | 200  | 2000               | 2000  | 20            | 20    | 600                         | 600   |
| 19          | New London .....                | 140             | 131  | 1400               | 1314  | .....         | ..... | 250                         | 250   |
| 20          | Norwood Station .....           | 150             | 150  | 1500               | 1500  | 15            | 15    | 500                         | 500   |
| 21          | Norwood Circuit .....           | 80              | 80   | 800                | 800   | 8             | ..... | 300                         | 300   |
| 22          | Salem .....                     | 150             | 150  | 1500               | 1500  | 15            | ..... | 500                         | 500   |
| 23          | Salisbury—Coburn Memorial ..... | 225             | 225  | 2250               | 2250  | 22            | ..... | 250                         | 250   |
| 24          | First Church .....              | 400             | 400  | 4000               | 4000  | 40            | 40    | 2500                        | 2500  |
| 25          | Park Avenue .....               | 180             | 180  | 1800               | 1800  | 18            | 18    | 450                         | 450   |
| 26          | Yadkin-Rowan .....              | 50              | 25   | 500                | 500   | 5             | ..... | 105                         | 105   |
| 27          | Spencer-Central .....           | 270             | 270  | 2700               | 2700  | 27            | 27    | 1200                        | 1200  |
| 28          | Woodleaf .....                  | 120             | 120  | 1200               | 1400  | .....         | ..... | 385                         | 385   |
| Total ..... |                                 | 4780            | 4711 | 48950              | 49613 | 415           | 303   | 17041                       | 17066 |

Note—A generous layman paid balance on Salaries for East Spencer and New London, so all salaries on district were fully paid.

## STATESVILLE

|             |                             |      |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|-------------|-----------------------------|------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| 1           | Balls Creek .....           | 130  | 130  | 1300  | 1325  | ..... | ..... | 380   | 380   |
| 2           | Bethel-Fairgrove .....      | 90   | 90   | 940   | 940   | ..... | ..... | 325   | 325   |
| 3           | Catawba .....               | 180  | 180  | 1800  | 1800  | 18    | 12    | 675   | 675   |
| 4           | Cool Springs .....          | 160  | 160  | 1600  | 1600  | ..... | ..... | 400   | 400   |
| 5           | Davidson .....              | 140  | 120  | 1400  | 1200  | 14    | ..... | 400   | 297   |
| 6           | Dudley Shoals .....         | 120  | 111  | 1200  | 1007  | 12    | 4     | 300   | 267   |
| 7           | Elmwood .....               | 85   | 85   | 850   | 850   | ..... | ..... | 200   | 200   |
| 8           | Granite Falls .....         | 180  | 180  | 1800  | 1800  | 18    | 18    | 600   | 600   |
| 9           | Hickory—First Church .....  | 300  | 300  | 3000  | 3000  | 30    | 30    | 2400  | 2400  |
| 10          | Highland-Ithodhiss .....    | 93   | 93   | 932   | 932   | 9     | 9     | 400   | 400   |
| 11          | Westview .....              | 120  | 120  | 1200  | 1200  | 12    | 12    | 400   | 400   |
| 12          | Hiddenite .....             | 160  | 160  | 1436  | 1436  | 14    | 14    | 400   | 400   |
| 13          | Hudson .....                | 70   | 58   | 700   | 632   | ..... | ..... | 250   | 221   |
| 14          | Lenoir-First Church .....   | 400  | 400  | 4000  | 4000  | 40    | 40    | 1500  | 1750  |
| 15          | Lenoir Circuit .....        | 125  | 125  | 1250  | 1250  | 12    | 12    | 400   | 400   |
| 16          | Maiden .....                | 120  | 120  | 1200  | 1200  | ..... | ..... | 400   | 400   |
| 17          | Mooresville—Broad Street .. | 150  | 150  | 1500  | 1500  | ..... | ..... | 250   | 250   |
| 18          | Central .....               | 200  | 200  | 2000  | 2000  | 20    | 20    | 700   | 700   |
| 19          | Mooresville Circuit .....   | 200  | 200  | 2000  | 2000  | ..... | ..... | 600   | 600   |
| 20          | Mount Zion .....            | 200  | 200  | 2000  | 2000  | 20    | 20    | 650   | 650   |
| 21          | Newton .....                | 200  | 200  | 2000  | 2000  | 20    | 20    | 1300  | 1300  |
| 22          | Olin .....                  | 85   | 76   | 870   | 761   | 9     | ..... | 200   | 95    |
| 23          | Shepherds .....             | 107  | 107  | 1070  | 1200  | 11    | 11    | 400   | 420   |
| 24          | Statesville—Broad Street .. | 360  | 360  | 3600  | 3600  | 36    | 36    | 1500  | 1500  |
| 25          | Race Street .....           | 250  | 250  | 2500  | 2500  | 25    | 25    | 800   | 800   |
| 26          | Statesville Circuit .....   | 137  | 137  | 1378  | 1378  | 13    | 13    | 400   | 400   |
| 27          | Stony Point .....           | 120  | 120  | 1200  | 1200  | 12    | 12    | 250   | 250   |
| 28          | Troutsville .....           | 125  | 125  | 1250  | 1250  | 10    | 10    | 325   | 325   |
| 29          | Troutman .....              | 130  | 130  | 1300  | 1300  | 13    | 3     | 400   | 400   |
| 30          | Whitnel .....               | 126  | 126  | 1275  | 1275  | 10    | ..... | 275   | 275   |
| Total ..... |                             | 4863 | 4813 | 48751 | 48136 | 378   | 321   | 17580 | 17480 |



—(Continued)

## DISTRICT

| Golden Cross | For Hospitals | Superannuate Endowment | For Orphanage 10% Pledge | Orphanages on 5th Sundays | Churches and Parsonages | Insurance Premiums | Incidentals | All Other Purposes | Raised by Woman's Mission Societies | Raised by Brotherhoods | Raised by Sunday Schools | Total for All Purposes | Less Items Reported Twice | Grand Total for the Year | Number |
|--------------|---------------|------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|-------------|--------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|--------|
| 11           |               |                        | 300                      | 30                        | 967                     | 45                 | 750         |                    | 725                                 |                        | 859                      | 8176                   | 75                        | 8101                     | 1      |
|              |               |                        | 150                      | 30                        | 220                     | 89                 | 140         |                    | 325                                 |                        | 369                      | 3784                   | 120                       | 3664                     | 2      |
|              |               |                        | 106                      |                           | 80                      | 30                 |             |                    | 48                                  |                        | 250                      | 2884                   |                           | 2884                     | 3      |
|              |               |                        | 120                      | 13                        | 1582                    | 29                 | 70          |                    | 298                                 |                        | 1301                     | 5075                   |                           | 5075                     | 4      |
|              |               |                        | 85                       |                           | 360                     | 5                  | 170         | 190                | 358                                 |                        | 490                      | 4023                   | 848                       | 3175                     | 5      |
| 23           |               |                        | 271                      | 43                        | 124                     | 378                | 935         | 100                | 1230                                |                        | 852                      | 8036                   | 26                        | 8010                     | 6      |
| 10           |               |                        | 160                      | 15                        | 490                     | 24                 | 138         | 150                | 96                                  |                        | 380                      | 3769                   | 53                        | 3716                     | 7      |
| 16           |               |                        | 250                      | 42                        | 335                     | 90                 | 1293        | 864                | 367                                 |                        | 822                      | 8279                   | 759                       | 7520                     | 8      |
| 16           |               |                        | 80                       | 17                        | 112                     |                    | 33          | 18                 | 122                                 |                        | 171                      | 1657                   | 97                        | 1560                     | 9      |
| 14           |               |                        | 150                      |                           | 2756                    | 25                 | 225         | 280                | 341                                 |                        | 412                      | 6048                   | 150                       | 5898                     | 10     |
| 6            |               |                        | 100                      |                           | 67                      | 33                 | 332         | 800                | 76                                  |                        | 669                      | 3616                   | 112                       | 3505                     | 11     |
|              |               |                        | 180                      | 64                        | 1690                    |                    |             |                    | 577                                 |                        | 522                      | 5761                   |                           | 5761                     | 12     |
| 1            |               |                        | 100                      | 3                         | 158                     | 103                | 262         |                    | 478                                 |                        | 134                      | 2836                   |                           | 2836                     | 13     |
| 4            |               |                        | 105                      | 33                        | 315                     | 60                 | 82          |                    | 98                                  |                        | 447                      | 2611                   |                           | 2611                     | 14     |
| 33           |               |                        | 150                      | 55                        | 343                     | 6                  | 133         | 495                | 107                                 |                        | 562                      | 3811                   | 198                       | 3613                     | 15     |
| 33           |               |                        | 280                      | 75                        | 1300                    | 64                 | 521         | 162                | 330                                 |                        | 1280                     | 8818                   |                           | 8818                     | 16     |
| 10           |               |                        | 100                      | 20                        | 440                     |                    |             |                    |                                     |                        | 278                      | 2200                   |                           | 2200                     | 17     |
| 4            |               |                        | 200                      | 40                        | 300                     | 50                 | 250         | 165                | 66                                  |                        | 795                      | 4690                   | 69                        | 4621                     | 18     |
| 4            |               |                        | 120                      |                           | 800                     | 50                 | 50          | 75                 | 70                                  |                        | 670                      | 3534                   |                           | 3534                     | 19     |
| 18           |               |                        | 150                      | 61                        | 718                     |                    | 235         | 97                 | 163                                 |                        | 439                      | 4046                   | 61                        | 3985                     | 20     |
|              |               |                        | 80                       | 5                         | 300                     | 10                 | 10          |                    |                                     |                        | 215                      | 1800                   |                           | 1800                     | 21     |
|              |               |                        | 125                      | 30                        | 749                     |                    | 265         |                    | 193                                 |                        | 250                      | 3762                   | 60                        | 3702                     | 22     |
|              |               |                        | 225                      | 40                        | 2533                    |                    | 1086        |                    | 380                                 |                        | 1601                     | 8590                   | 750                       | 7840                     | 23     |
| 176          | 100           |                        | 750                      | 248                       | 2152                    | 135                | 2583        | 3652               | 1843                                |                        | 1945                     | 20524                  | 136                       | 20388                    | 24     |
| 6            |               |                        | 180                      | 57                        | 1425                    | 88                 | 280         |                    | 412                                 |                        | 920                      | 5816                   | 298                       | 5518                     | 25     |
|              |               |                        | 37                       |                           |                         |                    | 23          |                    |                                     |                        | 198                      | 888                    |                           | 888                      | 26     |
|              |               |                        | 270                      |                           | 75                      | 147                | 1131        |                    | 622                                 |                        | 653                      | 7095                   |                           | 7095                     | 27     |
| 14           |               |                        | 120                      | 30                        | 725                     | 10                 | 47          | 149                | 268                                 |                        | 263                      | 3531                   |                           | 3531                     | 28     |
| 399          | 100           | 5                      | 4944                     | 951                       | 21116                   | 1471               | 11044       | 7197               | 9593                                |                        | 17747                    | 145660                 | 3812                      | 141848                   |        |

## DISTRICT

|     |   |   |      |     |       |      |      |      |      |    |       |        |      |        |    |
|-----|---|---|------|-----|-------|------|------|------|------|----|-------|--------|------|--------|----|
| 14  |   |   | 130  | 17  | 1900  | 44   | 20   | 20   | 215  |    | 300   | 4495   |      | 4495   | 1  |
| 4   |   |   | 94   | 14  | 884   | 40   | 32   |      | 102  |    | 252   | 2777   |      | 2777   | 2  |
| 38  |   |   | 180  | 57  | 125   | 79   |      | 290  | 327  |    | 831   | 4594   | 121  | 4473   | 3  |
| 10  |   |   | 160  | 15  | 469   | 40   | 60   | 43   | 104  |    | 400   | 3461   |      | 3461   | 4  |
|     |   |   | 80   | 11  | 625   | 34   | 150  |      | 164  |    | 219   | 2900   | 108  | 2792   | 5  |
|     |   |   | 72   | 14  | 150   |      | 70   |      | 113  |    | 138   | 1946   | 10   | 1936   | 6  |
|     |   |   | 85   |     | 235   | 2    | 25   | 60   | 71   |    | 182   | 1810   | 55   | 1755   | 7  |
| 15  |   |   | 180  | 5   | 3700  | 56   | 250  |      | 280  |    | 160   | 7241   |      | 7241   | 8  |
| 12  |   |   | 300  | 87  | 949   | 220  | 1982 | 629  | 1322 |    | 1623  | 12867  | 237  | 12630  | 9  |
| 25  |   |   | 90   | 11  | 275   | 9    | 71   | 560  | 189  |    | 360   | 3005   | 229  | 2776   | 10 |
| 15  |   | 1 | 120  |     | 1000  | 34   | 175  | 177  | 267  | 45 | 546   | 4111   | 611  | 3500   | 11 |
| 14  |   |   | 143  | 20  | 100   |      | 50   | 400  | 233  |    | 405   | 3375   | 163  | 3212   | 12 |
|     |   |   | 56   | 19  |       |      | 271  | 50   | 113  |    | 177   | 1597   |      | 1597   | 13 |
| 30  |   |   | 400  | 160 | 3585  | 90   | 865  |      | 825  |    | 785   | 12930  |      | 12930  | 14 |
| 8   |   |   | 125  | 44  | 227   | 37   | 235  |      | 108  |    | 285   | 2856   |      | 2856   | 15 |
| 13  |   |   | 89   |     | 373   | 47   | 100  |      | 23   |    | 314   | 2870   |      | 2870   | 16 |
| 5   |   |   | 80   | 28  | 1253  |      | 235  |      | 221  |    | 602   | 4324   |      | 4324   | 17 |
| 51  |   |   | 200  | 25  | 266   | 90   | 877  |      | 594  |    | 536   | 5559   | 250  | 5309   | 18 |
| 27  |   |   | 200  | 42  | 6890  | 42   | 420  |      | 589  |    | 423   | 11433  | 290  | 11143  | 19 |
| 13  |   |   | 200  | 37  | 50    |      | 400  | 25   | 143  |    | 453   | 4191   | 75   | 4116   | 20 |
| 83  |   |   | 200  | 75  |       |      | 506  |      | 626  |    | 751   | 5761   | 75   | 5686   | 21 |
| 4   |   |   | 30   | 6   | 309   | 24   |      |      | 5    |    | 77    | 1387   |      | 1387   | 22 |
| 12  |   |   | 107  | 15  | 216   | 29   |      | 163  | 250  |    | 252   | 2782   | 200  | 2582   | 23 |
| 20  |   |   | 360  |     | 6054  | 323  | 2444 |      | 1328 |    | 2012  | 18037  | 1700 | 16337  | 24 |
| 22  |   |   | 250  | 41  | 400   |      | 435  | 760  | 247  |    | 741   | 6471   | 760  | 5711   | 25 |
| 19  |   |   | 139  |     | 385   | 38   |      |      | 166  |    | 212   | 2887   |      | 2887   | 26 |
| 13  |   |   | 120  | 18  | 185   |      | 64   | 10   | 175  |    | 252   | 2419   | 162  | 2257   | 27 |
| 5   | 5 |   | 125  | 2   | 350   |      | 75   | 420  | 250  |    | 324   | 3266   | 5    | 3261   | 28 |
|     |   |   | 130  | 15  | 1330  | 60   | 145  | 50   | 121  |    | 272   | 3956   | 40   | 3916   | 29 |
| 10  |   |   | 126  | 22  | 127   | 65   | 40   | 140  | 252  |    | 380   | 2838   |      | 2838   | 30 |
| 487 | 5 | 1 | 4571 | 800 | 32412 | 1403 | 9997 | 3825 | 9586 | 45 | 14264 | 148146 | 5091 | 143055 |    |

TABLE NO. 3

## WAYNESVILLE

| Number      | CHARGES                | Presiding Elder |      | Preacher in Charge |       | District Work |      | General and Conference Work |      |
|-------------|------------------------|-----------------|------|--------------------|-------|---------------|------|-----------------------------|------|
|             |                        | Apportioned     | Paid | Apportioned        | Paid  | Apportioned   | Paid | Apportioned                 | Paid |
| 1           | Andrews .....          | 252             | 252  | 1500               | 1516  | 18            | 18   | 200                         | 200  |
| 2           | Bethel .....           | 70              | 59   | 700                | 586   | 7             | 3    | 200                         | 200  |
| 3           | Brevard Station .....  | 300             | 300  | 2300               | 2300  |               |      | 300                         | 300  |
| 4           | Brevard Circuit .....  | 50              | 40   | 385                | 385   |               |      | 50                          | 30   |
| 5           | Bryson City .....      | 120             | 120  | 950                | 950   | 9             | 9    | 220                         | 220  |
| 6           | Canton .....           | 528             | 528  | 2700               | 2700  | 27            | 27   | 1300                        | 1300 |
| 7           | Clyde .....            | 121             | 121  | 1100               | 1100  | 11            | 11   | 200                         | 200  |
| 8           | Cullowhee* .....       | 84              | 84   | 845                | 845   | 3             | 3    | 125                         | 125  |
| 9           | Crabtree .....         | 85              | 72   | 850                | 725   | 8             |      | 125                         | 125  |
| 10          | Delwood .....          | 85              | 52   | 850                | 468   | 4             |      | 100                         | 100  |
| 11          | Fines Creek .....      | 83              | 83   | 746                | 746   |               |      | 125                         | 125  |
| 12          | Franklin Station ..... | 195             | 195  | 1500               | 1500  | 15            | 15   | 350                         | 360  |
| 13          | Franklin Circuit ..... | 89              | 89   | 890                | 890   | 8             | 8    | 100                         | 105  |
| 14          | Glenville .....        | 30              | 22   | 300                | 262   |               |      | 104                         | 65   |
| 15          | Hayesville .....       | 95              | 95   | 900                | 900   | 9             | 9    | 150                         | 150  |
| 16          | Highlands .....        | 52              | 42   | 450                | 417   | 5             |      | 50                          | 50   |
| 17          | Jonathan .....         | 80              | 80   | 700                | 700   |               |      | 100                         | 100  |
| 18          | Junaluska .....        | 195             | 195  | 1400               | 1400  | 14            | 11   | 224                         | 224  |
| 19          | Macon .....            | 75              | 75   | 800                | 800   | 8             | 8    | 150                         | 150  |
| 20          | Murphy Station .....   | 252             | 252  | 2000               | 2000  | 20            | 20   | 200                         | 200  |
| 21          | Murphy Circuit .....   | 50              | 53   | 500                | 500   | 5             | 5    | 100                         | 105  |
| 22          | Robbinsville .....     | 47              | 42   | 475                | 412   | 5             | 3    | 100                         | 100  |
| 23          | Sylva .....            | 258             | 258  | 1880               | 1880  |               |      | 500                         | 500  |
| 24          | Waynesville .....      | 400             | 400  | 2600               | 2600  | 26            | 26   | 1200                        | 1251 |
| 25          | Webster .....          | 91              | 86   | 894                | 775   | 8             |      | 120                         | 120  |
| 26          | Whittier .....         | 79              | 55   | 790                | 598   | 8             |      | 100                         | 70   |
| Total ..... |                        | 3766            | 3654 | 29005              | 27955 | 218           | 176  | 6493                        | 6475 |

\*Cullowhee paid \$20.00 more on Salary after report was filed.

Note—Waynesville District paid \$20.00 extra for General and Conference Work.

## WINSTON-SALEM

|             |                               |      |      |       |       |      |      |       |       |
|-------------|-------------------------------|------|------|-------|-------|------|------|-------|-------|
| 1           | Advance .....                 | 100  | 100  | 1000  | 1000  | 40   | 40   | 100   | 100   |
| 2           | Bunker Hill .....             | 5    | 5    | 75    | 78    |      |      | 5     | 5     |
| 3           | Cooleemee .....               | 175  | 175  | 1800  | 1800  | 72   | 25   | 100   | 100   |
| 4           | Davidson .....                | 200  | 186  | 2250  | 2100  | 90   | 45   | 650   | 650   |
| 5           | Davie .....                   | 125  | 125  | 1475  | 1475  |      |      | 250   | 250   |
| 6           | Denton .....                  | 100  | 98   | 1225  | 1211  | 40   | 4    | 150   | 150   |
| 7           | Erlanger .....                | 85   | 85   | 1425  | 1425  | 55   |      | 250   | 250   |
| 8           | Farmington .....              | 130  | 130  | 1500  | 1500  | 60   | 60   | 200   | 200   |
| 9           | Forsyth .....                 | 125  | 120  | 1200  | 1150  | 48   |      | 315   | 315   |
| 10          | Hanes .....                   | 100  | 100  | 1125  | 1125  |      |      | 170   | 170   |
| 11          | Kernersville .....            | 150  | 150  | 1750  | 1750  | 70   | 15   | 450   | 450   |
| 12          | Lewisville .....              | 115  | 115  | 1800  | 1800  | 72   | 7    | 275   | 275   |
| 13          | Lexington-First Church .....  | 350  | 350  | 3000  | 3000  | 120  | 120  | 2000  | 2000  |
| 14          | Linwood .....                 | 125  | 125  | 1600  | 1630  |      |      | 425   | 425   |
| 15          | Mocksville .....              | 175  | 175  | 1800  | 1800  | 72   | 72   | 400   | 400   |
| 16          | Oak Ridge .....               | 50   | 50   | 650   | 650   | 20   | 20   | 250   | 250   |
| 17          | Reeds .....                   | 25   | 25   | 650   | 650   | 12   | 12   | 50    | 50    |
| 18          | Thomasville—Main Street ..... | 350  | 350  | 3600  | 3600  | 144  | 144  | 2000  | 2000  |
| 19          | Trinity-Bethel .....          | 100  | 100  | 1250  | 1250  | 50   | 5    | 225   | 225   |
| 20          | Thomasville Circuit .....     | 180  | 180  | 2000  | 2100  | 80   | 80   | 725   | 725   |
| 21          | Walkertown .....              | 150  | 150  | 1700  | 1700  | 40   | 40   | 450   | 450   |
| 22          | Welcome .....                 | 170  | 170  | 1740  | 1740  | 69   | 21   | 525   | 525   |
| 23          | Winston-Salem—Ardmore .....   | 160  | 160  | 2000  | 2000  | 80   | 80   | 600   | 600   |
| 24          | Burkhead .....                | 240  | 240  | 2700  | 2700  | 108  | 108  | 1200  | 1200  |
| 25          | Centenary .....               | 875  | 875  | 5500  | 5500  | 220  | 220  | 7000  | 7000  |
| 26          | Central Terrace .....         | 110  | 110  | 1800  | 1800  | 72   | 72   | 350   | 350   |
| 27          | Grace .....                   | 150  | 150  | 1200  | 1200  | 60   | 10   | 300   | 300   |
| 28          | Green Street .....            | 180  | 180  | 2100  | 2100  | 84   | 84   | 400   | 400   |
| 29          | Hiatt Memorial .....          | 70   | 70   | 1150  | 1150  | 46   | 10   | 230   | 230   |
| 30          | Ogburn Memorial .....         | 130  | 130  | 2100  | 2100  | 46   | 46   | 283   | 285   |
| Total ..... |                               | 5000 | 4979 | 53165 | 53084 | 1870 | 1340 | 20328 | 20330 |

Note—Winston-Salem District paid \$100.00 extra for General and Conference Work.

## RECAPITUL

|             |                     |       |       |        |        |      |      |        |        |
|-------------|---------------------|-------|-------|--------|--------|------|------|--------|--------|
| 1           | Asheville .....     | 3965  | 3758  | 35320  | 33902  | 338  | 294  | 13610  | 13610  |
| 2           | Charlotte .....     | 4857  | 4835  | 60696  | 60412  | 1055 | 1030 | 25574  | 25519  |
| 3           | Gastonia .....      | 4939  | 4776  | 55068  | 53269  | 383  | 250  | 20540  | 20591  |
| 4           | Greensboro .....    | 4558  | 4558  | 61271  | 61671  | 606  | 580  | 25638  | 25639  |
| 5           | Marion .....        | 3945  | 3909  | 38546  | 38546  | 710  | 667  | 9963   | 9968   |
| 6           | Mount Airy .....    | 4237  | 4052  | 38742  | 37343  | 285  | 217  | 9773   | 9904   |
| 7           | Salisbury .....     | 4780  | 4711  | 48950  | 49013  | 415  | 303  | 17041  | 17066  |
| 8           | Statesville .....   | 4863  | 4813  | 48751  | 48136  | 378  | 321  | 17580  | 17480  |
| 9           | Waynesville .....   | 3766  | 3654  | 29005  | 27955  | 218  | 176  | 6493   | 6475   |
| 10          | Winston-Salem ..... | 5000  | 4979  | 53165  | 53084  | 1870 | 1340 | 20328  | 20330  |
| Total ..... |                     | 44910 | 44045 | 469514 | 463331 | 6258 | 5178 | 166540 | 166582 |

—(Continued)

## DISTRICT

| Golden Cross | For Hospitals | Superannuate Endowment | For Orphanage 10% Pledge | Orphanages on 5th Sundays | Churches and Parsonages | Insurance Premiums | Incidentals | All Other Purposes | Raised by Woman's Mission Societies | Raised by Brotherhoods | Raised by Sunday Schools | Total for All Purposes | Less Items Reported Twice | Grand Total for the Year | Number |
|--------------|---------------|------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|-------------|--------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|--------|
| 7            | 25            | 150                    | 50                       | 75                        | 347                     | 200                | 372         | 386                | 3598                                | 400                    | 3198                     | 1                      |                           |                          |        |
| 5            |               | 31                     | 80                       | 24                        | 120                     | 69                 | 1180        | 49                 | 1131                                | 2                      |                          |                        |                           |                          |        |
| 5            |               | 230                    | 2260                     | 101                       | 700                     | 500                | 7376        | 180                | 7196                                | 3                      |                          |                        |                           |                          |        |
| 5            |               | 5                      | 75                       | 15                        | 120                     | 72                 | 607         | 607                | 4                                   |                        |                          |                        |                           |                          |        |
| 30           | 56            | 95                     | 268                      | 15                        | 19                      | 415                | 2341        | 2341               | 5                                   |                        |                          |                        |                           |                          |        |
| 19           | 12            | 330                    | 2931                     | 89                        | 937                     | 722                | 10206       | 190                | 10016                               | 6                      |                          |                        |                           |                          |        |
| 5            |               | 76                     | 26                       | 91                        | 74                      | 27                 | 295         | 334                | 2386                                | 84                     | 2302                     | 7                      |                           |                          |        |
| 5            |               | 20                     | 5                        | 56                        | 7                       | 25                 | 40          | 62                 | 1277                                | 1277                   | 8                        |                        |                           |                          |        |
| 2            |               | 2                      |                          |                           |                         | 18                 |             | 66                 | 1042                                |                        | 1042                     | 9                      |                           |                          |        |
| 3            |               | 15                     | 5                        |                           |                         | 200                |             | 202                | 1045                                | 200                    | 845                      | 10                     |                           |                          |        |
| 4            |               | 45                     |                          |                           | 25                      | 129                |             | 195                | 1352                                |                        | 1352                     | 11                     |                           |                          |        |
| 23           |               | 150                    | 7                        | 237                       | 68                      | 280                | 85          | 273                | 3372                                |                        | 3372                     | 12                     |                           |                          |        |
| 1            |               | 80                     | 9                        |                           | 2                       |                    | 104         | 25                 | 54                                  | 1367                   | 1367                     | 13                     |                           |                          |        |
| 2            |               |                        | 10                       | 50                        |                         | 80                 |             | 35                 | 526                                 |                        | 526                      | 14                     |                           |                          |        |
|              |               | 90                     | 3                        | 223                       | 25                      |                    | 81          | 256                | 1832                                |                        | 1832                     | 15                     |                           |                          |        |
|              |               | 26                     | 4                        | 162                       | 13                      | 67                 | 17          | 85                 | 1148                                |                        | 1148                     | 16                     |                           |                          |        |
|              |               | 8                      |                          | 390                       |                         |                    | 122         | 40                 | 1490                                | 90                     | 1400                     | 17                     |                           |                          |        |
| 10           |               | 112                    | 15                       | 300                       |                         | 111                | 432         | 180                | 3532                                |                        | 3532                     | 18                     |                           |                          |        |
| 1            |               | 30                     | 10                       | 30                        |                         | 150                | 57          | 105                | 1416                                |                        | 1416                     | 19                     |                           |                          |        |
|              |               | 200                    |                          | 347                       |                         | 597                | 865         | 256                | 4737                                | 410                    | 4327                     | 20                     |                           |                          |        |
|              |               | 50                     |                          |                           |                         | 25                 | 59          | 100                | 897                                 |                        | 897                      | 21                     |                           |                          |        |
|              |               | 16                     |                          | 58                        | 7                       | 30                 | 202         | 251                | 3841                                | 25                     | 3816                     | 22                     |                           |                          |        |
|              |               | 65                     | 30                       |                           | 36                      | 619                | 96          | 121                | 885                                 |                        | 885                      | 22                     |                           |                          |        |
| 35           |               | 260                    | 29                       | 375                       |                         | 1147               | 450         | 343                | 7606                                | 55                     | 7551                     | 24                     |                           |                          |        |
| 3            |               | 28                     | 2                        | 10                        |                         | 5                  | 20          | 100                | 1149                                | 41                     | 1108                     | 25                     |                           |                          |        |
| 4            |               | 40                     | 5                        | 100                       | 15                      |                    | 15          | 73                 | 111                                 | 1090                   | 60                       | 1030                   | 26                        |                          |        |
| 159          | 93            | 2182                   | 218                      | 8093                      | 453                     | 5133               | 2029        | 5545               | 5133                                | 67298                  | 1784                     | 65514                  |                           |                          |        |

## DISTRICT

|     |      |      |      |      |       |      |       |       |       |       |       |        |      |        |
|-----|------|------|------|------|-------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|------|--------|
| 10  | 100  | 13   | 361  | 181  | 12    | 30   | 190   | 208   | 2345  | 140   | 2205  | 1      |      |        |
| 7   | 8    | 1200 | 3    | 8    | 14    | 404  | 165   | 171   | 1485  | 50    | 1435  | 1      |      |        |
| 16  | 180  | 15   | 1847 | 256  | 113   | 165  | 1006  | 579   | 5411  | 180   | 5231  | 3      |      |        |
| 28  | 175  | 81   | 207  | 102  | 113   | 50   | 235   | 422   | 4858  | 288   | 4570  | 4      |      |        |
| 147 | 42   | 479  | 23   | 113  | 50    | 235  | 422   | 3361  | 42    | 3319  | 5     |        |      |        |
| 82  | 2500 | 40   | 75   | 312  | 230   | 4702 | 4702  | 6     |       |       |       |        |      |        |
| 140 | 4    | 3    | 24   | 83   | 540   | 2554 | 150   | 2404  | 7     |       |       |        |      |        |
| 10  | 150  | 34   | 318  | 125  | 439   | 2966 | 2966  | 8     |       |       |       |        |      |        |
| 12  | 127  | 74   | 427  | 58   | 320   | 331  | 104   | 746   | 3784  | 3784  | 9     |        |      |        |
| 95  | 6    | 100  | 27   | 125  | 75    | 211  | 277   | 2311  | 221   | 2090  | 10    |        |      |        |
| 175 | 140  | 121  | 259  | 437  | 347   | 3137 | 6977  | 3137  | 3840  | 11    |       |        |      |        |
| 19  | 180  | 51   | 2712 | 206  | 375   | 714  | 735   | 713   | 7902  | 7902  | 12    |        |      |        |
| 25  | 300  | 100  | 178  | 294  | 1816  | 1320 | 1152  | 876   | 11531 | 585   | 10946 | 13     |      |        |
| 110 | 90   | 50   | 45   | 60   | 275   | 65   | 644   | 3519  | 110   | 3409  | 14    |        |      |        |
| 12  | 180  | 20   | 73   | 226  | 80    | 243  | 251   | 3552  | 3552  | 15    |       |        |      |        |
| 7   | 40   | 50   | 9    | 50   | 50    | 20   | 1146  | 1146  | 16    |       |       |        |      |        |
| 3   | 30   | 74   | 20   | 10   | 150   | 40   | 218   | 1285  | 1285  | 17    |       |        |      |        |
| 360 | 225  | 1250 | 150  | 3081 | 809   | 784  | 1167  | 13920 | 225   | 13695 | 18    |        |      |        |
| 100 | 645  | 37   | 176  | 73   | 223   | 477  | 3311  | 211   | 3100  | 19    |       |        |      |        |
| 26  | 200  | 260  | 1319 | 24   | 42    | 855  | 1443  | 7254  | 7254  | 20    |       |        |      |        |
| 8   | 170  | 29   | 123  | 381  | 304   | 453  | 545   | 4353  | 29    | 4324  | 21    |        |      |        |
| 62  | 197  | 85   | 200  | 20   | 200   | 45   | 586   | 923   | 4774  | 100   | 4674  | 22     |      |        |
| 200 | 50   | 3071 | 235  | 3570 | 1517  | 1217 | 12700 | 12700 | 12700 | 23    |       |        |      |        |
| 33  | 270  | 105  | 3418 | 243  | 1628  | 984  | 1552  | 12481 | 12481 | 24    |       |        |      |        |
| 435 | 450  | 1008 | 501  | 9524 | 715   | 4975 | 33539 | 5020  | 3900  | 73662 | 501   | 73161  | 25   |        |
| 180 | 300  | 100  | 400  | 188  | 733   | 4233 | 450   | 3783  | 26    |       |       |        |      |        |
| 11  | 120  | 35   | 255  | 373  | 85    | 306  | 2845  | 35    | 2810  | 27    |       |        |      |        |
| 5   | 210  | 200  | 120  | 370  | 100   | 536  | 741   | 5051  | 290   | 4761  | 28    |        |      |        |
| 12  | 115  | 42   | 115  | 12   | 80    | 698  | 546   | 3080  | 101   | 2979  | 29    |        |      |        |
| 135 | 3148 | 64   | 545  | 1114 | 60    | 529  | 8156  | 8156  | 30    |       |       |        |      |        |
| 734 | 450  | 148  | 5343 | 1870 | 34108 | 3048 | 19567 | 39086 | 16806 | 60    | 24556 | 225509 | 6845 | 218664 |

## LATION

|      |      |      |       |      |        |       |        |        |        |      |        |         |       |         |    |
|------|------|------|-------|------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------|------|--------|---------|-------|---------|----|
| 174  | 20   | .... | 2608  | 340  | 12780  | 1380  | 14091  | 7261   | 9428   | 70   | 13551  | 113267  | 5295  | 107972  | 1  |
| 449  | .... | 11   | 5265  | 1169 | 104842 | 3671  | 29390  | 9869   | 15120  | 218  | 24408  | 286208  | 8144  | 278064  | 2  |
| 578  | .... | ...  | 5160  | 781  | 56304  | 1954  | 13002  | 8692   | 8869   | ...  | 17228  | 191454  | 5139  | 186315  | 3  |
| 272  | 440  | 61   | 6381  | 1551 | 49507  | 2899  | 14708  | 40452  | 19797  | 175  | 20631  | 249322  | 9517  | 239805  | 4  |
| 132  | .... | 60   | 2840  | 502  | 17515  | 842   | 5738   | 3966   | 7814   | .... | 10110  | 102609  | 4155  | 98454   | 5  |
| 949  | 24   | 7    | 2884  | 675  | 15497  | 1153  | 4499   | 4115   | 7607   | .... | 7442   | 96368   | 2386  | 93982   | 6  |
| 399  | 100  | 5    | 4944  | 951  | 21116  | 1471  | 11044  | 7197   | 9593   | .... | 17747  | 145660  | 3812  | 141848  | 7  |
| 487  | 5    | 1    | 4571  | 800  | 32412  | 1403  | 9997   | 3825   | 9586   | 45   | 14264  | 148146  | 5091  | 143055  | 8  |
| 159  | .... | 93   | 2182  | 218  | 8093   | 453   | 5133   | 2029   | 5545   | .... | 5133   | 67298   | 1784  | 65514   | 9  |
| 734  | 450  | 148  | 5343  | 1870 | 34108  | 3048  | 19567  | 39086  | 16806  | 60   | 24556  | 225509  | 6845  | 218664  | 10 |
| 4333 | 1039 | 386  | 42178 | 8857 | 352174 | 18274 | 127169 | 126492 | 110165 | 568  | 155070 | 1625841 | 52168 | 1573673 |    |

## STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 4—SUPERANNUATE ENDOWMENT

## ASHEVILLE DISTRICT

| CHARGES                        | Adjusted<br>Quota | Paid on<br>Adjusted<br>Quota | Paid by<br>Special<br>Collection | Balance<br>to Pay |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------|
| Acton .....                    | \$ 100.00         | \$ 100.65                    |                                  | \$ .....          |
| Asheville—West Asheville ..... |                   |                              | 2.80                             | .....             |
| Totals .....                   | \$ 100.00         | \$ 100.65                    | \$ 2.80                          | .....             |

## CHARLOTTE DISTRICT

|                 |          |          |          |          |
|-----------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| Chadwick .....  | \$ 75.00 | \$ ..... | \$ ..... | \$ 75.00 |
| Peachland ..... |          |          | 11.00    | .....    |
| Totals .....    | \$ 75.00 | \$ ..... | \$ 11.00 | \$ 75.00 |

## GASTONIA DISTRICT

|                               |            |           |          |            |
|-------------------------------|------------|-----------|----------|------------|
| Belwood .....                 | \$ 400.00  | \$ .....  | \$ ..... | \$ 400.00  |
| Bessemer City .....           | 200.00     |           |          | 200.00     |
| Cherryville—First .....       | 100.00     |           |          | 100.00     |
| Cramerton .....               | 200.00     | 25.00     |          | 175.00     |
| Crouse .....                  | 160.00     | 103.00    |          | 57.00      |
| Dallas-High Shoals .....      | 100.00     | 20.00     |          | 80.00      |
| Gastonia—Trinity .....        | 331.00     | 83.00     |          | 248.00     |
| Goodsonville .....            | 100.00     | 42.00     |          | 58.00      |
| King's Mountain .....         | 500.00     |           |          | 500.00     |
| Lincoln .....                 | 200.00     | 10.00     |          | 190.00     |
| Lowell .....                  | 200.00     | 150.00    |          | 50.00      |
| McAdenville .....             | 200.00     | 39.00     |          | 161.00     |
| Shelby—Lafayette Street ..... | 140.00     |           |          | 140.00     |
| Shelby .....                  | 200.00     | 35.00     |          | 165.00     |
| South Fork .....              | 100.00     | 31.00     |          | 69.00      |
| Stanley .....                 | 100.00     |           |          | 100.00     |
| Totals .....                  | \$ 3231.00 | \$ 538.00 | \$ ..... | \$ 2693.00 |

## GREENSBORO DISTRICT

|                                    |             |            |          |             |
|------------------------------------|-------------|------------|----------|-------------|
| Asheboro—First .....               | \$ 1482.00  | \$ .....   | \$ ..... | \$ 1482.00  |
| Asheboro .....                     | 80.00       | 5.00       |          | 75.00       |
| Bessemer .....                     | 200.00      | 25.00      |          | 175.00      |
| Cedar Falls .....                  | 50.00       | 10.00      |          | 40.00       |
| Coleridge .....                    | 80.00       | 14.50      |          | 65.50       |
| Farmer .....                       | 100.00      |            |          | 100.00      |
| Gibsonville .....                  | 200.00      | 21.50      |          | 178.50      |
| Bethel-Grace .....                 | 365.00      |            |          | 365.00      |
| Greensboro—Carraway Memorial ..... | 200.00      | 150.00     |          | 50.00       |
| Centenary .....                    | 200.00      | 200.00     |          |             |
| College Place .....                | 1424.37     |            |          | 1424.37     |
| Glenwood .....                     | 200.00      | 200.00     |          |             |
| Greensboro-Proximity .....         | 200.00      | 50.00      |          | 150.00      |
| South Greensboro .....             | 100.00      | 49.98      |          | 50.02       |
| West Greensboro .....              | 356.00      | 11.45      |          | 344.55      |
| West Market .....                  | 2000.00     | 10.00      |          | 1990.00     |
| Highland .....                     | 40.00       | 35.00      |          | 5.00        |
| High Point—Main Street .....       | 800.00      |            |          | 800.00      |
| Calvary .....                      | 200.00      | 4.00       |          | 196.00      |
| Ward Street-Archdale .....         | 200.00      | 20.00      |          | 180.00      |
| Jamestown-Oakdale .....            | 600.00      | 20.00      |          | 580.00      |
| Liberty .....                      | 100.00      | 33.32      |          | 66.68       |
| New Hope .....                     | 50.00       |            |          | 50.00       |
| Pleasant Garden .....              | 400.00      |            |          | 400.00      |
| Randleman .....                    | 250.00      |            |          | 250.00      |
| Randolph .....                     | 400.00      | 100.00     |          | 300.00      |
| Reidsville—Central .....           | 484.00      | 55.00      |          | 929.00      |
| Reidsville .....                   | 200.00      |            |          | 200.00      |
| Ruffin .....                       | 100.00      | 50.00      |          | 50.00       |
| Stokesdale .....                   | 200.00      |            |          | 200.00      |
| Summerfield .....                  | 400.00      | 5.00       |          | 395.00      |
| Totals .....                       | \$ 12161.37 | \$ 1069.75 | \$ ..... | \$ 11091.62 |



TABLE NO. 4—(Continued)

## MARION DISTRICT

| CHARGES                       | Adjusted<br>Quota | Paid on<br>Adjusted<br>Quota | Paid by<br>Special<br>Collection | Balance<br>to Pay |
|-------------------------------|-------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------|
| Avery .....                   | \$ 10.00          | \$ 30.00                     | \$ .....                         | \$ .....          |
| Bakersville .....             | 10.00             | 5.00                         | .....                            | 5.00              |
| Broad River .....             | 25.00             | 84.00                        | .....                            | .....             |
| Burke .....                   | 25.00             | 25.00                        | .....                            | .....             |
| Burnsville .....              | 25.00             | 11.00                        | .....                            | 14.00             |
| Cross Mill .....              | 10.00             | 10.00                        | .....                            | .....             |
| Elk Park .....                | 10.00             | 5.10                         | .....                            | 4.90              |
| Forest City .....             | 50.00             | .....                        | .....                            | 50.00             |
| Glen Alpine .....             | 25.00             | 25.00                        | .....                            | .....             |
| Marion—First .....            | 200.00            | 200.00                       | .....                            | .....             |
| Marion .....                  | 25.00             | 17.71                        | .....                            | 7.29              |
| McDowell .....                | 50.00             | 50.00                        | .....                            | .....             |
| Mill Spring .....             | 50.00             | 65.00                        | .....                            | .....             |
| Morganton—First .....         | 200.00            | 200.00                       | .....                            | .....             |
| Morganton Circuit .....       | 25.00             | 14.00                        | .....                            | 11.00             |
| Old Fort .....                | 50.00             | 50.00                        | .....                            | .....             |
| Old Fort Circuit .....        | 10.00             | 4.00                         | .....                            | 6.00              |
| Rutherfordton .....           | 100.00            | 14.75                        | .....                            | 85.25             |
| Rutherford College .....      | 70.00             | 83.25                        | .....                            | .....             |
| Spindale-Pleasant Grove ..... | 50.00             | 56.85                        | .....                            | .....             |
| Spruce Pine .....             | 10.00             | 12.27                        | .....                            | .....             |
| Table Rock .....              | 30.00             | 30.00                        | .....                            | .....             |
| Totals .....                  | \$ 1060.00        | \$ 992.93                    | \$ .....                         | \$ 183.44         |

## MOUNT AIRY DISTRICT

|                          |           |          |          |           |
|--------------------------|-----------|----------|----------|-----------|
| Moravian Falls .....     | \$ 41.00  | \$ 11.00 | \$ ..... | \$ 30.00  |
| Mount Airy .....         | 200.00    | 15.00    | .....    | 185.00    |
| Pilot Mountain .....     | 100.00    | 20.00    | .....    | 80.00     |
| Sandy Ridge .....        | 5.00      | 13.00    | .....    | .....     |
| Stoneville-Mayodan ..... | 50.00     | 5.00     | .....    | 45.00     |
| Warrensville .....       | 24.00     | 24.00    | .....    | .....     |
| Draper .....             | .....     | .....    | 6.00     | .....     |
| Sparta .....             | .....     | .....    | 3.00     | .....     |
| Walnut Cove .....        | .....     | .....    | 1.52     | .....     |
| Totals .....             | \$ 420.00 | \$ 88.00 | \$ 10.52 | \$ 340.00 |

## SALISBURY DISTRICT

|                                 |            |          |          |            |
|---------------------------------|------------|----------|----------|------------|
| Concord—Harmony .....           | \$ 40.00   | \$ 40.00 | \$ ..... | \$ .....   |
| Granite Quarry .....            | 400.00     | .....    | .....    | 400.00     |
| Landis .....                    | 46.00      | 14.00    | .....    | 32.00      |
| Salisbury—Coburn Memorial ..... | 100.00     | .....    | .....    | 100.00     |
| Spencer .....                   | 1000.00    | .....    | .....    | 1000.00    |
| Woodleaf .....                  | 60.00      | 30.00    | .....    | 30.00      |
| Concord—Epworth .....           | .....      | .....    | 5.00     | .....      |
| Totals .....                    | \$ 1646.00 | \$ 84.00 | \$ 5.00  | \$ 1562.00 |



TABLE NO. 4—(Continued)

## STATESVILLE DISTRICT

| CHARGES                         | Adjusted<br>Quota | Paid on<br>Adjusted<br>Quota | Paid by<br>Special<br>Collection | Balance<br>to Pay |
|---------------------------------|-------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------|
| Dudley Shoals .....             | \$ 40.00          | \$ 17.00                     | \$ .....                         | \$ 23.00          |
| Granite Falls .....             | 400.00            | .....                        | .....                            | 400.00            |
| Hickory—Highland-Rhodhiss ..... | 80.00             | 32.00                        | .....                            | 48.00             |
| Westview .....                  | 20.00             | .....                        | .....                            | .....             |
| Hiddenite .....                 | 40.00             | 7.00                         | .....                            | 33.00             |
| Mooreville—Central .....        | 500.00            | .....                        | .....                            | 500.00            |
| Mooreville Circuit .....        | 40.00             | 35.00                        | .....                            | 5.00              |
| Newton .....                    | 345.00            | 100.00                       | .....                            | 245.00            |
| Shepherd .....                  | 40.00             | 26.00                        | .....                            | 14.00             |
| Statesville—Race Street .....   | 100.00            | 27.00                        | .....                            | 73.00             |
| Statesville Circuit .....       | 40.00             | 20.00                        | .....                            | 20.00             |
| Stony Point .....               | 40.00             | 19.00                        | .....                            | 21.00             |
| Taylorsville .....              | 40.00             | 12.00                        | .....                            | 28.00             |
| Totals .....                    | \$ 1725.00        | \$ 315.00                    | \$ .....                         | \$ 1410.00        |

## WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT

|                            |            |           |          |            |
|----------------------------|------------|-----------|----------|------------|
| Andrews .....              | \$ 225.00  | \$ 25.00  | \$ ..... | \$ 200.00  |
| Bethel .....               | 100.00     | 45.25     | .....    | 54.75      |
| Bryson City .....          | 200.00     | 35.00     | .....    | 165.00     |
| Canton .....               | 200.00     | 200.00    | .....    | .....      |
| Cherokee Mission .....     | 8.10       | 8.10      | .....    | .....      |
| Clyde-Lake Junaluska ..... | 400.00     | 40.00     | .....    | 360.00     |
| Cullowhee .....            | 80.00      | .....     | .....    | 80.00      |
| Dellwood .....             | 100.00     | .....     | .....    | 100.00     |
| Fines Creek .....          | 50.00      | 19.50     | .....    | 30.50      |
| Franklin .....             | 80.00      | 23.01     | .....    | 56.99      |
| Glennville .....           | 5.00       | .....     | .....    | 5.00       |
| Hayesville .....           | 40.00      | 10.00     | .....    | 30.00      |
| Haywood .....              | 80.00      | 12.50     | .....    | 67.50      |
| Highlands .....            | 80.00      | 23.00     | .....    | 57.00      |
| Jonathan .....             | 100.00     | .....     | .....    | 100.00     |
| Judson .....               | 10.00      | .....     | .....    | 10.00      |
| Macon .....                | 100.00     | 7.00      | .....    | 93.00      |
| Murphy .....               | 200.00     | .....     | .....    | 200.00     |
| Murphy Circuit .....       | 20.00      | 20.26     | .....    | .....      |
| Webster .....              | 80.00      | 10.00     | .....    | 70.00      |
| Whittier .....             | 80.00      | 17.00     | .....    | 63.00      |
| Totals .....               | \$ 2238.10 | \$ 495.62 | \$ ..... | \$ 1742.74 |

## WINSTON-SALEM DISTRICT

|                                  |           |          |          |          |
|----------------------------------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|
| Oak Ridge .....                  | \$ 25.00  | \$ ..... | \$ ..... | \$ 25.00 |
| Burkhead .....                   | 104.00    | 33.00    | .....    | 71.00    |
| Reed's Memorial .....            | .....     | .....    | 3.00     | .....    |
| Hiatt Memorial .....             | .....     | .....    | 5.00     | .....    |
| Winston-Salem—Green Street ..... | .....     | .....    | 5.00     | .....    |
| Totals .....                     | \$ 129.00 | \$ 33.00 | \$ 13.00 | \$ 96.00 |

## DISTRICTS

## RECAPITULATION

|                     |             |            |          |             |
|---------------------|-------------|------------|----------|-------------|
| Asheville .....     | \$ 100.00   | \$ 100.65  | \$ 2.80  | \$ .....    |
| Charlotte .....     | 75.00       | .....      | 11.00    | 75.00       |
| Gastonia .....      | 3231.00     | 538.00     | .....    | 2693.00     |
| Greensboro .....    | 12161.37    | 1069.75    | .....    | 11091.62    |
| Marion .....        | 1060.00     | 992.93     | .....    | 183.44      |
| Mount Airy .....    | 420.00      | 88.00      | 10.52    | 340.00      |
| Salisbury .....     | 1646.00     | 84.00      | 5.00     | 1562.00     |
| Statesville .....   | 1725.00     | 315.00     | .....    | 1410.00     |
| Waynesville .....   | 2238.10     | 495.62     | .....    | 1742.74     |
| Winston-Salem ..... | 129.00      | 33.00      | 13.00    | 96.00       |
| Totals .....        | \$ 22785.47 | \$ 3716.95 | \$ 42.32 | \$ 19193.80 |

TABLE NO. 5—COUNTRY CHURCH REPORT

## ASHEVILLE DISTRICT

| CHARGES                       | Raised on Salaries | Raised for Church Building | Raised all Other Purposes | Value of Church | Debt on Church | Insurance Carried | Received on Profession of Faith | Removed by Death or Otherwise | Present Membership | Members of Women's Society | Number in Church School | Number in Epworth League | Raised on 5th Sunday for Orphanage |
|-------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|----------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Acton—Acton                   | 650                |                            | 698                       | 5000            |                | 2500              | 4                               | 160                           | 21                 | 152                        | 40                      |                          |                                    |
| Asbury                        | 325                |                            | 400                       | 1000            |                |                   | 4                               | 175                           |                    | 85                         | 35                      |                          |                                    |
| Oak Hill                      | 360                |                            | 655                       | 5000            |                |                   | 1                               | 182                           | 19                 | 235                        | 40                      |                          |                                    |
| Sardis                        | 100                |                            | 100                       | 1000            |                |                   |                                 | 70                            |                    | 79                         |                         |                          |                                    |
| Asheville Circuit—Azalea      | 317                |                            | 100                       | 3500            |                |                   | 4                               | 115                           |                    |                            |                         |                          |                                    |
| Bethesda                      | 117                |                            | 70                        | 2500            |                |                   |                                 | 45                            | 13                 | 80                         | 1                       | 1                        |                                    |
| Elk Mountain                  | 350                | 75                         | 150                       | 4000            |                |                   | 1                               | 80                            | 12                 | 90                         |                         |                          |                                    |
| Emma                          | 158                |                            | 105                       | 5000            |                |                   |                                 | 45                            |                    | 80                         |                         |                          |                                    |
| Riverview                     | 135                |                            | 160                       | 6500            |                |                   |                                 | 94                            |                    | 85                         | 1                       |                          |                                    |
| Candler—Laurel Hill           | 155                | 200                        | 99                        | 1500            |                |                   | 5                               | 1                             | 60                 | 105                        | 54                      | 3                        |                                    |
| Montmorenci                   | 614                | 350                        | 285                       | 8000            |                |                   | 7                               | 165                           | 35                 | 125                        |                         |                          |                                    |
| Pisgah                        | 101                |                            | 50                        | 2000            |                |                   |                                 | 39                            |                    | 50                         |                         |                          | 3                                  |
| Pleasant Hill                 | 488                | 200                        | 400                       | 2000            |                |                   | 9                               | 22                            | 185                | 20                         | 120                     | 65                       | 11                                 |
| Snow Hill                     | 303                |                            | 234                       | 2500            |                |                   | 7                               | 1                             | 100                | 55                         | 90                      | 41                       | 9                                  |
| Fairview—Bethany              | 35                 |                            | 45                        | 400             |                |                   | 3                               | 3                             | 35                 |                            | 81                      |                          |                                    |
| Fairview                      | 143                |                            | 205                       | 600             |                |                   |                                 | 1                             | 33                 | 22                         | 84                      | 26                       |                                    |
| Sharon                        | 146                |                            | 75                        | 700             |                |                   |                                 |                               | 42                 |                            | 56                      |                          |                                    |
| Tweed's Chapel                | 273                |                            | 160                       | 7500            |                | 3500              |                                 | 9                             | 60                 | 18                         | 126                     | 40                       |                                    |
| Flat Rock—Edneyville          | 114                |                            | 25                        | 750             |                |                   |                                 | 3                             | 141                |                            | 100                     |                          |                                    |
| Flat Rock                     | 104                |                            | 20                        | 4000            |                |                   |                                 |                               | 112                |                            | 50                      |                          |                                    |
| Fruitland                     | 357                |                            | 125                       | 6000            |                |                   |                                 |                               | 141                | 14                         | 115                     | 15                       |                                    |
| Moore's Grove                 | 350                |                            | 125                       | 4500            |                |                   | 4                               |                               | 134                |                            | 120                     | 25                       |                                    |
| Upward                        | 27                 |                            | 10                        | 3000            |                |                   |                                 |                               | 49                 |                            | 50                      |                          |                                    |
| Fletcher—Mills River—Fletcher | 729                | 900                        | 422                       | 10000           |                | 5000              | 8                               | 12                            | 118                | 20                         | 120                     | 20                       |                                    |
| Horse Shoe                    | 202                | 10                         | 110                       | 4000            |                |                   | 2                               | 12                            | 96                 |                            | 50                      |                          |                                    |
| Mills River                   | 729                |                            | 468                       | 4000            |                |                   | 3                               | 12                            | 202                | 18                         | 90                      | 22                       |                                    |
| Hot Springs—Antioch           | 190                | 100                        | 298                       | 1000            |                |                   | 11                              | 5                             | 106                |                            | 85                      |                          |                                    |
| Balding Chapel                | 25                 |                            | 25                        | 1000            |                |                   |                                 | 4                             | 24                 |                            | 20                      |                          |                                    |
| Fairview                      | 75                 | 78                         | 8                         | 2000            |                |                   |                                 | 3                             | 76                 |                            | 45                      |                          |                                    |
| Hot Springs                   | 460                | 20                         | 180                       | 1000            |                |                   |                                 |                               | 68                 | 20                         | 50                      |                          |                                    |
| Paint Rock                    | 50                 |                            | 30                        |                 |                |                   | 5                               |                               | 47                 |                            | 110                     | 25                       |                                    |
| Laurel—Beech Glen             |                    |                            |                           |                 |                |                   |                                 |                               |                    |                            |                         |                          |                                    |
| Bright Hope                   |                    |                            |                           |                 |                |                   |                                 |                               |                    |                            |                         |                          |                                    |
| Laurel                        |                    |                            |                           |                 |                |                   |                                 |                               |                    |                            |                         |                          |                                    |
| Mt. Pleasant                  |                    |                            |                           |                 |                |                   |                                 |                               |                    |                            |                         |                          |                                    |
| Leicester—Brick Church        |                    |                            | 28                        | 5               |                |                   |                                 |                               |                    |                            |                         |                          |                                    |
| Dick's Creek                  | 150                |                            | 125                       | 2000            |                |                   | 4                               | 2                             | 75                 | 12                         | 100                     | 30                       |                                    |
| Grace                         | 400                |                            | 300                       | 8000            |                |                   | 2                               | 3                             | 110                | 18                         | 110                     | 35                       |                                    |
| Leicester                     | 450                | 1100                       | 300                       | 20000           | 1800           | 3000              | 6                               | 3                             | 138                | 20                         | 115                     | 30                       |                                    |
| Marshall—Flint Hill           | 28                 |                            |                           | 2000            |                |                   |                                 |                               | 19                 |                            |                         |                          |                                    |
| Marshall                      | 663                |                            | 277                       | 10000           |                |                   |                                 | 23                            | 77                 | 18                         | 65                      | 15                       |                                    |
| Walnut                        | 84                 |                            | 63                        | 4000            |                |                   | 5                               | 6                             | 44                 |                            | 15                      |                          |                                    |
| Sandy—Big Sandy               | 115                |                            | 131                       | 1000            |                |                   | 14                              | 6                             | 54                 |                            | 80                      |                          |                                    |
| Chestnut Grove                | 60                 |                            | 47                        | 800             |                |                   |                                 | 6                             | 26                 |                            | 50                      |                          |                                    |
| Little Sandy                  | 245                |                            | 169                       | 1200            |                |                   |                                 | 19                            | 67                 |                            | 90                      | 70                       |                                    |
| Teague's Chapel               | 100                |                            | 77                        | 1500            |                |                   | 2                               | 1                             | 47                 |                            | 50                      |                          |                                    |
| Western Chapel                | 140                |                            | 212                       | 1500            |                |                   | 6                               | 2                             | 54                 |                            | 100                     | 40                       |                                    |
| Skyland—Avery's Creek         | 275                | 15                         | 370                       | 1725            |                |                   | 1                               | 3                             | 80                 | 17                         | 85                      |                          | 5                                  |
| Balfour                       | 220                | 32                         | 218                       | 3000            | 280            | 2500              |                                 |                               | 43                 | 17                         | 82                      |                          |                                    |
| Skyland                       | 300                | 5                          | 95                        | 1500            |                | 1200              |                                 | 2                             | 25                 |                            |                         |                          |                                    |
| Swannanoa—Swannanoa           | 889                | 35                         | 502                       | 4000            |                |                   | 2                               | 4                             | 132                | 12                         | 114                     | 16                       |                                    |
| Tabernacle                    | 220                | 32                         | 202                       | 2500            | 51             |                   | 1                               | 1                             | 101                | 12                         | 108                     |                          |                                    |
| Weaverville Ct.—Alexander Ch. | 240                |                            | 48                        | 4000            |                |                   |                                 | 2                             | 70                 |                            | 42                      |                          |                                    |
| Pleasant Grove                | 168                |                            | 56                        |                 |                |                   |                                 |                               | 43                 |                            | 90                      | 30                       |                                    |
| Salem                         | 390                |                            | 152                       | 4500            |                |                   |                                 | 1                             | 68                 |                            | 100                     |                          | 10                                 |
| South Fork                    | 61                 |                            | 10                        | 2000            |                |                   |                                 |                               | 51                 |                            |                         |                          |                                    |

TABLE NO. 5—COUNTRY CHURCH REPORT

## CHARLOTTE DISTRICT

| CHARGES                       | Raised on Salaries | Raised for Church Building | Raised all Other Purposes | Value of Church | Debt on Church | Insurance Carried | Received on Profession of Faith | Removed by Death or Otherwise | Present Membership | Members of Women's Society | Number in Church School | Number in Epworth League | Raised on 5th Sunday for Orphanage |
|-------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|----------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Ansonville—Ansonville         | 620                | 1115                       | 350                       | 15000           | 2500           | 9000              | 1                               | 2                             | 163                | 20                         | 132                     | 20                       | ...                                |
| Cedar Hill                    | 80                 | ...                        | 50                        | 2000            | ...            | ...               | 8                               | ...                           | 52                 | ...                        | 48                      | ...                      | ...                                |
| Concord                       | 225                | ...                        | 130                       | 2000            | ...            | ...               | 4                               | 6                             | 103                | ...                        | 91                      | ...                      | ...                                |
| Bethel—Bethel                 | 1188               | ...                        | 170                       | 24000           | ...            | 8000              | 14                              | 5                             | 369                | 30                         | 209                     | 25                       | ...                                |
| Boger's Chapel                | 324                | ...                        | 35                        | 1500            | ...            | ...               | ...                             | ...                           | 90                 | ...                        | 40                      | ...                      | ...                                |
| Homestead—Homestead           | 972                | ...                        | 438                       | ...             | ...            | ...               | 12                              | 2                             | 127                | 23                         | 172                     | 20                       | 15                                 |
| Pleasant Grove                | 864                | 20                         | 629                       | 4000            | ...            | ...               | 12                              | 3                             | 402                | 40                         | 165                     | 30                       | 40                                 |
| Lilesville—Forestville        | 211                | ...                        | 35                        | 5000            | ...            | ...               | 4                               | 6                             | 85                 | 25                         | 95                      | ...                      | ...                                |
| Lilesville                    | 464                | 25                         | 188                       | 5000            | ...            | ...               | 6                               | 6                             | 111                | 15                         | 110                     | ...                      | ...                                |
| Olivet                        | 185                | ...                        | 71                        | 1500            | ...            | 1000              | ...                             | 1                             | 79                 | ...                        | 75                      | ...                      | ...                                |
| Savannah                      | 217                | ...                        | ...                       | 1500            | ...            | ...               | 7                               | 1                             | 60                 | ...                        | 50                      | ...                      | ...                                |
| Marshville—Centre             | 108                | ...                        | 112                       | 1000            | ...            | ...               | ...                             | ...                           | 49                 | ...                        | 70                      | 15                       | 8                                  |
| Gilboa                        | 324                | ...                        | 156                       | 1800            | ...            | ...               | 3                               | 3                             | 65                 | ...                        | 70                      | 20                       | ...                                |
| Marshville                    | 801                | 461                        | 330                       | 27000           | 3650           | 8000              | 2                               | 1                             | 139                | 15                         | 80                      | 10                       | ...                                |
| Oak Grove                     | 108                | ...                        | 26                        | 1500            | ...            | ...               | 4                               | 1                             | 28                 | ...                        | ...                     | ...                      | ...                                |
| Smyrna                        | 220                | 115                        | 134                       | 1500            | ...            | ...               | ...                             | ...                           | 141                | ...                        | 40                      | 10                       | ...                                |
| Wingate                       | 221                | ...                        | 132                       | 3000            | ...            | ...               | 2                               | 2                             | 69                 | ...                        | 50                      | 22                       | ...                                |
| Matthews—Indian Trail         | 640                | ...                        | 350                       | 4500            | ...            | ...               | 9                               | 2                             | 190                | 25                         | 170                     | 1                        | ...                                |
| Matthews                      | 1140               | ...                        | 678                       | 15000           | ...            | ...               | 5                               | 7                             | 190                | 25                         | 150                     | ...                      | ...                                |
| Mill Grove                    | 125                | ...                        | 20                        | 1500            | ...            | ...               | ...                             | 8                             | 92                 | ...                        | 40                      | ...                      | ...                                |
| Union Grove                   | 75                 | ...                        | 30                        | 800             | ...            | ...               | ...                             | 3                             | 79                 | ...                        | 70                      | ...                      | ...                                |
| Monroe Circuit—Bethel         | 175                | ...                        | 300                       | 20000           | 140            | ...               | 7                               | 3                             | 115                | 12                         | 105                     | ...                      | ...                                |
| Grace                         | 235                | ...                        | 360                       | 1000            | ...            | ...               | 8                               | 2                             | 128                | ...                        | 85                      | ...                      | 11                                 |
| North Monroe                  | 600                | 475                        | 1500                      | 2000            | ...            | ...               | 87                              | 22                            | 175                | ...                        | 170                     | 100                      | 24                                 |
| Union Grove                   | ...                | ...                        | ...                       | ...             | ...            | ...               | ...                             | ...                           | ...                | ...                        | ...                     | ...                      | ...                                |
| Unionville                    | 60                 | ...                        | 105                       | 1500            | ...            | ...               | ...                             | 1                             | 60                 | ...                        | 75                      | ...                      | ...                                |
| West Monroe                   | ...                | ...                        | 300                       | 1000            | ...            | ...               | 11                              | 12                            | 89                 | ...                        | 80                      | ...                      | ...                                |
| Morven—Morven                 | 943                | ...                        | 736                       | 15000           | ...            | 8600              | 8                               | 10                            | 314                | 18                         | 130                     | ...                      | 23                                 |
| Pleasant Hill                 | 289                | ...                        | 214                       | 3500            | ...            | 2000              | 13                              | 7                             | 242                | ...                        | 100                     | ...                      | ...                                |
| Sandy Plains                  | 140                | 55                         | 118                       | 2000            | 200            | 1000              | 13                              | 2                             | 177                | ...                        | 75                      | ...                      | 9                                  |
| Shiloh                        | 140                | ...                        | 101                       | 1500            | ...            | ...               | 6                               | ...                           | 50                 | ...                        | 130                     | ...                      | ...                                |
| New Hope—Bethel—Bethel        | 540                | ...                        | 150                       | 16000           | ...            | ...               | 7                               | 1                             | 164                | 27                         | 141                     | 31                       | ...                                |
| Long Pine                     | 60                 | 25                         | ...                       | 1000            | ...            | ...               | 4                               | 2                             | 62                 | ...                        | ...                     | ...                      | ...                                |
| New Hope                      | 378                | ...                        | 70                        | 4000            | ...            | ...               | 7                               | 6                             | 157                | ...                        | ...                     | ...                      | ...                                |
| Union                         | 129                | ...                        | 20                        | 1000            | ...            | ...               | ...                             | ...                           | 15                 | ...                        | ...                     | ...                      | ...                                |
| Peachland—Burnsville          | 54                 | ...                        | 53                        | 500             | ...            | ...               | ...                             | ...                           | 7                  | ...                        | 70                      | ...                      | ...                                |
| Fountain Hill                 | 227                | 25                         | 242                       | 1500            | ...            | ...               | 7                               | ...                           | 87                 | ...                        | 83                      | ...                      | ...                                |
| Harmony                       | 189                | ...                        | 133                       | 1400            | ...            | ...               | 2                               | 3                             | 51                 | ...                        | 59                      | 24                       | ...                                |
| Hopewell                      | 670                | 25                         | 486                       | 4500            | ...            | 3500              | 17                              | 53                            | 313                | 16                         | 216                     | 70                       | ...                                |
| Mount Moriah                  | 130                | ...                        | 106                       | 1500            | ...            | ...               | 6                               | 1                             | 62                 | ...                        | 33                      | ...                      | ...                                |
| Peachland                     | 265                | 25                         | 257                       | 2000            | ...            | ...               | 2                               | 6                             | 70                 | 14                         | 59                      | ...                      | ...                                |
| Pineville—Harrison            | 820                | 50                         | 956                       | 12000           | ...            | 3000              | 4                               | 7                             | 204                | 25                         | 151                     | 42                       | ...                                |
| Marvin                        | 170                | ...                        | 171                       | 8000            | ...            | ...               | 4                               | 20                            | 120                | 12                         | 70                      | 12                       | ...                                |
| Pineville                     | 630                | 101                        | 701                       | 1400            | ...            | 3000              | 23                              | 34                            | 213                | 58                         | 148                     | 16                       | ...                                |
| Polkton—Mount Vernon          | 129                | ...                        | 200                       | 3000            | ...            | ...               | ...                             | ...                           | 75                 | ...                        | 35                      | ...                      | ...                                |
| Polkton                       | 840                | ...                        | 552                       | 15000           | ...            | ...               | ...                             | 1                             | 189                | 21                         | 138                     | 35                       | ...                                |
| Poplar Hill                   | 81                 | ...                        | 130                       | 1000            | ...            | ...               | 1                               | ...                           | 66                 | ...                        | 32                      | ...                      | ...                                |
| Wightman                      | 280                | 50                         | 190                       | 1200            | ...            | ...               | 3                               | 2                             | 66                 | ...                        | 80                      | ...                      | ...                                |
| Prospect—Bethlehem            | 512                | ...                        | 250                       | 3000            | ...            | ...               | 28                              | ...                           | 340                | 50                         | 200                     | 60                       | 5                                  |
| Carmel                        | 251                | ...                        | 100                       | 2000            | ...            | ...               | ...                             | 1                             | 82                 | ...                        | 50                      | ...                      | ...                                |
| Midway                        | 100                | ...                        | 40                        | 2000            | ...            | ...               | ...                             | 15                            | 92                 | ...                        | ...                     | ...                      | ...                                |
| Prospect                      | 353                | ...                        | 150                       | 3000            | ...            | ...               | 6                               | 79                            | 169                | 35                         | 90                      | ...                      | 5                                  |
| Trinity                       | 151                | ...                        | 60                        | 2000            | ...            | ...               | ...                             | 20                            | 68                 | ...                        | 40                      | ...                      | ...                                |
| Thrift—Moore's—Moore's Chapel | 540                | ...                        | 8000                      | ...             | 2500           | ...               | 1                               | ...                           | 151                | 20                         | 135                     | 18                       | 50                                 |
| Thrift                        | 756                | ...                        | 8000                      | ...             | ...            | ...               | 11                              | ...                           | 113                | 27                         | 172                     | 29                       | 70                                 |
| Trinity—Derita—Derita         | 432                | ...                        | 2000                      | ...             | 2000           | ...               | 8                               | 6                             | 110                | 16                         | 89                      | 22                       | ...                                |
| Trinity                       | 1350               | ...                        | 16000                     | ...             | 5000           | ...               | 17                              | 12                            | 327                | 40                         | 280                     | 35                       | ...                                |
| Waxhaw—Heath Memorial         | 220                | ...                        | 5000                      | ...             | ...            | ...               | ...                             | ...                           | 70                 | ...                        | ...                     | ...                      | ...                                |
| Mineral Spring                | 320                | 300                        | ...                       | 3000            | ...            | ...               | 15                              | 3                             | 153                | ...                        | ...                     | ...                      | ...                                |
| Pleasant Grove                | 183                | 200                        | ...                       | 3000            | ...            | ...               | ...                             | ...                           | 1103               | ...                        | ...                     | ...                      | ...                                |
| Waxhaw                        | 756                | 50                         | ...                       | 18500           | ...            | ...               | 4                               | 18                            | 229                | ...                        | ...                     | ...                      | ...                                |
| Weddington—Bond's Grove       | 100                | ...                        | 25                        | 500             | ...            | ...               | ...                             | ...                           | 91                 | ...                        | 30                      | 27                       | ...                                |
| Hebron                        | 106                | ...                        | 25                        | 500             | ...            | ...               | ...                             | 4                             | 59                 | ...                        | 40                      | ...                      | 1                                  |
| Union                         | 112                | ...                        | 49                        | 600             | ...            | ...               | 3                               | 1                             | 75                 | 13                         | 60                      | ...                      | ...                                |
| Weddington                    | 509                | ...                        | 221                       | 4000            | 2000           | ...               | 8                               | ...                           | 255                | 25                         | 235                     | ...                      | 6                                  |
| Wesley Chapel                 | 245                | ...                        | 157                       | 3000            | ...            | ...               | ...                             | 9                             | 79                 | 20                         | 64                      | ...                      | ...                                |

TABLE NO. 5—COUNTRY CHURCH REPORT

## GASTONIA DISTRICT

| CHARGES                   | Raised on Salaries | Raised for Church Building | Raised all Other Purposes | Value of Church | Debt on Church | Insurance Carried | Received on Profession of Faith | Removed by Death or Otherwise | Present Membership | Members of Women's Society | Number in Church School | Number in Epworth League | Raised on 6th Sunday for Orphanage |
|---------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|----------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Belwood—David's Chapel    | 99                 |                            | 137                       | 1500            |                |                   |                                 |                               | 70                 |                            | 75                      |                          |                                    |
| Double Shoals             | 55                 | 109                        | 104                       | 1500            |                |                   | 15                              |                               | 88                 |                            | 99                      |                          |                                    |
| Fallston                  | 327                | 5                          | 303                       | 3000            |                |                   | 2                               |                               | 155                | 17                         | 97                      | 12                       |                                    |
| Kadesh                    | 545                | 8000                       | 859                       | 8000            |                | 31                | 2                               | 3                             | 207                | 29                         | 218                     | 30                       |                                    |
| Saint Peter's             | 545                |                            | 748                       | 4000            |                |                   | 9                               | 1                             | 209                | 19                         | 192                     | 35                       |                                    |
| Palm Tree                 | 670                | 348                        | 702                       | 30000           |                | 1000              | 2                               | 7                             | 244                | 22                         | 194                     | 25                       |                                    |
| Cherryville Ct.—Bethlehem | 416                |                            | 266                       | 6000            |                | 1000              | 17                              |                               | 192                | 20                         | 146                     | 48                       |                                    |
| Beulah                    | 260                |                            | 173                       | 6000            |                | 4000              | 1                               | 2                             | 59                 |                            | 65                      |                          |                                    |
| Mary's Grove              | 208                |                            | 104                       | 2000            |                |                   |                                 | 1                             | 74                 |                            | 43                      |                          |                                    |
| St. Paul                  | 316                |                            | 212                       | 14000           |                |                   | 10                              | 4                             | 148                | 16                         | 76                      |                          |                                    |
| Crouse—Antioch            | 100                | 40                         | 35                        | 1800            |                |                   |                                 |                               | 95                 |                            | 50                      |                          |                                    |
| Crouse                    | 300                |                            | 44                        | 2000            |                |                   | 1                               | 1                             | 99                 | 20                         | 72                      |                          |                                    |
| Laboratory                | 357                |                            | 100                       | 2000            |                |                   |                                 |                               | 151                |                            | 149                     | 75                       | 23                                 |
| Lander's Chapel           | 400                |                            | 60                        | 2000            |                | 1000              |                                 | 2                             | 117                |                            | 117                     | 40                       |                                    |
| Pleasant Grove            | 426                |                            | 60                        | 2000            |                | 1000              | 11                              | 1                             | 189                |                            | 133                     |                          | 5                                  |
| Dallas—Dallas             | 1090               | 120                        | 2520                      | 25000           | 6300           | 21250             | 4                               | 12                            | 213                | 18                         | 199                     | 34                       |                                    |
| High Shoals               | 218                | 10                         | 235                       | 3000            |                |                   |                                 | 6                             | 122                |                            | 117                     | 28                       |                                    |
| Puett's Chapel            | 109                |                            | 93                        | 3000            |                |                   |                                 | 1                             | 69                 |                            | 45                      |                          |                                    |
| Lincoln Circuit—Asbury    |                    |                            |                           |                 |                |                   |                                 |                               |                    |                            |                         |                          |                                    |
| Ivey                      |                    |                            |                           |                 |                |                   |                                 |                               |                    |                            |                         |                          |                                    |
| Marvin                    |                    |                            |                           |                 |                |                   |                                 |                               |                    |                            |                         |                          |                                    |
| McKendree                 |                    |                            |                           |                 |                |                   |                                 |                               |                    |                            |                         |                          |                                    |
| Pisgah                    |                    |                            |                           |                 |                |                   |                                 |                               |                    |                            |                         |                          |                                    |
| Lowell—Bethesda           | 518                | 700                        | 255                       | 7500            |                | 4125              | 8                               | 4                             | 127                | 18                         | 135                     |                          | 30                                 |
| Lowell                    |                    |                            |                           |                 |                |                   |                                 |                               |                    |                            |                         |                          |                                    |
| South Point               | 518                | 100                        | 175                       | 7500            |                |                   | 3                               | 4                             | 135                |                            | 128                     | 25                       | 15                                 |
| Lowesville—Hill's Chapel  | 395                |                            | 357                       | 7500            |                | 4500              |                                 | 5                             | 181                |                            | 129                     |                          |                                    |
| New Hope                  | 395                |                            | 182                       | 4600            |                |                   | 2                               |                               | 185                | 17                         | 102                     |                          |                                    |
| Salem                     | 260                |                            | 110                       | 2500            |                |                   | 1                               |                               | 177                |                            | 78                      |                          |                                    |
| Snow Hill                 | 395                | 220                        | 158                       | 6000            |                |                   | 1                               |                               | 141                |                            | 92                      |                          |                                    |
| Polkville—Casar           | 141                | 1500                       | 135                       | 5000            |                |                   | 1                               |                               | 102                |                            | 80                      |                          |                                    |
| Clover Hill               | 850                | 5800                       | 525                       | 20000           |                |                   | 4                               |                               | 260                | 14                         | 150                     |                          |                                    |
| Lee's Chapel              | 78                 |                            | 33                        | 2000            |                |                   |                                 |                               | 49                 |                            | 43                      |                          |                                    |
| Mount Harmony             | 100                |                            | 63                        | 2000            |                |                   | 5                               |                               | 25                 |                            | 43                      |                          |                                    |
| Polkville                 | 441                |                            | 732                       | 8000            |                | 97                | 5                               |                               | 241                | 22                         | 138                     |                          |                                    |
| Rehoboth                  | 420                |                            | 330                       | 3000            |                |                   | 8                               |                               | 118                |                            | 105                     |                          |                                    |
| Rock Spring—Bethany       | 75                 |                            | 47                        | 1000            |                |                   | 2                               | 2                             | 40                 |                            | 67                      |                          |                                    |
| Bethel                    | 300                | 43                         | 118                       | 2000            |                |                   | 3                               | 2                             | 116                |                            | 58                      |                          |                                    |
| Denver                    | 437                | 250                        | 289                       | 2500            |                | 1600              |                                 | 3                             | 162                | 2                          | 90                      |                          |                                    |
| Lebanon                   | 74                 |                            | 49                        | 1000            |                |                   |                                 |                               | 85                 |                            | 45                      |                          | 3                                  |
| Marvin                    | 75                 |                            | 25                        | 1000            |                |                   |                                 |                               | 46                 |                            | 32                      |                          |                                    |
| Mt. Pleasant              | 390                | 108                        | 212                       | 3000            |                | 2000              |                                 | 2                             | 142                |                            | 133                     |                          | 13                                 |
| Rehoboth                  | 477                |                            | 259                       | 2500            |                |                   | 3                               | 3                             | 188                |                            | 144                     |                          | 12                                 |
| Webbs                     | 140                | 72                         | 78                        | 1000            |                |                   | 1                               |                               | 90                 |                            | 76                      |                          | 5                                  |
| Shelby Ct.—El Bethel      | 570                | 125                        | 570                       | 9000            | 525            | 4000              | 10                              |                               | 235                | 18                         | 193                     | 35                       |                                    |
| Pine Grove                | 121                |                            | 43                        | 1000            |                |                   | 1                               | 1                             | 45                 |                            | 34                      |                          |                                    |
| Salem                     | 121                |                            | 71                        | 1600            |                | 1200              | 2                               | 2                             | 55                 |                            | 42                      |                          |                                    |
| Sharon                    | 570                |                            | 382                       | 2500            |                | 1700              | 8                               | 6                             | 204                | 30                         | 120                     | 39                       |                                    |
| Sulphur Springs           | 570                | 342                        | 242                       | 10500           | 1666           | 4000              | 8                               | 7                             | 160                |                            | 120                     |                          |                                    |
| South Fork—Bethel         | 141                | 10                         | 90                        | 1500            |                |                   | 1                               | 2                             | 80                 | 12                         | 50                      |                          |                                    |
| Ebenezer                  | 204                |                            | 125                       | 10000           |                | 2500              | 3                               | 4                             | 176                | 19                         | 70                      |                          |                                    |
| Mt. Vernon                | 96                 |                            | 82                        | 1500            |                |                   |                                 |                               | 95                 | 10                         | 79                      |                          |                                    |
| Palm Tree                 | 157                | 168                        | 1010                      | 10000           | 998            | 10000             | 5                               |                               | 169                | 12                         | 88                      |                          |                                    |
| Plateau                   | 191                |                            | 130                       | 3000            |                | 1000              |                                 | 6                             | 154                | 18                         | 67                      |                          |                                    |
| Russell Chapel            | 148                |                            | 78                        | 3000            |                | 1000              | 2                               |                               | 87                 | 14                         | 61                      |                          |                                    |
| Wesley Chapel             | 289                |                            | 152                       | 3000            |                | 1000              | 8                               |                               | 215                | 17                         | 188                     | 39                       |                                    |
| Zion                      | 298                | 25                         | 144                       | 3000            |                | 1000              |                                 | 1                             | 179                | 23                         | 76                      | 39                       |                                    |
| Stanley—Iron              | 269                | 70                         | 166                       | 2000            |                |                   |                                 | 3                             | 112                | 14                         | 58                      |                          |                                    |
| Stanley                   | 892                |                            | 622                       |                 |                |                   | 8                               | 49                            | 250                | 16                         | 166                     | 25                       | 12                                 |
| Trinity                   | 38                 |                            | 21                        | 1000            |                |                   |                                 | 1                             | 29                 |                            | 25                      |                          |                                    |



TABLE NO. 5—COUNTRY CHURCH REPORT

GREENSBORO DISTRICT

| CHARGES                      | Raised on Salaries | Raised for Church Building | Raised all Other Purposes | Value of Church | Debt on Church | Insurance Carried | Received on Pro-fession of Faith | Removed by Death or Otherwise | Present Membership | Members of Women's Society | Number in Church School | Number in Epworth League | Raised on 5th Sunday for Orphanage |    |
|------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|----------------|-------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------------|----|
| Asheboro Ct.—Mt. Shepherd    | 268                |                            | 93                        | 1000            |                | 1000              | 4                                | 4                             | 93                 | 21                         | 100                     |                          | 3                                  |    |
| Tabernacle                   | 106                |                            | 24                        | 800             |                |                   |                                  | 6                             | 63                 |                            | 66                      |                          |                                    |    |
| Tabor                        | 55                 |                            | 39                        | 1000            |                |                   | 2                                |                               | 25                 | 6                          | 32                      |                          | 6                                  |    |
| West End                     | 224                | 18                         | 98                        | 1500            |                |                   | 7                                | 9                             | 84                 | 14                         | 139                     |                          | 5                                  |    |
| West Chapel                  | 17                 |                            | 15                        | 500             |                |                   |                                  | 1                             | 18                 |                            | 45                      |                          | 3                                  |    |
| Battle Ground—Centre         | 300                |                            | 161                       | 3500            |                | 2000              | 12                               |                               | 175                | 16                         | 95                      | 25                       |                                    |    |
| Gethsemane                   | 300                |                            | 150                       | 4000            |                | 2000              | 6                                |                               | 125                | 30                         | 116                     | 30                       |                                    |    |
| Joyner Memorial              | 150                |                            | 55                        | 6500            |                | 3000              |                                  |                               | 65                 | 9                          | 52                      |                          |                                    |    |
| Cedar Falls—Cedar Falls      | 275                | 200                        | 126                       | 1500            |                | 1500              | 5                                | 1                             | 102                |                            | 125                     | 25                       |                                    |    |
| Central Falls                | 150                | 200                        | 125                       | 1500            |                | 1500              | 6                                | 2                             | 73                 | 31                         | 100                     | 40                       |                                    |    |
| White Chapel                 | 150                | 100                        | 48                        | 1500            |                |                   |                                  |                               | 35                 |                            | 54                      |                          |                                    |    |
| Worthville                   | 125                |                            | 80                        | 1500            |                | 1500              | 2                                | 1                             | 57                 |                            | 100                     | 40                       |                                    |    |
| Coleridge—Concord            |                    |                            |                           |                 |                |                   |                                  |                               |                    |                            |                         |                          |                                    |    |
| Maple Springs                |                    |                            |                           |                 |                |                   |                                  |                               |                    |                            |                         |                          |                                    |    |
| Mt. Olivet                   |                    |                            |                           |                 |                |                   |                                  |                               |                    |                            |                         |                          |                                    |    |
| Mt. Zion                     |                    |                            |                           |                 |                |                   |                                  |                               |                    |                            |                         |                          |                                    |    |
| Rehoboth                     |                    |                            |                           |                 |                |                   |                                  |                               |                    |                            |                         |                          |                                    |    |
| Farmer—Concord               | 298                | 6000                       | 78                        | 20000           | 4000           | 12000             | 2                                |                               | 103                | 17                         | 79                      | 12                       |                                    |    |
| Oak Grove                    | 181                |                            |                           | 1500            |                |                   | 1                                |                               | 54                 |                            | 35                      |                          |                                    |    |
| Salem                        | 110                |                            |                           | 1000            |                |                   |                                  |                               | 55                 |                            | 74                      |                          |                                    |    |
| Union                        | 66                 |                            |                           | 500             |                |                   |                                  |                               | 24                 |                            | 20                      |                          |                                    |    |
| Gulford—Lee's Chapel         | 640                | 157                        | 25                        | 8000            |                | 3000              |                                  | 1                             | 208                | 28                         | 196                     | 35                       | 7                                  |    |
| Pisgah                       | 320                | 14                         | 15                        | 8000            |                | 3000              | 1                                | 1                             | 100                | 18                         | 97                      | 22                       | 21                                 |    |
| Liberty—Bethany              | 160                |                            | 222                       | 3000            |                | 1000              |                                  |                               | 120                | 20                         | 100                     | 25                       | 4                                  |    |
| Liberty                      | 640                | 75                         | 500                       | 5000            |                | 3000              | 4                                | 2                             | 130                | 25                         | 100                     | 35                       | 40                                 |    |
| Randolph                     | 55                 |                            | 22                        | 1000            |                |                   |                                  |                               | 30                 | 5                          | 50                      |                          | 4                                  |    |
| Staley                       | 135                | 15                         | 100                       | 1000            |                |                   |                                  |                               | 64                 | 10                         | 86                      | 25                       | 4                                  |    |
| New Hope—Centre              | 57                 |                            | 30                        | 1000            |                |                   | 1                                |                               | 48                 |                            | 42                      |                          |                                    |    |
| Eleazer                      | 107                | 107                        | 41                        | 2000            |                |                   | 2                                | 2                             | 80                 |                            | 46                      |                          |                                    |    |
| Macedonia                    | 132                |                            | 43                        | 2000            |                |                   | 7                                | 2                             | 84                 | 15                         | 73                      | 30                       |                                    |    |
| New Hope                     | 157                |                            | 55                        | 2000            |                |                   | 8                                |                               | 98                 |                            | 65                      | 20                       |                                    |    |
| Pisgah                       | 57                 |                            | 35                        | 1000            |                |                   | 9                                |                               | 61                 |                            | 45                      | 55                       |                                    |    |
| Pleasant Garden—Bethlehem    | 629                | 249                        | 755                       | 8000            |                | 3500              | 2                                |                               |                    | 15                         | 165                     |                          | 34                                 |    |
| Pleasant Garden              | 919                | 272                        | 964                       | 18000           |                | 10500             | 1                                |                               |                    | 30                         | 286                     |                          | 30                                 |    |
| Rehoboth                     | 387                | 57                         | 569                       | 3500            |                | 2000              |                                  |                               |                    | 18                         | 358                     |                          | 20                                 |    |
| Randleman—Naomi              | 530                | 100                        | 350                       | 10000           | 200            | 1000              | 3                                | 2                             | 162                |                            | 174                     |                          | 20                                 |    |
| Old Union                    | 265                | 400                        | 135                       | 6000            | 600            | 2500              | 1                                | 1                             | 78                 | 13                         | 75                      | 3                        | 5                                  |    |
| St. Paul                     | 795                |                            | 558                       | 13400           |                | 1000              | 1                                | 2                             | 251                | 22                         | 227                     | 30                       | 25                                 |    |
| Randolph—Ebenezer            | 140                |                            | 111                       | 1500            |                |                   | 2                                | 8                             | 52                 |                            | 93                      |                          | 11                                 |    |
| Fairview                     | 119                |                            | 190                       | 2500            |                | 500               |                                  |                               | 68                 |                            | 73                      |                          | 50                                 |    |
| Hopewell                     | 416                |                            | 405                       | 1000            |                |                   |                                  | 1                             | 129                |                            | 99                      |                          | 16                                 |    |
| Mt. Gilead                   | 70                 |                            | 50                        | 1000            |                |                   | 1                                |                               | 59                 |                            | 76                      |                          | 4                                  |    |
| Mt. Vernon                   | 480                | 115                        | 458                       | 4500            |                | 2500              | 6                                | 8                             | 178                | 25                         | 160                     |                          | 16                                 |    |
| Trinity                      | 710                |                            | 505                       | 20000           |                | 10000             |                                  |                               | 5                  | 179                        | 21                      | 225                      | 25                                 | 47 |
| Reidsville Circuit—Bethlehem | 535                |                            |                           | 4000            |                | 1000              | 15                               | 3                             | 163                |                            |                         |                          |                                    |    |
| Lowes                        | 536                |                            |                           | 4000            |                |                   | 19                               | 7                             | 194                |                            |                         |                          |                                    |    |
| Carmel                       | 509                | 200                        |                           | 4000            |                |                   | 19                               | 3                             | 317                |                            |                         |                          |                                    |    |
| Salem                        | 245                |                            |                           | 3000            |                | 1000              | 2                                |                               | 62                 |                            |                         |                          |                                    |    |
| Wentworth                    | 100                |                            |                           | 3000            |                |                   |                                  |                               | 55                 |                            |                         |                          |                                    |    |
| Ruffin—Hickory Grove         | 50                 | 150                        |                           | 6000            |                | 3500              | 2                                | 5                             | 149                |                            | 130                     |                          |                                    |    |
| Pelham                       | 332                | 5                          |                           | 353             |                | 2000              | 2                                | 3                             | 164                | 28                         | 36                      |                          |                                    |    |
| Ruffin                       | 322                | 20                         |                           | 373             |                | 4500              |                                  | 10                            | 123                | 25                         | 100                     | 20                       |                                    |    |
| Stokesdale—Eden              | 355                | 1000                       | 95                        | 9000            |                | 6000              | 15                               | 4                             | 177                | 15                         | 109                     | 21                       |                                    |    |
| Glencoe                      | 63                 |                            | 10                        | 1000            |                |                   | 5                                | 1                             | 65                 | 6                          | 30                      |                          |                                    |    |
| Mt. Carmel                   | 45                 |                            | 30                        | 1000            |                |                   | 5                                | 3                             | 46                 |                            | 54                      |                          |                                    |    |
| Mt. Tabor                    | 70                 | 178                        | 25                        | 1200            |                |                   | 3                                |                               | 41                 |                            | 70                      |                          |                                    |    |
| Mt. Zion                     |                    |                            | 48                        | 4000            |                |                   | 2                                | 2                             | 142                |                            | 96                      |                          |                                    |    |
| Stokesdale                   |                    | 3600                       | 150                       | 12600           | 1175           | 9450              | 12                               | 1                             | 260                | 14                         | 221                     |                          |                                    |    |
| Summerfield—Morehead         | 265                | 10                         |                           | 250             |                |                   | 7                                | 2                             | 108                | 18                         | 112                     |                          |                                    |    |
| Summerfield                  | 590                | 40                         |                           | 8000            |                | 2500              | 10                               | 2                             | 182                | 19                         | 180                     | 24                       |                                    |    |
| West Greensboro—Friendship   |                    |                            |                           |                 |                |                   |                                  |                               |                    |                            |                         |                          |                                    |    |
| Groome's                     |                    |                            |                           |                 |                |                   |                                  |                               |                    |                            |                         |                          |                                    |    |
| Muir's Chapel                |                    |                            |                           |                 |                |                   |                                  |                               |                    |                            |                         |                          |                                    |    |



TABLE NO. 5—COUNTRY CHURCH REPORT

## MARION DISTRICT

| CHARGES                       | Raised on Salaries | Raised for Church Building | Raised all Other Purposes | Value of Church | Debt on Church | Insurance Carried | Received on Pro-fession of Faith | Removed by Death or Otherwise | Present Membership | Members of Women's Society | Number in Church School | Number in Epworth League | Raised on 5th Sunday for Orphanage |
|-------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|----------------|-------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Avery—Fairview                | 101                |                            | 98                        | 1800            |                |                   | 4                                | 1                             | 32                 |                            | 37                      |                          |                                    |
| Jonas Ridge                   | 172                |                            | 160                       | 2500            |                | 1500              | 4                                |                               | 85                 |                            | 79                      |                          | 3                                  |
| Linville Falls                | 66                 |                            | 40                        | 1000            |                |                   |                                  |                               | 16                 | 12                         | 67                      |                          |                                    |
| Mt. Zion                      | 63                 |                            | 30                        | 800             |                |                   |                                  | 5                             | 27                 |                            | 58                      |                          |                                    |
| Pine Grove                    | 101                |                            | 39                        | 800             |                |                   |                                  |                               | 45                 |                            | 54                      |                          |                                    |
| Pisgah                        | 147                |                            | 62                        | 600             |                |                   | 5                                | 1                             | 65                 | 13                         | 61                      |                          | 4                                  |
| Bostic—Cedar Grove            | 180                |                            | 85                        | 1500            |                |                   | 4                                | 1                             | 68                 | 15                         | 60                      |                          |                                    |
| Hollis                        | 75                 | 5                          | 35                        | 1000            |                |                   | 4                                | 1                             | 42                 |                            | 90                      |                          |                                    |
| Hopewell                      | 200                |                            | 106                       | 1500            |                |                   | 5                                | 5                             | 89                 |                            | 6                       |                          |                                    |
| Oak Grove                     | 550                | 130                        | 627                       | 2000            |                |                   | 8                                | 4                             | 210                | 17                         | 200                     | 25                       |                                    |
| Salem                         | 550                |                            | 349                       | 16500           |                | 4000              | 7                                | 5                             | 161                | 40                         | 152                     | 23                       |                                    |
| Broad River—Kestler's Chapel  | 272                | 40                         | 35                        | 2000            |                |                   | 2                                | 2                             | 82                 |                            | 90                      |                          | 1                                  |
| Providence                    | 442                | 150                        | 85                        | 2000            |                | 1000              | 11                               | 6                             | 154                | 15                         | 130                     | 30                       | 7                                  |
| Tanners Chapel                | 383                | 175                        | 70                        | 2000            |                |                   | 7                                | 4                             | 102                |                            | 108                     |                          | 6                                  |
| Union                         | 90                 |                            |                           | 1500            |                |                   | 1                                |                               | 34                 |                            |                         |                          |                                    |
| Wesley Chapel                 | 183                |                            | 90                        | 2000            |                |                   | 4                                |                               | 22                 |                            | 27                      |                          | 2                                  |
| Burnsville—Bald Creek         | 400                | 200                        | 280                       | 4000            |                |                   | 1                                | 1                             | 135                | 15                         | 100                     |                          |                                    |
| Boring's Chapel               | 125                | 75                         | 75                        | 1500            |                |                   | 6                                | 1                             | 65                 |                            |                         |                          |                                    |
| Concord                       | 75                 |                            | 5                         | 500             |                |                   | 8                                | 1                             | 36                 |                            | 45                      |                          |                                    |
| Elk Shoals                    | 75                 |                            | 20                        | 1000            |                |                   | 2                                |                               | 46                 | 6                          | 126                     |                          |                                    |
| Higgins Memorial              | 1200               | 18                         | 180                       | 2400            |                |                   | 7                                | 1                             | 236                | 34                         | 147                     | 60                       | 20                                 |
| Connolly Sp'gs—Bollingers Ch. | 332                | 800                        | 340                       | 2800            |                |                   | 8                                |                               | 94                 |                            | 150                     |                          |                                    |
| Connolly Springs              | 332                |                            | 43                        | 4000            |                |                   | 4                                |                               | 117                | 20                         | 122                     | 30                       |                                    |
| Friendship                    | 332                |                            | 274                       | 2000            |                |                   | 8                                |                               | 150                |                            | 154                     |                          |                                    |
| Hilderbrand                   | 62                 | 56                         | 123                       |                 |                |                   | 14                               |                               | 39                 |                            | 60                      |                          |                                    |
| Mt. Harmony                   | 332                |                            | 253                       | 6000            |                | 3500              | 1                                |                               | 120                |                            | 84                      |                          |                                    |
| Cross Mills—Capernium         | 44                 |                            | 20                        | 300             |                |                   | 2                                | 2                             | 15                 |                            | 50                      |                          |                                    |
| Carsons                       | 45                 |                            | 18                        | 300             |                |                   |                                  |                               | 15                 |                            | 20                      |                          |                                    |
| Cross Mills                   | 660                |                            | 350                       | 1800            |                |                   | 13                               | 4                             | 160                | 25                         | 150                     | 40                       |                                    |
| Pleasant Hill                 | 137                | 25                         | 65                        | 450             |                |                   |                                  |                               | 50                 |                            | 45                      | 10                       |                                    |
| Elk Park—Cranberry            | 110                |                            |                           |                 |                |                   | 10                               | 7                             | 27                 |                            | 150                     |                          |                                    |
| Elk Park                      | 235                |                            | 100                       | 6000            |                |                   | 35                               | 20                            | 100                |                            | 75                      |                          |                                    |
| Montezuma                     | 60                 |                            | 75                        | 2000            |                |                   | 2                                | 4                             | 25                 |                            | 20                      |                          |                                    |
| Minneapolis                   | 45                 |                            | 50                        | 1500            |                |                   | 4                                | 13                            | 30                 |                            | 35                      |                          |                                    |
| Newland                       | 90                 |                            |                           | 2500            |                |                   | 4                                | 2                             | 16                 |                            |                         |                          |                                    |
| Gilkey—Centennial             | 225                | 130                        | 36                        | 2500            |                |                   | 2                                | 3                             | 99                 |                            | 65                      |                          |                                    |
| Gilkey                        | 390                | 118                        | 165                       | 4000            |                |                   | 2                                | 5                             | 100                | 18                         | 96                      | 30                       | 8                                  |
| Mt. Hebron                    | 390                |                            | 166                       | 4000            |                | 2000              | 1                                | 1                             | 119                | 9                          | 63                      |                          |                                    |
| Pisgah                        | 125                |                            | 25                        | 2000            |                |                   | 3                                | 3                             | 114                |                            | 40                      |                          |                                    |
| Thermal City                  | 150                |                            | 37                        | 1000            |                |                   |                                  |                               | 54                 |                            | 45                      |                          |                                    |
| Henrietta—Alexander           | 660                |                            |                           | 1101            |                |                   | 2                                | 4                             | 109                | 7                          | 125                     | 20                       | 9                                  |
| Caroleen                      | 605                |                            | 891                       |                 |                |                   | 9                                | 2                             | 109                | 12                         | 122                     |                          |                                    |
| Henrietta                     | 495                |                            | 657                       |                 |                |                   |                                  |                               | 45                 | 17                         | 66                      | 18                       |                                    |
| Marion Ct.—Concord            | 300                | 200                        | 20                        | 5000            | 200            |                   | 3                                | 3                             | 109                |                            | 153                     | 75                       |                                    |
| Glenwood                      | 200                |                            | 18                        | 2500            |                |                   | 3                                | 2                             | 87                 |                            | 79                      |                          |                                    |
| Murphy Chapel                 | 225                |                            | 25                        | 2000            |                |                   |                                  |                               | 31                 |                            | 67                      |                          |                                    |
| North Catawba                 | 50                 |                            |                           | 1500            |                |                   |                                  |                               | 26                 |                            |                         |                          |                                    |
| Pleasant Grove                | 95                 |                            | 16                        | 2000            |                |                   | 3                                |                               | 27                 |                            | 41                      |                          | 8                                  |
| Providence                    | 200                |                            | 30                        | 3500            |                |                   | 8                                | 2                             | 85                 |                            | 76                      |                          |                                    |
| McDowell—Bethel               | 150                |                            | 60                        | 1000            |                |                   | 8                                | 2                             | 76                 |                            | 73                      | 42                       |                                    |
| Nebo                          | 563                |                            | 440                       | 13000           |                |                   | 1                                | 6                             | 192                | 13                         | 150                     | 25                       |                                    |
| Pinnacle                      | 150                |                            | 23                        | 1000            |                |                   |                                  | 3                             | 53                 |                            | 50                      |                          |                                    |
| Snow Hill                     | 238                |                            | 54                        | 1000            |                |                   | 14                               | 1                             | 137                |                            | 25                      |                          |                                    |
| Trinity                       | 525                |                            | 255                       | 2000            |                |                   |                                  | 5                             | 151                |                            | 80                      |                          |                                    |
| Micaville—Celo                | 150                | 9                          | 16                        | 1500            |                |                   | 1                                | 1                             | 69                 |                            | 50                      |                          |                                    |
| Dayton's Bend                 | 200                |                            | 28                        | 1000            |                |                   | 2                                |                               | 90                 |                            | 50                      |                          |                                    |
| Martin Chapel                 | 200                |                            | 25                        | 1500            |                |                   | 12                               | 4                             | 56                 | 12                         | 60                      | 40                       |                                    |
| Oak Grove                     | 125                |                            | 10                        | 1000            |                |                   |                                  |                               | 19                 |                            | 20                      |                          |                                    |
| Windom                        | 200                |                            | 20                        | 1500            |                |                   | 15                               | 2                             | 88                 |                            | 58                      | 40                       |                                    |
| Mill Spring—Bethel            | 201                |                            | 55                        | 2800            |                |                   |                                  |                               | 103                | 18                         | 70                      |                          |                                    |
| Gray's Chapel                 | 78                 |                            |                           | 2000            |                |                   | 1                                | 2                             | 39                 |                            |                         |                          |                                    |
| Lebanon                       | 47                 |                            |                           | 1000            |                |                   | 2                                | 1                             | 39                 |                            | 26                      |                          |                                    |
| Maness                        | 31                 |                            |                           | 1000            |                |                   |                                  | 2                             | 36                 |                            | 65                      | 38                       |                                    |
| New Hope                      | 256                | 225                        | 131                       | 2800            |                |                   | 1                                | 4                             | 95                 | 11                         | 79                      |                          |                                    |
| Morganton Circuit—Bethel      | 260                | 150                        | 200                       | 2500            |                |                   |                                  |                               | 111                |                            | 86                      |                          |                                    |
| Bethlehem                     | 200                | 700                        | 200                       | 7500            |                | 6000              | 12                               |                               | 162                |                            | 171                     |                          |                                    |
| Mt. Pleasant                  | 260                | 250                        | 200                       | 2500            |                | 2000              | 5                                | 1                             | 109                |                            | 75                      |                          |                                    |
| Salem                         | 315                | 350                        | 250                       | 2500            |                | 2000              |                                  |                               | 116                |                            | 209                     |                          |                                    |
| Zion                          | 315                | 25                         | 200                       | 2500            |                | 2000              |                                  | 3                             | 119                |                            | 96                      |                          |                                    |

TABLE NO. 5—COUNTRY CHURCH REPORT

## MARION DISTRICT—(Continued)

| CHARGES                 | Raised on Salaries | Raised for Church Building | Raised all Other Purposes | Value of Church | Debt on Church | Insurance Carried | Received on Profession of Faith | Removed by Death or Otherwise | Present Membership | Members of Women's Society | Number in Church School | Number in Epworth League | Raised on 5th Sunday for Orphanage |
|-------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|----------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Old Fort Circuit—Bethel | 100                |                            | 16                        | 800             |                |                   | 2                               |                               | 42                 |                            |                         |                          |                                    |
| Bethlehem               | 95                 |                            | 27                        | 1200            |                |                   |                                 |                               | 44                 |                            | 16                      |                          |                                    |
| Ebenezer                | 155                |                            | 58                        | 1200            |                |                   | 8                               | 4                             | 129                | 10                         | 100                     | 40                       |                                    |
| Mill Creek              | 25                 | 65                         | 11                        | 800             |                |                   | 9                               | 4                             | 30                 |                            | 29                      |                          |                                    |
| Spindale—Pleasant Grove |                    |                            |                           |                 |                |                   |                                 |                               |                    |                            |                         |                          |                                    |
| Spindale                |                    |                            |                           |                 |                |                   |                                 |                               |                    |                            |                         |                          |                                    |
| Spruce Pine—Bakersville | 300                |                            | 184                       | 11000           |                |                   |                                 |                               | 90                 | 18                         | 67                      |                          |                                    |
| Penland                 | 217                |                            | 138                       | 2000            |                | 1000              | 3                               |                               | 38                 |                            | 48                      | 115                      |                                    |
| Spruce Pine             |                    |                            |                           |                 |                |                   |                                 |                               |                    |                            |                         |                          |                                    |
| Table Rock—Avery        | 79                 |                            |                           | 1000            |                |                   |                                 | 1                             | 19                 |                            | 30                      |                          |                                    |
| Mountain Grove          | 380                | 50                         |                           | 1800            |                | 1000              | 5                               |                               | 142                | 30                         | 90                      | 25                       | 10                                 |
| Oak Hill                | 510                | 35                         |                           | 2700            |                | 2000              | 22                              | 2                             | 186                | 33                         | 139                     | 40                       |                                    |
| Valdese—Valdese         |                    |                            |                           |                 |                |                   |                                 |                               |                    |                            |                         |                          |                                    |
| Warlick                 | 165                |                            | 50                        | 2000            |                |                   |                                 |                               | 35                 |                            | 50                      |                          |                                    |

## MOUNT AIRY DISTRICT

|                        |     |     |     |       |  |      |    |    |     |    |     |    |    |
|------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-------|--|------|----|----|-----|----|-----|----|----|
| Ararat—Carter's Chapel | 2   |     | 5   | 2000  |  |      |    |    | 64  |    | 30  |    |    |
| Chestnut Grove         | 50  |     | 248 | 2000  |  | 600  |    |    | 64  |    | 90  |    |    |
| Hatcher's              | 100 |     | 15  | 1500  |  |      | 2  |    | 63  |    | 100 |    |    |
| Hunter's               | 101 |     | 50  | 2000  |  |      |    |    | 101 |    | 60  |    |    |
| Mt. Herman             | 125 |     | 40  | 2000  |  |      | 4  |    | 95  |    | 60  |    |    |
| Creston—Big Laurel     | 96  |     |     |       |  |      |    |    |     |    |     |    |    |
| Creston                | 210 |     |     |       |  |      |    |    |     |    |     |    |    |
| Mountain View          | 110 |     |     |       |  |      |    |    |     |    |     |    |    |
| Sutherland             | 147 |     |     |       |  |      |    |    |     |    |     |    |    |
| Thomas Chapel          | 35  |     |     |       |  |      |    |    |     |    |     |    |    |
| Danbury—Bethesda       | 215 |     | 50  | 2500  |  |      | 4  | 2  | 2   |    | 90  |    | 2  |
| Danbury                | 350 | 62  | 82  | 5200  |  | 3400 | 1  |    |     |    | 75  |    | 4  |
| Davis Chapel           | 115 |     | 10  | 3000  |  |      | 2  | 2  |     |    | 40  |    |    |
| Forest Chapel          | 60  |     | 12  | 1000  |  |      | 1  | 4  | 4   |    | 75  |    |    |
| Pine Hall              | 345 |     | 71  | 2500  |  |      | 5  |    |     | 20 | 67  |    | 1  |
| Vade Mecum             | 2   |     |     | 1000  |  |      |    |    |     |    |     |    |    |
| Dobson—Dobson          | 342 |     |     | 12000 |  | 6000 | 2  | 5  | 90  | 28 | 70  |    | 6  |
| Pleasant Ridge         | 75  |     |     | 1500  |  |      | 2  |    |     |    | 40  |    | 1  |
| Rockford               | 115 |     |     | 2000  |  |      |    | 3  |     | 10 | 40  |    | 2  |
| Siloam                 | 410 |     |     | 6000  |  | 4250 |    | 1  |     |    | 75  |    | 18 |
| Stony Knoll            | 125 |     |     | 1000  |  |      |    | 2  |     |    | 75  |    | 2  |
| Helton—Baldwins        | 135 |     | 36  |       |  |      | 1  | 2  | 34  |    | 50  | 32 |    |
| Grassy Creek           | 257 |     | 200 | 2000  |  |      | 1  | 2  | 123 | 18 | 97  | 21 | 1  |
| Greenwood              | 135 |     | 96  | 1800  |  |      | 5  | 2  | 81  |    | 107 |    |    |
| Healing Spring         | 40  |     | 15  | 1400  |  |      |    |    | 32  |    | 40  |    |    |
| Helton                 | 335 |     | 97  | 1600  |  |      | 3  | 7  | 99  |    | 90  |    | 8  |
| Jefferson—Bethany      | 160 |     | 165 | 2000  |  |      | 3  | 7  | 157 |    | 106 | 45 | 10 |
| Jefferson              | 545 |     | 330 | 1100  |  |      |    | 15 | 90  | 24 | 75  | 18 |    |
| Orion                  | 160 |     | 35  | 1000  |  |      | 1  | 12 | 56  |    | 43  |    |    |
| West Jefferson         | 545 |     | 460 | 16000 |  |      | 4  | 8  | 154 | 17 | 118 |    |    |
| Zion                   | 137 |     | 55  | 1500  |  |      | 12 |    | 179 |    | 120 |    | 10 |
| Jonesville—Ebenezer    | 121 | 121 | 12  | 1500  |  |      | 2  |    | 42  |    | 59  |    |    |
| Grassy Creek           | 26  |     | 14  | 1500  |  |      |    | 1  | 46  |    | 62  |    |    |
| Hanes Grove            | 121 |     | 34  | 2000  |  |      | 6  |    | 56  |    | 79  |    |    |
| Jonesville             | 440 |     | 210 | 4000  |  |      | 6  | 1  | 114 | 22 | 127 | 20 |    |
| Longtown               | 77  |     | 20  | 1000  |  |      |    |    | 29  |    | 30  |    |    |
| Maple Springs          | 121 |     | 15  | 1800  |  |      |    | 3  | 45  |    | 47  |    |    |
| Ronda                  | 125 |     | 7   | 5000  |  |      | 4  | 1  | 24  | 7  | 40  |    |    |
| Laurel Springs—Belmont | 15  |     |     | 300   |  |      |    |    |     |    | 50  |    |    |
| Bethel                 | 15  |     |     | 700   |  |      | 1  |    | 6   |    | 40  |    |    |
| Chestnut Hill          | 45  |     |     | 1500  |  |      |    |    | 65  |    | 75  |    |    |
| Laurel Springs         | 110 | 6   |     | 1500  |  |      |    |    | 13  |    | 45  |    |    |
| Mt. Zion               | 86  | 20  | 65  | 1500  |  |      |    | 8  | 78  |    |     |    |    |
| Nathan's Creek         | 56  |     |     |       |  |      | 7  |    | 29  |    | 50  |    |    |
| Transou                | 36  | 5   |     | 1200  |  |      |    | 1  | 32  |    |     |    |    |
| Moravian Falls—Adley   | 80  |     | 30  | 1500  |  |      | 2  |    | 33  |    | 25  |    |    |
| Beulah                 | 360 |     | 142 | 3000  |  | 1500 | 2  | 1  | 78  |    | 100 |    |    |
| Charity                | 60  |     | 18  | 1000  |  |      |    |    | 21  |    | 45  |    |    |
| Ferguson               | 55  |     | 26  | 1000  |  |      | 5  |    | 35  |    | 33  |    |    |
| Lebanon                | 125 |     | 39  | 1500  |  |      | 4  | 1  | 40  |    | 31  |    |    |
| Miller's Creek         | 120 |     | 38  | 1300  |  |      | 1  | 1  | 25  |    | 25  |    |    |
| Moriah Chapel          | 229 |     | 115 | 2000  |  | 1000 | 4  | 5  | 55  |    | 50  | 15 | 10 |

TABLE NO. 5—COUNTRY CHURCH REPORT

## MOUNT AIRY DISTRICT—(Continued)

| CHARGES                       | Raised on Salaries | Raised for Church Building | Raised all Other Purposes | Value of Church | Debt on Church | Insurance Carried | Received on Profession of Faith | Removed by Death or Otherwise | Present Membership | Members of Women's Society | Number in Church School | Number in Epworth League | Raised on 5th Sunday for Orphanage |
|-------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|----------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Mount Airy Circuit—Beulah     | 150                |                            | 80                        | 2500            |                |                   | 2                               |                               | 43                 |                            | 60                      |                          | 5                                  |
| Epworth                       | 155                | 15                         | 190                       | 6500            |                | 1000              | 2                               |                               | 118                |                            | 150                     |                          | 6                                  |
| Imogene                       | 60                 |                            | 30                        | 1500            |                | 500               | 6                               |                               | 42                 |                            | 60                      |                          |                                    |
| New Hebron                    | 55                 |                            | 25                        | 1500            |                |                   | 1                               |                               | 21                 |                            | 50                      |                          |                                    |
| Oak Grove                     | 450                |                            | 395                       | 4000            |                |                   | 9                               |                               | 127                | 35                         | 160                     | 21                       | 10                                 |
| Pleasant View                 | 80                 |                            | 20                        | 1000            |                |                   |                                 |                               | 31                 |                            | 42                      |                          |                                    |
| Salem                         | 380                |                            | 450                       | 24000           |                |                   |                                 |                               | 232                | 40                         | 150                     | 31                       | 5                                  |
| Zion                          | 200                |                            | 76                        | 2000            |                |                   | 1                               |                               | 90                 | 15                         | 90                      |                          | 19                                 |
| Pilot Mountain—Chestnut Grove | 265                | 143                        | 91                        | 3000            |                |                   |                                 |                               | 251                |                            | 84                      |                          |                                    |
| Fairview                      | 115                |                            | 40                        | 2000            |                |                   | 7                               |                               | 49                 |                            | 108                     |                          |                                    |
| New Hope                      | 75                 |                            | 26                        | 2000            |                |                   | 4                               |                               | 64                 |                            | 51                      |                          |                                    |
| Pilot Mountain                | 600                |                            | 479                       | 4000            |                | 2000              | 1                               |                               | 202                | 40                         | 134                     | 25                       |                                    |
| Pinnacle                      | 250                | 160                        | 150                       | 3000            |                |                   | 1                               | 39                            | 18                 | 70                         |                         |                          |                                    |
| Whitaker's                    | 125                |                            | 40                        | 1000            |                |                   | 2                               |                               | 39                 | 18                         | 70                      |                          |                                    |
| Rural Hall—Antioch            | 350                |                            | 240                       | 6000            |                |                   | 16                              | 1                             |                    |                            | 107                     |                          | 6                                  |
| Bethel                        | 107                | 100                        | 115                       |                 |                |                   | 16                              | 1                             |                    |                            | 148                     |                          |                                    |
| Germanton                     | 200                |                            | 100                       | 2500            |                |                   | 2                               |                               |                    |                            | 60                      |                          | 4                                  |
| Mt. Pleasant                  | 310                | 800                        | 250                       |                 |                | 5000              | 15                              | 3                             |                    | 12                         | 248                     | 25                       | 10                                 |
| Rural Hall                    | 470                |                            | 490                       | 3000            |                | 2000              | 13                              | 4                             |                    | 38                         | 143                     | 30                       |                                    |
| Trinity                       | 160                |                            | 70                        | 2500            |                | 1000              | 10                              | 4                             |                    |                            | 121                     |                          | 3                                  |
| Sandy Ridge—Delta             | 125                |                            | 35                        | 1000            |                |                   | 1                               |                               | 101                |                            | 60                      |                          |                                    |
| Mt. Herman                    | 88                 |                            | 10                        | 1000            |                |                   | 1                               |                               | 78                 |                            | 40                      |                          |                                    |
| Mt. Zion                      | 65                 |                            | 10                        | 800             |                |                   |                                 |                               | 20                 |                            |                         |                          |                                    |
| Sandy Ridge                   | 200                |                            | 45                        | 1000            |                |                   | 1                               |                               | 50                 | 1                          | 40                      |                          |                                    |
| Smiths Chapel                 |                    |                            |                           |                 |                |                   |                                 |                               |                    |                            |                         |                          |                                    |
| Snow Hill                     | 155                |                            | 25                        | 800             |                |                   | 2                               | 1                             | 39                 |                            |                         |                          |                                    |
| Sparta—Cox Chapel             | 138                | 25                         | 100                       | 1000            |                |                   | 2                               |                               | 110                | 10                         | 90                      | 46                       |                                    |
| Gentry Chapel                 | 23                 | 38                         | 10                        | 500             |                |                   | 4                               |                               | 15                 |                            | 25                      |                          |                                    |
| Piney Creek                   | 33                 | 100                        | 50                        | 800             |                |                   | 7                               | 1                             | 40                 |                            | 57                      |                          |                                    |
| Potato Creek                  | 130                |                            | 50                        | 700             |                |                   | 2                               | 1                             | 96                 |                            | 44                      | 27                       |                                    |
| Shiloh                        | 111                | 125                        | 25                        | 1000            |                |                   | 5                               |                               | 109                |                            | 47                      | 23                       |                                    |
| Sparta                        | 321                | 75                         | 100                       | 1500            |                | 5000              |                                 | 5                             | 126                | 35                         | 85                      | 33                       | 15                                 |
| Walnut Branch                 | 35                 |                            | 10                        | 800             |                |                   |                                 |                               | 31                 |                            | 22                      | 15                       |                                    |
| Stoneville-Mayodan—Mayodan    | 340                | 27                         |                           | 4000            |                | 1500              | 5                               | 2                             | 90                 | 30                         | 101                     | 18                       | 9                                  |
| Price                         | 161                |                            | 50                        | 1800            |                |                   | 15                              | 3                             | 90                 |                            | 65                      |                          |                                    |
| Stoneville                    | 510                | 349                        | 348                       | 5000            |                |                   | 3                               |                               | 160                |                            | 160                     | 35                       | 38                                 |
| Todd—Blackburn                | 155                |                            |                           | 1600            |                |                   |                                 | 3                             | 96                 | 12                         | 69                      | 15                       | 8                                  |
| Calvary                       | 110                |                            |                           | 2500            |                |                   | 2                               | 1                             | 75                 |                            | 45                      |                          |                                    |
| Cranberry                     | 40                 |                            |                           | 1000            |                |                   | 4                               |                               | 34                 |                            |                         |                          |                                    |
| Fairview                      | 140                |                            |                           | 1200            |                |                   | 4                               |                               | 44                 |                            | 35                      | 10                       |                                    |
| Hopewell                      | 125                |                            | 150                       | 800             |                |                   | 13                              | 1                             | 112                |                            | 50                      |                          |                                    |
| Pine Swamp                    | 60                 | 30                         | 110                       | 1000            |                |                   |                                 | 1                             | 32                 |                            | 60                      |                          |                                    |
| Pleasant Valley               | 29                 |                            |                           | 1000            |                |                   |                                 |                               | 35                 |                            | 40                      |                          |                                    |
| Walnut Cove—Bethlehem         | 160                | 300                        | 150                       | 2000            |                | 2000              |                                 | 1                             | 105                |                            | 130                     |                          |                                    |
| Palmyra                       | 500                |                            | 175                       | 2000            |                | 2000              | 1                               | 4                             | 201                |                            | 150                     |                          |                                    |
| St. Mark's                    | 160                |                            | 100                       | 1000            |                |                   | 3                               |                               | 102                |                            | 85                      |                          |                                    |
| Stokesburg                    | 840                | 25                         | 375                       | 6000            |                | 2000              | 8                               | 1                             | 236                | 15                         | 140                     |                          |                                    |
| Waprensburg—Ashely            | 45                 |                            | 35                        | 500             |                |                   |                                 |                               | 36                 |                            | 50                      |                          |                                    |
| Clifton                       | 45                 |                            | 78                        | 600             |                |                   | 2                               |                               | 33                 |                            | 30                      |                          |                                    |
| Lansing                       | 110                |                            | 105                       |                 |                |                   |                                 |                               | 36                 | 12                         | 100                     | 25                       |                                    |
| Milk Creek                    | 100                |                            | 40                        | 500             |                |                   |                                 | 8                             | 86                 |                            | 25                      |                          |                                    |
| New River                     |                    |                            |                           |                 |                |                   |                                 |                               |                    |                            |                         |                          |                                    |
| Smethport                     | 55                 |                            | 60                        | 1000            |                |                   |                                 |                               | 50                 |                            | 75                      |                          |                                    |
| Warrensburg                   | 220                |                            | 354                       | 7000            |                | 3000              | 14                              | 1                             | 96                 | 16                         | 80                      | 25                       |                                    |
| Watauga—Henson's              | 700                | 848                        | 391                       | 30000           | 3500           |                   | 16                              | 5                             | 250                | 4                          | 150                     | 30                       | 42                                 |
| Mabel                         | 90                 | 120                        | 25                        | 2000            |                |                   | 12                              | 1                             | 120                |                            | 100                     |                          | 4                                  |
| Salem                         | 15                 |                            | 2                         | 500             |                |                   |                                 |                               | 25                 |                            |                         |                          |                                    |
| Valle Crucis                  | 510                |                            | 130                       | 3000            |                |                   | 1                               | 1                             | 75                 | 15                         | 60                      | 20                       | 46                                 |
| Wilkesboro—Roaring River      |                    |                            |                           |                 |                |                   |                                 |                               |                    |                            |                         |                          |                                    |
| Union                         |                    |                            |                           |                 |                |                   |                                 |                               |                    |                            |                         |                          |                                    |
| Wilkesboro                    |                    |                            |                           |                 |                |                   |                                 |                               |                    |                            |                         |                          |                                    |
| Yadkinville—Boonville         | 400                |                            | 543                       | 15000           |                | 7500              | 9                               | 1                             | 123                | 21                         | 100                     | 30                       | 20                                 |
| Centre                        | 400                | 250                        | 200                       | 3800            |                |                   | 3                               | 2                             | 196                | 20                         | 200                     | 28                       | 16                                 |
| East Bend                     | 175                |                            | 160                       | 3000            |                |                   | 5                               |                               | 83                 | 30                         | 100                     | 20                       |                                    |
| Macedonia                     | 85                 |                            | 14                        | 1500            |                |                   | 1                               |                               | 33                 | 10                         |                         |                          |                                    |
| Mt. Pleasant                  | 85                 |                            | 10                        | 1500            |                |                   | 4                               |                               | 64                 |                            | 65                      |                          |                                    |
| Prospect                      | 175                |                            | 30                        | 1500            |                |                   | 5                               | 1                             | 94                 | 13                         | 115                     | 16                       | 15                                 |
| Yadvinville                   | 175                |                            | 26                        | 2750            |                |                   | 11                              |                               | 80                 | 12                         | 80                      |                          |                                    |

TABLE NO. 5—COUNTRY CHURCH REPORT

## SALISBURY DISTRICT

| CHARGES                     | Raised on Salaries | Raised for Church Building | Raised all Other Purposes | Value of Church | Debt on Church | Insurance Carried | Received on Pro-<br>fession of Faith | Removed by Death<br>or Otherwise | Present Membership | Members of Women's<br>Society | Number in<br>Church School | Number in Epworth<br>League | Raised on 5th Sun-<br>day for Orphanage |
|-----------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|---|
| Albemarle Ct.—Bethany       | 330                |                            |                           | 3500            |                | 2500              | 2                                    | 1                                | ...                |                               |                            |                             |   |
| Love's Chapel               | 275                |                            |                           | 1000            |                | 300               | 3                                    |                                  | ...                |                               |                            |                             |   |
| Oakboro                     | 247                |                            |                           | 3000            |                |                   | 3                                    |                                  | ...                | 12                            |                            |                             |   |
| Pine Grove                  | 330                |                            |                           | 3000            |                |                   | 11                                   |                                  | ...                |                               |                            |                             |   |
| Stony Hill                  | 285                |                            |                           | 3000            |                |                   | 4                                    | 1                                | ...                |                               |                            |                             |   |
| Union Chapel                | 302                |                            | 50                        | 3500            |                |                   |                                      |                                  | ...                |                               |                            |                             |   |
| Badin Tabernacle—Badin      | 690                | 475                        | 709                       | 18000           |                | 5000              | 5                                    | 4                                | 259                | 19                            | 209                        | 22                          | 13                                      |
| Tabernacle                  | 660                | 10007                      | 556                       | 20000           | 5200           | 12000             | 6                                    | 5                                | 170                | 25                            | 215                        |                             |   |
| Concord Ct.—t. Carmel       | 195                |                            | 151                       | 2000            |                |                   | 1                                    | 1                                | 60                 |                               | 65                         | 14                          |   |
| Mt. Olivet                  | 1170               | 1100                       | 1701                      | 19000           |                | 13500             | 1                                    | 5                                | 246                | 58                            | 288                        | 70                          | 41                                      |
| Rocky Ridge                 | 585                | 500                        | 494                       | 13000           |                | 5000              | 1                                    | 1                                | 153                | 26                            | 162                        | 61                          | 21                                      |
| Gold Hill—Gold Hill         | 445                | 145                        | 230                       | 5000            |                | 3000              | 18                                   | 1                                | 121                | 10                            | 72                         | 24                          |   |
| Liberty                     | 220                |                            | 160                       | 10000           |                | 3000              | 2                                    | 2                                | 125                | 9                             | 114                        | 22                          |   |
| Rockwell                    | 220                | 31                         | 126                       | 1100            |                | 1000              | 10                                   | 3                                | 99                 |                               | 72                         | 10                          |   |
| Wesley Chapel               | 270                | 85                         | 170                       | 3400            |                | 2000              | 5                                    | 1                                | 152                | 11                            | 95                         | 10                          |   |
| Granite Quarry—Bethel       | 238                |                            | 2000                      | 2000            |                |                   | 5                                    | 5                                | 95                 | 30                            | 105                        |                             | 12                                      |
| Mt. Tabor                   | 330                |                            | 250                       | 2000            |                | 1500              | 4                                    | 1                                | 116                | 14                            | 95                         |                             | 24                                      |
| Providence                  | 330                |                            | 230                       | 2000            |                | 1500              | 1                                    | 1                                | 111                |                               | 114                        |                             | 4                                       |
| Rock's Grove                | 55                 |                            | 1000                      | 2000            |                |                   | 1                                    |                                  | 25                 |                               | 35                         |                             |   |
| Shiloh                      | 678                |                            | 798                       | 1500            |                |                   | 1                                    | 7                                | 119                |                               | 132                        |                             | 12                                      |
| Landis—Bethpage             | 137                | 30                         | 67                        | 1500            |                |                   | 5                                    |                                  | 58                 |                               | 85                         |                             |   |
| Landis                      | 297                | 120                        | 210                       | 4000            |                | 4000              | 1                                    | 1                                | 86                 | 14                            | 153                        | 15                          | 12                                      |
| Oak Grove                   | 198                | 290                        | 118                       | 2000            |                |                   |                                      |                                  | 58                 |                               | 60                         |                             |   |
| Shiloh                      | 200                |                            | 85                        | 1800            |                |                   | 1                                    | 1                                | 46                 |                               | 50                         |                             |   |
| Unity                       | 275                |                            | 113                       | 2000            |                |                   | 7                                    | 2                                | 98                 | 11                            | 83                         |                             | 8                                       |
| Mt. Pleasant—Centre Grove   |                    |                            |                           |                 |                |                   |                                      |                                  |                    |                               |                            |                             |   |
| Cold Spring                 |                    |                            |                           |                 |                |                   |                                      |                                  |                    |                               |                            |                             |   |
| Friendship                  |                    |                            |                           |                 |                |                   |                                      |                                  |                    |                               |                            |                             |   |
| Mt. Pleasant                |                    |                            |                           |                 |                |                   |                                      |                                  |                    |                               |                            |                             |   |
| St. Paul                    |                    |                            |                           |                 |                |                   |                                      |                                  |                    |                               |                            |                             |   |
| New London—Bethel           | 197                |                            | 115                       | 2200            |                |                   | 1                                    |                                  | 83                 |                               | 63                         | 15                          |   |
| New London                  | 814                | 275                        | 572                       | 16500           | 1200           | 9000              | 7                                    | 7                                | 165                | 18                            | 141                        |                             |   |
| Richfield                   | 275                |                            | 560                       | 7500            |                |                   | 2                                    | 3                                | 80                 |                               | 104                        | 10                          |   |
| Zion                        | 165                |                            | 53                        | 3000            |                |                   | 19                                   | 4                                | 104                |                               | 103                        |                             |   |
| Norwood Ct.—Cedar Grove     | 220                |                            | 240                       | 2000            |                |                   |                                      |                                  | 90                 |                               | 70                         |                             |   |
| Green Memorial              | 260                |                            | 320                       | 8500            |                |                   | 11                                   | 1                                | 110                |                               | 98                         | 1                           |   |
| Mt. Zion                    | 138                |                            | 200                       | 2000            |                |                   | 8                                    | 1                                | 74                 |                               | 75                         | 1                           |   |
| Randall                     | 260                | 400                        | 685                       | 2000            |                |                   | 6                                    | 1                                | 168                |                               | 150                        |                             | 3                                       |
| Salem—Mt. Tabor             |                    |                            |                           |                 |                |                   |                                      |                                  |                    |                               |                            |                             |   |
| Oak Grove                   |                    |                            |                           |                 |                |                   |                                      |                                  |                    |                               |                            |                             |   |
| Salem                       |                    |                            |                           |                 |                |                   |                                      |                                  |                    |                               |                            |                             |   |
| Woodleaf—Gay's Chapel       | 440                | 600                        | 8                         | 3500            | 600            | 1600              | 34                                   | 18                               | 186                |                               | 180                        |                             | 6                                       |
| South River                 | 540                |                            | 69                        | 2000            |                |                   | 15                                   | 2                                | 198                |                               | 168                        | 28                          | 7                                       |
| Woodleaf                    | 540                |                            | 125                       | 2000            |                |                   | 6                                    | 5                                | 177                | 30                            | 193                        | 35                          | 18                                      |
| Yadkin-R. Mills—Rowan Mills |                    |                            |                           |                 |                |                   |                                      |                                  |                    |                               |                            |                             |   |
| Yadkin                      |                    |                            |                           |                 |                |                   |                                      |                                  |                    |                               |                            |                             |   |



TABLE NO. 5—COUNTRY CHURCH REPORT

## STATESVILLE DISTRICT

| CHARGES                    | Raised on Salaries | Raised for Church Building | Raised all Other Purposes | Value of Church | Debt on Church | Insurance Carried | Received on Pro-fession of Faith | Removed by Death or Otherwise | Present Membership | Members of Women's Society | Number in Church School | Number in Epworth League | Raised on 5th Sunday for Orphanage |
|----------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|----------------|-------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Balls Creek—Centre         | 309                |                            |                           | 4500            |                | 2000              | 1                                | 5                             | 170                | 25                         | 160                     | 25                       | 1                                  |
| Friendship                 | 194                | 2000                       |                           | 6000            | 500            | 1000              | 3                                | 4                             | 115                | 25                         | 155                     | 25                       | 6                                  |
| Mountain View              | 393                |                            |                           | 4200            |                | 1500              |                                  | 5                             | 86                 |                            | 88                      |                          |                                    |
| Pisgah                     | 394                |                            |                           | 4000            |                | 2000              | 2                                | 2                             | 138                |                            | 120                     |                          | 7                                  |
| St. Paul                   | 165                |                            |                           | 1300            |                |                   |                                  | 2                             | 69                 |                            | 75                      | 20                       | 2                                  |
| Bethel-Fair Grove—Bethel   | 700                | 775                        | 250                       | 15000           |                | 5000              | 14                               | 10                            | 189                | 20                         | 175                     | 25                       |                                    |
| Fair Grove                 | 325                | 50                         | 100                       | 10000           |                | 3500              | 9                                | 9                             | 119                | 15                         | 106                     | 15                       |                                    |
| Catawba—Bethlehem          | 528                |                            | 493                       | 10000           |                | 5000              | 25                               | 25                            | 224                | 29                         | 167                     | 35                       | 5                                  |
| Catawba                    | 754                |                            | 771                       | 7000            |                | 3000              | 2                                | 19                            | 258                | 58                         | 192                     | 28                       | 19                                 |
| Concord                    | 368                |                            | 498                       | 4000            |                | 3500              | 14                               | 2                             | 200                | 56                         | 168                     | 24                       | 21                                 |
| Hopewell                   | 330                |                            | 306                       | 4000            |                | 2500              | 1                                | 5                             | 181                | 23                         | 169                     | 30                       | 10                                 |
| Cool Spring—Clarksburg     | 323                | 125                        | 122                       | 4000            |                |                   | 2                                |                               | 201                | 40                         | 185                     | 46                       | 5                                  |
| Cool Spring                | 220                | 150                        | 80                        | 2000            |                | 1000              |                                  | 3                             | 75                 | 22                         | 86                      | 38                       | 2                                  |
| New Salem                  | 484                | 44                         | 101                       | 3000            |                | 1200              | 10                               | 5                             | 209                |                            | 150                     | 50                       | 4                                  |
| Providence                 | 301                | 100                        | 104                       | 4500            | 450            | 3850              | 3                                | 139                           | 16                 | 132                        | 28                      | 1                        |                                    |
| Rose Chapel                | 431                | 10                         | 154                       | 3000            |                | 1000              | 14                               | 5                             | 226                | 14                         | 180                     | 38                       | 3                                  |
| Davidson—Davidson          |                    |                            |                           |                 |                |                   |                                  |                               |                    |                            |                         |                          |                                    |
| Fairview                   | 440                | 24                         | 410                       | 3000            |                | 1500              | 11                               | 4                             | 251                | 19                         | 150                     |                          | 11                                 |
| Huntersville               |                    |                            |                           |                 |                |                   |                                  |                               |                    |                            |                         |                          |                                    |
| Dudley Shoals—Cedar Valley | 281                |                            | 119                       | 3000            |                |                   | 1                                | 3                             | 114                |                            | 50                      |                          | 4                                  |
| Ebenezer                   | 203                | 150                        | 192                       | 6000            |                | 1500              |                                  | 1                             | 125                | 15                         | 90                      |                          | 2                                  |
| Grace Chapel               | 674                |                            | 357                       | 8000            |                |                   | 6                                | 3                             | 263                |                            | 178                     | 23                       | 8                                  |
| Elmwood—Cleveland          | 330                | 60                         | 279                       | 4000            |                |                   | 8                                | 9                             | 83                 | 13                         | 100                     |                          |                                    |
| Ebenezer                   | 220                | 175                        | 100                       | 3500            |                | 1000              |                                  | 2                             | 35                 |                            | 110                     |                          |                                    |
| Elmwood                    | 385                |                            | 170                       | 5000            |                |                   | 8                                | 6                             | 50                 | 10                         | 60                      | 20                       |                                    |
| Hiddenite—Centre           | 200                |                            | 145                       | 2750            |                |                   |                                  |                               | 69                 | 18                         | 50                      |                          |                                    |
| Hiddenite                  | 35                 |                            | 343                       | 6100            |                | 4000              | 4                                | 5                             | 121                | 24                         | 123                     | 40                       | 20                                 |
| Liberty                    | 302                | 125                        | 350                       | 3000            |                |                   | 10                               |                               | 164                | 15                         | 100                     |                          |                                    |
| Pisgah                     | 335                |                            | 199                       | 3825            |                | 3300              | 4                                | 3                             | 192                | 15                         | 85                      | 30                       | 12                                 |
| Rocky Springs              | 335                |                            | 201                       | 3825            |                | 3300              | 4                                |                               | 120                | 16                         | 85                      |                          | 10                                 |
| Hudson—Colliers            | 165                |                            |                           | 2000            |                | 1000              | 4                                |                               | 117                | 15                         | 170                     | 35                       |                                    |
| Hudson                     | 430                |                            |                           | 4000            |                |                   |                                  |                               | 98                 | 12                         | 70                      |                          |                                    |
| Mt. Herman                 | 84                 |                            |                           | 1000            |                |                   |                                  |                               | 90                 | 6                          | 150                     |                          |                                    |
| Lenoir Circuit—Gamewell    | 165                |                            | 40                        | 1000            |                |                   | 2                                | 2                             | 112                |                            | 90                      |                          |                                    |
| Littlejohn                 | 350                |                            | 156                       | 3000            |                |                   | 4                                |                               | 114                | 1                          | 90                      |                          |                                    |
| Olivet                     | 80                 | 60                         | 43                        | 1000            |                |                   | 1                                | 1                             | 44                 |                            | 50                      |                          |                                    |
| South Lenoir               | 780                | 250                        | 250                       | 7000            | 1750           | 3000              | 12                               |                               | 201                | 1                          | 243                     | 1                        |                                    |
| Maiden—May's Chapel        |                    |                            |                           |                 |                |                   |                                  |                               |                    |                            |                         |                          |                                    |
| Maiden                     |                    |                            |                           |                 |                |                   |                                  |                               |                    |                            |                         |                          |                                    |
| Mooresville Ct.—Centenary  | 676                | 6000                       |                           | 6000            |                | 4500              | 6                                | 4                             | 278                | 34                         | 198                     |                          |                                    |
| McKendree                  | 405                |                            |                           | 2000            |                | 1500              | 4                                | 6                             | 165                |                            | 103                     |                          |                                    |
| Triplett                   | 676                | 790                        |                           | 8000            |                | 5000              | 13                               | 1                             | 289                | 37                         | 204                     |                          |                                    |
| Williamson                 | 444                |                            |                           | 2000            |                | 1500              | 31                               | 3                             | 238                | 30                         | 150                     |                          |                                    |
| Olin—Macedonia             | 90                 | 17                         | 28                        | 1200            |                |                   | 1                                |                               |                    |                            | 30                      | 20                       |                                    |
| Moss                       | 25                 | 80                         | 8                         | 800             |                |                   |                                  |                               |                    |                            | 12                      |                          |                                    |
| Mt. Bethel                 | 132                | 19                         | 48                        | 1500            |                |                   | 1                                |                               |                    |                            | 68                      |                          |                                    |
| Olin                       | 250                |                            | 68                        | 1500            |                | 1000              | 1                                | 21                            | 101                | 16                         | 86                      | 35                       | 6                                  |
| Snow Creek                 | 255                | 160                        |                           | 2500            |                | 1000              | 1                                |                               |                    |                            | 50                      |                          |                                    |
| Turnersburg                | 105                |                            | 16                        | 1800            |                | 1200              | 1                                | 1                             | 23                 |                            |                         |                          |                                    |
| Shepherd—Knox Chapel       | 250                |                            | 175                       | 5000            |                | 3000              | 13                               | 28                            | 151                | 24                         | 100                     | 36                       |                                    |
| Rocky Mount                | 287                |                            | 190                       | 4000            |                | 1500              | 2                                | 15                            | 160                | 16                         | 140                     |                          |                                    |
| Vanderburg                 | 450                | 50                         | 375                       | 3000            |                |                   | 14                               | 4                             | 243                | 14                         | 163                     | 52                       | 10                                 |
| Wesley                     | 320                | 100                        | 410                       | 3000            |                |                   | 8                                | 2                             | 156                | 19                         | 105                     |                          | 5                                  |
| Statesville Ct.—Bethel     | 305                |                            |                           | 6000            | 350            | 2500              | 10                               | 3                             | 146                |                            | 85                      | 20                       |                                    |
| Bethlehem                  | 240                |                            |                           | 2500            |                | 1000              | 8                                | 12                            | 153                | 17                         | 125                     |                          |                                    |
| Chapel Hill                | 250                |                            |                           | 1500            |                |                   | 9                                | 16                            | 135                | 20                         | 93                      | 20                       |                                    |
| Midway                     | 220                | 172                        |                           | 1500            |                |                   | 5                                | 1                             | 92                 | 20                         | 62                      | 34                       |                                    |
| Shiloh                     | 200                |                            |                           | 2000            |                |                   | 1                                |                               | 137                |                            | 84                      |                          |                                    |
| Trinity                    | 300                |                            |                           | 2500            |                | 1500              | 4                                | 5                             | 156                | 12                         | 99                      | 25                       |                                    |
| Taylorsville—Carson        | 110                |                            | 128                       | 1500            |                |                   |                                  | 2                             | 106                |                            | 100                     | 25                       | 2                                  |
| Marvin                     | 165                |                            | 82                        | 2000            |                |                   | 4                                | 3                             | 129                |                            | 55                      |                          |                                    |
| Taylorsville               | 1100               |                            | 1671                      | 11500           | 50             |                   | 2                                | 30                            | 136                | 38                         | 135                     | 40                       |                                    |
| Troutman—St. John          |                    |                            |                           |                 |                |                   |                                  |                               |                    |                            |                         |                          |                                    |
| Troutman                   |                    |                            |                           |                 |                |                   |                                  |                               |                    |                            |                         |                          |                                    |
| Whitnell—Harpers Chapel    | 126                |                            |                           | 3000            |                |                   |                                  | 2                             | 48                 |                            | 45                      |                          |                                    |
| Mount Zion                 | 110                | 100                        |                           | 1600            |                |                   |                                  | 4                             | 46                 |                            | 66                      |                          |                                    |
| Whitnell                   | 1165               |                            |                           | 15500           |                | 7000              | 14                               | 5                             | 243                | 30                         | 300                     | 104                      |                                    |



TABLE NO. 5—COUNTRY CHURCH REPORT

## WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT

| CHARGES                   | Raised on Salaries | Raised for Church Building | Raised all Other Purposes | Value of Church | Debt on Church | Insurance Carried | Received on Profession of Faith | Removed by Death or Otherwise | Present Membership | Members of Women's Society | Number in Church School | Number in Epworth League | Raised on 5th Sunday for Orphanage |
|---------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|----------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Bethel—Bethel             | 450                |                            | 346                       | 2500            |                |                   | 3                               |                               | 155                | 21                         | 129                     | 30                       | 8                                  |
| Riverside                 | 45                 |                            | 24                        | 800             |                |                   |                                 |                               | 26                 |                            |                         |                          |                                    |
| Pisgah                    | 150                |                            | 67                        | 1500            |                |                   |                                 |                               | 25                 |                            | 33                      |                          |                                    |
| Brevard Ct.—East Fork     | 17                 |                            |                           | 1000            |                |                   |                                 |                               | 16                 |                            |                         |                          |                                    |
| Lake Toxaway              | 79                 |                            |                           | 2000            |                |                   | 3                               |                               | 43                 |                            |                         |                          |                                    |
| Rosman                    | 246                |                            |                           | 3000            |                |                   |                                 |                               | 27                 |                            | 12                      |                          |                                    |
| Clyde—Clark's Chapel      | 194                |                            | 224                       | 1500            |                |                   |                                 |                               | 58                 | 11                         | 72                      | 26                       | 22                                 |
| Clyde                     | 693                |                            | 314                       | 5000            |                |                   | 1                               |                               | 169                | 28                         | 110                     |                          |                                    |
| Harmony Grove             | 166                |                            | 84                        | 1500            |                |                   | 1                               |                               | 59                 | 14                         | 86                      | 45                       |                                    |
| Liberty                   | 166                |                            | 48                        | 2000            |                |                   | 12                              | 2                             | 64                 | 11                         | 55                      |                          |                                    |
| Cullowhee—Cullowhee       | 792                | 56                         | 222                       | 5000            |                |                   |                                 | 16                            | 101                | 14                         | 50                      | 25                       |                                    |
| Speedwell                 | 137                |                            | 65                        | 1000            |                |                   |                                 | 3                             | 85                 | 6                          | 62                      | 25                       |                                    |
| Dellwood—Balsam           | 50                 |                            | 11                        | 3000            |                |                   |                                 |                               | 18                 |                            | 49                      | 25                       |                                    |
| Dellwood                  |                    |                            | 31                        | 3000            |                |                   | 4                               |                               | 99                 |                            | 85                      |                          |                                    |
| Elizabeth                 | 150                |                            |                           | 2000            |                |                   | 3                               | 1                             | 72                 |                            | 74                      |                          |                                    |
| Maple Grove               |                    |                            | 43                        | 2000            |                |                   | 1                               |                               | 118                |                            | 94                      |                          | 5                                  |
| Fine's Creek—Cattaloochee | 150                |                            | 25                        |                 |                |                   |                                 | 2                             | 28                 |                            | 40                      |                          |                                    |
| Fine's Creek              | 330                |                            | 96                        | 2800            |                |                   | 2                               |                               | 109                |                            | 49                      | 28                       |                                    |
| Laurel Hill               | 50                 |                            | 1                         | 2000            |                |                   |                                 |                               | 24                 |                            | 50                      |                          |                                    |
| Pine Grove                | 150                |                            | 21                        | 2600            |                |                   | 1                               | 1                             | 95                 |                            | 86                      |                          |                                    |
| Spring Creek              | 150                |                            | 27                        | 4000            |                |                   | 10                              | 1                             | 59                 |                            | 75                      |                          |                                    |
| Franklin Ct.—Bethel       | 258                |                            | 23                        | 3000            |                |                   | 8                               |                               | 131                | 20                         | 87                      | 31                       | 2                                  |
| Clark Chapel              | 253                |                            | 24                        | 12500           |                |                   | 9                               |                               | 151                | 23                         | 127                     | 75                       | 2                                  |
| Iotla                     | 231                |                            | 20                        | 12000           |                |                   | 1                               |                               | 71                 | 18                         | 74                      | 25                       | 2                                  |
| Riverview                 |                    |                            |                           |                 |                |                   |                                 |                               |                    |                            |                         |                          |                                    |
| Salem                     | 35                 |                            | 2                         | 2500            |                |                   | 2                               | 1                             | 29                 |                            | 25                      |                          |                                    |
| Snow Hill                 | 198                |                            | 35                        | 10000           |                |                   | 1                               |                               | 81                 | 22                         | 94                      | 50                       | 2                                  |
| Glenville—Double Springs  | 75                 |                            | 51                        | 800             |                |                   |                                 |                               | 32                 |                            | 40                      |                          |                                    |
| Glenville                 | 30                 |                            | 82                        | 2000            |                |                   | 1                               |                               | 93                 |                            | 45                      |                          |                                    |
| Norton                    | 14                 |                            | 12                        |                 |                |                   |                                 |                               | 18                 |                            | 30                      |                          |                                    |
| Wolf Mountain             | 43                 |                            | 22                        | 4000            |                |                   |                                 |                               | 13                 |                            | 60                      |                          |                                    |
| Hayesville—Bethel         |                    |                            | 40                        |                 |                |                   |                                 |                               |                    |                            |                         |                          |                                    |
| Hayesville                | 467                | 143                        | 181                       | 2000            |                |                   | 30                              | 5                             | 204                | 29                         | 100                     | 25                       | 3                                  |
| Myers Chapel              | 82                 |                            | 36                        | 600             |                |                   |                                 | 2                             | 73                 |                            | 50                      |                          |                                    |
| Oak Forest                | 176                | 80                         | 202                       | 1500            |                |                   |                                 |                               | 77                 | 18                         | 91                      |                          |                                    |
| Sweet Water               | 44                 |                            | 13                        | 1000            |                |                   |                                 | 1                             | 66                 |                            | 40                      |                          |                                    |
| Tusquittee                | 110                |                            |                           | 6000            |                | 3000              | 1                               |                               | 39                 |                            | 60                      |                          |                                    |
| Haywood—Crabtree          | 330                |                            | 95                        | 4000            |                |                   | 5                               | 1                             | 109                | 10                         | 60                      |                          |                                    |
| Fincher's Chapel          | 128                |                            | 9                         | 2500            |                |                   | 13                              | 1                             | 69                 |                            | 105                     |                          |                                    |
| Mt. Zion                  | 233                |                            | 72                        | 3300            |                |                   | 1                               |                               | 29                 |                            | 75                      | 20                       | 4                                  |
| Highlands—Cashiers        | 85                 |                            | 71                        | 2000            |                |                   | 5                               |                               | 45                 |                            | 37                      | 35                       |                                    |
| Clear Creek               | 22                 |                            |                           |                 |                |                   |                                 |                               | 20                 |                            | 15                      |                          |                                    |
| Highlands                 | 220                |                            |                           | 4000            |                | 1400              | 2                               | 2                             | 54                 | 7                          | 32                      |                          | 4                                  |
| Horse Cove                | 45                 |                            |                           | 300             |                |                   |                                 |                               | 19                 |                            | 20                      |                          |                                    |
| Jonathan—Shady Grove      | 780                |                            | 620                       | 3500            |                |                   | 1                               | 13                            | 145                | 10                         | 80                      | 35                       |                                    |
| Jonathan                  |                    |                            |                           |                 |                |                   |                                 |                               |                    |                            |                         |                          |                                    |
| Macon—Asbury              | 175                |                            | 40                        | 800             |                |                   | 4                               | 8                             | 175                |                            | 114                     | 50                       |                                    |
| Dryman's Chapel           | 45                 |                            | 14                        | 600             |                |                   | 1                               | 4                             | 42                 |                            | 30                      |                          |                                    |
| Hickory Knoll             | 33                 |                            | 15                        |                 |                |                   | 14                              | 2                             | 28                 |                            | 40                      |                          |                                    |
| Maiden                    | 57                 |                            | 15                        | 800             |                |                   |                                 | 10                            | 102                |                            | 30                      |                          |                                    |
| Mt. Zion                  | 197                | 20                         | 133                       | 1800            |                |                   | 4                               | 8                             | 80                 | 10                         | 60                      | 30                       |                                    |
| Mulberry                  | 45                 |                            | 12                        | 600             |                |                   | 2                               | 5                             | 40                 |                            | 25                      |                          |                                    |
| Patton's                  | 50                 |                            | 18                        | 1500            |                |                   |                                 | 3                             | 33                 |                            | 40                      |                          |                                    |
| Union                     | 285                |                            | 75                        | 2000            |                |                   | 8                               | 14                            | 140                | 18                         | 120                     | 75                       |                                    |
| Murphy Ct.—Bellevue       | 110                |                            | 30                        | 300             |                |                   | 2                               |                               | 53                 | 7                          | 45                      |                          |                                    |
| Martin's Creek            | 90                 |                            | 15                        |                 |                |                   |                                 |                               | 45                 |                            | 40                      |                          |                                    |
| Ogden                     | 30                 |                            | 12                        | 100             |                |                   |                                 |                               | 6                  |                            |                         |                          |                                    |
| Peachtree                 | 75                 |                            | 22                        | 300             |                |                   | 9                               |                               | 50                 |                            | 50                      |                          |                                    |
| Ranger                    | 110                |                            | 30                        |                 |                |                   | 9                               |                               | 70                 | 7                          | 50                      |                          |                                    |
| Tomotla                   | 110                |                            | 30                        | 200             |                |                   | 4                               |                               | 41                 | 8                          | 40                      |                          |                                    |
| Robbinsville—Maple Spring | 22                 | 8                          |                           | 1000            |                |                   | 4                               | 1                             | 15                 |                            |                         |                          |                                    |
| Robbinsville              | 382                | 45                         | 207                       | 4000            | 142            |                   |                                 | 2                             | 55                 | 18                         | 95                      | 25                       |                                    |
| Topton                    | 26                 |                            | 19                        | 1500            |                | 1200              |                                 |                               | 10                 |                            | 45                      |                          |                                    |
| Webster—East Laporte      | 260                |                            | 25                        | 3000            |                |                   | 4                               |                               | 44                 |                            | 135                     |                          |                                    |
| Johns Creek               | 38                 |                            | 30                        | 1400            |                |                   | 7                               | 1                             | 29                 |                            | 25                      |                          |                                    |
| Love's Chapel             | 200                |                            | 45                        | 1500            |                |                   | 4                               | 2                             | 110                |                            | 50                      | 20                       |                                    |
| Webster                   | 250                | 8                          | 51                        | 2000            |                |                   |                                 | 1                             | 60                 | 18                         | 35                      |                          |                                    |
| Wesleyanna                | 113                |                            | 11                        | 1400            |                |                   | 2                               |                               | 115                |                            | 75                      | 15                       |                                    |
| Whittier—Echota           | 29                 |                            | 15                        | 500             |                |                   |                                 |                               | 27                 |                            | 25                      |                          |                                    |
| Olivet                    | 21                 |                            | 14                        | 1200            |                |                   |                                 | 2                             | 42                 |                            | 50                      |                          |                                    |
| Shoal Creek               | 167                |                            | 65                        | 3500            |                |                   |                                 | 3                             | 72                 |                            | 70                      |                          | 5                                  |
| Whittier                  | 426                |                            | 268                       | 2500            |                | 1000              | 4                               | 4                             | 120                | 31                         | 120                     | 50                       |                                    |

TABLE NO. 5—COUNTRY CHURCH REPORT

## WINSTON-SALEM DISTRICT

| CHARGES                   | Raised on Salaries | Raised for Church Building | Raised all Other Purposes | Value of Church | Debt on Church | Insurance Carried | Received on Profession of Faith | Removed by Death or Otherwise | Present Membership | Members of Women's Society | Number in Church School | Number in Epworth League | Raised on 5th Sunday for Orphanage |
|---------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|----------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Advance—Advance           | 473                | 20                         | 612                       | 15000           |                | 6000              | 12                              | 7                             | 274                | 14                         | 118                     | 40                       | 10                                 |
| Bailey                    | 22                 | 10                         | 40                        | 2000            |                |                   | 17                              | 3                             | 23                 |                            | 70                      |                          |                                    |
| Cornatzer                 | 110                | 4                          | 70                        | 1000            |                |                   | 9                               | 3                             | 64                 |                            | 80                      |                          |                                    |
| Fulton                    | 220                | 25                         | 140                       | 4000            |                |                   | 12                              | 2                             | 160                |                            | 80                      |                          |                                    |
| Mocks                     | 275                | 38                         | 240                       | 4000            |                | 2000              | 18                              |                               | 180                |                            | 130                     | 34                       | 3                                  |
| Davidson—Arcadia          | 250                |                            | 350                       | 7000            |                | 3000              | 11                              | 4                             | 129                |                            | 175                     | 25                       | 2                                  |
| Centenary                 | 360                |                            | 200                       | 4000            |                |                   | 9                               | 2                             | 114                |                            | 90                      | 20                       | 10                                 |
| Good Hope                 | 512                |                            | 500                       | 8000            |                | 3000              | 9                               | 7                             | 315                | 19                         | 190                     | 20                       |                                    |
| Mt. Olivet                | 1235               |                            | 1727                      | 28000           |                | 15000             | 2                               | 4                             | 250                | 30                         | 170                     | 30                       | 69                                 |
| Davie—Centre              | 305                |                            | 177                       | 8000            |                |                   | 9                               | 21                            | 147                | 15                         | 204                     | 35                       | 12                                 |
| Concord                   | 240                |                            | 60                        | 2500            |                |                   | 1                               | 16                            | 98                 |                            | 120                     |                          | 5                                  |
| Liberty                   | 360                |                            | 310                       | 5000            |                | 1200              | 3                               | 5                             | 197                | 17                         | 150                     |                          | 17                                 |
| Oak Grove                 | 280                |                            | 141                       | 4800            |                | 2000              | 9                               | 3                             | 206                | 13                         | 135                     |                          | 8                                  |
| Salem                     | 355                |                            | 47                        | 4000            |                |                   |                                 | 39                            | 118                |                            | 75                      |                          |                                    |
| Zion                      | 60                 |                            |                           | 1500            |                |                   |                                 | 1                             | 22                 |                            |                         |                          |                                    |
| Denton—Clarksburg         | 116                | 20                         | 35                        | 5000            |                | 3000              | 2                               |                               | 115                |                            | 80                      |                          |                                    |
| Denton                    | 450                | 2500                       | 200                       | 4000            |                | 2000              |                                 |                               | 95                 | 16                         | 16                      |                          |                                    |
| Jackson Hill              | 250                | 25                         | 75                        | 2000            |                | 1000              |                                 |                               | 89                 | 15                         | 72                      | 20                       |                                    |
| Newsom                    | 200                | 15                         | 50                        | 15000           |                | 1000              |                                 | 1                             | 71                 | 20                         | 60                      |                          |                                    |
| Pleasant Grove            | 43                 | 15                         | 20                        | 500             |                |                   |                                 |                               | 60                 |                            | 35                      |                          |                                    |
| Siloam                    | 250                | 15                         | 50                        | 1500            |                | 1000              |                                 | 1                             | 71                 | 20                         | 60                      |                          |                                    |
| Erlanger—Ebenezer         | 275                |                            | 206                       | 9200            |                | 1250              |                                 | 1                             | 95                 | 20                         | 85                      |                          | 3                                  |
| Erlanger                  | 1160               |                            | 570                       |                 |                |                   | 35                              | 9                             | 235                | 20                         | 175                     | 40                       |                                    |
| Farmington—Bethlehem      | 485                |                            | 309                       | 10000           |                |                   | 4                               | 3                             | 326                | 7                          | 290                     |                          | 12                                 |
| Farmington                | 595                | 125                        | 327                       | 12000           |                |                   |                                 |                               | 136                | 20                         | 131                     | 10                       | 10                                 |
| Huntsville                | 85                 |                            | 64                        | 3000            |                |                   |                                 |                               | 49                 |                            | 44                      |                          | 4                                  |
| Smith Grove               | 220                | 150                        | 250                       | 4000            |                |                   | 13                              | 4                             | 184                |                            | 144                     |                          | 5                                  |
| Wesley Chapel             | 245                |                            | 121                       | 3000            |                |                   | 6                               | 2                             | 149                | 8                          | 102                     |                          | 3                                  |
| Forsyth—Marvin            | 331                |                            | 708                       | 20000           |                | 7500              | 24                              | 9                             | 189                | 67                         | 202                     | 57                       | 16                                 |
| Mt. Tabor                 | 662                |                            | 1278                      | 15000           |                | 7500              | 26                              | 4                             | 414                | 21                         | 347                     | 94                       | 40                                 |
| Pine Grove                | 282                |                            | 493                       | 5000            |                | 2500              | 5                               | 1                             | 176                |                            | 207                     | 72                       | 18                                 |
| Hanes-Clemmons—Bethel     | 460                | 410                        | 365                       | 3500            |                |                   |                                 | 1                             | 128                |                            | 145                     | 19                       | 6                                  |
| Clemmons                  | 220                | 60                         | 95                        | 4000            |                |                   | 4                               | 1                             | 54                 | 6                          | 42                      |                          |                                    |
| Hanes                     | 545                | 20                         | 141                       | 36000           |                | 7560              | 14                              |                               | 163                | 24                         | 223                     |                          |                                    |
| Lewisville—Brookstown     | 279                |                            | 113                       | 3000            |                | 1000              | 6                               | 3                             | 125                |                            | 120                     | 33                       | 21                                 |
| Concord                   | 189                |                            | 44                        | 5000            | 200            |                   |                                 |                               | 13                 | 100                        | 100                     |                          | 2                                  |
| Doubs                     | 279                |                            | 103                       | 6000            |                |                   |                                 |                               | 3                  | 103                        |                         | 78                       | 3                                  |
| Lewisville                | 490                | 455                        | 399                       | 28000           | 2000           | 16500             |                                 | 12                            | 196                | 32                         | 184                     | 30                       | 6                                  |
| New Hope                  | 279                |                            | 614                       | 8000            |                | 1500              |                                 | 12                            | 142                | 30                         | 164                     | 32                       | 8                                  |
| Sharon                    | 279                |                            | 147                       | 6000            |                | 2000              |                                 | 7                             | 125                |                            | 112                     | 22                       | 8                                  |
| Union                     | 120                |                            | 69                        | 2000            |                |                   |                                 | 3                             | 32                 |                            | 85                      | 12                       | 3                                  |
| Linwood—Cotton Grove      | 250                |                            | 160                       | 2500            |                | 1000              | 2                               |                               | 60                 |                            | 48                      | 23                       |                                    |
| Linwood                   | 520                |                            | 590                       | 18000           |                | 5000              |                                 | 2                             | 175                | 19                         | 132                     |                          |                                    |
| Macedonia                 | 502                | 50                         | 540                       | 3560            |                | 2000              | 1                               | 1                             | 215                | 22                         | 165                     | 75                       |                                    |
| Tyro                      | 453                |                            | 425                       | 16000           |                | 5000              |                                 |                               | 150                |                            | 175                     |                          |                                    |
| Shady Grove—Bunker Hill   | 83                 | 1200                       |                           | 3000            |                | 1500              | 1                               |                               | 30                 |                            | 79                      |                          |                                    |
| Shady Grove               |                    |                            |                           |                 |                |                   |                                 |                               |                    |                            |                         |                          |                                    |
| Thomasville Ct.—Fairgrove | 513                |                            | 597                       | 7500            |                | 2500              | 7                               | 7                             | 265                | 30                         | 232                     | 35                       | 78                                 |
| Fairview                  | 225                | 25                         | 233                       | 5000            |                | 2200              | 14                              | 1                             | 142                | 32                         | 158                     | 33                       | 11                                 |
| Pine Grove                | 204                | 510                        | 327                       | 3500            |                | 2000              | 2                               | 1                             | 89                 | 12                         | 124                     | 18                       | 14                                 |
| Pleasant Hill             | 249                | 21                         | 295                       | 2000            |                |                   | 1                               | 3                             | 146                | 14                         | 108                     | 28                       | 8                                  |
| Prospect                  | 481                | 53                         | 578                       | 5000            |                | 2000              | 10                              | 8                             | 198                | 30                         | 266                     | 23                       | 72                                 |
| Unity                     | 535                | 710                        | 885                       | 5250            | 410            | 1000              | 3                               | 5                             | 210                | 22                         | 303                     | 32                       | 75                                 |

## X

### Memoirs

---

#### JAMES WILLIAM CAMPBELL

Rev. James William Campbell, son of P. L. and Evelyn Potts Campbell, was born in Catawba County on September 30, 1869, and died September 25, 1935, almost instantly, from injuries sustained in a railway train-automobile collision on a grade crossing near Stoneville, that same day.

In early youth he moved with his parents to Haywood County. There, among those rugged hills, the influence of which may account for many worthy traits in his character, he grew to manhood. It was in this county, too, which he liked to call home, that he attended public schools and graduated from Clyde Institute at Clyde, N. C.

On July 10, 1892, he was married to Miss Lillie Ethel Moody. This union stood beautifully all the tests of life, both conjugal and itinerant, till a break came in the death of Mrs. Campbell at Walnut Cove, on January 16, 1930. The walk thereafter, for five years, was a somewhat lonely and wistful walk for Brother Campbell.

To Brother and Sister Campbell were born six children, four of whom survive: Mrs. J. F. Wallas, Asheville; Mrs. R. M. Hundley, Draper; Mrs. Vernon Cashatt, Denton; and one son, Willis Campbell of Walnut Cove. There are also four grandchildren: Nancy and Lynda Campbell, Robert and James William Hundley.

The pioneer spirit, which characterized early Methodism, was evident in the life of James Campbell. It was no easy matter for a poor mountain boy to climb from his native rock bound hills to a place of commanding influence in the progress of a great church. It may be that he bore to the last, marks of this struggle in his body, but if so, thank God, they were all scars of honor.

After being admitted on trial into the Western North Carolina Conference in 1898, he walked breast forward, in the militant ranks of the Methodist ministry, for thirty-seven years. As one called of God he received ordination to the office of deacon in 1899, by Bishop R. K. Hargrove, and was ordained elder by Bishop A. Coke Smith in 1903. And with never a backward look he served thirteen charges: Highland Circuit, 1898-1900; Andrews, 1900-01; Cane Creek Circuit, 1901-02; Bald Creek Circuit, 1902-04; Leicester Circuit, 1904-08; Sulphur Springs Circuit, 1908-12; Biltmore, 1912-15; Bryson City, 1915-19; Draper, 1919-22; Linwood Circuit, 1922-26; East Spencer, 1926-27; Walnut Cove, 1927-31; Stoneville-Mayodan, 1931 till September 25, 1935. Six of these charges he served four years each; and the average salary he received during his entire ministry was \$1,019, the salaries ranging from \$200 to \$1,900. But the size of this man's salary could not rightly be used as a gauge to estimate his worth; for his life was rich in God's great intangibles.

Brother Campbell was well prepared for the character of ministry to which his life was given. Though not college bred, he had in a marked degree the faculty of close observation which insures a rich mental endowment. His preaching was without ostentation but ever with force and effectiveness; for he loved the simple Saxon words understood and loved by his hearers. The dead aim of all his preaching was the salvation of souls. That he did not miss his mark, the mere fact that his yearly average of accessions on profession of faith was twenty, is sufficient witness.

His life was clean and wholesome. No stain was ever found upon his vesture. For 37 times he heard his brethren say, "Nothing against him." If he ever held

aught against any of his brethren no word of it seemed to pass from his lips. His conversation was as pure as the morning dew. He took his appointments at the hand of his Bishop in the spirit of humility, and discharged his duty without bitterness or complaint.

Brother Campbell did not seek popularity for its own sake, but he was always popular. He was loved because he was lovable. In him were met and blended those enduring qualities to which the human heart clings as vine to trellis. In his attractiveness there was found no element of weakness. He was strong because his life turned upon the pole of truth and moved upon the plain of charity. He was courageous and militant in his warfare against evil in the church and out of it. But he loved men. He loved his brethren of the ministry. We miss him in this Annual Conference; we shall miss him for years to come.

On Thursday morning at 10:00 o'clock, September 26, in the presence of a large group of ministerial brethren and many other friends, the funeral was conducted from Stoneville Methodist Church by his presiding elder, Rev. A. C. Gibbs, assisted by Rev. W. H. Willis and Rev. W. O. Goode. The following day, Friday, he was buried by the side of the grave of his wife in Acton Church Cemetery under the kindly ministrations of his lifelong friend, Rev. T. A. Groce.

There, guarded by the towering hills he loved so well, he sleeps. These hills had been an inspiration to his youth, and had been his companion and guide through happy days of recreation as he strolled with rod and gun. Surrounded by these old comrades his sleep should be sweet; for the coverlids of the home soil will touch him tenderly as they fold around him and tuck him in for the night.

"Here he lies where he longed to be;  
Home is the sailor, home from sea,  
And the hunter home from the hill."

A. C. GIBBS.

\* \* \* \*

### MARCUS WALRAVEN DARGAN

Marcus Walraven Dargan, son of Eli and Virginia Dargan, was born at Goldsboro, N. C., August 31, 1868. Most of his youthful days were spent at Snow Hill, Greene County; and it was in the high school there that he started the diligent search for truth which characterized his entire career, for he was a student all his days.

Very early in his life Brother Dargan manifested a keen interest in things spiritual; for he was much in demand as a young singer of religious hymns, worked as Sunday school superintendent when a mere stripling, and felt a distinct urge to preach when eighteen years of age. He joined the North Carolina Conference at Rocky Mount in 1906, in which connection he served acceptably and faithfully the following appointments: Straits, 1906-08; Dover, 1908-12; Windsor, 1912-13; Princeton, 1913-14; Battleboro and Whitakers, 1914-16; Fuquay Springs, 1916-18; Poplar Branch, 1918-19. In the fall of 1919 he transferred to the Western North Carolina Conference and his splendid record here is familiar to many of us: Candler, 1919-20; Weaverville Circuit, 1920-21; Flat Rock-Fletcher, 1921-24; Old Fort, 1924-26; Belmont, 1926-27. Superannuated in the fall of 1927, he moved to Black Mountain, where for years he made his happy stay, still active in the Master's cause and a blessing to the community at large.

All the pastorates mentioned above were marked with building enterprise and repair; but, best of all, many were born anew under his consecrated leadership. His last charge was Belmont. Eighty people were won for Christ that year.



A cerebral hemorrhage and a slight stroke of paralysis threw this active life into second gear; and so, by the physician's order, he superannuated and moved to Black Mountain; but he kept on driving toward the things that really count. A few hours before his death he attended a special service at the Methodist Church along with the other members of the Junior Order brotherhood, encouraged the minister with his appreciative remarks at the close of the service, and upon his arrival at home, told his wife that he planned to attend church in the morning. He did go to church, the church triumphant, where sermons are clearer and music sweeter; for at 2:15 a. m. Marcus Dargan closed his eyes to this life and opened them to the larger life of the upper room. That was the morning of September 17, 1935. His wife, two of her sisters, a neighbor, the doctor and his wife were the only ones present at the house when his spirit passed on. No, that's not the whole fact, for God was there, marking the passage with Christian serenity.

July 10, 1901, Brother Dargan was happily married to Miss Mary Graham Wall, of Lilesville, N. C. She has proved herself a genuine co-laborer under God.

We all loved him and appreciated his strong character. The Black Mountain Council, Number 145, Junior Order of United American Mechanics, had this statement in a preamble to their resolution of respect for him, "Whereas, it has pleased the Almighty to remove from our midst, by death, our esteemed friend and brother, Rev. M. W. Dargan, who has for many years occupied a prominent rank in our midst, maintaining under all circumstances a character untarnished and a reputation above reproach." And that was the start of the good things said of him.

Having been his pastor for three years I deem it a privilege to say that he was a man who kept the Christian spirit of youthfulness and good humor down to the end of his earthly sojourn. He was outstanding in the virtue of love and in the tonic of geniality toward all men; and naturally in his last days he was more than conqueror, for life did not close in on him—he moved up unafraid.

HERMAN F. DUNCAN.

\* \* \* \*

#### THOMAS FULTON GLENN

Thomas Fulton Glenn, son of Eli and Massinda Starnes Glenn, was born in Buncombe County, North Carolina, December 18, 1837. He was a graduate of the famous Sand Hill Academy.

His wife was Miss Mary Stephens. To them six children were born. A son died in infancy and two children, Eugene and Mary, died after reaching adult life. Three daughters survive. They are Mrs. John H. Dills, Wheeler, Washington; Mrs. S. G. McEllreth, Asheville; and Miss Annie Glenn, Asheville.

In 1857 he was received on trial into the Holston Conference in session at Marion, Va. He was not yet twenty years of age. He served the following charges: Abingdon, Va., 1857-58; Jasper, Tenn., 1859; Ducktown, 1860; Cleveland Station, 1861; Chaplain Third Confederate Cavalry, First Brigade, Fourth Division (Wheeler's Corps Army of Tennessee), 1862-64; Waynesville Circuit, 1865-67; Franklin Circuit, 1868-70; Hayesville Circuit, 1871; Presiding Elder, Franklin District, 1872-73; Maryville Circuit, 1874; Sweetwater Circuit, 1875-76; Kingston Circuit, 1877-79; Charleston Circuit, 1880; Blountville, 1881-84; Pearisburg, 1885-88; Newbern (Va.), 1889-90; Lebanon (Va.), 1891; Auburn (Va.), 1892; Bland Street, Knoxville, and Editor *The Holston Methodist*, 1893; Editor *The Holston Methodist*, 1894-96; transferred to the Western North



Carolina Conference and appointed to the Leicester Circuit, 1897; Macon Circuit, 1898-99; Jonathan Circuit, 1900-01; Clyde Circuit, 1902; and superannuate, 1903-1935. For several years prior to 1893 Dr. Glenn was Associate Editor of *The Holston Methodist* and wrote most of the editorials.

Dr. Glenn served in the active ministry forty-five years. It is stated that, appointed to the Waynesville Circuit at the close of the Civil War, he saved our church in that section of the state. Brother Glenn was a builder of character and church property. It is said that he always left the church property in much better condition than it was when he came.

Superannuation for him did not mean that he would quit. He had a clear mind and liked to write. As during his active ministry, he now continued to write on moral and religious topics for both church and secular periodicals. For some years he had a weekly column in the *Asheville Times* on "Short Talks on Great Subjects"; and he was a regular contributor to *Christian Work*, a Presbyterian publication in New York.

For six years Dr. Glenn taught the Glenn Bible Class in the West Asheville Methodist Church. As long as he was physically able he was a regular attendant at the services of this church, and often filled the pulpit. On October 2, 1932, he and the West Asheville Church observed the 75th anniversary of his entrance into the ministry. He preached on this occasion and his subject was: "The Ministry of Angels."

Brother Glenn loved children and they loved him. He also appreciated the great hymns of the church. It was the writer's privilege to be with him on his last birthday. As was his custom, before parting, he wanted all present to join him in singing. He led in singing, "Rock of Ages." His voice was weak but clear and sweet. He had unfaltering faith in God and in the power of the Gospel to save.

A true father, a Christian gentleman and minister, and a saint has traveled this way 97 years, two months, and one day, and has gone Home. He went to his Father's house Tuesday, February 19, 1935. What a blessing he has been to all who knew him! His influence for good and God can never die.

The funeral services were held in the West Asheville Methodist Church and were in charge of his pastor, Rev. E. H. Nease. The following assisted in the services: Reverends J. S. Hiatt, Robert Turnbull, L. W. Colson, W. B. West, C. C. Weaver, and J. B. McLarty. His body was interred by the grave of his wife in the cemetery at Clyde, N. C.

E. H. NEASE.

\* \* \* \*

### EDWARD JASPER POE

After an illness of two months, the Reverend Edward Jasper Poe, at midnight, Sunday, March 3, 1935, made triumphant entry into the city of God. Stricken with paralysis while in his regular place at public worship on January 6, Brother Poe was taken to his home in Thomasville, where, despite medical skill and devoted care, he failed to rally. Beside him at the end was his heroic wife, who had gallantly helped him in the rich but difficult labors of 39 itinerant years, two children, his pastor, and neighbors beloved. The funeral service was conducted from the Main Street Methodist Church of Thomasville on Tuesday afternoon, March 5, by Revs. R. Dwight Ware, R. S. Howie, P. E. Parker, and W. L. Hutchins. Interment was in the Thomasville City Cemetery.

Brother Poe was born April 21, 1864, in Chatham County, the son of W. S. and Mariah Poe. At the age of 14 he was converted and joined the Methodist Church. Feeling definitely the call to preach, he prepared himself for

the ministry by attending the old Salem School in Randolph County when it was taught by the famed Dr. York, and by years of painstaking study in Trinity College and Vanderbilt University.

December 4, 1895, he was married to Mittie Cranford of Montgomery County, the sister of Dr. W. I. Cranford of Duke University. Besides his wife, he is survived by the following children: Edward, Jr., of Birmingham, Ala.; Charles Cranford, of Lyburn, W. Va.; Mary Theresa, a member of the faculty of State Teachers' College, Hattiesburg, Miss.; Mrs. G. H. Shutt, Jr., of Advance; Henry Martyn, of Thomasville; and Mrs. B. D. Harrill, of Columbia, S. C.; and by six grandchildren; and by one brother, L. H. Poe, a local preacher, of Hickory.

Forty-five years, 41 of them in unbroken active service, Brother Poe served various Committees and Boards of the Conference and the following charges: Jackson Hill, 1889-91; Kernersville, 1892-94; Mt. Island Station, 1895; Bakersville, 1896; Mills River, 1897-98; Jackson Hill, 1899; Wentworth, 1900; Pleasant Garden, 1901-02; Liberty, 1903; Alexander, 1904-07; Lilesville, 1908-09; Matthews, 1910; Morganton Circuit, 1911; Connelly Springs-Rutherford College, 1912-13; Walnut Cove, 1914-15; New London, 1916-17; Woodleaf, 1918-19; Haywood, 1920-21; Weddington, 1922; Albemarle Circuit, 1923; Rutherford College, 1924; Bostic, 1925-26; Old Fort Station, 1927; Statesville Circuit, 1928; Dudley Shoals, 1929-30. In all these years he never took a vacation. In 1930 he was granted the superannuate relation, and since then had made his home in Thomasville.

Brother Poe was among his people and among his brethren a noble man of God. Quiet, industrious, unassuming—his studious ways and his kindly ministry made him greatly beloved. The rush of the world found him meditative, bent on choice accumulations of devotional life. Each day he faithfully and appreciatively read his Greek New Testament and reasoned on the beauties of truth and charm of life's deep coursing streams. Each day he moved among his people, carrying to them a wealth of love and gathering from them more of the same. Brother Poe never sought for himself the honors of the world—content was he in the hard work of the Master—yet in his death all of Thomasville and regions beyond look upon his life as one crammed with loveliness, spent in helpfulness and blessed with the honors of a brighter world.

R. DWIGHT WARE.

\* \* \* \*

#### JOEL COLUMBUS RICHARDSON

Rev. Joel Columbus Richardson, son of A. M. and Jane Blaylock Richardson, was born near Mocksville in Davie County on December 5, 1858.

On July 11, 1882, he was married to Miss Asenath Isabel Ward, whose people had come from England to North Carolina. Their only child is Miss Lizzie Anne Richardson, who now lives with her mother at Rutherford College, N. C.

As a young boy J. C. Richardson attended the schools near his home in Davie County, two of them being Calahan Institute and the Mocksville Normal. After taking training in these institutions, he taught school for five years.

When the conviction entered his breast that he was called to preach the Gospel, he sold his home, in order that he might pay his expenses, while preparing still further for the work of the ministry, at Fairview College, which was first located at Traphill, N. C., and later moved to Washington, N. C., and called Collegiate Institute. After four years' work at Fairview College and Collegiate Institute, he entered the Blue Ridge Conference of the Methodist

Episcopal Church in 1894 and remained a member of that Conference for fifteen years. He was ordained a deacon in 1899 and an elder in 1903. In the Blue Ridge Conference, his appointments were as follows: Traphill, 1894-99; Davie, 1899-1901; Chandler, 1901-02; Yadkin, 1902-03; supernumerary, 1903-04; and Yadkin, 1904-09.

In 1909, at the session of our Conference at Hickory, with Bishop James Atkins presiding, Brother Richardson was received as a traveling elder from the Methodist Episcopal Church. During his membership in our Conference, his appointments were as follows: Pilot Mountain, 1909-11; supernumerary, 1911-13; Green River, 1913-14; Thermal City, 1914-15; supernumerary, 1915-19; Junior Preacher, Main Street, Thomasville, 1919-20; South and East Thomasville, 1920-23; Rosman, 1923-27; superannuate, 1927-34.

During the fifteen years he was in the Blue Ridge Conference, he served actively for fourteen years, with one year in the supernumerary relation. During the twenty-five years he was with the Western North Carolina Conference, he served actively for twelve years, with six years in the supernumerary and seven years in the superannuate relation. During the forty years of his ministerial life, he rendered twenty-six years of active service, fourteen in the Blue Ridge Conference and twelve in ours. Whenever he had to take the supernumerary relation, it was because his physician commanded him to rest.

He was converted in his early teens. Immediately thereafter he joined the New Union Methodist Episcopal Church, which was located near his old home. He liked to talk about his Christian experience. His friends say that he had Bible religion and that he knew he had been born again. He believed that Jesus Christ can save sinners. He had a profound faith in the power of the Gospel when faithfully and earnestly preached.

Consequently, he rendered acceptable service, both as preacher and pastor, wherever he was sent. While he was retiring and modest in disposition, he never failed to be firm, faithful, and loyal to the principles and ideals of our Lord and Savior, whenever he stepped into the pulpit. Some of his old church members have written me that his sermons were carefully prepared, plain, short, helpful, and full of love for his Master.

Whenever he invited any pastor to do the preaching during a revival meeting, he was untiring in his work with the prospects who were in the congregation and with the penitents who were at the altar.

As a pastor, he visited his members, both the active and the inactive ones. His members still say that he gave comfort and good cheer to the sick. He was always clean and chaste in his conversations. He noticed and loved the children and received from them their love in return. Not long ago a member of the Baptist Church at Rosman said this: "We dearly loved Mr. Richardson. When we were all in bed and quarantined, he visited us daily. He brought us food, milk, and comfort, when others failed." During the helpful pastoral visits which he made, his old parishioners now recall that one of his favorite expressions was this: "Praise the Lord!"

Wherever he lived, the brethren now say that he was always a Christian gentleman and very much interested in his work. One preacher writes that Brother Richardson was seemingly always in a hurry. His energy, good judgment, and modesty were easily observable characteristics. Because of his sterling character and his lovable disposition, it is no surprise at all that his congregations loved and trusted him.

When it comes to brick and mortar, perhaps Brother Richardson's most important service was the building of Trinity Church in Thomasville. Mrs. Richardson has written me that my own father requested the Bishop and presiding elder to send Brother Richardson to South Thomasville, in order that he might lead

in a movement to erect Trinity Church in East Thomasville. During his first year there, the church was organized, with eighteen members, in a cottage. Before the end of the year, the church, a modern brick building and valued at \$14,000, was opened for worship.

Brother Richardson's influence on others can be easily imagined, by reading the following words from one of our presiding elders: "I overtook Brother Richardson on the highway of life, just as the sun of his active ministry was going down in the west; but I found that the rays of the morning had not died out of his soul. As I walked a little way with him into that sunset I experienced a radiance, a mellowness, a beauty, that caused my heart to 'burn within me'. I shall make the journey into my own sunset with just a bit steadier step because of this brief companionship by the way."

During the most of his seven superannuate years at Rutherford College, his work did not stop. He helped to gather materials for the new church building there and lived to see it finished. The last sermon that he preached was in that church. During the closing ten months of his life, he experienced frequent and intense suffering. Many times during those days he would say tenderly to his beloved wife and daughter: "I am ready to go. My one regret is having to leave you." His pastor, who visited him often during those days of suffering, says that he always found him cheerful in heart and seemingly sustained by his Christian faith.

He died in Davis Hospital, Statesville, on December 12, 1934. On the next day the funeral service was held in the Methodist Church at Rutherford College. His body was buried in the nearby Mountain View Cemetery. Peace to his ashes! Immortality to his soul!

W. A. LAMBETH.

\* \* \* \*

#### ROBERT GAMEWELL TUTTLE

Robert Gamewell Tuttle, the son of Benedict Marcus and Mary Cochrane Tuttle, was born at Hartland, Caldwell County, North Carolina, February 2, 1872, and died in the parsonage of Main Street Church, Belmont, June 11, 1935, aged 63 years, four months and nine days. He was educated in the county schools, Barnes' Boy's School at Lenoir, Trinity College, Vanderbilt University. His religious training was given in a Christian home and in a country church. In this home was maintained a family altar; the Bible and other religious literature were always in evidence; preachers of all denominations, especially Methodist and Baptist, were frequently entertained. His father was a stalwart, positive Christian character, and while his mother was more reserved, her religious influence was none the less pervasive.

It was only a short distance from his home to Littlejohn's Church where he attended all the church services regularly. In this church he was converted and received into church membership. Here he preached his first sermon. It is worthy of note that out of this church have gone sixteen preachers and one missionary (his sister, Miss Lelia Judson Tuttle), and five other preachers whose parents attended this church in their youth. His home, his church and other influences contributed to the development of his character, but by the grace of God he developed his own character and lived his own life. He was a preacher of the Gospel because he was called of God to preach. He felt very keenly his responsibility as a preacher, and did his work conscientiously. His sermons were well prepared and faithfully and tenderly delivered.

He was admitted into the Western North Carolina Conference in 1895. For thirty-nine years he preached and lived the Gospel of Jesus. One of his favorite



texts was, "Let this mind be in you, which was also in Christ Jesus." The last sermon he preached in his old home church was on the text, "And a man shall be as an hiding place from the wind, and a covert from the tempest; as rivers of water in a dry place; as the shadow of a great rock in a weary land." Those who knew him best, know that he illustrated these and other sermons by the life that he lived. He lived the Gospel he preached.

He served the following charges: McKendree, 1896-97; Henderson Circuit, 1898-99; Dilworth, Charlotte, 1900-02; Matthews, 1903-05; Brevard, 1906-09; Elkin, 1910-13; Central, Albemarle, 1914-16; Asheville District, 1917-18; Main Street, Thomasville, 1919-22; Centenary, Greensboro, 1923-26; Coburn Memorial, Salisbury, 1927; Newton, 1928-30; Leaksville, 1931-34. At the Conference in 1934 he was assigned to Main Street, Belmont. He entered upon his work with great joy, and in a short time had won his way into the hearts of the members of the congregation. He was looking forward to the work in his new field with happy anticipations when unexpectedly he was prostrated with a deadly malady. All was done that could be done to stay the effects of the disease, but to no avail. Through months of suffering the outward man was failing, but not the inward man. Those traits of character, faith, hope, love, tenderness, consideration of others that had beamed with a steady radiance through the years seemed to shine even more brightly as he neared the end.

Brother Tuttle was very happy in his marriage to Janie Gregory which took place August 20, 1902. She preceded him to the heavenly home by almost ten years. To them were born three children, Emily, Robert G., Jr., and Miriam. All the children were with him in his last days. He had the satisfaction of having Robert G., Jr., take up his work at Main Street, Belmont, when he was compelled to lay it down. In addition to the children Brother Tuttle is survived by three brothers, Rev. D. H. Tuttle, Smithfield; J. M. Tuttle, Lenoir; and G. A. Tuttle, Lenoir; four sisters, Mrs. G. M. Goforth, Mrs. M. T. Sigmon, and Mrs. Albert Corpening, of Lenoir, and Miss Lelia Judson Tuttle, of Soochow, China; one grandchild, Betty Jane Tuttle, of Belmont, and a great host of relatives and friends.

The funeral was conducted from Main Street Church, Belmont, by Rev. J. S. Hiatt, Dr. C. C. Weaver, Rev. M. F. Moores, and Rev. R. M. Courtney. His body was laid to rest by the side of the grave of his wife in the cemetery in Greensboro.

R. M. COURTNEY.

\* \* \* \*

### JOSEPH EDGAR WOMACK

Joseph Edgar Womack, son of Anderson and Margaret McGinnis Womack, was born in Polk County, North Carolina, March 18, 1882. His childhood and youth were spent there. When he was only five years old his father died, leaving the responsibility of placing his young feet in the path of rectitude to Christ and his mother. Later years proved that these two did their work well.

In his school and early college life he was preparing himself, as he had purposed, for a career as a lawyer; but God had other plans. After a struggle, in his twenties he yielded to the will of Jesus and became His ambassador, exchanging his own plans for those of the Christ. Thus he spent the last twenty-six of his fifty-two years in presenting the Gospel from the pulpit.

He studied at Rutherford College and then at Wofford to get the best preparation available for practicing law. When the call to preach took possession of him he labored even more incessantly to get a thorough preparation for this work.



During his junior year at Wofford his eyes were temporarily wrecked by a bad case of measles. Later when he had fully recovered the use of his eyes and had joined the Western North Carolina Conference, he finished his work and took his degree at Emory and Henry College in Virginia. His education acquainted him so well with the field of thought of his time that he had one of the best libraries among the ministers of his Conference.

His admission into the traveling ministry of the Western North Carolina Conference was at Asheville in 1908. During his membership there he served the following charges: Fines Creek, Thermal City, Broad River, Coleridge, Macon, Watauga, Jamestown-Oakdale Station, Pleasant Garden, Biltmore Station, Morven.

In the early autumn of 1910 he married Miss Minnie DeHart, of Bryson City. For these last twenty-four years the two have been a power for God and the right in every place they have been sent.

Brother Womack's family life, his social relationships and his pulpit were interwoven in his ministry. The fundamental article of his creed was obedience to the Master and love for his fellowman. Innate and irrepressible honesty forced him to be sincere under any and all circumstances. An insatiate love for study took him into a wide field for his conclusions. He was always entertaining to his friends and associates, and his communication profitable and elevating.

Congeniality in wit and innocent mirth was one of his striking traits. So forceful was his consciousness of the right that it seemed always to keep him poised and in a pleasant mood. This freedom from guile not only kept a smile on his face but also gave him weight in favor of the right when it was opposed, and it made a warm place for him in the innermost central recess of the heart of every man who stands for the truth. He was one sincere and honest man. He suffered in many ways but never from the sting of conscience for paltering with his duty for popularity or place. His father and mother both were of sturdy Scotch lineage and their son did no dishonor to the race of John Knox.

Notwithstanding what has been written, his strong forte was his pulpit. His sermons were thoroughly prepared, and were rich in thought and impressive language. Wherever he went the congregations spoke of his preaching in the highest terms. His manner, his voice, and his material were well combined for impressively presenting truth. Everywhere he was heard, people considered him an outstanding preacher.

Brother Womack's field held great opportunities, and he used them with telling effect. His itinerancy carried him to every part of his Conference. In all, the Gospel was put forth with great power through his character and his preaching. His work fell in rich fields and produced an abundant harvest.

His friends would have been glad for him to remain here so long as they, but he finished his course and went on to receive his crown of righteousness. The going was as he desired. He laid off his armor one evening to rest for the night and awoke next morning with his Captain.

J. S. FOLGER.

HEROINES OF THE PARSONAGE

---

Mrs. Mary (Brown) McLarty, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Henry Louis Brown, was born in Hillsboro, N. C., March 30, 1874; married to the Rev. E. K. McLarty in 1904, and passed to her eternal reward at Shelby, N. C., on January 6, 1935. Mrs. McLarty was cultured and consecrated, an helpmeet indeed to her husband and was the mother of three sons who give promise of great usefulness in the service of the church.

\* \* \* \*

Mrs. Nancy Adela (Brown) Rowe, daughter of Jacob and Eliza Brown, of Rowan County, was born July 11, 1853; was married to the Rev. Joseph C. Rowe, March 2, 1872. She gladly shared the toil and privation incident to the pastoral work of her husband and the full measure of her devotion bore her beyond her power of endurance but sustained her in long hours of suffering until her death, January 10, 1935. She was the mother of six children, one of whom, the Rev. Dr. Gilbert T. Rowe, is a professor in Duke University.

\* \* \* \*

Mrs. Elmer Simpson, widow of the late Rev. Elmer Simpson, was born February 4, 1864, married in early womanhood, and after long and faithful service as the wife of an itinerant preacher she fell on sleep March 26, 1935. She was the mother of Rev. Oscar L. Simpson, of our Conference.

\* \* \* \*

Mrs. C. E. Williams, a daughter of Rev. and Mrs. James H. Green, was born at Clyde, N. C., October 6, 1908; married to Rev. E. E. Williams February 12, 1927, and died June 5, 1935. She was a good woman, a faithful wife, and gave promise of a long life in Christian service, but her health gave way and alas, too soon, she came to the end of her earthly pilgrimage.

# Roll of Deceased Preachers

"Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord from henceforth; yea, saith the spirit, that they may rest from their labors; and their works do follow them."  
—Rev. 14:13.

| NAME                | BIRTH<br>(County and Date) | ADMITTED INTO<br>CONFERENCE | DIED<br>(Place and Date) |
|---------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1 John Tillett      | Camden, 1812               | Salisbury, 1839             | Charlotte, 1890          |
| 2 P. F. W. Stamey   | Burke, 1849                | Goldsboro, 1873             | High Point, 1890         |
| 3 J. F. Washburn    | Cleveland, 1854            | Durham, 1881                | Yadkinville, 1891        |
| 4 W. C. Gannon      | Gulford, 1838              | Greensboro, 1856            | Winston, 1891            |
| 5 M. W. Boyles      | Lincoln, 1842              | Goldsboro, 1873             | Lexington, 1892          |
| 6 H. T. Hudson      | Davie, 1823                | Salisbury, 1851             | Morganton, 1892          |
| 7 J. S. Burnett     | Knox, Tenn., 1820          | Knoxville, 1842             | Asheville, 1893          |
| 8 E. J. Eudally     | Charlotte, Va., 1826       | Greensboro, 1876            | N. Wilkesboro, 1894      |
| 9 C. D. Smith       | Buncombe, 1813             | Madison, Tenn., 1837        | Franklin, 1894           |
| 10 W. S. Halton     | Montgomery, 1808           | Charleston, 1834            | Charlotte, 1894          |
| 11 C. W. King       | Gulford, 1829              | Pittsboro, 1854             | Pleasant Garden, 1894    |
| 12 W. M. Kerr       | Greene, Tenn., 1820        | Jonesboro, 1846             | Asheville, 1895          |
| 13 J. W. Puett      | Caldwell, 1815             | Marion, S. C., 1855         | Dallas, 1895             |
| 14 C. M. Pepper     | Stokes, 1830               | Louisburg, 1852             | Trinity, 1895            |
| 15 G. W. Hardison   | Craven, 1837               | Greensboro, 1876            | Mocksville, 1896         |
| 16 H. T. Hoover     | Catawba, 1860              | Concord, 1890               | Charlotte, 1896          |
| 17 W. W. Albea      | Iredell, 1810              | Petersburg, 1833            | Winston, 1896            |
| 18 J. C. Hartsell   | Stanly, 1839               | Spartanburg, 1862           | Shelby, 1896             |
| 19 J. W. Roberts    | Catawba, 1871              | Statesville, 1894           | Bessemer City, 1897      |
| 20 S. D. Peeler     | Davidson, 1822             | Pittsboro, 1854             | Kernersville, 1898       |
| 21 J. R. Long       | McMinn, Tenn., 1828        | Athens, 1851                | Tuscola, 1898            |
| 22 J. T. Lyon       | Greenville, 1850           | Greensboro, 1876            | Hendersonville, 1899     |
| 23 W. S. Creasy     | Floyd, Va., 1847           | Greensboro, 1876            | Baltimore, 1899          |
| 24 R. S. Webb       | Person, 1837               | Beaufort, 1859              | Greensboro, 1901         |
| 25 W. H. Leith      | Cooper, Mo., 1840          | Columbus, Miss., 1863       | Salisbury, 1902          |
| 26 G. J. Owen       | Haywood, 1872              | Salisbury, 1896             | Rutherford College, 1902 |
| 27 R. B. Shelton    | Haywood, 1856              | Asheville, 1891             | Statesville, 1902        |
| 28 G. W. Ivey       | Stanly, 1828               | Wadesboro, 1850             | Granite Falls, 1902      |
| 29 M. V. Sherrill   | Iredell, 1837              | Greensboro, 1863            | Denver, 1902             |
| 30 J. J. Havner     | Catawba, 1869              | Concord, 1899               | Matthews, 1903           |
| 31 C. G. Little     | Catawba, 1851              | Wilson, 1879                | Marion, 1903             |
| 32 S. D. Stamey     | Carroll, Va., 1870         | Winston, 1892               | Grayson, Va., 1903       |
| 33 W. C. Wilson     | Davie, 1836                | Greensboro, 1863            | Mocksville, 1903         |
| 34 J. W. Bird       | McDowell, 1824             | Jonesboro, 1855             | Quallatown, 1904         |
| 35 J. D. Carpenter  | Rutherford, 1836           | Columbia, 1860              | Marion, 1904             |
| 36 J. W. Bowman     | Yancey, 1837               | Chattanooga, 1857           | Hinton, W. Va., 1905     |
| 37 T. L. Triplett   | Wilkes, 1829               | Wilmington, 1855            | Mooreville, 1905         |
| 38 J. A. Sronce     | Lincoln, 1856              | Asheville, 1882             | Andrews, 1905            |
| 39 T. H. Pegram     | Surry, 1829                | Salisbury, 1877             | Winston, 1906            |
| 40 R. T. Stephenson | Alexander, 1835            | Beaufort, 1859              | Polkton, 1906            |
| 41 J. C. Thomas     | Gulford, 1828              | Wilmington, 1855            | Greensboro, 1906         |
| 42 B. F. Carpenter  | Cleveland, 1869            | Winston, 1898               | Winston, 1906            |
| 43 L. H. Triplett   | Iredell, 1875              | Statesville, 1894           | Mooreville, 1906         |
| 44 J. O. Shelly     | Roan, Tenn., 1851          | Marion, Va., 1873           | Weddington, 1906         |
| 45 J. R. Brooks     | Chatham, 1835              | New Bern, 1858              | Wilson, 1907             |
| 46 Z. Rush          | Randolph, 1821             | Oxford, 1849                | Mt. Gilead, 1907         |
| 47 P. J. Carraway   | Craven, 1824               | Oxford, 1849                | Greensboro, 1907         |
| 48 P. L. Groome     | Rockingham, 1853           | Salisbury, 1877             | Greensboro, 1907         |
| 49 R. H. Parker     | Dinwiddie, Va., 1839       | Cleveland, 1867             | Asheville, 1907          |
| 50 J. F. Craven     | Randolph, 1838             | Raleigh, 1874               | Chimax, 1907             |
| 51 L. W. Crawford   | Rowan, 1842                | Statesville, 1868           | Asheville, 1908          |
| 52 M. H. Hoyle      | Cleveland, 1841            | Morganton, 1867             | Charlotte, 1908          |
| 53 C. M. Anderson   | Forsyth, 1829              | Louisburg, 1852             | Morganton, 1908          |
| 54 J. S. Nelson     | Camden, S. C., 1832        | Charleston, 1851            | Charlotte, 1908          |
| 55 J. N. Huggins    | Bellville, Ill., 1856      | Jefferson, Mo., 1884        | Statesville, 1909        |
| 56 T. E. Smiley     |                            | Asheville, 1908             | Connersville, Ind., 1910 |
| 57 R. G. Barrett    | Moore, 1830                | Greensboro, 1856            | Statesville, 1910        |
| 58 H. F. Cheltzberg | Georgetown, S. C. 1850     | Sumter, 1873                | Monroe, 1910             |
| 59 T. A. Boone      | Sumter, S. C., 1831        | Sumter, 1873                | Mocksville, 1911         |
| 60 T. H. Edwards    | Orange, 1830               | Greenville, 1859            | Rutherford College, 191  |
| 61 S. H. Helsabeck  | Stokes, 1822               | Halifax, 1843               | Rural Hall, 1911         |
| 62 W. O. Rudisill   | Lincoln, 1877              | Greensboro, 1905            | Lincoln, 1911            |
| 63 T. T. Salyer     | Wise, Va., 1838            | Cleveland, 1867             | Norwood, 1911            |
| 64 W. P. McGhee     | Haywood, 1859              | Morristown, 1889            | Charlotte, 1911          |
| 65 A. M. Long       | South Carolina, 1832       | New Bern, 1869              | Pinnacle, 1912           |
| 66 W. L. Grissom    | Montgomery, 1857           | Durham, 1881                | Greensboro, 1912         |

| NO. | NAME                | BIRTH<br>(County and Date) | ADMITTED INTO<br>CONFERENCE | DIED<br>(Place and Date)   |
|-----|---------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|
| 67  | J. W. Wheeler       | Chesterfield, S. C., 1835  | Wilmington, 1855            | Charlotte, 1913            |
| 68  | W. H. Cooper        | Macon, 1835                | Marion, Va., 1857           | Shoal Creek, 1913          |
| 69  | W. B. Lyda          | Henderson, 1836            | Abingdon, Va., 1859         | Weaverville, 1913          |
| 70  | F. H. Wood          | Randolph, 1836             | Beaufort, 1859              | Trinity, 1913              |
| 71  | A. T. Bell          | Manchester, Eng., 1854     | Natchez, Miss., 1392        | Hemp, 1914                 |
| 72  | A. G. Gantt         | Cleveland, 1843            | Cheraw, S. C., 1869         | Ft. Worth, Texas, 1914     |
| 73  | J. D. Gibson        | McDowell, 1848             | Whiston, 1892               | Central Falls, 1914        |
| 74  | J. A. Marr          | Swain, 1878                | Statesville, 1911           | Fines Creek, 1914          |
| 75  | Harold Turner       | Manchester, Eng., 1869     | Asheville, 1897             | Concord, 1914              |
| 76  | J. F. England       | Pickens, S. C., 1840       | Cheraw, S. C., 1869         | Lenoir, 1915               |
| 77  | S. S. Gasque        | Marion, S. C., 1836        | Madison, Fla., 1882         | Lake City, S. C., 1915     |
| 78  | W. G. Mallonee      | Sullivan, Tenn., 1846      | Asheville, 1882             | Asheville, 1915            |
| 79  | A. E. Wiley         | Guilford, 1846             | Statesville, 1883           | Cliffside, 1915            |
| 80  | G. W. Callahan      | Sweetwater, Tenn., 1838    | Marion, Va., 1857           | Berkley, Cal., 1915        |
| 81  | W. M. Biles         | Stanly, 1871               | Gastonia, 1901              | Canton, 1916               |
| 82  | T. S. Ellington     | Rockingham, 1845           | Raleigh, 1882               | Charlotte, 1916            |
| 83  | W. W. Bays          | Russell, Va., 1839         | Cleveland, Tenn., 1867      | Charlotte, 1916            |
| 84  | Marvin Auld         | Orangeburg, S. C., 1880    | Newberry, S. C., 1901       | Saluda, 1916               |
| 85  | J. C. Troy          | Fayetteville, 1857         | Asheville, 1888             | Durham, 1917               |
| 86  | J. H. Weaver        | Ashe, 1849                 | Knoxville, 1878             | Greensboro, 1917           |
| 87  | W. L. Rexford       | Iowa, 1873                 | Rocky Mount, 1906           | Wilmington, 1917           |
| 88  | E. G. Pusey         | Chester, Pa., 1852         | New Bern, 1888              | Morven, 1917               |
| 89  | E. M. Hoyle         | Cleveland, 1879            | Henderson, 1904             | Cornelius, 1917            |
| 90  | J. K. Scroggs       | Iredell, 1848              | Goldsboro, 1873             | Marion, 1917               |
| 91  | C. W. Byrd          | Harnett, 1858              | Raleigh, 1882               | Asheville, 1918            |
| 92  | J. P. Davis         | Stanly, 1870               | Winston, 1898               | Lincolnton, 1918           |
| 93  | W. V. Honeycutt     | Iredell, 1863              | Greensboro, 1889            | Shelby, 1918               |
| 94  | R. W. Pickens       | Buncombe, 1824             | Athens, Tenn., 1845         | Weaverville, 1918          |
| 95  | E. K. Hardin        | Abbeville, S. C., 1884     | South Carolina, 1908        | Asheville, 1918            |
| 96  | J. D. Bule          | Cumberland, 1837           | Raleigh, 1862               | S. Bernardino, Cal., 1919  |
| 97  | C. R. Canipe        | Cleveland, 1877            | Charlotte, 1904             | Columbus, O., 1919         |
| 98  | M. C. Field         | Randolph, 1851             | Bryan, Texas, 1872          | Greensboro, 1919           |
| 99  | W. T. Usry          | Granville, 1873            | Henderson, 1904             | Rutherford College, 1919   |
| 100 | J. C. Rowe          | Rowan, 1848                | Salisbury, 1877             | Salisbury, 1920            |
| 101 | J. A. Wiggins       | Swain, 1832                | Abingdon, Va., 1859         | Robbinsville, 1920         |
| 102 | J. D. Arnold        | Mecklenburg, Va., 1839     | Wilson, 1879                | Waynesville, 1920          |
| 103 | J. W. Jones         | Iredell, 1854              | Winston, 1880               | Moorestville, 1920         |
| 104 | A. S. Abernethy     | Lincoln, 1893              | Reldsville, 1915            | Durham, 1920               |
| 105 | R. M. Taylor        | Surry, 1854                | Charlotte, 1885             | Walkertown, 1920           |
| 106 | C. C. Williams      | Burke, 1864                | Asheville, 1917             | High Point, 1920           |
| 107 | R. S. Abernethy     | Catawba                    | Fayetteville, 1887          | Rutherford College, 1921   |
| 108 | J. E. Gay           | Orange, 1854               | Helena, Ark., 1880          | Madison, 1921              |
| 109 | P. C. Battle        | Cherokee, 1855             | Charlotte, 1904             | Asheville, 1921            |
| 110 | C. M. Gentry        | Yadkin, 1851               | Salisbury, 1877             | Albemarle, 1922            |
| 111 | J. P. Rodgers       | Rowan, 1866                | Winston, 1892               | Salisbury, 1922            |
| 112 | W. M. Bagby         | Yadkin, 1852               | Statesville, 1883           | Montezuma, 1922            |
| 113 | James Wilson        | Davie, 1845                | Charlotte, 1871             | Winston, 1922              |
| 114 | W. S. Hales         | Lancaster, S. C., 1856     | Wilson, 1879                | Badin, 1923                |
| 115 | T. J. Ogburn        | Guilford, 1849             | Charlotte, 1913             | Greensboro, 1923           |
| 116 | S. E. Richardson    | Union, 1874                | Gastonia, 1901              | China Grove, 1923          |
| 117 | H. M. Blair         | Caldwell, 1853             | Statesville, 1883           | Greensboro, 1924           |
| 118 | S. M. Davis         | Cleveland, 1847            | Morganton, 1867             | Caroleen, 1924             |
| 119 | J. C. Mock          | Forsyth, 1853              | Asheville, 1891             | Winston-Salem, 1924        |
| 120 | J. M. Price         | Union, 1863                | Winston, 1892               | Nebo, 1924                 |
| 121 | J. P. Reynolds      | Buncombe, 1838             | Asheville, 1874             | Pinecastle, Va., 1924      |
| 122 | H. G. Stamey        | Lincoln, 1856              | Greensboro, 1889            | Rutherford College, 1924   |
| 123 | O. C. Fortenberry   | Cleveland, 1885            | Charlotte, 1913             | Lovesville, 1925           |
| 124 | Z. E. Barnhardt     | Cabarrus, 1880             | Mt. Airy, 1906              | Statesville, 1925          |
| 125 | M. T. Steele        | Lancaster, S. C., 1848     | Reldsville, 1886            | St. Petersburg, Fla., 1925 |
| 126 | L. A. Falls         | Cleveland, 1864            | New Bern, 1888              | Kernersville, 1925         |
| 127 | L. E. Stacy         | McDowell, 1850             | Goldsboro, 1873             | Shelby, 1925               |
| 128 | H. L. Atkins        | Surry, 1864                | New Bern, 1888              | Bandera, Texas, 1925       |
| 129 | J. B. Carpenter     | Rutherford, 1838           | Wilmington, 1875            | Rutherfordton, 1926        |
| 130 | N. R. Richardson    | Johnston, 1854             | Fayetteville, 1887          | Mt. Pleasant, 1926         |
| 131 | P. L. Terrell       | Haywood, 1853              | Asheville, 1882             | Granite Falls, 1926        |
| 132 | F. L. Townsend      | Robeson, 1853              | Wilson, 1879                | Brevard, 1926              |
| 133 | C. M. Carpenter     | Catawba, 1857              | Charlotte, 1913             | Candler, 1927              |
| 134 | J. A. Bowles        | Person, 1858               | Statesville, 1883           | Pomona, 1927               |
| 135 | J. E. Robertson     | Guilford, 1867             | Charlotte, 1904             | Winston-Salem, 1927        |
| 136 | J. E. Woosley       | Davidson, 1859             | Statesville, 1883           | Greensboro, 1927           |
| 137 | G. H. Christenberry | Mecklenburg, 1869          | Salisbury, 1907             | Spruce Pine, 1927          |
| 138 | C. M. Campbell      | Walker Co., Ga., 1851      | Cleveland, Tenn., 1885      | Winston, 1927              |
| 139 | Ira Erwin           | Cleveland, 1862            | Fayetteville, 1887          | Concord, 1927              |
| 140 | D. Atkins           | Grayson, Va., 1846         | Knoxville, 1868             | Weaverville, 1928          |
| 141 | L. T. Cordell       | Buncombe, 1862             | Knoxville, 1886             | Asheville, 1928            |
| 142 | W. E. Hauss         | Lincoln, 1890              | Greensboro, 1919            | China Grove, 1928          |



| No. | NAME             | BIRTH<br>(County and Date) | ADMITTED INTO<br>CONFERENCE | DIED<br>(Place and Date) |
|-----|------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|
| 143 | R. M. Stafford   | Mecklenburg, 1893          | Winston-Salem, 1923         | Charlotte, 1928          |
| 144 | J. W. Strider    | Randolph, 1856             | Troy, Ala., 1882            | Concord, 1928            |
| 145 | W. F. Womble     | Chatham, 1859              | Asheville, 1891             | Winston-Salem, 1929      |
| 146 | S. T. Barber     | Rockingham, 1868           | Winston, 1892               | Greensboro, 1929         |
| 147 | E. R. Welch      | Marlboro, S. C., 1874      | Washington, 1899            | Asheville, 1929          |
| 148 | R. M. Hoyle      | Cleveland, 1850            | Durham, 1881                | Kings Mountain, 1929     |
| 149 | L. H. Griffith   | Yancey, 1873               | Winston-Salem, 1910         | Wadesboro, 1929          |
| 150 | Albert Sherrill  | Rowan, 1861                | Winston, 1892               | Greensboro, 1929         |
| 151 | C. A. Wood       | China, 1863                | Salisbury, 1896             | Winston-Salem, 1930      |
| 152 | P. T. Durham     | Cleveland, 1873            | Concord, 1899               | Atlanta, Ga., 1930       |
| 153 | Frank Siler      | Macon, 1865                | Asheville, 1888             | Tampa, Fla., 1930        |
| 154 | B. F. Fincher    | Union, 1854                | Gastonia, 1901              | Derita, 1930             |
| 155 | W. L. Dawson     | Forsyth, 1866              | Greensboro, 1889            | Greensboro, 1930         |
| 156 | J. C. Postelle   | York, S. C., 1854          | Knoxville, Tenn., 1886      | Lenoir, 1930             |
| 157 | J. J. Eads       | Guilford, 1859             | Winston, 1892               | Mt. Airy, 1930           |
| 158 | R. F. Mock       | Davidson, 1886             | High Point, 1912            | Morganton, 1930          |
| 159 | W. M. Boring     | Sullivan, Tenn., 1850      | Knoxville, 1878             | Crouse, 1930             |
| 160 | J. J. Brooks     | Polk, Tenn., 1847          | Cleveland, 1877             | Dayton, Tenn., 1931      |
| 161 | H. H. Jordan     | Iredell, 1862              | Asheville, 1891             | Durham, 1931             |
| 162 | Elmer Simpson    | Maryland, 1861             | Winston-Salem, 1910         | Dobson, 1931             |
| 163 | D. W. Brown      | Davie, 1886                | High Point, 1912            | Greensboro, 1931         |
| 164 | W. R. Ware       | Cleveland, 1859            | Wilmington, 1884            | Greensboro, 1932         |
| 165 | A. W. Jacobs     | Dandridge, Tenn., 1852     | Asheville, 1888             | Culasaja, 1932           |
| 166 | D. S. Richardson | Davie, 1865                | High Point, 1903            | Gilkey, 1932             |
| 167 | J. A. Cook       | Surry, 1854                | Knoxville, 1878             | Asheville, 1932          |
| 168 | R. K. Brady      | Randolph, 1871             | Hickory, 1909               | Guilford College, 1932   |
| 169 | J. F. Armstrong  | Lincoln, 1877              | Monroe, 1902                | Rutherfordton, 1933      |
| 170 | H. G. Hardin     | Chester, S. C., 1892       | Bennettesville, S. C., 1911 | Greensboro, 1933         |
| 171 | A. G. Loftin     | Davidson, 1872             | Gastonia, 1901              | Glen Alpine, 1933        |
| 172 | W. L. Nicholson  | Iredell, 1869              | Salisbury, 1896             | Charlotte, 1933          |
| 173 | W. E. Poovey     | Catawba, 1878              | Mt. Airy, 1906              | Mt. Airy, 1933           |
| 174 | M. B. Woosley    | Randolph, 1894             | Asheville, 1917             | Newton, 1933             |
| 175 | C. F. Sherrill   | Iredell, 1861              | Newbern, 1888               | Shelby, 1933             |
| 176 | J. F. Moser      | Union, 1879                | Asheville, 1908             | High Point, 1934         |
| 177 | J. W. Ingle      | Tryon, Ga., 1872           | Greensboro, 1900            | Shelby, 1934             |
| 178 | M. H. Vestal     | Yadkin, 1858               | Asheville, 1891             | Yadkinville, 1934        |
| 179 | M. H. Tuttle     | Caldwell, 1859             | Newbern, 1888               | Lenoir, 1934             |
| 180 | J. F. Kirk       | Rowan, 1873                | Monroe, 1902                | Greensboro, 1934         |
| 181 | J. C. Richardson | Davie, 1858                | Hickory, 1909               | Rutherford College, 1934 |
| 182 | T. F. Glenn      | Buncombe, 1837             | Marion, Va., 1857           | West Asheville, 1935     |
| 183 | J. E. Womack     | Polk, 1882                 | Asheville, 1908             | Morven, 1935             |
| 184 | E. J. Poe        | Chatham, 1864              | Greensboro, 1889            | Thomasville, 1935        |
| 185 | R. G. Tuttle     | Caldwell, 1872             | Reidsville, 1895            | Belmont, 1935            |
| 186 | M. W. Dargan     | Wayne, 1868                | Rocky Mount, 1906           | Black Mountain, 1935     |
| 187 | J. W. Campbell   | Catawba, 1869              | Winston, 1898               | Stoneville, 1935         |



## Index

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Record of Conferences .....             | 2     |
| Conference Officers .....               | 3     |
| Quadrennial Boards and Committees ..... | 3-6   |
| Chronological Roll .....                | 7-9   |
| Alphabetical Roll of Preachers .....    | 10-14 |
| Preachers on Trial .....                | 15    |
| Preachers Serving as Supplies .....     | 15    |
| Lay Delegates .....                     | 15-17 |
| Local Preachers .....                   | 17-18 |
| Current Minutes .....                   | 19-33 |
| Condensed Minutes .....                 | 34-37 |
| Appointments for 1936 .....             | 38-45 |
| Reports of Boards and Committees:       |       |
| Christian Education .....               | 46    |
| Christian Literature .....              | 51    |
| Missions .....                          | 53    |
| Church Extension .....                  | 57    |
| Finance .....                           | 58    |
| Budget .....                            | 62    |
| Conference Treasurer .....              | 63    |
| Conference Trustees .....               | 65    |
| Lay Activities .....                    | 66    |
| Children's Home .....                   | 67    |
| Spiritual Life .....                    | 68    |
| Bible Board .....                       | 69    |
| Lake Junaluska .....                    | 71    |
| Methodist Co-operation .....            | 72    |
| Pastors' School .....                   | 72    |
| Conference Relations .....              | 74    |
| Rural Church .....                      | 74    |
| District Conference Records .....       | 76    |
| Chapel Hill Church .....                | 76    |
| Duke Fund .....                         | 79    |
| Wesley Foundation Work .....            | 79    |
| General Indebtedness .....              | 80    |
| Historical Society .....                | 81    |
| Conference Brotherhood .....            | 81    |

|  |         |
|--|---------|
| Clerical Roll of Brotherhood .....                   | 83      |
| Roll of Sunday School Superintendents .....          | 85-97   |
| Statistical Table No. 1—Membership .....             | 98-107  |
| Statistical Table No. 2—Organizations .....          | 108-117 |
| Statistical Table No. 3—Financial .....              | 118-127 |
| Statistical Table No. 4—Superannuate Endowment ..... | 128-130 |
| Statistical Table No. 5—Country Church .....         | 131-141 |
| Memoirs .....  | 142-151 |
| Roll of Deceased Preachers .....                     | 152-154 |











## OFFICE FURNITURE

### For Your Business Home

Made by manufacturers recognized as leaders—

Art Metal, Steel Equipment  
Myrtle Wood Desks  
B. L. Marble Chairs

The largest stock of office furniture in the city to select from.

—SEE US BEFORE YOU BUY—

### KALE - LAWING COMPANY

OFFICE OUTFITTERS—PRINTERS

225 South Tryon Street

Charlotte, N. C.

## Patronize *Your Own* PRINTING PLANT

¶ We do not feel that we are asking too much in urging our pastors, churches, schools and all connectional interests to order all their printing from the Advocate.

¶ We are equipped to handle anything from a visiting card to a book as economically and expeditiously as any printshop in the state.

¶ Some of our city's most prominent business institutions are among our best customers; but it is to the great North Carolina Methodist family that the Advocate looks expectantly for its principal patronage.

### The Advocate Printing House

PRINTERS AND PUBLISHERS

Box 508

Greensboro, N. C.

## Duke University

Curricula, equipment and expense information  
may be obtained from

The Bulletin of Undergraduate Instruction  
The Bulletin of the Graduate School  
The Bulletin of the Departments of Engineering  
The Bulletin of the School of Religion  
The Bulletin of the School of Law  
The Bulletin of the School of Medicine  
The Bulletin of the School of Nursing  
The Bulletin of the Summer Schools  
The Bulletin on Forestry

*Address applications and inquiries to*

### THE SECRETARY

Duke University

Durham, North Carolina

1838

## GREENSBORO COLLEGE

1935

**RECOGNITION**—Oldest chartered A-grade college for women in the State; second oldest in the South. Member of Southern Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools; a provisional member of the National Association of Schools of Music. Department of Spoken English and Dramatic Art and Athletic Association nationally recognized.

**COURSES**—Confers A.B. and B.M. degrees. Special attention is called to the departments of Home Economics, Art, including Industrial and Commercial Art, Spoken English and Dramatic Art, Education, Church School Leadership Training, and to the complete School of Music.

**ATMOSPHERE**—Cheerful and Homelike. A Christian institution firmly rooted in the past and looking confidently to the future.

For further information, write

LUTHER L. GOBBEL, President

Greensboro, N. C.

## The Southern Desk Company

HICKORY, N. C.

CHURCH FURNITURE—PULPITS—PEWS  
CHAIRS

*Send for Catalogue*

*Rural Life Department*

**MINUTES**  
**OF THE**  
**FORTY-SEVENTH SESSION**  
**WESTERN NORTH**  
**CAROLINA CONFERENCE**  
**METHODIST EPISCOPAL**  
**CHURCH, SOUTH**

**1936**

**FIRST METHODIST CHURCH**  
**SALISBURY, N. C.**

# NEW COKESBURY GOOD BOOKS

## JOHN WESLEY AND MODERN RELIGION

UMPHREY LEE

Dr. Lee bases his book principally on Wesley's own works—not merely his well-known sermons and Journal, but also on his less-known writings and letters. Many traditional views concerning Wesley are challenged.

**John Wesley and Modern Religion** will gain quick and wide recognition as the authoritative work on the subject. Unlike most modern treatments of Wesley, it is not seeking to find in him a fore-runner of some modern movement; it is not biased. Above all it is warmly human, intensely interesting, and of timely importance to all who are interested in contemporary religious thought. **\$2.50**

## TWENTY YEARS WITH BILLY SUNDAY

HOMER RODEHEAVER

Here is the inside story of Billy Sunday, the evangelist who brought thousands down the "sawdust trail." It goes behind the scenes to study the man, his methods, his problems, and his successes. The secrets of his genius, the machinery of his campaigns, the organization and personnel, and even authoritative figures on his financial income are revealed. The book does more than satisfy our curiosity. It will thrill you. It will move you to tears and deep-throated laughter. Mr. Rodeheaver has caught the marching song of Billy Sunday's crusading soul! **\$1.00**

## HERE'S MONEY FOR CHURCHES AND SOCIETIES

WILLIAM H. LEACH

The book was prepared with but one objective. It aims to help the thousands of organizations seeking to maintain decent financial programs during these troublesome times. The volume radiates optimism, for it shows the successful plans of those which have refused to accept defeat. In those churches and societies, when financial pressure became most severe and acute, ingenuity came to the rescue and new plans of finance were projected. Here they are described in detail. From them, all ministers and leaders cannot fail to get immediate, workable ideas, for the number and variety of the plans are amazing. There are ideas in abundance for women's and young people's societies. **\$1.00**

## MAKING FRIENDS WITH LIFE

JAMES REID

**Making Friends With Life** takes its title from the first chapter theme, a theme carried throughout the book with remarkable consistency. As Dr. Reid so well puts it: "Christianity is not, as some have made it, an escape from life. It is the only means whereby in all circumstances, and whatever life may bring, it is possible to be at peace in it, and find it truly good." To that end Dr. Reid directs our thought on the problems of contemporary life and faith. All of his chapter themes are based upon Scripture texts and of those texts surprisingly fine and timely expositions are made. There is a careful grouping of much related material—the last eight chapters, for instance, comprising as fine an interpretation of the Twenty-third Psalm as may be found anywhere. **\$2.00**

## CAN WE REPEAT THE CREED?

TEUNIS E. GOUWENS

The introductory sermon, **Things Hard to Doubt**, sets forth the Apostles' Creed in its ancient and modern church setting; shows that the bulk of the Creed is readily accepted by professing Christians; and gives a thoughtful interpretation of the phrase, "I believe in God the Father Almighty," as one of the things hard to doubt.

Throughout Dr. Gouwens shows that only through sincere and earnest attempts to meet the honest doubts of inquiring and questioning people can there be inculcated in them an increasing appreciation of the truth, the beauty, and the meaning of the difficult phrases of the Apostles' Creed. **\$1.00**

# METHODIST PUBLISHING HOUSE

COKESBURY PRESS

WHITMORE & SMITH • AGENTS

417 EAST GRACE ST.

BOX 2058

RICHMOND, VA.



MINUTES  
*of the*  
Forty-Seventh Session  
*of the*  
Western North Carolina  
Annual Conference  
*of the*  
Methodist Episcopal Church  
South



*Edited for the Conference by*  
WILLIAM L. SHERRILL



FIRST METHODIST CHURCH  
SALISBURY, NORTH CAROLINA  
October 22-26, 1936

# Sessions of the Western North Carolina Conference

The Western North Carolina Conference was established by the General Conference of 1890, from parts of the Holston and North Carolina Conferences, and includes all the territory in the State of North Carolina, west of the eastern boundary lines of Rockingham, Guilford, Randolph, Stanly and Anson Counties, except Savannah Church in Alleghany County, North Carolina, and that portion of the State lying north of New River, and including that part of the State of Virginia lying south of said river in the loop in Grayson County, Va.

| Sessions | Where and When Held  | Presiding Bishop      | Secretary              | Pastoral Charges | Total Members |
|----------|----------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|------------------|---------------|
| 1        | Concord ....1890     | J. C. Keener .....    | C. G. Montgomery ..    | 130              | 56,524        |
| 2        | Asheville ....1891   | C. B. Galloway ....   | C. G. Montgomery ..    | 133              | 59,207        |
| 3        | Winston ....1892     | E. R. Hendrix .....   | C. G. Montgomery ..    | 140              | 60,867        |
| 4        | Charlotte ....1893   | W. W. Duncan .....    | C. G. Montgomery ..    | 145              | 62,118        |
| 5        | Statesville ..1894   | A. W. Wilson .....    | William L. Sherrill .. | 151              | 64,607        |
| 6        | Reidsville ....1895  | W. W. Duncan .....    | William L. Sherrill .. | 160              | 65,620        |
| 7        | Salisbury ....1896   | C. B. Galloway ....   | William L. Sherrill .. | 162              | 67,483        |
| 8        | Asheville ....1897   | J. S. Key .....       | William L. Sherrill .. | 163              | 68,891        |
| 9        | Winston ....1898     | O. P. Fitzgerald .... | William L. Sherrill .. | 171              | 70,829        |
| 10       | Concord ....1899     | J. S. Key .....       | William L. Sherrill .. | 180              | 72,070        |
| 11       | Greensboro ..1900    | H. C. Morrison .....  | William L. Sherrill .. | 184              | 72,194        |
| 12       | Gastonia ....1901    | R. K. Hargrove .....  | William L. Sherrill .. | 190              | 74,618        |
| 13       | Monroe ....1902      | A. C. Smith .....     | William L. Sherrill .. | 192              | 75,799        |
| 14       | High Point ....1903  | A. C. Smith .....     | William L. Sherrill .. | 194              | 78,525        |
| 15       | Charlotte ....1904   | W. W. Duncan .....    | William L. Sherrill .. | 200              | 79,410        |
| 16       | Greensboro ..1905    | A. W. Wilson .....    | William L. Sherrill .. | 214              | 80,834        |
| 17       | Mt. Airy ....1906    | A. W. Wilson .....    | William L. Sherrill .. | 217              | 82,202        |
| 18       | Salisbury ....1907   | H. C. Morrison .....  | William L. Sherrill .. | 220              | 85,072        |
| 19       | Asheville ....1908   | James Atkins .....    | William L. Sherrill .. | 221              | 87,112        |
| 20       | Hickory ....1909     | James Atkins .....    | William L. Sherrill .. | 223              | 89,794        |
| 21       | Winston ....1910     | E. R. Hendrix .....   | William L. Sherrill .. | 223              | 92,386        |
| 22       | Statesville ....1911 | E. E. Hoss .....      | William L. Sherrill .. | 225              | 95,171        |
| 23       | High Point ....1912  | Collins Denny .....   | William L. Sherrill .. | 224              | 95,175        |
| 24       | Charlotte ....1913   | J. H. McCoy .....     | William L. Sherrill .. | 228              | 97,473        |
| 25       | Shelby ....1914      | R. G. Waterhouse ..   | William L. Sherrill .. | 224              | 99,667        |
| 26       | Reidsville ....1915  | W. R. Lambuth ....    | William L. Sherrill .. | 235              | 106,503       |
| 27       | Gastonia ....1916    | John C. Kilgo .....   | William L. Sherrill .. | 243              | 108,428       |
| 28       | Asheville ....1917   | James Atkins .....    | William L. Sherrill .. | 247              | 109,325       |
| 29       | Charlotte ....1918   | U. V. W. Darlington   | William L. Sherrill .. | 249              | 110,583       |
| 30       | Greensboro ....1919  | U. V. W. Darlington   | William L. Sherrill .. | 253              | 114,808       |
| 31       | Salisbury ....1920   | U. V. W. Darlington   | William L. Sherrill .. | 263              | 117,213       |
| 32       | High Point ....1921  | U. V. W. Darlington   | William L. Sherrill .. | 274              | 122,527       |
| 33       | Monroe ....1922      | Collins Denny .....   | William L. Sherrill .. | 280              | 125,917       |
| 34       | Winston ....1923     | Collins Denny .....   | William L. Sherrill .. | 287              | 129,882       |
| 35       | Greensboro ....1924  | Collins Denny .....   | William L. Sherrill .. | 294              | 131,067       |
| 36       | Statesville ....1925 | Collins Denny .....   | William L. Sherrill .. | 294              | 136,302       |
| 37       | Gastonia ....1926    | Edwin D. Mouzon ..    | William L. Sherrill .. | 303              | 138,812       |
| 38       | Asheville ....1927   | Edwin D. Mouzon ..    | William L. Sherrill .. | 308              | 141,488       |
| 39       | Charlotte ....1928   | Edwin D. Mouzon ..    | William L. Sherrill .. | 291              | 142,408       |
| 40       | High Point ....1929  | Edwin D. Mouzon ..    | William L. Sherrill .. | 291              | 144,782       |
| 41       | Greensboro ....1930  | Edwin D. Mouzon ..    | William L. Sherrill .. | 289              | 146,653       |
| 42       | Asheville ....1931   | Edwin D. Mouzon ..    | William L. Sherrill .. | 294              | 148,758       |
| 43       | W.-Salem ....1932    | Edwin D. Mouzon ..    | William L. Sherrill .. | 294              | 152,088       |
| 44       | Charlotte ....1933   | Edwin D. Mouzon ..    | William L. Sherrill .. | 295              | 153,992       |
| 45       | Greensboro ....1934  | Paul B. Kern .....    | William L. Sherrill .. | 301              | 154,750       |
| 46       | Salisbury ....1935   | Paul B. Kern .....    | William L. Sherrill .. | 296              | 156,087       |
| 47       | Salisbury ....1936   | Paul B. Kern .....    | William L. Sherrill .. | 296              | 158,219       |

# I

## Organization

---

### CONFERENCE OFFICERS

|   |                       |
|---|-----------------------|
| BISHOP PAUL B. KERN, D. D. ....                   | President             |
| WILLIAM L. SHERRILL .....                         | Secretary             |
| E. H. NEASE, C. P. BOWLES, AND J. P. MORRIS ..... | Assistant Secretaries |
| H. C. NORTHROP .....                              | Statistical Secretary |

---

### QUADRENNIAL BOARDS AND COMMITTEES

---

#### 1. BOARD OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

|   |               |
|---|---------------|
| W. W. Peele, Chairman .....   | Greensboro    |
| O. V. Woosley, Vice-Chairman .....  | Winston-Salem |
| C. C. Herbert, Jr., Secretary .....   | Franklin      |
| H. A. Dunham, Treasurer .....   | Asheville     |
| C. H. King, Executive Secretary .....   | Salisbury     |
| J. G. Huggin, Jr., G. Ray Jordan, W. A. Newell, C. E. Rozzelle, O. L. Robinson,<br>W. A. Stanbury, D. W. Alexander, O. H. Orr, D. E. Henderson, W. R. Odell,<br>R. T. Amos, Benj. L. Smith, F. C. Sherrill, Mrs. J. L. Woltz, G. T. Rowe, W.<br>A. Kale, L. D. Thompson, C. S. Kirkpatrick. |               |

#### 2. BOARD OF CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

|   |               |
|---|---------------|
| R. C. Goforth, Chairman .....   | Winston-Salem |
| E. L. Kirk, Vice-Chairman .....   | Salisbury     |
| A. C. Tippet, Secretary .....   | Winston-Salem |
| E. M. Avett, W. A. Barber, H. F. Duncan, W. G. McFarland, Fletcher Nelson,<br>R. L. Ownbey, D. B. Coltrane, R. D. Coleman, C. W. Hunt, Mrs. Arthur Harrell,<br>G. W. Hutchinson, Weaver Mann, Leroy Miller, E. A. Thompson, W. A. Trotter,<br>Guy Weaver. |               |

#### 3. COMMISSION ON SPIRITUAL LIFE

|  |         |
|--|---------|
| John W. Moore, Chairman .....  | Marion  |
| T. A. Groce, Secretary .....   | Candler |
| A. L. Aycock, G. B. Clemmer, J. C. Cornett, W. B. Davis, F. O. Dryman,<br>P. R. Rayle, A. C. Waggoner, R. C. Bunch, L. W. Elias, J. S. Broome, J. H.<br>Grigg, J. M. Hunt, J. R. Long, R. O. Little, Mrs. W. A. Newell, H. E. Stimson,<br>Golden Thompson. |         |

#### 4. BOARD OF MISSIONS

|   |           |
|---|-----------|
| C. C. Weaver, Chairman .....  | Charlotte |
| R. M. Courtney, Vice-Chairman .....   | Shelby    |
| J. D. Rankin, Secretary .....   | Boone     |
| A. F. Hartsell, Treasurer .....   | Concord   |
| L. B. Abernethy, O. J. Jones, E. W. Fox, E. J. Harbison, R. O. Lindsay,<br>E. K. McLarty, A. C. Gibbs, H. P. Powell, E. A. Cole, Mrs. C. N. Clark, J. H.<br>Giles, G. L. Hackney, Mrs. Geo. A. Hoyle, Roy Troutman, Mrs. J. F. Spruill.<br>Mrs. C. C. Weaver, <i>ex officio</i> . |           |

## 5. BOARD OF FINANCE

|  |            |
|--|------------|
| W. C. Houston, Chairman  | Concord    |
| J. H. Armbrust, Secretary  | Hickory    |
| F. C. Boyles, Treasurer  | Greensboro |
| H. G. Allen, J. H. Brendall, Jr., C. N. Clark, E. O. Cole, B. C. Reavis,<br>G. A. Stamper, W. B. Shinn, J. R. Boyd, G. F. Ivey, P. J. Kiker, H. L. Millner,<br>W. M. Pickens, E. E. Snow, N. C. Williams, W. S. Reich, Norman Stockton,<br>L. B. Gaston. |            |

## 6. BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION

|   |               |
|---|---------------|
| J. A. Jones, Chairman   | Charlotte     |
| J. W. Fitzgerald, Vice-Chairman   | Greensboro    |
| G. B. Howard, Secretary   | Spindale      |
| Leon Cash, Treasurer  | Winston-Salem |
| H. C. Freeman, J. S. Hiatt, T. C. Jordan, E. M. Jones, C. M. McKinney,<br>F. H. Price, J. L. Reynolds, I. L. Roberts, R. S. Truesdale, A. A. Cline, George E.<br>Evans, E. C. Foy, C. W. Gunter, J. F. Shinn, Harold Sloan, F. N. Tate. |               |

## 7. COMMISSION ON BUDGET

|  |              |
|--|--------------|
| H. C. Sprinkle, Chairman   | Lexington    |
| T. R. Wolfe, Vice-Chairman   | Kernersville |
| J. E. Lambeth, Treasurer   | Thomasville  |
| G. T. Bond, J. H. West, J. W. Williams, Chas. A. Jonas, M. G. McCurdy,<br>D. B. McCrary, A. G. Foard, E. L. Jones. |              |

## 8. BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

|  |            |
|--|------------|
| A. J. Kirby, Chairman  | Gastonia   |
| Geo. E. Evans, Secretary   | Candler    |
| Thos. C. Hoyle, Treasurer  | Greensboro |
| H. A. Dunham, Paul Evans, D. E. Henderson, G. B. Howard, Fred Hoover,<br>A. J. Kirby, C. A. Reap, W. H. Worth. |            |

## 9. BIBLE BOARD

|  |                  |
|--|------------------|
| Ebenezer Myers, Chairman   | Lenoir           |
| A. Burgess, Secretary  | Connelly Springs |
| W. T. Albright, W. J. Miller, A. L. Stanford, P. L. Shore, J. B. Tabor, Jr.,<br>H. M. Wellman, R. L. Young, John H. Green. |                  |

## 10. COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS

|  |  |
|--|--|
| J. H. Brendall, Jr., H. R. Cornelius, J. S. Gibbs, T. H. Swofford, B. Wilson,<br>G. W. Clay, W. L. Hutchins, A. P. Ratledge, G. W. Vick. |  |
|--|--|

## 11. COMMITTEE ON ADMISSIONS

|  |           |
|--|-----------|
| W. A. Jenkins, Chairman  | Elkin     |
| Paul Hardin, Jr., Secretary  | Wadesboro |
| P. N. Garber, M. F. Moores, A. C. Swofford, M. T. Smathers, W. M. Smith. |           |

## 12. COMMITTEES OF EXAMINATION

*For Admission on Trial*—H. F. Duncan, W. Q. Grigg, T. F. Higgins.  
*First Year*—G. C. Graham, W. L. Scott, O. L. Brown.  
*Second Year*—M. Q. Tuttle, P. W. Townsend, J. B. McLarty.  
*Third Year*—C. B. Newton, C. P. Bowles, W. R. Kelly.  
*Fourth Year*—J. C. Cornett, R. E. Hinshaw, R. L. Ownbey.

## 13. TRUSTEES OF SUPERANNUATE ENDOWMENT FUND

|                                   |           |
|-----------------------------------|-----------|
| James A. Bell, Chairman .....     | Charlotte |
| J. B. Ivey, Vice-Chairman .....   | Charlotte |
| Julian H. Little, Treasurer ..... | Charlotte |
| W. C. Houston, M. D. Stockton.    |           |

## 14. CONFERENCE TRUSTEES

|  |            |
|--|------------|
| J. B. Ivey, Chairman .....   | Charlotte  |
| C. C. Weaver, Vice-Chairman .....  | Charlotte  |
| A. W. Plyler, Secretary-Treasurer .....  | Greensboro |
| E. K. McLarty, S. B. Turrentine, I. F. Craven, J. A. Bell, Leon Cash, C. M. Pickens. |            |

## 15. RURAL WORK COMMISSION

P. W. Tucker, G. R. Stafford, H. C. Byrum, W. B. Shinn, G. W. Clay, T. B. Huneycutt, T. C. Jordan, J. H. Carper, G. W. Vick, W. R. Jenkins, A. A. Kyles, Mrs. Arthur Harrell, L. S. Weaver, D. F. Giles, E. A. Thompson, Paul F. Evans.

## 16. TRUSTEES OF CHILDREN'S HOME

G. F. Ivey, R. M. Courtney, J. P. Lucas, T. F. Marr, B. S. Womble, Thurmond Chatham, E. R. Bucher, J. L. Nelson, J. A. Gray, C. W. Gunter, R. G. Stockton, J. T. Mangum, T. B. Johnson, Fred N. Tate, J. G. Hanes, J. W. Moore, H. K. Boyer, J. Raymond Smith, R. O. Lindsay, G. L. Hackney, J. S. Hiatt.

## 17. TRUSTEES OF THE HUGH CHATHAM MEMORIAL HOSPITAL

Mason Lillard, W. A. Neaves, Alex. Chatham, Thurmond Chatham, Dr. J. L. Doughton, R. A. Doughton, Dr. E. G. Click, Ralph P. Hanes, R. M. Chatham, L. B. Abernethy, R. O. Lindsay, A. L. Butler, C. C. Weaver.

## 18. CONFERENCE ENTERTAINMENT COMMITTEE

J. B. Craven, H. C. Sprinkle, C. C. Weaver, J. B. Ivey, W. R. Odell.

## 19. ADVISORY COMMITTEE ON GENERAL INDEBTEDNESS

J. T. Mangum, J. S. Hiatt, C. C. Weaver, E. E. Palmgren, R. T. Amos, Leon Cash, D. B. McCrary.

## 20. JOINT COMMITTEE ON MINISTERIAL TRAINING

|   |           |
|---|-----------|
| W. A. Jenkins, Chairman .....                                       | Elkin     |
| Carl H. King, Secretary .....                                       | Salisbury |
| W. W. Peele, G. C. Graham, J. W. Hoyle, M. Q. Tuttle, C. B. Newton. |           |

## 21. CONFERENCE HISTORICAL SOCIETY

|  |               |
|--|---------------|
| Paul N. Garber, President .....  | Durham        |
| W. A. Lambeth, Vice-President .....                                      | Winston-Salem |
| W. G. McFarland, Secretary-Treasurer .....                               | Greensboro    |
| <i>Executive Committee</i> —A. W. Plyler, W. L. Sherrill, C. M. Pickens. |               |



## 22. CONFERENCE BROTHERHOOD

|   |               |
|---|---------------|
| H. G. Allen, President .....                            | Reidsville    |
| R. C. Goforth, Vice-President .....                     | Winston-Salem |
| C. M. Pickens, Secretary-Treasurer .....                | Thomasville   |
| C. C. Herbert, Jr., Assistant Secretary-Treasurer ..... | Franklin      |

These, with E. M. Jones and H. C. Sprinkle, constitute the Executive Committee.

## 23. TREASURERS OF VARIOUS FUNDS

Pastors should send funds to the following:

1. *General and Conference Work*—E. O. Cole, Treasurer, Pineville.
2. *Sunday School Day*—H. A. Dunham, Asheville.
3. *Children's Home*—O. V. Woosley, Superintendent, Winston-Salem.
4. *Missions Specials and Maintenance Fund*—J. F. Rawls, Doctors Bldg., Nashville, Tenn.
5. *Superannuate Endowment*—Dr. L. E. Todd, Secretary Board of Finance, Security Building, Saint Louis, Mo.
6. *Golden Cross Collections*—A. F. Hartsell, Concord, N. C.

## II

### Chronological Roll

---

| Name                      | Where Admitted     | Name                         | Where Admitted    |
|---------------------------|--------------------|------------------------------|-------------------|
| 1875                      |                    | 1897                         |                   |
| 1 J. T. Stover .....      | Knoxville, Tenn.   | 46 O. P. Ader .....          | Asheville         |
| 1879                      |                    | 47 J. A. Baldwin .....       | Asheville         |
| 2 J. E. Thompson .....    | Wilson             | 48 A. S. Raper .....         | Asheville         |
| 1883                      |                    | 1898                         |                   |
| 3 J. H. Brendall .....    | Chattanooga, Tenn. | 49 E. K. McLarty ....        | Winston-Salem     |
| 1884                      |                    | 50 J. B. Needham ....        | Oakland, Calif.   |
| 4 J. L. Teague .....      | Bristol, Tenn.     | 1899                         |                   |
| 5 B. A. York .....        | Wilmington         | 51 R. M. Courtney .....      | Concord           |
| 1885                      |                    | 52 J. A. J. Farrington ..... | Concord           |
| 6 J. M. Downum .....      | Charlotte          | 53 C. P. Goode .....         | Concord           |
| 7 T. E. Wagg .....        | Cleveland, Tenn.   | 54 J. C. Keever .....        | Concord           |
| 1886                      |                    | 55 A. L. Stanford .....      | Concord           |
| 8 T. F. Marr .....        | Knoxville, Tenn.   | 56 R. S. Truesdale ..        | Orangeburg, S. C. |
| 9 Z. Paris .....          | Reidsville         | 57 A. H. Whisner .....       | Concord           |
| 1887                      |                    | 1900                         |                   |
| 10 W. F. Sandford ...     | Huntsville, Ala.   | 58 L. B. Abernethy .....     | Greensboro        |
| 1888                      |                    | 59 C. N. Clark .....         | St. Louis, Mo.    |
| 11 D. M. Litaker .....    | New Bern           | 60 J. B. Craven .....        | Greensboro        |
| 12 S. B. Turrentine ..... | New Bern           | 61 J. W. Moore .....         | Greensboro        |
| 1889                      |                    | 62 J. I. Spinks .....        | Columbia, S. C.   |
| 13 D. F. Carver ....      | Morristown, Tenn.  | 1901                         |                   |
| 14 G. D. Herman ..        | Morristown, Tenn.  | 63 J. J. Edwards .....       | Gastonia          |
| 15 Parker Holmes .....    | Greensboro         | 64 W. O. Goode .....         | Gastonia          |
| 16 T. J. Rogers .....     | Greensboro         | 65 B. F. Hargett .....       | Gastonia          |
| 17 A. R. Surratt .....    | Greensboro         | 66 T. C. Jordan .....        | Gastonia          |
| 18 J. H. West ....        | Morristown, Tenn.  | 67 J. T. Ratledge .....      | Gastonia          |
| 1890                      |                    | 68 P. W. Tucker .....        | Gastonia          |
| 19 W. S. Cherry .....     | Concord            | 69 C. C. Weaver .....        | Gastonia          |
| 20 W. M. Curtis .....     | Concord            | 1902                         |                   |
| 21 Ebenezer Myers .....   | Concord            | 70 H. C. Byrum .....         | Monroe            |
| 22 P. E. Parker .....     | Concord            | 71 W. L. Hutchins .....      | Monroe            |
| 23 R. D. Sherrill .....   | Concord            | 72 J. W. Long .....          | Monroe            |
| 24 W. L. Sherrill .....   | Concord            | 73 N. M. Modlin .....        | Monroe            |
| 25 W. A. Wilson .....     | Wilson             | 74 T. R. Wolfe .....         | Monroe            |
| 1891                      |                    | 1903                         |                   |
| 26 A. J. Burrus .....     | Asheville          | 75 A. L. Aycock .....        | High Point        |
| 27 J. J. Gray .....       | Asheville          | 76 D. E. Camak .....         | Greenville, S. C. |
| 28 E. K. Whidden .....    | Monticello, Fla.   | 77 A. R. Bell .....          | High Point        |
| 1892                      |                    | 78 R. P. Fikes .....         | Meridian, Miss.   |
| 29 T. B. Johnson ....     | Winston-Salem      | 79 R. E. Hunt .....          | Goldsboro         |
| 30 M. F. Moores .....     | Middleboro, Ky.    | 80 J. W. Kenney .....        | High Point        |
| 31 C. M. Pickens ....     | Wytheville, Va.    | 81 C. L. McCain .....        | Greenville        |
| 32 A. W. Plyler .....     | Winston-Salem      | 82 W. A. Newell .....        | High Point        |
| 1893                      |                    | 83 C. R. Ross .....          | High Point        |
| 33 J. E. Abernethy .....  | Charlotte          | 84 C. E. Steadman .....      | High Point        |
| 34 J. H. Bradley .....    | Charlotte          | 85 S. A. Stewart .....       | High Point        |
| 35 R. L. Ownbey .....     | Charlotte          | 86 B. Wilson .....           | High Point        |
| 36 J. A. Peeler .....     | Charlotte          | 1904                         |                   |
| 37 W. M. Robbins .....    | Charlotte          | 87 W. T. Albright .....      | Charlotte         |
| 38 H. C. Sprinkle .....   | Charlotte          | 88 M. B. Clegg .....         | Charlotte         |
| 1894                      |                    | 89 H. H. Robbins .....       | Charlotte         |
| 39 R. S. Howie .....      | Statesville        | 90 C. M. Short .....         | Charlotte         |
| 40 L. L. Smith .....      | Statesville        | 91 E. E. Williamson .....    | Charlotte         |
| 1895                      |                    | 1905                         |                   |
| 41 H. K. Boyer .....      | Reidsville         | 92 D. C. Ballard .....       | Greensboro        |
| 42 E. N. Crowder .....    | Reidsville         | 93 J. P. Hipps .....         | Greensboro        |
| 43 E. W. Fox .....        | Reidsville         | 94 T. J. Houck .....         | Greensboro        |
| 1896                      |                    | 95 C. S. Kirkpatrick .....   | Greensboro        |
| 44 L. W. Colson .....     | Savannah, Ga.      | 96 W. A. Lambeth .....       | Greensboro        |
| 45 G. T. Rowe .....       | Salisbury          | 97 M. B. Stokes .....        | Greensboro        |
|                           |                    | 98 D. P. Waters .....        | Greensboro        |
|                           |                    | 1906                         |                   |
|                           |                    | 99 E. M. Avett .....         | Mount Airy        |
|                           |                    | 100 J. A. Fry .....          | Mount Airy        |
|                           |                    | 101 J. S. Hiatt .....        | Mount Airy        |

| Name                        | Where Admitted     | Name                       | Where Admitted     |
|-----------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|
| 102 S. S. Higgins .....     | Mount Airy         | 167 O. L. Simpson .....    | Bristol, Va.       |
| 103 J. G. W. Holloway ..... | Mount Airy         |                            | 1916               |
| 104 R. L. Melton .....      | Mount Airy         | 168 H. G. Allen .....      | Gastonia           |
| 105 W. W. Peele .....       | Mount Airy         | 169 J. M. Green .....      | Gastonia           |
| 106 R. A. Taylor .....      | Mount Airy         | 170 T. F. Higgins .....    | Gastonia           |
|                             | 1907               | 171 J. E. B. House .....   | Gastonia           |
| 107 E. O. Cole .....        | Salisbury          | 172 J. W. Hoyle, Jr. ....  | Durham             |
| 108 O. J. Jones .....       | Salisbury          | 173 T. J. Huggins .....    | Gastonia           |
| 109 N. S. Ogburn .....      | Salisbury          | 174 E. L. Kirk .....       | Gastonia           |
| 110 H. L. Powell .....      | Gauley, S. C.      | 175 E. C. Reavis .....     | Gastonia           |
| 111 G. A. Stamper .....     | Salisbury          | 176 W. L. Scott .....      | Gastonia           |
| 112 A. C. Swofford .....    | Salisbury          | 177 J. C. Umberger .....   | Gastonia           |
| 113 J. W. Williams .....    | Salisbury          |                            | 1917               |
|                             | 1908               | 178 G. W. Clay .....       | Asheville          |
| 114 G. T. Bond .....        | Knoxville, Tenn.   | 179 M. G. Ervin .....      | Asheville          |
| 115 G. C. Brinkman .....    | Asheville          | 180 J. B. Fitzgerald ..... | Asheville          |
| 116 P. H. Brittain .....    | Asheville          | 181 J. W. Fitzgerald ..... | Asheville          |
| 117 J. O. Ervin .....       | Asheville          | 182 Van B. Harrison .....  | North Ga. Conf.    |
| 118 J. P. Hornbuckle .....  | Asheville          | 183 M. W. Heckard .....    | Asheville          |
| 119 W. A. Stanbury .....    | Durham             | 184 C. O. Kennerly .....   | Asheville          |
| 120 E. E. Yates .....       | Asheville          | 185 R. H. Kennington ..... | Asheville          |
|                             | 1909               | 186 F. H. Price .....      | Asheville          |
| 121 W. I. Hughes .....      | Hickory            | 187 R. A. Swaringen .....  | Asheville          |
| 122 A. P. Ratledge .....    | Hickory            | 188 E. C. Widenhouse ....  | Fulaski, Va.       |
| 123 O. P. Routh .....       | Hickory            |                            | 1918               |
| 124 W. B. Shinn .....       | Hickory            | 189 E. D. Ballard .....    | Charlotte          |
| 125 E. P. Stabler .....     | Hickory            | 190 J. M. Barber .....     | Charlotte          |
| 126 L. D. Thompson .....    | Hickory            | 191 F. O. Dryman .....     | Charlotte          |
| 127 H. B. Trimble .....     | Searcy, Ark.       | 192 J. S. Folger .....     | Charlotte          |
|                             | 1910               | 193 R. C. Goforth .....    | Charlotte          |
| 128 C. R. Allison .....     | Winston-Salem      | 194 W. J. Hackney .....    | Charlotte          |
| 129 J. M. Folger .....      | Winston-Salem      | 195 W. R. Harris .....     | Charlotte          |
| 130 T. A. Groce .....       | Winston-Salem      | 196 R. T. Houts .....      | San Antonio, Texas |
| 131 G. A. B. Holderby ..... | Winston-Salem      | 197 W. R. Jenkins .....    | Charlotte          |
| 132 R. F. Huneycutt .....   | Winston-Salem      | 198 W. G. McFarland .....  | Goldsboro          |
| 133 A. L. Latham .....      | Winston-Salem      | 199 S. M. Needham .....    | Charlotte          |
| 134 Elzie Myers .....       | Charleston, S. C.  | 200 W. B. Thompson .....   | Charlotte          |
| 135 P. L. Shore .....       | Winston-Salem      | 201 J. M. Varner .....     | Charlotte          |
| 136 G. W. Vick .....        | Elizabeth City     |                            | 1919               |
|                             | 1911               | 202 J. H. Armbrust .....   | Greensboro         |
| 137 G. R. Combs .....       | Richmond, Ky.      | 203 J. O. Banks .....      | Greensboro         |
| 138 W. B. Davis .....       | Statesville        | 204 J. C. Gentry .....     | Greensboro         |
| 139 A. C. Gibbs .....       | Statesville        | 205 J. S. Gibbs .....      | Greensboro         |
| 140 R. C. Kirk .....        | Statesville        | 206 C. M. McKinney .....   | Greensboro         |
| 141 M. T. Smathers .....    | Statesville        |                            | 1920               |
| 142 W. B. West .....        | Statesville        | 207 J. O. Cox .....        | Salisbury          |
| 143 G. W. Williams .....    | Statesville        | 208 T. W. Hager .....      | Salisbury          |
|                             | 1912               | 209 J. A. Howell .....     | Salisbury          |
| 144 J. E. McSwain .....     | High Point         | 210 A. C. Kennedy .....    | Salisbury          |
| 145 D. H. Rhinehart .....   | High Point         | 211 D. A. Lewis .....      | Salisbury          |
| 146 W. M. Smith .....       | High Point         | 212 J. T. Mangum .....     | Salisbury          |
|                             | 1913               | 213 W. A. Rollins .....    | Salisbury          |
| 147 J. C. Cornett .....     | Cleveland, Tenn.   | 214 A. C. Tippet .....     | Salisbury          |
| 148 E. J. Harbison .....    | Charlotte          | 215 R. E. Ward .....       | Salisbury          |
| 149 J. P. Morris .....      | Charlotte          |                            | 1921               |
| 150 C. E. Rozzelle .....    | Charlotte          | 216 G. G. Adams .....      | High Point         |
| 151 N. C. Williams .....    | Charlotte          | 217 W. A. Barber .....     | High Point         |
|                             | 1914               | 218 J. E. Hipp .....       | High Point         |
| 152 A. Burgess .....        | Shelby             | 219 G. R. Jordan .....     | High Point         |
| 153 G. W. Fink .....        | Shelby             | 220 W. J. Miller .....     | High Point         |
| 154 John H. Green .....     | Shelby             | 221 J. L. Reynolds .....   | High Point         |
| 155 L. E. Hayes .....       | Shelby             | 222 C. F. Tate .....       | High Point         |
| 156 T. A. Plyler .....      | Shelby             | 223 C. F. Warren .....     | High Point         |
| 157 J. W. Vestal .....      | Shelby             | 224 G. L. Wilkinson .....  | High Point         |
| 158 H. M. Wellman .....     | Shelby             |                            | 1922               |
|                             | 1915               | 225 J. R. Church .....     | Monroe             |
| 159 E. P. Billups .....     | Clarksburg, W. Va. | 226 H. C. Freeman .....    | Monroe             |
| 160 J. W. Bennett .....     | Reidsville         | 227 R. M. Hauss .....      | Monroe             |
| 161 J. W. Combs .....       | Reidsville         | 228 R. E. Hinshaw .....    | Monroe             |
| 162 T. V. Crouse .....      | Reidsville         | 229 M. E. Leftwich .....   | Monroe             |
| 163 R. L. Forbis .....      | Reidsville         | 230 D. A. Oakley .....     | Monroe             |
| 164 D. V. Howell .....      | Reidsville         | 231 J. N. Randall .....    | Monroe             |
| 165 W. A. Jenkins .....     | Reidsville         | 232 W. M. Rathburn .....   | Monroe             |
| 166 M. A. Osborne .....     | Reidsville         | 233 F. L. Setzer .....     | Monroe             |
|                             |                    | 234 I. L. Shaver .....     | Monroe             |
|                             |                    | 235 F. J. Stough .....     | Monroe             |

# WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

9

| Name                | Where Admitted  |
|---------------------|-----------------|
| <b>1923</b>         |                 |
| 236 G. B. Clemmer   | Winston-Salem   |
| 237 H. R. Cornelius | Winston-Salem   |
| 238 B. M. Crosby    | Newberry, S. C. |
| 239 E. M. Jones     | Winston-Salem   |
| 240 A. W. Lynch     | Winston-Salem   |
| 241 M. Q. Tuttle    | Winston-Salem   |

|                         |                    |
|-------------------------|--------------------|
| <b>1924</b>             |                    |
| 242 J. H. Brendall, Jr. | Greensboro         |
| 243 O. L. Brown         | Greensboro         |
| 244 J. W. Groce         | Greensboro         |
| 245 T. B. Huneycutt     | Greensboro         |
| 246 O. B. Mitchell      | Greensboro         |
| 247 E. H. Nease         | Greensboro         |
| 248 C. B. Newton        | Greensboro         |
| 249 J. W. Parker        | Greensboro         |
| 250 H. P. Powell        | Greensboro         |
| 251 P. R. Rayle         | Greensboro         |
| 252 W. E. Ruffy         | Greensboro         |
| 253 E. E. Snow          | Greensboro         |
| 254 H. E. Stimson       | Greensboro         |
| 255 H. C. Sprinkle, Jr. | Wilmington         |
| 256 R. B. Templeton     | Jacksonville, Fla. |
| 257 J. N. Wise          | Greensboro         |

|                   |             |
|-------------------|-------------|
| <b>1925</b>       |             |
| 258 H. F. Duncan  | Statesville |
| 259 W. R. Kelly   | Statesville |
| 260 C. H. Moser   | Statesville |
| 261 E. W. Needham | Statesville |
| 262 T. G. Smith   | Statesville |

|                        |          |
|------------------------|----------|
| <b>1926</b>            |          |
| 263 P. N. Garber       | Gastonia |
| 264 G. C. Graham       | Gastonia |
| 265 C. C. Herbert, Jr. | Durham   |
| 266 William Hornbuckle | Gastonia |
| 267 W. A. Kale         | Gastonia |
| 268 W. A. Kerr         | Gastonia |
| 269 I. L. Roberts      | Gastonia |
| 270 O. L. Robinson     | Gastonia |
| 271 J. B. Tabor, Jr.   | Gastonia |

|                      |               |
|----------------------|---------------|
| <b>1927</b>          |               |
| 272 R. L. Bass       | Asheville     |
| 273 J. M. Brandon    | Asheville     |
| 274 R. H. Caudill    | Durham        |
| 275 G. N. Dulin      | Asheville     |
| 276 J. C. Groce      | Asheville     |
| 277 Paul Hardin, Jr. | Asheville     |
| 278 M. T. Hipps      | Asheville     |
| 279 F. W. Kiker      | Asheville     |
| 280 M. A. Lewis      | Asheville     |
| 281 V. R. Masters    | Asheville     |
| 282 G. R. Stafford   | Asheville     |
| 283 T. H. Swofford   | Asheville     |
| 284 P. W. Townsend   | Asheville     |
| 285 Reid Wall        | Valdosta, Ga. |
| 286 C. E. Williams   | Asheville     |

|                       |           |
|-----------------------|-----------|
| <b>1928</b>           |           |
| 287 O. E. Croy        | Charlotte |
| 288 P. T. Dixon       | Charlotte |
| 289 W. Q. Grigg       | Charlotte |
| 290 G. F. Houck       | Charlotte |
| 291 J. G. Huggin, Jr. | Charlotte |
| 292 R. G. McClamrock  | Charlotte |
| 293 C. A. Morrison    | Charlotte |
| 294 J. L. Rayle       | Charlotte |
| 295 I. L. Sharpe      | Charlotte |
| 296 B. A. Sisk        | Charlotte |
| 297 W. S. Smith       | Charlotte |
| 298 G. E. White       | Charlotte |
| 299 R. L. Young       | Charlotte |

|                   |            |
|-------------------|------------|
| <b>1929</b>       |            |
| 300 G. F. Hood    | High Point |
| 301 Brooks Jerome | High Point |
| 302 A. A. Kyles   | High Point |
| 303 C. E. Murray  | High Point |
| 304 L. F. Tuttle  | High Point |

| Name               | Where Admitted |
|--------------------|----------------|
| 305 R. M. Varner   | High Point     |
| 306 A. C. Waggoner | High Point     |
| 307 J. E. Yountz   | High Point     |

|                      |            |
|----------------------|------------|
| <b>1930</b>          |            |
| 308 R. J. Barnwell   | Greensboro |
| 309 C. P. Bowles     | Greensboro |
| 310 E. B. Edwards    | Greensboro |
| 311 T. G. Highfill   | Greensboro |
| 312 F. E. Howard (D) | Greensboro |
| 313 J. L. Ingram     | Greensboro |
| 314 J. B. McLarty    | Greensboro |
| 315 Fletcher Nelson  | Greensboro |
| 316 C. W. Russell    | Greensboro |
| 317 J. N. Snow       | Greensboro |
| 318 J. G. Wilkinson  | Greensboro |
| 319 J. G. Winkler    | Greensboro |
| 320 C. F. Womble     | Greensboro |

|                    |           |
|--------------------|-----------|
| <b>1931</b>        |           |
| 321 L. P. Barnett  | Asheville |
| 322 W. H. Benfield | Asheville |
| 323 C. D. Brown    | Asheville |
| 324 A. B. Bruton   | Asheville |
| 325 J. H. Carper   | Asheville |
| 326 W. C. Dutton   | Asheville |
| 327 M. W. Edwards  | Asheville |
| 328 W. H. Groce    | Asheville |
| 329 F. B. Jordan   | Asheville |
| 330 A. G. Lackey   | Asheville |
| 331 E. W. Lefler   | Asheville |
| 332 Byron Shankle  | Asheville |
| 333 F. H. Shinn    | Asheville |
| 334 R. B. Shumaker | Asheville |
| 335 F. C. Smathers | Asheville |
| 336 C. C. Washam   | Asheville |

|                       |               |
|-----------------------|---------------|
| <b>1932</b>           |               |
| 337 L. R. Akers, Jr.  | Winston-Salem |
| 338 Chas. W. Clay (D) | Winston-Salem |
| 339 C. H. King        | Winston-Salem |
| 340 W. L. Lanier      | Winston-Salem |
| 341 J. C. Reichard    | Winston-Salem |
| 342 C. M. Smith       | Winston-Salem |
| 343 P. L. Smith       | Winston-Salem |
| 344 L. F. Strader     | Winston-Salem |

|                           |           |
|---------------------------|-----------|
| <b>1933</b>               |           |
| 345 F. R. Barber (D)      | Charlotte |
| 346 E. H. Brendall (D)    | Charlotte |
| 347 V. P. Crowder (D)     | Charlotte |
| 348 J. R. Duncan (D)      | Charlotte |
| 349 R. M. Hardee (D)      | Charlotte |
| 350 T. H. Houck           | Charlotte |
| 351 W. J. Huneycutt (D)   | Charlotte |
| 352 H. D. Jessup (D)      | Charlotte |
| 353 C. W. Kirby (D)       | Charlotte |
| 354 R. M. Laughlin (D)    | Charlotte |
| 355 D. M. Nifong (D)      | Charlotte |
| 356 C. H. Peace (D)       | Charlotte |
| 357 H. M. Robinson (D)    | Charlotte |
| 358 J. C. Swain (D)       | Charlotte |
| 359 R. H. Taylor (D)      | Charlotte |
| 360 R. G. Tuttle, Jr. (D) | Charlotte |

|                            |            |
|----------------------------|------------|
| <b>1934</b>                |            |
| 361 H. E. Bolick (D)       | Greensboro |
| 362 McRae Crawford (D)     | Greensboro |
| 363 R. P. Gibbs (D)        | Greensboro |
| 364 C. G. Hefner (D)       | Greensboro |
| 365 J. S. Higgins (D)      | Greensboro |
| 366 H. O. Huss (D)         | Greensboro |
| 367 A. A. Lyerly (D)       | Greensboro |
| 368 E. K. McLarty, Jr. (D) | Greensboro |
| 369 A. L. Rayle (D)        | Greensboro |

|   |  |
|---|--|
| <b>1936</b>   |  |
| 370 W. S. Weldon (D), from<br>Upper South Carolina Conference |  |
| 371 E. H. Blackard, from<br>Baltimore Conference              |  |

# III

## Alphabetical Roll, 1937

---

| Name                         | Post Office   | Appointment               |
|------------------------------|---|---------------------------|
| 1 Abernethy, J. E. ....      | Forest City .....   | Forest City               |
| 2 Abernethy, L. B. ....      | Elkin .....   | Missionary Secretary      |
| 3 Adams, G. G. ....          | Matthews .....  | Matthews                  |
| 4 Ader, O. P. ....           | Coleridge .....   | Coleridge                 |
| 5 Akers, L. R., Jr. ....     | Polkton .....   | Polkton                   |
| 6 Albright, W. T. ....       | Waxhaw .....  | Waxhaw                    |
| 7 Allen, H. G. ....          | Reidsville .....  | Main Street               |
| 8 Allison, C. R. ....        | Landis .....  | Landis                    |
| 9 Ambrust, J. H. ....        | Hickory .....   | First Church              |
| 10 Avett, E. M. ....         | Cornelius .....   | Mount Zion                |
| 11 Aycock, A. L. ....        | Statesville .....   | Race Street               |
| 12 Baldwin, J. A. ....       | Ansonville .....  | Supernumerary             |
| 13 Ballard, D. C. ....       | Newton, R. 2 .....  | Superannuate              |
| 14 Ballard, E. D. ....       | Hiddenite .....   | Hiddenite                 |
| 15 Banks, J. O. ....         | Walnut Cove .....   | Walnut Cove               |
| 16 Barber, F. R. ....        | Jonas Ridge .....   | Avery                     |
| 17 Barber, J. M. ....        | Cooleemee .....   | Cooleemee                 |
| 18 Barber, W. A. ....        | Murphy .....  | Murphy                    |
| 19 Barnett, L. P. ....       | Lilesville .....  | Lilesville                |
| 20 Barnwell, R. J. ....      | Marion .....  | Cross Mills               |
| 21 Bass, R. L. ....          | Albemarle .....   | Albemarle Circuit         |
| 22 Bell, A. R. ....          | Reidsville, R. 5 .....  | Superannuate              |
| 23 Benfield, W. H. ....      | Weaverville .....   | Weaverville Circuit       |
| 24 Bennett, J. W. ....       | Sandy Ridge .....   | Sandy Ridge               |
| 25 Billups, E. P. ....       | Granite Falls .....   | Granite Falls             |
| 26 Blackard, E. H. ....      | High Point .....  | Wesley Memorial           |
| 27 Bolick, H. E. ....        | Micaville .....   | Micaville                 |
| 28 Bond, G. T. ....          | Charlotte .....   | Dilworth                  |
| 29 Boyer, H. K. ....         | Derita .....  | Superannuate              |
| 30 Bowles, C. P. ....        | Belmont .....   | Main Street               |
| 31 Bradley, J. H. ....       | Stony Point .....   | Superannuate              |
| 32 Brandon, J. M. ....       | Morganton .....   | Morganton Circuit         |
| 33 Brendall, E. H. ....      | Greensboro .....  | Lee's Chapel-Grace        |
| 34 Brendall, J. H. ....      | Greensboro, R. 3 .....  | Superannuate              |
| 35 Brendall, J. H., Jr. .... | Brevard .....   | Brevard                   |
| 36 Brinkman, G. C. ....      | Boone .....   | Superannuate              |
| 37 Brittain, P. H. ....      | Peachland .....   | Superannuate              |
| 38 Brown, C. D. ....         | Paw Creek .....   | Thrift-Moores             |
| 39 Brown, O. L. ....         | Leaksville Mills, Charlotte .....                                 | Homestead                 |
| 40 Bruton, A. B. ....        | Sparta .....  | Sparta                    |
| 41 Burgess, A. ....          | Connelly Springs .....  | Connelly Springs          |
| 42 Burrus, A. J. ....        | Connelly Springs .....  | Superannuate              |
| 43 Byrum, H. C. ....         | Old Fort .....  | Old Fort Station          |
| 44 Camak, D. E. ....         | Canton .....  | Canton                    |
| 45 Carper, J. H. ....        | Junaluska .....   | Junaluska                 |
| 46 Carver, D. F. ....        | McAdenville .....   | Superannuate              |
| 47 Caudill, R. H. ....       | Gastonia .....  | Smyre                     |
| 48 Cherry, W. S. ....        | Newton .....  | Superannuate              |
| 49 Church, J. R. ....        | 636 Green St., W.-Salem .....                                     | General Evangelist        |
| 50 Clark, C. N. ....         | Salisbury .....   | Presiding Elder           |
| 51 Clay, C. W. ....          | Granberry College, Juiz de<br>Fora, Minas Geraes,<br>Brazil ..... | Missionary to Brazil      |
| 52 Clay, G. W. ....          | Mount Pleasant .....  | Mount Pleasant            |
| 53 Clegg, M. B. ....         | Asheville .....   | Superannuate              |
| 54 Clemmer, G. B. ....       | Albemarle .....   | Central                   |
| 55 Cole, E. O. ....          | Pineville .....   | Pineville                 |
| 56 Colson, L. W. ....        | Asheville .....   | Chaplain Oteen Hospital   |
| 57 Combs, G. R. ....         | Hendersonville .....  | Hendersonville            |
| 58 Combs, J. W. ....         | Troutman .....  | Troutman                  |
| 59 Cornelius, H. R. ....     | Mount Airy .....  | Rockford Street           |
| 60 Cornett, J. C. ....       | Morganton .....   | First Church              |
| 61 Courtney, R. M. ....      | Shelby .....  | Central                   |
| 62 Cox, J. O. ....           | Sturgills .....   | Helton                    |
| 63 Craven, J. B. ....        | Charlotte .....   | Presiding Elder           |
| 64 Crawford, McRae ....      | Whittier .....  | Whittier                  |
| 65 Crosby, B. M. ....        | Winston-Salem .....   | Ogburn Memorial           |
| 66 Crouse, T. V. ....        | Reidsville .....  | Reidsville Circuit        |
| 67 Crowder, E. N. ....       | Rutherfordton .....   | Superannuate              |
| 68 Crowder, V. P. ....       | Harris .....  | Broad River               |
| 69 Croy, O. E. ....          | Franklin .....  | Macon                     |
| 70 Curtis, W. M. ....        | Greensboro .....  | Treas. Greensboro College |



| Name                         | Post Office              | Appointment               |
|------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|
| 71 Davis, W. B. ....         | Winston-Salem            | Burkhead                  |
| 72 Dixon, P. T. ....         | Monroe, R. 4             | Prospect                  |
| 73 Downum, J. M. ....        | Boone                    | Superannuate              |
| 74 Dryman, F. O. ....        | Saluda                   | Saluda-Tryon              |
| 75 Dulin, G. N. ....         | Peachland                | Peachland                 |
| 76 Duncan, H. F. ....        | Gastonia                 | Bradley Memorial          |
| 77 Duncan, J. R. ....        | Hot Springs              | Hot Springs               |
| 78 Dutton, W. C. ....        | Monroe                   | North Monroe and Grace    |
| 79 Edwards, E. E. ....       | Biltmore Sta., Asheville | Oakley                    |
| 80 Edwards, J. J. ....       | Franklin                 | Franklin Circuit          |
| 81 Edwards, M. W. ....       | Gilkey                   | Gilkey                    |
| 82 Ervin, J. O. ....         | Bessemer City            | Bessemer City             |
| 83 Ervin, M. G. ....         | Mocksville               | Davie                     |
| 84 Farrington, J. A. J. .... | Thomasville              | Superannuate              |
| 85 Fikes, R. P. ....         | Charlotte, R. 4          | Superannuate              |
| 86 Fink, G. W. ....          | Concord                  | Westford                  |
| 87 Fitzgerald, J. E. ....    | Gastonia                 | Trinity                   |
| 88 Fitzgerald, J. W. ....    | Greensboro               | Carraway Memorial         |
| 89 Folger, J. M. ....        | Mount Airy, R. 4         | Superannuate              |
| 90 Folger, J. S. ....        | Charlotte                | Duncan Memorial-Derita    |
| 91 Forbis, R. L. ....        | Lincolnton               | Boger City                |
| 92 Fox, E. W. ....           | King's Mountain          | King's Mountain           |
| 93 Freeman, H. C. ....       | Farmington               | Farmington                |
| 94 Fry, J. A. ....           | Elk Park                 | Elk Park                  |
| 95 Garber, P. N. ....        | Durham                   | Professor Duke University |
| 96 Gentry, J. C. ....        | Moravian Falls           | Moravian Falls            |
| 97 Gibbs, A. C. ....         | Statesville              | Broad Street              |
| 98 Gibbs, J. S. ....         | Albemarle                | First Street              |
| 99 Gibbs, R. P. ....         | Summerfield              | Summerfield               |
| 100 Goforth, R. C. ....      | Winston-Salem            | Green Street              |
| 101 Goode, C. P. ....        | Summerfield              | Superannuate              |
| 102 Goode, W. O. ....        | Leaksville               | Leaksville                |
| 103 Graham, G. C. ....       | Marion                   | Marion Mills              |
| 104 Gray, J. J. ....         | Angier                   | Superannuate              |
| 105 Green, John H. ....      | Hayesville               | Hayesville                |
| 106 Green, J. M. ....        | Todd                     | Todd                      |
| 107 Grigg, W. Q. ....        | Mooreville               | Mooreville Circuit        |
| 108 Groce, J. C. ....        | Marshville               | Marshville                |
| 109 Groce, J. W. ....        | High Point               | Ward Street-Archdale      |
| 110 Groce, T. A. ....        | Candler                  | Candler                   |
| 111 Groce, W. H. ....        | Asheville                | Asbury Memorial           |
| 112 Hackney, W. J. ....      | Mount Airy               | Mount Airy Circuit        |
| 113 Hager, T. W. ....        | Albemarle, R. 3          | Salem                     |
| 114 Harbison, E. J. ....     | Mocksville               | Mocksville                |
| 115 Hardin, Paul, Jr. ....   | Wadesboro                | Wadesboro                 |
| 116 Hardee, R. M. ....       | Stoneville               | Stoneville-Mayodan        |
| 117 Hargett, B. F. ....      | Charlotte                | Superannuate              |
| 118 Harris, W. R. ....       | Rural Hall               | Rural Hall                |
| 119 Harrison, Van B. ....    | Shelby, R. 5             | Polkville                 |
| 120 Hauss, R. M. ....        | Ramseur                  | Ramseur-Franklinville     |
| 121 Hayes, L. B. ....        | Charlotte                | Hawthorne Lane            |
| 122 Heckard, M. W. ....      | Badin                    | Badin-Tabernacle          |
| 123 Hefner, C. G. ....       | Cullowhee                | Cullowhee                 |
| 124 Herbert, C. C., Jr. .... | Franklin                 | Franklin                  |
| 125 Herman, G. D. ....       | 58 Oakley Rd., Biltmore  | Superannuate              |
| 126 Hiatt, J. S. ....        | Lenoir                   | First Church              |
| 127 Higgins, J. S. ....      | Durham                   | Student Duke University   |
| 128 Higgins, S. S. ....      | Guilford College, R. 1   | Superannuate              |
| 129 Higgins, T. F. ....      | Charlotte                | Calvary                   |
| 130 Highfill, T. G. ....     | Canton, Rfd.             | Bethel                    |
| 131 Hinshaw, R. E. ....      | China Grove              | China Grove               |
| 132 Hipp, J. E. ....         | Marion                   | Marion Circuit            |
| 133 Hipps, J. P. ....        | High Point               | Main Street               |
| 134 Hipps, M. T. ....        | Biltmore                 | Biltmore                  |
| 135 Holderby, G. A. B. ....  | 46 West St., Asheville   | Superannuate              |
| 136 Holloway, J. G. W. ....  | Granite Falls            | Superannuate              |
| 137 Holmes, Parker ....      | Forest City              | Superannuate              |
| 138 Hood, G. F. ....         | Valdese                  | Valdese                   |
| 139 Hornbuckle, J. P. ....   | Mooreville               | Broad Street              |
| 140 Hornbuckle, William .... | Whittier                 | Superannuate              |
| 141 Houck, G. F. ....        | Cherryville              | Cherryville Circuit       |
| 142 Houck, T. H. ....        | Danbury                  | Danbury                   |
| 143 Houck, T. J. ....        | Todd                     | Superannuate              |
| 144 Houser, J. E. B. ....    | Stokesdale               | Stokesdale                |
| 145 Houts, R. T. ....        | Fallston                 | Belwood                   |
| 146 Howard, F. E. ....       | Greensboro               | Battle Ground Road        |
| 147 Howell, D. V. ....       | High Point               | Calvary                   |
| 148 Howell, J. A. ....       | Catawba, Rfd.            | Balls Creek               |

| Name                         | Post Office                       | Appointment                 |
|------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 149 Howie, R. S. ....        | Thomasville                       | Superannuate                |
| 150 Hoyle, J. W., Jr. ....   | Statesville                       | Presiding Elder             |
| 151 Huggin, J. G., Jr. ....  | Mount Holly                       | Mount Holly                 |
| 152 Huggins, T. J. ....      | Weddington                        | Weddington                  |
| 153 Hughes, W. I. ....       | Rutherford College                | Superannuate                |
| 154 Huneycutt, R. F. ....    | Southmont                         | Linwood                     |
| 155 Huneycutt, T. B. ....    | Granite Quarry                    | Granite Quarry              |
| 156 Huneycutt, W. J. ....    | West Jefferson                    | West Jefferson              |
| 157 Hunt, R. E. ....         | Maiden                            | Maiden                      |
| 158 Huss, H. O. ....         | Rosman                            | Brevard Circuit             |
| 159 Hutchins, W. L. ....     | Concord                           | Central                     |
| 160 Ingram, J. L. ....       | Welcome                           | Welcome                     |
| 161 Jenkins, W. A. ....      | Elkin                             | Elkin                       |
| 162 Jenkins, W. R. ....      | Thomasville                       | Thomasville Circuit         |
| 163 Jerome, Brooks ....      | Stanfield                         | Superannuate                |
| 164 Jessup, H. D. ....       | Waynesville                       | Delwood                     |
| 165 Johnson, T. B. ....      | Draper                            | Draper                      |
| 166 Jones, E. M. ....        | Charlotte                         | Belmont Park                |
| 167 Jones, O. J. ....        | Jamestown                         | Jamestown-Oakdale           |
| 168 Jordan, F. B. ....       | Charlotte                         | Wesley Heights              |
| 169 Jordan, G. Ray ....      | Winston-Salem                     | Centenary                   |
| 170 Jordan, T. C. ....       | 315 S. French Broad,<br>Asheville | Skyland                     |
| 171 Kale, W. A. ....         | Mooreville                        | Central                     |
| 172 Keever, J. C. ....       | Stony Point                       | Superannuate                |
| 173 Kelly, W. R. ....        | Monroe                            | Central                     |
| 174 Kennedy, A. C. ....      | Thomasville                       | Trinity-Bethel              |
| 175 Kennedy, J. W. ....      | Durham, R. 5                      | Superannuate                |
| 176 Kennerly, C. O. ....     | Lowell                            | Lowell                      |
| 177 Kennington, R. H. ....   | Norwood                           | Norwood Circuit             |
| 178 Kerr, W. A. ....         | Nebo City                         | McDowell                    |
| 179 Kiker, F. W. ....        | North Charlotte                   | Spencer Memorial            |
| 180 King, C. H. ....         | Salisbury                         | Ex.-Sec. Bd. Christian Edu. |
| 181 Kirby, C. W. ....        | Winston-Salem                     | Forsyth                     |
| 182 Kirk, E. L. ....         | Salisbury                         | Park Avenue                 |
| 183 Kirk, R. C. ....         | Pleasant Garden                   | Pleasant Garden             |
| 184 Kirkpatrick, C. S. ....  | Greensboro                        | Centenary                   |
| 185 Kyles, A. A. ....        | Charlotte, R. 1                   | Hickory Grove               |
| 186 Lackey, A. G. ....       | Warrensville                      | Warrensville                |
| 187 Lambeth, W. A. ....      | Winston-Salem                     | Presiding Elder             |
| 188 Lanier, W. L. ....       | New London                        | New London                  |
| 189 Latham, A. L. ....       | Crouse                            | Crouse                      |
| 190 Laughlin, R. M. ....     | Madison                           | Madison                     |
| 191 Lefler, B. W. ....       | Bessemer Sta., Greensboro         | Mount Pleasant              |
| 192 Leftwich, M. E. ....     | Stanley                           | Stanley                     |
| 193 Lewis, D. A. ....        | Old Fort                          | Superannuate                |
| 194 Lewis, M. A. ....        | Leicester                         | Leicester                   |
| 195 Litaker, D. M. ....      | 108 Law Bldg., Charlotte          | Superannuate                |
| 196 Long, J. W. ....         | Greensboro                        | Superannuate                |
| 197 Lyerly, A. A. ....       | Advance                           | Advance                     |
| 198 Lynch, A. W. ....        | Wilkesboro                        | Wilkesboro                  |
| 199 Mangum, J. T. ....       | Hotel Albert, Selma, Ala.         | Superannuate                |
| 200 Marr, T. F. ....         | Brevard                           | Superannuate                |
| 201 Masters, V. R. ....      | Morganton, Rfd.                   | Table Rock                  |
| 202 McCain, C. L. ....       | Greer, S. C.                      | Superannuate                |
| 203 McClamrock, R. G. ....   | Winston-Salem                     | Hiatt Memorial              |
| 204 McFarland, W. G. ....    | Bessemer Sta., Greensboro         | Bessemer                    |
| 205 McKinney, C. M. ....     | Bostic                            | Bostic                      |
| 206 McLarty, E. K. ....      | Charlotte, R. 4                   | Conference Evangelist       |
| 207 McLarty, E. K., Jr. .... | Charlotte, R. 4                   | Big Spring                  |
| 208 McLarty, J. B. ....      | Asheville                         | Hillside Street             |
| 209 McSwain, J. E. ....      | Gastonia                          | West End                    |
| 210 Melton, R. L. ....       | Harmony                           | Superannuate                |
| 211 Miller, W. J. ....       | Concord                           | Forest Hill                 |
| 212 Mitchell, O. B. ....     | Winston-Salem                     | Grace                       |
| 213 Modlin, N. M. ....       | Lincolnton                        | Superannuate                |
| 214 Moore, J. W. ....        | Marion                            | First Church                |
| 215 Moores, M. F. ....       | Glen Alpine                       | Glen Alpine                 |
| 216 Morris, J. P. ....       | Rutherford College                | Rutherford College          |
| 217 Morrison, C. A. ....     | Woodleaf                          | Woodleaf                    |
| 218 Moser, C. H. ....        | Gastonia                          | Presiding Elder             |
| 219 Murray, C. E. ....       | Concord                           | Kerr Street                 |
| 220 Myers, Ebenezer ....     | Lenoir                            | Whitnel                     |
| 221 Myers, Elzie ....        | Henrietta                         | Henrietta                   |
| 222 Nease, E. H. ....        | West Asheville                    | West Asheville              |
| 223 Needham, E. W. ....      | East Spencer                      | East Spencer                |
| 224 Needham, J. B. ....      | Wheatland, California             | Superannuate                |

| Name                       | Post Office  | Appointment                                  |
|----------------------------|--|--|
| 225 Needham, S. M. ....    | Greensboro .....   | Proximity                                    |
| 226 Nelson, Fletcher ..... | Rutherfordton .....  | Rutherfordton                                |
| 227 Newell, W. A. ....     | Salisbury .....  | First Church                                 |
| 228 Newton, C. B. ....     | Winston-Salem .....  | Central Terrace                              |
| 229 Nifong, D. M. ....     | Cherryville .....  | Cherryville Station                          |
| 230 Oakley, D. A. ....     | Lenoir .....   | Lenoir Circuit                               |
| 231 Ogburn, N. S. ....     | Kwansei-Gakuin, Koto-<br>mura, Nishimonya-<br>Shangai, Japan ..... | Missionary to Japan                          |
| 232 Osborne, M. A. ....    | Denver .....   | Rock Spring                                  |
| 233 Ownbey, R. L. ....     | Charlotte .....  | Myers Park                                   |
| 234 Paris, Z. ....         | Lake Junaluska .....   | Superannuate                                 |
| 235 Parker, J. W. ....     | Amantha .....  | Watauga                                      |
| 236 Parker, P. E. ....     | Thomasville .....  | Superannuate                                 |
| 237 Peace, C. H. ....      | Stony Point .....  | Stony Point                                  |
| 238 Peele, W. W. ....      | Greensboro .....   | Presiding Elder                              |
| 239 Peeler, J. A. ....     | Hickory .....  | Superannuate                                 |
| 240 Pickens, C. M. ....    | Thomasville .....  | Main Street                                  |
| 241 Plyler, A. W. ....     | Greensboro .....   | Editor, North Carolina<br>Christian Advocate |
| 202 Plyler, T. A. ....     | Indian Trail .....   | Superannuate                                 |
| 243 Powell, H. L. ....     | Hickory .....  | West View                                    |
| 244 Powell, H. P. ....     | Asheboro .....   | First Church                                 |
| 245 Price, F. H. ....      | Shelby .....   | Lafayette Street                             |
| 246 Randall, J. N. ....    | Concord .....  | Concord Circuit                              |
| 247 Raper, A. S. ....      | Welcome, R. 1 .....  | Superannuate                                 |
| 248 Rathburn, W. M. ....   | Denton .....   | Denton                                       |
| 249 Ratledge, A. P. ....   | Norwood .....  | Norwood Station                              |
| 250 Ratledge, J. T. ....   | Madison .....  | Superannuate                                 |
| 251 Rayle, A. L. ....      | Clyde, R. 1 .....  | Fines Creek                                  |
| 252 Rayle, J. L. ....      | Gastonia .....   | Maylo  |
| 253 Rayle, P. R. ....      | Walkertown .....   | Walkertown                                   |
| 254 Reavis, B. C. ....     | Greensboro .....   | College Place                                |
| 255 Reichard, J. C. ....   | Mooresville, Rfd. ....   | Shepherd                                     |
| 256 Reynolds, J. L. ....   | Candler .....  | Acton  |
| 257 Rhinehart, D. H. ....  | Olin .....   | Olin   |
| 258 Roberts, I. L. ....    | Concord .....  | Epworth                                      |
| 259 Robbins, H. H. ....    | High Point .....   | Highlands                                    |
| 260 Robbins, W. M. ....    | Bryson City .....  | Bryson City                                  |
| 261 Robinson, H. M. ....   | Trinity .....  | Trinity                                      |
| 262 Robinson, O. L. ....   | Granite Falls, Rfd. ....   | Dudley Shoals-Hudson                         |
| 263 Rogers, T. J. ....     | Greensboro .....   | Superannuate                                 |
| 264 Rollins, W. A. ....    | Waynesville .....  | Presiding Elder                              |
| 265 Ross, C. R. ....       | Elmwood .....  | Elmwood                                      |
| 266 Routh, O. P. ....      | East Bend, R. 2 .....  | Superannuate                                 |
| 267 Rowe, G. T. ....       | Durham .....   | Professor Duke University                    |
| 268 Rozzelle, C. E. ....   | Gastonia .....   | Main Street                                  |
| 269 Rufty, W. E. ....      | Mill Spring .....  | Mill Spring                                  |
| 270 Russell, C. W. ....    | Dobson .....   | Dobson                                       |
| 271 Sandford, W. F. ....   | 8 Chiles Ave., Kenil-<br>worth, Asheville .....                    | Superannuate                                 |
| 272 Scott, W. L. ....      | Lexington, R. 4 .....  | Davidson                                     |
| 273 Setzer, F. L. ....     | Gastonia .....   | East End                                     |
| 274 Shankle, Byron .....   | Swannanoa .....  | Swannanoa                                    |
| 275 Sharpe, I. L. ....     | Yadkinville .....  | Yadkinville                                  |
| 276 Shaver, I. L. ....     | Oita City, Japan .....   | Missionary to Japan                          |
| 277 Sherrill, R. D. ....   | Statesville, R. 3 .....  | Superannuate                                 |
| 278 Sherrill, W. L. ....   | 122 S. Tryon St., Charlotte  | Superannuate                                 |
| 279 Shinn, F. H. ....      | Morven .....   | Morven                                       |
| 280 Shinn, W. B. ....      | Lincolnton .....   | Lincoln Circuit                              |
| 281 Shore, P. L. ....      | Trinity .....  | Randolph                                     |
| 282 Short, C. M. ....      | Charlotte .....  | Superannuate                                 |
| 283 Shumaker, R. B. ....   | Davidson .....   | Davidson                                     |
| 284 Simpson, O. L. ....    | 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.,                                    | Asso. Ch. School Edi.                        |
| 285 Sisk, B. A. ....       | Old Fort .....   | Old Fort Circuit                             |
| 286 Smathers, F. C. ....   | Weaverville .....  | Weaverville Station                          |
| 287 Smathers, M. T. ....   | Mount Airy .....   | Central                                      |
| 288 Smith, C. M. ....      | Bald Creek .....   | Bald Creek                                   |
| 289 Smith, L. L. ....      | Box 792, Hickory .....   | Superannuate                                 |
| 290 Smith, P. L. ....      | Jonesville .....   | Jonesville                                   |
| 291 Smith, T. G. ....      | Spruce Pine .....  | Spruce Pine                                  |
| 292 Smith, W. M. ....      | Newton .....   | Newton                                       |
| 293 Smith, W. S. ....      | Andrews .....  | Andrews                                      |
| 294 Snow, E. E. ....       | Asheville .....  | Haywood Street                               |
| 295 Snow, J. N. ....       | Creston .....  | Creston                                      |
| 296 Spinks, J. I. ....     | Connelly Springs .....   | Superannuate                                 |
| 297 Sprinkle, H. C. ....   | Lexington .....  | First Church                                 |

| Name                     | Post Office                            | Appointment                  |
|--------------------------|--|------------------------------|
| 298 Sprinkle, H. C., Jr. | Black Mountain                         | Black Mountain               |
| 299 Stabler, E. P.       | Bessemer City                          | Superannuate                 |
| 300 Stafford, G. R.      | Jefferson                              | Jefferson                    |
| 301 Stamper, G. A.       | Spencer                                | Central                      |
| 302 Stanbury, W. A.      | Greensboro                             | West Market Street           |
| 303 Stanford, A. L.      | Lincolnton                             | First Church                 |
| 304 Strader, L. F.       | Ansonville                             | Ansonville                   |
| 305 Stedman, C. E.       | Murphy                                 | Superannuate                 |
| 306 Stewart, S. A.       | Genzon, Korea                          | Missionary to Japan          |
| 307 Stimson, H. E.       | Cliffside                              | Cliffside-Avondale           |
| 308 Stokes, M. B.        | Seoul, Korea                           | Missionary to Korea          |
| 309 Stover, J. T.        | Rutherford College                     | Superannuate                 |
| 310 Stough, F. J.        | Spindale                               | Spindale                     |
| 311 Surratt, A. R.       | 215 W. 9th St., Charlotte              | Superannuate                 |
| 312 Swaim, J. C.         | Nathan's Creek                         | Laurel Springs               |
| 313 Swaringen, R. A.     | Fairview                               | Fairview                     |
| 314 Swofford, A. C.      | Salisbury                              | Coburn Memorial              |
| 315 Swofford, T. H.      | Chadwick Sta., Charlotte               | Chadwick                     |
| 316 Tabor, J. B., Jr.    | Statesville                            | Statesville Circuit          |
| 317 Tate, C. F.          | Hanes                                  | Hanes                        |
| 318 Taylor, R. A.        | Lewisville                             | Lewisville                   |
| 319 Taylor, R. H.        | Concord                                | Harmony                      |
| 320 Teague, J. L.        | Franklin, R. 2                         | Superannuate                 |
| 321 Templeton, R. B.     | North Wilkesboro                       | North Wilkesboro             |
| 322 Tippet, A. C.        | Winston-Salem                          | Ardmore                      |
| 323 Thompson, J. E.      | Shelby                                 | Superannuate                 |
| 324 Thompson, L. D.      | Asheville                              | Central                      |
| 325 Thompson, W. B.      | Cabarrus                               | Bethel-Boger                 |
| 326 Townsend, P. W.      | Boone                                  | Boone                        |
| 327 Trimble, H. B.       | Emory Uni., Atlanta, Ga.               | Professor Emory University   |
| 328 Truesdale, R. S.     | Waynesville                            | Waynesville                  |
| 329 Tucker, P. W.        | Marion                                 | Presiding Elder              |
| 330 Turrentine, S. B.    | Greensboro                             | Superannuate                 |
| 331 Tuttle, L. F.        | Charlotte                              | Brevard Street               |
| 332 Tuttle, M. Q.        | Sylva                                  | Sylva                        |
| 333 Tuttle, R. G.        | Forest City                            | Pleasant Grove               |
| 334 Umberger, J. C.      | Mount Ulla                             | Superannuate                 |
| 335 Varner, J. M.        | Morganton                              | North Forest                 |
| 336 Varner, R. M.        | East Flat Rock                         | Flat Rock                    |
| 337 Vestal, J. W.        | Taylorsville                           | Taylorsville                 |
| 338 Vick, G. W.          | Greensboro                             | West Greensboro              |
| 339 Wagg, T. E.          | Rutherford College                     | Superannuate                 |
| 340 Waggoner, A. C.      | Spray                                  | Spray                        |
| 341 Wall, Reid           | Catawba                                | Catawba                      |
| 342 Ward, R. E.          | Hickory                                | Bethel-Fairgrove             |
| 343 Warren, J. R.        | Wadesboro, R. 3                        | New Hope-Bethel              |
| 344 Washam, C. C.        | Pilot Mountain                         | Pilot Mountain               |
| 345 Waters, D. P.        | Mooreville                             | Superannuate                 |
| 346 Weaver, C. C.        | Charlotte                              | First Church                 |
| 347 Weldon, W. O.        | Winston-Salem                          | Jr. Preacher, Centenary      |
| 348 Wellman, H. M.       | Hickory                                | Highlands-Rhodhiss           |
| 349 West, J. H.          | Horse Shoe                             | Fletcher-Mills River         |
| 350 West, W. B.          | Asheville                              | Presiding Elder              |
| 351 Whidden, E. K.       | Delwood                                | Superannuate                 |
| 352 Whisner, A. H.       | Salisbury                              | Superannuate                 |
| 353 White, G. E.         | Belmont                                | Park Street                  |
| 354 Widenhouse, E. C.    | Burnsville                             | Burnsville                   |
| 355 Wilkinson, G. L.     | Newton, Rfd.                           | South Fork                   |
| 356 Wilkinson, J. G.     | Salisbury                              | Ex. Sec. Christian Education |
| 357 Williams, C. E.      | Winston-Salem, R. 1                    | Doubs                        |
| 358 Williams, G. W.      | Lexington                              | Erlanger                     |
| 359 Williams, J. W.      | Greensboro                             | Glenwood                     |
| 360 Williams, N. C.      | Kannapolis                             | Kannapolis                   |
| 361 Williamson, E. E.    | c/o R. E. Carmichael,<br>Winston-Salem | Superannuate                 |
| 362 Wilson, B.           | Stanley, Rfd.                          | Lowesville                   |
| 363 Wilson, W. A.        | 2205 Englewood Ave.,<br>Durham         | Superannuate                 |
| 364 Winkler, J. G.       | Cleveland, R. 2                        | Cool Springs                 |
| 365 Wise, J. N.          | Shelby                                 | Shelby Circuit               |
| 366 Wolfe, T. R.         | Kernersville                           | Kernersville                 |
| 367 Womble, C. F.        | Cramerton                              | Cramerton                    |
| 368 Yates, E. E.         | Eufola                                 | Superannuate                 |
| 369 York, B. A.          | Lincolnton                             | Superannuate                 |
| 370 Young, R. L.         | Dallas                                 | Dallas                       |
| 371 Yountz, J. E.        | Charlotte, R. 9                        | Trinity                      |



## Preachers on Trial

| Name                       | Post Office             | Appointment               |
|----------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1 Calhoun, E. C. ....      | Ruffin .....            | Ruffin                    |
| 2 Creech, H. L., Jr. ....  | Gold Hill .....         | Gold Hill                 |
| 3 Eaker, W. F. ....        | Waynesville, R. 2 ..... | Jonathan                  |
| 4 Furr, L. S. ....         | Gibsonville .....       | Gibsonville               |
| 5 Green, P. L. ....        | Leicester .....         | Sandy                     |
| 6 Goodson, W. K. ....      | Oak Ridge .....         | Oak Ridge                 |
| 7 Hoyle, E. M. ....        | Marshall .....          | Marshall                  |
| 8 Huffman, N. A. ....      | Huntersville .....      | Huntersville              |
| 9 Jones, H. E. ....        | McAdenville .....       | McAdenville               |
| 10 Lefever, J. L. ....     | Monroe .....            | Monroe Circuit            |
| 11 Phibbs, A. F. ....      | Crabtree .....          | Crabtree                  |
| 12 Price, E. C. ....       | Clyde .....             | Clyde                     |
| 13 Smith, R. A. ....       | Greensboro .....        | Prof. Greensboro College  |
| 14 Shore, P. L., Jr. ....  | Durham .....            | Student Duke University   |
| 15 Starling, R. J. ....    | Murphy .....            | Murphy Circuit            |
| 16 Stokes, J. C. ....      | Boston, Mass. ....      | Student Boston University |
| 17 Stokes, J. L. ....      | Randleman .....         | Randleman                 |
| 18 Stokes, M. B., Jr. .... | Boston, Mass. ....      | Student Boston University |
| 19 Taylor, P. R. ....      | Liberty .....           | Liberty                   |

## Supplies

| Name                       | Post Office              | Appointment                |
|----------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|
| 1 Beadle, W. F. ....       | Highlands .....          | Highlands                  |
| 2 Bennett, L. A. ....      | Farmer .....             | Farmer                     |
| 3 Brown, Odell .....       | Asheboro .....           | Asheboro Circuit           |
| 4 Chandler, O. J. ....     | Asheville .....          | Asheville Circuit          |
| 5 Dutton, V. O. ....       | Salisbury .....          | Main Street                |
| 6 Gwyn, G. B. ....         | The Hollow, Va. ....     | Ararat                     |
| 7 Hovis, G. A. ....        | Webster .....            | Webster                    |
| 8 Lovett, G. L. ....       | Robbinsville .....       | Robbinsville               |
| 9 Nesbit, Wilson .....     | Granite Falls, Rfd. .... | Grace Chapel               |
| 10 Nicholson, Herman ..... | Mooreville .....         | Jones Memorial             |
| 11 Nifong, Byron .....     | Lexington .....          | Reeds                      |
| 12 Pyatt, J. D. ....       | Marion .....             | Marion Mills, Jr. Preacher |
| 13 Queen, V. E. ....       | Salisbury .....          | Yadkin-Rowan               |
| 14 Snider, P. F. ....      | Cedar Falls .....        | Cedar Falls                |
| 15 Somers, A. A. ....      | Faust .....              | Laurel                     |
| 16 White, C. E. ....       | High Point .....         | Ward St. Jr. Preacher      |
| 17 Williams, T. G. ....    | Ronda .....              | Elkin Circuit              |

## Lay Delegates

### ASHEVILLE DISTRICT

|                         |                |
|-------------------------|----------------|
| L. J. Brookshire .....  | West Asheville |
| C. F. Brown .....       | Weaverville    |
| Zeb V. Curtis .....     | Asheville      |
| W. T. Davis .....       | Hot Springs    |
| H. A. Dunham .....      | Asheville      |
| Geo. F. Evans .....     | Asheville      |
| C. L. Felmet .....      | Asheville      |
| S. M. Garren .....      | Hendersonville |
| P. L. Gaston .....      | Asheville      |
| Miss Amy Hackney .....  | Asheville      |
| A. C. Reynolds .....    | Barnardsville  |
| Guy Weaver .....        | Asheville      |
| R. L. Woodward .....    | Black Mountain |
| M. B. Reeves, Alternate |                |

### CHARLOTTE DISTRICT

|                         |              |
|-------------------------|--------------|
| J. J. Akers .....       | Charlotte    |
| J. A. Bell .....        | Charlotte    |
| H. M. Black .....       |              |
| W. F. Blankenship ..... |              |
| W. H. Bobbitt .....     | Charlotte    |
| J. S. Broome .....      | Monroe, R. 5 |

|                            |                 |
|----------------------------|-----------------|
| Mrs. L. E. Brown .....     | Waxhaw          |
| E. A. Cole .....           | Charlotte       |
| Mrs. W. C. Dutton .....    | Monroe          |
| M. W. Evans .....          | Charlotte       |
| E. C. Griggs .....         | Wadesboro       |
| Mrs. M. L. Ham .....       | Monroe          |
| A. E. Hendley .....        |                 |
| L. E. Huggins .....        |                 |
| C. W. Hunt .....           | Charlotte, Rfd. |
| J. B. Ivey .....           | Charlotte       |
| J. A. Jones .....          | Charlotte       |
| W. B. Love .....           | Monroe          |
| C. G. Mitchum .....        | Monroe          |
| T. D. Payne .....          | Charlotte       |
| J. Ray Shute .....         | Monroe          |
| L. M. Smith .....          | Charlotte       |
| J. L. Todd .....           | Charlotte, Rfd. |
| Mrs. C. E. Wakefield ..... | Charlotte       |
| Dr. A. M. Whisnant .....   | Charlotte       |
| F. A. Wilkinson .....      | Charlotte       |

### GASTONIA DISTRICT

|                        |                  |
|------------------------|------------------|
| D. E. Abernethy .....  | Lincolnton, R. 1 |
| Mrs. G. G. Adams ..... | Bessemer City    |



W. J. Allran ..... Cherryville  
 Dr. Mc G. Anders ..... Gastonia  
 O. S. Anthony ..... Shelby  
 Beverly Ballard ..... Stanley, Rfd.  
 I. B. Goforth ..... Kings Mountain  
 G. B. Goolson ..... Lincolnton  
 D. E. Grigg ..... Shelby  
 Russell Handsell ..... Stanley  
 Mrs. Frank Hovis ..... Lowell  
 C. P. Howard ..... Mount Holly  
 O. F. Howard ..... Denver  
 Chas. A. Jonas ..... Lincolnton  
 J. R. Lee ..... Fallston  
 A. Y. McMurray ..... Lincolnton, R. 3  
 D. Z. Newton ..... Shelby  
 L. C. Palmer ..... Shelby, Rfd.  
 C. T. Ramsey ..... Crouse  
 J. H. Sepack ..... Gastonia  
 H. C. Sisk ..... Belmont  
 L. M. Wolfe ..... Kings Mountain, R. 3  
 W. M. Pickens, Alternate

#### GREENSBORO DISTRICT

Mrs. H. G. Allen ..... Reidsville  
 L. C. Amos ..... Greensboro  
 J. T. Buie ..... Franklinville  
 B. B. Byrum ..... High Point  
 I. F. Craven ..... Ramseur  
 W. M. Davis ..... Greensboro  
 Lindsay Ellington ..... Reidsville  
 Worth Fields ..... Pleasant Garden  
 W. R. Gentry ..... Stokesdale  
 J. M. Gibbs ..... Reidsville  
 Z. L. Groome ..... Greensboro  
 E. D. Grubb ..... Greensboro  
 C. A. Hines ..... Greensboro  
 T. C. Hoyle ..... Greensboro  
 J. M. Hunt ..... Greensboro  
 C. E. Kearns ..... Farmer  
 T. E. Langley ..... Greensboro  
 R. O. Lindsay ..... High Point  
 J. L. Phillips ..... Trinity  
 C. C. Roberts ..... Reidsville, Rfd.  
 W. G. Simpson ..... Greensboro  
 E. J. Smathers ..... Greensboro  
 Fred N. Tate ..... High Point  
 W. A. Underwood ..... Asheboro  
 Mrs. G. W. Vick ..... Greensboro  
 Mrs. D. M. Weatherly ..... Franklinville

#### MARION DISTRICT

Mrs. J. F. Alexander ..... Forest City  
 Eugene Allison ..... Forest City  
 C. C. Blanton ..... Cliffsides  
 G. H. Blanton ..... Forest City  
 Mrs. J. Max Brandon ..... Morganton  
 Mrs. Gurney Franklin ..... Linville Falls  
 A. F. Hunt ..... East Marion  
 C. V. Lael ..... Glen Alpine  
 J. S. Morgan ..... Morganton, R. 1  
 Mrs. J. W. Ouzts ..... Marion  
 A. A. Padgett ..... Old Fort  
 C. C. Tainter, Jr. .... Penland  
 C. P. Whisnant ..... Morganton, Rfd.  
 Fred Proffitt ..... Burnsville

#### MOUNT AIRY DISTRICT

R. B. Adkins ..... Mayodan  
 L. F. Amburn ..... Booneville  
 Lee Black ..... Nathan's Creek  
 C. C. Fov ..... Mount Airy  
 W. D. Halfacre ..... North Wilkesboro  
 W. H. Jones ..... Warrensville  
 Mrs. J. E. Marion ..... Siloam  
 Mrs. N. L. Mast ..... Amantia  
 Mrs. N. M. Pickett ..... Madison  
 W. S. Reich ..... Elkin  
 T. P. Shinn ..... Spray  
 C. P. Smith ..... Leaksville  
 Jeff Stanbury ..... Boone

L. S. Weaver ..... Jonesville  
 Mrs. M. E. Wolfe ..... Rural Hall  
 Mrs. J. L. Woltz ..... Mount Airy  
 W. H. Worth ..... Jefferson  
 S. M. Harris, Alternate

#### SALISBURY DISTRICT

C. H. Barrier ..... Concord  
 L. H. Bost ..... Albemarle  
 J. A. Brown ..... Granite Quarry  
 T. C. Earnhardt ..... Salisbury  
 D. A. Frye ..... Albemarle  
 C. G. Goodman ..... Concord  
 P. A. Harwood ..... Albemarle  
 Dr. T. A. Hathcock ..... Norwood  
 S. G. Hawfield ..... Concord  
 J. C. Kesler ..... Salisbury  
 M. L. Kiser ..... Spencer  
 G. C. Maulden ..... Kannapolis  
 J. R. Maynard ..... Salisbury  
 Joe McEachern ..... Concord  
 F. I. Morgan ..... Salisbury  
 W. R. O'lell ..... Concord  
 H. A. Polk ..... Concord  
 C. A. Reap ..... Albemarle  
 Mrs. J. A. Roland ..... Albemarle  
 I. M. Dotson, Alternate

#### STATESVILLE DISTRICT

Mrs. A. D. Abernethy ..... Granite Falls  
 R. M. Abernethy ..... Mooresville  
 E. F. Allen ..... Lenoir  
 A. Cooper ..... Statesville  
 J. E. Coulter ..... Catawba  
 Mrs. Guy Fry ..... Hickory, R. 4  
 B. E. Hayes ..... Hudson  
 S. W. Hayes ..... Lenoir  
 W. L. Heffner ..... Maiden  
 W. W. Holland ..... Statesville, R. 5  
 G. F. Ivey ..... Hickory  
 J. S. Keever ..... Stony Point  
 Mrs. C. W. Kirby ..... West Hickory  
 R. S. Kyles ..... Troutman  
 J. C. Lackey ..... Hiddenite  
 R. I. Love ..... Newton, R. 1  
 L. H. Phillips ..... Newton  
 F. C. Sherrill ..... Cornelius  
 J. L. Sloan ..... Statesville  
 P. L. Snow ..... Taylorsville  
 F. D. Stonestreet ..... Mooresville  
 P. C. Williams ..... Hickory, R. 3

#### WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT

R. A. Aiken ..... Murphy  
 James Atkins ..... Waynesville  
 W. E. Bird ..... Cullowhee  
 J. R. Boyd ..... Waynesville  
 Mrs. F. E. Branson ..... Canton  
 R. D. Coleman ..... Canton  
 J. Robt. Long ..... Bryson City  
 J. R. Matheson ..... Andrews  
 Mrs. E. L. McKee ..... Sylva  
 H. T. Sloan ..... Franklin

#### WINSTON-SALEM DISTRICT

C. C. Ausband ..... Winston-Salem, Rfd.  
 Leon Cash ..... Winston-Salem  
 Paul E. Evans ..... Lexington  
 Geo. V. Fulp ..... Kernersville  
 Miss Planche Gluck ..... Winston-Salem  
 J. F. Hanes ..... Mocksville  
 J. F. Johnson ..... Farmington  
 J. E. Lambeth ..... Thomasville  
 R. B. Miller ..... Winston-Salem  
 C. V. Pegram ..... Winston-Salem  
 C. M. Peeler ..... Lexington  
 J. E. Perryman ..... Lexington, R. 1  
 R. C. Rapp ..... Thomasville  
 L. A. Reynolds ..... Lewisville

Ira G. Shamel ..... Winston-Salem  
C. E. Shell ..... Thomasville  
A. C. Smith ..... Jackson Hill  
J. E. Smith ..... Cooleemee  
C. C. Smithdeal ..... Winston-Salem  
J. F. Spruill ..... Lexington  
Mrs. J. G. Sterling ..... Winston-Salem  
Frank H. Stith ..... Winston-Salem

C. H. Trantham ..... Lexington, R. 6  
W. J. S. Walker ..... Mocksville  
O. V. Woosley ..... Winston-Salem

**Note:** The names of Alternates are not published except those substituted for absent delegates.

## Local Preachers

### ASHEVILLE DISTRICT

J. C. Coston ..... Hendersonville  
C. V. Hall (D) ..... Leicester, R. 1  
S. L. McIntosh (D) ..... East Flat Rock  
G. M. Schreyer ..... Fletcher  
A. A. Somers ..... Ivy  
R. A. Turnbull (E) ..... Asheville  
J. E. Whitaker ..... Biltmore  
D. B. Williams ..... Asheville

### CHARLOTTE DISTRICT

Dowd Bangle ..... Charlotte  
H. M. Black ..... Harrisburg  
E. D. C. Brewer ..... Polkton  
E. L. Ervin ..... Matthews  
E. W. Hardin .....  
F. L. Kiker ..... Polkton  
N. J. Lemmonds ..... Waxhaw  
W. J. McLelland (D) ..... Charlotte  
D. B. Mullis ..... Charlotte  
H. C. Peninger ..... Monroe  
J. H. Phillips ..... Charlotte  
J. O. Rogers ..... Charlotte  
J. A. Smith ..... Charlotte  
J. P. Waggoner, Jr. .... Charlotte  
H. R. Wilkinson ..... Charlotte  
T. A. Plyler, Jr. .... Indian Trail

### GASTONIA DISTRICT

J. H. Allran ..... Sherrills Ford  
G. C. Boone ..... Kings Mountain  
L. E. Couch ..... Shelby  
A. D. Eidson ..... Clover, (S. C.)  
R. V. Martin ..... Gastonia  
W. M. Jordan (D) ..... Gastonia  
C. P. Philbeck ..... Gastonia, R. 2  
P. E. Sherrill ..... Iron Station  
M. B. Shives ..... Lincolnton  
R. H. Stamey ..... Fallston

### GREENSBORO DISTRICT

W. F. Allred ..... Greensboro  
G. H. Crowell (E) ..... High Point  
O. E. Cunningham (E) ..... High Point  
V. E. Edwards (D) ..... Stokesdale  
J. H. Green (E) ..... Greensboro  
H. Grady Hardin, Jr. .... Duke University, Durham  
W. B. Hunt ..... Pleasant Garden  
J. P. Lanning (E) ..... Greensboro  
W. M. Lippard ..... Greensboro  
P. F. Snider ..... Pleasant Garden  
E. L. Stamey (E) ..... Greensboro  
H. F. Starr (E) ..... Pleasant Garden  
Chas. Denny White ..... High Point

### MARION DISTRICT

W. J. Baker (E) ..... Burnsville  
E. A. Blanton ..... Cliffside  
L. E. Bolick ..... Rutherford College  
J. F. Bowers ..... Morganton  
J. Max Brandon, Jr. .... Morganton  
Geo. M. Carver ..... Forest City, Rfd.

G. F. Conley ..... Marion  
L. C. Cornwell ..... Rutherford College  
D. M. Dew ..... Rutherford College  
Michael Fryga ..... Marion  
Sam Gouge ..... Ashford  
L. D. Gillespie (E) ..... Burnsville  
M. T. Hinshaw ..... Rutherford College  
W. K. Houk (E) ..... Morganton  
C. L. Heckard ..... Henrietta  
E. H. Lowman ..... Connelly Springs  
J. S. Morgan ..... Morganton, R. 1  
J. D. Pyatt ..... Glenwood  
G. B. Tomlinson ..... Connelly Springs

### MOUNT AIRY DISTRICT

R. L. Billings ..... Sparta  
J. W. Caudill (D) ..... Bina  
W. Y. Davenport (E) ..... Rockford  
W. C. Eastridge ..... Scottsville  
J. E. Flynn ..... Rural Hall  
C. C. Goard ..... Mayodan  
B. B. Green ..... Walnut Cove  
G. B. Gwyn ..... The Hollow, Va.  
C. R. Hutchison ..... Walnut Cove  
H. A. Johnson ..... Mount Airy  
R. E. L. Plummer (E) ..... Crumpler  
J. D. Rankin (E) ..... Boone  
W. B. Scarboro (D) ..... Laurel Springs  
A. E. Shelton ..... Mount Airy  
R. L. Spear ..... Yadkinville  
I. J. Terrell ..... Sandy Ridge  
J. L. Triplett ..... Jonesville  
C. A. Wall ..... Sandy Ridge  
S. T. Ward ..... Sandy Ridge  
V. E. Watson ..... Spray  
R. G. Weaver (E) ..... Sturgills  
T. G. Williams (E) ..... Ronda  
G. M. Wilson ..... The Hollow, Va.

### SALISBURY DISTRICT

Clegg Avett ..... Norwood  
J. F. Avett ..... Norwood  
J. C. Brown (D) ..... Kannapolis  
J. A. Cleaver ..... Washington, D. C.  
V. O. Dutton ..... Salisbury  
Webb Hager ..... New London, R. 1  
John Hamilton ..... East Spencer  
Austin Hamilton ..... East Spencer  
James Hornbuckle ..... Concord  
Dewey Maness ..... Concord  
G. B. McMillan ..... Salisbury  
J. E. Rink ..... Salisbury  
J. H. Simson ..... Concord  
H. H. Wineoff ..... Concord

### STATESVILLE DISTRICT

H. C. Brackett ..... Mooresville  
C. P. Bunch ..... Statesville  
W. A. Cathey ..... Cornelius  
A. J. Cox ..... Hickory  
J. F. Craig ..... Lenoir  
N. B. Dagenhardt ..... Stony Point  
G. P. Drum (D) ..... Newton

Mack Drum ..... Catawba, Rfd.  
 P. H. Greenhill ..... Mooresville  
 J. I. Hickman (D) ..... Hudson  
 J. J. Holmes ..... Statesville  
 H. M. Keever (E) ..... Stony Point  
 Grady Kincaid ..... Lenoir  
 R. S. Kyles (E) ..... Troutman  
 J. A. Lindsay ..... Hickory  
 G. S. Miller ..... Eufola, Rfd.  
 Wilson Nesbit ..... Mooresville  
 Herman Nicholson ..... Statesville  
 M. C. Reese ..... Hickory  
 C. M. Rhinehardt ..... Mooresville  
 C. B. Ross ..... Elmwood  
 R. P. P. Wilkinson ..... Maiden  
 K. W. York (D) ..... Stony Point

#### WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT

A. A. Angel (E) ..... Franklin  
 S. H. Hilliard (E) ..... Sylva  
 G. A. Hovis ..... Rosman  
 J. T. Jennings ..... Franklin  
 J. E. Pearson ..... Brevard  
 R. L. Poindexter ..... Franklin

E. C. Price ..... Webster  
 T. B. Price (D) ..... Junaluska  
 Davis Rogers ..... Crabtree  
 T. S. Roten ..... Delwood  
 H. A. Smathers (E) ..... Canton  
 J. F. Shelton (D) ..... Delwood  
 R. J. Starling ..... Murphy  
 Jess Teleskia ..... Whittier  
 Frank Weeks ..... Bryson City

#### WINSTON-SALEM DISTRICT

R. E. Bryant ..... Walkertown  
 F. E. Church ..... Winston-Salem  
 C. M. Floyd (D) ..... Thomasville  
 R. C. Goodchilds ..... Winston-Salem  
 D. P. Grant (D) ..... Walkertown  
 Albert W. Hire ..... Hartford, Conn.  
 S. B. Nifong ..... Welcome  
 J. E. Pegram ..... Walkertown  
 D. G. Smith ..... Denton  
 W. Y. Stewart ..... Winston-Salem  
 C. C. Tutterow (D) ..... Winston-Salem  
 W. J. S. Walker (E) ..... Mocksville  
 H. H. Wood ..... Denton

**I V**  
**Minutes**  
*of the*  
**Forty-Seventh Session**  
*of the*  
**Western North Carolina Annual Conference**  
*of the*  
**Methodist Episcopal Church, South**

---

**FIRST DAY—THURSDAY**

*Salisbury, N. C., October 22, 1936.*

The Western North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, convened in forty-seventh annual session in First Methodist Church, Salisbury, North Carolina, at 9:30 o'clock, Thursday morning, October 22, 1936, with Bishop Paul B. Kern presiding.

The Bishop conducted the opening devotions. Hymn No. 416 was sung, the Apostles' Creed recited, and the Bishop commented on the second chapter of Acts, after which he offered prayer.

Words of welcome were extended by Rev. Geo. Fitts, of the Salisbury Ministerial Association, and Mr. B. V. Hedrick, of this church, and were appropriately responded to by the Bishop.

The following members of the Conference were reported present:

CLERICAL: J. E. Abernethy, L. B. Abernethy, O. P. Ader, G. G. Adams, L. R. Akers, Jr., W. T. Albright, H. G. Allen, C. R. Allison, J. H. Armbrust, E. M. Avett, A. L. Aycock, J. A. Baldwin, D. C. Ballard, E. D. Ballard, J. O. Banks, J. M. Barber, W. A. Barber, L. P. Barnett, R. J. Barnwell, R. L. Bass, J. W. Bennett, E. P. Billups, G. T. Bond, C. P. Bowles, J. H. Bradley, J. M. Brandon, E. H. Brendall, J. H. Brendall, J. H. Brendall, Jr., G. C. Brinkman, C. D. Brown, O. L. Brown, A. B. Bruton, A. Burgess, H. C. Byrum, G. W. Clay, G. B. Clemmer, John Cline, E. O. Cole, L. W. Colson, D. E. Camak, J. H. Carper, R. H. Caudill, W. S. Cherry, J. R. Church, C. N. Clark, J. W. Combs, J. C. Cornett, R. M. Courtney, J. O. Cox, J. B. Craven, B. M. Crosby, T. V. Crouse, V. P. Crowder, O. E. Croy, W. M. Curtis, W. B. Davis, P. T. Dixon, J. M. Downum, F. O. Dryman, G. N. Dulin, H. F. Duncan, J. R. Duncan, W. C. Dutton, E. B. Edwards, J. J. Edwards, M. W. Edwards, J. O. Ervin, M. G. Ervin, J. A. J. Farrington, G. W. Fink, J. B. Fitzgerald, J. W. Fitzgerald, R. L. Forbis, E. W. Fox, H. C. Freeman, J. A. Fry, P. N. Garber, J. C. Gentry, A. C. Gibbs, J. S. Gibbs, W. O. Goode, R. C. Goforth, G. C. Graham, J. J. Gray, John H. Green, W. Q. Grigg,

J. C. Groce, J. W. Groce, T. A. Groce, W. H. Groce, W. J. Hackney, T. W. Hager, E. J. Harbison, Paul Hardin, Jr., W. R. Harris, Van B. Harrison, R. M. Hauss, L. B. Hayes, C. C. Herbert, Jr., M. W. Heckard, J. S. Hiatt, T. F. Higgins, T. G. Highfill, R. E. Hinshaw, J. E. Hipp, J. P. Hipps, M. T. Hipps, G. A. B. Holderby, J. G. W. Holloway, G. F. Hood, J. P. Hornbuckle, G. F. Houck, J. E. B. Houser, R. T. Houts, D. V. Howell, J. A. Howell, R. S. Howie, J. W. Hoyle, J. G. Huggin, Jr., T. J. Huggins, R. F. Huneycutt, T. B. Huneycutt, R. E. Hunt, W. L. Hutchins, J. L. Ingram, W. A. Jenkins, W. R. Jenkins, Brooks Jerome, T. B. Johnson, E. M. Jones, O. J. Jones, F. B. Jordan, G. R. Jordan, T. C. Jordan, W. A. Kale, J. C. Keever, W. R. Kelly, A. C. Kennedy, C. O. Kennerly, R. H. Kennington, W. A. Kerr, C. H. King, C. W. Kirby, E. L. Kirk, R. C. Kirk, C. S. Kirkpatrick, A. A. Kyles, W. A. Lambeth, W. L. Lanier, A. L. Latham, R. M. Laughlin, B. W. Lefler, M. E. Leftwich, M. A. Lewis, D. M. Litaker, A. W. Lynch, V. R. Masters, R. G. McClamrock, W. G. McFarland, C. M. McKinney, E. K. McLarty, J. B. McLarty, J. E. McSwain, W. J. Miller, O. B. Mitchell, N. M. Modlin, J. W. Moore, M. F. Moores, J. P. Morris, C. A. Morrison, C. H. Moser, C. E. Murray, Ebenezer Myers, Elzie Myers, E. H. Nease, E. W. Needham, S. M. Needham, Fletcher Nelson, W. A. Newell, C. B. Newton, D. M. Nifong, D. A. Oakley, N. S. Ogburn, M. A. Osborne, R. L. Ownbey, Z. Paris, J. W. Parker, P. E. Parker, C. H. Peace, W. W. Peele, C. M. Pickens, A. W. Plyler, H. L. Powell, H. P. Powell, F. H. Price, J. N. Randall, A. S. Raper, W. M. Rathburn, A. P. Ratledge, J. L. Rayle, P. R. Rayle, B. C. Reavis, J. C. Reichard, J. L. Reynolds, I. L. Roberts, H. H. Robbins, W. M. Robbins, O. L. Robinson, T. J. Rogers, W. A. Rollins, C. R. Ross, O. P. Routh, G. T. Rowe, C. E. Rozzelle, W. E. Rufty, C. W. Russell, W. L. Scott, F. L. Setzer, B. Shankle, I. L. Sharpe, W. L. Sherrill, W. B. Shinn, P. L. Shore, C. M. Short, R. B. Shumaker, B. A. Sisk, F. C. Smathers, M. T. Smathers, C. M. Smith, P. L. Smith, W. M. Smith, W. S. Smith, E. E. Snow, H. C. Sprinkle, H. C. Sprinkle, Jr., G. R. Stafford, G. A. Stamper, W. A. Stanbury, A. L. Stanford, L. F. Strader, H. E. Stimson, J. T. Stover, A. R. Surratt, J. C. Swain, R. A. Swaringen, A. C. Swofford, T. H. Swofford, J. B. Tabor, Jr., C. T. Tate, R. A. Taylor, R. H. Taylor, R. B. Templeton, A. C. Tippet, L. D. Thompson, W. B. Thompson, P. W. Townsend, R. S. Truesdale, P. W. Tucker, S. B. Turrentine, L. F. Tuttle, M. Q. Tuttle, J. M. Varner, R. M. Varner, J. W. Vestal, G. W. Vick, Reid Wall, R. E. Ward, R. D. Ware, J. R. Warren, C. C. Weaver, H. M. Wellman, J. H. West, W. B. West, G. E. White, E. C. Widenhouse, G. L. Wilkinson, J. G. Wilkinson, C. E. Williams, G. W. Williams, J. W. Williams, N. C. Williams, B. Wilson, J. G. Winkler, J. N. Wise, T. R. Wolfe, C. F. Womble, B. A. York, R. L. Young, J. E. Yountz.

LAY: L. J. Brookshire, H. A. Dunham, Zeb. V. Curtis, C. L. Felmet, S. M. Garren, Miss Amy Hackney, Guy Weaver, J. J. Akers, J. A. Bell, J. S. Broome, E. A. Cole, Mrs. W. C. Dutton, E. C. Griggs, Mrs. M. L. Ham, A. E. Hendley, L. E. Huggins, J. B. Ivey, J. A. Jones, C. G. Mitchum, Mrs. C. E. Wakefield, Dr. A. M. Whisnant, F. A. Wilkinson, D. E. Abernethy, Mrs. G. G. Adams, G. B. Goodson, Mrs. Frank Hovis, C. P. Howard, O. F. Howard, Chas. A. Jonas, J. R. Lee, L. C. Palmer, C. T. Ramsey, Mrs. H. G. Allen, L. C. Amos, I. F. Craven, W. M. Davis, J. M. Gibbs, Z. L. Groome, E. D. Grubb, T. C. Hoyle, J. M. Hunt, T. E. Langley, W. G. Simpson, Fred N. Tate, Mrs. G. W. Vick, Mrs. J. Max Brandon, Mrs. Gurney Franklin, J. S. Morgan, Mrs. J. W. Ouzts, Mrs. N. L. Mast, Mrs. N. M. Pickett, L. S. Weaver, Mrs. M. E. Wolfe, Mrs. J. L. Woltz, L. H. Bost, J. A. Brown, T. C. Earnhardt, C. G. Goodman, Dr. T. A. Hathcock, J. C. Kesler, M. L. Kiser, J. R. Maynard, F. F. Morgan, W. R. Odell, C. A. Reap, Mrs. A. D. Abernethy, R. M. Abernethy, J. E. Coulter, Mrs. Guy Fry, W. W. Holland, J. S. Keever, L. H. Phillips, J. L. Sloan, R. L. Snow, F. D. Stonestreet, James Atkins, W. E. Bird, Mrs. F. E. Branson, J.



Robt. Long, Mrs. E. L. McKee, C. C. Ausband, Leon Cash, Paul F. Evans, Miss Blanche Gluck, J. F. Hanes, J. F. Johnson, J. E. Lambeth, R. B. Miller, J. E. Perryman, L. A. Reynolds, Ira G. Shamel, A. C. Smith, J. F. Spruill, Mrs. J. G. Sterling, Frank H. Stith, W. J. S. Walker, O. V. Woosley.

William L. Sherrill was nominated for Secretary by E. W. Fox and elected. E. H. Nease, C. P. Bowles and J. P. Morris were elected Assistant Secretaries, and H. C. Northrop Statistical Secretary.

The bar was fixed.

The hours for meeting and adjournment were fixed at 9:00 a. m. and 12:45 p. m., respectively.

The Bishop announced that D. D. Holt had been transferred to the Virginia Conference, and E. C. Calhoun from the Florida to this Conference.

W. A. Lambeth was introduced, and announced that he had a certified check for \$100,000, and was granted a leave of absence that he might go to Asheville to deliver this check to the bonding company to liquidate the indebtedness on our Lake Junaluska property.

Minute Question 21 was called, and the characters of J. A. Baldwin, supernumerary, and all the superannuates were passed and recommended for the same relation, except O. P. Ader and P. L. Shore, who were left effective.

C. S. Kirkpatrick, for the presiding elders, announced the following changes on Boards and Committees: Board of Finance—Norman Stockton to succeed M. D. Stockton; Board of Church Extension—L. D. Thompson and C. S. Kirkpatrick to succeed J. T. Mangum and C. H. Moser; Board of Missions—A. C. Gibbs and R. M. Courtney to succeed C. C. Weaver and D. M. Litaker; Bible Board—John H. Green to succeed G. D. Herman; Committee on Admission on Trial—H. F. Duncan in place of J. W. Hoyle, Jr.

Dr. A. F. Smith, of the Publishing House, was introduced, and spoke in behalf of that interest.

J. B. Ivey and F. H. Stith spoke in behalf of the Conference Brotherhood. Dr. W. P. King, the editor of the *Christian Advocate*, was introduced, and spoke briefly.

M. B. Reeves, alternate, was substituted for R. L. Woodward, an absent delegate from the Asheville District.

The Bishop appointed A. W. Plyler and H. C. Sprinkle to serve as Committee on Minutes.

Report No. 1 of the Board of Missions was read and adopted. (See Appendix.)

The following were introduced: W. R. Odell, for 47 years a delegate to this Conference; J. T. Stover, our oldest member in point of service; Dr. L. L. Gobel, President of Greensboro College; C. L. Fisher of the local Main Street Baptist Church, S.; J. E. Guthrie of Thyatira Presbyterian Church; Dr. H. P. Myers, Educational Secretary of the General Board of Missions; H. J. Haeflinger of the Florida Conference; J. B. Hurley and J. H. Lanning of the North Carolina Conference; Fred Williams, C. Robertson and Dr. Rives of the Virginia Conference; Boyd McKeown of the General Board of Christian Education; E. J. Coletrane, President of Brevard College; Hon. Clyde R. Hoey, Mrs. E. L. McKee and Mrs. C. C. Weaver.

At 11:45 the memorial service was held: C. H. Moser read the Scripture lesson, R. M. Courtney led the prayer, after which it was announced that D. Vance Price, D. R. Proffitt, J. B. Tabor, Seymour Taylor and W. H. Willis had died. Also that the following wives of preachers had died: Mrs. S. T. Barber, Mrs. J. F. Craven, Mrs. J. A. Fry, Mrs. D. Vance Price, Mrs. J. C. Postelle, Mrs. T. J. Rogers, and Mrs. J. J. Renn.

The memoirs of D. V. Price, D. R. Proffitt, J. B. Tabor, Seymour Taylor and W. H. Willis were read by C. C. Weaver, J. W. Moore, W. L. Hutchins, J. W. Moore and A. C. Gibbs, respectively, following which J. W. Moore delivered the memorial address:

"Bishop, Brethren, Friends: On such a sacred occasion as this, one feels the force of Dr. Cadman's wise words when he said: 'The pulpit's glory is in the difficulty it faces when it seeks to tell men who accept the gospel that they are confederates in the immortality and the honor of God, and that they shall live forever in his boundless life and after the pattern of his Son.' This is, indeed, true since the Divine-human enterprise is so stupendous that every conscientious man would cry: 'Who is sufficient for these things?' For who can even apprehend Immortality or God? Who can comprehend 'the pattern of His Son?'

"To the natural, unaided human mind, man's life is so mysterious, its future so uncertain, its destiny so unreal! Certainly, if left to our own instincts and understandings the entire matter of the soul—its nature, relations, and issues—would constitute a fathomless enigma. As Pope said: 'Man is the glory, jest and riddle of the world.' No one seems able to offer even a definition of his life, and, regarding it, many great, worthy scholars without the Divine relation have lived and died in abyssmal ignorance. Death to them has been 'only a leap in the dark.' It is written that, 'The world by its wisdom cannot find out God.' Is it not as emphatically true that the world by its wisdom has never known man? The Divine writers ask, 'What is man?' 'What is your life?' 'Who knoweth a man but the spirit of man which is in him?' That is, each one feels God and the 'Powers of the world to come,' but he can not explain his emotions, he does not know the unseen Spirit.

"Brother Tucker tells of an old Indian squaw, who, when relating her happy Christian experience, said, 'When I was a little girl I felt Jesus in my heart, but I did not know his name till you palefaces came and told me.' Yes,

men everywhere are 'feeling after God if perchance they might find Him,' for 'He hath set eternity in their hearts.' 'God hath been our dwelling place in all generations'—but, by the light of nature, men do not know the way home! In this pathetic condition all men would, with Peter, cry out to Christ: 'Lord, to whom shall we go? Thou hast the words of eternal life.' 'No man cometh unto the Father but by Him.' But, thanks be to God, 'Christ hath abolished death and brought life and immortality to light through the gospel.' And only He could do this, since only He knows, only He has come out of Eternity, lived our life, suffered our death, is risen again for our justification unto life! Hear him from beyond the grave as he shouts: 'I am he that liveth and was dead and behold I am alive forevermore,' and, 'Because I live, ye shall live also.' Then to the suffering sisters of Lazarus he exclaimed: 'I am the resurrection and the life. He that believeth in me, though he were dead, yet shall he live, and he that liveth and believeth in me shall never die.' How Divinely reassuring! And how good it is to have this glorious gospel! But, oh, how the whole world needs it! How can we selfishly enjoy it while we indifferently withhold it from two-thirds of our suffering, dying humanity?

"Besides other dear ones who have gone from us during the year, five of our choicest ministerial brethren 'in their chambers in the silent halls of death' have heard the roll call in the church triumphant! They, therefore, failed to answer, as had been their long-time custom, to their names when called in our Conference this morning! They have transferred to 'the General Assembly and Church of the First-born whose names are written in Heaven!' How blessed it must be with them today. And how unselfishly we should rejoice in their everlasting victory! Often they had read it but now they know what Jesus meant when he said: 'To him that overcometh will I grant to sit with me in my throne, even as I also overcome, and am set down with my Father in his throne.'

"How fortunate for us to have had their fellowship these many years! For they were not only loyal 'servants of the most High God,' but 'they all had the appearance of the sons of the King!' They were his noblemen and each in his own individuality gave 'the last full measure of devotion' to his Lord and his church. Not one of them ever suffered the slightest stain upon his good name, or failed in his personal or ministerial obligations. Their labors were constructive, widespread and abundant. Not one of them was a selfish place-seeker, not one was a sycophant, not one sought the plaudits of the populace or the emoluments of office. Not one of them was afflicted with the spirit of envy, jealousy or prejudice against his brethren. They greatly honored the church, loved the Brotherhood and 'served well their generation by the will of God.' Of each of them it can be sincerely recorded: 'He was a good man, full of faith and the Holy Ghost, and much people was added unto the Lord.'

"Doubtless long 'ere this they have received the most coveted compliment that ever fell from the lips of Christ—the only sentence in our language that comprehends and solves all our needs and longings, and that will satisfy forever those who hear it: 'Well done, good and faithful servant. Thou hast been faithful in a few things, I will make thee ruler over many things. Enter thou into the joy of thy Lord.' Let us meditate upon those words: How magnanimous His approval! How generous His appraisal! How beneficent His plans for improving our eternal fortunes! How infinitely gracious to share with us His Own Divine, eternal joy! And all this not simply as a prize to be awarded, but the logical, spiritual result of a life worthily lived, a career completely fulfilled, and a character forever achieved. This *is* Heaven!

"Under the benediction of such prospects, and with the rich inheritances which you enjoy, may you, dear friends, ever be inspired and sustained till you meet again 'those whom you have loved long since and lost awhile!'

"Then, too, brethren of the ministry and the laity, shall we not henceforth as never before, with alert minds and loyal hearts, seek to realize our opportunities, and with a consuming zeal 'finish our course with joy, and the ministry which we have received of the Lord Jesus to testify the gospel of the grace of God?' Yes, indeed, we shall each one say with Charles Wesley: 'Happy if with my latest breath I may but gasp His name. Preach Him to all and cry in death, 'Behold, behold, the Lamb'!'"

Hymn 532 was sung and the Conference adjourned at 12:45 o'clock with the benediction by S. B. Turrentine.

## SECOND DAY

*Friday, October 23, 1936.*

The Conference convened at nine o'clock. Bishop Kern conducted the opening worship and H. C. Sprinkle offered the prayer.

The Committee on Minutes reported:

After examination of the minutes of yesterday's session we find them correct and approve the same.

(Signed) A. W. PLYLER,  
H. C. SPRINKLE.

Mrs. D. Leigh Colvin, Vice-President of the Woman's Christian Temperance Union, was introduced and spoke briefly.

I. M. Dotson, W. M. Pickens, S. M. Harris and Mrs. H. G. Allen, alternates, were substituted for absent delegates.

The following, absent from the session of yesterday, were reported present:

CLERICAL: H. R. Cornelius, T. H. Houck, J. W. Kennedy, D. H. Rhinehart, F. J. Stough, T. G. Smith, J. C. Umberger, A. C. Waggoner, W. H. Benfield, J. M. Green, A. G. Lackey, C. C. Washam.

LAY: Wm. H. Bobbitt, W. H. Jones, D. Z. Newton, J. E. Smith, A. C. Tainter, R. L. Woodward, Dr. M. G. Anders.

The Bishop announced the transfer of Wilson O. Weldon, in class of third year, from the Upper South Carolina Conference.

Under Minute Question 3, "Who remain on trial?" H. L. Creech, Jr., W. K. Goodson, H. L. Lefever, A. F. Phibbs, J. L. Stokes, E. K. McLarty, Jr., and E. C. Calhoun, being approved by the Committee of Examination, were advanced to the class of the second year.

G. M. Taylor of this class, at his written request, was discontinued on motion of C. C. Weaver. N. A. Huffman was, by Conference action, continued in the class of the first year.

Under Minute Question 17, F. R. Barber, McRea Crawford, R. P. Gibbs, C. G. Hefner, Jr., H. O. Huss, H. D. Jessup, A. A.



Lyerly, A. L. Rayle, H. M. Robinson, E. K. McLarty, Jr., and R. G. Tuttle, Jr., having passed the Committees, were elected deacons.

These with H. E. Bolick, R. M. Hardee, J. S. Higgins, F. E. Howard, and R. A. Smith, deacons, were advanced to the class of the third year.

Lawrence Wolfe Lee, a deacon, passed examination for the second year but was continued on trial in class of second year.

J. C. Stokes and M. B. Stokes, Jr., being absent, were not before the Committee of Examination and, by Conference consent, were continued on trial.

Under Minute Question 15, the names of E. H. Brendall, C. W. Clay, V. P. Crowder, J. R. Duncan, W. J. Huneycutt, C. H. King, C. W. Kirby, R. M. Laughlin, C. H. Peace, Byron Shankle, R. H. Taylor, and W. O. Weldon were called, their characters passed, and they were advanced to the class of the fourth year. D. M. Nifong and J. C. Swaim were continued in the class of the third year.

C. S. Plyler, of the class of the fourth year, withdrew from the church and his credentials were surrendered by his presiding elder, C. S. Kirkpatrick.

Under Minute Question 19, L. R. Akers, Jr., L. P. Barnett, W. H. Benfield, C. D. Brown, F. B. Jordan, W. L. Lanier, B. W. Lefler, J. C. Reichard, C. W. Russell, C. M. Smith, P. L. Smith, L. F. Strader, L. F. Tuttle, C. H. King, and Byron Shankle, having passed the Committees of Examination, were elected elders.

The names of J. T. Mangum, E. E. Williamson, M. B. Clegg, and William Hornbuckle were referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the superannuate relation.

The Secretary was directed to send messages of sympathy to Brother Mangum and Brother Williamson, who are sick.

A collection amounting to \$176.25 was taken for William Hornbuckle and turned over to W. A. Rollins to be sent to Brother Hornbuckle.

Minute Question 22, "Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?" was called, and reports were made by presiding elders and the characters of the preachers of the Asheville, Charlotte, Gastonia, Greensboro, Marion, and Mount Airy districts were passed.

G. G. Adams, R. C. Goforth, and H. M. Wellman were appointed a Committee to examine the District Conference Records.

Twelve o'clock, the hour for the special order, the anniversary of the Board of Lay Activities, having arrived, the Bishop vacated the



chair to Guy B. Phillips, Chairman of that Board. Addresses were delivered by Dr. Fred Manget, Medical Missionary to China, and Dr. H. P. Myers, Educational Secretary, of Nashville. They brought inspiring messages urging that generous support be given to the missionary cause.

The report of the Board of Lay Activities was submitted by Brother Phillips and adopted. (See Appendix.)

A. J. Kirby was elected Conference Lay Leader.

The following resolution was presented and unanimously adopted:

"Whereas, our faithful and able Conference Lay Leader for the past two years, Dr. Guy B. Phillips, has accepted a position as a member of the faculty of the University of North Carolina, which new field necessitates his transfer of residence and membership from the Western North Carolina Conference,

"Therefore, be it resolved:

"1. That the Board of Lay Activities and the Conference go on record expressing its deep appreciation and gratitude and thanks to Dr. Guy B. Phillips for his able, devoted, and unselfish leadership in the Lay work of our church.

"2. While we regret our loss of Dr. Phillips' work and leadership in this Conference, we extend to him our prayers, felicitations and best wishes in his new field."

(Signed) CHAS. A. REAP,  
A. J. KIRBY,  
PAUL EVANS.

Dr. C. W. Bates of the Methodist Protestant, and Dr. I. S. McElroy of the Presbyterian Church, were introduced.

The hour for adjournment, 12:45 o'clock, having arrived, the doxology was sung and the benediction was pronounced by O. J. Jones.

### THIRD DAY

*Saturday, October 24, 1936.*

The Conference was called to order at 9:00 o'clock by Bishop Kern, who directed the religious service and Bishop Mouzon led the prayer.

Minute Question 6, "Who are admitted into full connection?" was called, and Frederick Ray Barber, Horace Edward Bolick, McRea Crawford, Rollin Parker Gibbs, Robert Marion Hardee, Fletcher Earl Howard, Cecil Gaston Hefner, James Sylvester Higgins, Hoskie Otho Huss, Hugh Dean Jessup, Arnold Alexander Lyerly, Alfred Layton Rayle, Harold Manson Robinson, Robert Gregory Tuttle, Jr., Emmett Kennedy McLarty, Jr., were presented. Bishop Edwin F. Lee, of the Methodist Episcopal Church, addressed the class, after which

Bishop Kern read the disciplinary vows, and they were assumed by the applicants, who were then received into full connection.

The Committee on Minutes reports the minutes of the session of Friday are correct.

(Signed) A. W. PLYLER,  
H. C. SPRINKLE.

The call of Minute Question 22 was resumed, the presiding elders of the Salisbury, Statesville, Waynesville, and Winston-Salem districts made reports, and the characters of the preachers were passed.

A fraternal message from Rev. E. E. Williamson was received. Bishop Kern called Bishop Edwin F. Lee to preside.

The following resolution, read by W. B. West, was adopted:

WHEREAS, the General Conferences of the Methodist Episcopal and the Methodist Protestant Churches have approved the plan of unification; and,

WHEREAS, the Annual Conferences of these churches are rapidly ratifying this action; and,

WHEREAS, it is the conviction of many members of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, that the reunion of our common Methodism should be consummated at the earliest possible moment:

THEREFORE, Be It Resolved: That the Western North Carolina Annual Conference respectfully request our College of Bishops to ask all Conferences at their annual session in 1937 to vote on the pending plan of unification.

(Signed) E. A. COLE,  
H. A. DUNHAM,  
PAUL N. GARBER,  
L. B. HAYES,  
J. B. IVEY,  
J. A. JONES,  
JAMES E. LAMBETH,  
W. A. LAMBETH,  
E. K. McLARTY,

(Signed) R. L. OWNBEY,  
W. W. PEELE,  
C. M. PICKENS,  
A. W. PLYLER,  
W. A. STANBURY,  
LOY D. THOMPSON,  
P. W. TUCKER,  
CHAS. C. WEAVER,  
W. B. WEST.

After the adoption of the resolution Bishop Kern offered prayer for union and Bishop Lee spoke earnestly for a united Methodism in America. Bishop Kern then resumed the chair.

The report of the Commission on Methodist Co-operation was read by W. A. Stanbury and adopted. (See Appendix.)

Minute Question 1, "Who are admitted on trial?" was called, and William Franklin Eaker, Philip Lambeth Green, Hurlan Eura Jones, Philip Linus Shore, Jr., Lester Seymour Furr, Enoch Marvin Hoyle, Edgar Conrad Price, Richard James Starling, and Paul Richard Taylor, being duly recommended, were by vote admitted on trial.

The following resolution, presented by J. B. Craven, was adopted:

WHEREAS, the Waynesville District is unable to pay a salary sufficient to care adequately for its administrative expense, the Cabinet requests the Conference to ask the District Stewards in the following Districts to provide for raising a supplemental amount as follows:

|                     |            |
|---------------------|------------|
| Charlotte .....     | \$ 177.00  |
| Gastonia .....      | 173.00     |
| Greensboro .....    | 192.00     |
| Marion .....        | 65.00      |
| Salisbury .....     | 195.00     |
| Statesville .....   | 178.00     |
| Winston-Salem ..... | 220.00     |
|                     | <hr/>      |
|                     | \$1,200.00 |

Dr. S. W. Taylor, the Fraternal Messenger from the North Carolina Methodist Protestant Conference, was introduced, and spoke earnestly of the prospect for a united Methodism, to which Bishop Kern made appropriate response.

Dr. James E. Mason, of the African Zion Methodist Church and Secretary of Livingstone College of Salisbury, was introduced, and spoke briefly.

Dr. Fred Manget, Medical Missionary to China, spoke of the great need of funds to maintain our hospital work in that mission field.

Dr. Dumont Clarke, Secretary of the Lord's Acre Movement, was introduced, and spoke of the movement which has greatly increased both generous giving and growth in grace.

L. W. Colson, Chaplain of the United States Veterans' Hospital at Oteen, spoke of his important work.

Dr. Trela Collins, Secretary of the North Carolina Council of Churches, was introduced, and stated the purpose of the Convocation to be held in Winston-Salem next week.

Mrs. C. C. Weaver, President of the Conference Woman's Missionary Society, spoke of the work of the Society in this Conference.

Announcements were made and at 12:45 o'clock the Conference adjourned to meet at 3:00 o'clock in the afternoon. The benediction was pronounced by John W. Hoyle.

## SATURDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

The Conference was called to order at 3 o'clock by Bishop Kern, who conducted the opening worship.

President E. J. Coltrane spoke in behalf of Brevard College.

G. B. Howard, Treasurer of the special Missionary Fund for Dr. Richard Edgar Strain, Medical Missionary to China, reported that to date the amount paid on same from the Districts is as follows: Charlotte, \$57.52; Greensboro, \$12.00; Marion, \$150.00; Mount Airy, \$8.32; Salisbury, \$205.00; Statesville, \$208.95; Waynesville, \$5.00; Winston-Salem, \$5.00. Total paid—\$651.99.

C. C. Herbert, Jr., submitted the report of the Board of Christian Education which was voted on, section by section, and unanimously approved, except the section referring to the future of Davenport College, which was discussed at length by W. A. Stanbury, G. T. Rowe, W. A. Newell, J. M. Downum, R. M. Courtney, J. W. Hoyle, W. A. Rollins, Ebenezer Myers, J. S. Hiatt and others, and approved by a vote of 77 for and 76 against. The report as a whole was then adopted. (See Appendix.)

The report of H. A. Dunham, Treasurer of the Board of Education, was read and ordered published in the minutes. (See Appendix.)

At 5:00 o'clock the Conference adjourned with the benediction pronounced by E. M. Jones.

#### FOURTH DAY

*Monday, October 26, 1936.*

Bishop Kern called the Conference to order at 9:00 o'clock, conducted the devotions, and G. A. Stamper led the prayer.

The Committee on Minutes reported that the minutes of the Saturday session had been examined and approved.

H. A. Dunham announced that friends had given \$1,595.00 to make up the shortage on apportionments for General and Conference Work.

The following resolutions were adopted:

RESOLVED: That we tender our sincere thanks to the generous friends of the Conference whose contributions make possible the payment in full of all acceptances for General and Conference Work and accept with gratitude these donations to this important fund from which so many causes, interests and institutions draw support.

(Signed) J. C. CORNETT,  
A. C. SWOFFORD.

RESOLVED: That the Secretary be permitted to amend Table 3 to include these donations under the head of General and Conference Work of the statistical reports that these donations may be credited to the respective churches to which the donors belong.

(Signed) A. C. SWOFFORD,  
J. C. CORNETT.

The reports of the Duke Commission, the Conference Treasurer, General Indebtedness Commission, the Board of Christian Literature, and the Committee on Conference Relations were submitted and adopted. (See Appendix.)

The reports of the Fellowship Fund Committee, the Board of Missions, the Joint Commission on Wesley Foundation, the Board of Spiritual Life, and Trustees of the Superannuate Endowment Fund were submitted and adopted. (See Appendix.)

Ambrose Sharpe, the sexton, was introduced, his daughter sang a solo, and a collection amounting to \$55.00 was taken for the sexton and turned over to the pastor.

The following resolution was presented:

Whereas, a feeling of dissatisfaction over the vote on the paragraph dealing with Davenport College in the report of the Board of Christian Education has been widely expressed by members of the Conference;

And, Whereas, only about 150 members out of a total membership of more than 500 in this Conference voted on the matter, and it being apparent that less than a quorum or a majority of the Conference was in session;

And, Whereas, no motion for reconsideration has been made by any member who voted with the majority on the above paragraph,

Therefore, Be It Resolved: That this Conference dispense with the rule requiring that a reconsideration of said paragraph with reference to Davenport College above referred to be moved by one who voted with the majority.

(Signed) P. W. TUCKER,  
C. A. REAP.

By a two-thirds vote the resolution was adopted.

Then, on motion of J. W. Bennett, authority was given for a reconsideration of the report of the Board of Christian Education, and the following was adopted as a substitute for that part of the report of the Board of Education regarding Davenport College:

"That this Annual Conference requests the trustees of Greensboro and Davenport Colleges to resume negotiations looking to the merging of the two institutions with instructions that should a merger be effected a school for young women either of high grade preparatory or Junior College grade be operated at the plant in Lenoir under the auspices of the trustees of the institution located in Greensboro."

(Signed) CHAS. C. WEAVER,  
J. B. CRAVEN.

The report as a whole was then adopted.

The reports of the Board of Finance, the Board of Church Extension, and the Commission on Budget were adopted. (See Appendix.)

The following additional changes in Boards and Committees, submitted by C. S. Kirkpatrick, were adopted:



BOARD OF FINANCE: L. B. Gaston vice C. B. Morgan.

BOARD OF MISSIONS: C. C. Weaver vice W. A. Lambeth.

BIBLE BOARD: H. M. Wellman vice E. E. Williamson.

On motion of H. C. Sprinkle, the salary of the Conference Treasurer was increased from \$300 to \$500.

It was announced that a generous layman, through the Conference Secretary, had contributed \$810 for the widows who are Conference claimants, being \$10 each, to be distributed by the Conference Treasurer.

Bound copies of the Conference Journals and devotional books of the late Rev. Harold Turner were presented by Mrs. Harold Turner, of Asheville.

Announcement was made of generous bequests to Duke University, Greensboro College, the Children's Home and the Conference Superannuate Fund by the late Mrs. Benjamin N. Duke.

The reports of the Conference Trustees and the Committee on District Conference Records were read and adopted. (See Appendix.)

The following resolutions were adopted:

In appreciation of his magnificent and arduous labors as Director of the "Save Junaluska for the Church" campaign, by which \$100,000 has been paid to remove all indebtedness from Lake Junaluska's beautiful assembly grounds, so that *fee simple* deed to the property is now held in the name of the church; the Western North Carolina Conference, for itself and for the church at large, extends to Dr. W. A. Lambeth deep and continuing thanks for these most splendid labors, and our hearty thanks also to all who with prayer, with offerings and with co-operating work have made this achievement so successful and so prophetic of spiritual and recreational significance.

We further express our gratitude to the people of Wesley Memorial Church of High Point who generously made possible the services of their pastor, and to Mr. S. C. Kirkman, the Treasurer of the campaign.

(Signed) R. DWIGHT WARE,  
W. W. PEELE,  
H. C. SPRINKLE,  
G. T. ROWE,  
W. R. ODELL,

(Signed) H. A. DUNHAM,  
MRS. A. D. ABERNETHY,  
MRS. J. L. WOLTZ,  
MRS. C. E. WAKEFIELD.

The following was submitted by C. C. Weaver and adopted:

For the second time we have enjoyed the unstinted hospitality of the city of Salisbury. For this we offer thanks to First Church—its pastor and officials and members. We especially wish to thank the hotels and those of other churches who have served us so splendidly.

Our thoughts shall turn back with pleasure to our two years at Salisbury and assure all who dwell in the city of our thanks, and of our prayers.

(Signed) COMMITTEE ON ENTERTAINMENT.

The following was adopted:

Whereas, the increased use of strong drink, so noticeable in athletic contests, especially football games, is not only obnoxious to many who enjoy the games but also has a tremendous influence for evil upon the youth of our state;

Therefore, we urge the colleges and universities of North Carolina to exert their influence against this evil. This might be done, it seems, by stipulating on the tickets or by other methods, the institution's right to eject from the grounds any person noticeably under the influence of liquor.

That a copy of the resolution be sent to the presidents of all our institutions.

(Signed) C. A. REAP,  
A. W. PLYLER,  
W. R. ODELL,  
C. C. HERBERT, JR.,  
C. N. CLARK,  
CARL H. KING,  
G. RAY JORDAN,  
H. C. SPRINKLE,

(Signed) O. V. WOOSLEY,  
R. DWIGHT WARE,  
R. C. GOFORTH,  
C. C. WEAVER,  
P. W. TUCKER,  
C. M. PICKENS,  
JAMES ATKINS,  
J. C. KESLER.

The Bishop submitted the certificate of ordination following:

"This certifies that on Sunday, October 25, 1936, in First Methodist Church, Salisbury, N. C., I, Paul B. Kern, a Bishop of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, after a sermon preached by Bishop Edwin F. Lee, ordained to the office of deacon: F. R. Barber, McRea Crawford, R. P. Gibbs, C. G. Hefner, H. O. Huss, H. D. Jessup, A. A. Lyerly, E. K. McLarty, Jr., A. L. Rayle, H. M. Robinson, and R. G. Tuttle, traveling preachers. And then I ordained to the office of elder the following traveling preachers: L. R. Akers, Jr., L. P. Barnett, W. H. Benfield, C. D. Brown, F. B. Jordan, C. H. King, W. L. Lanier, B. W. Lefler, J. C. Reichard, C. W. Russell, Byron Shankle, C. M. Smith, P. L. Smith, L. F. Strader, and L. F. Tuttle.

"At the ordination of elders, C. S. Kirkpatrick read the Epistle, A. C. Gibbs read the Gospel, and Bishop Edwin F. Lee, J. B. Craven, W. A. Rollins and P. W. Tucker assisted in the laying on of hands."

(Signed) PAUL B. KERN.

J. B. Craven, for the Conference Entertainment Committee, submitted the following which was approved:

"Early in the year your Committee adopted a plan for the future entertainment of the Conference sessions. It seems to be best that a regular order of rotation be established. To this end the Committee submitted the plan to various cities with the result that the following rotation has been established with the consent of the congregations involved:

"Asheville, 1937; Charlotte, 1938; Greensboro, 1939; High Point, 1940; Winston-Salem, 1941; Salisbury, 1942.

"If there are other cities that may wish to invite the Conference they may do so for the year in list at which they would come in alphabetical rotation."

(Signed) J. B. CRAVEN, Chairman.  
CHAS. C. WEAVER, Secretary,  
H. C. SPRINKLE,  
W. R. ODELL,  
J. B. IVEY.

Minute Questions 23 to 45, inclusive, which give the Conference statistics, were called and answered. (See Condensed Minutes.)

#### CHANGES IN CHARGE BOUNDARIES

CHARLOTTE DISTRICT: Take North Monroe and Grace from the Monroe Circuit and make a new charge to be called North Monroe and Grace. Take Union from Matthews Charge and add to the Monroe Circuit.

Take Derita from Trinity and place with Duncan Memorial, the charge to be called Duncan Memorial and Derita.

Discontinue Mt. Moriah on the Peachland Circuit and place the property with the Peachland Circuit Quarterly Conference.

Discontinue Burnsville Church on the Ansonville Charge and place the property with the Polkton Quarterly Conference.

GREENSBORO DISTRICT: Place New Hope Church with Farmer Circuit. The remaining churches of the New Hope Charge are to be served by the North Carolina Conference.

Place Oak View, a new church, with Ward Street-Archdale.

Dissolve Guilford Circuit and make two charges: Lee's Chapel and Grace and Battle Ground Road, the latter to consist of Bethel, Pisgah and Joyner Memorial.

From Randolph Circuit take Trinity, Hopewell, and Fairview and form a new charge to be called Trinity.

From Asheboro Circuit take Mt. Shepherd Church and place with Randolph Circuit.

MARION DISTRICT: From Dudley Shoals Charge take Grace Chapel and make a charge to be called Grace Chapel.

To the Hudson Charge add Cedar Valley and Ebenezer Churches from the Dudley Shoals Charge to be called Dudley Shoals-Hudson, thus absorbing the Dudley Shoals Charge.

From Whitnel Charge take Harper's Chapel and place on Lenoir Circuit.

From Valdese take Warlicks Chapel and attach to Rutherford College.

From Cross Mills take Pleasant Hill and attach to Marion Mill.

SALISBURY DISTRICT: Take Main Street Church from East Spencer and make a new charge to be called Main Street.

STATESVILLE DISTRICT: From Davidson Charge take Huntersville Church, and from Mooresville Circuit take Williamson and McKendree Churches and form a new charge called Huntersville, this new charge to be placed in the Charlotte District.

From Broad Street, Mooresville, take Jones Memorial and form a new charge named Jones Memorial.

Take Lansing Church from Warrensville and place with Helton Circuit.

Change the name of Ronda Charge to Elkin Circuit.

WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT: Take Wolf Mountain from Glenville and place with Brevard Circuit.

WINSTON-SALEM DISTRICT: Place Bunker Hill with Reeds.

ONE DISTRICT CHANGE: Take Balding's Chapel from the Hot Springs Charge in the Asheville District and place with Fines Creek in the Waynesville District.

Your Committee on Minutes has examined the minutes of Monday's session and found no errors therein.

(Signed) A. W. PLYLER,  
H. C. SPRINKLE.

Minute Question 48, "Where are the preachers stationed this year?" was called, the Bishop read the appointments, and at two o'clock p. m. the Conference adjourned *sine die* with the benediction pronounced by the Bishop.

(Signed) PAUL B. KERN, President,  
WILLIAM L. SHERRILL, Secretary.

# V

## Condensed Minutes

---

### I. PROBATIONERS

1. *Who are admitted on trial?* William Franklin Eaker, Philip Lambeth Green, Harlan Eura Jones, Philip Linus Shore, Jr., Lester Seymour Furr, Enoch Marvin Hoyle, Edgar Conrad Price, Richard James Starling, Paul Richard Taylor.—(9).

2. *Who else is in the class of the first year?* Norman A. Huffman.

3. *Who remain on trial?* Eugene Clayton Calhoun, Harlan Longstreet Creech, Jr., Walter Kenneth Goodson, Horatio Lester Lefever, Andrew Franklin Phibbs, John Lemacks Stokes, II.—(6).

4. *Who else is in the class of the second year?* Lawrence Wolfe Lee (D), James Carlisle Stokes, Marion Boyd Stokes, Jr.—(3).

5. *Who are discontinued?* G. M. Taylor by written request.

### II. CONFERENCE MEMBERSHIP

6. *Who are admitted into full connection?* Frederick Roy Barber, Horace Edward Bolick, McRea Crawford, Rollin Parker Gibbs, Robert Marion Hardee, Cecil Gaston Hefner, James Silvester Higgins, Fletcher Earl Howard, Hoskie Otho Huss, Hugh Dean Jessup, Arnold Alexander Lyerly, Emmett Kennedy McLarty, Jr., Alfred Layton Rayle, Harold Manson Robinson, Robert Gregory Tuttle.—(15).

7. *Who else is in the class of the third year?* Raymond Alexander Smith (D) in class of the third year but was not present to be received into full connection at this session, Dwight Moody Nifong, and John Curtis Swaim.—(3).

8. *Who are readmitted?* None.

9. *Who are received by transfer from other Conferences?* E. H. Blackard from the Baltimore and Gilbert R. Combs from the North Carolina Conference in elder's orders, Eugene Clayton Calhoun (in class of first year) from the Florida, and Wilson Osborne Weldon (in class of third year) from Upper South Carolina Conference.

10. *Who are received from other churches as traveling preachers?* None.

11. *Who are located this year?* None.

12. *Who have withdrawn or been expelled?* Withdrawn—C. S. Plyler, who surrendered his credentials. Expelled—none.

13. *Who are transferred to other Conferences?* D. D. Holt to the Virginia, John Cline and R. Dwight Ware to the North Carolina, Wade Johnson to Upper South Carolina Conference, all in elder's orders, and L. W. Lee, a deacon in class of second year, to the Virginia Conference.

14. *What preachers have died during the year?* D. V. Price, D. R. Proffitt, J. B. Tabor, Seymour Taylor, and W. H. Willis.—(5).



## III. ORDERS

15. *Who are the deacons of one year?* Earl Hall Brendall, Charles Wesley Clay, Victor Palmer Crowder, Jesse Rush Duncan, Wiley Jackson Huneycutt, Carl Howie King, Cicero William Kirby, Robert Mangum Laughlin, Clifford Hinshaw Peace, Byron Shankle, Ralph Henderson Taylor, and Wilson Osborne Weldon.—(12).

16. *Who else is in the class of the fourth year?* None.

17. *What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons?* Traveling preachers—Frederick Roy Barber, McRea Crawford, Rollin Parker Gibbs, Cecil Gaston Hefner, Hoskie Otho Huss, Hugh Dean Jessup, Arnold Alexander Lyerly, Emmett Kennedy McLarty, Jr., Alfred Layton Rayle, Harold Manson Robinson, and Robert Gregory Tuttle.—(11).

Local preachers—None.

18. *What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons?* Traveling preachers—Frederick Roy Barber, McRea Crawford, Rollin Parker Gibbs, Cecil Gaston Hefner, Hoskie Otho Huss, Hugh Dean Jessup, Arnold Alexander Lyerly, Emmett Kennedy McLarty, Jr., Alfred Layton Rayle, Harold Manson Robinson, and Robert Gregory Tuttle.—(11).

Local preachers—None.

19. *What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders?* Traveling preachers—Lewis Robinson Akers, Jr., Lee Page Barnett, William Howard Benfield, Cansaw DeLane Brown, Frank Booe Jordan, Carl Howie King, Walter Lee Lanier, Bain W. Lefler, James Charles Reichard, Clarence Warren Russell, Byron Shankle, Charles Moody Smith, Preston Long Smith, Lindsay Fred Strader, Lee Foy Tuttle.—(15).

Local preachers—None.

20. *What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders?* Traveling preachers—Lewis Robinson Akers, Jr., Lee Page Barnett, William Howard Benfield, Cansaw DeLane Brown, Frank Booe Jordan, Carl Howie King, Walter Lee Lanier, Bain W. Lefler, James Charles Reichard, Clarence Warren Russell, Byron Shankle, Charles Moody Smith, Preston Long Smith, Lindsay Fred Strader, Lee Foy Tuttle.—(15).

Local preachers—None.

21. *Who have been recommended by a District Conference for recognition of their orders as local deacons or local elders?* None.

## IV. CONFERENCE RELATIONS

22. *Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?* Their names were called, one by one, in open Conference and their characters were passed.

23. *Who are supernumerary?* J. A. Baldwin.

24. *Who are superannuated?* D. C. Ballard, A. R. Bell, H. K. Boyer, J. H. Bradley, J. H. Brendall, G. C. Brinkman, P. H. Brittain, A. J. Burrus, D. F. Carver, W. S. Cherry, M. B. Clegg, E. N. Crowder, J. M. Downum, J. A. J. Farrington, R. P. Fikes, J. M. Folger, C. P. Goode, J. J. Gray, B. F. Hargett, G. D. Herman, S. S. Higgins, G. A. B. Holderby, J. G. W. Holloway, Parker

Holmes, William Hornbuckle, T. J. Houck, R. S. Howie, W. I. Hughes, Brooks Jerome, J. C. Keever, J. W. Kennedy, D. A. Lewis, D. M. Litaker, J. W. Long, J. T. Mangum, T. F. Marr, C. L. McCain, R. L. Melton, N. M. Modlin, J. B. Needham, Z. Paris, P. E. Parker, J. A. Peeler, T. A. Plyler, A. S. Raper, J. T. Ratledge, O. P. Routh, T. J. Rogers, W. F. Sandford, R. D. Sherrill, W. L. Sherrill, C. M. Short, L. L. Smith, J. I. Spinks, E. P. Stabler, C. E. Steadman, J. T. Stover, A. R. Surratt, J. L. Teague, J. E. Thompson, S. B. Turrentine, J. C. Umberger, T. E. Wagg, D. P. Waters, E. K. Whidden, A. H. Whisner, E. E. Williamson, W. A. Wilson, E. E. Yates, B. A. York.—(70).

## V. STATISTICS

25. *What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference?* Districts, 10; pastoral charges, 296; societies, 861.

26. *What is the number of members, how many have been received this year on profession of faith, how many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers?* Members, 158,219; received on profession of faith, 5,910; licensed, 16; local preachers, 152.

27. *How many infants and how many others have been baptized during the year?* Infants, 1,086; others, 3,386.

28. *How many churches have organized local Church Boards of Christian Education?* 510.

29. *What is the number of church schools, officers and teachers?* Church schools, 834; officers and teachers, 10,133.

30. *What is the number of church school scholars enrolled?* In the Children's Division, 42,637; in the Young People's Division, 34,831; in the Adult Division, 42,328; total enrollment, including officers and teachers, 129,929.

31. *How many churches have week-day meetings with the children, and how many have vacation schools?* Churches having week-day meetings with children, 93; churches having vacation schools, 193.

32. *What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same?* Societies, 479; members, 17,919.

33. *What is the number of Wesley Brotherhoods, and of Wesley Brotherhood members?* Brotherhoods, 11; members, 207.

34. *What is the number of members enrolled in the Fellowship of Stewardship?* 867.

35. *What are the educational statistics?* Institutions, 3; teachers, 426; students, 6,411; value of property, \$27,252,154; endowment, \$31,334,654; indebtedness, \$10,900.

36. *What are the orphanage statistics?* Orphanages, 1; officers and teachers, 48; children in orphanages, 559; money expended, \$116,425; value of property, \$1,500,000; indebtedness, none.

37. *What are the hospital statistics?* Hospitals, 1; officers and nurses, 14; beds, 34; patients, 1,294 for year; money expended, \$40,309; value of property, \$145,000.

## VI. FINANCES

38. *What has been contributed for the following causes?* American Bible Society, \$888; Assemblies, \$579; Christian Education, \$41,860; Church Extension, \$11,409; Federal Council, \$270; Board of Finance, \$25,203; General Administrative Fund, \$8,881; Lay Activities, \$1,737; Missions, \$57,527; Negro Work, \$2,858; Theological Schools, \$5,406; by the Woman's Missionary Society for local work, \$40,519; sent to Conference Treasurer, \$47,949; from the Golden Cross Enrollment, \$4,404.

39. *What has been contributed for the support of the ministry?* Presiding elders, \$43,808; preachers in charge, \$475,050; Conference claimants, \$36,790; Superannuate Endowment Fund, \$195.

40. *What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year?* \$1,601,222.

## VII. CHURCH PROPERTY

41. *What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon?* Houses of worship, 871; value, \$11,247,529; indebtedness, \$1,539,228.

42. *What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon?* District parsonages, 10; value, \$127,000; indebtedness, \$28,200. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 271; value, \$1,475,007; indebtedness, \$131,892.

43. *What amount of insurance is carried on church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums?* Insurance carried, \$4,183,650; premiums paid, \$19,516.

44. *How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon?* Churches damaged, 6; parsonages damaged, 2; amount of damage, \$9,505; collected, \$2,155.

45. *What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value?* Homes, 1; value, not reported.

## VIII. MISCELLANEOUS

46. *Who is elected Conference Lay Leader?* A. J. Kirby, Gastonia, N. C.

47. *Where shall the next session of the Conference be held?* Central Church, Asheville.

48. *Where are the preachers stationed this year?* See Appointments.

# VI

## Appointments for 1937

Names of undergraduates in *Italics*.  
 Numerals indicate number of years on the charge.

### ASHEVILLE DISTRICT

|                                |                       |   |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------|---|
| Presiding Elder                | W. B. West            | 4 |
| Acton                          | J. L. Reynolds        | 1 |
| Asheville—Asbury Memorial      | W. H. Groce           | 2 |
| Biltmore                       | M. T. Hips            | 2 |
| Central                        | L. D. Thompson        | 2 |
| Haywood Street                 | E. E. Snow            | 3 |
| Hillside Street                | J. B. McLarty         | 4 |
| Oakley                         | E. B. Edwards         | 2 |
| West Asheville                 | E. H. Nease           | 3 |
| Asheville Circuit              | O. J. Chandler—Supply | 2 |
| Avery                          | <i>F. R. Barber</i>   | 4 |
| Bald Creek                     | C. M. Smith           | 1 |
| Black Mountain                 | H. C. Sprinkle, Jr.   | 1 |
| Burnsville                     | E. C. Widenhouse      | 1 |
| Candler                        | T. A. Groce           | 2 |
| Elk Park                       | J. A. Fry             | 1 |
| Fairview                       | R. A. Swaringen       | 2 |
| Flat Rock                      | R. M. Varner          | 1 |
| Fletcher-Mills River           | J. H. West            | 1 |
| Hendersonville                 | G. R. Combs           | 1 |
| Hot Springs                    | <i>J. R. Duncan</i>   | 1 |
| Laurel                         | A. A. Somers—Supply   | 2 |
| Leicester                      | M. A. Lewis           | 2 |
| Marshall                       | <i>E. M. Hoyle</i>    | 1 |
| Micaville                      | <i>H. E. Bolick</i>   | 3 |
| Saluda-Tryon                   | F. O. Dryman          | 1 |
| Sandy                          | <i>P. L. Green</i>    | 1 |
| Skyland                        | T. C. Jordan          | 1 |
| Spruce Pine                    | T. G. Smith           | 3 |
| Swannanoa                      | Byron Shankle         | 1 |
| Weaverville                    | F. C. Smathers        | 3 |
| Weaverville Circuit            | W. H. Benfield        | 3 |
| Chaplain Oteen Hospital        | L. W. Colson          |   |
| Professor Emory University     | H. B. Trimble         |   |
| Associate Church School Editor | O. L. Simpson         |   |
| Missionary to Korea            | M. B. Stokes          |   |
| Director of Evangelism         | E. K. McLarty         |   |

### CHARLOTTE DISTRICT

|                        |                           |   |
|------------------------|---------------------------|---|
| Presiding Elder        | J. B. Craven              | 4 |
| Ansonville             | L. F. Strader             | 3 |
| Bethel-Bogers          | W. B. Thompson            | 2 |
| Charlotte—Belmont Park | E. M. Jones               | 5 |
| Big Spring             | <i>E. K. McLarty, Jr.</i> | 2 |
| Brevard Street         | L. F. Tuttle              | 2 |

|                        |                  |   |
|------------------------|------------------|---|
| Calvary                | T. F. Higgins    | 2 |
| Chadwick               | T. H. Swofford   | 3 |
| Dilworth               | G. T. Bond       | 4 |
| Duncan Memorial-Derita | J. S. Folger     | 1 |
| First Church           | C. C. Weaver     | 1 |
| Hawthorne Lane         | L. B. Hayes      | 3 |
| Homestead              | O. L. Brown      | 3 |
| Myers Park             | R. L. Ownbey     | 4 |
| Spencer Memorial       | F. W. Kiker      | 2 |
| Wesley Heights         | F. B. Jordan     | 2 |
| Hickory Grove          | A. A. Kyles      | 3 |
| Huntersville           | N. A. Huffman    | 1 |
| Lilesville             | L. P. Barnett    | 2 |
| Marshville             | J. C. Groce      | 4 |
| Matthews               | G. G. Adams      | 1 |
| Monroe—Central         | W. R. Kelly      | 2 |
| Monroe Circuit         | H. L. Lefever    | 1 |
| Morven                 | F. H. Shinn      | 2 |
| Mt. Zion               | E. M. Avett      | 4 |
| New Hope-Bethel        | J. R. Warren     | 1 |
| North Monroe-Grace     | W. C. Dutton     | 1 |
| Peachland              | G. N. Dulin      | 4 |
| Pineville              | E. O. Cole       | 6 |
| Polkton                | L. R. Akers, Jr. | 1 |
| Prospect               | P. T. Dixon      | 3 |
| Thrift-Moores          | C. D. Brown      | 2 |
| Trinity                | J. E. Yountz     | 2 |
| Wadesboro              | Paul Hardin, Jr. | 2 |
| Waxhaw                 | W. T. Albright   | 2 |
| Weddington             | T. J. Huggins    | 2 |
| Missionary to Japan    | S. A. Stewart    |   |
| Missionary to Japan    | N. S. Ogburn     |   |

## GASTONIA DISTRICT

|                           |                  |   |
|---------------------------|------------------|---|
| Presiding Elder           | C. H. Moser      | 2 |
| Belmont—Main Street       | C. P. Bowles     | 2 |
| Park Street               | G. E. White      | 4 |
| Belwood                   | R. T. Houts      | 1 |
| Bessemer City             | J. O. Ervin      | 1 |
| Boger City                | R. L. Forbis     | 3 |
| Cherryville               | D. M. Nifong     | 1 |
| Cherryville Circuit       | G. F. Houck      | 1 |
| Cramerton                 | C. F. Womble     | 3 |
| Crouse                    | A. L. Latham     | 3 |
| Dallas                    | R. L. Young      | 4 |
| Gastonia—Bradley Memorial | H. F. Duncan     | 2 |
| East End                  | F. L. Setzer     | 3 |
| Main Street               | C. E. Rozzelle   | 2 |
| Maylo                     | J. L. Rayle      | 3 |
| Smyre                     | R. H. Caudill    | 1 |
| Trinity                   | J. B. Fitzgerald | 2 |
| West End                  | J. E. McSwain    | 2 |
| Kings Mountain            | E. W. Fox        | 2 |
| Lincolnton                | A. L. Stanford   | 2 |
| Lincoln Circuit           | W. B. Shinn      | 5 |



|                     |                    |   |
|---------------------|--------------------|---|
| Lowell              | C. O. Kennerly     | 2 |
| Lowesville          | B. Wilson          | 3 |
| McAdenville         | <i>H. E. Jones</i> | 1 |
| Mt. Holly           | J. G. Huggin, Jr.  | 4 |
| Polkville           | Van B. Harrison    | 2 |
| Rock Springs        | M. A. Osborne      | 2 |
| Shelby—Central      | R. M. Courtney     | 2 |
| Lafayette Street    | F. H. Price        | 4 |
| Shelby Circuit      | J. N. Wise         | 4 |
| South Fork          | G. L. Wilkinson    | 4 |
| Stanley             | M. E. Leftwich     | 1 |
| Missionary to Japan | I. L. Shaver       |   |

## GREENSBORO DISTRICT

|                        |                                      |   |
|------------------------|--------------------------------------|---|
| Presiding Elder        | W. W. Peele                          | 1 |
| Asheboro—First Church  | H. P. Powell                         | 2 |
| Asheboro Circuit       | Odell Brown—Supply                   | 2 |
| Cedar Falls            | P. F. Snider—Supply                  | 1 |
| Coleridge              | O. P. Ader                           | 1 |
| Draper                 | T. B. Johnson                        | 4 |
| Farmer                 | L. A. Bennett—Supply                 | 2 |
| Gibsonville            | <i>L. S. Furr</i>                    | 1 |
| Greensboro—Besemer     | W. G. McFarland                      | 2 |
| Battle Ground Road     | <i>F. E. Howard</i>                  | 1 |
| Carraway Memorial      | J. W. Fitzgerald                     | 1 |
| Centenary              | C. S. Kirkpatrick                    | 1 |
| College Place          | B. C. Reavis                         | 3 |
| Glenwood               | J. W. Williams                       | 1 |
| Proximity              | S. M. Needham                        | 1 |
| West Market            | W. A. Stanbury                       | 4 |
| West Greensboro        | G. W. Vick                           | 4 |
| High Point—Calvary     | D. V. Howell                         | 1 |
| Highlands              | H. H. Robbins                        | 3 |
| Main Street            | J. P. Hipps                          | 3 |
| Ward Street—Archdale   | J. W. Groce                          | 4 |
| Wesley Memorial        | C. E. White, Supply, Junior Preacher | 1 |
| E. H. Blackard         |                                      | 1 |
| Jamestown-Oakdale      | O. J. Jones                          | 3 |
| Leaksville             | W. O. Goode                          | 3 |
| Liberty                | <i>P. R. Taylor</i>                  | 1 |
| Lee's Chapel-Grace     | <i>E. H. Brendall</i>                | 1 |
| Madison                | <i>R. M. Laughlin</i>                | 1 |
| Mt. Pleasant           | B. W. Lefler                         | 1 |
| Oak Ridge              | <i>W. K. Goodson</i>                 | 2 |
| Pleasant Garden        | R. C. Kirk                           | 5 |
| Ramseur-Franklinville  | R. M. Hauss                          | 1 |
| Randleman              | <i>J. L. Stokes, II</i>              | 1 |
| Randolph               | P. L. Shore                          | 1 |
| Reidsville—Main Street | H. G. Allen                          | 4 |
| Reidsville Circuit     | T. V. Crouse                         | 7 |
| Ruffin                 | <i>E. C. Calhoun</i>                 | 1 |
| Spray                  | A. C. Waggoner                       | 4 |
| Stokesdale             | J. E. B. Houser                      | 2 |
| Stoneville-Mayodan     | <i>R. M. Hardee</i>                  | 2 |
| Summerfield            | <i>R. P. Gibbs</i>                   | 1 |

|  |                          |   |
|--|--------------------------|---|
| Trinity .....                          | <i>H. M. Robinson</i>    | 1 |
| Treasurer Greensboro College .....     | <i>W. M. Curtis</i>      |   |
| Professor Duke University .....        | <i>P. N. Garber</i>      |   |
| Professor Duke University .....        | <i>G. T. Rowe</i>        |   |
| Editor <i>Christian Advocate</i> ..... | <i>A. W. Plyler</i>      |   |
| Professor Greensboro College .....     | <i>R. A. Smith</i>       |   |
| Student Duke University .....          | <i>J. S. Higgins</i>     |   |
| Student Duke University .....          | <i>P. L. Shore, Jr.</i>  |   |
| Student Boston University .....        | <i>M. B. Stokes, Jr.</i> |   |

## MARION DISTRICT

|                              |   |   |
|------------------------------|---|---|
| Presiding Elder .....        | <i>P. W. Tucker</i>                         | 4 |
| Boone .....                  | <i>P. W. Townsend</i>                       | 1 |
| Bostic .....                 | <i>C. M. McKinney</i>                       | 1 |
| Broad River .....            | <i>J. P. Crowder</i>                        | 4 |
| Cliffside-Avondale .....     | <i>H. E. Stimson</i>                        | 4 |
| Connelly Springs .....       | <i>A. Burgess</i>                           | 4 |
| Dudley Shoals-Hudson .....   | <i>O. L. Robinson</i>                       | 1 |
| Forest City .....            | <i>J. E. Abernethy</i>                      | 3 |
| Gilkey .....                 | <i>M. W. Edwards</i>                        | 2 |
| Glen Alpine .....            | <i>M. F. Moores</i>                         | 2 |
| Grace Chapel .....           | <i>Wilson Nesbit—Supply</i>                 | 1 |
| Granite Falls .....          | <i>E. P. Billups</i>                        | 1 |
| Henrietta .....              | <i>Elzie Myers</i>                          | 1 |
| Lenoir—First Church .....    | <i>J. S. Hiatt</i>                          | 2 |
| Lenoir Circuit .....         | <i>D. A. Oakley</i>                         | 5 |
| Marion—First Church .....    | <i>J. W. Moore</i>                          | 2 |
| Cross Mills .....            | <i>R. J. Barnwell</i>                       | 4 |
| Marion Mills .....           | <i>G. C. Graham</i>                         | 2 |
|                              | <i>J. D. Pyatt, Supply, Junior Preacher</i> | 1 |
| Marion Circuit .....         | <i>J. E. Hipp</i>                           | 3 |
| Mill Spring .....            | <i>W. E. Rufty</i>                          | 1 |
| McDowell Circuit .....       | <i>W. A. Kerr</i>                           | 2 |
| Morganton—First Church ..... | <i>J. C. Cornett</i>                        | 3 |
| North Forest .....           | <i>J. M. Varner</i>                         | 5 |
| Morganton Circuit .....      | <i>J. Max Brandon</i>                       | 2 |
| Old Fort Station .....       | <i>H. C. Byrum</i>                          | 3 |
| Old Fort Circuit .....       | <i>B. A. Sisk</i>                           | 2 |
| Pleasant Grove .....         | <i>R. G. Tuttle</i>                         | 2 |
| Rutherford College .....     | <i>J. P. Morris</i>                         | 1 |
| Rutherfordton .....          | <i>Fletcher Nelson</i>                      | 4 |
| Spindale .....               | <i>F. J. Stough</i>                         | 2 |
| Table Rock .....             | <i>V. R. Masters</i>                        | 3 |
| Valdese .....                | <i>Geo. F. Hood</i>                         | 4 |
| Watauga .....                | <i>J. W. Parker</i>                         | 2 |
| Whitnell .....               | <i>E. Myers</i>                             | 3 |

## SALISBURY DISTRICT

|                         |                        |   |
|-------------------------|------------------------|---|
| Presiding Elder .....   | <i>C. N. Clark</i>     | 1 |
| Advance .....           | <i>A. A. Lyerly</i>    | 1 |
| Albemarle—Central ..... | <i>Geo. B. Clemmer</i> | 2 |
| First Street .....      | <i>J. S. Gibbs</i>     | 2 |
| Albemarle Circuit ..... | <i>R. L. Bass</i>      | 4 |
| Badin-Tabernacle .....  | <i>M. W. Heckard</i>   | 1 |
| China Grove .....       | <i>R. E. Hinshaw</i>   | 1 |

|                              |                     |   |
|------------------------------|---------------------|---|
| Concord—Central              | W. L. Hutchins      | 4 |
| Epworth                      | I. L. Roberts       | 4 |
| Forest Hill                  | W. J. Miller        | 4 |
| Harmony                      | R. H. Taylor        | 3 |
| Kerr Street                  | C. E. Murray        | 1 |
| Westford                     | G. W. Fink          | 4 |
| Concord Circuit              | J. N. Randall       | 4 |
| Cooleemee                    | J. M. Barber        | 2 |
| Davie                        | M. G. Ervin         | 2 |
| East Spencer                 | E. W. Needham       | 1 |
| Farmington                   | H. C. Freeman       | 3 |
| Gold Hill                    | H. L. Creech, Jr.   | 1 |
| Granite Quarry               | T. B. Huneycutt     | 2 |
| Kannapolis                   | N. C. Williams      | 4 |
| Landis                       | C. R. Allison       | 3 |
| Mocksville                   | E. J. Harbison      | 4 |
| Mt. Pleasant                 | G. W. Clay          | 1 |
| New London                   | W. L. Lanier        | 2 |
| Norwood Station              | A. P. Ratledge      | 3 |
| Norwood Circuit              | R. H. Kennington    | 1 |
| Salem                        | T. W. Hager         | 3 |
| Salisbury—First Church       | W. A. Newell        | 4 |
| Coburn Memorial              | A. C. Swofford      | 4 |
| Main Street                  | V. O. Dutton—Supply | 1 |
| Park Avenue                  | E. L. Kirk          | 3 |
| Yadkin-Rowan                 | V. E. Queen—Supply  | 4 |
| Spencer—Central              | G. A. Stamper       | 1 |
| Woodleaf                     | C. A. Morrison      | 4 |
| Executive Secretary,         |                     |   |
| Board of Christian Education | Carl H. King        |   |
| Extension Secretary          | J. G. Wilkinson     |   |

## STATESVILLE DISTRICT

|                          |                         |   |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|---|
| Presiding Elder          | J. W. Hoyle, Jr.        | 2 |
| Balls Creek              | J. A. Howell            | 1 |
| Bethel-Fair Grove        | R. E. Ward              | 3 |
| Catawba Circuit          | Reid Wall               | 1 |
| Cool Springs             | J. G. Winkler           | 3 |
| Creston Circuit          | J. N. Snow              | 1 |
| Davidson                 | R. B. Shumaker          | 2 |
| Elkin                    | W. A. Jenkins           | 2 |
| Elkin Circuit            | T. G. Williams—Supply   | 2 |
| Elmwood                  | C. R. Ross              | 2 |
| Helton Circuit           | J. O. Cox               | 2 |
| Hickory—First Church     | J. H. Armbrust          | 4 |
| Highland-Rhodhiss        | H. M. Wellman           | 1 |
| West View                | H. L. Powell            | 1 |
| Hiddenite                | E. D. Ballard           | 2 |
| Jefferson                | G. R. Stafford          | 3 |
| Jonesville               | P. L. Smith             | 2 |
| Laurel Springs           | J. C. Swaim             | 4 |
| Maiden                   | R. E. Hunt              | 2 |
| Mooresville—Broad Street | J. P. Hornbuckle        | 1 |
| Central                  | W. A. Kale              | 3 |
| Jones Memorial           | Herman Nicholson—Supply | 1 |

|   |                 |   |
|---|-----------------|---|
| Mooresville Circuit                               | W. Q. Grigg     | 1 |
| Moravian Falls                                    | J. C. Gentry    | 3 |
| Newton  | W. M. Smith     | 3 |
| North Wilkesboro                                  | R. B. Templeton | 2 |
| Olin Circuit                                      | D. H. Rhinehart | 1 |
| Shepherds   | J. C. Reichard  | 4 |
| Sparta Circuit                                    | A. B. Bruton    | 2 |
| Statesville—Broad Street                          | A. C. Gibbs     | 1 |
| Race Street                                       | A. L. Aycock    | 4 |
| Statesville Circuit                               | J. B. Tabor     | 1 |
| Stony Point                                       | C. H. Peace     | 1 |
| Taylorsville                                      | J. W. Vestal    | 4 |
| Todd Circuit                                      | J. M. Green     | 2 |
| Troutman  | J. W. Combs     | 4 |
| Warrensville                                      | A. G. Lackey    | 1 |
| West Jefferson                                    | W. J. Huneycutt | 1 |
| Wilkesboro  | A. W. Lynch     | 2 |
| Missionary Secretary and<br>Golden Cross Director | L. B. Abernethy |   |
| Student Boston University                         | J. C. Stokes    |   |

## WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT

|                      |                     |   |
|----------------------|---------------------|---|
| Presiding Elder      | W. A. Rollins       | 3 |
| Andrews              | W. S. Smith         | 2 |
| Bethel               | T. G. Highfill      | 3 |
| Brevard Station      | J. H. Brendall, Jr. | 3 |
| Brevard Circuit      | H. O. Huss          | 1 |
| Bryson City          | W. M. Robbins       | 1 |
| Canton               | D. E. Camak         | 3 |
| Clyde                | E. C. Price         | 1 |
| Cullowhee            | C. G. Hefner        | 2 |
| Crabtree             | A. F. Phibbs        | 1 |
| Delwood              | H. D. Jessup        | 2 |
| Fines Creek          | A. L. Rayle         | 3 |
| Franklin Station     | C. C. Herbert, Jr.  | 4 |
| Franklin Circuit     | J. J. Edwards       | 1 |
| Glenville            | To be Supplied      |   |
| Hayesville           | John H. Green       | 2 |
| Highlands            | W. F. Beadle—Supply | 2 |
| Jonathan             | W. F. Eaker         | 1 |
| Junaluska            | J. H. Carper        | 2 |
| Macon Circuit        | O. E. Croy          | 1 |
| Murphy Station       | W. A. Barber        | 2 |
| Murphy Circuit       | R. J. Starling      | 2 |
| Robbinsville         | G. L. Lovett—Supply | 1 |
| Sylva                | M. Q. Tuttle        | 1 |
| Waynesville          | R. S. Truesdale     | 2 |
| Webster              | G. A. Hovis—Supply  | 1 |
| Whittier             | McRae Crawford      | 1 |
| Missionary to Brazil | C. W. Clay          |   |

## WINSTON-SALEM DISTRICT

|                 |                   |   |
|-----------------|-------------------|---|
| Presiding Elder | W. A. Lambeth     | 1 |
| Ararat          | G. B. Gwyn—Supply | 5 |
| Danbury         | T. H. Houck       | 1 |

|                         |                                   |   |
|-------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|
| Doubs                   | C. E. Williams                    | 2 |
| Davidson                | W. L. Scott                       | 1 |
| Denton                  | W. M. Rathburn                    | 4 |
| Dobson                  | C. W. Russell                     | 2 |
| Erlanger                | G. W. Williams                    | 1 |
| Forsyth                 | C. W. Kirby                       | 1 |
| Hanes                   | C. F. Tate                        | 4 |
| Kernersville            | T. R. Wolfe                       | 1 |
| Lewisville              | R. A. Taylor                      | 4 |
| Lexington—First Church  | H. C. Sprinkle                    | 4 |
| Linwood                 | R. F. Huneycutt                   | 2 |
| Mount Airy—Central      | M. T. Smathers                    | 1 |
| Rockford Street         | H. R. Cornelius                   | 2 |
| Mount Airy Circuit      | W. J. Hackney                     | 1 |
| Pilot Mountain          | C. C. Washam                      | 2 |
| Reeds                   | Byron Nifong—Supply               | 1 |
| Rural Hall              | W. R. Harris                      | 1 |
| Sandy Ridge             | J. W. Bennett                     | 1 |
| Thomasville—Main Street | C. M. Pickens                     | 1 |
| Trinity-Bethel          | A. C. Kennedy                     | 3 |
| Thomasville Circuit     | W. R. Jenkins                     | 2 |
| Walkertown              | P. R. Rayle                       | 1 |
| Walnut Cove             | J. O. Banks                       | 2 |
| Welcome                 | J. L. Ingram                      | 1 |
| Winston-Salem—Ardmore   | A. C. Tippet                      | 3 |
| Burkhead                | W. B. Davis                       | 1 |
| Centenary               | G. Ray Jordan                     | 4 |
|                         | Wilson O. Weldon, Junior Preacher | 1 |
| Central Terrace         | G. B. Newton                      | 1 |
| Grace                   | O. B. Mitchell                    | 2 |
| Green Street            | R. C. Goforth                     | 4 |
| Hiatt Memorial          | R. G. McClamrock                  | 1 |
| Ogburn Memorial         | B. M. Crosby                      | 3 |
| Yadkinville             | I. L. Sharpe                      | 5 |
| General Evangelist      | John R. Church                    |   |

## TRANSFERRED:

John Cline and R. Dwight Ware to the North Carolina; Wade Johnson to the Upper South Carolina; *Lawrence W. Lee* and D. D. Holt to the Virginia Conference.

## SUPERANNUATED:

D. C. Ballard, A. R. Bell, H. K. Boyer, J. H. Bradley, J. H. Brendall, G. C. Brinkman, P. H. Brittain, A. J. Burrus, D. F. Carver, W. S. Cherry, M. B. Clegg, E. N. Crowder, J. M. Downum, J. A. J. Farrington, R. P. Fikes, J. M. Folger, C. P. Goode, J. J. Gray, B. F. Hargett, G. D. Herman, S. S. Higgins, G. A. B. Holderby, J. G. W. Holloway, Parker Holmes, William Hornbuckle, T. J. Houck, R. S. Howie, W. I. Hughes, Brooks Jerome, J. C. Keever, J. W. Kennedy, D. A. Lewis, D. M. Litaker, J. W. Long, J. T. Mangum, T. F. Marr, C. L. McCain, R. L. Melton, N. M. Modlin, J. B. Needham, Z. Paris, P. E. Parker, J. A. Peeler, T. A. Plyler, A. S. Raper, J. T. Ratledge, O. P. Routh, T. J. Rogers, W. F. Sandford, R. D. Sherrill, W. L. Sherrill, C. M. Short, L. L. Smith, J. I. Spinks, E. P. Stabler, C. E. Steadman, J. T. Stover, A. R. Surratt, J. L. Teague, J. E. Thompson, S. B. Turrentine, J. C. Umberger, T. E. Wagg, D. P. Waters, E. K. Whidden, A. H. Whisner, E. E. Williamson, W. A. Wilson, E. E. Yates, B. A. York.—(70).



## VII

### Appendix

---

#### REPORT OF BOARD OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

---

##### A. THE LOCAL CHURCH

1. *Promotional Features.* In considering the different phases of promotional work which the staff has been carrying on so excellently we recommend the following:

(a) The continuation of the Conference School for all age group leaders at Lake Junaluska, and that our pastors urge the attendance at this school of workers in all the departments of the church.

(b) The continuation of the Christian Adventure Camps for Intermediate boys and girls.

(c) The continued promotion of the Vacation Schools. We hope that at least 150 schools might be held this Conference year.

(d) That we endeavor to secure a more general observance of Childhood and Youth Week.

(e) That we continue to provide and promote a constructive program of leadership training with the hope of ultimately reaching every church in the Conference; that we use more widely the young people's training courses which continue the Christian Culture Institutes.

(f) That we note that 553 schools did not observe Church School Day, and that we cultivate these schools looking toward a wider observance.

(g) That we urge again the use of our literature in our church schools. Special attention is called to the new publication for Intermediates, *Cargo*.

(h) That our preachers be urged to attend the North Carolina Pastors' School.

##### 2. *Home and Foreign Missionary Enterprise.*

We believe that there is no more pressing need in our churches than the cultivation of interest in and liberality to the cause of missions. The creation of Christian attitudes toward other nations and races is an educational process, long and challenging; and it is the recognition of that fact which prompts our church to set aside one Sunday each month on which to have a missionary program and take a missionary offering. Yet the sad truth must be faced that of 837 schools in our Conference, only 240 during this year contributed to the Home and Foreign Missionary enterprise; and it is safe to presume that those which did not contribute did not have a missionary program. We strongly plead for a proper observance of Missionary Day each fourth Sunday, and for an offering to be taken in every church school.

##### 3. *Alcohol Education.*

It has been stated by an experienced observer that the average college student today does not know there is an alcohol problem. He accepts the situation as it now is with regard to the sale and control of alcoholic beverages, and his training concerning their dangers has been so meager that he is entirely unaware of the existence of any problem connected with their sale and control. In view of this lack of training on the one hand, and the fact that in the last few years this

great scourge of mankind has again subtly insinuated itself into every corner of our American civilization, our strategy must be that of constructive and scientific education of young and old. It is time for the church again to gird itself for a struggle to the finish. Courses for training schools and for church school elective work have been prepared by the General Board of Christian Education, setting forth in able and scientific manner the evils of alcoholic beverages. Our schools are urged to take advantage of these courses. We petition the General Assembly of North Carolina to broaden and strengthen the course of study in the public schools of the state teaching the evil effects resulting from the use of alcoholic beverages.

4. *Church School Attendance.* Dr. Boyd M. McKeown stated to this Board that of the estimated 39,000,000 people living in the territory embraced by our church, only 16,000,000 people are connected with any church whatever. We know that within the bounds of our Conference there are many who have no connection with any church school. Realizing this fact, two years ago our Conference, urged by the Bishop in charge, set as a goal for the ensuing year an increase of ten per cent in church school enrollment. It gives us sober pause to learn that instead of gaining ten per cent for the twelve months, we actually had a net loss. Such a condition should not prevail. There is something the matter when we fail to hold our own in enrollment when every charge has its missionary territory. To remedy such a situation your Board recommends that the church vigorously and in no uncertain terms sound a call that will compellingly invite into our church schools those who are not now receiving Christian nurture. Every pastor, presiding elder, and interested layman is strongly urged seriously and untiringly to promote the enrollment and attendance in our church schools.

We recommend the election of the following staff:

|   |                  |
|---|------------------|
| Rev. Carl H. King, Executive Secretary .....                                      | \$3,000.00       |
| Rev. Jesse G. Wilkinson, Extension Secretary and Director of Adult Division ..... | 2,000.00         |
| Miss Ruth Bowman, Office Secretary and Director of Young People's Division .....  | 1,200.00         |
| Rev. C. P. Bowles, Associate Director of Adult Division .....                     | (without salary) |

## B. SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES

1. *Rutherford College.* The Trustees of Rutherford College are now engaged in liquidating the affairs of the institution. At the conclusion of this process and in accordance with the action of the Annual Conference, the assets remaining after obligations have been discharged will be merged with those of Brevard College.

2. *Brevard College.* This junior college has made a notable beginning and has entered upon the third year of its existence with about four hundred students. We heartily approve efforts now contemplated to raise funds for this institution and especially to increase the endowment, it being understood that a campaign for such purpose is to be carried out in sound and conservative fashion and that highly commercialized efforts are to be avoided.

A communication was received from the Board of Trustees of Brevard College. Its proposals were amended by the Board, and the Board recommends the passage of the following resolution:

## RESOLUTION

“RESOLVED: That the Western North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, at this 1936 annual session, hereby specifically authorizes the Board of Trustees of Brevard College, Incorporated, to sell and convey, and to authorize the sale and conveyance by the corporation's proper officers, the real estate and buildings, now owned by Brevard College, Incorporated, and formerly owned and occupied by Weaver College, consisting of 32 acres of land, more or less, and the buildings thereon, at Weaverville, N. C., the purchase price to be paid upon such terms and in such manner as the Board of Trustees of Brevard College, Incorporated, may approve and determine.”

The following communication was also received from the Board of Trustees of Brevard College:

RESOLVED: That the Board of Christian Education be and is requested to recommend that this 1936 session of the Annual Conference adopt a resolution substantially as follows:

## RESOLUTION

RESOLVED: That the Western North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, at this 1936 annual session, hereby specifically authorizes the Board of Trustees of Brevard College, Incorporated, to convey and authorize the conveyance by the corporation's proper officers, by fee simple deed, to Oliver H. Orr and Jennie Lee Orr, his wife, all the right, title, and interest, the same being an undivided five-sixth interest, of Brevard College, Incorporated, in two tracts of land in Little River Township, Transylvania County, N. C., containing 7.25 acres and 10.57 acres, respectively, fully described in deed dated July 14, 1933, registered in Book 66, page 198, Transylvania Registry, from J. H. Picklesimer and others to E. D. Mouzon and others, to which reference is made for a more particular description, being all the land in said Little River Township, in which Brevard College, Incorporated, owns an interest.

RESOLVED, FURTHER: That the Western North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, at this 1936 annual session, hereby approves the conveyance of said land by Brevard College, Incorporated, under authority of this resolution, in return for which Brevard College, Incorporated, will receive from Oliver H. Orr and Jennie Lee Orr, his wife, a lot and house located within the corporate limits of the town of Brevard, fronting 83 feet on French Broad Avenue, and extending at approximately that width to a depth of approximately 200 feet, being situated at intersection of East French Broad Avenue and Johnston Street.

RESOLVED, FURTHER: That in the exchange of the property heretofore described, the Western North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, at this 1936 annual session, hereby approves the payment by Brevard College, Incorporated, to Oliver H. Orr and Jennie Lee Orr, his wife, of an amount not exceeding five hundred dollars (\$500.00).

We recommend the adoption of this resolution.

3. *Davenport College.* With reference to Davenport College the following resolution was approved by the Board, and we recommend its adoption by the Conference:

## RESOLUTION

“WHEREAS: Several years ago the Western North Carolina Conference passed a resolution fixing the policy of the Conference that it should have within

the bounds of the Conference one, and only one, junior college maintained by us, and

"WHEREAS: The difficulties of financial support and of the requirements for accreditation are such as to render uncertain the future of an additional junior college within the bounds of our Conference,

"THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED:

"1. That this Board of Christian Education desires to express its appreciation of the loyalty of the friends and alumnae of Davenport College, and of the loyalty of the Trustees of the institution;

"2. We record our gratitude to the citizens of Lenoir for the deep and concrete interest which they have shown in the possible re-opening of the college, especially as evidenced by subscriptions recently made amounting to a substantial sum to be paid in case the college had re-opened this present autumn;

"3. That this Annual Conference requests the Trustees of Greensboro and Davenport Colleges to resume negotiations looking to the merging of the two institutions with instructions that, should a merger be effected, a school for young women either of high grade preparatory or junior college grade be operated at the plant in Lenoir under the auspices of the Trustees of the institution located in Greensboro."

4. *Greensboro College.* We are happy to note that Greensboro College has opened this academic year under the most favorable auspices, having an enrollment of 344 students. All the dormitories are filled to capacity. President Gobbel, his staff of workers, the alumnae, trustees and other supporters of the institution are to be congratulated upon their evident success. We approve the effort authorized by the Trustees to increase the endowment of the college, and heartily recommend the program now in preparation for observing in 1938 the centennial of the founding of the college.

5. *Duke University.* This great institution of learning under the patronage of our Conference makes steady progress and constantly widens its circle of influence. More students are enrolled than at any period in its history. We heartily endorse efforts being made to increase the endowment and approve plans being made by the Trustees and faculty for the centennial celebration to be held in 1938.

The amount apportioned by the Commission on Budget is \$40,877.

We recommend that the apportionment for schools and colleges total \$28,877; that from the amount collected, for schools and colleges, the sum of \$1,140 be used for the payment of the coupons of the \$19,000 second mortgage bonds of Rutherford College as they mature; and that other appropriations be made as follows:

|  |           |
|--|-----------|
| Pastors' School .....                      | \$ 400.00 |
| Duke University (Ivey Chair) .....         | 3,000.00  |
| Duke University (Religious Training) ..... | 3,000.00  |
| Greensboro College .....                   | 6,000.00  |
| Brevard College .....                      | 6,000.00  |
| E. M. Cole Trust Fund .....                | 500.00    |
| Sustentation Fund .....                    | 1,000.00  |

We recommend that the apportionment for local church work be \$12,000.

We request, also, that you elect and confirm as Trustees of Greensboro College James G. Hanes, to fill the vacancy occasioned by the death of Dr. Dred Peacock, representing the Western North Carolina Conference, whose term expired Decem-

ber 31, 1934; Richard G. Stockton, to fill the vacancy occasioned by the resignation of M. D. Stockton, representing the Western North Carolina Conference, whose term would have expired December 31, 1936; and Miss Annie Laurie Lowrance, to fill the vacancy occasioned by the resignation of F. C. Odell, representing the Alumnae Association, whose term would have expired December 31, 1937.

We request that W. A. Stanbury, C. C. Weaver, and C. H. Moser be added to the Board of Managers of the Pastors' School.

We recommend the following appointments: O. L. Simpson, Associate Editor, Church School Publications, General Board of Christian Education; H. B. Trimble, Professor Emory University; G. T. Rowe, P. N. Garber, Professors Duke University; W. M. Curtis, Treasurer Greensboro College; C. H. King, Executive Secretary, Board of Christian Education; J. G. Wilkinson, Extension Secretary, Board of Christian Education; J. C. Stokes and M. B. Stokes, Jr., students Boston University; and J. S. Higgins, student Duke University.

We request the election and confirmation of the following Trustees of Rutherford College, their terms to expire in 1939: A. J. Kirby, H. L. Millner, O. V. Woosley, G. B. Goodson, and B. S. Womble.

### EDUCATION STATISTICS

*Duke University*—No. of teachers last session, 362; enrollment last session, 3,345; enrollment Summer School session, 2,274; value of property, \$26,472,840; endowment, \$30,880,031; value loan fund, \$1,561,738; value scholarship fund, Summer School, \$249,474; miscellaneous special fund, \$188,099.

*Greensboro College*—No. of teachers last session, 38; enrollment last session, 344; value of property, \$567,964; endowment, \$394,623; debt, \$10,900.

*Brevard College*—No. of teachers last session, 26; enrollment last session, 448; enrollment Summer School session, 96; value of property, \$211,350; endowment (from Weaver College), \$50,000.

*Totals*—No. of teachers last session, 426; enrollment, 6,507; value of property, \$27,252,154; endowment, \$31,324,654.

We recommend to the General Board of Christian Education the following appropriations:

|  |        |
|--|--------|
| Wesley Foundation, Woman's College, Greensboro .....               | \$ 900 |
| Wesley Foundation, University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill ..... | 600    |
| Brevard College .....  | 2,000  |

We request the Woman's Missionary Council to appropriate \$2,000 to Brevard College.

(Signed) W. W. PEELE, President,  
C. C. HERBERT, JR., Secretary.



REPORT OF H. A. DUNHAM, TREASURER, BOARD OF  
CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

OCTOBER 16, 1936

*Receipts and Balance*

|  |           |             |
|--|-----------|-------------|
| Balance in Bank, November 1, 1935 .....  | \$ 244.16 |             |
| Certificates of Deposit on hand .....    | 1,500.00  |             |
| E. O. Cole, Treasurer .....              | 30,104.72 |             |
| Interest on Deposits .....               | 145.80    |             |
| W. E. Hogan .....                        | 4,007.70  |             |
| Offering for Church School Day .....     | 2,071.22  |             |
| Offering for Home and Foreign Work ..... | 10,131.62 |             |
|  |           | <hr/>       |
|  |           | \$48,205.22 |

*Disbursements*

|   |            |             |
|---|------------|-------------|
| Salaries: Carl H. King .....                            | \$3,000.00 |             |
| Corinne Little .....                                    | 1,200.00   |             |
| Ruth Bowman .....                                       | 450.00     |             |
| Mrs. J. D. McSwain .....                                | 350.00     |             |
| Agnes Peacock .....                                     | 400.00     |             |
| J. G. Wilkinson .....                                   | 2,000.00   |             |
|   |            | <hr/>       |
|   |            | \$ 7,400.00 |
| Travel Expense .....                                    | 1,162.54   |             |
| Office Expense and Equipment .....                      | 1,884.97   |             |
| Honoraria .....   | 1,685.00   |             |
| Extension Work .....                                    | 605.00     |             |
| Council Expense and Library .....                       | 252.30     |             |
| Assemblies, Conference Schools and District Work .....  | 1,054.44   |             |
| College Work and Pastors' Schools .....                 | 1,500.00   |             |
| W. E. Hogan .....                                       | 10,152.96  |             |
| Chair of Religious Training, Duke University .....      | 3,000.00   |             |
| Ivey Bible Chair, Duke University .....                 | 3,000.00   |             |
| Greensboro College .....                                | 5,889.45   |             |
| Brevard College .....                                   | 5,889.45   |             |
| Sustentation Found—W. R. Odell .....                    | 1,000.00   |             |
| E. M. Cole Endowment Trust Fund .....                   | 1,006.25   |             |
| Interest on Rutherford College Bonds (G. F. Ivey) ..... | 1,140.00   |             |
| Balance in Bank, October 16, 1936 .....                 | 82.86      |             |
| Certificates of Deposit on hand .....                   | 1,500.00   |             |
|   |            | <hr/>       |
|   |            | \$48,205.22 |

## REPORT OF W. R. ODELL, TREASURER, SUSTENTATION FUND

*Dr.*

|   |            |
|---|------------|
| October 22nd, 1935—Balance in Reserve for Sustentation Fund ..... | \$ 656.61  |
| November 16th, 1935—Check—C. H. King, Executive Secretary .....   | 1,000.00   |
|   | <hr/>      |
|   | \$1,656.61 |

*Cr.*

|   |            |
|---|------------|
| October 21st, 1936—Paid Ministerial Students from Sustentation Fund ..... | \$ 595.00  |
| Balance in Reserve for Sustentation Fund .....                            | 1,061.61   |
|   | <hr/>      |
|   | \$1,656.61 |

## REPORT OF BOARD OF CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

We believe that the preparation and distribution of a Christian periodical is an important part of the greatest work in the world, the establishment of the Kingdom of God among men. Thomas Jefferson said: "If the choice was left to me whether to have a free press or a free government, I would choose a free press." If we should believe in the power of the press, as did Jefferson, there would be a new emphasis placed on the distribution of Christian literature.

We believe that the spiritual life of our people would be deepened to a great extent if our pastors and other officers of the local church would select wisely and read carefully and prayerfully from the abundance of good literature that is being produced today.

We note with gratitude the continued popularity of the devotional pamphlet, "The Upper Room." This little booklet, published not for profit, but for the good it may accomplish, is so much in demand that it was necessary to print 500,000 copies during the past quarter. It has been given wide recognition in the National Preaching Mission and its circle of usefulness constantly becomes wider, both at home and abroad.

We would also invite your attention to three books which have been published recently and the reading of which will be a rewarding experience for our people. They are:

1. "The Great Evangel"—Lynn Harold Hough.
2. "The Master's Influence"—Dean Charles R. Brown.
3. "John Wesley and Modern Religion"—Umphrey Lee.

In this connection, we wish to commend most heartily the *World Outlook*, official missionary organ of our church.

The importance of using in our church schools the literature produced by our Publishing House cannot be too strongly emphasized. We urge the pastor to exercise general oversight in the ordering of such literature and to see that the different periodicals are placed in the departments for which they are intended. Also we urge that those who attend to the matter of making these orders allow the Publishing House ample time for delivering the literature.

We recommend that each pastor make a special effort to place the *Christian Advocate*, published at Nashville, in as many homes as possible. This *Advocate* is not strictly a "preachers' paper." Three-fourths of the pages of every issue are given over to material that is interesting to everyone. Especially should stewards and other officers read this official organ of Southern Methodism.

The first week in December has been approved as a time for placing special emphasis on the circulation of the *Christian Advocate* and promotional literature will be mailed to any pastor on request.

Our own *North Carolina Christian Advocate* cannot be too strongly recommended. The faithful reading of this paper will insure a better informed church and, therefore, a more active church. We are heartily in favor of the following goals which have been set for this year and urge our people to strive to make them possible of attainment:

1. That the *North Carolina Christian Advocate* be given an equal place with all other institutions of the church in order that Education, Missions, Orphanages and other interests may profit by its larger circulation, this being our one institution that can and does contribute to every undertaking in our two Conferences.

2. That we continue as our goal every Board of Stewards 100% subscribers to the *North Carolina Christian Advocate* that they may secure a better informed

lay leadership without which we must fail. In this way our laymen can be brought to appreciate the honor and the responsibility of being stewards.

3. That our Board of Christian Education and the missionary auxiliaries continue to aid the pastors in the circulation of the church paper, being assured of its constant aid to all these causes. It would be well to try to make all Boards of Christian Education and women's auxiliaries 100% subscribers for this organ of North Carolina Methodism.

The following plan of action concerning this paper is strongly recommended: To make an introductory offer of the *North Carolina Christian Advocate* to new subscribers for 12 weeks or 3 months for 30 cents. This offer holds in each Conference following the adjournment of the Conference. All who renew at the end of the period will continue to get the paper—otherwise it will be stopped at the end of 12 weeks.

This offer will make it possible for every home to profit by the weekly visits of this 32-page paper during this campaign for the advancement of North Carolina Methodism. It will also restore to the subscription list of this paper many people who have stopped taking it for financial reasons.

(Signed) R. C. GOFORTH, Chairman,  
A. C. TIPPETT, Secretary.

---

## BOARD OF MISSIONS—REPORT NO. 1

The Board of Missions desires to call the attention of the Conference to the needs of our work with the students of the Woman's College of the University of North Carolina. There are 608 Methodist girls enrolled there from 84 of the 100 counties of North Carolina, and also from 18 other states and two foreign countries, making the largest denominational group in the college.

Our College Place Church, the religious home of these young women during their years in college, has become inadequate to provide accommodations for the church school. The enrollment of the local and the college group, exclusive of the Home Department, is 1,228. All the available space is full to overflowing; students stand outside the doors to hear and to complete their attendance. It has been necessary for the church to rent a nearby store building to take care of this emergency. The lease on this store building expires on January 1, 1937.

We respectfully request the Boards of Christian Education, Church Extension, and Missions to take this matter under advisement and to seek to make provision for the situation immediately.

(Signed) R. O. LINDSAY, Vice-Chairman,  
J. D. RANKIN, Secretary.

---

## BOARD OF MISSIONS—REPORT NO. 2

In response to the call of our College of Bishops for a great forward advance in missions, the objective being to re-emphasize and re-vitalize the church with the missionary and evangelistic passion, and to strengthen our work in every field by liquidating the indebtedness of our Board of Missions, we join in hearty approval. Your Board of Missions regards such an advanced movement as timely and urgently needed in our church. We believe it will be well received by the people of our church. We believe it will tend toward a revival among us of that vital spirituality which longs for the salvation of all men and expresses itself in a vigorous policy of world evangelization.

Therefore, Be It Resolved:

1. That we welcome the leadership of the Bishops in the proposed undertaking, and pledge to them, and especially to Bishop Arthur J. Moore, the Director, our full co-operation in every aspect of the movement.

2. That we recognize and elect the President of the Board of Missions and the Conference Missionary Secretary as delegates to the Missionary Council to be held in New Orleans on January 5, 6, and 7, 1937.

3. That we especially urge our preachers and people to take part in one or both of the great rallies to be held in this Conference, the one at Greensboro on Friday, January 15, and the other at Charlotte on Tuesday, January 19. We bespeak hearty co-operation in all the cultivation plans that may be adopted.

4. That we seek large attendance for the District Missionary Institutes and make them, in so far as possible, occasions of information, organization, and inspiration. The dates and places for holding the institutes are for

|                     |                                    |
|---------------------|------------------------------------|
| Waynesville .....   | Waynesville, Monday, December 7    |
| Asheville .....     | Asheville, Tuesday, December 8     |
| Marion .....        | Morganton, Wednesday, December 9   |
| Statesville .....   | Statesville, Thursday, December 10 |
| Winston-Salem ..... | Winston-Salem, Friday, December 11 |
| Greensboro .....    | Greensboro, Monday, December 14    |
| Salisbury .....     | Concord, Tuesday, December 15      |
| Charlotte .....     | Monroe, Wednesday, December 16     |
| Gastonia .....      | Gastonia, Thursday, December 17    |

5. That we confirm the appointment of Dr. C. C. Weaver as Director for this Conference and pledge to him our full support and co-operation.

6. That we recommend the election of L. B. Abernethy, C. H. Moser, C. C. Weaver, in the order named, to fill the vacancies on the Board of Managers for the North Carolina Pastors' School caused by the expiration of the terms of J. T. Mangum, C. H. Moser, and C. C. Weaver, for a full term of three years.

7. That L. B. Abernethy be appointed Conference Missionary Secretary and Director of the Golden Cross.

8. In the interest of enlarged service in the field of Christian Evangelism the Board is profoundly convinced that the hour has struck for a real evangelistic forward movement within the territory of this Conference. We are led to believe that the preachers and laymen share this conviction. We are making but scant headway against the forces of sin and unrighteousness. We need again to emphasize the passion for the salvation of lost men and women. We urge that all our preachers and laymen shall give to this great enterprise their loyal and eager devotion.

In conformity with plans presented to us by Bishop Kern we are requesting that he set apart Dr. E. K. McLarty as Director of Evangelism to give his entire time to evangelistic preaching in the strategic centers of our territory and directing in the creation of a new and larger interest upon the part of preachers and laymen in the task of evangelizing the unreached multitudes around us.

In order that this movement may have continued and intelligent direction we recommend the creation of a special Commission on Evangelism composed of the following members: C. C. Weaver, L. B. Abernethy, C. H. Moser, P. W. Tucker, L. B. Hayes, W. A. Stanbury, Carl H. King, A. J. Kirby, Ben H. Smith, and Mrs. J. L. Woltz.

That the following be appointed Trustees for the Hugh Chatham Memorial Hospital, for a term of three years: Mason Lillard, W. A. Neaves, Thurmond Chatham, and Alex Chatham.

## APPROPRIATIONS FOR 1936-1937

## ASHEVILLE DISTRICT

|                     | <i>Regular</i> | <i>Duke</i> |
|---------------------|----------------|-------------|
| Fairview Circuit    | \$300.00       |             |
| Hot Springs         | 200.00         |             |
| Leicester           | 200.00         |             |
| Laurel              | 200.00         |             |
| Marshall            | 200.00         |             |
| Oakley              | 200.00         |             |
| Sandy               | 300.00         |             |
| Saluda-Tryon        | 200.00         |             |
| Skyland             | 200.00         |             |
| Spruce Pine         | 175.00         |             |
| Weaverville Circuit | 200.00         |             |

## CHARLOTTE DISTRICT

|                        | <i>Regular</i> | <i>Duke</i> |
|------------------------|----------------|-------------|
| Big Spring             | \$300.00       |             |
| Duncan Memorial        | 100.00         |             |
| Huntersville           | 200.00         |             |
| Monroe Circuit         | 350.00         |             |
| North Monroe and Grace | 400.00         |             |
| Peachland              | 200.00         |             |
| Weddington             | 200.00         |             |

## GASTONIA DISTRICT

|                      | <i>Regular</i> | <i>Duke</i> |
|----------------------|----------------|-------------|
| Belmont Park Station | \$350.00       |             |
| Dallas               | 100.00         |             |
| Gastonia—East End    | 100.00         |             |
| Lincoln Circuit      | 200.00         |             |
| Stanley              | 200.00         |             |
| McAdenville          | 300.00         |             |
| Maylo                | 150.00         |             |
| Trinity              | 150.00         |             |

## GREENSBORO DISTRICT

|                    | <i>Regular</i> | <i>Duke</i> |
|--------------------|----------------|-------------|
| Asheboro Circuit   | \$150.00       |             |
| Lee's Chapel-Grace | 150.00         |             |
| Oak View           | 200.00         |             |
| Stokesdale         | 100.00         |             |
| Oak Ridge          | 150.00         |             |

## MARION DISTRICT

|                      | <i>Regular</i> | <i>Duke</i> |
|----------------------|----------------|-------------|
| Ball Creek           |                | \$275.00    |
| Broad River          |                | 100.00      |
| Cross Mills          | \$200.00       |             |
| Dudley Shoals-Hudson |                | 150.00      |
| Gilkey               |                | 100.00      |
| Lenoir Circuit       |                | 150.00      |
| Marion Circuit       |                | 200.00      |
| McDowell Circuit     |                | 100.00      |



|                              |        |        |
|------------------------------|--------|--------|
| Mill Spring . . . . .        |        | 300.00 |
| Morganton Circuit . . . . .  |        | 100.00 |
| North Forest . . . . .       | 375.00 |        |
| Old Fort . . . . .           | 150.00 |        |
| Old Fort Circuit . . . . .   | 500.00 |        |
| Rutherford College . . . . . | 250.00 |        |
| Table Rock . . . . .         |        | 125.00 |
| Valdese . . . . .            | 300.00 |        |
| Whitnel . . . . .            | 125.00 |        |

## SALISBURY DISTRICT

|                            | <i>Regular</i> | <i>Duke</i> |
|----------------------------|----------------|-------------|
| Badin-Tabernacle . . . . . | \$200.00       |             |
| East Spencer . . . . .     | 100.00         |             |
| Gold Hill . . . . .        | 200.00         |             |
| Kerr Street . . . . .      | 100.00         |             |
| Landis . . . . .           |                | \$150.00    |
| Norwood Circuit . . . . .  |                | 300.00      |

## STATESVILLE DISTRICT

|                                    | <i>Regular</i> | <i>Duke</i> |
|------------------------------------|----------------|-------------|
| Balls Creek . . . . .              |                | \$100.00    |
| Bethel-Fairgrove . . . . .         |                | 200.00      |
| Mooresville—Broad Street . . . . . | \$200.00       |             |
| Creston . . . . .                  | 175.00         |             |
| Davidson . . . . .                 | 350.00         |             |
| Elkin Circuit . . . . .            | 350.00         |             |
| Elmwood . . . . .                  |                | 300.00      |
| Helton . . . . .                   |                | 225.00      |
| Jefferson . . . . .                | 500.00         |             |
| Jonesville . . . . .               | 450.00         |             |
| Laurel Springs . . . . .           |                | 350.00      |
| Moravian Falls . . . . .           | 150.00         |             |
| Olin . . . . .                     | 225.00         |             |
| Sparta . . . . .                   |                | 200.00      |
| Taylorsville . . . . .             | 50.00          |             |
| Todd . . . . .                     |                | 275.00      |
| Warrensville . . . . .             |                | 100.00      |
| West Jefferson . . . . .           | 200.00         |             |

## WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT

|                            | <i>Regular</i> | <i>Duke</i> |
|----------------------------|----------------|-------------|
| Bethel . . . . .           | \$150.00       | \$200.00    |
| Brevard Circuit . . . . .  | 200.00         | 200.00      |
| Bryson City . . . . .      | 100.00         |             |
| Crabtree . . . . .         |                | 200.00      |
| Delwood . . . . .          | 200.00         |             |
| Franklin Circuit . . . . . | 200.00         |             |
| Hayesville . . . . .       | 100.00         | 200.00      |
| Highlands . . . . .        | 250.00         |             |
| Jonathan . . . . .         | 100.00         | 200.00      |
| Macon Circuit . . . . .    | 100.00         | 200.00      |
| Murphy Circuit . . . . .   | 25.00          | 300.00      |
| Robbinsville . . . . .     | 300.00         |             |
| Webster . . . . .          | 100.00         |             |
| Whittier . . . . .         | 200.00         |             |

## WINSTON-SALEM DISTRICT

|                                  | <i>Regular</i> | <i>Duke</i> |
|----------------------------------|----------------|-------------|
| Ararat .....                     | \$150.00       |             |
| Danbury .....                    | 170.00         |             |
| Dobson .....                     | 50.00          |             |
| Erlanger .....                   | 100.00         |             |
| Hiatt-Sedge Garden .....         | 100.00         |             |
| Mount Airy—Rockford Street ..... | 300.00         |             |
| Sandy Ridge .....                | 250.00         |             |

## SPECIALS

|                                       | <i>Regular</i> | <i>Duke</i> |
|---------------------------------------|----------------|-------------|
| Boone .....                           | \$600.00       |             |
| Cullowhee .....                       | 600.00         |             |
| Conference Missionary Secretary ..... | 1200.00        |             |
| Duke Summer School .....              | 250.00         |             |
| Oteen .....                           | 600.00         |             |
| Summer Extension Work .....           | 200.00         |             |
| Cullowhee Debt Service .....          | 1250.00        |             |

(Signed) R. M. COURTNEY, Chairman *pro tem*,  
J. D. RANKIN, Secretary.

## REPORT OF BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION

Your Board has carefully considered all applications presented for our consideration. It is a matter of sincere gratification that more and more interest has been shown by a large number of congregations in a wise effort to liquidate debts of long standing. Your Board has been interested in assisting, as far as possible, in this type of work and we consider this work of primary importance.

Your Board has held two full meetings and heard presentations of all applications. Taking into consideration the needs in every case in a sympathetic manner, we have distributed the inadequate funds at our disposal to the very best interest of the churches and wish to report the following grants:

|                                   | <i>Donation</i> |               |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------|---------------|
| <i>Churches:</i> Asbury .....     | \$100.00        |               |
| Brevard Street .....              | 500.00          | (conditional) |
| McKendree .....                   | 500.00          | (conditional) |
| Palm Tree .....                   | 200.00          | (conditional) |
| Dallas .....                      | 400.00          | (conditional) |
| Cedar Grove .....                 | 200.00          |               |
| Rutherfordton .....               | 500.00          |               |
| Grassy Creek .....                | 200.00          | (conditional) |
| Hopewell .....                    | 200.00          | (conditional) |
| Coburn Memorial .....             | 400.00          | (conditional) |
| Kerr Street .....                 | 50.00           | (conditional) |
| Cullowhee .....                   | 300.00          |               |
| Franklin .....                    | 500.00          | (conditional) |
| <i>Parsonages:</i> Woodleaf ..... | \$100.00        |               |
| Hiatt-Sedge Garden .....          | 700.00          | (conditional) |
| Lewisville .....                  | 300.00          | (conditional) |

The following applications have been referred to the General Board: Big Springs, Ansonville, Cooleemee, Lewisville.

(Signed) J. A. JONES, Chairman,  
G. B. HOWARD, Secretary.

## REPORT OF BOARD OF FINANCE

Your Board of Finance had an increase of only ten dollars this year while the need of our claimants appears greater on account of the rise in the cost of living. We have endeavored to deal faithfully with each case. There are 70 men, 80 women, and 2 children receiving allotments from this Board.

Rev. C. S. Kirkpatrick has been appointed to represent the superannuate Endowment Fund throughout the Conference. The month of May, 1937, is set aside for the collection of balance due from the churches where the adjusted quotas have not been paid.

## AMOUNTS PAID TO CLAIMANTS

| <i>Name</i>           | <i>Address</i>                          | <i>Amount</i> |
|-----------------------|---|---------------|
| Ballard, D. C.,       | Newton, N. C. ....                      | \$266.00      |
| Bell, A. R.,          | Rfd 5, Reidsville, N. C. ....           | 307.00        |
| Boyer, H. K.,         | Derita, N. C. ....                      | 320.00        |
| Bradley, J. H.,       | Stony Point, N. C. ....                 | 356.00        |
| Brendall, J. H.,      | Rfd 3, Greensboro, N. C. ....           | 419.00        |
| Brinkman, G. C.,      | Boone, N. C. ....                       | 203.00        |
| Brittain, P. H.,      | Peachland, N. C. ....                   | 271.00        |
| Burrus, A. J.,        | Rutherford College, N. C. ....          | 370.00        |
| Carver, D. F.,        | McAdenville, N. C. ....                 | 424.00        |
| Cherry, W. S.,        | Newton, N. C. ....                      | 347.00        |
| Crowder, E. N.,       | Rutherfordton, N. C. ....               | 338.00        |
| Clegg, M. B.,         | P. O. Box 714, Asheville, N. C. ....    | 343.00        |
| Downum, J. M.,        | Boone, N. C. ....                       | 300.00        |
| Farrington, J. A. J., | High Point, N. C. ....                  | 379.00        |
| Fikes, R. P.,         | Rfd 2, Charlotte, N. C. ....            | 266.00        |
| Folger, J. M.,        | Rfd 4, Mt. Airy, N. C. ....             | 167.00        |
| Gray, J. J.,          | Angier, N. C. ....                      | 203.00        |
| Goode, C. P.,         | Summerfield, N. C. ....                 | 302.00        |
| Hargett, B. F.,       | 1225 Plaza, Charlotte, N. C. ....       | 248.00        |
| Herman, G. D.,        | Biltmore, N. C. ....                    | 419.00        |
| Higgins, S. S.,       | Rfd 1, Guilford College, N. C. ....     | 277.00        |
| Holderby, G. A. B.,   | 46 West St., Asheville, N. C. ....      | 235.00        |
| Holloway, J. G. W.,   | Granite Falls, N. C. ....               | 287.00        |
| Holmes, Parker,       | Forest City, N. C. ....                 | 410.00        |
| Houck, T. J.,         | Todd, N. C. ....                        | 316.00        |
| Howie, R. S.,         | Thomasville, N. C. ....                 | 356.00        |
| Hughes, W. I.,        | Rutherford College, N. C. ....          | 385.00        |
| Hornbuckle, W. M.,    | Cherokee, N. C. ....                    | 145.00        |
| Jerome, Brooks,       | Stanfield, N. C. ....                   | 50.00         |
| Keever, J. C.,        | Stony Point, N. C. ....                 | 318.00        |
| Kennedy, J. W.,       | Rfd 5, Durham, N. C. ....               | 300.00        |
| Lewis, R. A.,         | Old Fort, N. C. ....                    | 258.00        |
| Litaker, D. M.,       | 108 Law Building, Charlotte, N. C. .... | 282.00        |

| <i>Name</i>   | <i>Address</i> | <i>Amount</i> |
|---|----------------|---------------|
| Long, J. W., Greensboro, N. C.                                |                | 267.00        |
| Marr, T. F., Brevard, N. C.                                   |                | 410.00        |
| McCain, C. L., Greer, S. C.                                   |                | 282.00        |
| Modlin, N. M., 512 N. Flint St., Lincolnton, N. C.            |                | 260.00        |
| Melton, R. L., Harmony, N. C.                                 |                | 255.00        |
| Mangum, J. T., Selma, Alabama                                 |                | 284.00        |
| Needham, J. B., Wheatland, California                         |                | 338.00        |
| Paris, Z., Lake Junaluska, N. C.                              |                | 252.00        |
| Parker, P. E., Thomasville, N. C.                             |                | 356.00        |
| Peeler, J. A., Hickory, N. C.                                 |                | 365.00        |
| Plyler, T. A., Indian Trail, N. C.                            |                | 235.00        |
| Raper, A. S., Welcome, N. C.                                  |                | 336.00        |
| Ratledge, J. T., Madison, N. C.                               |                | 291.00        |
| Routh, O. P., East Bend, N. C.                                |                | 269.00        |
| Rogers, T. J., Rfd 3, Greensboro, N. C.                       |                | 392.00        |
| Sandford, W. F., 8 Chiles Ave., Kenilworth, Asheville, N. C.  |                | 347.00        |
| Sherrill, R. D., Rfd 3, Statesville, N. C.                    |                | 334.00        |
| Sherrill, W. L., 122 Tryon St., Charlotte, N. C.              |                | 392.00        |
| Short, C. M., Park Rd, Charlotte, N. C.                       |                | 230.00        |
| Smith, L. L., Hickory, N. C.                                  |                | 356.00        |
| Spinks, J. I., Connelly Springs, N. C.                        |                | 307.00        |
| Stabler, E. P., Bessemer City, N. C.                          |                | 296.00        |
| Steadman, C. E., Murphy, N. C.                                |                | 271.00        |
| Stover, J. T., Rutherford College, N. C.                      |                | 401.00        |
| Surratt, A. R., Charlotte, N. C.                              |                | 234.00        |
| Teague, J. L., Rfd 2, Franklin, N. C.                         |                | 302.00        |
| Thompson, J. E., Shelby, N. C.                                |                | 428.00        |
| Turrentine, S. B., Greensboro, N. C.                          |                | 282.00        |
| Umberger, J. C., Mt. Ulla, N. C.                              |                | 224.00        |
| Wagg, T. E., Connelly Springs, N. C.                          |                | 356.00        |
| Waters, D. P., Mooresville, N. C.                             |                | 246.00        |
| Whidden, E. K., Delwood, N. C.                                |                | 221.00        |
| Whisner, A. H., Empire Hotel, Salisbury, N. C.                |                | 50.00         |
| Williamson, E. E., 946 N. Hawthorne Rd., Winston-Salem, N. C. |                | 293.00        |
| Yates, E. E., Stony Point, N. C.                              |                | 271.00        |
| York, B. A., Cherryville, N. C.                               |                | 302.00        |
|   |                | <hr/>         |
|   |                | \$20,287.00   |
| Abernethy, Mrs. A. S., 1216 Broad St., Durham, N. C.          |                | \$110.00      |
| Abernethy, Mrs. R. S., Rutherford College, N. C.              |                | 140.00        |
| Atkins, Mrs. H. L., Bandera, Texas                            |                | 140.00        |
| Barnhardt, Mrs. Z. E., Connelly Springs, N. C.                |                | 213.00        |
| Biles, Mrs. W. M., 1031 S. Main St., Winston-Salem, N. C.     |                | 115.00        |

| <i>Name</i>                 | <i>Address</i>                                   | <i>Amount</i> |
|-----------------------------|--|---------------|
| Boring, Mrs. W. M.,         | Crouse, N. C.                                    | 263.00        |
| Bowles, Mrs. J. A.,         | Greensboro, N. C.                                | 240.00        |
| Brady, Mrs. R. K.,          | 1802 Spring Garden St., Greensboro, N. C.        | 256.00        |
| Brooks, Mrs. J. J.,         | Dayton, Tennessee                                | 117.00        |
| Brown, Mrs. D. W.,          | Raeford, N. C.                                   | 35.00         |
| Byrd, Mrs. C. W.,           | 158 S. Liberty, Asheville, N. C.                 | 290.00        |
| Campbell, Mrs. C. M.,       | Hickory, N. C.                                   | 261.00        |
| Canipe, Mrs. C. R.,         | Alexis, N. C.                                    | 196.00        |
| Carpenter, Mrs. C. M.,      | Candler, N. C.                                   | 190.00        |
| Christenberry, Mrs. Fannie, | Randleman, N. C.                                 | 190.00        |
| Cordell, Mrs. L. T.,        | Rfd 2, Asheville, N. C.                          | 257.00        |
| Cook, Mrs. J. A.,           | 174 Brucemont Circle, West Asheville, N. C.      | 293.00        |
| Davis, Mrs. J. P.,          | Lincolnton, N. C.                                | 238.00        |
| Dargan, Mrs. M. W.,         | Black Mountain, N. C.                            | 181.00        |
| Dawson, Mrs. W. L.,         | Greensboro, N. C.                                | 240.00        |
| Durham, Mrs. P. T.,         | 1915 Stuart Ave., Richmond, Va.                  | 149.00        |
| Eads, Mrs. J. J.,           | Mt. Airy, N. C.                                  | 210.00        |
| Fincher, Mrs. B. F.,        | Rfd 7, Charlotte, N. C.                          | 151.00        |
| Fortenberry, Mrs. O. C.,    | Rfd 3, Lincolnton, N. C.                         | 227.00        |
| Gay, Mrs. J. E.,            | Greensboro, N. C.                                | 203.00        |
| Griffith, Mrs. L. H.,       | Rfd 3, Monroe, N. C.                             | 219.00        |
| Hales, Mrs. W. S.,          | 1612 High St., Charlotte, N. C.                  | 269.00        |
| Hardin, Mrs. E. K.,         | Rock Hill, S. C.                                 | 47.00         |
| Hardin, Mrs. H. G.,         | Columbia College, Columbia, S. C.                | 200.00        |
| Hardison, Mrs. M. E.,       | Black Mountain, N. C.                            | 225.00        |
| Hauss, Mrs. W. E.,          | China Grove, N. C.                               | 228.00        |
| Hoyle, Mrs. M. H.,          | 205 S. Myers St., Charlotte, N. C.               | 233.00        |
| Ingle, Mrs. J. W.,          | Shelby, N. C.                                    | 210.00        |
| Jordan, Mrs. H. H.,         | Burlington, N. C.                                | 233.00        |
| Kirk, Mrs. J. F.,           | Greensboro, N. C.                                | 53.00         |
| Leith, Mrs. W. H.,          | Hotel Arnold, Knoxville, Tennessee               | 107.00        |
| Loftin, Mrs. A. G.,         | 307 Tate St., Greensboro, N. C.                  | 210.00        |
| Marr, Mrs. J. A.,           | Rfd 3, Asheville, N. C.                          | 73.00         |
| McGhee, Mrs. W. P.,         | 1801 E. Fifth St., Charlotte, N. C.              | 200.00        |
| Mock, Mrs. J. C.,           | 817 E. Sprague, Winston-Salem, N. C.             | 203.00        |
| Mock, Mrs. R. F.,           | Weaverville, N. C.                               | 138.00        |
| Pegram, Mrs. T. H.,         | Winston-Salem, N. C.                             | 83.00         |
| Poe, Mrs. E. J.,            | Thomasville, N. C.                               | 240.00        |
| Poovey, Mrs. W. E.,         | 811 Montlieu Ave., High Point, N. C.             | 167.00        |
| Price, Mrs. J. M.,          | High Point, N. C.                                | 216.00        |
| Proffitt, Mrs. D. R.,       | % Glenn Jordon, N. Eugene St., Greensboro, N. C. | 185.00        |
| Rexford, Mrs. W. L.,        | 313 N. Seventh St., Wilmington, N. C.            | 183.00        |
| Richardson, Mrs. D. S.,     | Rutherford College, N. C.                        | 223.00        |
| Richardson, Mrs. N. R.,     | 715 Wiley St., Salisbury, N. C.                  | 215.00        |
| Richardson, Mrs. J. C.,     | Connelly Springs, N. C.                          | 138.00        |
| Richardson, Mrs. S. E.,     | 136 Park Circle, Winston-Salem, N. C.            | 225.00        |



| <i>Name</i>              | <i>Address</i>                                       | <i>Amount</i>     |
|--------------------------|--|-------------------|
| Robertson, Mrs. J. H.,   | Rfd 2, Winston-Salem, N. C. ....                     | 159.00            |
| Rodgers, Mrs. J. P.,     | 1013 S. Fulton St., Salisbury, N. C. ....            | 285.00            |
| Rudisill, Mrs. W. O.,    | General Delivery, El Paso, Texas ....                | 35.00             |
| Salyer, Mrs. T. T.,      | Norwood, N. C. ....                                  | 182.00            |
| Shelly, Mrs. J. O.,      | 33 Pinckney St., Abbeville, S. C. ....               | 193.00            |
| Shelton, Mrs. R. B.,     | 129 White Fawn Dr., Asheville, N. C. ....            | 171.00            |
| Sherrill, Mrs. Albert,   | 415 N. Cedar St., Greensboro, N. C. ....             | 222.00            |
| Sherrill, Mrs. C. F.,    | Shelby, N. C. ....                                   | 215.00            |
| Siler, Mrs. Frank,       | Lake Junaluska, N. C. ....                           | 180.00            |
| Sronce, Mrs. J. A.,      | 1214 Highland Ave., Hendersonville, N. C. ....       | 170.00            |
| Stacy, Mrs. L. E.,       | Fallston, N. C. ....                                 | 72.00             |
| Stamey, Mrs. H. G.,      | Belwood ....   | 181.00            |
| Strider, Mrs. J. W.,     | Concord, N. C. ....                                  | 251.00            |
| Tabor, Mrs. J. B.,       | Statesville, N. C. ....                              | 275.00            |
| Taylor, Mrs. R. M.,      | 1226 N. Carolina Ave., N. E., Washington, D. C. .... | 215.00            |
| Terrell, Mrs. P. L.,     | Connelly Springs, N. C. ....                         | 85.00             |
| Townsend, Mrs. F. L.,    | Lenoir, N. C. ....                                   | 206.00            |
| Turner, Mrs. Harold,     | 69 Charlotte St., Asheville, N. C. ....              | 239.00            |
| Taylor, Mrs. Seymour,    | Derita, N. C. ....                                   | 209.00            |
| Tuttle, Mrs. M. H.,      | Lenoir, N. C. ....                                   | 215.00            |
| Usry, Mrs. W. T.,        | 422 N. Salem Ave., Sumter, S. C. ....                | 214.00            |
| Vestal, Mrs. M. H.,      | Yadkinville, N. C. ....                              | 185.00            |
| Ware, Mrs. W. R.,        | Greensboro, N. C. ....                               | 281.00            |
| Welch, Mrs. E. R.,       | 103 Aston Apts., Asheville, N. C. ....               | 173.00            |
| Womack, Mrs. J. E.,      | Cornelius, N. C. ....                                | 249.00            |
| Woosley, Mrs. J. E.,     | High Point, N. C. ....                               | 269.00            |
| Woosley, Mrs. M. B.,     | Granite Falls, N. C. ....                            | 245.00            |
| Wood, Mrs. C. A.,        | 863 Madison Ave., Winston-Salem, N. C. ....          | 209.00            |
| Willis, Mrs. W. H.,      | % Mrs. Fred Alexander, Statesville, N. C. ....       | 263.00            |
| Mrs. R. L. C. Gibson for | Rev. J. D. Gibson's child, Box 553, Marion ..        | 105.00            |
| Dr. S. E. Moser, Trustee | for one child of Rev. J. F. Moser, Gastonia ..       | 255.00            |
|                          |  | <hr/> \$15,836.00 |

The Treasurer submits the following report:

|                                     |             |
|-------------------------------------|-------------|
| Balance brought forward .....       | \$ 648.41   |
| Publishing House (amount) .....     | 4,176.22    |
| Board of Finance (amount) .....     | 2,678.07    |
| Conference Endowment (amount) ..... | 6,990.81    |
| Conference Treasurer (amount) ..... | 21,497.25   |
| Board of Trustees (amount) .....    | 800.00      |
| <hr/>                               |             |
| Total receipts .....                | \$36,790.76 |
| Distributed to Claimants .....      | 36,123.00   |
| <hr/>                               |             |
| Balance on hand .....               | \$ 667.76   |

(Signed) W. C. HOUSTON, Chairman,  
F. C. BOYLES, Treasurer,  
JOS. H. ARMBRUST, Secretary.

## REPORT OF COMMISSION ON BUDGET

Your Commission on Budget thinks well of the voluntary element of our new financial system, if properly handled, but we are a little alarmed when the second year of the use of the system reveals that not only has no District in the Conference accepted its full quota, but that seven out of the ten Districts have accepted through the Quarterly Conferences, less than they actually paid the preceding year. We would urge the presiding elders, pastors, and charge lay leaders to use every means possible to inspire the Quarterly Conferences to accept on their own volition, the quotas handed down by the District stewards. We recommend that in preparing Table No. 3 for publication in the minutes three columns be placed under the head of General and Conference Work, giving amount apportioned, amount accepted by Quarterly Conference, and amount paid.

We have heard with deep interest the statement of the need of funds for student work at Chapel Hill, in the North Carolina Conference, and at College Place in our own Conference, and your Commission appropriates \$2,100, gross, to these joint interests, on the condition that the North Carolina Conference makes a like appropriation. We recommend that these funds be administered through the Wesley Foundation Commission on a 50-50 basis.

We recommend that the apportionment for the Children's Home remain at an amount equal to ten per cent (10%) of the pastor's salary for the current year and that the fifth Sunday offerings of all our church schools be continued as a free-will offering to the Home.

We further recommend that the Trustees of Brevard College and the Trustees of Greensboro College be authorized to go into the field, through such agency as they may devise, to secure funds to meet the needs of these colleges, and that our pastors be requested to co-operate in this work in every way practicable.

We recommend:

1. That the General and Conference Work total \$231,196.
2. That \$5,000 net be deducted from this total before distribution, for Conference expense.
3. That our apportionments be divided as follows:

|                 |           |        |
|-----------------|-----------|--------|
| General Work    | \$108,574 | .4800  |
| Conference Work | 117,622   | .5200  |
| Total           | \$226,196 | 1.0000 |

| <i>District</i> | <i>Average</i> | <i>Conf. and<br/>Gen'l. Work</i> |
|-----------------|----------------|----------------------------------|
| Asheville       | .0947          | \$21,900                         |
| Charlotte       | .1341          | 31,000                           |
| Gastonia        | .1122          | 25,940                           |
| Greensboro      | .1484          | 34,325                           |
| Marion          | .0930          | 21,500                           |
| Salisbury       | .1125          | 26,000                           |
| Statesville     | .1090          | 25,200                           |
| Waynesville     | .0555          | 12,831                           |
| Winston-Salem   | .1406          | 32,500                           |
| Total           | 1.0000         | \$231,196                        |

## APPORTIONMENTS TO ANNUAL CONFERENCE BOARDS

|                                    |        |           |
|------------------------------------|--------|-----------|
| Christian Education .....          | .3554  | \$41,800  |
| Church Extension .....             | .0716  | 8,420     |
| Conference Claimants .....         | .2669  | 31,400    |
| Conference Missions .....          | .2797  | 32,902    |
| Lay Activities .....               | .0085  | 1,000     |
| Wesley Foundation Commission ..... | .0179  | 2,100     |
| <hr/>                              |        |           |
| Total .....                        | 1.0000 | \$117,622 |

(Signed) H. C. SPRINKLE, Chairman,  
JAMES E. LAMBETH, Secretary.

## REPORT OF CONFERENCE TREASURER

|   | <i>Year</i> | <i>Amount</i> | <i>Per Cent</i> |
|---|-------------|---------------|-----------------|
| Total Apportionments .....                | 1935-1936   | \$231,196.00  | 1.0000          |
| Total Acceptances .....                   | 1935-1936   | 160,905.00    | .6960           |
| Total Collections (This Year) .....       | 1935-1936   | 160,905.00    | .6960           |
| Total Collections (Last Year) .....       | 1934-1935   | 166,985.20    | .7222           |
| Decrease in Collections (This Year) ..... | 1935-1936   | 6,080.20      | .0365           |

## COMPARISON OF COLLECTIONS WITH APPORTIONMENTS BY DISTRICTS, 1935-1936

| <i>District</i>     | <i>Budget<br/>Apportionment</i> | <i>Collections</i> | <i>Per Cent</i> |
|---------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------|
| Asheville .....     | \$19,421.00                     | \$12,857.00        | .6620           |
| Charlotte .....     | 29,731.00                       | 24,394.45          | .8205           |
| Gastonia .....      | 25,940.00                       | 17,997.29          | .6938           |
| Greensboro .....    | 30,541.00                       | 24,946.53          | .8168           |
| Marion .....        | 17,363.00                       | 9,775.00           | .5630           |
| Mount Airy .....    | 19,421.00                       | 9,845.00           | .5069           |
| Salisbury .....     | 23,073.00                       | 17,794.22          | .7712           |
| Statesville .....   | 24,831.00                       | 15,876.00          | .6394           |
| Waynesville .....   | 12,831.00                       | 6,533.00           | .5092           |
| Winston-Salem ..... | 28,044.00                       | 20,886.51          | .7448           |
| <hr/>               |                                 |                    |                 |
| Totals .....        | \$231,196.00                    | \$160,905.00       | .6960           |

## COLLECTION APPORTIONMENT

|                          | <i>Amount</i> | <i>Per Cent</i> |
|--------------------------|---------------|-----------------|
| General Conference ..... | \$ 77,234.40  | .4800           |
| Annual Conference .....  | 83,670.60     | .5200           |
| <hr/>                    |               |                 |
| Totals .....             | \$160,905.00  | 1.0000          |

## DISTRIBUTION OF COLLECTION FOR YEAR 1935-1936

| <i>General Conference</i>    | <i>Amount</i> | <i>Per Cent</i> |
|------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|
| Administrative Fund .....    | \$ 8,881.96   | .1150           |
| American Bible Society ..... | 888.20        | .0115           |
| Assemblies .....             | 579.26        | .0075           |

|                                    |             |        |
|------------------------------------|-------------|--------|
| Board of Church Extension .....    | 5,560.88    | .0720  |
| Board of Christian Education ..... | 12,820.91   | .1660  |
| Federal Council of Churches .....  | 270.32      | .0035  |
| Board of Finance .....             | 3,475.55    | .0450  |
| Board of Lay Activities .....      | 1,737.77    | .0225  |
| Board of Missions .....            | 34,755.48   | .4500  |
| Negro Work .....                   | 2,857.67    | .0370  |
| Theological Schools .....          | 5,406.40    | .0700  |
| Totals .....                       | \$77,234.40 | 1.0000 |

| <i>Annual Conference</i>                 | <i>Amount</i> | <i>Per Cent</i> |
|--|---------------|-----------------|
| Commission on General Indebtedness ..... | \$ 100.00     | .0000           |
| Board of Christian Education .....       | 29,040.78     | .3475           |
| Board of Church Extension .....          | 5,849.94      | .0700           |
| Conference Claimants .....               | 21,728.36     | .2600           |
| Conference Expenses .....                | 4,178.53      | .0500           |
| Conference Board of Missions .....       | 22,772.99     | .2725           |
| Totals .....                             | \$83,670.60   | 1.0000          |

## COMPARISON OF COLLECTIONS WITH AMOUNTS ACCEPTED, 1935-1936

| <i>District</i>     | <i>Amount Accepted</i> | <i>Collections</i> | <i>Under or (Over)</i> |
|---------------------|------------------------|--------------------|------------------------|
| Asheville .....     | \$ 12,975.00           | \$ 12,857.00       | \$ 118.00              |
| Charlotte .....     | 24,217.00              | 24,394.45          | (177.45)               |
| Gastonia .....      | 18,549.00              | 17,997.29          | 551.71                 |
| Greensboro .....    | 24,898.00              | 24,946.53          | (48.53)                |
| Marion .....        | 9,539.00               | 9,775.00           | (236.00)               |
| Mount Airy .....    | 9,923.00               | 9,845.00           | 78.00                  |
| Salisbury .....     | 17,133.00              | 17,794.22          | (661.22)               |
| Statesville .....   | 16,525.00              | 15,876.00          | 649.00                 |
| Waynesville .....   | 6,433.00               | 6,533.00           | (100.00)               |
| Winston-Salem ..... | 20,713.00              | 20,886.51          | (173.51)               |
| Totals .....        | \$160,905.00           | \$160,905.00       | \$(1,396.71)           |
|                     |                        |                    | \$ 1,396.71            |

(Signed) E. O. COLE, Conference Treasurer.

ATTEST: E. A. PALMGREN.

## REPORT OF CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Your Board has gone carefully into the records of the holdings of the Conference intrusted to said Board. Before us were the annual audits, not only of the present year, but of the two preceding years. These audits are now in the hands of the Secretary-Treasurer and open to the inspection of any one who may desire to see them.

In this connection we note that in settlement of the Shepherd estate in Asheville \$2,061 have come into our hands for the Conference. Other receipts accruing from rents and interest amount to \$3,018.89. The disbursements for the year

amount to \$1,291.03, which leaves a balance of \$1,727.86 from interest and rents.

The following was adopted:

It was moved by J. A. Bell, and duly seconded, that eight hundred dollars (\$800.00) be appropriated from the interest and rents of the general fund to be paid to the Board of Finance for the superannuates. It was adopted.

It was also moved by J. A. Bell, and seconded by S. B. Turrentine, that any interest or rents, etc., accruing from the Higgins estate funds be applied to reduce the amount advanced by the General Fund to save the investments of the Higgins fund.

There was also presented to the Board notices that \$2,656.26 was due the city of Greensboro for street assessments and the city is urging payment of these taxes.

These things explain why the Trustees are unable to make larger payments to the superannuates and nothing at all to other claims.

(Signed) J. B. IVEY, Chairman,  
A. W. PLYLER, Treasurer.

## REPORT OF TRUSTEES OF SUPERANNUATE ENDOWMENT FUND

The Trustees report:

1. Improvement in the status of our loans and real estate investments. The current interest payments are more satisfactory, and some collections on the interest in arrears are being made. We are realizing about six per cent from our foreclosed real estate, with a prospect of some increase from this source. Our average income for the year from interest and rents is practically  $4\frac{1}{4}$  per cent. Under the present conditions desirable loans on real estate at the legal rate of interest have become difficult. The general outlook, however, for a better return on our investments seems to be satisfactory.

2. May we call attention to the fact that there are some 150 ministers and widows as Conference claimants, and the provisions for their support are seriously inadequate for comfort, and many are anxious for the necessities of life, and until this is remedied, we urge our Methodist people to not forget the appeal of the Superannuate Endowment Fund. Let us be sensible of our debt to these faithful servants of our church, and make a gift while living, or by will, to the Superannuate Endowment Fund of our Conference.

3. Dr. W. C. Houston, of Concord, and J. H. Little, of Charlotte, were re-elected Trustees at the 1935 session of the Conference, but the record failed to appear in the minutes, and we ask that their election as Trustees until the Conference session of 1939 be ratified and approved.

(Signed) JAS. A. BELL,  
J. B. IVEY,  
W. C. HOUSTON.

## TREASURER'S 1935-36 ANNUAL REPORT OF SUPERANNUATE ENDOWMENT FUND

### RECEIPTS

Oct. 1, 1935:

|                              |             |
|------------------------------|-------------|
| Balance on Hand .....        | \$ 6,878.87 |
| Received from Interest ..... | 4,622.82    |



|   |                     |
|---|---------------------|
| Received from Rent .....                                      | 3,320.83            |
| Received from Holton Foreclosure .....                        | 15,257.15           |
| Received from W. R. Cuthbertson, Trustee, Holton matter ..... | 417.61              |
| Received from John C. Shepherd, Receiver, McGee matter .....  | 124.78              |
| Loans Collected During Year .....                             | 17,568.32           |
| Loans Paid by Foreclosure, Otto Haas .....                    | 3,000.00            |
| Total Receipts .....  | <u>\$ 51,190.38</u> |

## DISBURSEMENTS

|  |                     |
|--|---------------------|
| New Loans Made During Year .....   | \$ 22,300.00        |
| Holton Foreclosure .....   | 15,300.00           |
| Otto Haas Foreclosure .....  | 3,024.80            |
| McAlister Carson Insurance Agency, Fire Insurance and Treasurer's Bond ..... | 312.81              |
| City of Charlotte, Taxes on Otto Haas property .....                         | 398.25              |
| Mecklenburg County, Taxes on Otto Haas property .....                        | 241.78              |
| Check for Net Income:  |                     |
| Gross Income .....   | \$7,943.65          |
| Less Expenses .....  | <u>952.84</u>       |
|  | 6,990.81            |
| Balance on Hand, Union National Bank .....                                   | <u>2,621.93</u>     |
| Total Disbursements .....  | <u>\$ 51,190.38</u> |

## INVESTMENTS

|                                       |                  |
|---------------------------------------|------------------|
| 5% State of North Carolina Bond ..... | \$ 1,000.00      |
| Principal Cash on Hand .....          | 2,621.93         |
| Building and Loan Shares .....        | 200.00           |
| Sundry Notes .....                    | 140.00           |
| First Mortgage Notes .....            | 127,584.98       |
| Real Estate .....                     | <u>56,293.40</u> |
|                                       | \$187,840.31     |

(Signed) J. H. LITTLE, Treasurer.

We have examined the records of the Superannuate Endowment Fund and hereby certify to the correctness of the above report.

(Signed) J. L. HOYLE & COMPANY,  
By J. L. HOYLE, C. P. A.

## REPORT OF BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

Your Committee to prepare a preliminary report to be presented to the Board of Lay Activities suggests the following items to be included in the Board's report to the Annual Conference:

## STEWARDSHIP AND FINANCE

Although we commend the efforts which have been made by the laymen and the ministers of our Conference to pay 100% of the acceptances, we decry the tendency in some quarters to accept smaller amounts. We believe that sentiment should be aroused on this matter to the end that wherever possible, districts, charges, and churches should accept 100% of the askings for benevolences.

Being convinced that the success of the new financial plan depends upon an ever-increasing appreciation and practice of the principle of Christian stewardship, we make the following suggestions:

1. A mass meeting of the stewards and other church officials of each District to be held as soon as possible after the session of the Annual Conference.
2. A strong program of information and inspiration for each first Quarterly Conference before the vote is taken on the acceptance of the askings.
3. Co-operation of presiding elders, pastors, and lay leaders in the methods now available for institutes, study classes, and other programs for the training of laymen in principles and practice of stewardship.
4. The use of leaflets, books, and other literature on the subject of stewardship and finance.

We suggest furthermore:

1. The goal of one-half of the benevolences by the session of the District Conference for 1936-1937.
2. A goal of benevolences paid in full one month before the session of the Annual Conference.
3. A minimum of two days sessions of the District Conference in order to make them outstanding for education and inspiration.

## SUPPORT OF THE MINISTRY

Having in mind fairness to the ministry as well as its efficiency, we suggest that every charge Board in fixing the pastor's salary, bear in mind that the minister's budget must include not only food, clothing, and shelter but also education for the children, transportation, books, periodicals, pastors' schools, and the ability to share in the social welfare of his community. We suggest, also, monthly payments of the pastor's salary.

We would also call attention to the opportunity which laymen have of aiding the families of deceased ministers by joining in the Conference Brotherhood.

## LAYMEN'S DAY

We recommend the observance of Laymen's Day on the second Sunday in June, or as near thereto as practicable, and that the program of the General Board of Lay Activities be used as a basis of the program for the day. We suggest that laymen be used as speakers on this occasion and on other occasions as opportunity and need may arise.

## OUR CHURCH PAPER

Commending the *North Carolina Christian Advocate* as a powerful and indispensable influence in the educational, social, moral and religious life of the state, we propose that earnest efforts be made to place our church paper in the home of every official member of the church and, in so far as possible, in every Methodist home in the Conference.

## EVANGELISM

Believing heartily in the efficiency of personal evangelism, we urge that laymen seek to employ continuously all available means of grace to the end that each may ever grow more Christ-like in his own inner life and seek to have a definite part in carrying out the Great Commission "to make disciples of all men." We suggest co-operation with the pastor, the church school, and other agencies in their evangelistic programs.

## ECONOMIC JUSTICE

Believing that it is not enough merely to ameliorate the suffering of the poor and the unfortunate, we call attention to the need of removing the causes of human suffering. We propose that the time has come when intelligent effort should be made to prevent degrading poverty and unfair dealing. We commend those employers and employees who are endeavoring to work together with a common understanding and regard for the rights of each other. Without professing to offer a panacea or formula for specific cases of maladjustment we do recommend that members of our church individually think through the teachings of Jesus concerning their dealings with others.

## TEMPERANCE

Aware of the danger to individuals and to society in the increase of drunkenness, we urge that Christian people everywhere give battle to the liquor interests, who, in their effrontery, try to make our people, women and children as well as men, liquor-minded. Specifically we suggest:

1. A temperance program at each District Conference.
2. Co-operation with the church school in plans for educating concerning the evils of alcohol.
3. Co-operation with all agencies fighting the legalized sale of liquor when a battle is to be waged in the state, counties, or other political unit.
4. Requirement of public officers that they rigidly enforce all prohibition laws in dry territory and regulatory laws enacted to protect society in localities where the sale of liquor is legalized.
5. Total abstinence from the use of every kind of alcoholic liquor as a beverage.
6. The nomination of no person for membership on the Board of Stewards who drinks intoxicating liquors or who is known to be in sympathy with the sale of strong drink.

## WORLD PEACE

In this day of a growing sense of insecurity throughout the world, the church must take the lead in promoting "good will among men." Preparation for international duels we hold to be contrary to the spirit and teachings of Jesus Christ and conducive to world slaughter, and economic and spiritual bankruptcy. We, therefore, suggest:

1. That our teachers and preachers use every opportunity to speak against war and in the interest of World Peace.

2. That co-operation be given every agency working for world peace, especially the Emergency Peace Campaign, the National Council for the Prevention of War, and the Institute of International Relations conducted annually at Duke University.

\$1,000 requested for Lay Activities for 1936-37.

We commend the efforts of the Conference in the support of the work of Dr. Richard E. Strain, now in China as a special new missionary of the Western North Carolina Conference.

We nominate Mr. A. J. Kirby, of Gastonia, for the position of Conference Lay Leader of the Western North Carolina Conference. Mr. Kirby has been an active and effective District Lay Leader for twelve years.

(Signed) G. B. PHILLIPS, Chairman,  
PAUL F. EVANS, Secretary.

---

## REPORT OF TRUSTEES OF CHILDREN'S HOME

Can you think of a group of children, separated from father and mother, as being happy, joyful and free from worry and anxiety? Such a group is located at the Children's Home. Three hundred and eighty-four youngsters, 203 boys and 181 girls, now constitute the happy family located there. They love their home. They associate with those who love them and whom they love. They live in the assurance that their actual needs will be supplied by their friends. Truly, a bunch of happy and deserving youngsters lives at the Methodist Children's Home.

It may be recalled that we now have 142 more resident children than we had six years ago. Our mothers' aid family has increased from twenty-five to 175 in a similar period of time. The total number of children now being served amounts to 559.

The status of these children is more healthy, hopeful and wholesome than during any time within the present administration. The passing of the years and the accumulation of experiences have enabled us to more properly and more carefully provide for the needs of our youngsters. We know definitely from what conditions they came, a great deal about their current trends of attitude and habit, and quite a lot about their hopes, aspirations and ambitions. The morale of our family was never better than now.

Our children are not only contented and happy but they are resourceful. They are becoming more purposeful in the doing of things. They believe in the Children's Home and are glad to let the Children's Home spirit permeate their lives. Such values as honesty, dependability and moral resourcefulness are becoming more and more evident in their lives.

Of course the challenge of directing youngsters will ever be with us, but it is a great satisfaction to state that a constantly increasing number of our boys and girls are becoming able to make for themselves right choices and proper evaluations of conditions and circumstances surrounding them. It may be recalled that our high school boys and girls, 107 this year, spend their school days with other young Americans outside the Children's Home family. They attend the Richard J. Reynolds High School, where over 1,500 other Winston-Salem youths are in school. These associations and experiences, together with their varied courses of study, have tended to broaden their outlook and to better prepare them for life's challenges.

During the Conference year the Norfleet Building has been completed, furnished and occupied. Some \$36,000 has thus been expended. It is the best constructed and the best furnished building on our grounds. Funds for this building were provided by the J. K. Norfleet family, Winston-Salem.

The Brown Memorial Building, constructed with funds provided by Mrs. L. E. Brown, of Waxhaw, in memory of her thirteen-year-old son, L. E. Brown, Jr., has been completed and occupied. This building will be used for our library and our social and religious activities. It provides for a kitchenette and a suitable room for Boy Scouts. The Brown Building, along with the Administration Building, close by, will become our community center.

Thanks to the generous gift of \$35,000 from James A. Gray, we are now in process of constructing a new building to be used by our larger girls. This building, to be known as the James A. Gray Building, will be a complete unit, providing for kitchen and dining room facilities. It is so arranged as to provide suitable quarters for at least thirty girls, a house mother, a dietitian and a guest room. A notable feature is provided for in the way of a kitchenette and small dining room to be used by the girls in planning and preparing meals for family size groups. The completion of this building will provide for sufficient quarters for housing a similar number of girls to the boys now enrolled. At no distant date it is expected that the Children's Home will be in position to care for 400 children.

After careful case work extending through nearly seven years it appears that our accommodations will provide for the orphan children of our constituency. In our opinion, not every child deprived of father and mother, or both, should be placed in an orphanage. An orphanage is a place of last resort. Certainly no child should be taken from a good mother, so long as funds can be provided for sustaining her home. It is better to help the mother provide for her children. Our mothers' aid work ought not only to continue but to increase its effectiveness.

Many children are temperamentally and physically unsuited to live in a large family such as ours. These children, we think, should be located in foster homes. Only a limited amount of such work has yet been attempted by your Children's Home. It is thought that in the course of time and as soon as funds will permit this work should be enlarged. It is, therefore, evident that every effort is being made for aiding in the welfare of orphan boys and girls who have a right to look to the Methodist Church for a chance.

It is not the thought of your Board of Trustees to ask for any apportionment over and above that which now prevails. If every charge will raise its ten per cent apportionment and every church school will give a fitting offering on each fifth Sunday, over and above this apportionment, the boys and girls deprived of parents in our Conference can be provided for. Surely our great body of Methodists will not want to deny these children, from whom much has been taken, their last ray of hope.

The Children's Home continues to operate on a balanced budget. We are not in debt. The material resources of our institution continue to increase, thanks to the donations of friends and to the bequested receipts from settled estates which come from time to time. The Children's Home is becoming more and more a firm foundation on which the needs of under-privileged children can be laid.

(Signed) T. F. MARR, Chairman Board of Trustees.



## REPORT OF COMMISSION ON SPIRITUAL LIFE

We feel that we must not only bring to your attention in this report, but urge that we so pray and work during the coming year, that the spiritual life of pastors and members may be greatly deepened.

We heartily appreciate the fact that special organized plans have been made for a Conference-wide movement in the interest of Evangelism and we urge the complete co-operation of every pastor and request that each presiding elder give one hour of the District Conference to consideration of this most important work, that more emphasis be placed on spiritual life.

(Signed) JOHN W. MOORE, Chairman,  
T. A. GROCE, Secretary.

---

## REPORT OF THE BIBLE BOARD

The American Bible Society has made an encouraging report of the year 1935 which is the 120th year of its continuous scripture ministry in the circulating of the Holy Scriptures without note or comment.

## TRANSLATION

Each year new groups of the people of the world are provided with translations of the Bible in their own language. At the end of 1935 there were 175 translations of the whole Bible, 382 of the New Testament, and, including parts of the Bible, a whole of 972 languages and dialects.

## PUBLICATION

A new special service to churches and Sunday schools was inaugurated during 1935 whereby free freight delivery is included with shipments of English Bibles and Scriptures in certain size lots, thereby reducing the cost.

## DISTRIBUTION

During 1935, the Society distributed more than 7,200,000 volumes of Bibles, Testaments, Gospels and other portions. Of these, over 4,250,000 volumes were distributed in about forty foreign countries. In some lands it was feared that adverse political and military conditions would affect the circulation but on the whole, in all of the agencies the circulation was well maintained. *The steady increase in the number of entire Bibles circulated in China continued, last year being the fifth year in succession in which the number of entire Bibles put in circulation in China by the Bible Societies was greater than any preceding year since the beginning of evangelical work in China.* An insight into the methods of the Society's work and its opportunities is indicated by the fact that its col-porteurs in Japan in twelve years have called upon some 2,191,000 households, yet at the present rate of distribution it will take nearly fifty years to supply once the 65,000,000 people of Japan and by then 30,000,000 more will be added to the population. The free distribution in the United States of over 65,000 copies of the five-cent New Testament in the C. C. C. camps scattered throughout the country is worthy of note.

## SERVICE TO THE BLIND

Last year the Society, in celebrating its centennial of service to the blind, reported that in a century of ministry to the Scripture needs of the blind, more

than 120,000 of the bulky and expensive "embossed" Scripture volumes in 25 languages and systems were issued in this country and abroad. In 1935 there were distributed in the United States 3,887 embossed volumes. During the year, the Society's popular volume of selected Scripture passages was embossed in the Moon system and also made available in the "talking book" form on two double-faced records; and the whole Bible in the new Standard Braille in 18 volumes was completed. *Pastors should note that Scripture volumes in the "embossed" form costing from two to eight dollars to manufacture can be secured from the Society for only twenty-five cents per volume.*

### UNIVERSAL BIBLE SUNDAY

Following its custom of many years, the Society will issue material for the use of pastors and churches in observing Universal Bible Sunday, which will occur on the *second Sunday of December*. The Society is suggesting that Bible Sunday be utilized this year to encourage a more general use of the Bible and the assumption by its users of greater responsibility for its distribution. Included in the material, which will be provided free, will be a 7,500-word brochure by the Reverend Paul B. Kern, D. D., our own beloved Bishop.

Your Committee would call attention to the valuable aids obtainable from the Society in magnifying the Bible through the churches and their organizations. Pamphlets, leaflets, stereopticon lectures, Scripture exhibits, and posters are all available, many of such aids being free. Pastors and Sunday school leaders will especially appreciate the availability of a new "History of the English Bible" in full-size facsimiles of representative pages of the great historic English Bibles printed between 1525 and 1611. This series makes a splendid display and costs but two dollars a set, postpaid.

Your Committee present the following resolutions:

WHEREAS, The work of the American Bible Society in translating, publishing, and distributing the Bible is of great importance in the life of the churches and is indispensable to the whole missionary enterprise; be it resolved:

*First:* That we express our hearty endorsement of the activities of the Society in its efforts to make the Bible more generally the common possession of humanity;

*Second:* That inasmuch as Sunday, December 13, Temperance Sunday, has been designated as Universal Bible Sunday, ministers and churches represented in this body take advantage of the co-operation offered by the Society in furnishing assistance, and plan carefully for a worthy observance of the day;

*Third:* That this body recognizes that our denomination has officially recommended the giving of 1.15 per cent of its benevolence budget to the American Bible Society;

*Fourth:* That we, as pastors, appoint a Committee in each church to supply the children with Bibles, so that each child may have a Bible;

*Fifth:* We heartily commend to our pastors and churches Dr. McLaughlin's plan for the distribution of Penny Gospel Portions and New Testaments to school children of sixth grade and up, and refer them for details to the American Bible Society, 218 N. Adams St., Richmond, Va.

*Sixth:* We respectfully request each presiding elder to recommend to the Chairman of your Bible Board at least one pastor or layman in each county to serve as a local colporteur of the A. B. S. in connection with and as a part of his regular appointment work.

(Signed) EBENEZER MYERS, Chairman,  
A. BURGESS, Secretary.

REPORT OF COMMISSION ON METHODIST  
CO-OPERATION

The Commission on Methodist Co-operation held its annual meeting in the office of the Editor of the *North Carolina Christian Advocate*, Greensboro, N. C., on Friday, October 2. Representatives were present from each of our Methodisms. As a result of our deliberations, the following message is presented for your consideration:

Since our last report the General Conferences of the Methodist Episcopal and the Methodist Protestant Churches have adopted, by overwhelming votes, the Plan of Union proposed by the Commissions on Union of the three Methodisms. It is now being acted upon by the Annual Conferences of the two bodies whose General Conferences have passed it down to them. None of the Annual Conferences of the Methodist Episcopal Church has opposed the adoption of the Plan of Union. On the contrary the vote has in every case been almost unanimous. As the Commission meets, twelve Annual Conferences of the Methodist Protestant Church have voted on the Plan of Union. Nine have voted for it; three against it. But it is unquestioned that more than the necessary two-thirds majority will approve it in their sessions during October and November. Pending the holding of the General Conference, the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, has taken no official action; but the sentiment and attitude toward union is so unmistakably favorable that it is only a matter of the necessary lapse of time until the Plan of Union will have been adopted by all three churches, and we shall go on until the holding of the Uniting Conference. But this can apparently not be held before 1939.

"The King's business requireth haste," but not too much haste. We would caution our people in each of the Annual Conferences and in all the local churches not to be precipitate; but to prepare themselves for the ultimate union of our forces. This can best be done with each group carrying on its own work, developing and utilizing its own resources: spiritual and physical; but at the same time encouraging and taking advantage of every possible opportunity for friendly contacts and co-operation. To this end we would suggest:

1. The holding of evening services together wherever practical, alternating, if possible, between church houses, the pastors taking turns in preaching; or making any other arrangements as to services as shall emphasize this sense of unity.

2. That wherever possible the ministers of the three groups assist each other in the holding of revival services. The Commission might assist in securing pastors for this exchange of evangelistic effort.

3. That the pastors of the three Methodisms take advantage of the Pastors' Summer Schools conducted by each group, attending the one nearest them, and thereby becoming better acquainted with the personnel in the several Conferences. An invitation is extended by the Duke School of Religion and the officers of the Pastors' Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, held at Duke University, for the ministers of the other two Methodisms to attend and share in its benefits. The acceptance of the invitation is, of course, at the pleasure of each group. But the Commission commends it to the brethren as one means of attaining this sense of approaching oneness.

4. That we suggest again to the officers of the Annual Conference Councils of Religious Education, or similar bodies, the advantage of holding group meetings in which the three Methodisms shall be represented wherever possible, for the training of Christian workers, whether in Conference assemblies or in local church groups. If this does not seem advisable at this stage, then we would suggest that wherever one group is holding such schools or assemblies, the others be invited to attend and participate.

5. That we undertake again the holding of joint gatherings for mutual fellowship where the principles and programs, the historic background, the common heritage and task of Methodism may be emphasized. Two such meetings, one at Green Hill's house, the other at High Point College, were held during last July with encouraging results.

6. The Commission on Methodist Co-operation created by the three branches of the Methodist Church in North Carolina is probably unique. To our knowledge nothing like it exists anywhere in America. It may well be that through its work the approach to union will be much more easily effected here than elsewhere. The success of the union movement will depend much on that approach. The Commission, therefore, asks the hearty support of each Conference, pastor and local church, to the end that its work, when and if union is consummated, may be the more effective in bringing about a real union of our forces in North Carolina; and set an example for the Conferences and churches of the uniting Methodisms in the other states.

(Signed) M. T. PLYLER, Chairman,  
C. W. BATES, Secretary.

## REPORT OF BOARD OF MANAGERS OF NORTH CAROLINA PASTORS' SCHOOL

The Pastors' School last June co-operated with the Country Church Institute and the Institute of International Relations running simultaneously at Duke University. There was a profitable interchange of privileges greatly appreciated by the many in attendance.

Some who are regular attendants at these institutes testify that their value increases with the years. The tendency is to arrange from year to year the courses offered so as to allow more and more elasticity for those who desire to take courses for credit.

Plans are already being worked out by Dean Ormond for the session next June.

### NUMBER OF CREDITS RECEIVED

|   |     |
|---|-----|
| North Carolina Conference .....           | 66  |
| Western North Carolina Conference .....   | 46  |
| Ministerial students .....                | 55  |
| Other Conferences and denominations ..... | 10  |
| Total .....                               | 177 |

Members of the Board of Managers whose terms expire:

North Carolina Conference—W. A. Stanbury, W. V. McRae, R. L. Flowers (successors to be elected for term of three years); J. C. Wooten, deceased (successor to be elected to fill unexpired term of two years.)

Western North Carolina Conference—J. T. Mangum, C. H. Moser, C. C. Weaver (successors to be elected for term of three years.)

The report of the Treasurer is attached.

(Signed) M. T. PLYLER, President,  
W. A. KALE, Secretary.

## REPORT OF TREASURER, NORTH CAROLINA PASTORS' SCHOOL

|   |                                   |
|---|-----------------------------------|
| Balance in bank from previous year .....                            | \$1,052.01                        |
| Received during the year from participating Conference Boards ..... | 1,300.00                          |
| Received from registration fees, 1936 School .....                  | 292.50                            |
| Received from interest on bank balance .....                        | 31.99                             |
| <hr/>   |                                   |
| Total received for the year .....                                   | \$2,676.50                        |
| Cost of 1936 School .....   | 1,698.46                          |
| <hr/>   |                                   |
| Balance in Fidelity Bank, Durham, N. C., October 20, 1936 .....     | \$ 978.04                         |
| In Bank: Savings .....  | \$903.43                          |
| Checking .....  | 74.61                             |
| <hr/>   |                                   |
|   | \$978.04                          |
| October 20, 1936  | (Signed) L. L. GOBBEL, Treasurer. |

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE  
RELATIONS

O. P. Ader, D. C. Ballard, A. R. Bell, H. K. Boyer, J. H. Bradley, J. H. Brendall, G. C. Brinkman, P. H. Brittain, A. J. Burrus, D. F. Carver, W. S. Cherry, M. B. Clegg, E. N. Crowder, J. M. Downum, J. A. J. Farrington, R. P. Fikes, J. M. Folger, C. P. Goode, J. J. Gray, B. F. Hargett, G. D. Herman, S. S. Higgins, G. A. B. Holderby, J. G. W. Holloway, Parker Holmes, T. J. Houck, R. S. Howie, William Hornbuckle, W. I. Hughes, Brooks Jerome, J. C. Keever, J. W. Kennedy, D. A. Lewis, D. M. Litaker, J. W. Long, J. T. Mangum, T. F. Marr, C. L. McCain, R. L. Melton, N. M. Modlin, J. B. Needham, Z. Paris, P. E. Parker, J. A. Peeler, T. A. Plyler, A. S. Raper, J. T. Ratledge, O. P. Routh, T. J. Rogers, W. F. Sandford, R. D. Sherrill, W. L. Sherrill, C. M. Short, P. L. Shore, L. L. Smith, J. I. Spinks, E. P. Stabler, C. E. Steadman, J. T. Stover, A. R. Surratt, J. L. Teague, J. E. Thompson, S. B. Turrentine, J. C. Umberger, T. E. Wagg, D. P. Waters, E. K. Whidden, A. H. Whisner, E. E. Williamson, W. A. Wilson, E. E. Yates, B. A. York, we recommend for the superannuate, and J. A. Baldwin for the supernumerary relation.

(Signed) J. H. BRENDALL, JR., Chairman,  
G. W. VICK, Secretary.

## REPORT OF THE RURAL CHURCH COMMISSION

Your Rural Church Commission has met twice during the past year and as a result of these meetings desires to submit the following report:

The country church problem is closely related to the whole farm problem. A question of importance to both is: how to create and maintain a stable and ennobling rural civilization. At present farming does not yield dividends large enough to make it attractive and profitable. There must be a satisfactory standard of living for the farm family if we are to build a stable rural civilization. We believe that the right kind of schools would be a valuable aid in solving this need.

Our rural schools should be planned with the idea of ministering to all age and sex groups of the rural family, providing training in subjects of special



interest and importance to people living in the country. Farm-life schools equipped to teach thorough courses in agriculture, experimental farming, dairying, stock and poultry raising, domestic science, rural sanitation, etc., would eventually result in making farming more profitable and attractive to our rural people.

We believe that the country churches should hold up to the people such social ideals as will inspire them to ask for a system of education thoroughly suited to their needs.

We believe that tenancy is one of the chief social and economic evils of our Southland; that it fosters poverty, illiteracy, and criminality, that it is destructive of spiritual values in the tenant family, and that it is a source of much discontent and strife. We deplore the fact that fifty-eight per cent of our farms in the South are operated by tenants. We pledge ourselves to encourage all legitimate movements that will enable tenants to become home-owners. We further pledge ourselves to a larger interest in and care for the shifting tenant families in the area of our Conference.

Every country church should have a worthwhile program. Of course this must be worked out according to the needs and opportunity of the community. We would make only a few suggestions here:

1. The rural church building should be used several nights a week.
2. There should be platform talks on timely subjects of interest to farmers, such as health, rural sanitation, schools, good roads and co-operative associations.
3. Community sings should be held.
4. Cantatas and plays should be presented.
5. Make use of Training Schools and Vacation Church Schools.
6. Conduct monthly socials and get-together meetings.
7. Use stereopticon slide exhibits.

We call attention, also, to the suggestions for a program contained in last year's report.

While many of our church problems are Conference-wide, we believe there are a number that are peculiar to each District. We therefore suggest that, as early in the Conference year as practicable, there be held in each presiding elder's District, under his direction and in co-operation with the members of this Commission residing in the District, a Rural Church Institute, composed of the preachers, the church lay leaders, and representatives from the Woman's Missionary Societies of all rural churches in the District, and invited professional rural workers, where these problems can be discussed and a co-operative attempt be made for their solution.

In many cases, especially with inexperienced pastors, problems that seem insurmountable can be solved by the experience and wisdom of a group.

Your Commission finds that there is not enough information concerning our rural churches to enable it to formulate a more definite and specific program for this field in our Conference. It is, therefore, recommended that a survey be made of our whole rural field in the following manner:

1. a. Let the title of "Table No. 5" in the published Minutes of our Conference be changed from "Country Church Report" to "Rural Church Report."
- b. Let there be a report of every rural church in said table. Since the Federal Census designates all centers having less than 2,500 population as "rural," the report should include all churches in such places. Too frequently there is no report for circuit churches that are located in villages. This impairs the value of the report.

- c. Beginning with the pastors' reports to the Annual Conference meeting in 1937, let "Table No. 5" be revised and enlarged so as to include the following items:

Additions on Profession of Faith  
 Additions by Certificate  
 Present Total Membership  
 Value of Church Building and Equipment  
 Indebtedness on Church Building  
 Insurance Carried  
 Number of Methodist Families  
 Number of Subscribers to Conference Organ  
 Members of Woman's Missionary Society  
 Amount Raised by Woman's Missionary Society  
 Total Enrollment in Church School  
 Number in Children's Division  
 Number in Young People's Division  
 Number in Adult Division  
 Number of Scholars Joining the Church  
 Amount Raised by Church School  
 Salaries                      Apportioned  
     (P. E. & P. C.)      Paid  
 Conference and General Work Assumed  
                                     Paid  
 Raised for Golden Cross and Hospitals  
 Raised for Orphanage  
                     (total)  
 Raised for All Purposes

2. The presiding elders are requested to furnish the Chairman of the Commission the following information immediately after their District Conferences in 1937:
- The number and location of rural churches, of our denomination, that have been discontinued since 1920.
  - The name and location of churches not having church buildings.
  - The name of localities that do not have the ministry of any evangelical denomination.

The attention of the Conference is called to the report of the Rural Church Committee of last year which this Commission heartily endorses.

(Signed) P. W. TUCKER, Chairman,  
 G. R. STAFFORD, Secretary.

## REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

The Committee examined the District Conference Records from Charlotte, Gastonia, Greensboro, Marion, Salisbury, Statesville, Waynesville and Winston-Salem Districts. On the whole the records show some improvement over last year.

Again we recommend the loose-leaf locked binder as the best and most convenient way of preserving District Conference Records.

(Signed) R. C. GOFORTH,  
 G. G. ADAMS,  
 H. M. WELLMAN.

## REPORT OF DUKE FUND COMMISSION

Contributions from the Duke Endowment to the North Carolina and Western North Carolina Conferences, November 1, 1935, through September 30, 1936:

*Church Building Fund:*

|                          |             |
|--------------------------|-------------|
| Number of appropriations | 29          |
| Amount appropriated      | \$28,245.00 |

*Church Maintenance Fund:*

|                          |             |
|--------------------------|-------------|
| Number of appropriations | 158         |
| Amount appropriated      | \$42,500.00 |

*Superannuate Fund:*

|                          |             |
|--------------------------|-------------|
| Number of appropriations | 264         |
| Amount appropriated      | \$20,000.00 |

The funds from the Duke Foundation continue to aid in building country churches and in the support of ministers at work in the country, as well as to help young ministers who are in training for their life's work. The Superannuate Fund goes to aid old preachers and the widows of these.

(Signed) M. T. PLYLER, President,  
R. M. COURTNEY, Secretary.

## REPORT OF THE JOINT COMMISSION ON WESLEY FOUNDATION OF COLLEGE PLACE AND CHAPEL HILL CHURCHES

This Commission has given careful attention to the work of our churches at Chapel Hill and College Place, Greensboro, having held two meetings during the year. The more than 1,300 Methodist students of the University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill, and of the Woman's College of the University of North Carolina at Greensboro, are our special concern. That the Methodist people of the state may know something of what is being done for the students at our State University we submit the following statement of facts as furnished by the pastors of these two churches:

### CHAPEL HILL

We have 700 Methodist students at Chapel Hill. A new department in our church school has been organized, known as the Student Department, a part of the Young People's Division. The leaders, the officers and committees come directly from the student group. While this department is young and just beginning, it is touching some 75 students. The eleven o'clock worship service on Sunday morning has an attendance of approximately 250 students.

The Student Forum meeting on Sunday evening at 7 o'clock is a student organization planned and carried on by students. Programs for student forums are planned a month in advance by the Student Council. The plan for the month is to have a varied program each Sunday evening, followed by a social hour.

By the combined efforts of the church school, the morning worship and the Student Forum, the church at Chapel Hill is touching approximately 400 students weekly. Through the efforts of the pastor, two friends have given a new pipe organ which will enhance the worship services of the church in a very effective way.

By refinancing the parsonage property the local congregation has been able to pay off \$12,000 of its indebtedness. This leaves a balance of \$5,000 due on the parsonage.

### COLLEGE PLACE, GREENSBORO

Of the 1,785 students now enrolled in Woman's College of the University of North Carolina, more than 600 are Methodists. Eighty-four of the 100 counties of North Carolina are well represented. There are students from 18 other states and two from Cuba. More than one-third of the entire student body are Methodists. These students are organized into the Wesley Foundation, which has its headquarters at College Place Church and are under the direction of Miss Idalene Guldge, student director, aided by the pastor of the church.

The student council, composed of 14 members, elected from the Foundation, meets for an hour each Monday afternoon to report the work done during the previous week and to prepare for the week's activities. The programs of the student group are many and varied. These students meet regularly each week at the church school hour, where a joint program of worship is participated in by both local young people and students, members of each group having a part on the program.

At 11 o'clock service these students, with a large number of others who cannot attend at the church school hour, join in the worship service. These hundreds of students are an inspiration, and at the same time afford a great opportunity for the pastor and church to render a service of genuine worth. An hour before the regular evening service, student and young people's hour is held, at which time splendid programs are given by these groups jointly.

In helping these choice young spirits we not only help them as individuals, but they also go back into the communities and churches from whence they come to do the service of the Master. These girls are also to be the home-makers of tomorrow.

In order to carry on the work so well begun among our young people at Chapel Hill and College Place Church, Greensboro, after thorough discussion, the Joint Commission asks the two North Carolina Conferences for the following amounts:

#### *Chapel Hill:*

|  |            |
|--|------------|
| Salary of student full-time worker ..... | \$1,000.00 |
| Operating expenses .....                 | 1,600.00   |
|  | <hr/>      |
|  | \$2,600.00 |
| Less Grant by General Board .....        | 400.00     |
|  | <hr/>      |
|  | \$2,200.00 |

#### *College Place:*

|  |            |
|--|------------|
| Salary of student full-time worker ..... | \$1,700.00 |
| Operating expenses .....                 | 200.00     |
| Rent on store (contingent) .....         | 200.00     |
|  | <hr/>      |
|  | \$2,100.00 |
| Less Grant by General Board .....        | 900.00     |
|  | <hr/>      |
|  | \$1,200.00 |

|                              |            |
|------------------------------|------------|
| Total askings .....          | \$3,400.00 |
| Each Annual Conference ..... | 1,700.00   |

(Signed) M. T. PLYLER, Chairman,  
W. A. STANBURY, Vice-Chairman,  
J. M. CULBRETH, Secretary.

# REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON GENERAL INDEBTEDNESS

YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 22, 1936

The Committee on General Indebtedness makes the following report of indebtedness on church buildings and parsonages for the fiscal year ending October 22, 1936:

| <i>District</i>              | <i>1935</i>    | <i>1936</i>     | <i>Decrease or<br/>(Increase)</i> |
|------------------------------|----------------|-----------------|-----------------------------------|
| ASHEVILLE                    |                |                 |                                   |
| Church Buildings             | \$ 232,967.00  | \$ 226,801.00   | \$ 6,166.00                       |
| Parsonages and Ed. Buildings | 12,500.00      | 12,000.00       | 500.00                            |
| CHARLOTTE                    |                |                 |                                   |
| Church Buildings             | 610,656.00     | 481,814.00      | 128,842.00                        |
| Parsonages                   | 16,028.00      | 14,290.00       | 1,738.00                          |
| GASTONIA                     |                |                 |                                   |
| Church Buildings             | 123,242.00     | 99,587.00       | 23,655.00                         |
| Parsonages                   | 10,558.00      | 10,779.00       | ( 221.00)                         |
| GREENSBORO                   |                |                 |                                   |
| Church Buildings             | 109,116.00     | 90,488.00       | 18,628.00                         |
| Parsonages                   | 45,134.00      | 42,864.00       | 2,270.00                          |
| MARION                       |                |                 |                                   |
| Church Buildings             | 33,742.00      | 28,856.00       | 4,886.00                          |
| Parsonages                   | 8,250.00       | 9,440.00        | ( 1,190.00)                       |
| MOUNT AIRY                   |                |                 |                                   |
| Church Buildings             | 7,750.00       | 6,572.00        | 1,178.00                          |
| Parsonages                   | 2,810.00       | <u>2,810.00</u> | 2,810.00                          |
| SALISBURY                    |                |                 |                                   |
| Church Buildings             | 42,730.00      | 9,413.00        | 33,317.00                         |
| Parsonages                   | 6,440.00       | 4,490.00        | 1,950.00                          |
| STATESVILLE                  |                |                 |                                   |
| Church Buildings             | 80,293.00      | 69,664.00       | 10,629.00                         |
| Parsonages                   | 4,199.00       | 11,717.00       | ( 7,518.00)                       |
| WAYNESVILLE                  |                |                 |                                   |
| Church Buildings             | 7,365.00       | 1,723.00        | 5,642.00                          |
| Parsonages                   | 4,833.00       | 702.00          | 4,131.00                          |
| WINSTON-SALEM                |                |                 |                                   |
| Church Buildings             | 520,077.00     | 499,410.00      | 20,667.00                         |
| Parsonages                   | 26,618.00      | 21,110.00       | 5,508.00                          |
| TOTALS                       |                |                 |                                   |
| Church Buildings             | \$1,767,938.00 | \$1,514,328.00  | \$253,610.00                      |
| Parsonages                   | 137,370.00     | 127,392.00      | 9,978.00                          |
| GRAND TOTAL                  | \$1,905,308.00 | \$1,641,720.00  | \$263,588.00                      |

(Signed) D. B. McCrary, Chairman,  
E. A. Palmgren, Secretary-Treasurer.



FINANCIAL STATEMENT, ADVISORY COMMISSION ON GENERAL  
INDEBTEDNESS, OCTOBER 19, 1936

|   |          |          |
|---|----------|----------|
| 10/28/36—Balance in Bank .....          | \$ 15.47 |          |
| 7/14/36—Check from Mr. Cole .....       | 100.00   |          |
| 7/ 3/36—Check No. 12—J. T. Mangum ..... | \$15.00  |          |
| 7/15/36—Check No. 13—J. T. Mangum ..... | 10.00    |          |
| 10/19/36—Balance in Bank .....          | 90.47    |          |
|   |          | <hr/>    |
|   | \$115.47 | \$115.47 |

## REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON FELLOWSHIP FUND

Your Committee recommends that the preachers of the Western North Carolina Conference levy an assessment upon themselves for the purpose of creating a fund to be used exclusively as an emergency fund for the relief of those imperative needs that may arise among our membership and for the relief of which there is no other provision made.

We recommend that the assessment shall be as follows:

- Salaries up to \$999—one-eighth of one per cent.
- Salaries from \$1,000 to \$1,499—one-fourth of one per cent.
- Salaries from \$1,500 to \$1,999—one-half of one per cent.
- Salaries from \$2,000 to \$2,999—three-fourths of one per cent.
- Salaries from \$3,000 to \$3,999—one per cent.
- Salaries from \$4,000 to \$4,999—one and one-fourth per cent.
- Salaries from \$5,000 and up—one and one-half per cent.

We recommend that this fund be administered by the Conference Board of Missions and that all funds be paid to the Conference Treasurer and remitted by him to the Treasurer of the Board of Missions.

It is further recommended that a permanent Fellowship Committee of three be appointed by the Bishop which shall have charge of promoting this cause among our membership.

(Signed) C. N. CLARK,  
E. O. COLE,  
R. M. COURTNEY,  
H. G. ALLEN,

(Signed) R. L. OWNBEY,  
L. B. HAYES,  
W. A. LAMBETH.

## HISTORICAL SOCIETY MINUTES

The annual meeting of the Historical Society of the Western North Carolina Conference was held in First Methodist Church, Salisbury, at 3:00 p. m., Thursday, October 22, 1936. Dr. S. B. Turrentine, President of the Society, was in the chair.

The opening devotional service was begun with the congregational singing of Hymn 256, "Faith of Our Fathers." Prayer was offered by Rev. W. S. Cherry. "More Love to Thee" was rendered as a solo by Mrs. John L. Rendleman.

The minutes of the previous year's session were read and approved (see Conference Minutes, 1935, page 81.) The Society instructed the President to appoint a Committee on nominations of officers for the coming year. The Committee appointed consisted of W. L. Sherrill, J. W. Moore, and J. H. Brendall. After consultation this Committee reported nominations as follows: for President, Dr. Paul N. Garber; for Vice-President, Dr. W. A. Lambeth; for Secretary-Treasurer, Rev. Wilbur G. McFarland; for membership on Executive Committee, Dr. A. W.

Plyler to succeed himself. The report was adopted by the Society, and the above-named were declared elected.

A most interesting address was presented by Rev. Philip L. Shore, on the subject, "Solomon Helsabeck and the People He Led."

An offering amounting to \$9.04 was taken and paid the Advocate Publishing Company, of Greensboro, on account for printing.

The Society adjourned with the benediction by Brother Shore.

(Signed) S. B. TURRENTINE, President,  
WILBUR G. McFARLAND, Secretary.

## MINUTES OF THE CONFERENCE BROTHERHOOD

The Western North Carolina Conference Brotherhood met in twenty-eighth annual session at the First Methodist Church, Salisbury, N. C., October 22, 1936, at 4:00 p. m., with the President, H. G. Allen, in the chair. The hymn, "A Charge to Keep I Have," was sung, followed with prayer. The minutes of the last annual meeting were read and approved. The minutes of the Executive Committee meeting in Reidsville, September 21, 1936, were also read.

The President stated his plans for enlisting new lay members in the Brotherhood. He introduced Mr. Frank Stith, Conference Director of Laymen's Division, and also the District directors who were present. Each of these spoke briefly. C. E. Rozzelle moved that the first Sunday in December, 1936, or a Sunday as near that day as possible, be designated as Brotherhood Day in each church, and an especial effort be made to enlist lay members in the Brotherhood. The motion carried.

C. C. Herbert, Jr., Assistant Secretary and Treasurer, submitted the following report: Four of the members of the Brotherhood have died during the past year—Brothers Seymour Taylor, W. H. Willis, D. R. Proffitt, and J. B. Tabor. To the beneficiaries of each of these \$800 has been paid to date. The balance on hand, together with the amount which will come in during Conference, will be ample to pay the total benefit of \$1,200 to the beneficiaries of each, and leave a substantial amount in the treasury. The report was adopted.

There was further discussion concerning the adding of new lay members. Attention was called to the fact that 84 have been added since last Conference and that there are over 300 active lay members. A goal of 1,600 new lay members for the year was adopted. C. E. Rozzelle moved that the Brotherhood be presented at each District Stewards' meeting by the District lay directors. The motion carried. Statements as to the value of the Brotherhood were made by H. G. Allen, Earl Brendall, J. S. Hiatt, and others.

J. W. Moore proposed the following amendment to the Constitution to be voted on a year hence: "That the Brotherhood grant to the superannuates who may need the courtesy the privilege of paying their assessments by note instead of by cash."

The following Nominating Committee was appointed: S. B. Turrentine, J. S. Hiatt, and T. V. Crouse. The report of the Nominating Committee recommended the election of the following officers: H. G. Allen, President; R. C. Goforth, Vice-President; C. M. Pickens, Secretary and Treasurer; C. C. Herbert, Jr., Assistant Secretary and Treasurer; Frank Stith, Conference Director of Laymen's Division; H. C. Sprinkle and E. M. Jones, members of the Executive Committee. The report was adopted.

The names of the preachers who are not members of the Brotherhood were read, and each name was assigned to some member for solicitation.

The meeting adjourned with prayer.

(Signed) H. G. ALLEN, President,  
C. C. HERBERT, JR., Assistant Secretary and Treasurer.

## ROLL OF CLERICAL MEMBERS OF BROTHERHOOD

---

|                     |                    |                   |
|---------------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| J. E. Abernethy     | J. B. Fitzgerald   | W. A. Jenkins     |
| L. B. Abernethy     | J. M. Folger       | T. B. Johnson     |
| G. G. Adams         | E. W. Fox          | E. M. Jones       |
| O. P. Ader          | H. C. Freeman      | O. J. Jones       |
| W. T. Albright      |                    | G. R. Jordan      |
| H. G. Allen         | J. C. Gentry       | T. C. Jordan      |
| J. H. Armbrust      | R. P. Gibbs        |                   |
| A. L. Aycock        | Albea Godbold      | W. A. Kale        |
|                     | R. C. Goforth      | J. C. Keever      |
| E. L. Bain          | C. P. Goode        | W. R. Kelly       |
| J. O. Banks         | G. C. Graham       | J. W. Kennedy     |
| W. A. Barber        | J. J. Gray         | C. W. Kirby       |
| J. H. Barnhardt     | John H. Green      | E. L. Kirk        |
| J. W. Bennett       | Jos. M. Green      | C. S. Kirkpatrick |
| H. K. Boyer         | J. W. Groce        |                   |
| J. H. Bradley       | T. A. Groce        | W. A. Lambeth     |
| J. M. Brandon       |                    | A. L. Latham      |
| E. H. Brendall      | W. J. Hackney      | R. M. Laughlin    |
| J. H. Brendall      | E. J. Harbison     | D. M. Litaker     |
| G. C. Brinkman      | Paul Hardin, Jr.   | J. W. Long        |
| P. H. Brittain      | B. F. Hargett      | A. A. Lyerly      |
| A. Burgess          | W. R. Harris       | A. W. Lynch       |
| A. J. Burrus        | Van B. Harrison    |                   |
|                     | L. B. Hayes        | J. T. Mangum      |
| D. E. Camak         | M. W. Heckard      | T. F. Marr        |
| J. H. Carper        | C. G. Hefner       | R. L. Melton      |
| D. F. Carver        | C. C. Herbert, Jr. | N. M. Modlin      |
| W. S. Cherry        | G. D. Herman       | J. W. Moore       |
| C. N. Clark         | J. S. Hiatt        | M. F. Moores      |
| E. O. Cole          | J. S. Higgins      | Ebenezer Myers    |
| L. W. Colson        | S. S. Higgins      | C. L. McCain      |
| H. F. Cornelius     | J. E. Hipp         | R. G. McClamrock  |
| R. M. Courtney      | J. P. Hipps        | C. M. McKinney    |
| J. O. Cox           | G. A. B. Holderby  | E. K. McLarty     |
| J. B. Craven        | J. G. W. Holloway  | J. E. McSwain     |
| T. V. Crouse        | Parker Holmes      |                   |
| E. N. Crowder       | J. P. Hornbuckle   | E. H. Nease       |
| W. M. Curtis        | T. H. Houck        | J. B. Needham     |
|                     | T. J. Houck        | S. M. Needham     |
| W. B. Davis         | F. E. Howard       | W. A. Newell      |
| J. M. Downum        | D. V. Howell       | D. M. Nifong      |
| F. O. Dryman        | R. S. Howie        |                   |
| G. N. Dulin         | R. T. Houts        | D. A. Oakley      |
| H. F. Duncan        | N. A. Huffman      | R. L. Ownbey      |
|                     | J. G. Huggin, Jr.  |                   |
| E. B. Edwards       | T. J. Huggins      | Z. Paris          |
| J. J. Edwards       | W. I. Hughes       | J. W. Parker      |
| W. F. Elliott       | R. F. Huneycutt    | P. E. Parker      |
|                     | R. E. Hunt         | R. J. Parker      |
| J. O. Ervin         | W. L. Hutchins     | W. W. Peele       |
| J. A. J. Farrington |                    | J. A. Peeler      |
| G. W. Fink          | J. L. Ingram       | C. M. Pickens     |

|                 |                     |                  |
|-----------------|---------------------|------------------|
| A. W. Plyler    | F. C. Smathers      | J. M. Varner     |
| H. L. Powell    | C. M. Smith         | R. M. Varner     |
| H. P. Powell    | J. L. Smith         | J. W. Vestal     |
| F. J. Prettyman | R. A. Smith         | G. W. Vick       |
|                 | J. I. Spinks        |                  |
| A. S. Raper     | H. C. Sprinkle      | T. E. Wagg       |
| W. M. Rathburn  | H. C. Sprinkle, Jr. | Reid Wall        |
| A. P. Ratledge  | E. P. Stabler       | R. E. Ward       |
| J. T. Ratledge  | G. A. Stamper       | R. D. Ware       |
| A. L. Rayle     | W. A. Stanbury      | J. R. Warren     |
| P. R. Rayle     | A. L. Stanford      | D. P. Waters     |
| B. C. Reavis    | S. A. Stewart       | C. C. Weaver     |
| J. C. Reichard  | H. E. Stimson       | H. M. Wellman    |
| J. L. Reynolds  | M. B. Stokes        | J. H. West       |
| D. H. Rhinehart | J. T. Stover        | W. B. West       |
| H. H. Robbins   | L. F. Strader       | E. K. Whidden    |
| W. M. Robbins   | R. A. Swaringen     | A. H. Whisner    |
| O. L. Robinson  | A. C. Swofford      | G. E. White      |
| T. J. Rogers    |                     | A. D. Wilcox     |
| O. P. Routh     | J. B. Tabor, Jr.    | G. L. Wilkinson  |
| C. E. Rozzelle  | R. H. Taylor        | J. G. Wilkinson  |
| C. W. Russell   | J. L. Teague        | C. E. Williams   |
|                 | J. E. Thompson      | G. W. Williams   |
| W. F. Sandford  | L. D. Thompson      | J. W. Williams   |
| W. L. Scott     | W. B. Thompson      | E. E. Williamson |
| J. W. Shackford | A. C. Tippet        | W. A. Wilson     |
| I. L. Shaver    | R. S. Truesdale     | J. N. Wise       |
| R. D. Sherrill  | S. B. Turrentine    | T. R. Wolfe      |
| W. L. Sherrill  | R. G. Tuttle        |                  |
| P. L. Shore     |                     | E. E. Yates      |
| C. M. Short     | J. C. Umberger      | B. A. York       |
| B. A. Sisk      | J. F. Usry          |                  |

# VIII

## Church School Superintendents

### ASHEVILLE DISTRICT

| Charge                         | Church School    | Superintendent      | Address                      |
|--------------------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------------------|
| Acton—Acton                    | Asbury           | L. D. Thrash        | Asheville, R. 3              |
|                                | Oak Hill         | Mamie Howard        | Candler, R. 2                |
|                                | Sardis           | W. C. Daniels       | Candler, R. 2                |
|                                |                  | C. F. Shackford     | Asheville, R. 3              |
| Asheville—Asbury Memorial      | Biltmore         | C. L. Felmet        | Asheville, R. 2              |
|                                | Central          | A. C. Williams      | Hendersonville Rd., Biltmore |
|                                | Haywood Street   | C. E. Morgan        | Asheville                    |
|                                | Hillside Street  | H. A. Dunham        | 99 Merrimon Ave., Asheville  |
|                                | Oakley           | Ruth Brown          | Weaverville, Rfd.            |
|                                | West Asheville   | R. B. Fuller        | Sayles, Road, Biltmore       |
|                                |                  | J. W. McRary        | 15 Balsam Ave., Asheville    |
| Asheville Circuit—Elk Mountain | Emma             | J. P. Brown         | Asheville, R. 1              |
|                                | Riverview        | M. J. Hix           | Asheville, R. 1              |
|                                |                  | J. V. Roberts       | West Asheville               |
| Avery—Fairview                 | Jonas Ridge      | I. C. Vance         | Plumtree                     |
|                                | Linville Falls   | W. M. Shuffler      | Jonas Ridge                  |
|                                | Mount Zion       | Gurney Franklin     | Linville Falls               |
|                                | Pine Grove       | Mrs. E. A. Lentz    | Spruce Pine                  |
|                                | Pisgah           | R. L. Wiseman       | Spruce Pine                  |
|                                |                  | Gordon Davenport    | Altamont                     |
| Bald Creek—Bald Creek          | Boring's Chapel  | Earl W. Wilson      | Bald Creek                   |
|                                | Elk Shoals       | Clyde Duncan        | Burnsville, R. 1             |
|                                | Deyton Bend      | Ernest Proffitt     | Cane River                   |
|                                |                  | R. H. Letterman     | Green Mountain               |
| Black Mountain—Black Mountain  |                  | R. L. Woodward      | Black Mountain               |
| Burnsville—Concord             | Higgins Memorial | W. J. Baker         | Anatone                      |
|                                |                  | W. O. Griffith      | Burnsville                   |
| Candler—Laurel Hill            | Montmorenci      | Mrs. Adalee Levi    | Candler, R. 1                |
|                                | Pisgah           | James G. Rice       | Candler, R. 2                |
|                                | Pleasant Hill    | Belton Warren       | Candler, R. 1                |
|                                | Snow Hill        | E. C. Hyatt         | Candler, R. 2                |
|                                |                  | Floyd Robinson      | Candler, R. 2                |
| Elk Park—Banner Elk            | Elk Park         | James Young         | Banners Elk                  |
|                                | Minneapolis      | W. M. Bagby         | Elk Park                     |
|                                | Montezuma        | Mrs. Foy B. Ollis   | Minneapolis                  |
|                                | Newland          | Bert Harold         | Montezuma                    |
|                                |                  | R. W. Wall          | Newland                      |
| Fairview—Bethany               | Sharon—Fairview  | Mrs. Cora Reed      | Fletcher, R. 1               |
|                                | Tweed's Chapel   | Prof. J. M. Carter  | Fairview                     |
|                                |                  | Mrs. S. B. Tweed    | Fletcher, R. 1               |
| Flat Rock—Edneyville           | Flat Rock        | Sam Rhodes          | Edneyville                   |
|                                | Fruitland        | J. E. Creech        | East Flat Rock               |
|                                | Moore's Grove    | Lela Rogers         | Hendersonville, R. 2         |
|                                | Upward           | W. M. Guice         | Flat Rock, R. 1              |
|                                |                  | B. F. Capps         | Flat Rock, R. 1              |
| Fletcher—Mills River—Fletcher  | Horse Shoe       | W. S. Burge         | Hendersonville, R. 5         |
|                                | Mills River      | M. E. Allen         | Horse Shoe                   |
|                                |                  | Mrs. Frank Cathey   | Arden, R. 1                  |
| Hendersonville—Hendersonville  |                  | A. R. Johnson       | Hendersonville               |
| Hot Springs—Antioch            | Fairview         | C. T. Lawson        | Hot Springs                  |
|                                | Hot Springs      | Talmadge Price      | Hot Springs                  |
|                                | Paint Rock       | W. T. Davis         | Hot Springs                  |
|                                |                  | Xavia Lamb          | Paint Rock                   |
| Laurel—Beech Glen              | Bright Hope      | Mrs. E. B. Metcalf  | Ivy                          |
|                                | Laurel           | Mrs. J. H. McGee    | English                      |
|                                | Mount Pleasant   | Edd English         | Faust                        |
|                                |                  | A. V. Shelton       | Flag Pond, Tenn.             |
| Leicester—Dick's Creek         | Grace            | S. O. Wilde         | Asheville, R. 4              |
|                                | Leicester        | C. V. Hall          | Leicester                    |
|                                |                  | M. B. Reeves        | Leicester                    |
| Marshall—Flint Hill            | Marshall         | J. M. Woodson       | Alexander                    |
|                                | Walnut           | J. A. Dennis        | Marshall                     |
|                                |                  | Mrs. A. R. McDevitt | Walnut                       |



| Charge                            | Church School | Superintendent      | Address         |
|-----------------------------------|---------------|---------------------|-----------------|
| Micaville—Bakersville             | .....         | G. L. Hartsell      | Bakersville     |
| Cleo                              | .....         | J. W. Hoover        | Celo            |
| Martin's Chapel                   | .....         | Mrs. Pearl Robinson | Newdale         |
| Oak Grove                         | .....         | C. L. Slagel        | Toecane         |
| Windom                            | .....         | Joshua Byrd         | Windom          |
| Saluda—Tryon—Saluda               | .....         | H. L. Capps         | Saluda          |
| Tryon                             | .....         | Byron Rector        | Tryon           |
| Sandy—Big Sandy                   | .....         | Raymond Wells       | Leicester, R. 2 |
| Chestnut Grove                    | .....         | Paul G. Lusk        | Leicester, R. 2 |
| Little Sandy                      | .....         | Mrs. C. W. Smith    | Leicester, R. 2 |
| Teague Chapel                     | .....         | C. H. Reeves        | Leicester, R. 2 |
| Western Chapel                    | .....         | Ruth Roberson       | Leicester, R. 1 |
| Skyland—Avery's Creek             | .....         | S. E. Johnston      | Alden, R. 1     |
| Balfour                           | .....         | Ralph Gaillard      | Balfour         |
| Skyland                           | .....         | .....               | .....           |
| Spruce Pine—Penland               | .....         | A. C. Tainter       | Penland         |
| Spruce Pine                       | .....         | E. A. Scott         | Spruce Pine     |
| Swannanoa—Azalea                  | .....         | Mary Banner         | Azalea          |
| Bethesda                          | .....         | C. H. Buckner       | Asheville, R. 2 |
| Swannanoa                         | .....         | Roy M. Holbert      | Swannanoa       |
| Tabernacle                        | .....         | H. D. Smith         | Black Mountain  |
| Weaverville—Weaverville           | .....         | Leon P. Garrison    | Weaverville     |
| Weav'ville Ct.—Alexander's Chapel | .....         | Devoe Aiken         | Asheville, R. 1 |
| Pleasant Grove                    | .....         | R. S. Parker        | Weaverville     |
| Salem                             | .....         | Minerva Brittain    | Weaverville     |
| South Fork                        | .....         | F. M. Hyatt         | Weaverville     |

## CHARLOTTE DISTRICT

|                                  |       |                                      |                              |
|----------------------------------|-------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Ansonville—Ansonville            | ..... | O. E. Ross                           | Ansonville                   |
| Cedar Hill                       | ..... | C. M. Funderburke                    | Wadesboro, R. 2              |
| Concord                          | ..... | Millard Howell                       | Wadesboro, R. 2              |
| Bethel—Bogers—Bethel             | ..... | F. S. Morrison                       | Midland, R. 1                |
| Boger's Chapel                   | ..... | Josie Dorton                         | Concord, R. 4                |
| Charlotte—Belmont Park           | ..... | L. M. Smith                          | 1511 Central Ave., Charlotte |
| Big Spring                       | ..... | Warren Porter                        | Charlotte, R. 4              |
| Brevard Street                   | ..... | G. E. Livingston                     | 1112 E. 10th, Charlotte      |
| Calvary                          | ..... | W. K. Price                          | 2106 Sara Marks, Charlotte   |
| Chadwick                         | ..... | E. D. Campbell                       | Chadwick Sta., Charlotte     |
| Dilworth                         | ..... | J. Lester Wolfe                      | Charlotte                    |
| First Church                     | ..... | E. R. Bucher, Duke Pr. Co., Bx 2179, | Charlotte                    |
| Hawthorne Lane                   | ..... | W. H. Haliburton                     | 435 Beaumont, Charlotte      |
| Myers Park                       | ..... | George Westbrook                     | 1524 Queens Rd., Charlotte   |
| Spencer Memorial                 | ..... | D. C. Whitaker                       | N. Tryon St., Charlotte      |
| Wesley Heights                   | ..... | C. P. Pate                           | 520 Grandin Rd., Charlotte   |
| Duncan Memorial—Derita—Derita    | ..... | M. L. Eargle                         | Charlotte, R. 7              |
| Duncan Memorial                  | ..... | A. A. Short                          | Brevard St., Charlotte       |
| Hickory Grove—Hickory Grove      | ..... | J. W. Biggers                        | Charlotte, R. 1              |
| H'stead—Pleasant Gr.—Homestead   | ..... | Macon H. Love                        | R. 5, Box 123½, Charlotte    |
| Pleasant Grove                   | ..... | Clyde B. Smith                       | Charlotte, R. 9              |
| Huntersville—Huntersville        | ..... | H. E. Whitener                       | Huntersville                 |
| McKendree                        | ..... | Z. C. Robinson                       | Mooresville, R. 2            |
| Williamson                       | ..... | T. C. Gibson                         | Mooresville, R. 1            |
| Lilesville—Forestville           | ..... | Mrs. John Spencer                    | Lilesville                   |
| Lilesville                       | ..... | E. V. Quick                          | Lilesville                   |
| Olivet                           | ..... | J. A. Goodwin                        | Lilesville                   |
| Savannah                         | ..... | Mrs. T. J. Ingram                    | Lilesville                   |
| Wade                             | ..... | R. M. Wilburn, c/o Wade Mfg. Co.,    | Wadesboro                    |
| Marshville—Center                | ..... | Mrs. V. E. Marsh                     | Monroe, R. 3                 |
| Gilboa                           | ..... | H. M. Green                          | Marshville, R. 1             |
| Marshville                       | ..... | H. N. Guion                          | Marshville                   |
| Oak Grove                        | ..... | Mrs. E. E. Presson                   | Monroe, R. 3                 |
| Smyrna                           | ..... | R. J. Hinson                         | Wingate, R. 1                |
| Wingate                          | ..... | R. L. McWhirter                      | Wingate                      |
| Matthews—Indian Tr.—Indian Trail | ..... | V. A. Moore                          | Indian Trail                 |
| Matthews                         | ..... | Berry Burnette                       | Matthews                     |
| Mill Grove                       | ..... | Arnold Ford                          | Indian Trail, R. 1           |
| Monroe—Central                   | ..... | W. Z. Faulkner                       | Monroe                       |
| Monroe Circuit—Bethel            | ..... | J. C. Hargett                        | Monroe                       |
| Unionville                       | ..... | Carrie Presson                       | Unionville                   |
| West Monroe                      | ..... | George Hargett                       | Monroe                       |
| Zion                             | ..... | Vance Clontz                         | Monroe, R. 2                 |
| Union Grove                      | ..... | Bill Ormond                          | Indian Trail, R. 1           |

| Charge                   | Church School   | Superintendent     | Address                   |
|--------------------------|-----------------|--------------------|---------------------------|
| Morven—Morven            |                 | R. B. Hardison     | Morven                    |
|                          | Pleasant Hill   | H. E. Braswell     | McFarland                 |
|                          | Sandy Plains    | J. S. Campbell     | R. 1, Chesterfield, S. C. |
|                          | Shiloh          | Mrs. J. D. Ratliff | Morven, R. 1              |
| Mount Zion—Mount Zion    |                 | J. M. Cook         | Huntersville, Rfd.        |
|                          | Assistant—      | B. S. Sherrill     | Cornelius                 |
| New Hope—Bethel—Bethel   |                 | F. H. Ratliff      | Wadesboro, R. 3           |
|                          | Long Pine       | Lucile Leonard     | Ruby, S. C., R. 2         |
|                          | New Hope        | Jessie Griggs      | Wadesboro, R. 3           |
|                          | Union           | E. T. Redfern      | Peachland, R. 2           |
| North Monroe—Grace—Grace |                 | Julian Davis       | Monroe, R. 2              |
|                          | North Monroe    | F. W. Lemmond      | Monroe                    |
| Peachland—Fountain Hill  |                 | Creswell Edwards   | Peachland                 |
|                          | Harmony         | M. C. Phifer       | Peachland, R. 1           |
|                          | Hopewell        | J. R. Kiker        | Polkton, R. 2             |
|                          | Peachland       | J. T. Britt        | Peachland                 |
| Pineville—Harrison       |                 | W. F. Patterson    | Fort Mill, S. C., R. 2    |
|                          | Marvin          | Earl J. Ezzell     | Waxhaw, R. 3              |
|                          | Pineville       | T. S. Ellington    | Pineville                 |
| Polkton—Mount Vernon     |                 | Mrs. John Porter   | Wadesboro, R. 1           |
|                          | Polkton         | J. W. Cameron      | Polkton                   |
|                          | Poplar Hill     | S. B. Funderburk   | Polkton, R. 1             |
|                          | Wightman        | S. W. Lee          | Polkton, R. 2             |
| Prospect—Bethlehem       |                 | W. P. Plyler       | Monroe                    |
|                          | Carmel          | R. L. Helms        | Monroe, R. 5              |
|                          | Midway          | John Melton        | Monroe, R. 4              |
|                          | Prospect        | M. D. Starnes      | Monroe, R. 4              |
|                          | Trinity         | B. Ward Laney      | Monroe, R. 4              |
| Thrift—Moore's—Moore's   |                 | F. A. Wilkinson    | Charlotte, R. 5           |
|                          | Thrift          | P. C. Wilkinson    | Paw Creek                 |
| Trinity—Trinity          |                 | R. L. Harkey       | Charlotte, R. 7           |
| Wadesboro—Wadesboro      |                 | Tom M. Little      | Wadesboro                 |
|                          | Hannah's Chapel |                    |                           |
| Waxhaw—Heath Memorial    |                 | Frank Niven        | Waxhaw, R. 1              |
|                          | Mineral Springs | J. H. Richardson   | Mineral Spring            |
|                          | Pleasant Grove  | R. O. Winchester   | Waxhaw, R. 1              |
|                          | Waxhaw          | H. A. Privett      | Waxhaw                    |
| Weddington—Bond's Grove  |                 | Albert Lemmond     | Waxhaw, R. 3              |
|                          | Hebron          | F. W. Eason        | Waxhaw, R. 2              |
|                          | Union           | W. T. Shannon      | Waxhaw, R. 2              |
|                          | Weddington      | Archie Kimbrell    | Matthews, R. 3            |
|                          | Wesley Chapel   | Frank Hawfield     | Monroe, R. 5              |

## GASTONIA DISTRICT

|                               |                   |                             |
|-------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|
| Belmont—Main Street           | J. E. Armstrong   | Belmont                     |
|                               | C. E. Moore       | Belmont                     |
| Belwood—David's Chapel        | Iva London        | Belwood, R. 1               |
|                               | Everette Champion | Shelby, R. 5                |
|                               | Evan Wilson       | Lawndale, R. 2              |
|                               | Robert Stamey     | Lawndale                    |
|                               | W. C. Shuford     | Lawndale, R. 1              |
|                               | Floyd Hallman     | Vale, R. 3                  |
| Bessemer City—Bessemer        | Caesar Ramsey     | Bessemer City               |
|                               | John P. Mason     | Bessemer City, Rfd.         |
| Boger City                    | G. B. Goodson     | Lincolnton, R. 3            |
| Cherryville—Cherryville       | Dr. E. S. Wehunt  | Cherryville                 |
| Cherryville Circuit—Bethlehem | C. L. Eaker       | Cherryville, R. 1           |
|                               | L. M. Wolfe       | Kings Mountain, R. 1        |
|                               | C. A. Self        | Kings Mountain              |
|                               | T. W. Jackson     | Kings Mountain              |
|                               | C. A. Dalton      | Shelby                      |
| Cramerton—Cramerton           | W. C. Davis       | Cramerton                   |
| Crouse—Antioch                | Hermon Smith      | Lincolnton, R. 5            |
|                               | Henderson Clark   | Crouse                      |
|                               | C. P. Navey       | Lincolnton, R. 5            |
|                               | P. A. Lynch       | Lincolnton, R. 4            |
|                               | Hermon Heafner    | Lincolnton, R. 5            |
| Dallas—Dallas                 | A. A. Willis      | Dallas                      |
|                               | L. H. Miller      | High Shoals                 |
|                               | H. C. Carpenter   | Bessemer City, R. 1         |
| Gastonia—Bradley Memorial     | T. O. Plyler      | Arlington Heights, Gastonia |
|                               | D. H. Whitener    | Gastonia, R. 1              |
|                               | H. L. Davidson    | Gastonia                    |

| Charge                         | Church School     | Superintendent      | Address                     |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|
|                                | Main Street ..... | Dr. C. H. Pugh      | Gastonia                    |
|                                | Maylo .....       | J. W. Lowe          | Ranlo Station, Gastonia     |
|                                | Smyre .....       | Marshall Dilling    | Smyre Sta., Gastonia        |
|                                | Trinity .....     | Gay Davis           | Victory Sta., Gastonia      |
|                                | West End .....    | A. S. Fayssoux      | 715 Henry St., Gastonia     |
| King's Mountain—Central .....  |                   | B. S. Peeler        | Kings Mountain              |
| Lincolnton—First Church .....  |                   | C. R. Jonas         | Lincolnton                  |
| Lincoln Circuit—Ivey .....     |                   | C. G. Drum          | Lincolnton                  |
| Marvin .....                   |                   | F. A. Shuford       | Lincolnton                  |
| McKendree .....                |                   | A. Y. McMurry       | Lincolnton                  |
| Pisgah .....                   |                   | D. C. Thornburg     | Lincolnton                  |
| Lowell—Bethesda .....          |                   | A. M. Suggs         | Gastonia, R. 3              |
| Lowell .....                   |                   | W. H. Holmes        | Lowell                      |
| South Point .....              |                   | F. E. Ellington     | Belmont                     |
| Lowesville—Hill's Chapel ..... |                   | E. C. Beaty         | Stanley, R. 1               |
| New Hope .....                 |                   | Glenn Sigmon        | Alexis, Rfd.                |
| Salem .....                    |                   | T. O. Nixon         | Stanley, R. 1               |
| Snow Hill .....                |                   | R. H. Underwood     | Mt. Holly, Rfd.             |
| McAdenville—Ebenezer .....     |                   | G. W. Barnes        | Belmont                     |
| McAdenville .....              |                   | George Cavin        | McAdenville                 |
| Mount Holly—Mount Holly .....  |                   | Lawrence A. Bruton  | Mt. Holly                   |
| Polkville—Casar .....          |                   | Miller Newton       | Casar                       |
| Clover Hill .....              |                   | W. C. Edwards       | Belwood                     |
| Mount Harmony .....            |                   | Sarah Bell Elliot   | Shelby                      |
| Polkville .....                |                   | E. L. Dillingham    | Shelby, R. 5                |
| Rehoboth .....                 |                   | Herbert Grigg       | Shelby, R. 4                |
| Lee's Chapel .....             |                   | Mrs. A. W. Whisnant | Casar, R. 1                 |
| Rock Springs—Bethany .....     |                   | C. L. Sherrill      | Sherrill's Ford, R. 1       |
| Bethel .....                   |                   | O. F. Howard        | Davidson, R. 1              |
| Denver .....                   |                   | J. E. Ramsey        | Denver, R. 1                |
| Lebanon .....                  |                   | E. B. Wilkinson     | Iron Station, R. 1          |
| Marvin .....                   |                   | A. O. Keever        | Alexis, R. 1                |
| Mount Pleasant .....           |                   | A. W. Drum          | Davidson, R. 1              |
| Rehoboth .....                 |                   | J. H. Allran        | Sherrill's Ford, R. 1       |
| Webb's Chapel .....            |                   | J. L. Howard        | Sherrill's Ford, R. 1       |
| Shelby—Central .....           |                   | C. M. Moser         | Shelby                      |
| Lafayette Street .....         |                   | Carl Hughes         | Shelby, R. 3                |
| Shelby Circuit—Elbethel .....  |                   | Z. F. Cranford      | King's Mountain             |
| Pine Grove .....               |                   | J. E. Randall       | Blacksburg, S. C.           |
| Salem .....                    |                   | Fred Anthony        | King's Mountain             |
| Sharon .....                   |                   | D. E. Gribb         | Shelby, R. 2                |
| Sulphur Springs .....          |                   | M. R. Biggers       | Shelby, R. 2                |
| South Fork—Bethel .....        |                   | Manley White        | Vale, R. 1                  |
| Ebenezer .....                 |                   | F. F. Martin        | Connely Springs             |
| Mount Vernon .....             |                   | M. L. Carpenter     | Lincolnton                  |
| Palm Tree .....                |                   | Billie Shuford      | Vale, R. 3                  |
| Plateau .....                  |                   | D. F. Hood          | Vale, R. 1                  |
| Russell's Chapel .....         |                   | W. C. Jetton        | Vale, R. 1                  |
| Wesley Chapel .....            |                   | Fred L. Phillips    | Newton, R. 1                |
| Zion .....                     |                   | A. S. Houser        | Lincolnton                  |
| Stanley—Iron Station .....     |                   | O. L. Goodson       | Boger City Sta., Lincolnton |
| Stanley .....                  |                   | Russell Handsel     | Stanley                     |

## GREENSBORO DISTRICT

|                                  |                   |                              |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|------------------------------|
| Asheboro—First Church .....      | W. A. Underwood   | Worth St., Greensboro        |
| Asheboro Circuit—Mt. Tabor ..... | S. D. Surratt     | Jackson Creek                |
| Tabernacle .....                 | C. R. Kindley     | Fullers                      |
| West Bend .....                  | W. L. Cox         | Asheboro                     |
| West Chapel .....                | Mrs. Lillie Smoke | Asheboro, R. 2               |
| Battle Ground Road—Bethel .....  | T. C. Hoyle       | 2318 Walker Ave., Greensboro |
| Joyner Memorial .....            | Eugene Shaw       | Greensboro, R. 2             |
| Mt. Pisgah .....                 | Carl Willard      | 501 Andrews St., Greensboro  |
| Cedar Falls—Cedar Falls .....    | A. L. Briles      | Cedar Falls                  |
| Central Falls .....              | W. M. Harrell     | Central Falls                |
| Worthville .....                 | N. E. Nelson      | Worthville                   |
| White's Chapel .....             | C. T. Kirkman     | Liberty, R. 1                |
| Coleridge—Concord .....          | G. W. Allen       | Coleridge                    |
| Mt. Olivet .....                 | T. H. Tysor       | Erect                        |
| Rehoboth .....                   | John Dixon        | Ramsour, R. 1                |
| Mt. Zion .....                   | T. E. Jones       | Bennett, R. 1                |
| Maple Springs .....              | H. A. Needham     | Bennett, R. 1                |

| Charge                        | Church School | Superintendent                               | Address                      |
|-------------------------------|---------------|--|------------------------------|
| Draper—Draper                 |               | S. J. Strader                                | Draper                       |
| Farmer—Farmer                 |               | Mrs. W. A. Cranford                          | Farmer                       |
| New Hope                      |               | Lester Southern                              | Eldorado                     |
| Oak Grove                     |               | Mrs. O. C. Cranford                          | Farmer                       |
| Salem                         |               | Sam Arnold                                   | Farmer                       |
| Union                         |               | Mrs. O. D. Thornburg                         | Farmer                       |
| Gibsonville—Gibsonville       |               | Paul Waynick                                 | Gibsonville                  |
| Whitsett                      |               | L. O. Crotts                                 | Whitsett                     |
| Greensboro—Bessemer           |               | E. D. Grubb                                  | 721 5th Ave., Greensboro     |
| Carraway Memorial             |               | L. C. Amos                                   | Denim Sta., Greensboro       |
| Centenary                     |               | Geo. H. Roach                                | 304 O'Connor, Greensboro     |
| College Place                 |               | F. M. Brown                                  | Greensboro                   |
| Glenwood                      |               | T. E. Langley                                | 608 S. Elm, Greensboro       |
| Proximity                     |               | H. B. Ritter                                 | 46 Fairview St., Greensboro  |
| West Market                   |               | C. W. Phillips                               | S. Tremont Dr., Greensboro   |
| High Point—Calvary            |               | A. H. Holton                                 | Forest Drive, High Point     |
| Highlands                     |               | R. L. Proctor                                | Highland Sta., High Point    |
| Main Street                   |               | R. W. Sowers                                 | 603 Woodrow Ave., High Point |
| Wesley Memorial               |               | W. B. Hall                                   | Johnson St., High Point      |
| Jamestown—Oakdale—Jamestown   |               | R. E. Bundy                                  | Jamestown                    |
| Oakdale                       |               | O. M. Bundy                                  | Jamestown                    |
| Leaksville—First Church       |               | F. M. Flinn                                  | Monroe St., Leaksville       |
| Liberty—Bethany               |               | Paul Stevenson                               | Staley                       |
| Liberty                       |               | T. R. Wall                                   | Liberty                      |
| Randolph                      |               | Mrs. H. T. Staley                            | Staley                       |
| Staley                        |               | Philip Zigler                                | Staley                       |
| Lee's Chapel—Grace—Grace      |               | S. W. Vaughn, 7 Vine, Revolution, Greensboro |                              |
| Lee's Chapel                  |               | Walker Scott                                 | Brown Summit, R. 2           |
| Madison—Madison               |               | Wade Marshall                                | Madison                      |
| Mount Pleasant—Mount Pleasant |               | J. G. Clapp                                  | Greensboro, R. 2             |
| Oak Ridge—Community           |               | Thomas Holt                                  | Oak Ridge                    |
| Cottrell Memorial             |               | Mrs. Pat Phillips                            | Summerfield, R. 1            |
| Pleasant Garden—Bethlehem     |               | G. C. Allred                                 | Climax                       |
| Pleasant Garden               |               | C. T. Weatherly                              | Greensboro, R. 1             |
| Rehoboth                      |               | S. S. Clark                                  | Greensboro, R. 1             |
| Ramseur—Franklinville—Ramseur |               | V. C. Mabry                                  | Ramseur                      |
| Franklinville                 |               | J. T. Buie                                   | Franklinville                |
| Randleman—Naomi               |               | H. S. Cochran                                | Randleman                    |
| Old Union                     |               | C. L. Coggins                                | 409 Jones St., High Point    |
| St. Paul                      |               | A. M. Floyd                                  | Randleman                    |
| Randolph—Ebenezer             |               | A. D. Gray                                   | High Point, Rfd.             |
| Mt. Gilead                    |               | E. C. Crowson                                | Trinity, R. 1                |
| Mt. Shepherd                  |               | Flata Myers                                  | Asheboro, R. 2               |
| Mt. Vernon                    |               | C. W. Redding                                | Trinity, R. 1                |
| Reidsville—Main Street        |               | G. M. McWhorter                              | Reidsville                   |
| Reidsville Circuit—Bethlehem  |               | R. R. Williams                               | Reidsville, R. 3             |
| Lowe's                        |               | Robert Walker                                | Reidsville, R. 1             |
| Mt. Carmel                    |               | H. J. Dye                                    | Reidsville, R. 5             |
| Salem                         |               | Mrs. C. A. Stokes                            | Reidsville, R. 4             |
| Wentworth                     |               | No School                                    |                              |
| Ruffin—Pelham                 |               | J. C. Gibbs                                  | Pelham                       |
| Hickory Grove                 |               | R. F. Hazelwood                              | Ruffin                       |
| Ruffin                        |               | Paul Crogan                                  | Ruffin                       |
| Spray—Spray                   |               | J. T. Smith                                  | Spray                        |
| Stokesdale—Eden               |               | P. R. Webster                                | Stokesdale, R. 1             |
| Glencoe                       |               | Mary Frances Knight                          | Summerfield, Rfd.            |
| Mt. Carmel                    |               | C. M. Cook                                   | Belews Creek                 |
| Mt. Tabor                     |               | Mrs. H. J. Gentry                            | Stokesdale, R. 2             |
| Mt. Zion                      |               | Joe Vaughan                                  | Stokesdale, R. 1             |
| Stokesdale                    |               | C. D. McCroin                                | Stokesdale, R. 2             |
| Stoneville—Mayodan—Centenary  |               | Frank Carter                                 | Stoneville                   |
| Mayodan                       |               | S. L. Richardson                             | Mayodan                      |
| Price                         |               | Mrs. Susie Fulcher                           | Price                        |
| Stoneville                    |               | S. T. Hodgin                                 | Stoneville                   |
| Summerfield—Center            |               | Coy Stack                                    | Greensboro, R. 2             |
| Gethsemane                    |               | A. B. Moore                                  | Brown Summit, R. 2           |
| Morehead                      |               | Dan Jessup                                   | Guilford College, Rfd.       |
| Summerfield                   |               | Odell Highfill                               | Summerfield                  |
| Trinity—Trinity               |               | C. A. Osborne                                | Trinity, R. 1                |
| Hopewell                      |               | H. C. Royall                                 | Trinity                      |
| Fairview                      |               | A. C. Meredith                               | Trinity, R. 1                |



| Charge                        | Church School | Superintendent | Address          |
|-------------------------------|---------------|----------------|------------------|
| Ward Street-Archdale—Ward St. |               | C. P. Evans    | High Point, R. 4 |
| Archdale                      |               | T. W. Bowman   | High Point, R. 3 |
| Oak View                      |               | H. J. Sink     | High Point, R. 1 |
| West Greensboro—Muir's Chapel |               | C. R. Bird     | Guilford College |
| Groome                        |               | Dwight Davis   | Greensboro, R. 3 |
| Friendship                    |               | Charlie Knight | Guilford College |

## MARION DISTRICT

|                                 |                      |                        |
|---------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|
| Boone—Boone                     | J. D. Rankin         | Boone                  |
| Bostic—Cedar Grove              | George Robertson     | Bostic                 |
| Hollis                          | Juanita Whisnant     | Hollis                 |
| Hopewell                        | Beulah Edwards       | Ellenboro              |
| Oak Grove                       | R. R. Randall        | Caroleen               |
| Salem                           | Jean Andrews         | Bostic                 |
| Broad River—Kistler's Chapel    | J. A. Owen           | Rutherfordton, R. 1    |
| Tanner's Grove                  | Mrs. J. R. Carroll   | Forest City            |
| Providence                      | D. C. Christy        | Henrietta, R. 1        |
| Wesley's Chapel                 | W. L. Latham         | Harris                 |
| Cliffside-Avondale—Cliffside    | H. C. Beatty         | Cliffside              |
| Avondale                        | V. M. Abernethy      | Avondale               |
| Connelly Springs—Bollinger's    | G. B. Tomlinson      | Valdese                |
| Connelly Springs                | Edwin Perkins        | Connelly Springs, R. 1 |
| Friendship                      | Homer Childers       | Connelly Springs, R. 2 |
| Hildebran                       | F. F. Cook           | Hildebran              |
| Mt. Harmony                     | C. E. Moore          | Connelly Springs, R. 2 |
| Cross Mills—Capernaum           | M. A. McNeely        | Marion                 |
| Carson's Chapel                 | Mrs. Tom Gowan       | Marion, R. 4           |
| Cross Mills                     | Roy Murray           | West Marion            |
| Dudley Sh's-Hudson—Cedar Valley | D. C. Flowers        | Lenoir                 |
| Colliers                        | Ben E. Abernethy     | Hudson, Rfd.           |
| Ebenezer                        | D. S. Spencer        | Granite Falls          |
| Hudson                          | H. B. Huss           | Hudson                 |
| Mt. Vernon                      | Troy Hatley          | Hudson                 |
| Forest City—Forest City         | C. S. McCall         | Forest City            |
| Gilkey—Centennial               | Mrs. Annie Byrd      | Rutherfordton, R. 2    |
| Gilkey                          | Mrs. Grant Allen     | Union Mills            |
| Mt. Hebron                      | Lowell Glover        | Rutherfordton, R. 2    |
| Pisgah                          | Melvin Hutchens      | Union Mills            |
| Thermal City                    | Mrs. L. M. Koon      | Union Mills, R. 3      |
| Glen Alpine—Glen Alpine         | J. H. Giles          | Glen Alpine            |
| Grace Chapel—Grace Chapel       | J. P. Marshall       | Granite Falls, Rfd.    |
| Granite Falls—Granite Falls     | D. C. Hickman        | Granite Falls          |
| Henrietta—Alexander             | L. M. Summey         | Forest City            |
| Caroleen                        | J. F. Timmerman      | Caroleen               |
| Henrietta                       | O. J. Mooneyham      | Henrietta              |
| Lenoir—First Church             | Charles W. Porter    | Lenoir                 |
| Lenoir Circuit—Gamewell         | R. A. Setzer         | Lenoir, R. 4           |
| Harper's Chapel                 | C. E. Green          | Patterson              |
| Littlejohns                     | Mae Courtney         | Morganton, R. 2        |
| Olivet                          | Gwyn Warren          | Lenoir, R. 4           |
| South Lenoir                    | Marvin Lindsay       | Lenoir                 |
| Marion—First Church             | J. H. Tate           | Madison St., Marion    |
| Marion Mills—Clinchfield        | Fuice Hughes         | Clinchfield            |
| East Marion                     | Colon Fisher         | East Marion            |
| Pleasant Hill                   | G. W. Reynolds       | Nebo                   |
| Marion Circuit—Concord          | J. M. Lonon          | Ashford                |
| Glenwood                        | J. D. Pyatt          | Nealsville             |
| Murphy's Chapel                 | G. C. Conley         | Marion                 |
| Pleasant Grove                  | Mrs. W. M. Wilson    | Marion, R. 2           |
| Providence                      | Mrs. Tate McCurry    | Marion, R. 1           |
| McDowell—Bethel                 | Mrs. C. B. Queen     | Morganton, R. 1        |
| Nebo                            | Maggie Taylor        | Nebo                   |
| Pinnacle                        | Mrs. J. S. Crawley   | Nebo, R. 1             |
| Snow Hill                       | C. F. McKee          | Morganton, R. 1        |
| Trinity                         | J. C. Goforth        | Nebo, R. 1             |
| Mill Spring—Bethlehem           | Thad Barber          | Mill Spring            |
| Gray's Chapel                   | None                 |                        |
| Lebanon                         | Quincy Powell        | Mill Spring, R. 1      |
| Maness Chapel                   | Mrs. Margaret Taylor | Mill Spring, R. 1      |
| New Hope                        | Golden Thompson      | Rutherfordton, R. 1    |
| Morganton—First Church          | Lawrence Crouch      | Morganton              |



| Charge                            | Church School | Superintendent       | Address                   |
|-----------------------------------|---------------|----------------------|---------------------------|
| Morganton Circuit—Bethel          |               | Mrs. Wesley Parker   | Morganton, R. 4           |
| Bethlehem                         |               | J. B. Cooper         | Valdese                   |
| Denton Chapel                     |               | Mrs. Delia Bollinger | Morganton, R. 1           |
| Mt. Pleasant                      |               | Mrs. W. H. Arney     | Morganton, R. 3           |
| Salem                             |               | E. C. Roper          | Morganton, R. 1           |
| Zion                              |               | Lester H. McNeely    | Morganton, R. 2           |
| North Forest—North Morganton      |               | N. A. Thompson       | Morganton                 |
| Oak Forest                        |               | R. I. Bush           | Burkement Ave., Morganton |
| Old Fort—Old Fort                 |               | Hubert Kanipe        | Old Fort                  |
| Old Fort Circuit—Bethel           |               | Jack Lyttle          | Old Fort                  |
| Bethlehem                         |               | E. T. Burgin         | Old Fort                  |
| Ebenezer                          |               | Fred Moody           | Old Fort                  |
| Mill Creek                        |               | B. H. Carver         | Old Fort                  |
| Pleasant Grove—Pleasant Grove     |               | Ozelle Moore         | Forest City, Rfd.         |
| Rutherford Col.—Ruth'ford College |               | L. C. Cornwell       | Rutherford College        |
| Warlick's                         |               | H. W. Lowman         | Connelly Springs          |
| Rutherfordton—Gilboa              |               | W. B. Callahan       | Rutherfordton             |
| Rutherfordton                     |               | G. A. Hines          | Rutherfordton             |
| Spindale—Spindale                 |               | J. H. Forrester      | Spindale                  |
| Table Rock—Arney's                |               | R. C. Moore          | Perkinsville              |
| Fairview                          |               | Mrs. Pearl Cloer     | Joy                       |
| Linville                          |               | Oval Jaynes          | Nebo                      |
| Mountain Grove                    |               | A. P. McGimsey       | Table Rock                |
| Oak Hill                          |               | T. C. Harbison       | Morganton, R. 2           |
| Valdese—Valdese                   |               | T. W. Mauney         | Rutherford College        |
| Watauga—Henson's Chapel           |               | J. B. Horton         | Vilas                     |
| Valle Crucis                      |               | J. M. Shull          | Valle Crucis              |
| Mabel                             |               | Harvey Combs         | Mabel                     |
| Whitnel—Mt. Zion                  |               | J. R. Moore          | Lenoir, R. 1              |
| Whitnel                           |               | Junius Stallings     | Whitnel                   |

## SALISBURY DISTRICT

|                            |                      |                            |
|----------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|
| Advance—Advance            | C. J. Taylor         | Advance                    |
| Bailey's                   | Lee P. Waller        | Advance, R. 2              |
| Cornatzer                  | George McDaniels     | Mocksville, R. 3           |
| Fulton                     | Hasten Carter        | Mocksville, R. 3           |
| Mocks                      | Marvin Jones         | Advance, R. 1              |
| Albemarle—Central          | John B. Harris       | Albemarle                  |
| First Street               | E. A. Covington      | Albemarle                  |
| Albemarle Circuit—Bethany  | R. A. Honeycutt      | New London, R. 2           |
| Love's Chapel              | Bill Hartsell        | Concord                    |
| Oakboro                    | R. L. Furr           | Oakboro                    |
| Pine Grove                 | T. H. Almond         | Albemarle                  |
| Stony Hill                 | A. P. Kirk           | Albemarle                  |
| Union Chapel               | Edd Chandler         | Albemarle, R. 1            |
| Badin—Tabernacle—Badin     | J. F. Clark          | Badin                      |
| Tabernacle                 | T. A. Still          | Albemarle                  |
| China Grove—China Grove    | Mrs. K. A. Shinn     | China Grove                |
| Concord—Central            | S. G. Hawfield       | Concord                    |
| Epworth                    | Lloyd G. Garmon      | 168 W. Corbin St., Concord |
| Forest Hill                | S. J. Sherrill       | Liberty St., Concord       |
| Harmony                    | W. G. Coggins        | Concord, R. 1              |
| Kerr Street                | R. W. Caton          | 335 Kerr St., Concord      |
| Westford                   | J. M. Talbert        | 289 W. Depot St., Concord  |
| Concord Circuit—Mt. Carmel | C. E. Cook           | 195 E. Depot St., Concord  |
| Mt. Olivet                 | H. A. Scott          | Kannapolis                 |
| Rocky Ridge                | L. L. Stough         | 221 Simpson St., Concord   |
| Cooleemee—Cooleemee        | J. G. Cranford       | Cooleemee                  |
| Davie—Center               | W. F. Tutterow       | Mocksville, R. 1           |
| Concord                    | S. D. Daniel         | Mocksville, R. 4           |
| Liberty                    | Paul Carter          | Cooleemee                  |
| Oak Grove                  | Ernest Foster        | Mocksville                 |
| Salem                      | T. G. Cartner        | Mocksville, R. 1           |
| Zion                       | No School            |                            |
| East Spencer—Long Street   | Mrs. S. R. Secrest   | East Spencer               |
| Farmington—Bethlehem       | S. H. Smith          | Advance, R. 1              |
| Farmington                 | L. F. Brock          | Cana, R. 1                 |
| Huntsville                 | Mrs. Elizabeth Meade | Cana, R. 1                 |
| Smith Grove                | W. R. Beeding        | Mocksville                 |
| Wesley Chapel              | C. H. McMahan        | Mocksville                 |

| Charge                      | Church School | Superintendent    | Address                     |
|-----------------------------|---------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|
| Gold Hill—Gold Hill         |               | Mrs. O. F. Yelton | Gold Hill                   |
| Liberty                     |               | C. G. Frick       | Gold Hill                   |
| Rockwell                    |               | L. C. Broome      | Rockwell                    |
| Wesley Chapel               |               | Glenn Barringer   | Gold Hill                   |
| Granite Quarry—Bethel       |               | Vance Eller       | Salisbury, R. 4             |
| Mt. Tabor                   |               | J. A. Winecoff    | Salisbury, R. 1             |
| Providence                  |               | J. J. Kopley      | Salisbury, R. 5             |
| Rock's Grove                |               | J. A. Dabbs       | Rockwell, R. 2              |
| Shiloh                      |               | H. S. Melton      | Granite Quarry              |
| Kannapolis—Trinity          |               | R. M. Cochran     | Box 491, Kannapolis         |
| Landis—Bethpage             |               | R. D. Clawson     | Kannapolis                  |
| Landis                      |               | Clifford Dial     | Landis                      |
| Oak Grove                   |               | L. A. Bostian     | China Grove, R. 1           |
| Shiloh                      |               | Douglas Craven    | Concord, R. 2               |
| Unity                       |               | Brooks Edwards    | Concord, R. 2               |
| Mocksville—Hardison         |               | Sam Dwiggins      | Mocksville, R. 2            |
| Mocksville                  |               | P. J. Johnson     | Mocksville                  |
| Mount Pleasant—Center Grove |               | L. Z. Shinn       | Stanfield                   |
| Cold Spring                 |               | Joe McEachern     | 154 Cedar St., Concord      |
| Friendship                  |               | J. T. Hudson      | Concord, R. 1               |
| Mount Pleasant              |               | C. H. Thayer      | Mt. Pleasant                |
| Saint Paul                  |               | R. L. Hartsell    | Concord, R. 1               |
| New London—Bethel           |               | V. C. Moss        | New London                  |
| New London                  |               | J. W. Ivey        | New London                  |
| Richfield                   |               | Alton Crowell     | Richfield                   |
| Zion                        |               | Fred Arey         | Richfield                   |
| Norwood—Norwood             |               | Dr. T. A. Hatcock | Norwood                     |
| Norwood Circuit—Cedar Grove |               | E. L. Lowder      | Norwood, R. 1               |
| Greene Memorial             |               | C. B. Mabry       | Norwood, R. 1               |
| Randall                     |               | Crowell Blalock   | Norwood, R. 1               |
| Mt. Zion                    |               | George Blalock    | Norwood, R. 1               |
| Salem—Mt. Tabor             |               | W. H. Rogers      | Richfield, R. 1             |
| Oak Grove                   |               | George Eury       | Mt. Pleasant, R. 1          |
| Salem                       |               | F. N. Page        | Box 502, Albemarle          |
| Salisbury—First Church      |               | J. F. Harrelson   | 216 N. Jackson, Salisbury   |
| Coburn Memorial             |               | Elizabeth Whisner | South Fulton, Salisbury     |
| Main Street                 |               | J. C. Barber      | 1400 N. Main St., Salisbury |
| Park Avenue                 |               | C. Q. Miller      | 130 W. Henderson, Salisbury |
| Yadkin—Rowan—Rowan          |               | L. B. Evans       | Salisbury, R. 2             |
| Yadkin                      |               | H. G. Young       | Salisbury                   |
| Spencer—Central             |               | M. L. Kiser       | Spencer                     |
| Woodleaf—Gay's Chapel       |               | C. L. Bringle     | Salisbury, R. 1             |
| Woodleaf                    |               | Margaret Perryman | Woodleaf                    |
| South River                 |               | J. H. Steele      | Cleveland, R. 2             |

## STATESVILLE DISTRICT

|                           |                  |                   |
|---------------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| Ball's Creek—Center       | Harold Munday    | Catawba, R. 2     |
| Friendship                | W. C. Brotherton | Newton, R. 2      |
| Mt. View                  | F. O. Canipe     | Claremont, R. 2   |
| Pisgah                    | D. E. Drum       | Catawba, R. 2     |
| St. Paul                  | C. L. Davis      | Maiden            |
| Bethel—Fairgrove—Bethel   | J. P. Whitner    | Hickory, R. 3     |
| Fairgrove                 | Ralph Sigmon     | Newton, R. 2      |
| Catawba—Bethlehem         | W. A. Deal       | Claremont         |
| Catawba                   | W. M. Musgrove   | Catawba           |
| Concord                   | Clyde York       | Long Island       |
| Hopewell                  | Boyce Harwell    | Catawba, R. 1     |
| Cool Springs—Cool Springs | Duran Campbell   | Statesville, R. 4 |
| Clarksbury                | Henry Heath      | Harmony           |
| New Salem                 | Joe Webb         | Statesville, R. 4 |
| Providence                | Roy Lazenby      | Statesville, R. 4 |
| Rose Chapel               | Eugene Harmon    | Statesville, R. 4 |
| Creston—Big Laurel        | Will Pennington  | Fig               |
| Creston                   | M. H. Eller      | Creston           |
| Mountain View             | Murphy Roark     | Creston, R. 1     |
| Sutherland                | Ray Knight       | Creston, R. 1     |
| Thomas Chapel             | H. H. Osborne    | Trade, Tenn.      |
| Davidson—Davidson         | M. H. Goodrum    | Davidson          |
| Fairview                  | W. C. Thompson   | Mooreville, R. 1  |
| Elkin—Elkin               | W. C. Wolfe      | Elkin             |
| Elkin Circuit—Ebenezer    | Mrs. Rufus Felts | Elkin             |
| Grassy Creek              | Joe D. Dobson    | Elkin             |

| Charge                         | Church School | Superintendent        | Address                     |
|--------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|
| Maple Springs                  |               | Mrs. Silas Poplin     | Ronda                       |
| Ronda                          |               | W. E. Sale            | Ronda                       |
| Elmwood—Cleveland              |               | George Bame           | Barber                      |
| Ebenezer                       |               | Mrs. D. B. Honeycutt  | Mt. Ulla                    |
| Elmwood                        |               | J. W. Atwell          | Elmwood                     |
| Helton Circuit—Helton          |               | J. E. Roe             | Sturgills                   |
| Baldwin                        |               | W. W. Dickson         | Silas Creek                 |
| Greenwood                      |               | W. S. Young           | Grassy Creek, Rfd.          |
| Grassy Creek                   |               | E. R. Duvall          | Grassy Creek                |
| Healing Springs                |               | R. E. L. Plummer      | Crumpler                    |
| Lansing                        |               | C. S. Bumgarner       | Lansing                     |
| Hickory—First Church           |               | G. F. Ivey            | 1615 13th Ave., Hickory     |
| West View                      |               | H. S. Brakefield      | West Hickory                |
| Hiddenite—Beulah               |               | Jack Patterson        | Hiddenite, R. 1             |
| Center                         |               | A. L. Woodard         | Hiddenite, R. 1             |
| Hiddenite                      |               | Conway Sharpe         | Hiddenite                   |
| Liberty                        |               | T. V. Williams        | Hiddenite                   |
| Rocky Springs                  |               | T. H. Lackey          | Hiddenite                   |
| Pisgah                         |               | J. R. White           | Hiddenite, R. 2             |
| Highland—Rhodhiss—Highland     |               | W. M. Jones           | Hickory, R. 3               |
| Marvin                         |               | M. A. Eckerd          | Hickory, R. 2               |
| Rhodhiss                       |               | P. C. Austin          | Rhodhiss                    |
| Jefferson—Bethany              |               | W. G. Edwards         | West Jefferson              |
| Jefferson                      |               | E. A. Waddell         | Jefferson                   |
| Orion                          |               | Lynch Colvard         | Jefferson                   |
| Zion                           |               | Clyde Houck           | Told                        |
| Jones Memorial—Jones Memorial  |               | W. B. Overcash        | Box 158, China Grove        |
| Jonesville—Hanes Grove         |               | W. F. Dickerson       | Hamptonville                |
| Jonesville                     |               | R. G. Boles           | Jonesville                  |
| Longtown                       |               | Frank Shore           | Cycle                       |
| Laurel Springs—Bethel          |               | D. A. Perkins         | Nathan's Creek              |
| Chestnut Hill                  |               | Mrs. Lura Caldwell    | Crumpler                    |
| Mt. Zion                       |               | Lee Black             | Piney Creek                 |
| Nathan's Creek                 |               | Mrs. Glenn Miller     | Nathan's Creek              |
| Laurel Springs                 |               | E. J. Pugh            | Laurel Springs              |
| Maiden—Maiden                  |               | R. P. P. Wilkinson    | Maiden                      |
| May's Chapel                   |               | W. B. Murray          | Maiden                      |
| Mooreville—Broad Street        |               | W. W. Howell          | 110 Kelly St., Mooreville   |
| Central                        |               | R. W. Troutman        | 412 N. Main St., Mooreville |
| Mooreville Circuit—Centenary   |               | J. L. Plyler          | Mooreville                  |
| Triplet                        |               | O. M. Edwards         | Mt. Ulla, R. 1              |
| Moravian Falls—Adley           |               | Mrs. Louise Alexander | Wilkesboro                  |
| Beulah                         |               | W. R. Hubbard         | Moravian Falls              |
| Charity                        |               | G. C. McGlammer       | Wilkesboro                  |
| Ferguson                       |               | C. E. Johnston        | Ferguson                    |
| Lebanon                        |               | Mrs. R. G. Ferguson   | Goshen                      |
| Miller's Creek                 |               | Mrs. Hattie Gaither   | Wilkesboro                  |
| Moriah's Chapel                |               | Rose Davis            | Lenoir, R. 1                |
| Newton—Newton                  |               | J. W. Mann            | Newton                      |
| North Wilkesboro—N. Wilkesboro |               | A. S. Cassell         | North Wilkesboro            |
| Olin—Macedonia                 |               | Flake Holmes          | Olin, R. 1                  |
| Moss                           |               | Mrs. J. Walker        | Olin, R. 1                  |
| Mt. Bethel                     |               | R. Sloan              | Harmony, R. 1               |
| Snow Creek                     |               | Ben Gaither           | Charles, Rfd.               |
| Olin                           |               | C. A. Vanstory        | Statesville, R. 5           |
| Turnersburg                    |               |                       |                             |
| Shepherd—Knox Chapel           |               | T. C. Graham          | Cleveland                   |
| Rocky Mount                    |               | Guilford Sims         | Mooreville, R. 2            |
| Vanderburg                     |               | L. L. Sherrill        | Mooreville, R. 2            |
| Wesley Chapel                  |               | D. F. Simpson         | Troutman, R. 1              |
| Sparta—Cox's Chapel            |               | Robert Wall           | Mouth of Wilson, Va.        |
| Gentry                         |               | J. S. Larue           | Edwards Crossroads          |
| Piney Creek                    |               | Mrs. Grover Enopier   | Piney Creek                 |
| Potato Creek                   |               | Nannie Williams       | Mouth of Wilson, Va.        |
| Shiloh                         |               | Joe Finney            | Piney Creek                 |
| Sparta                         |               | C. R. Roe             | Sparta                      |
| Turkey Knoll                   |               | Lee Finney            | Mouth of Wilson, Va.        |
| Walnut Branch                  |               | Hobart Crouse         | Piney Creek                 |
| Statesville—Broad Street       |               | C. R. Sloan           | Statesville                 |
| Race Street                    |               | J. R. Rives           | Sharp St., Statesville      |

| Charge                        | Church School | Superintendent    | Address           |
|-------------------------------|---------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| Statesville Circuit—Bethel    |               | A. R. Miller      | Claremont         |
| Bethlehem                     |               | Willie Sherrill   | Statesville       |
| Chapel Hill                   |               | Minor Lentz       | Statesville, R. 1 |
| Midway                        |               | Russell Douglass  | Statesville, R. 6 |
| Shiloh                        |               | Ralph Tucker      | Statesville, R. 1 |
| Trinity                       |               | David Massey      | Statesville, R. 2 |
| Stony Point—Stony Point       |               | K. W. York        | Stony Point, R. 1 |
| Taylorsville—Carsons          |               | Kenneth Allen     | Hiddenite, R. 1   |
| Marvin                        |               | Arnold Alexander  | Stony Point, R. 1 |
| Taylorsville                  |               | L. P. Zachary     | Taylorsville      |
| Todd Circuit—Blackburn's      |               | W. S. Miller      | Todd              |
| Calvary                       |               | H. H. Lemley      | Fleetwood         |
| Cranberry                     |               | Mrs. Conley Yates | Brownwood         |
| Fairview                      |               | J. A. Norris      | Boone             |
| Hopewell                      |               | Waldo Tugman      | Boone             |
| Pine Swamp                    |               | Robert Taylor     | Brownwood         |
| Pleasant Valley               |               | W. Smith Miller   | Box 94, Zionville |
| Troutman—Troutman             |               | Z. B. Brown       | Troutman          |
| St. John's                    |               | Will Christy      | Statesville, R. 3 |
| Warrensville—Ashley           |               | D. D. Weaver      | Amy               |
| Clifton                       |               | Irene Eller       | Clifton           |
| Mill Creek                    |               | Mrs. Clyde Roland | Clifton           |
| New River                     |               |                   |                   |
| Smethport                     |               | J. W. Weaver      | Smethport         |
| Warrensville                  |               | W. H. Jones       | Warrensville      |
| West Jefferson—West Jefferson |               | T. E. Parker      | West Jefferson    |
| Wilkesboro—Roaring River      |               | G. W. Scroggs     | Roaring River     |
| Union                         |               | C. W. Mahaffey    | Crickett          |
| Wilkesboro                    |               | F. G. Gilreath    | Wilkesboro        |

## WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT

|                           |                     |                         |
|---------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|
| Andrews—Andrews           | J. M. Boone         | Andrews                 |
| Bethel—Bethel             | Tyson Cathey        | Canton, R. 2            |
| Pisgah                    | Ira H. Cogburn      | Cruso                   |
| Riverside                 | Edgar Burnette      | Canton, R. 2            |
| Brevard Station           | J. E. Rufty         | Brevard                 |
| Brevard Circuit—East Fork | Robert Gravely      | Brevard, R. 1           |
| Lake Toxaway              | W. H. Arrowood      | Lake Toxaway            |
| Oak Grove                 | C. H. Trowbridge    | Brevard                 |
| Rosman                    | A. M. White, Jr.    | Rosman                  |
| Selica                    | Mr. Breedlove       | Brevard, R. 1           |
| Wolf Mountain             | J. G. Parker        | Wolf Mountain           |
| Bryson City—Bryson City   | C. F. Carroll, Jr.  | Bryson City             |
| Canton—Canton             | G. C. Suttles       | Canton                  |
| Clyde—Clark's Chapel      | Herschel Hipps      | Canton, R. 1            |
| Clyde                     | J. C. Haynes        | Clyde                   |
| Harmony Grove             | Emma Hall           | 97 Newfound St., Canton |
| Liberty                   | A. J. Reno          | Canton, R. 1            |
| Cullowhee—Cullowhee       | David Brown         | Cullowhee               |
| Speedwell                 | George Hooper       | Speedwell               |
| Crabtree—Crabtree         | M. H. Ferguson      | Clyde, R. 1             |
| Mt. Zion                  | R. R. Ferguson      | Clyde, R. 1             |
| Fincher's Chapel          | Glen Terrell        | Waynesville, R. 2       |
| Davis Chapel              | H. L. Brown         | Waynesville, R. 2       |
| Dellwood—Balsam           | Mrs. D. T. Knight   | Balsam                  |
| Dellwood                  | J. J. Carpenter     | Waynesville, R. 2       |
| Elizabeth                 | J. B. Swayngin      | Waynesville, R. 1       |
| Maple Grove               | Hardy Liner         | Waynesville, R. 2       |
| Fines Creek—Cataloochee   | Mrs. Will Palmer    | Nellie                  |
| Fines Creek               | Harlie Rathbone     | Clyde, R. 1             |
| Laurel Hill               | Helen Greene        | Clyde, R. 1             |
| Pine Grove                | C. B. Noland        | Clyde, R. 1             |
| Spring Creek              | H. S. Davis         | Spring Creek            |
| Balding's Chapel          | J. L. Balding       | Joe                     |
| Franklin—Carson's Chapel  | Henry Waldroop      | Franklin, R. 1          |
| Franklin                  | Dr. W. E. Furr      | Franklin                |
| Franklin Circuit—Bethel   | Mrs. Pritchard Peek | Franklin                |
| Clark's Chapel            | Charles A. Rogers   | Prentiss                |
| Iotla                     | R. L. Poindexter    | Franklin, R. 3          |
| Salem                     | Mrs. Ethel Bryson   | Cullasaja               |
| Snow Hill                 | J. C. Sorrell       | West's Mill             |



| Charge                   | Church School | Superintendent                        | Address           |
|--------------------------|---------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------|
| Glenville—Double Springs | .....         | Gordie Moody                          | Erastus           |
| Glenville                | .....         | T. M. Cunningham                      | Glenville         |
| Norton                   | .....         | D. Bryson                             | Norton            |
| Hayesville—Bethel        | .....         | Mrs. Myrtle Moore                     | Shooting Creek    |
| Hayesville               | .....         | G. H. Haigler                         | Hayesville        |
| Myers Chapel             | .....         | Ethel Penland                         | Young Harris, Ga. |
| Oak Forest               | .....         | J. M. Coleman                         | Hayesville        |
| Sweet Water              | .....         | W. M. Carter                          | Hayesville        |
| Tusquittee               | .....         | Frank Moore                           | Hayesville        |
| Ledford's Chapel         | .....         | Pearl Kitchens                        | Hayesville        |
| Highlands—Cashiers       | .....         | T. A. Dillard                         | Cashiers          |
| Clear Creek              | .....         | Mrs. Ed. Picklesimer                  | Highlands         |
| Highlands                | .....         | Anna Westbrook                        | Highlands         |
| Horse Cove               | .....         | M. D. Edwards                         | Highlands         |
| Flats                    | .....         | Mrs. L. P. Compton, 1198 Oakdale Rd., | Atlanta, Ga.      |
| Jonathan—Shady Grove     | .....         | Glen A. Boyd                          | Waynesville, R. 2 |
| Hemphill                 | .....         | Roy Shelton                           | Waynesville, R. 2 |
| Junaluska—Long's Chapel  | .....         | R. H. Terrell                         | Waynesville, R. 2 |
| Macon—Asbury             | .....         | Charlie Moffitt                       | Otto, R. 2        |
| Dryman's Chapel          | .....         | Henry Cabe                            | Franklin, R. 2    |
| Hickory Knoll            | .....         | Arthur Kimsey                         | Franklin, R. 2    |
| Maiden                   | .....         | Raleigh Guffey                        | Prentiss          |
| Mt. Zion                 | .....         | Mrs. Henry Slagle                     | Franklin, R. 1    |
| Mulberry                 | .....         | Marvin Howard                         | Dillard, R. 1     |
| Patton's                 | .....         | Roy Mashburn                          | Franklin, R. 1    |
| Union                    | .....         | Frank Fleming                         | Franklin, R. 2    |
| Murphy—Murphy            | .....         | Dale Lee                              | Murphy            |
| Murphy Circuit—Bellview  | .....         | J. W. Hatchett                        | Murphy, R. 2      |
| Martin's Creek           | .....         | Mrs. Lon Stalcup                      | Murphy, R. 2      |
| Ranger                   | .....         | Fred Kilpatrick                       | Murphy, R. 2      |
| Peachtree                | .....         | W. A. Boyd                            | Murphy, R. 1      |
| Tomotla                  | .....         | Adkins Keener                         | Tomotla           |
| Robbinsville—Judson      | .....         | H. C. Enloe                           | Judson            |
| Maple Springs            | .....         | Ezekiel Bailey                        | Almond            |
| Robbinsville             | .....         | J. J. Snider                          | Robbinsville      |
| Topton                   | .....         | E. B. King                            | Topton            |
| Sylva—Dillsboro          | .....         | M. B. Cannon                          | Dillsboro         |
| Sylva                    | .....         | J. C. Allison                         | Sylva             |
| Waynesville—Waynesville  | .....         | H. J. Sloan                           | Waynesville       |
| Webster—East La Porte    | .....         | Carter Wike                           | East La Porte     |
| John's Creek             | .....         | R. S. Green                           | Cowarts           |
| Love's Chapel            | .....         | George Extine                         | Sylva             |
| Webster                  | .....         | Lewis Cannon                          | Webster           |
| Wesleyanna               | .....         | Garland Buchannan                     | Gay               |
| Whittier—Echota          | .....         | Charlie Sampson                       | Whittier, R. 1    |
| Ela                      | .....         | G. L. Crawford                        | Ela               |
| Geiger Memorial          | .....         | Julius Taylor                         | Whittier, R. 1    |
| Olivet                   | .....         | L. H. Hipps                           | Whittier, R. 1    |
| Shoal Creek              | .....         | J. E. Freeman                         | Cherokee          |
| Whittier                 | .....         | Glenn Stalcup                         | Whittier          |

## WINSTON-SALEM DISTRICT

|                        |       |                   |                       |
|------------------------|-------|-------------------|-----------------------|
| Ararat—Carter's Chapel | ..... | M. H. Hooker      | The Hollow, Va., R. 2 |
| Chestnut Grove         | ..... | Mrs. Dewey Boyd   | The Hollow, Va., R. 1 |
| Hatcher's Chapel       | ..... | L. P. Overby      | Brim, Va.             |
| Hunter's Chapel        | ..... | F. M. Gates       | Ararat, Va.           |
| Mt. Hermon             | ..... | Annie Jessup      | Mount Airy, R. 2      |
| Danbury—Bethesda       | ..... | J. F. Rothrock    | Walnut Cove, Rfd.     |
| Danbury                | ..... | Mrs. J. S. Taylor | Danbury               |
| Davis Chapel           | ..... | W. J. Adkins      | Walnut Cove, Rfd.     |
| Forest Chapel          | ..... | Mrs. C. G. Terry  | Walnut Cove, Rfd.     |
| Pine Hall              | ..... | Winburn Parris    | Pine Hall             |
| Davidson—Arcadia       | ..... | L. O. Hartman     | Clemmons, R. 2        |
| Centenary              | ..... | J. E. Brewer      | Clemmons, R. 1        |
| Good Hope              | ..... | Raymond Hill      | Lexington, R. 4       |
| Mt. Olivet             | ..... | R. W. Zimmerman   | Lexington, R. 1       |
| Denton—Clarksbury      | ..... | C. O. Leonard     | Cid                   |
| Denton                 | ..... | Baxter Carter     | Denton                |
| Jackson Hill           | ..... | Lee Smith         | Denton                |
| Newsom                 | ..... | B. C. Stokes      | Newsom                |
| Pleasant Grove         | ..... | C. L. Holton      | Trinity               |
| Siloam                 | ..... | W. L. Cranford    | Denton                |



| Charge                         | Church School    | Superintendent        | Address                    |
|--------------------------------|------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------|
| Dobson—Dobson                  |                  | E. M. Bryant          | Dobson                     |
|                                | Pleasant Ridge   | Mrs. Ettie Parks      | Elkin, R. 1                |
|                                | Rockford         | Mrs. Wayne Moore      | Rockford                   |
|                                | Siloam           | Mrs. J. R. Marion     | Siloam                     |
|                                | Stony Knoll      | Dallas Coe            | Rockford                   |
| Doubs—Brookstown               |                  | J. R. Sherrill        | Pfafftown, Rfd.            |
| Doubs                          |                  | N. G. Doub            | Tobaccoville               |
|                                | New Hope         | C. C. Ausband         | Box 401, Winston-Salem     |
| Erlanger—Ebenezer              |                  | Marshall Koontz       | Lexington, R. 4            |
|                                | Erlanger         | O. J. Marley          | Lexington                  |
| Forsyth Circuit—Marvin         |                  | C. C. Armfield        | Winston-Salem, R. 1        |
|                                | Mt. Tabor        | A. B. Scroggs         | Winston-Salem, R. 1        |
|                                | Pine Grove       | J. C. Brewer          | Winston-Salem, R. 2        |
| Hanes—Bethel                   |                  | C. W. Snider          | Winston-Salem, R. 2        |
|                                | Clemmons         | G. K. Foster          | Winston-Salem, R. 2        |
|                                | Hanes            | J. M. Wood            | Hanes                      |
| Kernersville—Kernersville      |                  | George O. Fulp, Jr.   | Kernersville               |
|                                | Shady Grove      | Wade Smith            | High Point                 |
| Lewisville—Concord             |                  | Ernest Doub           | Clemmons, R. 1             |
|                                | Lewisville       | C. M. Lasley          | Clemmons, R. 1             |
|                                | Sharon           | T. G. Trivett         | Winston-Salem, R. 1        |
|                                | Union            | Ray Wall              | Lewisville, R. 1           |
| Lexington—First Church         |                  | A. W. Honeycutt       | Lexington                  |
| Linwood—Cotton Grove           |                  | Stokes Feezer         | Lexington, R. 6            |
|                                | Linwood          | Grady Wilson          | Linwood, R. 1              |
|                                | Macedonia        | Frank Stoner          | Southmont                  |
|                                | Tyro             | W. M. Meacham         | Linwood, R. 1              |
| Mt. Airy—Central               |                  | Robert M. Smith       | Mount Airy                 |
|                                | Rockford Street  | W. R. Kiger           | Bannertown, Mount Airy     |
| Mt. Airy Circuit—Beulah        |                  | T. W. Fowler          | Mount Airy, R. 6           |
|                                | Epworth          | S. M. Westmoreland    | Mount Airy, R. 5           |
|                                | New Hebron       | H. A. Johnson         | Mount Airy, R. 5           |
|                                | Imogene          | D. C. Carson          | Mount Airy, R. 6           |
|                                | Pleasant View    | W. D. Wall            | Mount Airy, R. 2           |
|                                | Oak Grove        | G. C. Hauser          | Mount Airy, R. 1           |
|                                | Salem            | E. L. Brown           | Mount Airy, R. 5           |
|                                | Zion             | Garnette Blackburn    | Mount Airy, R. 4           |
| Pilot Mountain—Chestnut Grove  |                  | Gaston Gentry         | King                       |
|                                | Fairview         | S. B. Fulk            | Pinnacle, R. 3             |
|                                | New Hope         | Arthur Needham        | Mount Airy, R. 1           |
|                                | Pilot Mountain   | P. E. Simmons         | Pilot Mountain             |
|                                | Pinnacle         | R. V. Wall            | Pinnacle                   |
|                                | Whitakers        | Mrs. J. W. Denny      | Pinnacle, R. 3             |
| Reeds—Reeds                    |                  | Dr. F. L. Mock        | Lexington, R. 3            |
|                                | Bunker Hill      | L. A. Stafford        | Kernersville               |
| Rural Hall—Antioch             |                  | Frank Stroupe         | Tobaccoville               |
|                                | Bethel           | S. A. Merritt         | Rural Hall                 |
|                                | Germanton        | J. C. Carson          | Germanton                  |
|                                | Mt. Pleasant     | J. W. Mickey          | Tobaccoville               |
|                                | Rural Hall       | Mrs. D. M. Wright     | Rural Hall                 |
|                                | Trinity          | W. D. Thomas          | Tobaccoville               |
| Sandy Ridge—Delta              |                  | I. J. Terrell         | Sandy Ridge, R. 1          |
|                                | Mt. Hermon       | W. J. Manuel          | Madison, R. 1              |
|                                | Sandy Ridge      | W. W. Dodson          | Sandy Ridge                |
|                                | Snow Hill        | A. J. Wall            | Madison, R. 1              |
| Thomasville—Main Street        |                  | Charles F. Lambeth    | Thomasville                |
| Trinity—Bethel—Bethel          |                  | G. C. Baily           | Box 268, Thomasville, R. 2 |
|                                | Johnstown        | Lester Tysinger       | Thomasville, R. 2          |
|                                | Trinity          | T. W. Harrison        | 10 Jewell St., Thomasville |
| Thomasville Circuit—Fair Grove |                  | J. H. Fritts          | Thomasville, R. 1          |
|                                | Fairview         | R. E. Motsinger       | Thomasville, R. 2          |
|                                | Pine Woods       | M. W. Veach           | Thomasville, R. 1          |
|                                | Pleasant Hill    | W. A. Shore           | Trinity, R. 1              |
|                                | Prospect         | M. G. Maner           | Thomasville, R. 1          |
|                                | Unity            | A. L. Stone           | Thomasville, R. 1          |
| Walkertown—Love's Chapel       |                  | P. Frank Hanes        | Walkertown                 |
| Walnut Cove—Bethlehem          |                  | A. A. Bowman          | Walnut Cove, R. 2          |
|                                | Stokesburg       | E. A. Rothrock        | Walnut Cove                |
|                                | Palmyra          | C. R. Blalock         | Walnut Cove, R. 1          |
|                                | St. Mark's       | Mrs. Elsie Mendenhall | Walnut Cove, R. 1          |
| Welcome—Center                 |                  | R. B. Bates           | Lexington, R. 4            |
|                                | Midway           | C. L. Fishel          | Lexington, R. 1            |
|                                | New Mount Vernon | Ivey C. Yokley        | Winston-Salem, R. 5        |

| Charge                | Church School | Superintendent    | Address                     |
|-----------------------|---------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|
| Winston-Salem—Ardmore | .....         | B. H. Plint       | 2229 Westover Dr., W.-Salem |
| Burkhead              | .....         | C. W. Snyder      | 1421 English St., W.-Salem  |
| Centenary             | .....         | W. O. Weldon      | Box 208, Winston-Salem      |
| Central Terrace       | .....         | T. S. Womble      | 1100 S. Hawthorn, W.-Salem  |
| Grace                 | .....         | E. H. Beeson      | W. 2nd St., W.-Salem        |
| Green Street          | .....         | A. H. Kimel       | 715 S. Green St., W.-Salem  |
| Hiatt Memorial        | .....         | S. A. Flinchum    | Vintage Rd., W.-Salem       |
| Ogburn Memorial       | .....         | Carl Clodfelter   | Winston-Salem, R. 3         |
| Oak Summit            | .....         | L. L. Walker      | Box 112, Winston-Salem      |
| Shiloh                | .....         | A. B. Newsome     | Germanton                   |
| Crews                 | .....         | T. A. Stanley     | Winston-Salem, R. 3         |
| Mt. Olivet            | .....         | Mrs. C. M. Phelps | Walkertown, R. 1            |
| Sedge Garden          | .....         | W. F. Yokeley     | Kernersville, R. 1          |
| Yadkinville—Boonville | .....         | L. F. Amburn      | Boonville                   |
| Center                | .....         | J. L. Long        | Yadkinville                 |
| East Bend             | .....         | Mrs. Nora Ward    | East Bend                   |
| Mt. Pleasant          | .....         | E. A. Fleming     | Boonville                   |
| Prospect              | .....         | P. R. Matthews    | East Bend                   |
| Yadkinville           | .....         | Raymond Cleary    | Yadkinville                 |

## I X

### Statistical Tables

TABLE NO. 1—Membership, Church Property, Insurance, Woman's Work.

TABLE NO. 2—Church Papers, Epworth Leagues, Church School, Lay Activities.

TABLE NO. 3—Financial Statistics.

TABLE NO. 4—Superannuate Endowment.

TABLE NO. 5—Country Church Reports.

### AUDITOR'S CERTIFICATE

This is to certify that we have examined and checked the pastors' reports of the ten Districts of the Western North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, as submitted, and from these reports have compiled the statistical data as set forth in Tables Nos. 1, 2 and 3, attached hereto, and they are all in balance.

(Signed) H. C. NORTHROP & COMPANY,  
By H. C. NORTHROP, *Certified Public Accountant.*

October 30, 1936.

## STATISTICAL

## ASHEVILLE

| Number      | CHARGES                         | Members Reported Last Year | Local Preachers | Additions on Profession of Faith | Additions by Certificate and Otherwise | Removals by Death and Otherwise | Present Total Membership | Number Licensed to Preach During Year | Infants Baptized | Adults Baptized |
|-------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------|----------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------|-----------------|
| 1           | Acton .....                     | 400                        | .....           | 100                              | 4                                      | 4                               | 500                      | .....                                 | .....            | 12              |
| 2           | Asheville—Asbury Memorial ..... | 379                        | .....           | 10                               | 7                                      | 9                               | 387                      | .....                                 | .....            | 2               |
| 3           | Biltmore .....                  | 274                        | .....           | 4                                | 10                                     | 29                              | 259                      | .....                                 | .....            | 2               |
| 4           | Central .....                   | 1751                       | .....           | 40                               | 83                                     | 85                              | 1789                     | .....                                 | 9                | 14              |
| 5           | Haywood Street .....            | 607                        | .....           | 8                                | 12                                     | 16                              | 611                      | .....                                 | .....            | 6               |
| 6           | Hillside Street .....           | 364                        | 1               | 8                                | 23                                     | 8                               | 387                      | .....                                 | .....            | 1               |
| 7           | Oakley .....                    | 205                        | 1               | 6                                | 7                                      | 28                              | 190                      | .....                                 | 5                | 1               |
| 8           | West Asheville .....            | 1024                       | 1               | 71                               | 46                                     | 50                              | 1091                     | .....                                 | 28               | 9               |
| 9           | Asheville Circuit .....         | 214                        | .....           | 1                                | 2                                      | 4                               | 213                      | .....                                 | .....            | .....           |
| 10          | Black Mountain .....            | 264                        | .....           | 2                                | 10                                     | 5                               | 271                      | .....                                 | .....            | 2               |
| 11          | Candler .....                   | 550                        | .....           | 27                               | 18                                     | 8                               | 587                      | .....                                 | 4                | 20              |
| 12          | Fairview .....                  | 163                        | .....           | 11                               | 13                                     | 5                               | 182                      | .....                                 | .....            | 11              |
| 13          | Flat Rock .....                 | 580                        | 1               | 5                                | 5                                      | 7                               | 583                      | .....                                 | 1                | 5               |
| 14          | Fletcher—Mills River .....      | 476                        | 1               | 9                                | 3                                      | 8                               | 480                      | .....                                 | .....            | 5               |
| 15          | Hendersonville .....            | 830                        | .....           | 20                               | 33                                     | 46                              | 837                      | .....                                 | .....            | 11              |
| 16          | Hot Springs .....               | 313                        | .....           | 7                                | 5                                      | 4                               | 321                      | .....                                 | .....            | 7               |
| 17          | Laurel .....                    | 121                        | .....           | 8                                | 37                                     | 4                               | 162                      | .....                                 | .....            | 8               |
| 18          | Leicester .....                 | 318                        | 1               | 2                                | 3                                      | 11                              | 312                      | .....                                 | .....            | 2               |
| 19          | Marshall .....                  | 140                        | .....           | 6                                | 5                                      | 2                               | 149                      | .....                                 | .....            | 2               |
| 20          | Saluda—Tryon .....              | 249                        | 1               | 7                                | 5                                      | 10                              | 251                      | 1                                     | 4                | 5               |
| 21          | Sandy .....                     | 248                        | .....           | 5                                | 3                                      | 8                               | 248                      | .....                                 | .....            | .....           |
| 22          | Skyland .....                   | 148                        | .....           | .....                            | 2                                      | 7                               | 143                      | .....                                 | .....            | .....           |
| 23          | Swannanoa .....                 | 222                        | 1               | 14                               | 135                                    | 16                              | 355                      | .....                                 | 7                | 10              |
| 24          | Weaver Station .....            | 300                        | 1               | 9                                | 12                                     | 19                              | 302                      | .....                                 | 11               | 6               |
| 25          | Weaverville Circuit .....       | 260                        | .....           | 15                               | 6                                      | 16                              | 265                      | .....                                 | .....            | 14              |
| Total ..... |                                 | 10400                      | 9               | 395                              | 489                                    | 409                             | 10875                    | 1                                     | 71               | 158             |

## CHARLOTTE

|             |                                |       |       |     |       |      |       |       |       |       |
|-------------|--------------------------------|-------|-------|-----|-------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| 1           | Ansonville .....               | 318   | ..... | 7   | 11    | 10   | 326   | ..... | ..... | 6     |
| 2           | Bethel-Bogers .....            | 512   | ..... | 10  | 11    | 9    | 524   | ..... | ..... | 6     |
| 3           | Charlotte—Belmont Park .....   | 900   | 1     | 50  | 15    | 50   | 915   | ..... | 10    | 40    |
| 4           | Big Spring .....               | 135   | 1     | 16  | 13    | 10   | 154   | ..... | ..... | 4     |
| 5           | Brevard Street .....           | 543   | ..... | 42  | 18    | 21   | 582   | ..... | 3     | 16    |
| 6           | Calvary .....                  | 521   | 2     | 30  | 15    | 83   | 483   | ..... | 6     | 15    |
| 7           | Chadwick .....                 | 617   | ..... | 33  | 15    | 38   | 627   | ..... | ..... | 27    |
| 8           | Dilworth .....                 | 1265  | ..... | 31  | 64    | 74   | 1286  | ..... | 10    | 2     |
| 9           | Duncan Memorial .....          | 269   | ..... | 18  | 13    | 8    | 292   | ..... | 2     | 18    |
| 10          | First Church .....             | 2775  | 3     | 53  | 122   | 136  | 2814  | ..... | 9     | 18    |
| 11          | Hawthorne Lane .....           | 1380  | ..... | 23  | 91    | 70   | 1424  | ..... | 5     | 4     |
| 12          | Homestead—Pleasant Grove ..... | 402   | ..... | 5   | 3     | 2    | 408   | ..... | 8     | ..... |
| 13          | Myers Park .....               | 573   | ..... | 29  | 74    | 45   | 631   | 1     | 15    | 5     |
| 14          | Spencer Memorial .....         | 438   | 1     | 1   | 14    | 10   | 443   | ..... | ..... | 1     |
| 15          | Wesley Heights .....           | 521   | ..... | 24  | 26    | 33   | 538   | ..... | 6     | 4     |
| 16          | Hickory Grove .....            | 442   | ..... | 9   | 10    | 27   | 434   | ..... | 5     | 1     |
| 17          | Lilesville .....               | 388   | ..... | 4   | 18    | 6    | 404   | ..... | ..... | 4     |
| 18          | Marshville .....               | 512   | ..... | 25  | 12    | 15   | 534   | ..... | 1     | 22    |
| 19          | Matthews—Indian Trail .....    | 543   | 1     | 30  | 2     | 6    | 569   | ..... | 3     | 28    |
| 20          | Monroe—Central .....           | 1065  | 1     | 25  | 38    | 160  | 968   | ..... | 8     | 18    |
| 21          | Monroe Circuit .....           | 645   | ..... | 48  | 13    | 38   | 668   | ..... | 1     | 30    |
| 22          | Morven .....                   | 778   | ..... | 13  | 19    | 10   | 800   | ..... | 3     | 11    |
| 23          | New Hope—Bethel .....          | 426   | ..... | 3   | ..... | 2    | 427   | ..... | ..... | 3     |
| 24          | Peachland .....                | 590   | 1     | 16  | 12    | 53   | 565   | ..... | ..... | 11    |
| 25          | Pineville .....                | 537   | ..... | 11  | 6     | 18   | 536   | ..... | 6     | 1     |
| 26          | Polkton .....                  | 406   | 1     | 23  | 5     | 8    | 426   | ..... | ..... | 22    |
| 27          | Prospect .....                 | 751   | ..... | 7   | 12    | 17   | 753   | ..... | 7     | 5     |
| 28          | Thrift—Moore .....             | 300   | ..... | 10  | ..... | 42   | 268   | ..... | ..... | 2     |
| 29          | Trinity—Derita .....           | 437   | ..... | 19  | 27    | 8    | 475   | ..... | 15    | 10    |
| 30          | Wadesboro .....                | 755   | ..... | 18  | 14    | 18   | 769   | ..... | 1     | 11    |
| 31          | Waxhaw .....                   | 565   | ..... | 39  | 27    | 12   | 619   | ..... | 3     | 24    |
| 32          | Weddington .....               | 559   | 1     | 25  | 16    | 26   | 574   | ..... | 6     | 7     |
| Total ..... |                                | 20868 | 13    | 697 | 736   | 1065 | 21236 | 1     | 133   | 376   |

TABLE NO. 1

## DISTRICT

| Number of Congregations in Charge | Number of Church Buildings | Value, Including Equipment | Indebtedness | Number of Parsonages | Value, Including Furniture | Indebtedness | Value of Other Church Property | Insurances Carried | Churches Damaged or Destroyed | Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed | Amount of Damage | Loss Collected | Number |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|--------------|----------------------|----------------------------|--------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------|----------------|--------|
| 4                                 | 4                          | 12000                      | 400          | 1                    | 5000                       |              |                                | 2500               |                               |                                 |                  |                | 1      |
| 1                                 | 1                          | 50000                      | 10679        | 1                    | 3000                       |              |                                | 10000              |                               |                                 |                  |                | 2      |
| 1                                 | 1                          | 10000                      | 80           | 1                    | 1500                       |              |                                | 2600               |                               |                                 |                  |                | 3      |
| 1                                 | 1                          | 325000                     | 37122        | 1                    | 10000                      |              |                                | 115000             |                               |                                 |                  |                | 4      |
| 1                                 | 1                          | 35000                      |              | 2                    | 12500                      | 12000        | 4000                           | 18000              |                               |                                 | 120              | 120            | 5      |
| 1                                 | 3                          | 15000                      | 3020         |                      |                            |              |                                | 4600               |                               |                                 |                  |                | 6      |
| 1                                 | 1                          | 7500                       | 100          |                      |                            |              |                                | 5000               |                               |                                 |                  |                | 7      |
| 1                                 | 1                          | 300000                     | 119100       | 1                    | 10000                      |              | 400                            | 109000             |                               |                                 |                  |                | 8      |
| 3                                 | 4                          | 9000                       |              |                      |                            |              |                                |                    |                               |                                 |                  |                | 9      |
| 1                                 | 1                          | 13000                      |              | 1                    | 5000                       |              |                                | 3000               |                               |                                 |                  |                | 10     |
| 5                                 | 5                          | 17500                      |              | 1                    | 5000                       |              |                                |                    |                               |                                 |                  |                | 11     |
| 4                                 | 4                          | 8700                       |              | 1                    | 800                        |              | 200                            | 3500               |                               |                                 |                  |                | 12     |
| 5                                 | 5                          | 20000                      |              | 2                    | 6000                       |              |                                |                    |                               |                                 |                  |                | 13     |
| 3                                 | 3                          | 18500                      |              | 1                    | 3000                       |              |                                | 5000               |                               |                                 |                  |                | 14     |
| 1                                 | 1                          | 200000                     | 55000        | 1                    | 10000                      |              |                                | 55500              |                               |                                 |                  |                | 15     |
| 5                                 | 5                          | 5200                       |              |                      | 300                        |              |                                |                    |                               |                                 |                  |                | 16     |
| 4                                 | 4                          | 8500                       |              | 1                    | 2000                       |              |                                |                    |                               |                                 |                  |                | 17     |
| 3                                 | 3                          | 30000                      | 1300         | 1                    | 2500                       |              |                                | 1500               |                               |                                 |                  |                | 17     |
| 3                                 | 3                          | 7200                       |              | 1                    | 2000                       |              |                                |                    |                               |                                 |                  |                | 19     |
| 2                                 | 2                          | 11500                      |              | 1                    | 2500                       |              |                                | 6500               |                               |                                 |                  |                | 20     |
| 5                                 | 7                          | 6500                       |              | 1                    | 4000                       |              |                                |                    |                               |                                 |                  |                | 21     |
| 3                                 | 3                          | 6225                       |              |                      |                            |              |                                | 3700               |                               |                                 |                  |                | 22     |
| 4                                 | 4                          | 12500                      |              | 1                    | 3000                       |              |                                |                    |                               |                                 |                  |                | 23     |
| 1                                 | 1                          | 36000                      |              | 1                    | 5000                       |              |                                |                    |                               |                                 |                  |                | 24     |
| 5                                 | 6                          | 14000                      |              | 1                    | 2000                       |              |                                | 7000               |                               |                                 |                  |                | 25     |
| 68                                | 74                         | 1178825                    | 226801       | 22                   | 95100                      | 12000        | 4600                           | 352400             |                               |                                 | 120              | 120            |        |

## DISTRICT

|    |    |         |        |    |        |       |        |         |   |  |      |      |    |
|----|----|---------|--------|----|--------|-------|--------|---------|---|--|------|------|----|
| 4  | 5  | 20000   | 2100   | 1  | 2500   |       |        | 10500   |   |  |      |      | 1  |
| 2  | 2  | 27000   |        | 1  | 2500   |       |        | 8000    |   |  |      |      | 2  |
| 1  | 1  | 35000   |        | 1  | 3500   | 1500  |        | 1900    |   |  |      |      | 3  |
| 1  | 1  | 3600    |        |    | 100    |       |        | 1000    |   |  |      |      | 4  |
| 1  | 1  | 25000   | 2500   | 1  | 7000   | 1150  |        | 12000   |   |  |      |      | 5  |
| 1  | 1  | 40000   |        | 1  | 5000   |       |        | 18800   |   |  |      |      | 6  |
| 1  | 1  | 16000   | 1800   | 1  | 4000   |       |        | 8000    |   |  |      |      | 7  |
| 1  | 1  | 351500  | 62300  | 1  | 25000  |       |        | 104000  |   |  |      |      | 8  |
| 1  | 1  | 2000    |        |    |        |       | 250    |         |   |  |      |      | 9  |
| 1  | 1  | 700000  | 237000 | 1  | 12000  |       | 150000 | 493000  |   |  |      |      | 10 |
| 1  | 1  | 150000  | 20114  | 1  | 12000  | 5000  | 3000   | 93000   |   |  |      |      | 11 |
| 2  | 1  | 4000    |        |    | 425    |       |        |         |   |  |      |      | 12 |
| 1  | 1  | 175000  | 104000 | 1  | 12000  | 6000  |        | 114500  |   |  |      |      | 13 |
| 1  | 1  | 20000   |        | 1  | 4000   | 140   |        | 22000   |   |  |      |      | 14 |
| 1  | 1  | 55000   | 31500  |    | 200    |       | 3000   |         |   |  |      |      | 15 |
| 1  | 1  | 25000   |        | 1  | 2000   |       |        | 10500   | 1 |  | 2500 |      | 16 |
| 6  | 5  | 14000   |        | 1  | 2500   |       | 350    | 2500    |   |  |      |      | 17 |
| 6  | 6  | 35300   | 3525   | 1  | 2500   |       |        | 10500   |   |  |      |      | 18 |
| 4  | 4  | 21300   |        | 1  | 3500   | 500   |        | 7500    |   |  |      |      | 19 |
| 1  | 1  | 120000  | 16875  |    | 15000  |       |        | 42000   |   |  |      |      | 20 |
| 6  | 6  |         | 100    | 2  | 4000   |       |        | 1500    |   |  |      |      | 21 |
| 4  | 4  | 22000   |        | 1  | 7000   |       |        | 14300   |   |  |      |      | 22 |
| 4  | 4  | 22000   |        | 1  | 4000   |       |        |         |   |  |      |      | 23 |
| 5  | 5  | 8900    |        | 1  | 1800   |       |        | 4500    |   |  |      |      | 24 |
| 3  | 3  | 34000   |        | 1  | 4000   |       |        | 6000    |   |  |      |      | 25 |
| 4  | 4  | 20200   |        | 1  | 3000   |       |        | 4000    |   |  |      |      | 26 |
| 5  | 5  | 13000   |        | 1  | 3000   |       |        |         |   |  |      |      | 27 |
| 2  | 2  | 16000   |        | 1  | 4000   |       |        | 2500    | 1 |  | 2000 | 2000 | 28 |
| 2  | 2  | 18000   |        | 2  | 6000   |       |        | 7500    |   |  |      |      | 29 |
| 1  | 1  | 50000   |        | 1  | 10000  |       | 400    | 23500   |   |  |      |      | 30 |
| 4  | 4  | 30000   |        | 1  | 3200   |       | 5000   | 9500    |   |  |      |      | 31 |
| 5  | 5  | 12600   |        | 1  | 1800   |       |        | 5000    |   |  |      |      | 32 |
| 83 | 86 | 2404100 | 481814 | 29 | 165025 | 14290 | 162000 | 1018200 | 2 |  | 4500 | 2000 |    |



TABLE NO. 1

## GASTONIA

| Number | CHARGES                   | Members Reported<br>Last Year | Local Preachers | Additions on Profes-<br>sion of Faith | Additions by Certificate<br>and Otherwise | Removals by Death<br>and Otherwise | Present Total<br>Membership | Number Licensed to<br>Preach During Year | Infants Baptized | Adults Baptized |
|--------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------------------------|---|------------------------------------|-----------------------------|--|------------------|-----------------|
| 1      | Belmont—Main Street       | 290                           |                 | 17                                    | 10  | 11                                 | 306                         |  | 5                | 4               |
| 2      | Park Street               | 504                           |                 | 45                                    | 16  | 19                                 | 546                         |  | 4                | 38              |
| 3      | Belwood                   | 1043                          | 2               | 30                                    | 8   | 13                                 | 1068                        |  | 5                | 17              |
| 4      | Bessemer                  | 430                           |                 | 12                                    | 6   | 21                                 | 427                         |  | 10               | 2               |
| 5      | Cherryville Station       | 496                           |                 | 17                                    | 12  | 22                                 | 503                         |  | 4                | 17              |
| 6      | Cherryville Circuit       | 540                           |                 | 23                                    | 4   | 7                                  | 560                         |  | 11               | 2               |
| 7      | Cramerton                 | 259                           |                 | 9                                     | 8   | 19                                 | 257                         |  |                  | 9               |
| 8      | Crouse                    | 664                           |                 | 2                                     | 5   | 5                                  | 666                         |  | 1                |                 |
| 9      | Dallas                    | 404                           |                 | 37                                    | 31  | 29                                 | 443                         |  | 3                | 18              |
| 10     | Gastonia—Bradley Memorial | 480                           | 2               | 34                                    | 31  | 37                                 | 508                         | 1  | 5                | 24              |
| 11     | East End                  | 239                           |                 | 11                                    | 14  | 19                                 | 245                         |  | 6                | 11              |
| 12     | Main Street               | 1304                          |                 | 32                                    | 30  | 126                                | 1240                        |  | 13               | 3               |
| 13     | Maylo                     | 234                           |                 | 29                                    | 3   | 72                                 | 194                         |  | 2                | 29              |
| 14     | Smyre                     | 238                           |                 | 10                                    | 15  | 6                                  | 257                         |  | 1                | 8               |
| 15     | Trinity                   | 365                           |                 | 25                                    | 5   | 12                                 | 383                         |  | 2                | 18              |
| 16     | West End                  | 236                           |                 | 21                                    | 87  | 18                                 | 326                         |  | 4                | 14              |
| 17     | Goodsonville              | 251                           | 1               | 9                                     | 160                                       | 6                                  | 414                         |  | 6                | 5               |
| 18     | Kings Mountain            | 391                           |                 | 12                                    | 27  | 35                                 | 395                         |  | 4                | 4               |
| 19     | Lincoln Circuit           | 556                           |                 | 17                                    | 3   | 220                                | 356                         |  | 1                | 6               |
| 20     | Lincolnton                | 574                           |                 | 30                                    | 22  | 26                                 | 600                         |  | 3                | 22              |
| 21     | Lowell                    | 419                           |                 | 20                                    | 42  | 12                                 | 469                         |  | 5                | 12              |
| 22     | Lowesville                | 556                           |                 | 11                                    | 41  |                                    | 608                         |  |                  | 2               |
| 23     | McAdenville               | 272                           |                 | 2                                     | 8   | 11                                 | 271                         |  | 3                | 2               |
| 24     | Mount Holly               | 557                           |                 | 6                                     | 13  | 11                                 | 565                         |  | 3                | 3               |
| 25     | Polkville                 | 904                           |                 | 14                                    | 12  | 242                                | 688                         |  |                  | 11              |
| 26     | Rock Springs              | 861                           | 1               | 43                                    | 12  | 16                                 | 900                         |  | 8                | 6               |
| 27     | Shelby—Central            | 1084                          |                 | 46                                    | 68  | 56                                 | 1142                        |  | 10               | 30              |
| 28     | Lafayette Street          | 423                           |                 | 23                                    | 20  | 13                                 | 453                         |  |                  | 15              |
| 29     | Shelby Circuit            | 689                           |                 | 6                                     | 8   | 16                                 | 687                         |  |                  | 7               |
| 30     | South Fork                | 1130                          |                 | 34                                    | 8   | 15                                 | 1157                        |  | 25               | 10              |
| 31     | Stanley                   | 388                           | 1               | 5                                     | 1   | 4                                  | 390                         |  | 1                | 5               |
| Total  |                           | 16781                         | 7               | 632                                   | 730                                       | 1119                               | 17024                       | 1  | 146              | 355             |

## GREENSBORO

|       |                        |       |    |     |     |      |       |   |    |     |
|-------|------------------------|-------|----|-----|-----|------|-------|---|----|-----|
| 1     | Asheboro Station       | 807   | 1  | 19  | 38  | 16   | 848   |   | 4  | 9   |
| 2     | Asheboro Circuit       | 283   |    | 107 | 1   | 3    | 388   |   |    | 102 |
| 3     | Cedar Falls            | 265   | 2  | 11  | 2   | 7    | 271   | 2 |    | 11  |
| 4     | Coleridge              | 375   |    | 27  | 16  | 17   | 401   |   |    | 27  |
| 5     | Farmer                 | 246   |    | 3   |     | 6    | 243   |   |    | 3   |
| 6     | Gibsonville            | 293   |    | 9   | 2   | 5    | 299   |   |    | 8   |
| 7     | Greensboro—Bessemer    | 439   |    | 5   | 22  | 24   | 442   |   | 1  | 5   |
| 8     | Bethel-Grace           | 395   | 2  | 25  | 53  | 11   | 462   |   | 3  | 18  |
| 9     | Carraway Memorial      | 579   |    | 19  | 10  | 12   | 596   |   |    | 19  |
| 10    | Centenary              | 713   |    | 11  | 16  | 33   | 707   |   | 8  | 8   |
| 11    | College Place          | 1113  |    | 42  | 53  | 52   | 1156  |   | 9  | 21  |
| 12    | Glenwood               | 461   | 2  | 20  | 20  | 101  | 400   |   |    | 17  |
| 13    | Proximity              | 460   | 1  | 25  | 14  | 160  | 339   |   |    | 16  |
| 14    | West Market Street     | 2347  | 3  | 45  | 113 | 138  | 2367  | 1 | 29 | 22  |
| 15    | West Greensboro        | 555   |    | 15  | 15  | 40   | 545   |   | 2  | 6   |
| 16    | Guilford               | 310   |    | 15  | 4   | 5    | 324   |   |    |     |
| 17    | High Point—Calvary     | 376   |    | 34  | 15  | 6    | 419   |   | 1  | 26  |
| 18    | Highlands              | 178   | 1  | 6   | 2   | 2    | 184   | 1 |    | 3   |
| 19    | Main Street            | 897   | 1  | 16  | 10  | 46   | 877   |   |    | 12  |
| 20    | Ward Street—Archdale   | 498   | 1  | 78  | 43  | 21   | 598   |   | 5  | 70  |
| 21    | Wesley Memorial        | 1929  | 2  | 45  | 44  | 104  | 1914  |   | 14 | 27  |
| 22    | Jamestown—Oakdale      | 335   |    | 16  |     | 6    | 345   |   |    | 13  |
| 23    | Liberty                | 344   |    | 4   | 6   | 8    | 346   |   |    | 4   |
| 24    | Mount Pleasant         | 241   |    | 23  | 3   | 1    | 266   |   | 3  | 17  |
| 25    | New Hope               | 401   |    | 10  |     | 1    | 410   |   |    | 7   |
| 26    | Pleasant Garden        | 1002  | 1  | 7   | 17  | 247  | 779   |   | 5  | 4   |
| 27    | Ramseur—Franklinville  | 487   |    | 6   | 1   | 2    | 492   |   |    | 4   |
| 28    | Randleman              | 491   |    | 4   | 7   | 8    | 494   |   |    | 4   |
| 29    | Randolph               | 664   |    | 16  | 3   | 14   | 669   |   |    | 12  |
| 30    | Reidsville—Main Street | 890   |    | 45  | 27  | 25   | 937   |   |    | 3   |
| 31    | Reidsville Circuit     | 792   |    | 43  | 7   | 12   | 830   |   |    | 43  |
| 32    | Ruffin                 | 437   |    | 6   | 3   | 4    | 442   |   |    | 6   |
| 33    | Stokesdale             | 726   | 1  | 30  | 17  | 6    | 767   |   | 2  | 10  |
| 34    | Summerfield            | 590   |    | 43  | 2   | 1    | 634   |   |    | 42  |
| Total |                        | 20919 | 18 | 830 | 586 | 1144 | 21191 | 4 | 76 | 590 |



—(Continued)

## DISTRICT

| Number of Congregations in Charge | Number of Church Buildings | Value, Including Equipment | Indebtedness | Number of Parsonages | Value, Including Furniture | Indebtedness | Value of Other Church Property | Insurance Carried | Churches Damaged or Destroyed | Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed | Amount of Damage | Loss Collected | Number |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|--------------|----------------------|----------------------------|--------------|--------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------|----------------|--------|
| 1                                 | 1                          | 30000                      | 3062         | 1                    | 6000                       | .....        | .....                          | 22000             | .....                         | .....                           | .....            | .....          | 1      |
| 1                                 | 1                          | 10000                      | 1400         | 1                    | 4500                       | 769          | 200                            | 8000              | .....                         | .....                           | .....            | .....          | 2      |
| 7                                 | 6                          | 52000                      | .....        | 1                    | 4600                       | .....        | .....                          | 24500             | .....                         | .....                           | .....            | .....          | 3      |
| 2                                 | 2                          | 22000                      | .....        | 1                    | 4500                       | 350          | .....                          | 16000             | .....                         | .....                           | .....            | .....          | 4      |
| 1                                 | 1                          | 60000                      | 20000        | 1                    | 5000                       | .....        | .....                          | 20000             | .....                         | .....                           | .....            | .....          | 5      |
| 5                                 | 4                          | 28000                      | .....        | 1                    | 1500                       | .....        | .....                          | 6000              | .....                         | .....                           | .....            | .....          | 6      |
| 1                                 | 1                          | 60000                      | .....        | 1                    | 3000                       | .....        | .....                          | .....             | .....                         | .....                           | .....            | .....          | 7      |
| 5                                 | 5                          | 19900                      | .....        | 1                    | 1000                       | .....        | .....                          | .....             | .....                         | .....                           | .....            | .....          | 8      |
| 3                                 | 3                          | 31000                      | 6000         | 1                    | 3000                       | .....        | .....                          | 19500             | .....                         | .....                           | .....            | .....          | 9      |
| 2                                 | 2                          | 25000                      | .....        | 1                    | 5000                       | 1860         | .....                          | 21500             | .....                         | .....                           | .....            | .....          | 10     |
| 1                                 | 1                          | 6000                       | .....        | 1                    | 4000                       | .....        | .....                          | 4500              | .....                         | .....                           | .....            | .....          | 11     |
| 1                                 | 2                          | 280000                     | 45000        | 1                    | 40000                      | .....        | .....                          | 100000            | .....                         | .....                           | .....            | .....          | 12     |
| 1                                 | 1                          | 22000                      | .....        | 1                    | .....                      | .....        | .....                          | 10000             | .....                         | .....                           | .....            | .....          | 13     |
| 1                                 | 1                          | 20000                      | .....        | 1                    | 6000                       | .....        | .....                          | 15500             | .....                         | .....                           | .....            | .....          | 14     |
| 1                                 | 1                          | 22000                      | .....        | 1                    | 4000                       | .....        | .....                          | 7000              | .....                         | .....                           | .....            | .....          | 15     |
| 1                                 | 1                          | 3400                       | .....        | 1                    | 4500                       | .....        | .....                          | .....             | .....                         | .....                           | .....            | .....          | 16     |
| 2                                 | 2                          | 22000                      | .....        | 1                    | 4500                       | .....        | .....                          | 12000             | .....                         | .....                           | .....            | .....          | 17     |
| 1                                 | 1                          | 35000                      | 2400         | 1                    | 6000                       | .....        | .....                          | 19000             | .....                         | .....                           | .....            | .....          | 18     |
| 4                                 | 4                          | 21000                      | 2800         | 1                    | 4000                       | .....        | .....                          | 10400             | .....                         | .....                           | .....            | .....          | 19     |
| 1                                 | 1                          | 90000                      | .....        | 1                    | 9000                       | .....        | .....                          | 27000             | .....                         | .....                           | .....            | .....          | 20     |
| 3                                 | 3                          | 39100                      | 3000         | 1                    | 5000                       | .....        | .....                          | 12250             | .....                         | .....                           | .....            | .....          | 21     |
| 4                                 | 4                          | 20600                      | .....        | 1                    | 2000                       | .....        | .....                          | 6400              | .....                         | .....                           | .....            | .....          | 22     |
| 2                                 | 2                          | 10500                      | .....        | 1                    | 3000                       | 300          | .....                          | 9500              | .....                         | .....                           | .....            | .....          | 23     |
| 1                                 | 1                          | 32000                      | 1000         | 1                    | 9000                       | .....        | 3000                           | 12000             | .....                         | .....                           | .....            | .....          | 24     |
| 6                                 | 6                          | 55000                      | 225          | 1                    | 5000                       | .....        | 1000                           | 3600              | .....                         | .....                           | .....            | .....          | 25     |
| 8                                 | 8                          | 14000                      | .....        | 1                    | 5000                       | 500          | .....                          | 1600              | .....                         | .....                           | .....            | .....          | 26     |
| 1                                 | 1                          | 175000                     | 13000        | 1                    | 20000                      | 7000         | .....                          | 72000             | .....                         | .....                           | .....            | .....          | 27     |
| 1                                 | 1                          | 16000                      | .....        | 1                    | 3500                       | .....        | .....                          | 16000             | .....                         | .....                           | .....            | .....          | 28     |
| 5                                 | 5                          | 23200                      | 1700         | 1                    | 3000                       | .....        | .....                          | 14400             | .....                         | .....                           | .....            | .....          | 29     |
| 8                                 | 8                          | 25000                      | .....        | 1                    | 4000                       | .....        | .....                          | 7850              | .....                         | .....                           | .....            | .....          | 30     |
| 2                                 | 2                          | 5000                       | .....        | 1                    | 3000                       | .....        | .....                          | 2400              | .....                         | .....                           | .....            | .....          | 31     |
| 76                                | 82                         | 1274700                    | 99587        | 30                   | 182600                     | 11779        | 4200                           | 506900            | .....                         | .....                           | .....            | .....          | 31     |

## DISTRICT

|    |    |        |       |       |        |       |       |        |       |       |       |       |    |
|----|----|--------|-------|-------|--------|-------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|----|
| 1  | 1  | 125000 | ..... | 1     | 15000  | ..... | ..... | 39500  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1  |
| 5  | 5  | 4800   | ..... | 1     | .....  | ..... | ..... | 1000   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2  |
| 4  | 4  | 8000   | ..... | 1     | 2000   | ..... | ..... | 4500   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3  |
| 5  | 5  | 19700  | ..... | 1     | 3500   | ..... | ..... | 4500   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4  |
| 4  | 4  | 23000  | 4000  | 1     | 1500   | ..... | ..... | 12000  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5  |
| 2  | 2  | 13000  | ..... | 1     | 5000   | ..... | 750   | 6400   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6  |
| 1  | 1  | 18000  | ..... | 1     | 3500   | 950   | ..... | 16000  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7  |
| 3  | 3  | 29000  | 3035  | 1     | 5000   | 1000  | ..... | 15250  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8  |
| 1  | 1  | 15000  | ..... | 1     | 6200   | ..... | ..... | 13000  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9  |
| 1  | 1  | 62000  | 5360  | 1     | 10000  | ..... | ..... | 17500  | 1     | 1     | 1500  | ..... | 10 |
| 1  | 1  | 100000 | 20000 | 1     | 10300  | 3600  | ..... | 5600   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 11 |
| 1  | 1  | 25000  | ..... | 1     | 600    | ..... | ..... | 9750   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12 |
| 1  | 1  | 30000  | ..... | 1     | 10000  | ..... | ..... | 30000  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 13 |
| 1  | 2  | 283650 | 34500 | 3     | 94000  | 23800 | 100   | 101000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 14 |
| 3  | 3  | 24000  | ..... | 1     | 5000   | ..... | ..... | 9000   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 15 |
| 2  | 2  | 15000  | ..... | 1     | .....  | ..... | ..... | 6000   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 16 |
| 1  | 1  | 50000  | 8548  | 1     | 5000   | 344   | ..... | 21800  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 17 |
| 1  | 1  | 30000  | ..... | 1     | 3000   | ..... | ..... | 27000  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 18 |
| 1  | 1  | 47500  | ..... | 1     | 6000   | 2750  | ..... | 10900  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 19 |
| 3  | 3  | 62000  | 7566  | 1     | 5000   | 4500  | ..... | 40000  | ..... | 1     | 35    | 35    | 20 |
| 1  | 2  | 295000 | 5771  | 2     | 23000  | 5420  | 1700  | 131500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 21 |
| 2  | 2  | 22000  | 215   | ..... | 800    | ..... | 865   | 15000  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 22 |
| 4  | 4  | 10000  | ..... | 1     | 350    | ..... | ..... | 5000   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 23 |
| 1  | 1  | 5000   | ..... | 1     | 3000   | 500   | ..... | 6500   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 24 |
| 5  | 5  | 8000   | ..... | 1     | 1500   | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 25 |
| 3  | 3  | 30000  | ..... | 1     | 2500   | ..... | ..... | 16000  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 26 |
| 2  | 2  | 19000  | ..... | 1     | 7000   | ..... | ..... | 14750  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 27 |
| 3  | 3  | 30150  | 300   | 1     | 4200   | ..... | ..... | 3500   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 28 |
| 6  | 6  | 38000  | ..... | 1     | 4000   | ..... | ..... | 13000  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 29 |
| 1  | 1  | 96000  | ..... | 1     | 15700  | ..... | ..... | 50000  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 30 |
| 5  | 5  | 15000  | 400   | 1     | 6000   | ..... | ..... | 5000   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 31 |
| 2  | 2  | 11000  | ..... | 1     | 4000   | ..... | ..... | 5250   | 1     | ..... | 3000  | ..... | 32 |
| 6  | 6  | 28800  | 793   | 1     | 5000   | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 33 |
| 4  | 4  | 16000  | ..... | 1     | 1500   | ..... | ..... | 6000   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 34 |
| 88 | 89 | 609150 | 90488 | 31    | 269150 | 42864 | 3415  | 662200 | 2     | 2     | 4535  | 35    | 34 |

TABLE NO. 1

## MARION

| Number      | CHARGES                      | Members Reported<br>Last Year | Local Preachers | Additions on Profes-<br>sion of Faith | Additions by Certificate<br>and Otherwise | Removals by Death<br>and Otherwise | Present Total<br>Membership | Number Licensed to<br>Preach During Year | Infants Baptized | Adults Baptized |
|-------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------------------------|---|------------------------------------|-----------------------------|--|------------------|-----------------|
| 1           | Avery .....                  | 270                           |                 | 12                                    | 2   | 2                                  | 282                         |  | 1                | 12              |
| 2           | Bald Creek .....             | 343                           |                 | 8                                     | 6   | 3                                  | 354                         |  | 1                | 5               |
| 3           | Bostic .....                 | 530                           |                 | 15                                    | 12  | 10                                 | 547                         |  | 4                | .....           |
| 4           | Broad River .....            | 386                           | 1               | 9                                     | 27  | 27                                 | 395                         | 1  | 5                | 7               |
| 5           | Burnsville .....             | 272                           | 2               | 1                                     | 6   | 2                                  | 276                         |  |                  | 1               |
| 6           | Cliffside-Avondale .....     | 443                           | 1               | 20                                    | 7   | 25                                 | 445                         |  |                  | 12              |
| 7           | Connelly Springs .....       | 688                           | 1               | 18                                    | 3   | 1                                  | 708                         |  |                  | 10              |
| 8           | Elk Park .....               | 211                           |                 | 71                                    | 3   | .....                              | 285                         |  | 20               | 6               |
| 9           | Forest City .....            | 320                           |                 | 14                                    | 10  | 23                                 | 321                         |  | 1                | 4               |
| 10          | Gilkey .....                 | 486                           |                 | 9                                     | 11  | 18                                 | 488                         |  |                  | 6               |
| 11          | Glen Alpine .....            | 299                           |                 | 18                                    | 14  | 14                                 | 317                         |  | 14               | 5               |
| 12          | Henrietta-Caroleen .....     | 290                           | 1               | 31                                    | 12  | 8                                  | 325                         | 1  |                  | 15              |
| 13          | Marion—First Church .....    | 590                           | 2               | 24                                    | 55  | 77                                 | 592                         |  | 5                | 14              |
| 14          | Cross Mills .....            | 240                           |                 | 17                                    | 5   | 59                                 | 203                         |  | 3                | 10              |
| 15          | Marion Mills .....           | 246                           |                 | 19                                    | 20  | 13                                 | 272                         |  |                  | 17              |
| 16          | Marion Circuit .....         | 365                           | 2               | 11                                    | 2   | 14                                 | 364                         |  |                  | 6               |
| 17          | McDowell Circuit .....       | 613                           | 1               | 10                                    | 4   | 38                                 | 589                         |  |                  | 2               |
| 18          | Micaville .....              | 322                           |                 | 29                                    | 2   | 6                                  | 347                         |  |                  | 27              |
| 19          | Mill Spring .....            | 333                           |                 | 10                                    | 14  | 2                                  | 355                         |  |                  | 7               |
| 20          | Morganton—First Church ..... | 903                           | 2               | 23                                    | 22  | 102                                | 846                         |  | 16               | 9               |
| 21          | North Forest .....           | 295                           |                 | 16                                    | 4   | 8                                  | 307                         |  |                  | 13              |
| 22          | Morganton Circuit .....      | 617                           | 1               | 74                                    | 16  | 10                                 | 697                         | 1  | 2                | 32              |
| 23          | Old Fort Station .....       | 192                           |                 | 13                                    | 7   | 4                                  | 208                         |  |                  | 8               |
| 24          | Old Fort Circuit .....       | 245                           |                 | 8                                     | 5   | 3                                  | 255                         |  |                  | 6               |
| 25          | Pleasant Grove .....         | 297                           |                 | 31                                    | 34  | 15                                 | 347                         |  | 6                | 28              |
| 26          | Rutherfordton .....          | 424                           |                 | 31                                    | 34  | 25                                 | 464                         |  | 8                | 10              |
| 27          | Rutherford College .....     | 237                           | 5               | 8                                     | 5   | 12                                 | 238                         |  | 1                | 5               |
| 28          | Spindale .....               | 262                           |                 | 19                                    | 29  | 15                                 | 295                         |  | 1                | 10              |
| 29          | Spruce Pine .....            | 220                           |                 | 9                                     | 5   | 1                                  | 233                         |  |                  | 10              |
| 30          | Table Rock .....             | 391                           |                 | 20                                    | 6   | 6                                  | 411                         |  |                  | 10              |
| 31          | Valdese .....                | 143                           | 1               | 5                                     | 19  | 2                                  | 165                         |  |                  | .....           |
| Total ..... |                              | 11473                         | 20              | 693                                   | 401                                       | 546                                | 11931                       | 3  | 91               | 307             |

## MOUNT AIRY

|             |                          |       |    |     |       |     |       |   |    |       |
|-------------|--------------------------|-------|----|-----|-------|-----|-------|---|----|-------|
| 1           | Ararat .....             | 406   | 2  | 16  | 1     | 4   | 419   |   |    | 16    |
| 2           | Boone .....              | 312   |    | 10  | 3     | 13  | 312   |   | 2  | 6     |
| 3           | Creston .....            | 319   | 1  | 7   | ..... | 5   | 321   |   | 3  | 2     |
| 4           | Danbury .....            | 446   |    | 15  | 12    | 12  | 461   |   | 2  | 15    |
| 5           | Dobson .....             | 347   | 1  | 29  | 11    | 9   | 378   |   |    | 29    |
| 6           | Draper .....             | 354   |    | 1   | 6     | 6   | 355   |   |    | 1     |
| 7           | Elkin .....              | 398   |    | 6   | 9     | 10  | 403   |   | 1  | 4     |
| 8           | Helton .....             | 274   |    | 10  | 7     | 10  | 281   |   |    | 8     |
| 9           | Jefferson .....          | 336   |    | 31  | 10    | 53  | 624   |   | 3  | 31    |
| 10          | Jonesville .....         | 376   | 1  | 7   | 1     | 200 | 184   |   | 1  | 5     |
| 11          | Laurel Springs .....     | 213   | 1  | 4   | 4     | 4   | 217   |   |    | 4     |
| 12          | Leaksville .....         | 366   |    | 12  | 24    | 8   | 394   |   | 2  | 4     |
| 13          | Madison .....            | 261   |    | 12  | 6     | 41  | 238   |   | 1  | 10    |
| 14          | Moravian Falls .....     | 289   |    | 8   | 6     | 4   | 299   |   |    | 8     |
| 15          | Mount Airy—Central ..... | 948   |    | 16  | 13    | 14  | 963   |   | 7  | 3     |
| 16          | Rockford Street .....    | 262   |    | 12  | 2     | 5   | 271   |   | 1  | 8     |
| 17          | Mount Airy Circuit ..... | 714   | 2  | 35  | 2     | 6   | 745   | 2 |    | 30    |
| 18          | North Wilkesboro .....   | 541   |    | 8   | 8     | 7   | 550   |   | 4  | 5     |
| 19          | Pilot Mountain .....     | 642   | 1  | 15  | 3     | 5   | 655   |   | 2  | 3     |
| 20          | Ronda .....              | 141   |    | 41  | 6     | 3   | 185   |   |    | 41    |
| 21          | Rural Hall .....         | 875   | 1  | 22  | 22    | 111 | 808   |   | 2  | 22    |
| 22          | Sandy Ridge .....        | 282   | 3  | 2   | 4     | 4   | 284   |   |    | 1     |
| 23          | Sparta .....             | 551   | 1  | 3   | 3     | 3   | 554   |   |    | ..... |
| 24          | Spray .....              | 471   | 1  | 41  | 4     | 19  | 497   |   | 10 | 16    |
| 25          | Stoneville-Mayodan ..... | 300   | 1  | 25  | 20    | 1   | 344   |   |    | ..... |
| 26          | Todd .....               | 449   | 1  | 49  | ..... | 4   | 494   | 1 |    | 27    |
| 27          | Walnut Cove .....        | 628   | 2  | 12  | 10    | 8   | 642   |   |    | 10    |
| 28          | Warrens ville .....      | 347   | 1  | 67  | ..... | 2   | 412   |   |    | 63    |
| 29          | Watauga .....            | 454   |    | 4   | 4     | 14  | 448   |   | 4  | 4     |
| 30          | Wilkesboro .....         | 325   |    | 8   | 4     | 8   | 329   |   |    | 6     |
| 31          | Yadkinville .....        | 735   | 1  | 48  | 5     | 20  | 768   |   |    | 43    |
| Total ..... |                          | 13662 | 21 | 576 | 210   | 613 | 13835 | 3 | 47 | 335   |

—(Continued)

## DISTRICT

| Number of Congregations in Charge | Number of Church Buildings | Value, Including Equipment | Indebtedness | Number of Parsonages | Value, Including Furniture | Indebtedness | Value of Other Church Property | Insurance Carried | Churches Damaged or Destroyed | Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed | Amount of Damage | Loss Collected | Number |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|--------------|----------------------|----------------------------|--------------|--------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------|----------------|--------|
| 6                                 | 6                          | 7500                       |              | 1                    | 500                        |              |                                | 1500              |                               |                                 |                  |                | 1      |
| 5                                 | 5                          | 8500                       |              | 1                    | 1000                       |              |                                |                   |                               |                                 |                  |                | 2      |
| 5                                 | 5                          | 23000                      |              | 1                    | 4000                       |              | 500                            | 4000              | 1                             |                                 |                  |                | 3      |
| 4                                 | 4                          | 11000                      |              | 1                    | 2500                       |              |                                | 1500              | 1                             |                                 |                  |                | 4      |
| 4                                 | 4                          | 25000                      |              | 1                    | 4000                       |              |                                | 7500              |                               |                                 |                  |                | 5      |
| 5                                 | 5                          | 41000                      | 3784         |                      |                            |              |                                | 30000             |                               |                                 |                  |                | 6      |
| 5                                 | 5                          | 19000                      | 400          | 1                    | 2200                       | 400          | 4500                           |                   |                               |                                 |                  |                | 7      |
| 6                                 | 6                          | 36000                      |              | 1                    | 2500                       |              |                                |                   |                               |                                 |                  |                | 8      |
| 1                                 | 1                          | 25000                      | 9290         | 2                    | 15000                      |              |                                | 15000             |                               |                                 |                  |                | 9      |
| 5                                 | 5                          | 13500                      |              | 1                    | 3500                       |              |                                | 2000              |                               |                                 |                  |                | 10     |
| 1                                 | 1                          | 25000                      |              | 1                    | 3500                       | 700          |                                | 8500              |                               |                                 |                  |                | 11     |
| 3                                 | 3                          | 10000                      |              | 1                    | 1500                       |              |                                |                   |                               |                                 |                  |                | 12     |
| 1                                 | 1                          | 50000                      |              | 1                    | 25000                      |              |                                | 25000             |                               |                                 |                  |                | 13     |
| 3                                 | 3                          | 2700                       |              |                      | 400                        |              |                                |                   |                               |                                 |                  |                | 14     |
| 2                                 | 2                          | 20000                      |              | 1                    | 2000                       |              |                                | 7500              |                               |                                 |                  |                | 15     |
| 6                                 | 6                          | 15000                      |              | 1                    | 3000                       |              |                                |                   |                               |                                 |                  |                | 16     |
| 5                                 | 5                          | 20000                      |              | 1                    | 3000                       |              |                                | 1500              |                               |                                 |                  |                | 17     |
| 5                                 | 5                          | 16500                      |              | 1                    | 1600                       |              |                                |                   |                               |                                 |                  |                | 18     |
| ...                               | ...                        | 8000                       |              | 1                    | 1200                       |              |                                |                   |                               |                                 |                  |                | 19     |
| 1                                 | 1                          | 550000                     | 1000         | 1                    | 12000                      |              | 300                            | 25500             |                               |                                 |                  |                | 20     |
| 2                                 | 2                          | 12000                      | 748          | 1                    | 3200                       |              | 19000                          | 5750              |                               |                                 |                  |                | 21     |
| 7                                 | 7                          | 19500                      | 1500         | 1                    | 3500                       |              |                                | 12000             |                               |                                 |                  |                | 22     |
| 1                                 | 1                          | 6500                       |              | 1                    | 3600                       |              |                                | 5000              |                               |                                 |                  |                | 23     |
| 4                                 | 4                          | 3200                       |              | 1                    | 1500                       |              |                                |                   |                               |                                 |                  |                | 24     |
| 1                                 | 1                          | 10000                      |              | 1                    | 4000                       | 2300         |                                | 4000              |                               |                                 |                  |                | 25     |
| 2                                 | 2                          | 42000                      | 10759        | 1                    | 5000                       | 5175         |                                | 19500             |                               |                                 |                  |                | 26     |
| 1                                 | 1                          | 25000                      |              |                      |                            |              |                                | 10000             |                               |                                 |                  |                | 27     |
| 1                                 | 1                          | 19000                      | 850          | 1                    | 3000                       |              |                                | 16000             |                               |                                 |                  |                | 28     |
| 2                                 | 2                          | 3400                       |              | 1                    | 2500                       | 865          |                                | 7500              |                               |                                 |                  |                | 29     |
| 5                                 | 5                          | 7500                       |              | 1                    | 4000                       |              |                                |                   |                               |                                 |                  |                | 30     |
| 2                                 | 2                          | 6500                       | 525          |                      |                            |              |                                | 1000              |                               |                                 |                  |                | 31     |
| 95                                | 95                         | 1081300                    | 28856        | 28                   | 118700                     | 9440         | 24300                          | 201250            | 2                             |                                 | 350              |                |        |

## DISTRICT

|     |     |        |      |    |        |  |        |        |  |  |  |  |    |
|-----|-----|--------|------|----|--------|--|--------|--------|--|--|--|--|----|
| 6   | 5   | 9000   |      |    |        |  |        | 600    |  |  |  |  | 1  |
| 1   | 2   | 75000  |      | 1  | 5300   |  |        | 23000  |  |  |  |  | 2  |
| 5   | 5   | 9500   |      | 1  | 2700   |  |        |        |  |  |  |  | 3  |
| 5   | 6   | 15200  |      | 1  | 1500   |  |        |        |  |  |  |  | 4  |
| 6   | 6   | 21500  |      | 1  | 3000   |  |        | 10500  |  |  |  |  | 5  |
| 1   | 1   | 7000   |      |    | 700    |  |        | 5000   |  |  |  |  | 6  |
| 1   | 1   | 65000  |      | 1  | 10000  |  | 135500 | 50000  |  |  |  |  | 7  |
| 5   | 4   | 7400   |      | 1  | 1500   |  |        |        |  |  |  |  | 8  |
| 5   | 5   | 31500  |      | 1  | 3000   |  |        |        |  |  |  |  | 9  |
| 3   | 3   | 7000   |      | 1  | 7000   |  |        |        |  |  |  |  | 10 |
| 7   | 6   | 6700   |      | 1  | 1500   |  |        |        |  |  |  |  | 11 |
| 1   | 1   | 25000  |      | 1  | 5500   |  |        | 20000  |  |  |  |  | 12 |
| 2   | 1   | 15000  |      | 1  | 3997   |  | 1450   | 6500   |  |  |  |  | 13 |
| 7   | 7   | 11300  |      | 1  | 1200   |  |        | 4500   |  |  |  |  | 14 |
| 1   | 1   | 85000  | 3500 | 1  | 11000  |  | 4000   | 39500  |  |  |  |  | 15 |
| 1   | 1   | 55000  |      | 1  | 3500   |  |        |        |  |  |  |  | 16 |
| 8   | 8   | 43000  |      | 1  | 7000   |  |        | 5000   |  |  |  |  | 17 |
| 1   | 1   | 30000  |      | 1  | 10000  |  |        | 24500  |  |  |  |  | 18 |
| 6   | 6   | 15000  |      | 1  | 2000   |  |        | 4700   |  |  |  |  | 19 |
| 4   | 4   | 11800  |      |    |        |  |        | 2000   |  |  |  |  | 20 |
| 6   | 6   | 26000  |      | 1  | 2000   |  |        | 12000  |  |  |  |  | 21 |
| 5   | 6   | 5600   |      | 1  | 1800   |  |        |        |  |  |  |  | 22 |
| 8   | 7   | 39000  |      | 1  | 3920   |  |        | 5000   |  |  |  |  | 23 |
| 1   | 1   | 10000  | 385  | 1  | 3000   |  |        | 7000   |  |  |  |  | 24 |
| 4   | 4   | 8000   |      |    |        |  |        | 3000   |  |  |  |  | 25 |
| 7   | 7   | 10000  |      | 1  | 1100   |  |        |        |  |  |  |  | 26 |
| 4   | 4   | 17500  |      | 1  | 2000   |  |        | 6600   |  |  |  |  | 27 |
| 6   | 5   | 12000  |      | 1  | 1200   |  | 1000   | 3000   |  |  |  |  | 28 |
| 4   | 4   | 35500  | 2687 | 1  | 2500   |  |        |        |  |  |  |  | 29 |
| 3   | 3   | 26000  |      | 1  | 3500   |  |        |        |  |  |  |  | 30 |
| 7   | 7   | 27000  |      |    | 2500   |  |        |        |  |  |  |  | 31 |
| 131 | 128 | 762500 | 6572 | 26 | 103917 |  | 141950 | 232400 |  |  |  |  |    |

TABLE NO. 1

## SALISBURY

| Number | CHARGES                   | Members Reported<br>Last Year | Local Preachers | Additions on Profes-<br>sion of Faith | Additions by Certificate<br>and Otherwise | Removals by Death<br>and Otherwise | Present Total<br>Membership | Number Licensed to<br>Preach During Year | Infants Baptized | Adults Baptized |
|--------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------------------------|---|------------------------------------|-----------------------------|--|------------------|-----------------|
| 1      | Albemarle—Central         | 787                           |                 | 23                                    | 58  | 43                                 | 825                         |  | 7                | 14              |
| 2      | First Street              | 464                           |                 | 38                                    | 12  | 4                                  | 510                         |  |                  | 38              |
| 3      | Albemarle Circuit         | 621                           |                 | 14                                    | 5   | 6                                  | 634                         |  | 3                | 14              |
| 4      | Badin-Tabernacle          | 429                           |                 |                                       | 4   | 7                                  | 426                         |  |                  |                 |
| 5      | China Grove               | 426                           |                 | 15                                    | 28  | 11                                 | 458                         |  | 9                | 4               |
| 6      | Concord—Central           | 590                           | 1               | 14                                    | 39  | 194                                | 449                         |  | 4                | 5               |
| 7      | Epworth                   | 341                           |                 | 17                                    | 3   | 13                                 | 348                         |  | 8                |                 |
| 8      | Forest Hill               | 801                           |                 | 30                                    | 24  | 16                                 | 839                         |  | 12               | 17              |
| 9      | Harmony                   | 185                           |                 | 6                                     | 2   | 12                                 | 181                         |  | 4                | 1               |
| 10     | Kerr Street               | 217                           | 1               | 12                                    | 8   | 9                                  | 228                         |  | 20               | 6               |
| 11     | Westford                  | 317                           | 1               | 11                                    | 6   | 10                                 | 324                         |  | 3                | 5               |
| 12     | Concord Circuit           | 571                           | 1               | 28                                    | 7   | 10                                 | 596                         |  | 4                | 6               |
| 13     | East Spencer              | 458                           | 3               | 3                                     | 6   | 18                                 | 449                         |  | 2                | 3               |
| 14     | Gold Hill                 | 514                           |                 | 9                                     | 6   | 6                                  | 523                         | 1  | 10               | 3               |
| 15     | Granite Quarry            | 472                           |                 | 32                                    | 12  | 11                                 | 505                         |  | 6                | 5               |
| 16     | Kannapolis                | 1190                          | 2               | 56                                    | 18  | 16                                 | 1248                        |  | 9                | 26              |
| 17     | Landis                    | 349                           |                 | 26                                    | 20  | 6                                  | 389                         |  | 11               | 23              |
| 18     | Mount Pleasant            | 937                           |                 | 17                                    | 5   | 12                                 | 947                         |  | 18               | 6               |
| 19     | New London                | 437                           |                 | 19                                    | 9   | 59                                 | 406                         |  | 2                | 11              |
| 20     | Norwood Station           | 494                           | 2               | 9                                     | 3   | 17                                 | 489                         |  | 2                | 6               |
| 21     | Norwood Circuit           | 443                           |                 | 21                                    | 2   | 6                                  | 460                         |  |                  | 12              |
| 22     | Salem                     | 439                           | 3               | 20                                    | 4   | 16                                 | 447                         |  | 10               | 6               |
| 23     | Salisbury—Coburn Memorial | 690                           | 1               | 23                                    | 9   | 72                                 | 650                         |  | 14               | 10              |
| 24     | First Church              | 1268                          | 1               | 38                                    | 42  | 71                                 | 1277                        |  | 17               | 11              |
| 25     | Park Avenue               | 551                           | 1               | 15                                    | 18  | 16                                 | 568                         |  | 10               | 3               |
| 26     | Yadkin-Rowan              | 159                           |                 | 2                                     | 5   | 2                                  | 164                         |  |                  | 1               |
| 27     | Spencer—Central           | 717                           |                 | 17                                    | 29  | 6                                  | 757                         |  | 1                | 15              |
| 28     | Woodleaf                  | 499                           |                 | 28                                    | 3   | 7                                  | 523                         |  | 3                | 14              |
| Total  |                           | 15366                         | 17              | 543                                   | 387                                       | 676                                | 15620                       | 1  | 189              | 265             |

## STATESVILLE

|       |                          |       |    |     |     |      |       |   |     |     |
|-------|--------------------------|-------|----|-----|-----|------|-------|---|-----|-----|
| 1     | Bals Creek               | 578   | 1  | 16  | 12  | 19   | 587   |   | 1   | 8   |
| 2     | Bethel-Fairgrove         | 308   |    | 14  | 12  | 15   | 319   |   | 9   | 6   |
| 3     | Catawba                  | 884   |    | 17  | 5   | 44   | 862   |   | 10  | 5   |
| 4     | Cool Springs             | 841   | 2  | 20  | 11  | 8    | 864   | 1 | 16  | 11  |
| 5     | Davidson                 | 536   |    | 30  | 9   | 2    | 573   |   | 4   | 12  |
| 6     | Dudley Shoals            | 437   |    | 57  | 6   | 33   | 467   |   |     | 39  |
| 7     | Elmwood                  | 188   | 1  | 4   | 4   | 4    | 192   |   |     | 4   |
| 8     | Granite Falls            | 396   |    | 22  | 15  | 10   | 423   |   | 1   | 16  |
| 9     | Hickory—First Church     | 1390  | 3  | 23  | 97  | 277  | 1233  | 2 | 12  | 10  |
| 10    | Highland-Rhodhiss        | 323   |    | 21  | 7   | 36   | 315   |   | 13  | 13  |
| 11    | West View                | 390   |    | 12  | 17  | 12   | 407   |   | 3   | 10  |
| 12    | Hiddenite                | 587   |    | 10  | 2   | 8    | 591   |   | 4   | 8   |
| 13    | Hudson                   | 305   | 1  | 3   |     | 19   | 289   |   |     | 3   |
| 14    | Lenoir—First Church      | 733   |    | 19  | 55  | 33   | 774   |   | 11  | 14  |
| 15    | Lenoir Circuit           | 453   | 2  | 5   | 5   | 3    | 460   |   |     | 4   |
| 16    | Maiden                   | 569   | 1  | 30  | 24  | 24   | 599   |   | 11  | 12  |
| 17    | Mooreville—Broad Street  | 510   | 2  | 10  | 44  | 196  | 368   |   | 2   | 6   |
| 18    | Central                  | 632   | 1  | 11  | 30  | 40   | 633   |   | 10  | 2   |
| 19    | Jones Memorial           |       | 1  | 9   | 137 | 5    | 141   |   | 1   | 3   |
| 20    | Mooreville Circuit       | 970   |    | 16  | 4   | 41   | 949   |   | 42  |     |
| 21    | Mount Zion               | 852   | 2  | 15  | 7   | 32   | 842   |   | 2   | 5   |
| 22    | Newton                   | 751   | 1  | 20  | 15  | 46   | 740   |   | 6   | 4   |
| 23    | Olin                     | 329   |    | 4   | 7   | 8    | 332   |   |     | 4   |
| 24    | Shepherds                | 710   |    | 24  | 23  | 10   | 747   |   | 10  | 12  |
| 25    | Statesville—Broad Street | 1025  |    | 21  | 47  | 61   | 1032  |   | 8   | 15  |
| 26    | Race Street              | 687   |    | 10  | 49  | 15   | 731   |   | 4   | 7   |
| 27    | Statesville Circuit      | 819   | 1  | 48  | 36  | 55   | 848   |   | 13  | 10  |
| 28    | Stony Point              | 511   | 1  | 14  | 9   | 3    | 531   |   |     | 14  |
| 29    | Taylorsville             | 370   | 1  | 11  | 6   | 14   | 373   |   | 3   | 7   |
| 30    | Troutman                 | 407   | 1  | 2   | 5   | 6    | 408   |   | 1   |     |
| 31    | Whitnel                  | 316   |    | 24  | 11  | 45   | 306   |   | 4   | 18  |
| Total |                          | 17807 | 22 | 542 | 711 | 1124 | 17936 | 3 | 201 | 282 |



—(Continued)

## DISTRICT

| Number of Congregations in Charge | Number of Church Buildings | Value, Including Equipment | Indebtedness | Number of Parsonages | Value, Including Furniture | Indebtedness | Value of Other Church Property | Insurance Carried | Churches Damaged or Destroyed | Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed | Amount of Damage | Less Collected | Number |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|--------------|----------------------|----------------------------|--------------|--------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------|----------------|--------|
| 1                                 | 1                          | 10000                      | .....        | 1                    | 14000                      | .....        | .....                          | 55000             | .....                         | .....                           | .....            | .....          | 1      |
| 1                                 | 1                          | 21000                      | .....        | 1                    | 6000                       | .....        | .....                          | 6000              | .....                         | .....                           | .....            | .....          | 2      |
| 6                                 | 6                          | 21000                      | .....        | 2                    | 4500                       | .....        | .....                          | 2300              | .....                         | .....                           | .....            | .....          | 3      |
| 2                                 | 2                          | 38000                      | 4540         | .....                | .....                      | .....        | .....                          | 10000             | .....                         | .....                           | .....            | .....          | 4      |
| 1                                 | 1                          | 15000                      | .....        | 1                    | 4500                       | 600          | 100                            | 6000              | .....                         | .....                           | .....            | .....          | 5      |
| 1                                 | 1                          | 55500                      | .....        | 1                    | 5000                       | .....        | .....                          | 44500             | .....                         | .....                           | .....            | .....          | 6      |
| 1                                 | 1                          | 40000                      | .....        | 1                    | 8000                       | .....        | .....                          | 10000             | .....                         | .....                           | .....            | .....          | 7      |
| 1                                 | 1                          | 70000                      | .....        | 1                    | 7500                       | .....        | .....                          | 30000             | .....                         | .....                           | .....            | .....          | 8      |
| 1                                 | 1                          | 5100                       | .....        | .....                | 575                        | .....        | .....                          | 2500              | .....                         | .....                           | .....            | .....          | 9      |
| 1                                 | 1                          | 20000                      | 400          | .....                | 600                        | .....        | .....                          | 8500              | .....                         | .....                           | .....            | .....          | 10     |
| 1                                 | 1                          | 6000                       | .....        | 1                    | 3000                       | .....        | .....                          | .....             | .....                         | .....                           | .....            | .....          | 11     |
| 3                                 | 3                          | 32500                      | .....        | 1                    | 4500                       | .....        | .....                          | 18500             | .....                         | .....                           | .....            | .....          | 12     |
| 2                                 | 2                          | 34224                      | 480          | 1                    | 3500                       | .....        | .....                          | 13500             | .....                         | .....                           | .....            | .....          | 13     |
| 4                                 | 4                          | 10500                      | .....        | 1                    | 2000                       | .....        | .....                          | 10000             | .....                         | .....                           | .....            | .....          | 14     |
| 5                                 | 5                          | 11500                      | .....        | 1                    | 7000                       | .....        | .....                          | 6500              | .....                         | .....                           | .....            | .....          | 15     |
| 1                                 | 1                          | 35000                      | .....        | .....                | 1000                       | .....        | .....                          | 22000             | .....                         | .....                           | .....            | .....          | 16     |
| 5                                 | 5                          | 11700                      | .....        | .....                | .....                      | .....        | .....                          | .....             | .....                         | .....                           | .....            | .....          | 17     |
| 5                                 | 5                          | 34500                      | .....        | 1                    | 4000                       | .....        | .....                          | 4000              | .....                         | .....                           | .....            | .....          | 18     |
| 4                                 | 4                          | 31500                      | .....        | 1                    | 2700                       | .....        | .....                          | 10700             | .....                         | .....                           | .....            | .....          | 19     |
| 1                                 | 1                          | 25000                      | 293          | 1                    | 5000                       | .....        | .....                          | 18000             | .....                         | .....                           | .....            | .....          | 20     |
| 5                                 | 5                          | 14500                      | .....        | 1                    | 2000                       | .....        | .....                          | 2400              | .....                         | .....                           | .....            | .....          | 21     |
| 3                                 | 3                          | 33000                      | .....        | 1                    | 7650                       | .....        | .....                          | .....             | .....                         | .....                           | .....            | .....          | 22     |
| 1                                 | 1                          | 90000                      | 19000        | 1                    | 7650                       | .....        | .....                          | 33000             | .....                         | .....                           | .....            | .....          | 23     |
| 1                                 | 1                          | 238000                     | 3000         | 1                    | 25000                      | 2700         | .....                          | 39000             | .....                         | .....                           | .....            | .....          | 24     |
| 1                                 | 1                          | 40000                      | 700          | 2                    | 7000                       | 790          | 1500                           | 15000             | .....                         | .....                           | .....            | .....          | 25     |
| 2                                 | 1                          | 5000                       | .....        | .....                | .....                      | .....        | .....                          | .....             | .....                         | .....                           | .....            | .....          | 26     |
| 1                                 | 1                          | 125000                     | .....        | 1                    | 10000                      | .....        | .....                          | 22000             | .....                         | .....                           | .....            | .....          | 27     |
| 3                                 | 3                          | 7500                       | .....        | .....                | 1300                       | 400          | .....                          | 1600              | .....                         | .....                           | .....            | .....          | 28     |
| 64                                | 69                         | 1171024                    | 28213        | 24                   | 143975                     | 4490         | 1600                           | 391000            | .....                         | .....                           | .....            | .....          |        |

## DISTRICT

|    |    |        |       |       |        |       |       |        |       |       |       |       |    |
|----|----|--------|-------|-------|--------|-------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|----|
| 5  | 5  | 20000  | 500   | 1     | 3000   | ..... | ..... | 8000   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1  |
| 2  | 2  | 25000  | ..... | 1     | 2500   | ..... | ..... | 11000  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2  |
| 4  | 4  | 22500  | ..... | 1     | 2500   | ..... | ..... | 15400  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3  |
| 5  | 5  | 16000  | 300   | 1     | 3500   | 125   | ..... | 10000  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4  |
| 3  | 3  | 14000  | ..... | 1     | 2500   | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5  |
| 3  | 3  | 17000  | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6  |
| 3  | 3  | 8000   | ..... | 1     | 2000   | ..... | ..... | 1000   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7  |
| 1  | 1  | 22000  | 2700  | 1     | 3500   | ..... | ..... | 12500  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8  |
| 1  | 1  | 46250  | ..... | 1     | 10000  | 2700  | 11000 | 35000  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9  |
| 3  | 3  | 13000  | ..... | 1     | 2200   | 250   | 200   | 2000   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 |
| 1  | 1  | 15000  | ..... | 1     | 5000   | 2150  | 500   | 7650   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 11 |
| 6  | 6  | 20000  | ..... | 1     | 3500   | ..... | ..... | 7000   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12 |
| 3  | 3  | 7000   | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... | 1000   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 13 |
| 1  | 1  | 50000  | ..... | 1     | 12000  | 4800  | ..... | 50000  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 14 |
| 4  | 4  | 12000  | ..... | 1     | 2500   | ..... | 1000  | 3000   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 15 |
| 2  | 2  | 12000  | ..... | 1     | 5000   | ..... | ..... | 6750   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 16 |
| 1  | 1  | 17000  | 2500  | 1     | 3500   | ..... | ..... | 7000   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 17 |
| 1  | 1  | 85000  | ..... | 1     | 8500   | ..... | 1000  | 35000  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 18 |
| 1  | 1  | 3000   | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 19 |
| 4  | 4  | 25500  | ..... | 1     | 2000   | ..... | ..... | 14900  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 20 |
| 1  | 1  | 30000  | 1000  | 1     | 5000   | ..... | ..... | 5000   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 21 |
| 1  | 1  | 25500  | ..... | 1     | 10000  | ..... | ..... | 14500  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 22 |
| 6  | 6  | 9300   | ..... | 1     | 1800   | ..... | 740   | 4200   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 23 |
| 4  | 4  | 15000  | ..... | 1     | 3000   | ..... | ..... | 6000   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 24 |
| 1  | 1  | 200000 | 55000 | 1     | 8000   | 1692  | ..... | 83500  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 25 |
| 1  | 1  | 25000  | ..... | 1     | 5000   | ..... | ..... | 15500  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 26 |
| 6  | 6  | 15000  | 350   | 1     | 4000   | ..... | ..... | 8000   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 27 |
| 1  | 1  | 15000  | 629   | 1     | 4500   | ..... | ..... | 5000   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 28 |
| 3  | 3  | 15150  | ..... | 1     | 3500   | ..... | 150   | 2500   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 29 |
| 2  | 2  | 35000  | 5000  | 1     | 2000   | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 30 |
| 3  | 3  | 21100  | 1685  | 1     | 3000   | ..... | ..... | 8200   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 31 |
| 83 | 83 | 828400 | 69664 | 28    | 123500 | 11717 | 14590 | 379600 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |    |



TABLE NO. 1

## WAYNESVILLE

| Number | CHARGES          | Members Reported Last Year | Local Preachers | Additions on Profession of Faith | Additions by Certificate and Otherwise | Removals by Death and Otherwise | Present Total Membership | Number Licensed to Preach During Year | Infants Baptized | Adults Baptized |
|--------|------------------|----------------------------|-----------------|----------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------|-----------------|
| 1      | Andrews          | 342                        |                 | 2                                | 2                                      | 22                              | 324                      |                                       |                  | 2               |
| 2      | Bethel           | 206                        |                 | 1                                | 1                                      | 1                               | 207                      |                                       |                  | 1               |
| 3      | Brevard Station  | 460                        | 1               | 5                                | 17                                     | 85                              | 397                      |                                       |                  | 3               |
| 4      | Brevard Circuit  | 107                        |                 | 1                                | 3                                      | 3                               | 108                      |                                       |                  | 1               |
| 5      | Bryson City      | 135                        | 1               | 19                               | 22                                     | 5                               | 171                      |                                       |                  | 16              |
| 6      | Canton           | 693                        | 1               | 26                               | 22                                     | 13                              | 728                      |                                       | 10               | 18              |
| 7      | Clyde            | 328                        |                 | 8                                | 5                                      | 13                              | 328                      |                                       |                  | 7               |
| 8      | Culowhee         | 186                        |                 | 4                                | 16                                     | 4                               | 207                      |                                       | 1                | 1               |
| 9      | Crabtree         | 240                        |                 | 14                               | 6                                      | 5                               | 255                      |                                       |                  | 8               |
| 10     | Delwood          | 307                        | 2               | 14                               | 1                                      | 5                               | 317                      |                                       |                  | 14              |
| 11     | Fines Creek      | 315                        |                 | 2                                | 2                                      | 8                               | 311                      |                                       |                  | 3               |
| 12     | Franklin Station | 332                        | 1               | 19                               | 3                                      | 14                              | 340                      |                                       | 3                | 9               |
| 13     | Franklin Circuit | 465                        | 2               | 4                                | 7                                      | 32                              | 444                      |                                       |                  |                 |
| 14     | Glenville        | 157                        |                 | 1                                |  | 63                              | 95                       |                                       |                  | 1               |
| 15     | Hayesville       | 607                        |                 | 94                               | 10                                     | 10                              | 701                      |                                       | 3                | 65              |
| 16     | Highlands        | 158                        |                 | 1                                | 5                                      | 23                              | 141                      |                                       |                  | 1               |
| 17     | Jonathan         | 149                        |                 | 1                                | 2                                      |                                 | 152                      |                                       | 2                |                 |
| 18     | Junaluska        | 205                        |                 | 23                               | 7                                      | 37                              | 198                      |                                       | 2                | 18              |
| 19     | Macon            | 579                        |                 | 21                               | 7                                      | 10                              | 597                      |                                       | 9                | 10              |
| 20     | Murphy Station   | 400                        |                 | 6                                | 7                                      | 8                               | 405                      |                                       |                  | 6               |
| 21     | Murphy Circuit   | 300                        |                 | 2                                | 2                                      | 5                               | 299                      |                                       |                  | 2               |
| 22     | Robbinsville     | 106                        |                 | 7                                |  | 7                               | 106                      |                                       |                  | 7               |
| 23     | Sylva            | 441                        | 1               | 7                                | 4                                      | 4                               | 448                      |                                       | 2                | 3               |
| 24     | Waynesville      | 488                        |                 | 10                               | 18                                     | 24                              | 492                      |                                       | 6                | 4               |
| 25     | Webster          | 358                        |                 | 11                               | 1                                      | 55                              | 315                      |                                       | 8                | 6               |
| 26     | Whittier         | 276                        | 1               | 18                               | 29                                     | 21                              | 302                      |                                       | 5                | 14              |
| Total  |                  | 8340                       | 11              | 326                              | 199                                    | 477                             | 8388                     |                                       | 45               | 199             |

## WINSTON-SALEM

|       |                         |       |    |     |     |     |       |  |    |     |
|-------|-------------------------|-------|----|-----|-----|-----|-------|--|----|-----|
| 1     | Advance                 | 701   |    | 74  | 13  | 29  | 759   |  | 6  | 49  |
| 2     | Bunker Hill             | 32    |    | 10  | 6   | 2   | 46    |  |    | 10  |
| 3     | Cooleemee               | 407   |    | 2   | 3   | 11  | 401   |  | 2  |     |
| 4     | Davidson                | 819   |    | 28  | 4   | 14  | 837   |  | 12 | 16  |
| 5     | Davie                   | 788   | 1  | 2   | 5   | 7   | 788   |  |    | 2   |
| 6     | Denton                  | 513   | 2  | 12  | 3   | 3   | 525   |  |    | 8   |
| 7     | Doubs                   | 370   |    | 13  | 11  | 14  | 380   |  | 2  | 2   |
| 8     | Erlanger                | 385   |    | 2   | 14  | 37  | 364   |  | 1  | 1   |
| 9     | Farmington              | 844   |    | 44  | 14  | 34  | 868   |  |    | 44  |
| 10    | Forsyth                 | 841   | 2  | 6   | 8   | 9   | 846   |  | 2  | 6   |
| 11    | Hanes-Clemmons          | 345   |    | 4   | 2   | 12  | 339   |  |    | 4   |
| 12    | Kernersville            | 329   |    | 7   | 8   | 2   | 342   |  |    | 6   |
| 13    | Lewisville              | 517   | 1  | 79  | 12  | 13  | 595   |  | 5  | 64  |
| 14    | Lexington—First Church  | 1224  |    | 13  | 31  | 302 | 966   |  | 3  | 5   |
| 15    | Linwood                 | 600   |    | 20  | 17  | 9   | 628   |  |    | 12  |
| 16    | Mocksville              | 383   |    | 13  | 3   | 9   | 390   |  | 3  | 7   |
| 17    | Oak Ridge               | 203   |    | 19  | 6   | 41  | 187   |  | 1  |     |
| 18    | Reeds                   | 129   |    | 3   | 4   | 3   | 133   |  | 1  | 3   |
| 19    | Thomasville—Main Street | 905   |    | 19  | 47  | 23  | 948   |  | 5  | 7   |
| 20    | Trinity-Bethel          | 476   | 1  | 28  | 4   | 3   | 505   |  | 1  | 23  |
| 21    | Thomasville Circuit     | 1050  |    | 74  | 10  | 25  | 1109  |  |    | 56  |
| 22    | Walkertown              | 477   | 3  | 3   | 5   | 4   | 481   |  | 5  | 5   |
| 23    | Welcome                 | 924   | 1  | 18  | 13  | 16  | 939   |  | 4  | 8   |
| 24    | Winston-Salem—Ardmore   | 756   |    | 19  | 23  | 20  | 778   |  | 2  | 12  |
| 25    | Burkhead                | 856   | 1  | 10  | 14  | 48  | 832   |  | 1  | 7   |
| 26    | Centenary               | 2625  | 1  | 90  | 161 | 147 | 2729  |  | 21 | 42  |
| 27    | Central Terrace         | 410   |    | 36  | 25  | 15  | 456   |  | 4  | 30  |
| 28    | Grace                   | 322   |    | 6   | 13  | 9   | 332   |  |    | 4   |
| 29    | Green Street            | 410   | 1  | 7   | 12  | 5   | 424   |  | 6  | 7   |
| 30    | Hiatt Memorial          | 584   |    | 19  | 5   | 10  | 598   |  |    | 19  |
| 31    | Ogburn Memorial         | 590   |    | 86  | 23  | 41  | 658   |  |    | 51  |
| Total |                         | 19815 | 15 | 766 | 519 | 917 | 20183 |  | 87 | 510 |

## DISTRICTS

## RECAPIT

|       |               |        |     |      |      |      |        |    |      |      |
|-------|---------------|--------|-----|------|------|------|--------|----|------|------|
| 1     | Asheville     | 10400  | 9   | 395  | 489  | 409  | 10875  | 1  | 71   | 158  |
| 2     | Charlotte     | 20868  | 13  | 697  | 736  | 1065 | 21236  | 1  | 133  | 376  |
| 3     | Gastonia      | 16781  | 7   | 632  | 730  | 1119 | 17024  | 1  | 146  | 355  |
| 4     | Greensboro    | 20919  | 18  | 830  | 586  | 1144 | 21191  | 4  | 76   | 599  |
| 5     | Marion        | 11473  | 20  | 603  | 401  | 546  | 11931  | 3  | 91   | 307  |
| 6     | Mount Airy    | 13662  | 21  | 576  | 210  | 613  | 13835  | 3  | 47   | 335  |
| 7     | Salisbury     | 15366  | 17  | 543  | 387  | 676  | 15620  | 1  | 189  | 265  |
| 8     | Statesville   | 17807  | 22  | 542  | 711  | 1124 | 17936  | 3  | 201  | 282  |
| 9     | Waynesville   | 8340   | 11  | 326  | 199  | 477  | 8388   |    | 45   | 199  |
| 10    | Winston-Salem | 19815  | 15  | 766  | 519  | 917  | 20183  |    | 87   | 510  |
| Total |               | 155431 | 153 | 5910 | 4968 | 8090 | 158219 | 17 | 1086 | 3386 |

—(Continued)

## DISTRICT

| Number of Congregations in Charge | Number of Church Buildings | Value, Including Equipment | Indebtedness | Number of Parsonages | Value, Including Furniture | Indebtedness | Value of Other Church Property | Insurance Carried | Churches Damaged or Destroyed | Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed | Amount of Damage | Loss Collected | Number |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|--------------|----------------------|----------------------------|--------------|--------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------|----------------|--------|
| 1                                 | 1                          | 37500                      |              | 1                    | 6500                       |              |                                | 12500             |                               |                                 |                  |                | 1      |
| 3                                 | 3                          | 4800                       |              | 1                    | 3000                       |              |                                |                   |                               |                                 |                  |                | 2      |
| 1                                 | 1                          | 45000                      | 5900         | 1                    | 8000                       | 3500         |                                | 22000             |                               |                                 |                  |                | 3      |
| 5                                 | 5                          | 9000                       |              | 1                    | 1500                       |              |                                | 1000              |                               |                                 |                  |                | 4      |
| 2                                 | 2                          | 7000                       | 200          | 1                    | 5400                       |              |                                | 3500              |                               |                                 |                  |                | 5      |
| 1                                 | 1                          | 30000                      | 723          | 1                    | 5500                       | 702          |                                | 20500             |                               |                                 |                  |                | 6      |
| 4                                 | 4                          | 10000                      |              | 1                    | 2500                       |              |                                | 1500              |                               |                                 |                  |                | 7      |
| 2                                 | 2                          | 18000                      | 800          | 1                    | 3000                       |              |                                | 5000              |                               |                                 |                  |                | 8      |
| 4                                 | 4                          | 12300                      |              | 1                    | 4000                       |              |                                |                   |                               |                                 |                  |                | 9      |
| 4                                 | 4                          | 10000                      |              | 1                    | 5000                       |              |                                |                   |                               |                                 |                  |                | 10     |
| 5                                 | 5                          | 11450                      |              | 1                    | 3000                       |              |                                |                   |                               |                                 |                  |                | 11     |
| 2                                 | 2                          | 35000                      |              | 1                    | 3000                       |              |                                | 17000             |                               |                                 |                  |                | 12     |
| 5                                 | 5                          | 40000                      |              | 1                    | 3000                       |              |                                | 1000              |                               |                                 |                  |                | 13     |
| 4                                 | 3                          | 6700                       |              | 1                    | 2000                       |              |                                |                   |                               |                                 |                  |                | 14     |
| 7                                 | 7                          | 13000                      |              | 1                    | 2000                       |              |                                | 3000              |                               |                                 |                  |                | 15     |
| 5                                 | 3                          | 8650                       |              | 1                    | 3000                       |              | 5650                           | 2500              |                               |                                 |                  |                | 16     |
| 2                                 | 2                          | 4000                       |              | 1                    | 2500                       |              |                                |                   |                               |                                 |                  |                | 17     |
| 1                                 | 1                          | 25000                      |              | 1                    | 4000                       |              |                                | 10000             |                               |                                 |                  |                | 18     |
| 8                                 | 7                          | 9500                       |              | 1                    | 2000                       |              |                                | 1500              |                               |                                 |                  |                | 19     |
| 1                                 | 1                          | 52000                      |              | 1                    | 9000                       |              | 10000                          |                   |                               |                                 |                  |                | 20     |
| 7                                 | 5                          | 1500                       |              | 1                    | 1800                       |              |                                |                   |                               |                                 |                  |                | 21     |
| 4                                 | 4                          | 5600                       |              | 2                    | 3000                       |              | 1500                           | 1200              |                               |                                 |                  |                | 22     |
| 2                                 | 2                          | 30000                      |              | 1                    | 3500                       |              |                                | 8000              |                               |                                 |                  |                | 23     |
| 1                                 | 1                          | 85000                      |              | 1                    | 10000                      |              | 3000                           | 35000             |                               |                                 |                  |                | 24     |
| 5                                 | 5                          | 12000                      |              | 1                    |                            |              |                                |                   |                               |                                 |                  |                | 25     |
| 5                                 | 5                          | 8700                       |              | 1                    | 2500                       |              | 725                            | 1000              |                               |                                 |                  |                | 26     |
| 91                                | 84                         | 520630                     | 7823         | 27                   | 98700                      | 4202         | 20875                          | 173200            |                               |                                 |                  |                |        |

## DISTRICT

|    |    |         |        |    |        |       |        |        |  |  |  |  |    |
|----|----|---------|--------|----|--------|-------|--------|--------|--|--|--|--|----|
| 5  | 5  | 26400   |        | 1  | 1800   |       | 2500   | 9000   |  |  |  |  | 1  |
| 1  | 1  | 3500    |        |    |        |       |        | 1500   |  |  |  |  | 2  |
| 1  | 1  | 25000   |        | 1  | 5000   |       |        |        |  |  |  |  | 3  |
| 4  | 4  | 47000   |        | 1  | 8000   |       |        | 21000  |  |  |  |  | 4  |
| 6  | 6  | 26800   |        | 1  | 5000   |       |        | 1200   |  |  |  |  | 5  |
| 3  | 3  | 20000   |        | 1  | 2500   |       |        | 4000   |  |  |  |  | 6  |
| 6  | 3  | 17000   |        | 1  | 4000   | 1895  |        | 3500   |  |  |  |  | 7  |
| 3  | 2  | 4200    |        |    |        |       |        | 1250   |  |  |  |  | 8  |
| 5  | 5  | 32500   |        | 1  | 3000   |       |        | 4000   |  |  |  |  | 9  |
| 3  | 3  | 40000   |        | 1  | 5000   | 475   | 1600   | 20000  |  |  |  |  | 10 |
| 2  | 2  | 41000   |        |    |        |       | 616    | 7500   |  |  |  |  | 11 |
| 4  | 4  | 55500   |        |    | 5000   |       |        | 22500  |  |  |  |  | 12 |
| 1  | 4  | 41000   | 2200   | 1  | 6000   | 2000  |        | 19500  |  |  |  |  | 13 |
| 4  | 1  | 75000   |        | 1  | 10000  | 3240  | 5000   | 34000  |  |  |  |  | 14 |
| 4  | 4  | 44000   |        | 1  | 2000   |       |        | 13000  |  |  |  |  | 15 |
| 2  | 2  | 30000   |        | 1  | 5000   |       |        | 8600   |  |  |  |  | 16 |
| 2  | 2  | 6500    | 1000   |    |        |       |        | 3000   |  |  |  |  | 17 |
| 1  | 1  | 17000   | 7000   |    |        |       |        | 5000   |  |  |  |  | 18 |
| 1  | 1  | 60000   |        | 1  | 10000  |       | 23000  | 46000  |  |  |  |  | 19 |
| 3  | 3  | 17000   |        | 1  | 4000   |       |        | 9000   |  |  |  |  | 20 |
| 6  | 6  | 31000   | 210    | 1  | 5000   |       |        | 11000  |  |  |  |  | 21 |
| 1  | 1  | 20000   |        | 1  | 5000   |       |        | 17000  |  |  |  |  | 22 |
| 3  | 3  | 46000   |        | 1  | 2500   |       |        |        |  |  |  |  | 23 |
| 1  | 1  | 110000  | 25000  | 1  | 15000  | 3500  |        | 61000  |  |  |  |  | 24 |
| 1  | 1  | 125000  | 13000  | 2  | 17500  | 8000  |        | 38000  |  |  |  |  | 25 |
| 1  | 1  | 1284500 | 450000 | 1  | 29140  |       | 450000 | 855450 |  |  |  |  | 26 |
| 1  | 1  | 43000   |        | 1  | 7000   |       |        | 11000  |  |  |  |  | 27 |
| 1  | 1  | 20000   |        | 1  | 3500   |       |        | 6500   |  |  |  |  | 28 |
| 1  | 1  | 50000   | 1000   | 1  | 4000   |       |        | 19500  |  |  |  |  | 29 |
| 4  | 4  | 16500   |        | 1  | 5000   | 2000  |        | 6500   |  |  |  |  | 30 |
| 3  | 3  | 41500   |        | 1  | 5000   |       |        | 13000  |  |  |  |  | 31 |
| 82 | 81 | 1416900 | 499410 | 26 | 174940 | 21110 | 482716 | 272500 |  |  |  |  |    |

## LATION

|     |     |          |         |     |         |        |        |         |   |   |      |      |    |
|-----|-----|----------|---------|-----|---------|--------|--------|---------|---|---|------|------|----|
| 68  | 74  | 1178825  | 226801  | 22  | 95100   | 12000  | 4600   | 352400  |   |   | 120  | 120  | 1  |
| 83  | 86  | 2404100  | 481814  | 29  | 165025  | 14290  | 162000 | 1018200 | 2 |   | 4500 | 2000 | 2  |
| 76  | 82  | 1274700  | 99587   | 30  | 182600  | 11779  | 4200   | 500900  |   |   |      |      | 3  |
| 88  | 89  | 609150   | 90488   | 31  | 269150  | 42864  | 3415   | 662200  | 2 |   |      |      | 4  |
| 95  | 95  | 1081300  | 28856   | 28  | 118700  | 9440   | 24300  | 201250  | 2 |   | 4535 | 35   | 5  |
| 131 | 128 | 762500   | 6572    | 26  | 103917  |        | 141950 | 232400  |   |   | 350  |      | 6  |
| 64  | 69  | 1171024  | 28213   | 24  | 143975  | 4490   | 1600   | 391000  |   |   |      |      | 7  |
| 83  | 83  | 828400   | 69664   | 28  | 123500  | 11717  | 14590  | 379600  |   |   |      |      | 8  |
| 91  | 84  | 520630   | 7823    | 27  | 98100   | 4202   | 20875  | 173200  |   |   |      |      | 9  |
| 82  | 81  | 1416900  | 499410  | 26  | 174940  | 21110  | 482716 | 272500  |   |   |      |      | 10 |
| 861 | 871 | 11247529 | 1539228 | 271 | 1475007 | 131892 | 860246 | 4183650 | 6 | 2 | 9505 | 2155 |    |

## STATISTICAL

## ASHEVILLE

| Number      | CHARGES                         | No of Methodist Families | Subscribers to General Organ | Subscribers to Conference Organ | Number of Societies | Members | Raised for Local Work | Amount Sent to Conference Treasurer | No. of Wesley Brotherhoods | Members | No. in Fellowship of Stewardship | Number of Local Church Boards of Christian Education |
|-------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------|---------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------|---------|----------------------------------|--|
| 1           | Acton .....                     | 163                      | .....                        | 25                              | 2                   | 37      | 12                    | 82                                  | .....                      | .....   | .....                            | 3  |
| 2           | Asheville—Asbury Memorial ..... | 86                       | 1                            | 13                              | 1                   | 47      | 335                   | 70                                  | .....                      | .....   | .....                            | 2  |
| 3           | Biltmore .....                  | 86                       | .....                        | 18                              | 1                   | 23      | 314                   | 85                                  | .....                      | .....   | .....                            | 1  |
| 4           | Central .....                   | 725                      | 9                            | 126                             | 1                   | 361     | 970                   | 2086                                | .....                      | .....   | 55                               | 1  |
| 5           | Haywood Street .....            | 193                      | 12                           | 20                              | 1                   | 60      | 250                   | 425                                 | .....                      | .....   | .....                            | 1  |
| 6           | Hillside Street .....           | 175                      | 12                           | 10                              | 1                   | 68      | 296                   | 190                                 | .....                      | .....   | 25                               | 1  |
| 7           | Oakley .....                    | 50                       | .....                        | 4                               | 2                   | 40      | 59                    | 113                                 | .....                      | .....   | .....                            | 1  |
| 8           | West Asheville .....            | 411                      | 2                            | 20                              | 1                   | 160     | 605                   | 431                                 | .....                      | .....   | 67                               | 1  |
| 9           | Asheville Circuit .....         | 50                       | 1                            | 4                               | 1                   | 9       | 84                    | 32                                  | .....                      | .....   | .....                            | .....  |
| 10          | Black Mountain .....            | 115                      | 1                            | 14                              | 1                   | 25      | 53                    | 63                                  | .....                      | .....   | .....                            | .....  |
| 11          | Candler .....                   | 257                      | 1                            | 29                              | 2                   | 30      | 178                   | 16                                  | .....                      | .....   | .....                            | 3  |
| 12          | Fairview .....                  | 88                       | 1                            | 7                               | 2                   | 34      | 95                    | 25                                  | .....                      | 34      | .....                            | .....  |
| 13          | Flat Rock .....                 | .....                    | 1                            | 8                               | 1                   | 14      | 122                   | 22                                  | .....                      | .....   | .....                            | 1  |
| 14          | Fletcher—Mills River .....      | 130                      | 1                            | 12                              | 2                   | 48      | 200                   | 40                                  | .....                      | .....   | .....                            | 3  |
| 15          | Hendersonville .....            | 250                      | 2                            | 39                              | 1                   | 100     | 526                   | 388                                 | .....                      | .....   | .....                            | 1  |
| 16          | Hot Springs .....               | 140                      | .....                        | 8                               | 1                   | 30      | 129                   | 14                                  | .....                      | .....   | .....                            | 4  |
| 17          | Laurel .....                    | .....                    | .....                        | 7                               | .....               | .....   | .....                 | .....                               | .....                      | .....   | .....                            | .....  |
| 18          | Leicester .....                 | 100                      | .....                        | 18                              | 2                   | 50      | 300                   | 40                                  | .....                      | .....   | .....                            | 3  |
| 19          | Marshall .....                  | .....                    | .....                        | 5                               | 1                   | 12      | 42                    | 23                                  | .....                      | .....   | .....                            | .....  |
| 20          | Saluda-Tryon .....              | 45                       | 1                            | .....                           | 3                   | 49      | 158                   | 89                                  | .....                      | .....   | .....                            | 2  |
| 21          | Sandy .....                     | 70                       | .....                        | 10                              | .....               | .....   | .....                 | .....                               | .....                      | .....   | 15                               | 5  |
| 22          | Skyland .....                   | .....                    | .....                        | 5                               | 1                   | 11      | 40                    | 19                                  | .....                      | .....   | .....                            | 3  |
| 23          | Swannanoa .....                 | 175                      | .....                        | 10                              | 3                   | 42      | 118                   | 43                                  | .....                      | .....   | .....                            | 4  |
| 24          | Weaverville Station .....       | 85                       | 1                            | 22                              | 1                   | 74      | 135                   | 228                                 | 1                          | 35      | .....                            | 1  |
| 25          | Weaverville Circuit .....       | .....                    | .....                        | 12                              | .....               | .....   | .....                 | .....                               | .....                      | .....   | .....                            | .....  |
| Total ..... |                                 | 3394                     | 26                           | 446                             | 32                  | 1324    | 5021                  | 4524                                | 1                          | 69      | 162                              | 39   |

## CHARLOTTE

|             |                                |       |       |     |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|-------------|--------------------------------|-------|-------|-----|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| 1           | Ansonville .....               | 88    | 1     | 17  | 1     | 16    | 125   | 19    | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3     |
| 2           | Bethel-Bogers .....            | 75    | ..... | 8   | 1     | 34    | 50    | 40    | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 3           | Charlotte—Belmont Park .....   | 200   | ..... | 44  | 1     | 63    | 166   | 123   | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1     |
| 4           | Big Spring .....               | 45    | ..... | 1   | 2     | 26    | 357   | 25    | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1     |
| 5           | Brevard Street .....           | 175   | ..... | 8   | 1     | 75    | 438   | 210   | 1     | 30    | 17    | 1     |
| 6           | Calvary .....                  | 170   | 1     | 5   | 1     | 95    | 550   | 125   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 7           | Chadwick .....                 | 130   | 1     | 6   | 1     | 83    | 315   | 65    | ..... | 20    | 35    | 1     |
| 8           | Dilworth .....                 | 307   | 5     | 30  | 1     | 166   | 871   | 871   | 1     | ..... | ..... | 1     |
| 9           | Duncan Memorial .....          | 138   | ..... | 3   | 2     | 34    | 70    | 46    | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1     |
| 10          | First Church .....             | 800   | 12    | 86  | 2     | 350   | 173   | 1932  | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1     |
| 11          | Hawthorne Lane .....           | 460   | 4     | 32  | 1     | 216   | 873   | 1171  | ..... | ..... | 60    | 1     |
| 12          | Homestead-Pleasant Grove ..... | 105   | ..... | 35  | 3     | 88    | 118   | 42    | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2     |
| 13          | Myers Park .....               | 265   | 5     | 22  | 1     | 158   | 767   | 769   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 14          | Spencer Memorial .....         | 90    | 1     | 6   | 1     | 26    | 65    | 40    | ..... | ..... | 14    | 1     |
| 15          | Wesley Heights .....           | 150   | ..... | 2   | 1     | 50    | 460   | 72    | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1     |
| 16          | Hickory Grove .....            | 173   | 1     | 27  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 61    | 1     |
| 17          | Lilesville .....               | 85    | ..... | 8   | 3     | 48    | 140   | 20    | ..... | ..... | 1     | ..... |
| 18          | Marshville .....               | 170   | 14    | 1   | 2     | 30    | 30    | 20    | ..... | ..... | ..... | 23    |
| 19          | Matthews-Indian Trail .....    | 140   | 1     | 25  | 2     | 50    | 300   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4     |
| 20          | Monroe-Central .....           | 377   | 3     | 45  | 2     | 228   | 1057  | 421   | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1     |
| 21          | Monroe Circuit .....           | 265   | 1     | 27  | 1     | 32    | 40    | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6     |
| 22          | Morven .....                   | ..... | 2     | 25  | 2     | 38    | 95    | 41    | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3     |
| 23          | New Hope-Bethel .....          | 98    | 1     | 21  | 3     | 40    | 100   | 15    | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4     |
| 24          | Peachland .....                | 200   | 2     | 20  | 2     | 33    | 5     | 29    | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5     |
| 25          | Pineville .....                | 96    | 1     | 19  | 3     | 75    | 87    | 337   | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3     |
| 26          | Polkton .....                  | 80    | ..... | 9   | 2     | 29    | ..... | 32    | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4     |
| 27          | Prospect .....                 | 200   | ..... | 7   | 2     | 85    | 150   | 50    | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4     |
| 28          | Thrift-Moores .....            | 73    | ..... | 10  | 2     | 50    | 40    | 40    | ..... | ..... | 8     | 2     |
| 29          | Trinity-Derita .....           | 125   | ..... | 10  | 2     | 84    | 297   | 39    | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2     |
| 30          | Wadesboro .....                | 229   | 1     | 47  | 2     | 116   | 435   | 595   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 31          | Waxhaw .....                   | 160   | ..... | 49  | 2     | 79    | 280   | 49    | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1     |
| 32          | Weddington .....               | 200   | 1     | 20  | 3     | 50    | 96    | 35    | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5     |
| Total ..... |                                | 5869  | 58    | 675 | 55    | 2547  | 8550  | 7273  | 2     | 50    | 196   | 85    |

TABLE NO. 2

## DISTRICT

| Number of<br>Church Schools | Officers and Teachers | Scholars in<br>Children's Division | Scholars in Young<br>People's Division | Scholars in<br>Adult Division | Enrollment Including<br>Officers and Teachers | Churches Having<br>Week-Day Meetings<br>with Children | Churches Having<br>Vacation Schools | Number of Scholars<br>Joining the Church | Number Taking<br>Training Course | Number of<br>Adult Classes | Raised on Church<br>School Day | Raised for Missions | Raised for All<br>Other Purposes | Number |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------------|--|-------------------------------|---|---|-------------------------------------|--|----------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|--------|
| 4                           | 47                    | 300                                | 125                                    | 87                            | 559   | .....   | 1                                   | 2  | .....                            | 8                          | .....                          | .....               | 768                              | 1      |
| 1                           | 15                    | 90                                 | 30                                     | 35                            | 170   | .....   | .....                               | 4  | 5                                | 3                          | 5                              | 2                   | 152                              | 2      |
| 1                           | 14                    | 73                                 | 46                                     | 52                            | 185   | .....   | 1                                   | 4  | 3                                | 1                          | 8                              | 32                  | 166                              | 3      |
| 1                           | 87                    | 512                                | 189                                    | 386                           | 1174  | 1   | .....                               | 38                                       | 23                               | 5                          | 50                             | 273                 | 2861                             | 4      |
| 1                           | 22                    | 83                                 | 176                                    | 122                           | 403   | .....   | .....                               | 4  | 7                                | 1                          | 20                             | 80                  | 390                              | 5      |
| 1                           | 27                    | 95                                 | 70                                     | 87                            | 279   | 1   | .....                               | 14                                       | 15                               | 4                          | 10                             | 15                  | 357                              | 6      |
| 1                           | 14                    | 88                                 | 67                                     | 78                            | 247   | .....   | .....                               | 8  | 15                               | 2                          | 6                              | 7                   | 275                              | 7      |
| 1                           | 55                    | 209                                | 275                                    | 262                           | 801   | 1   | 1                                   | 60                                       | 85                               | 4                          | 25                             | 164                 | 1808                             | 8      |
| 3                           | 19                    | 75                                 | 80                                     | 60                            | 234   | .....   | .....                               | 2  | .....                            | .....                      | .....                          | .....               | 400                              | 9      |
| 1                           | 16                    | 63                                 | 32                                     | 22                            | 133   | .....   | .....                               | .....                                    | .....                            | .....                      | 7                              | .....               | 177                              | 10     |
| 5                           | 58                    | 130                                | 174                                    | 170                           | 532   | .....   | .....                               | 14                                       | .....                            | 10                         | 13                             | 9                   | 535                              | 11     |
| 4                           | 30                    | 75                                 | 145                                    | 60                            | 310   | 4   | .....                               | 11                                       | .....                            | 4                          | .....                          | .....               | 152                              | 12     |
| 5                           | 50                    | 200                                | 175                                    | 200                           | 625   | .....   | .....                               | 3  | .....                            | .....                      | .....                          | .....               | 350                              | 13     |
| 3                           | 23                    | 97                                 | 90                                     | 50                            | 260   | .....   | .....                               | 3  | .....                            | 3                          | .....                          | 170                 | 320                              | 14     |
| 1                           | 52                    | 103                                | 93                                     | 144                           | 392   | .....   | 1                                   | 20                                       | 25                               | 3                          | 22                             | 46                  | 1833                             | 15     |
| 5                           | 33                    | 100                                | 90                                     | 135                           | 358   | 2   | 4                                   | 6  | .....                            | 5                          | 2                              | .....               | 132                              | 16     |
| 3                           | 17                    | 55                                 | 45                                     | 33                            | 150   | .....   | .....                               | 16                                       | .....                            | .....                      | 2                              | .....               | 73                               | 17     |
| 3                           | 21                    | 75                                 | 80                                     | 92                            | 268   | .....   | .....                               | 5  | 12                               | 3                          | .....                          | 18                  | 500                              | 18     |
| 2                           | 8                     | 20                                 | 15                                     | 40                            | 83  | .....   | 1                                   | 6  | .....                            | 2                          | .....                          | 10                  | 56                               | 19     |
| 2                           | 16                    | 32                                 | 33                                     | 66                            | 147   | .....   | .....                               | 1  | 1                                | .....                      | 2                              | 27                  | 136                              | 20     |
| 5                           | 35                    | 95                                 | 111                                    | 145                           | 386   | .....   | .....                               | 5  | 74                               | 5                          | 7                              | .....               | 106                              | 21     |
| 2                           | 14                    | 45                                 | 53                                     | 30                            | 142   | .....   | .....                               | .....                                    | .....                            | .....                      | 1                              | 17                  | 131                              | 22     |
| 4                           | 46                    | 141                                | 81                                     | 134                           | 402   | 1   | 3                                   | 14                                       | .....                            | 7                          | 3                              | 30                  | 244                              | 23     |
| 1                           | 27                    | 69                                 | 45                                     | 111                           | 252   | .....   | 1                                   | 17                                       | 16                               | 3                          | 11                             | 80                  | 357                              | 24     |
| 4                           | 20                    | 70                                 | 75                                     | 100                           | 265   | .....   | 1                                   | .....                                    | 15                               | 5                          | 2                              | .....               | 155                              | 25     |
| 64                          | 766                   | 2895                               | 2395                                   | 2701                          | 8757  | 10  | 14                                  | 257                                      | 296                              | 80                         | 196                            | 980                 | 12434                            |        |

## DISTRICT

|    |      |      |      |      |       |       |       |     |       |     |       |       |       |    |
|----|------|------|------|------|-------|-------|-------|-----|-------|-----|-------|-------|-------|----|
| 3  | 32   | 103  | 51   | 74   | 260   | ..... | ..... | 7   | ..... | 5   | 5     | 140   | 220   | 1  |
| 2  | 20   | 90   | 60   | 88   | 258   | ..... | ..... | 8   | ..... | 6   | 16    | ..... | 325   | 2  |
| 1  | 44   | 322  | 97   | 316  | 779   | 1     | 1     | 65  | 12    | 4   | 10    | 36    | 1663  | 3  |
| 1  | 17   | 32   | 19   | 46   | 114   | ..... | ..... | 3   | ..... | 2   | ..... | 5     | 100   | 4  |
| 1  | 20   | 67   | 148  | 146  | 381   | ..... | ..... | 45  | 15    | 4   | 5     | 15    | 1042  | 5  |
| 1  | 30   | 291  | 45   | 134  | 500   | ..... | ..... | 28  | 19    | 4   | 11    | 1000  | 902   | 6  |
| 1  | 33   | 204  | 165  | 73   | 475   | ..... | 1     | 26  | 8     | 2   | 3     | 21    | 441   | 7  |
| 1  | 72   | 564  | 70   | 291  | 997   | ..... | ..... | 40  | 23    | 10  | 37    | 244   | 1903  | 8  |
| 1  | 14   | 100  | 50   | 50   | 214   | ..... | 1     | 10  | 4     | 4   | ..... | ..... | 350   | 9  |
| 1  | 115  | 402  | 460  | 888  | 1865  | 1     | 1     | 50  | 88    | 10  | 88    | 615   | 4299  | 10 |
| 1  | 96   | 246  | 168  | 422  | 932   | 1     | ..... | 23  | 11    | 5   | 41    | 232   | 1692  | 11 |
| 2  | 23   | 100  | 118  | 135  | 376   | ..... | 2     | 4   | 12    | 3   | 2     | 24    | 301   | 12 |
| 1  | 33   | 120  | 76   | 155  | 384   | 1     | ..... | 22  | 11    | 3   | 25    | 133   | 1060  | 13 |
| 1  | 20   | 71   | 89   | 40   | 220   | ..... | 1     | 1   | 14    | 2   | 4     | ..... | 271   | 14 |
| 1  | 35   | 140  | 86   | 130  | 391   | ..... | 1     | 10  | 4     | 3   | ..... | ..... | 2600  | 15 |
| 1  | 28   | 114  | 133  | 163  | 438   | 1     | 1     | 9   | 47    | 5   | 12    | 30    | 1467  | 16 |
| 5  | 38   | 180  | 70   | 120  | 408   | 3     | 1     | 3   | 1     | 6   | 2     | ..... | 300   | 17 |
| 5  | 48   | 64   | 75   | 197  | 384   | ..... | ..... | 25  | 14    | 9   | ..... | ..... | 258   | 18 |
| 4  | 34   | 150  | 100  | 100  | 384   | ..... | 2     | 25  | ..... | 7   | ..... | 10    | 400   | 19 |
| 1  | 43   | 184  | 120  | 260  | 607   | ..... | 1     | 21  | 4     | 3   | 15    | 136   | 718   | 20 |
| 6  | 50   | 110  | 350  | 105  | 615   | ..... | ..... | 60  | ..... | 12  | ..... | ..... | 720   | 21 |
| 4  | 38   | 180  | 120  | 95   | 433   | ..... | ..... | 19  | ..... | 5   | 4     | ..... | 345   | 22 |
| 3  | 15   | 80   | 33   | 72   | 200   | ..... | ..... | 3   | ..... | 4   | ..... | 12    | 112   | 23 |
| 5  | 35   | 192  | 117  | 149  | 493   | ..... | ..... | 16  | 46    | 5   | 2     | 2     | 331   | 24 |
| 3  | 31   | 103  | 100  | 126  | 360   | ..... | 2     | 10  | ..... | 5   | 11    | 103   | 376   | 25 |
| 4  | 25   | 150  | 88   | 65   | 328   | 1     | 2     | 25  | 11    | 5   | 1     | ..... | 250   | 26 |
| 4  | 26   | 170  | 130  | 80   | 406   | ..... | ..... | 5   | ..... | 6   | 3     | ..... | 125   | 27 |
| 2  | 21   | 118  | 71   | 92   | 302   | ..... | ..... | 10  | 7     | 3   | ..... | ..... | 452   | 28 |
| 2  | 22   | 132  | 74   | 140  | 368   | ..... | 1     | 16  | 5     | 4   | ..... | ..... | 404   | 29 |
| 1  | 37   | 120  | 156  | 211  | 524   | ..... | 1     | 10  | ..... | 3   | 10    | 111   | 531   | 30 |
| 4  | 42   | 135  | 113  | 148  | 438   | 1     | 1     | 36  | 5     | 6   | 8     | 4     | 211   | 31 |
| 5  | 37   | 132  | 137  | 141  | 447   | ..... | ..... | 20  | ..... | 7   | 3     | ..... | 244   | 32 |
| 78 | 1174 | 5166 | 3689 | 5252 | 15281 | 10    | 20    | 655 | 361   | 162 | 318   | 2873  | 24413 |    |



## GASTONIA

| Number | CHARGES                   | No. of Methodist Families | Subscribers to General Organ | Subscribers to Conference Organ | Number of Societies | Members | Raised for Local Work | Amount Sent to Conference Treasurer | No. of Wesley Brotherhoods | Members | No. in Fellowship of Stewardship | Number of Local Church Boards of Christian Education |
|--------|---------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------|---------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------|---------|----------------------------------|--|
| 1      | Belmont—Main Street       | 114                       | 1                            | 15                              | 1                   | 48      | 322                   | 124                                 | .....                      | .....   | .....                            | 1  |
| 2      | Park Street               | 192                       | .....                        | 12                              | 1                   | 60      | 258                   | 59                                  | .....                      | .....   | .....                            | 1  |
| 3      | Belwood                   | 267                       | 1                            | 47                              | 4                   | 88      | 145                   | 214                                 | .....                      | .....   | .....                            | 2  |
| 4      | Bessemer                  | 135                       | .....                        | 13                              | 2                   | 70      | 241                   | 185                                 | .....                      | .....   | .....                            | 1  |
| 5      | Cherryville Station       | 92                        | 1                            | 12                              | 1                   | 35      | 160                   | 57                                  | .....                      | .....   | 2                                | 1  |
| 6      | Cherryville Circuit       | 120                       | .....                        | 9                               | 1                   | 46      | 74                    | 15                                  | .....                      | .....   | .....                            | 1  |
| 7      | Cramerton                 | 120                       | .....                        | 10                              | 1                   | 33      | 64                    | 46                                  | .....                      | .....   | .....                            | 1  |
| 8      | Crouse                    | 175                       | .....                        | 15                              | 2                   | 37      | 10                    | 25                                  | .....                      | .....   | .....                            | 5  |
| 9      | Dallas                    | 196                       | 1                            | 35                              | 1                   | 16      | 235                   | 46                                  | .....                      | .....   | .....                            | 3  |
| 10     | Gastonia—Bradley Memorial | 205                       | .....                        | 25                              | 2                   | 53      | 485                   | 109                                 | .....                      | .....   | 75                               | 2  |
| 11     | East End                  | 68                        | .....                        | 6                               | 1                   | 26      | 320                   | .....                               | .....                      | .....   | .....                            | .....  |
| 12     | Main Street               | 408                       | 1                            | 141                             | 1                   | 160     | 1136                  | 722                                 | .....                      | .....   | .....                            | 1  |
| 13     | Maylo                     | 78                        | 1                            | 15                              | 1                   | 33      | 80                    | 32                                  | .....                      | .....   | .....                            | 1  |
| 14     | Smyre                     | 102                       | 2                            | 19                              | 1                   | 30      | 140                   | 70                                  | .....                      | .....   | .....                            | 1  |
| 15     | Trinity                   | 196                       | 1                            | 4                               | 1                   | 23      | 45                    | 10                                  | .....                      | .....   | 1                                | 1  |
| 16     | West End                  | 88                        | 1                            | 6                               | 1                   | 37      | 14                    | 9                                   | .....                      | .....   | .....                            | 1  |
| 17     | Goodsonville              | .....                     | .....                        | 14                              | 1                   | 30      | 218                   | 91                                  | .....                      | .....   | .....                            | 1  |
| 18     | Kings Mountain            | 130                       | 1                            | 21                              | 1                   | 60      | 247                   | 191                                 | .....                      | .....   | .....                            | 1  |
| 19     | Lincolnton                | 200                       | 45                           | 47                              | 1                   | 87      | 450                   | 340                                 | .....                      | .....   | 20                               | 1  |
| 20     | Lincoln Circuit           | 68                        | .....                        | 10                              | 1                   | 32      | 30                    | 27                                  | .....                      | .....   | .....                            | 4  |
| 21     | Lowell                    | 98                        | 1                            | 20                              | 2                   | 31      | 245                   | 82                                  | .....                      | .....   | .....                            | 3  |
| 22     | Lowesville                | 118                       | .....                        | .....                           | 1                   | 17      | 5                     | 30                                  | .....                      | .....   | .....                            | .....  |
| 23     | McAdenville               | 126                       | 1                            | 5                               | 2                   | 35      | 144                   | 19                                  | .....                      | .....   | .....                            | 2  |
| 24     | Mount Holly               | 130                       | 1                            | 25                              | 1                   | 58      | 29                    | 192                                 | .....                      | .....   | .....                            | 1  |
| 25     | Polkville                 | 263                       | .....                        | 10                              | 2                   | 64      | 154                   | 91                                  | .....                      | .....   | .....                            | .....  |
| 26     | Rock Springs              | 248                       | .....                        | 20                              | 2                   | 44      | 152                   | 15                                  | .....                      | .....   | .....                            | 8  |
| 27     | Shelby—Central            | 440                       | 3                            | 63                              | 1                   | 163     | 391                   | 845                                 | .....                      | .....   | .....                            | .....  |
| 28     | Lafayette Street          | 179                       | .....                        | 15                              | 1                   | 65      | 40                    | 98                                  | .....                      | .....   | .....                            | 1  |
| 29     | Shelby Circuit            | 125                       | .....                        | 21                              | 2                   | 64      | 167                   | .....                               | .....                      | .....   | .....                            | .....  |
| 30     | South Fork                | 325                       | 1                            | 15                              | 8                   | 127     | 338                   | 14                                  | .....                      | .....   | .....                            | .....  |
| 31     | Stanley                   | 150                       | .....                        | 8                               | 2                   | 32      | 134                   | 28                                  | .....                      | .....   | .....                            | 2  |
| Total  |                           | 5156                      | 62                           | 678                             | 50                  | 1704    | 6473                  | 3786                                | .....                      | .....   | 98                               | 45   |

## GREENSBORO

|       |                        |       |       |     |    |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|-------|------------------------|-------|-------|-----|----|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| 1     | Asheboro Station       | 400   | 2     | 54  | 1  | 71   | 691   | 245   | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1     |
| 2     | Asheboro Circuit       | 200   | ..... | 2   | 3  | 45   | 95    | 5     | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 3     | Cedar Falls            | 125   | ..... | 2   | 2  | 43   | 64    | 33    | ..... | ..... | 15    | 4     |
| 4     | Coleridge              | 135   | 1     | 13  | 2  | 31   | 97    | 10    | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5     |
| 5     | Farmer                 | 90    | ..... | 10  | 1  | 18   | 18    | 10    | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1     |
| 6     | Gibsonville            | 55    | ..... | 7   | 2  | 25   | 66    | 30    | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2     |
| 7     | Greensboro—Bessemer    | 140   | 1     | 18  | 1  | 40   | 109   | 102   | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1     |
| 8     | Bethel-Grace           | 191   | 1     | 18  | 3  | 40   | 94    | 116   | ..... | ..... | 19    | 3     |
| 9     | Carraway Memorial      | 200   | 1     | 21  | 1  | 50   | 30    | 77    | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 10    | Centenary              | 331   | 30    | 1   | 1  | 56   | 1107  | 140   | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1     |
| 11    | College Place          | 491   | 3     | 64  | 1  | 82   | 585   | 386   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 12    | Glenwood               | 182   | 1     | 20  | 1  | 50   | 145   | 83    | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1     |
| 13    | Proximity              | 200   | 1     | 19  | 1  | 35   | 75    | 86    | ..... | ..... | 16    | 1     |
| 14    | West Market Street     | 718   | 8     | 123 | 1  | 240  | 2778  | 2317  | ..... | ..... | 80    | 1     |
| 15    | West Greensboro        | 200   | ..... | 18  | 3  | 64   | 379   | 214   | 1     | 16    | ..... | 3     |
| 16    | Gulldford              | 105   | ..... | 7   | 2  | 39   | 161   | 45    | ..... | ..... | 20    | 2     |
| 17    | High Point—Calvary     | 175   | 118   | 18  | 1  | 50   | 50    | 56    | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 18    | Highlands              | 41    | ..... | 15  | 1  | 52   | 229   | 37    | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1     |
| 19    | Main Street            | 210   | 1     | 25  | 1  | 92   | 1098  | 264   | ..... | ..... | 5     | 1     |
| 20    | Ward Street-Archdale   | ..... | ..... | 18  | 2  | 97   | 928   | 212   | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2     |
| 21    | Wesley Memorial        | 825   | 4     | 70  | 1  | 314  | 1584  | 1552  | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1     |
| 22    | Jamestown-Oakdale      | 158   | 1     | 8   | 2  | 39   | 136   | 90    | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2     |
| 23    | Liberty                | ..... | 1     | 10  | 4  | 72   | 114   | 96    | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4     |
| 24    | Mount Pleasant         | 60    | 1     | 17  | 1  | 35   | 61    | 250   | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1     |
| 25    | New Hope               | 107   | ..... | 3   | 1  | 15   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5     |
| 26    | Pleasant Garden        | ..... | ..... | 15  | 3  | 73   | 457   | 199   | 4     | ..... | ..... | 3     |
| 27    | Ramseur-Franklinville  | 162   | ..... | 42  | 2  | 90   | 500   | 91    | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2     |
| 28    | Randleman              | 140   | 1     | 21  | 2  | 39   | 229   | 35    | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3     |
| 29    | Randolph               | ..... | ..... | 35  | 2  | 38   | 65    | 84    | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1     |
| 30    | Reidsville—Main Street | 278   | 3     | 75  | 1  | 183  | 680   | 675   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 31    | Reidsville Circuit     | 225   | 1     | 45  | 3  | 65   | 120   | 85    | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4     |
| 32    | Ruffin                 | 98    | ..... | 6   | 3  | 71   | 307   | 43    | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3     |
| 33    | Stokesdale             | 210   | ..... | 15  | 5  | 111  | 150   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6     |
| 34    | Summerfield            | 135   | ..... | 8   | 4  | 83   | 60    | 149   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Total |                        | 6587  | 180   | 843 | 65 | 2448 | 13262 | 7817  | 5     | 16    | 155   | 66    |



—(Continued)

## DISTRICT

| Number of<br>Church Schools | Officers and Teachers | Scholars in<br>Children's Division | Scholars in Young<br>People's Division | Scholars in<br>Adult Division | Enrollment Including<br>Officers and Teachers | Churches Having<br>Week-Day Meetings<br>with Children | Churches Having<br>Vacation Schools | Number of Scholars<br>Joining the Church | Number Taking<br>Training Course | Number of<br>Adult Classes | Raised on Church<br>School Day | Raised for Missions | Raised for All<br>Other Purposes | Number |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------------|--|-------------------------------|---|---|-------------------------------------|--|----------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|--------|
| 1                           | 24                    | 79                                 | 42                                     | 103                           | 248   | .....   | 1                                   | 12                                       | 13                               | 3                          | 5                              | 5                   | 624                              | 1      |
| 1                           | 37                    | 219                                | 142                                    | 203                           | 601   | ..... 1   | 1                                   | 41                                       | 55                               | 1                          | 12                             | 12                  | 734                              | 2      |
| 2                           | 76                    | 288                                | 227                                    | 217                           | 808   | ..... 2   | .....                               | 30                                       | 4                                | 1                          | 13                             | 65                  | 830                              | 3      |
| 2                           | 22                    | 122                                | 87                                     | 165                           | 396   | .....   | 1                                   | 11                                       | 35                               | 5                          | 13                             | 19                  | 458                              | 4      |
| 1                           | 17                    | 101                                | 63                                     | 98                            | 279   | ..... 1   | .....                               | 17                                       | 4                                | .....                      | 13                             | 13                  | 708                              | 5      |
| 5                           | 40                    | 165                                | 115                                    | 163                           | 483   | .....   | .....                               | 23                                       | .....                            | .....                      | 13                             | 8                   | 265                              | 6      |
| 1                           | 26                    | 124                                | 68                                     | 94                            | 311   | .....   | 1                                   | 9  | 7                                | 3                          | 5                              | .....               | 474                              | 7      |
| 5                           | 36                    | 178                                | 175                                    | 200                           | 589   | .....   | .....                               | 1  | .....                            | 5                          | 16                             | 15                  | 531                              | 8      |
| 3                           | 59                    | 91                                 | 85                                     | 104                           | 339   | .....   | 1                                   | 37                                       | 8                                | 6                          | 5                              | .....               | 310                              | 9      |
| 2                           | 40                    | 254                                | 166                                    | 214                           | 674   | ..... 1   | 1                                   | 37                                       | 28                               | 7                          | 5                              | 12                  | 752                              | 10     |
| 1                           | 16                    | 60                                 | 64                                     | 50                            | 190   | .....   | .....                               | 8  | 10                               | .....                      | .....                          | .....               | 250                              | 11     |
| 1                           | 93                    | 363                                | 241                                    | 585                           | 1282  | .....   | .....                               | 16                                       | 21                               | 4                          | 50                             | 160                 | 1515                             | 12     |
| 1                           | 28                    | 98                                 | 58                                     | 82                            | 266   | .....   | .....                               | 24                                       | 10                               | 5                          | 5                              | .....               | 339                              | 13     |
| 1                           | 22                    | 90                                 | 70                                     | 65                            | 247   | .....   | 1                                   | 10                                       | 7                                | 2                          | 15                             | 69                  | 189                              | 14     |
| 1                           | 18                    | 150                                | 76                                     | 62                            | 306   | ..... 1   | .....                               | 27                                       | 8                                | 4                          | .....                          | 300                 | 537                              | 15     |
| 1                           | 29                    | 132                                | 142                                    | 170                           | 473   | .....   | 1                                   | 12                                       | 9                                | 3                          | 4                              | 4                   | 358                              | 16     |
| 2                           | 22                    | 130                                | 115                                    | 125                           | 392   | ..... 1   | .....                               | .....                                    | .....                            | 4                          | 3                              | 70                  | 207                              | 17     |
| 1                           | 16                    | 78                                 | 156                                    | 103                           | 353   | .....   | 1                                   | 8  | .....                            | 4                          | 7                              | .....               | 554                              | 18     |
| 1                           | 34                    | 160                                | 135                                    | 180                           | 509   | .....   | 1                                   | 30                                       | .....                            | 4                          | .....                          | .....               | 660                              | 19     |
| 4                           | 29                    | 76                                 | 134                                    | 56                            | 295   | ..... 1   | .....                               | 14                                       | .....                            | 5                          | 12                             | .....               | 647                              | 20     |
| 3                           | 32                    | 106                                | 173                                    | 133                           | 444   | .....   | .....                               | 17                                       | 12                               | 7                          | 12                             | 82                  | 642                              | 21     |
| 4                           | 32                    | 140                                | 90                                     | 145                           | 407   | .....   | .....                               | 4  | .....                            | .....                      | 5                              | 17                  | 137                              | 22     |
| 2                           | 36                    | 62                                 | 82                                     | 75                            | 255   | .....   | 2                                   | 2  | 3                                | 3                          | 5                              | .....               | 295                              | 23     |
| 1                           | 39                    | 80                                 | 120                                    | 132                           | 371   | .....   | 1                                   | 10                                       | 9                                | 5                          | 16                             | 83                  | 373                              | 24     |
| 6                           | 60                    | 225                                | 210                                    | 244                           | 739   | .....   | .....                               | 14                                       | 5                                | 12                         | 14                             | 35                  | 315                              | 25     |
| 8                           | 58                    | 225                                | 207                                    | 215                           | 705   | .....   | .....                               | 43                                       | .....                            | 17                         | 10                             | 25                  | 600                              | 26     |
| 1                           | 68                    | 177                                | 171                                    | 420                           | 836   | ..... 1   | 1                                   | 40                                       | 21                               | 2                          | 16                             | 314                 | 1295                             | 27     |
| 1                           | 17                    | 196                                | 203                                    | 231                           | 647   | ..... 1   | 1                                   | 10                                       | 15                               | 5                          | 11                             | 24                  | 467                              | 28     |
| 5                           | 49                    | 105                                | 228                                    | 183                           | 565   | .....   | .....                               | 6  | 3                                | .....                      | 7                              | .....               | 811                              | 29     |
| 8                           | 65                    | 260                                | 227                                    | 212                           | 764   | ..... 8   | .....                               | .....                                    | .....                            | .....                      | .....                          | .....               | 218                              | 30     |
| 2                           | 16                    | 47                                 | 56                                     | 40                            | 159   | .....   | .....                               | 5  | 2                                | 2                          | 5                              | 32                  | 231                              | 31     |
| 83                          | 1156                  | 4581                               | 4128                                   | 5068                          | 14933   | 18  | 17                                  | 518                                      | 289                              | 150                        | 287                            | 1485                | 16326                            |        |

## DISTRICT

|    |      |      |      |      |       |         |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |    |
|----|------|------|------|------|-------|---------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|----|
| 1  | 31   | 117  | 124  | 98   | 370   | .....   | ..... | 18    | ..... | 4     | 10    | 136   | 568   | 1  |
| 5  | 29   | 130  | 100  | 196  | 455   | .....   | 5     | 50    | ..... | 5     | ..... | ..... | 70    | 2  |
| 4  | 35   | 255  | 126  | 156  | 572   | ..... 1 | 2     | 10    | ..... | 4     | ..... | ..... | 399   | 3  |
| 5  | 35   | 109  | 154  | 121  | 419   | .....   | 1     | 10    | ..... | 8     | 5     | ..... | 345   | 4  |
| 4  | 28   | 64   | 61   | 106  | 259   | .....   | ..... | 3     | 21    | 5     | 7     | 25    | 59    | 5  |
| 2  | 29   | 90   | 50   | 65   | 234   | .....   | 2     | 9     | ..... | 3     | 6     | 8     | 268   | 6  |
| 1  | 27   | 156  | 151  | 130  | 464   | .....   | 1     | 5     | 10    | 4     | 6     | 51    | 548   | 7  |
| 3  | 37   | 152  | 123  | 181  | 493   | ..... 3 | 2     | 28    | 47    | 7     | 8     | 51    | 1593  | 8  |
| 1  | 21   | 134  | 100  | 204  | 459   | .....   | 1     | 18    | 6     | 5     | 5     | ..... | 515   | 9  |
| 1  | 38   | 151  | 111  | 225  | 525   | ..... 1 | 1     | ..... | 11    | 3     | 20    | 136   | 389   | 10 |
| 1  | 108  | 320  | 510  | 290  | 1228  | .....   | ..... | 46    | 23    | 5     | 6     | 142   | 1704  | 11 |
| 1  | 24   | 175  | 140  | 136  | 475   | .....   | 1     | 17    | 18    | 4     | 3     | 34    | 565   | 12 |
| 1  | 48   | 180  | 117  | 187  | 532   | ..... 1 | 1     | 22    | 10    | 4     | 5     | 49    | 1007  | 13 |
| 1  | 110  | 379  | 323  | 475  | 1287  | ..... 1 | ..... | 39    | 65    | 7     | 25    | 327   | 1787  | 14 |
| 3  | 40   | 250  | 100  | 239  | 629   | ..... 2 | 2     | 14    | 9     | 6     | 2     | 37    | 506   | 15 |
| 2  | 31   | 105  | 88   | 41   | 265   | .....   | ..... | 14    | ..... | 4     | ..... | 159   | 327   | 16 |
| 1  | 23   | 240  | 122  | 296  | 681   | .....   | 1     | 49    | 21    | 4     | ..... | 13    | 1141  | 17 |
| 1  | 17   | 98   | 86   | 52   | 253   | .....   | ..... | 6     | 5     | 2     | ..... | ..... | 260   | 18 |
| 1  | 37   | 175  | 87   | 358  | 657   | ..... 1 | 1     | 16    | 8     | 7     | 8     | 84    | 1642  | 19 |
| 3  | 43   | 338  | 198  | 274  | 853   | .....   | 1     | 34    | ..... | 10    | 5     | 60    | 1605  | 20 |
| 1  | 104  | 411  | 172  | 400  | 1087  | .....   | ..... | 41    | 49    | 6     | 60    | 174   | 1390  | 21 |
| 2  | 25   | 108  | 82   | 106  | 321   | .....   | 5     | 15    | ..... | 6     | 6     | 5     | 298   | 22 |
| 4  | 33   | 123  | 100  | 106  | 362   | .....   | 3     | 3     | 12    | 6     | 2     | 8     | 256   | 23 |
| 1  | 13   | 83   | 90   | 100  | 286   | .....   | 1     | 16    | 72    | 1     | 5     | 10    | 440   | 24 |
| 5  | 25   | 78   | 90   | 98   | 291   | .....   | ..... | 5     | ..... | 5     | ..... | ..... | ..... | 25 |
| 3  | 44   | 285  | 140  | 289  | 758   | .....   | 3     | 7     | 5     | 7     | 19    | 34    | 688   | 26 |
| 2  | 32   | 150  | 87   | 184  | 453   | .....   | ..... | 4     | ..... | 9     | 7     | 40    | 527   | 27 |
| 3  | 42   | 106  | 130  | 199  | 477   | .....   | ..... | 4     | ..... | 9     | 9     | 97    | 219   | 28 |
| 6  | 56   | 280  | 245  | 150  | 731   | .....   | 1     | 16    | ..... | 11    | ..... | ..... | 790   | 29 |
| 1  | 26   | 106  | 76   | 152  | 360   | .....   | ..... | 43    | 4     | 5     | 10    | 144   | 2325  | 30 |
| 4  | 47   | 170  | 125  | 182  | 524   | .....   | ..... | 45    | ..... | 7     | ..... | 26    | 468   | 31 |
| 3  | 28   | 130  | 142  | 101  | 401   | .....   | 1     | ..... | ..... | 7     | ..... | ..... | 105   | 32 |
| 6  | 41   | 240  | 200  | 159  | 640   | .....   | ..... | 29    | ..... | ..... | 5     | ..... | 175   | 33 |
| 4  | 21   | 213  | 185  | 122  | 541   | .....   | ..... | 40    | ..... | 4     | ..... | ..... | 120   | 34 |
| 87 | 1328 | 6101 | 4735 | 6178 | 18342 | 12      | 28    | 676   | 396   | 184   | 244   | 1850  | 23099 |    |

TABLE NO. 2

## MARION

| Number | CHARGES                | No. of Methodist Families | Subscribers to General Organ | Subscribers to Conference Organ | Number of Societies | Members | Raised for Local Work | Amount Sent to Conference Treasurer | No. of Wesley Brotherhoods | Members | No. in Fellowship of Stewardship | Number of Local Church Boards of Christian Education |
|--------|------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------|---------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------|---------|----------------------------------|--|
| 1      | Avery                  | 96                        | 1                            | 3                               | 2                   | 34      | 18                    | 14                                  |                            |         |                                  | 6  |
| 2      | Bald Creek             |                           |                              | 3                               | 1                   | 29      | 18                    |                                     |                            |         |                                  |  |
| 3      | Bostic                 | 135                       |                              | 17                              | 2                   | 59      | 97                    | 44                                  |                            |         |                                  | 2  |
| 4      | Broad River            | 200                       | 1                            | 15                              | 1                   | 23      | 35                    | 15                                  |                            |         |                                  | 4  |
| 5      | Burnsville             | 90                        | 2                            | 8                               | 1                   | 30      | 100                   | 63                                  |                            |         |                                  |  |
| 6      | Cliffside-Avondale     | 128                       |                              | 8                               | 2                   | 49      | 137                   | 71                                  |                            |         |                                  | 2  |
| 7      | Connelly Springs       |                           |                              |                                 | 2                   | 20      | 100                   |                                     |                            |         |                                  |  |
| 8      | Elk Park               |                           |                              | 2                               |                     |         |                       |                                     |                            |         |                                  |  |
| 9      | Forest City            | 75                        | 2                            | 12                              | 1                   | 80      | 560                   | 338                                 |                            |         |                                  |  |
| 10     | Gilkey                 |                           |                              | 2                               | 2                   | 25      | 171                   |                                     |                            |         |                                  | 12   |
| 11     | Glen Alpine            |                           | 1                            | 11                              | 1                   | 40      | 144                   | 40                                  |                            |         |                                  | 1  |
| 12     | Henrietta-Caroleen     | 204                       | 1                            | 21                              | 3                   | 35      | 112                   | 70                                  |                            |         |                                  |  |
| 13     | Marion—First Church    | 200                       | 2                            | 63                              | 3                   | 101     | 1089                  | 202                                 |                            |         |                                  | 1  |
| 14     | Cross Mills            | 70                        |                              | 8                               | 1                   | 13      | 2                     | 13                                  |                            |         |                                  | 1  |
| 15     | Marion Mills           | 88                        | 12                           | 12                              |                     |         |                       |                                     |                            |         |                                  | 2  |
| 16     | Marion Circuit         | 91                        |                              | 7                               |                     |         |                       |                                     |                            |         |                                  | 5  |
| 17     | McDowell Circuit       | 150                       |                              | 15                              | 1                   | 13      | 100                   | 20                                  |                            |         |                                  | 5  |
| 18     | Micaville              | 125                       |                              | 6                               | 2                   | 22      | 40                    | 20                                  |                            |         |                                  |  |
| 19     | Mill Spring            |                           |                              | 10                              | 2                   | 38      | 100                   |                                     |                            |         |                                  |  |
| 20     | Morganton—First Church | 225                       | 1                            | 53                              | 2                   | 62      | 1079                  | 239                                 |                            |         |                                  | 1  |
| 21     | North Forest           | 117                       | 1                            | 12                              | 2                   | 45      | 331                   |                                     |                            |         |                                  | 2  |
| 22     | Morganton Circuit      | 150                       | 1                            | 25                              | 4                   | 85      | 200                   |                                     |                            |         |                                  |  |
| 23     | Old Fort Station       | 30                        |                              | 5                               |                     |         |                       |                                     | 1                          | 22      |                                  | 1  |
| 24     | Old Fort Circuit       | 111                       |                              | 5                               | 1                   | 18      | 18                    | 15                                  |                            |         |                                  | 4  |
| 25     | Pleasant Grove         | 153                       |                              | 7                               | 1                   | 31      | 116                   | 4                                   |                            |         | 2                                | 1  |
| 26     | Rutherfordton          |                           | 2                            | 13                              | 2                   | 78      | 578                   | 223                                 |                            |         |                                  | 1  |
| 27     | Rutherford College     | 84                        | 5                            | 25                              | 1                   | 32      | 86                    | 104                                 |                            |         |                                  | 1  |
| 28     | Spindale               | 115                       |                              | 4                               | 1                   | 29      | 60                    | 59                                  |                            |         |                                  |  |
| 29     | Spruce Pine            | 90                        | 1                            | 2                               | 1                   | 30      | 109                   | 20                                  |                            |         |                                  | 1  |
| 30     | Table Rock             |                           |                              | 13                              | 4                   | 60      | 110                   | 27                                  |                            |         |                                  |  |
| 31     | Valdese                | 75                        | 1                            | 9                               | 1                   | 18      | 225                   |                                     |                            |         |                                  | 1  |
| Total  |                        | 2802                      | 34                           | 296                             | 47                  | 1081    | 5717                  | 1601                                | 1                          | 22      | 2                                | 54   |

## MOUNT AIRY

|       |                    |      |     |     |    |      |      |      |  |  |    |    |
|-------|--------------------|------|-----|-----|----|------|------|------|--|--|----|----|
| 1     | Ararat             | 155  |     |     |    |      |      |      |  |  |    |    |
| 2     | Boone              | 109  | 2   | 17  | 1  | 65   | 390  | 151  |  |  |    | 1  |
| 3     | Creston            | 94   |     | 8   |    |      |      |      |  |  |    |    |
| 4     | Danbury            | 110  | 1   | 18  | 1  | 18   | 15   | 44   |  |  |    |    |
| 5     | Dobson             | 93   |     | 28  | 1  | 28   | 70   | 29   |  |  |    | 5  |
| 6     | Draper             | 100  | 1   | 6   | 1  | 35   | 34   | 32   |  |  |    | 1  |
| 7     | Elkin              | 140  | 69  | 2   | 1  | 80   | 113  | 500  |  |  |    |    |
| 8     | Helton             |      |     | 10  | 2  | 25   | 15   | 19   |  |  |    |    |
| 9     | Jefferson          | 280  |     | 10  | 2  | 37   | 141  | 76   |  |  |    |    |
| 10    | Jonesville         | 120  |     | 1   | 1  | 23   | 12   | 35   |  |  |    |    |
| 11    | Laurel Springs     | 250  |     | 6   | 1  | 6    |      |      |  |  |    |    |
| 12    | Leaksville         | 125  |     | 55  | 1  | 65   | 275  | 163  |  |  |    | 1  |
| 13    | Madison            | 78   | 1   | 7   | 1  | 31   | 482  | 145  |  |  |    | 1  |
| 14    | Moravian Falls     |      |     | 19  | 1  | 6    | 6    | 15   |  |  |    | 6  |
| 15    | Mount Airy—Central |      | 6   | 59  | 1  | 165  | 802  | 671  |  |  |    | 1  |
| 16    | Rockford Street    | 76   | 1   | 32  | 1  | 43   | 59   | 46   |  |  |    | 1  |
| 17    | Mount Airy Circuit | 225  | 1   | 25  | 4  | 90   | 375  | 57   |  |  |    |    |
| 18    | North Wilkesboro   | 126  | 2   | 40  | 1  | 92   | 126  | 420  |  |  |    | 1  |
| 19    | Pilot Mountain     | 150  |     | 23  | 2  | 70   | 200  | 250  |  |  |    |    |
| 20    | Ronda              | 62   |     | 3   | 1  | 9    | 9    | 5    |  |  |    |    |
| 21    | Rural Hall         | 210  | 1   | 13  | 3  | 56   | 270  | 58   |  |  |    | 6  |
| 22    | Sandy Ridge        | 200  |     | 6   |    |      |      |      |  |  |    |    |
| 23    | Sparta             |      | 2   | 50  | 2  | 49   | 16   |      |  |  |    | 7  |
| 24    | Spray              | 115  |     | 28  | 1  | 60   | 739  | 161  |  |  | 59 | 1  |
| 25    | Stoneville-Mayodan | 80   | 30  |     | 3  | 60   | 700  |      |  |  |    | 1  |
| 26    | Todd               | 160  |     | 9   |    |      |      |      |  |  |    |    |
| 27    | Walnut Cove        | 300  |     | 26  | 1  |      | 162  | 43   |  |  |    |    |
| 28    | Warrensville       | 92   | 2   | 10  | 2  | 30   | 75   | 25   |  |  |    | 2  |
| 29    | Watauga            | 170  | 1   | 6   | 1  | 15   | 10   | 25   |  |  |    |    |
| 30    | Wilkesboro         | 85   |     | 12  | 2  | 45   | 470  | 68   |  |  |    | 3  |
| 31    | Yadkinville        | 203  | 1   | 35  | 7  | 98   | 390  |      |  |  |    |    |
| Total |                    | 3908 | 121 | 563 | 46 | 1301 | 5956 | 3038 |  |  | 59 | 38 |

—(Continued)

## DISTRICT

| Number of<br>Church Schools | Officers and Teachers | Scholars in<br>Children's Division | Scholars in Young<br>People's Division | Scholars in<br>Adult Division | Enrollment Including<br>Officers and Teachers | Churches Having<br>Week-Day Meetings<br>with Children | Churches Having<br>Vacation Schools | Number of Scholars<br>Joining the Church | Number Taking<br>Training Course | Number of<br>Adult Classes | Raised on Church<br>School Day | Raised for Missions | Raised for All<br>Other Purposes | Number |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------------|--|-------------------------------|---|---|-------------------------------------|--|----------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|--------|
| 6                           | 37                    | 134                                | 127                                    | 70                            | 368   |   |                                     | 12                                       |                                  |                            |                                |                     | 128                              | 1      |
| 4                           | 36                    | 103                                | 108                                    | 99                            | 346   |   |                                     | 6  |                                  | 6                          | 7                              |                     | 97                               | 2      |
| 5                           | 49                    | 303                                | 195                                    | 203                           | 750   |   |                                     | 15                                       |                                  | 13                         |                                |                     | 395                              | 3      |
| 4                           | 34                    | 72                                 | 131                                    | 76                            | 313   |   |                                     | 31                                       |                                  | 7                          |                                |                     | 275                              | 4      |
| 2                           | 17                    | 65                                 | 56                                     | 95                            | 233   | 1   |                                     | 2  |                                  | 8                          | 5                              |                     | 120                              | 5      |
| 2                           | 30                    | 79                                 | 100                                    | 133                           | 342   |   |                                     | 15                                       |                                  |                            |                                |                     | 190                              | 6      |
| 5                           | 52                    | 185                                | 148                                    | 185                           | 570   |   |                                     | 50                                       |                                  |                            |                                |                     | 3700                             | 7      |
| 4                           | 25                    | 90                                 | 61                                     | 94                            | 275   |   |                                     |  |                                  |                            |                                |                     | 150                              | 8      |
| 1                           | 25                    | 90                                 | 50                                     | 150                           | 315   |   |                                     | 6  |                                  | 4                          |                                |                     | 150                              | 9      |
| 4                           | 26                    | 105                                | 86                                     | 66                            | 283   |   |                                     | 7  |                                  |                            |                                |                     | 154                              | 10     |
| 1                           | 26                    | 62                                 | 52                                     | 57                            | 197   |   |                                     | 17                                       |                                  | 5                          | 5                              | 10                  | 449                              | 11     |
| 3                           | 28                    | 99                                 | 48                                     | 99                            | 274   |   |                                     | 43                                       |                                  | 6                          |                                | 15                  | 425                              | 12     |
| 1                           | 35                    | 100                                | 70                                     | 85                            | 290   |   | 1                                   | 18                                       |                                  | 4                          | 9                              | 33                  | 558                              | 13     |
| 3                           | 24                    | 75                                 | 62                                     | 54                            | 215   | 1   | 1                                   | 12                                       |                                  | 3                          |                                | 2                   | 900                              | 14     |
| 2                           | 24                    | 179                                | 145                                    | 114                           | 462   | 1   | 1                                   | 21                                       |                                  | 7                          |                                |                     | 606                              | 15     |
| 5                           | 35                    | 135                                | 63                                     | 137                           | 370   | 3   |                                     | 10                                       |                                  | 9                          |                                | 4                   | 186                              | 16     |
| 5                           | 40                    | 106                                | 70                                     | 110                           | 326   |   |                                     | 8  |                                  |                            |                                | 6                   | 149                              | 17     |
| 5                           | 25                    | 90                                 | 93                                     | 83                            | 291   |   | 1                                   | 31                                       |                                  | 1                          |                                |                     | 172                              | 18     |
| 4                           | 28                    | 76                                 | 57                                     | 87                            | 243   |   |                                     | 7  |                                  |                            | 2                              |                     | 130                              | 19     |
| 1                           | 38                    | 184                                | 157                                    | 206                           | 585   | 1   | 1                                   | 23                                       |                                  | 4                          | 12                             | 143                 | 886                              | 20     |
| 2                           | 26                    | 136                                | 135                                    | 98                            | 395   |   | 2                                   | 16                                       |                                  | 3                          | 5                              | 40                  | 288                              | 21     |
| 6                           | 70                    | 239                                | 238                                    | 260                           | 807   |   |                                     | 78                                       | 68                               | 9                          |                                |                     | 550                              | 22     |
| 1                           | 13                    | 50                                 | 35                                     | 52                            | 150   |   |                                     | 8  |                                  |                            | 3                              | 200                 | 277                              | 23     |
| 4                           | 26                    | 59                                 | 40                                     | 60                            | 185   |   | 1                                   | 8  |                                  |                            | 1                              |                     | 178                              | 24     |
| 1                           | 10                    | 69                                 | 63                                     | 71                            | 213   |   | 1                                   | 30                                       | 7                                | 3                          | 6                              | 14                  | 151                              | 25     |
| 2                           | 40                    | 85                                 | 55                                     | 74                            | 254   | 1   | 1                                   | 16                                       | 18                               | 2                          | 6                              | 7                   | 381                              | 26     |
| 1                           | 16                    | 65                                 | 65                                     | 35                            | 181   |   |                                     | 8  |                                  | 2                          | 7                              | 22                  | 123                              | 27     |
| 1                           | 28                    | 42                                 | 54                                     | 93                            | 217   |   |                                     | 19                                       |                                  | 2                          | 10                             | 88                  | 664                              | 28     |
| 2                           | 20                    | 55                                 | 76                                     | 90                            | 241   |   |                                     | 14                                       |                                  |                            | 10                             |                     | 278                              | 29     |
| 5                           | 35                    | 84                                 | 109                                    | 79                            | 307   |   |                                     |  |                                  | 7                          |                                |                     | 175                              | 30     |
| 2                           | 15                    | 40                                 | 60                                     | 65                            | 180   |   |                                     |  |                                  | 3                          | 4                              |                     | 225                              | 31     |
| 94                          | 933                   | 3256                               | 2809                                   | 3180                          | 10178   | 8   | 9                                   | 531                                      | 93                               | 110                        | 92                             | 584                 | 13110                            |        |

## DISTRICT

|     |     |      |      |      |       |    |    |     |     |     |    |     |      |    |
|-----|-----|------|------|------|-------|----|----|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|------|----|
| 5   | 20  | 120  | 40   | 40   | 220   |    |    | 10  |     | 5   |    |     | 40   | 1  |
| 1   | 24  | 105  | 50   | 321  | 500   | 1  |    | 6   |     |     |    |     | 225  | 2  |
| 5   | 26  | 105  | 70   | 99   | 300   |    | 3  |     | 49  |     |    |     | 121  | 3  |
| 5   | 28  | 115  | 128  | 71   | 342   |    | 4  | 15  |     |     | 3  |     | 108  | 4  |
| 5   | 39  | 100  | 103  | 74   | 316   |    | 1  |     | 17  |     | 2  |     | 97   | 5  |
| 1   | 14  | 128  | 132  | 68   | 342   | 1  |    | 1   | 8   |     |    | 8   | 137  | 6  |
| 1   | 26  | 91   | 45   | 123  | 285   |    |    | 6   |     | 5   | 10 | 21  | 315  | 7  |
| 4   | 26  | 87   | 70   | 60   | 243   |    |    | 9   |     | 4   | 4  | 10  | 86   | 8  |
| 5   | 33  | 187  | 162  | 135  | 467   | 1  | 5  | 28  | 4   | 6   | 3  |     | 330  | 9  |
| 3   | 20  | 70   | 60   | 50   | 200   |    |    |     |     |     |    |     | 70   | 10 |
| 4   | 20  | 85   | 58   | 87   | 250   |    |    | 3   |     |     |    |     | 50   | 11 |
| 1   | 30  | 65   | 58   | 80   | 233   | 1  | 1  | 9   | 2   | 5   |    |     | 246  | 12 |
| 1   | 10  | 60   | 42   | 59   | 171   | 1  |    | 7   |     | 3   |    |     | 322  | 13 |
| 6   | 25  | 115  | 35   | 122  | 297   | 5  |    | 7   |     | 4   |    |     | 172  | 14 |
| 1   | 34  | 98   | 105  | 80   | 317   |    |    | 13  | 8   |     |    | 147 | 486  | 15 |
| 1   | 15  | 114  | 79   | 44   | 252   |    |    | 12  | 7   | 2   | 7  |     | 105  | 16 |
| 8   | 52  | 275  | 235  | 200  | 762   |    | 3  | 30  | 20  | 8   |    | 20  | 225  | 17 |
| 1   | 30  | 108  | 75   | 77   | 290   |    | 1  | 10  |     | 5   |    | 35  | 428  | 18 |
| 5   | 38  | 210  | 125  | 165  | 538   |    |    | 15  |     | 7   |    |     | 250  | 19 |
| 4   | 20  | 78   | 58   | 83   | 239   |    |    | 30  |     | 4   |    |     | 115  | 20 |
| 6   | 49  | 253  | 330  | 250  | 882   |    |    | 22  |     | 10  |    | 17  | 518  | 21 |
| 3   | 14  | 50   | 40   | 65   | 169   |    |    |     |     |     |    |     | 103  | 22 |
| 8   | 43  | 163  | 109  | 115  | 430   |    | 1  |     |     | 8   | 4  |     | 154  | 23 |
| 1   | 16  | 136  | 80   | 60   | 292   |    |    | 26  | 19  | 3   | 10 |     | 403  | 24 |
| 4   | 20  | 75   | 75   | 50   | 220   |    | 1  | 3   |     | 4   |    |     |      | 25 |
| 7   | 38  | 191  | 139  | 182  | 550   |    |    | 26  |     |     |    |     | 117  | 26 |
| 4   | 40  | 170  | 100  | 150  | 460   |    |    | 12  | 11  | 4   | 3  | 24  | 285  | 27 |
| 6   | 32  | 160  | 46   | 155  | 393   |    | 5  | 67  | 140 |     |    |     | 150  | 28 |
| 3   | 28  | 150  | 100  | 72   | 350   |    |    | 4   |     | 6   |    |     | 150  | 29 |
| 3   | 32  | 135  | 76   | 115  | 358   |    |    | 4   |     | 6   |    | 19  | 258  | 30 |
| 6   | 63  | 280  | 185  | 275  | 803   |    | 3  | 43  | 35  | 11  |    |     | 300  | 31 |
| 118 | 905 | 4029 | 3010 | 3527 | 11471 | 10 | 28 | 418 | 320 | 114 | 46 | 362 | 6426 |    |

TABLE NO. 2

## SALISBURY

| Number | CHARGES                   | No. of Methodist Families | Subscribers to General Organ | Subscribers to Conference Organ | Number of Societies | Members | Raised for Local Work | Amount Sent to Conference Treasurer | No. of Wesley Brotherhoods | Members | No. in Fellowship of Stewardship | Number of Local Church Boards of Christian Education |
|--------|---------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------|---------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------|---------|----------------------------------|--|
| 1      | Albemarle—Central         | 225                       | 1                            | 26                              | 1                   | 93      | 393                   | 480                                 |                            |         |                                  | 1  |
| 2      | First Street              |                           | 1                            | 22                              | 1                   | 33      | 158                   | 28                                  |                            |         |                                  |  |
| 3      | Albemarle Circuit         |                           |                              | 33                              | 1                   | 12      |                       |                                     |                            |         |                                  | 6  |
| 4      | Badin—Tabernacle          | 170                       |                              | 11                              | 2                   | 47      | 210                   | 50                                  |                            |         |                                  |  |
| 5      | China Grove               | 177                       | 1                            | 16                              | 1                   | 38      | 295                   |                                     |                            |         | 13                               | 1  |
| 6      | Concord—Central           | 120                       | 3                            | 45                              | 1                   | 119     | 137                   | 828                                 |                            |         |                                  | 1  |
| 7      | Epworth                   | 125                       | 2                            | 31                              | 1                   | 41      | 170                   | 71                                  |                            |         |                                  | 1  |
| 8      | Forest Hill               | 327                       | 2                            | 34                              | 1                   | 143     | 232                   | 200                                 |                            |         |                                  | 1  |
| 9      | Harmony                   | 60                        | 1                            | 14                              | 1                   | 20      | 70                    | 8                                   |                            |         |                                  | 1  |
| 10     | Kerr Street               | 250                       |                              | 8                               | 1                   | 40      | 118                   | 13                                  |                            |         |                                  | 1  |
| 11     | Westford                  | 150                       |                              | 21                              | 1                   | 30      | 199                   | 8                                   |                            |         |                                  | 1  |
| 12     | Concord Circuit           | 105                       | 1                            | 18                              | 2                   | 85      | 113                   | 192                                 |                            |         |                                  | 3  |
| 13     | East Spencer              | 164                       | 1                            | 3                               | 1                   | 60      | 390                   | 30                                  |                            |         |                                  | 2  |
| 14     | Gold Hill                 | 124                       |                              | 22                              | 2                   | 21      | 10                    | 10                                  |                            |         |                                  | 2  |
| 15     | Granite Quarry            | 210                       |                              | 8                               | 2                   | 57      | 295                   | 25                                  |                            |         |                                  | 4  |
| 16     | Kannapolis                | 400                       |                              | 80                              | 1                   | 118     | 350                   | 150                                 | 1                          | 35      |                                  |  |
| 17     | Landis                    | 150                       |                              | 3                               | 1                   | 12      | 20                    | 10                                  |                            |         |                                  |  |
| 18     | Mount Pleasant            | 312                       |                              | 40                              | 1                   | 36      | 35                    | 22                                  |                            |         |                                  | 5  |
| 19     | New London                | 137                       |                              | 9                               | 1                   | 17      | 64                    | 65                                  |                            |         |                                  | 4  |
| 20     | Norwood Station           | 125                       | 2                            | 22                              | 1                   | 30      | 87                    | 97                                  |                            |         |                                  | 1  |
| 21     | Norwood Circuit           | 100                       |                              | 12                              |                     |         |                       |                                     |                            |         |                                  | 5  |
| 22     | Salem                     | 185                       | 1                            | 5                               | 1                   | 13      | 58                    | 8                                   |                            |         |                                  | 3  |
| 23     | Salisbury—Coburn Memorial | 240                       | 1                            | 20                              | 1                   | 30      | 667                   | 77                                  |                            |         |                                  | 1  |
| 24     | First Church              | 638                       | 5                            | 62                              | 1                   | 265     | 780                   | 1118                                |                            |         |                                  | 1  |
| 25     | Park Avenue               | 159                       | 1                            | 35                              | 1                   | 86      | 199                   | 127                                 |                            |         | 15                               | 1  |
| 26     | Yadkin—Rowan              | 30                        |                              | 1                               |                     |         |                       |                                     |                            |         |                                  |  |
| 27     | Spencer—Central           | 175                       |                              | 20                              | 1                   | 193     | 253                   | 320                                 |                            |         |                                  |  |
| 28     | Woodleaf                  |                           | 1                            | 40                              | 1                   | 30      | 122                   | 33                                  |                            |         |                                  | 3  |
|        | Total                     | 4858                      | 24                           | 671                             | 30                  | 1669    | 5425                  | 3970                                | 1                          | 35      | 28                               | 49   |

## STATESVILLE

|    |                          |      |    |     |    |      |      |      |  |  |     |    |
|----|--------------------------|------|----|-----|----|------|------|------|--|--|-----|----|
| 1  | Balls Creek              | 190  |    | 25  | 2  | 50   | 120  | 24   |  |  |     |    |
| 2  | Bethel-Fairgrove         | 110  |    | 12  | 2  | 58   | 168  | 30   |  |  |     | 2  |
| 3  | Catawba                  | 154  | 1  | 45  | 4  | 95   | 334  | 140  |  |  |     | 4  |
| 4  | Cool Springs             | 218  | 1  | 21  | 5  | 120  | 137  | 75   |  |  |     | 5  |
| 5  | Davidson                 | 108  |    | 16  | 3  | 53   | 197  | 38   |  |  |     | 2  |
| 6  | Dudley Shoals            | 85   |    | 25  | 1  | 10   | 125  | 15   |  |  |     | 3  |
| 7  | Elmwood                  | 59   | 1  | 8   | 2  | 25   | 60   | 20   |  |  |     |    |
| 8  | Granite Falls            | 97   | 1  | 36  | 2  | 66   | 224  | 145  |  |  |     | 1  |
| 9  | Hickory—First Church     | 345  | 3  | 51  | 1  | 278  | 846  | 648  |  |  | 49  | 1  |
| 10 | Highland-Rhodhiss        | 152  | 1  | 6   | 1  | 28   | 10   | 113  |  |  | 25  | 2  |
| 11 | West View                | 135  |    | 25  | 1  | 52   | 1061 | 39   |  |  |     | 1  |
| 12 | Hiddenite                | 194  |    | 3   | 6  | 120  | 40   | 50   |  |  |     |    |
| 13 | Hudson                   | 85   |    | 20  | 2  | 20   | 79   | 56   |  |  |     |    |
| 14 | Lenoir—First Church      | 239  | 1  | 59  | 1  | 150  | 510  | 425  |  |  |     | 1  |
| 15 | Lenoir Circuit           | 100  | 1  | 18  | 2  | 32   | 123  | 70   |  |  |     |    |
| 16 | Maiden                   | 150  |    | 9   | 1  | 32   | 256  | 30   |  |  |     | 1  |
| 17 | Mooreville—Broad Street  | 173  |    | 4   | 1  | 24   | 194  | 27   |  |  |     |    |
| 18 | Central                  | 304  | 1  | 28  | 1  | 134  | 168  | 306  |  |  |     | 1  |
| 19 | Jones Memorial           | 40   |    | 3   |    |      |      |      |  |  |     |    |
| 20 | Mooreville Circuit       | 221  | 1  | 32  | 3  | 107  | 129  | 65   |  |  |     | 4  |
| 21 | Mount Zion               | 230  | 1  | 25  | 1  | 56   | 51   | 120  |  |  |     | 1  |
| 22 | Newton                   | 235  | 2  | 24  | 1  | 113  | 402  | 364  |  |  |     | 1  |
| 23 | Olin                     | 81   | 1  | 9   | 1  | 11   | 64   | 7    |  |  |     |    |
| 24 | Shepherds                | 169  | 2  | 25  | 4  | 74   | 150  | 45   |  |  |     |    |
| 25 | Statesville—Broad Street | 302  | 2  | 44  | 2  | 190  | 901  | 854  |  |  |     | 1  |
| 26 | Race Street              | 207  |    | 46  | 1  | 65   | 248  | 218  |  |  |     | 1  |
| 27 | Statesville Circuit      | 268  | 1  | 10  | 5  | 74   |      |      |  |  |     | 6  |
| 28 | Stony Point              | 130  |    | 25  | 2  | 30   | 66   | 48   |  |  |     | 1  |
| 29 | Taylorsville             | 100  | 1  | 14  | 1  | 38   | 250  | 50   |  |  |     | 3  |
| 30 | Troutman                 | 75   |    | 15  | 1  | 20   | 66   | 25   |  |  |     |    |
| 31 | Whitnel                  | 34   | 1  | 10  | 1  | 21   | 60   | 55   |  |  | 30  | 1  |
|    | Total                    | 4990 | 23 | 693 | 61 | 2146 | 7039 | 4102 |  |  | 104 | 43 |



—(Continued)

## DISTRICT

| Number of<br>Church Schools | Officers and Teachers | Scholars in<br>Children's Division | Scholars in Young<br>People's Division | Scholars in<br>Adult Division | Enrollment Including<br>Officers and Teachers | Churches Having<br>Week-Day Meetings<br>with Children | Churches Having<br>Vacation Schools | Number of Scholars<br>Joining the Church | Number Taking<br>Training Course | Number of<br>Adult Classes | Raised on Church<br>School Day | Raised for Missions | Raised for All<br>Other Purposes | Number |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------------|--|-------------------------------|---|---|-------------------------------------|--|----------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|--------|
| 1                           | 42                    | 144                                | 132                                    | 217                           | 535   | 1   | .....                               | 20                                       | 30                               | 4                          | 14                             | 94                  | 676                              | 1      |
| 1                           | 16                    | 164                                | 66                                     | 134                           | 380   | .....   | .....                               | 38                                       | 6                                | .....                      | 5                              | .....               | 525                              | 2      |
| 6                           | 30                    | 158                                | 105                                    | 157                           | 450   | .....   | .....                               | 14                                       | 8                                | 6                          | .....                          | .....               | 250                              | 3      |
| 2                           | 38                    | 123                                | 130                                    | 119                           | 410   | .....   | .....                               | .....                                    | 20                               | 4                          | 4                              | 36                  | 914                              | 4      |
| 1                           | 23                    | 226                                | 185                                    | 119                           | 474   | .....   | .....                               | 9  | .....                            | .....                      | .....                          | 3                   | 310                              | 5      |
| 1                           | 35                    | 70                                 | 69                                     | 136                           | 310   | 1   | 1                                   | 14                                       | 8                                | 4                          | 8                              | 91                  | 1188                             | 6      |
| 1                           | 16                    | 64                                 | 66                                     | 108                           | 254   | 1   | .....                               | 17                                       | 15                               | 3                          | 3                              | 38                  | 408                              | 7      |
| 1                           | 48                    | 198                                | 167                                    | 160                           | 573   | 1   | 1                                   | 19                                       | 17                               | 5                          | 25                             | 98                  | 615                              | 8      |
| 1                           | 14                    | 70                                 | 40                                     | 75                            | 199   | .....   | .....                               | 4  | 15                               | 2                          | 2                              | .....               | 195                              | 9      |
| 1                           | 17                    | 95                                 | 42                                     | 123                           | 277   | .....   | 1                                   | 12                                       | 18                               | 5                          | .....                          | 8                   | 595                              | 10     |
| 1                           | 16                    | 166                                | 116                                    | 165                           | 463   | 1   | .....                               | 6  | 8                                | 3                          | 3                              | .....               | 668                              | 11     |
| 3                           | 37                    | 152                                | 155                                    | 193                           | 537   | .....   | .....                               | 26                                       | 23                               | 9                          | 10                             | 107                 | 597                              | 12     |
| 2                           | 32                    | 240                                | 108                                    | 103                           | 483   | .....   | 1                                   | 3  | 5                                | 4                          | 3                              | .....               | 486                              | 13     |
| 4                           | 57                    | 38                                 | 90                                     | 310                           | 495   | .....   | 4                                   | 8  | 57                               | 12                         | 2                              | .....               | 408                              | 14     |
| 5                           | 43                    | 158                                | 160                                    | 162                           | 523   | .....   | .....                               | 20                                       | 17                               | 8                          | .....                          | .....               | 1640                             | 15     |
| 1                           | 58                    | 299                                | 359                                    | 328                           | 1044  | 1   | 1                                   | 38                                       | 9                                | 2                          | 25                             | 150                 | 713                              | 16     |
| 5                           | 35                    | 150                                | 40                                     | 40                            | 265   | .....   | .....                               | 20                                       | 8                                | 5                          | .....                          | .....               | 200                              | 17     |
| 5                           | 56                    | 226                                | 157                                    | 228                           | 667   | .....   | 1                                   | 12                                       | 5                                | 10                         | 16                             | 16                  | 624                              | 18     |
| 4                           | 43                    | 104                                | 78                                     | 149                           | 374   | .....   | 3                                   | 28                                       | 48                               | 8                          | 13                             | 3                   | 247                              | 19     |
| 1                           | 19                    | 77                                 | 101                                    | 96                            | 293   | .....   | 1                                   | 9  | 2                                | .....                      | 9                              | 164                 | 367                              | 20     |
| 5                           | 30                    | 120                                | 130                                    | 124                           | 404   | .....   | .....                               | 20                                       | .....                            | 5                          | .....                          | .....               | 200                              | 21     |
| 3                           | 25                    | 74                                 | 135                                    | 123                           | 357   | .....   | .....                               | 17                                       | 3                                | 7                          | 4                              | 28                  | 264                              | 22     |
| 1                           | 50                    | 195                                | 165                                    | 240                           | 650   | .....   | 1                                   | 20                                       | 25                               | 4                          | 15                             | 8                   | 1050                             | 23     |
| 1                           | 55                    | 380                                | 257                                    | 263                           | 955   | 1   | .....                               | 18                                       | 22                               | 6                          | 25                             | 121                 | 1417                             | 24     |
| 1                           | 34                    | 202                                | 114                                    | 248                           | 598   | .....   | 1                                   | 17                                       | 14                               | 5                          | 5                              | 63                  | 993                              | 25     |
| 2                           | 18                    | 100                                | 50                                     | 60                            | 228   | 1   | .....                               | 1  | 1                                | 3                          | .....                          | .....               | 213                              | 26     |
| 1                           | 67                    | 131                                | 133                                    | 145                           | 476   | .....   | .....                               | 17                                       | 10                               | 5                          | 5                              | 123                 | 521                              | 27     |
| 3                           | 28                    | 203                                | 135                                    | 203                           | 569   | .....   | 1                                   | .....                                    | 28                               | 86                         | 8                              | 24                  | 287                              | 28     |
| 64                          | 982                   | 4357                               | 3385                                   | 4519                          | 13243   | 8   | 18                                  | 427                                      | 422                              | 217                        | 204                            | 1175                | 16571                            |        |

## DISTRICT

|    |      |      |      |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |    |
|----|------|------|------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|----|
| 5  | 46   | 214  | 154  | 126  | 540   | ..... | ..... | 28    | 12    | 10    | ..... | ..... | 280   | 1  |
| 2  | 20   | 100  | 65   | 108  | 293   | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8     | 10    | 4     | 25    | 228   | 2  |
| 4  | 41   | 222  | 227  | 234  | 724   | 2     | 1     | 17    | 12    | 10    | 17    | 50    | 669   | 3  |
| 5  | 80   | 232  | 270  | 165  | 747   | ..... | ..... | 18    | ..... | 10    | 16    | 73    | 460   | 4  |
| 3  | 28   | 139  | 137  | 114  | 418   | ..... | 2     | 30    | 12    | ..... | 2     | 7     | 66    | 5  |
| 3  | 28   | 144  | 137  | 121  | 430   | ..... | ..... | 57    | ..... | 6     | ..... | ..... | 294   | 6  |
| 3  | 14   | 90   | 50   | 40   | 194   | ..... | 2     | 1     | ..... | 3     | 3     | ..... | 83    | 7  |
| 2  | 26   | 95   | 85   | 156  | 362   | ..... | 1     | 22    | ..... | 6     | 5     | 11    | 1235  | 8  |
| 1  | 32   | 400  | 107  | 273  | 812   | 1     | 1     | 36    | 22    | 7     | 15    | 330   | 1936  | 9  |
| 3  | 23   | 102  | 88   | 82   | 295   | 1     | 2     | 18    | 8     | 4     | ..... | 4     | 515   | 10 |
| 1  | 40   | 115  | 93   | 67   | 315   | ..... | 1     | 12    | ..... | 4     | 3     | 17    | 220   | 11 |
| 6  | 40   | 81   | 360  | 119  | 600   | ..... | ..... | 7     | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12 |
| 3  | 26   | 91   | 72   | 96   | 285   | ..... | 2     | 3     | ..... | ..... | 5     | 32    | 242   | 13 |
| 1  | 35   | 253  | 68   | 156  | 512   | ..... | 1     | 15    | ..... | 3     | 23    | 96    | 780   | 14 |
| 4  | 32   | 160  | 105  | 154  | 451   | ..... | ..... | 4     | ..... | ..... | 11    | 36    | 358   | 15 |
| 2  | 25   | 180  | 128  | 172  | 505   | ..... | 1     | 26    | 10    | 5     | 4     | ..... | 205   | 16 |
| 1  | 21   | 117  | 78   | 79   | 295   | ..... | ..... | 10    | 10    | 3     | 3     | 5     | 778   | 17 |
| 1  | 40   | 142  | 121  | 227  | 530   | ..... | 1     | 11    | 24    | 5     | 15    | 40    | 546   | 18 |
| 1  | 17   | 82   | 38   | 14   | 151   | ..... | ..... | 5     | ..... | 1     | 3     | 2     | 55    | 19 |
| 4  | 51   | 217  | 215  | 265  | 748   | ..... | ..... | 16    | 6     | 13    | 19    | 20    | 287   | 20 |
| 1  | 39   | 123  | 135  | 166  | 463   | ..... | 1     | 12    | ..... | 7     | 5     | 15    | 423   | 21 |
| 1  | 32   | 194  | 152  | 223  | 601   | ..... | 1     | 17    | 14    | 4     | 5     | 78    | 905   | 22 |
| 4  | 22   | 54   | 103  | 45   | 224   | ..... | ..... | 4     | 10    | 6     | 3     | ..... | 62    | 23 |
| 4  | 31   | 140  | 185  | 171  | 527   | ..... | ..... | 15    | 13    | 8     | 7     | 43    | 200   | 24 |
| 1  | 55   | 260  | 175  | 149  | 739   | ..... | 1     | 16    | 10    | 5     | 15    | 60    | 2982  | 25 |
| 1  | 31   | 187  | 185  | 110  | 513   | ..... | ..... | 10    | 2     | 4     | 7     | 30    | 1149  | 26 |
| 6  | 49   | 191  | 171  | 170  | 581   | ..... | ..... | 20    | 3     | 12    | 4     | 14    | 435   | 27 |
| 1  | 15   | 59   | 103  | 89   | 266   | ..... | ..... | 17    | ..... | 3     | 4     | 42    | 224   | 28 |
| 3  | 23   | 108  | 82   | 78   | 291   | ..... | ..... | 10    | ..... | 5     | 4     | 10    | 324   | 29 |
| 2  | 18   | 100  | 70   | 100  | 288   | ..... | ..... | 2     | ..... | 6     | 6     | 25    | 280   | 30 |
| 3  | 29   | 166  | 134  | 85   | 414   | ..... | 1     | 19    | ..... | 6     | 4     | 12    | 497   | 31 |
| 82 | 1009 | 4758 | 4093 | 4254 | 14114 | 4     | 19    | 478   | 176   | 166   | 212   | 1077  | 16718 |    |



TABLE NO. 2

## WAYNESVILLE

| Number | CHARGES          | No. of Methodist Families | Subscribers to General Organ | Subscribers to Conference Organ | Number of Societies | Members | Raised for Local Work | Amount Sent to Conference Treasurer | No. of Wesley Brotherhoods | Members | No. in Fellowship of Stewardship | Number of Local Church Boards of Christian Education |
|--------|------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------|---------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------|---------|----------------------------------|--|
| 1      | Andrews          | 125                       | 1                            | 16                              | 1                   | 37      | 133                   | 76                                  |                            |         |                                  | 1  |
| 2      | Bethel           | 85                        |                              | 5                               | 1                   | 20      | 152                   | 155                                 |                            |         |                                  | 1  |
| 3      | Brevard Station  | 150                       | 2                            | 35                              | 1                   | 75      | 280                   | 85                                  |                            |         |                                  | 1  |
| 4      | Brevard Circuit  |                           |                              | 2                               |                     |         |                       |                                     |                            |         |                                  |  |
| 5      | Bryson City      | 78                        | 1                            | 16                              | 1                   | 31      | 40                    | 45                                  |                            |         | 21                               | 1  |
| 6      | Canton           | 324                       | 1                            | 39                              | 1                   | 92      | 389                   | 503                                 |                            |         |                                  | 1  |
| 7      | Clyde            |                           |                              | 14                              | 2                   | 69      | 47                    | 67                                  |                            |         |                                  | 4  |
| 8      | Culowhee         | 60                        | 2                            | 20                              | 2                   | 35      | 105                   | 40                                  |                            |         |                                  | 2  |
| 9      | Crabtree         |                           | 1                            | 11                              | 2                   | 24      | 8                     |                                     |                            |         |                                  | 4  |
| 10     | Delwood          | 115                       | 2                            | 7                               | 2                   | 28      | 180                   | 16                                  |                            |         |                                  |  |
| 11     | Fines Creek      | 82                        |                              | 2                               |                     |         |                       |                                     |                            |         |                                  | 1  |
| 12     | Franklin Station | 145                       | 2                            | 11                              | 1                   | 32      | 42                    | 38                                  |                            |         |                                  | 1  |
| 13     | Franklin Circuit | 125                       |                              | 15                              | 4                   | 62      | 126                   | 13                                  |                            |         |                                  |  |
| 14     | Glenville        | 50                        |                              | 1                               |                     |         |                       |                                     |                            |         |                                  |  |
| 15     | Hayesville       | 220                       | 1                            | 8                               | 3                   | 52      | 20                    | 35                                  |                            |         |                                  |  |
| 16     | Highlands        | 55                        | 1                            | 2                               | 2                   | 21      | 82                    | 5                                   |                            |         |                                  |  |
| 17     | Jonathan         | 45                        |                              | 2                               | 1                   | 10      | 50                    |                                     |                            |         |                                  |  |
| 18     | Junaluska        | 65                        |                              | 18                              | 1                   | 30      | 73                    | 220                                 |                            |         |                                  | 1  |
| 19     | Macon            | 150                       | 2                            | 26                              | 3                   | 36      | 25                    | 40                                  |                            |         |                                  | 2  |
| 20     | Murphy Station   | 140                       |                              | 7                               | 1                   | 40      | 614                   | 97                                  |                            |         |                                  |  |
| 21     | Murphy Circuit   | 88                        | 1                            | 5                               | 1                   | 9       | 25                    | 16                                  |                            |         |                                  |  |
| 22     | Robbinsville     | 39                        |                              |                                 | 1                   | 10      | 54                    |                                     |                            |         |                                  | 1  |
| 23     | Sylva            | 45                        |                              | 32                              | 1                   | 65      | 225                   | 150                                 |                            |         |                                  | 1  |
| 24     | Waynesville      | 190                       | 3                            | 24                              | 1                   | 90      | 271                   | 350                                 |                            |         |                                  | 1  |
| 25     | Webster          | 100                       |                              |                                 | 4                   | 82      | 142                   | 27                                  |                            |         |                                  |  |
| 26     | Whittier         | 180                       | 1                            | 9                               | 1                   | 30      | 67                    | 14                                  |                            |         |                                  | 2  |
| Total  |                  | 2656                      | 20                           | 327                             | 38                  | 980     | 3150                  | 1862                                |                            |         | 21                               | 26   |

## WINSTON-SALEM

|       |                         |      |    |     |    |      |       |      |   |    |    |    |
|-------|-------------------------|------|----|-----|----|------|-------|------|---|----|----|----|
| 1     | Advance                 | 390  | 1  | 12  | 3  | 49   | 33    | 43   |   |    |    | 5  |
| 2     | Bunker Hill             | 22   |    | 5   |    |      |       |      |   |    |    | 1  |
| 3     | Cooleemee               | 106  |    | 25  | 1  | 25   | 324   | 76   |   |    |    | 1  |
| 4     | Davidson                | 250  |    | 50  | 3  | 74   | 200   | 65   |   |    |    | 4  |
| 5     | Davie                   | 157  | 1  | 15  | 2  | 30   | 125   | 21   |   |    |    | 3  |
| 6     | Denton                  |      |    | 16  | 1  | 70   | 500   | 45   |   |    |    |    |
| 7     | Doubs                   | 90   | 1  | 8   | 2  | 68   | 801   | 50   |   |    | 13 | 3  |
| 8     | Erlanger                | 80   |    | 34  | 2  | 45   | 200   | 6    |   |    | 5  | 2  |
| 9     | Farmington              | 160  |    | 20  | 3  | 59   | 405   | 64   |   |    |    | 5  |
| 10    | Forsyth                 |      | 1  | 19  | 2  | 80   | 400   | 29   |   |    |    | 3  |
| 11    | Hanes-Clemmons          | 116  | 2  | 4   | 3  | 90   | 473   | 31   |   |    |    | 3  |
| 12    | Kernersville            | 107  | 1  | 15  | 1  | 34   | 212   | 94   |   |    |    | 1  |
| 13    | Lewisville              |      |    | 8   | 1  | 47   | 248   | 26   |   |    |    |    |
| 14    | Lexington—First Church  | 350  | 4  | 56  | 2  | 131  | 799   | 116  |   |    |    | 1  |
| 15    | Linwood                 | 152  |    | 25  | 2  | 44   | 60    | 20   |   |    |    | 4  |
| 16    | Mocksville              | 110  | 1  | 15  | 1  | 70   | 195   | 149  |   |    |    | 1  |
| 17    | Oak Ridge               | 30   |    | 3   | 1  | 55   | 155   |      |   |    | 14 | 2  |
| 18    | Reeds                   | 42   |    | 6   | 1  | 22   | 53    |      |   |    |    |    |
| 19    | Thomasville—Main Street | 400  | 4  | 30  | 3  | 138  | 711   | 653  |   |    |    | 1  |
| 20    | Trinity-Bethel          | 300  |    | 28  | 2  | 65   | 140   |      |   |    |    | 3  |
| 21    | Thomasville Circuit     | 400  | 1  | 30  | 6  | 128  | 722   | 68   |   |    |    | 6  |
| 22    | Walkertown              | 262  | 1  | 14  | 1  | 70   | 380   | 68   |   |    |    | 1  |
| 23    | Welcome                 | 230  |    | 36  | 3  | 95   | 854   | 80   |   |    |    | 3  |
| 24    | Winston-Salem—Ardmore   | 280  | 3  | 25  | 1  | 135  | 1374  | 212  |   |    |    | 1  |
| 25    | Burkhead                | 300  | 2  | 50  | 1  | 144  | 435   | 588  |   |    |    | 1  |
| 26    | Centenary               | 1107 | 2  | 110 | 1  | 563  | 1966  | 4755 |   |    |    | 1  |
| 27    | Central Terrace         | 215  | 1  | 27  | 1  | 64   | 30    | 56   |   |    |    | 1  |
| 28    | Grace                   | 115  | 1  | 6   | 1  | 33   | 267   |      |   |    |    |    |
| 29    | Green Street            | 130  | 1  | 12  | 1  | 93   | 430   | 108  |   |    | 10 | 1  |
| 30    | Hiatt Memorial          | 105  |    | 19  | 1  | 25   | 450   |      |   |    |    | 4  |
| 31    | Ogburn Memorial         | 175  | 1  | 9   | 2  | 163  | 1238  | 133  | 1 | 15 |    | 3  |
| Total |                         | 6181 | 29 | 732 | 55 | 2719 | 14180 | 7556 | 1 | 15 | 42 | 65 |

## DISTRICTS

## RECAPITU

|       |               |       |     |      |     |       |       |       |    |     |     |     |
|-------|---------------|-------|-----|------|-----|-------|-------|-------|----|-----|-----|-----|
| 1     | Asheville     | 3394  | 26  | 446  | 32  | 1324  | 5021  | 4524  | 1  | 69  | 162 | 39  |
| 2     | Charlotte     | 5869  | 58  | 675  | 55  | 2547  | 8550  | 7273  | 2  | 50  | 196 | 85  |
| 3     | Gastonia      | 5156  | 62  | 678  | 50  | 1704  | 6473  | 3786  |    |     | 98  | 45  |
| 4     | Greensboro    | 6587  | 180 | 843  | 65  | 2448  | 13262 | 7817  | 5  | 16  | 155 | 66  |
| 5     | Marion        | 2802  | 34  | 396  | 47  | 1081  | 5717  | 1601  | 1  | 22  | 2   | 54  |
| 6     | Mount Airy    | 3908  | 121 | 563  | 46  | 1301  | 5956  | 3038  |    |     | 59  | 38  |
| 7     | Salisbury     | 4858  | 24  | 671  | 30  | 1669  | 5425  | 3970  | 1  | 35  | 28  | 49  |
| 8     | Statesville   | 4990  | 23  | 693  | 61  | 2146  | 7039  | 4102  |    |     | 104 | 43  |
| 9     | Waynesville   | 2656  | 20  | 327  | 38  | 980   | 3150  | 1862  |    |     | 21  | 26  |
| 10    | Winston-Salem | 6181  | 29  | 732  | 55  | 2719  | 14180 | 7556  | 1  | 15  | 42  | 65  |
| Total |               | 46401 | 577 | 6024 | 479 | 17919 | 74773 | 45529 | 11 | 207 | 867 | 510 |

—(Continued)

## DISTRICT

| Number of Church Schools | Officers and Teachers | Scholars in Children's Division | Scholars in Young People's Division | Scholars in Adult Division | Enrollment Including Officers and Teachers | Churches Having Week-Day Meetings with Children | Churches Having Vacation Schools | Number of Scholars Joining the Church | Number Taking Training Course | Number of Adult Classes | Raised on Church School Day | Raised for Missions | Raised for All Other Purposes | Number |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------|--|---|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|--------|
| 1                        | 21                    | 147                             | 98                                  | 129                        | 395  | .....   | 1                                | 1                                     | .....                         | 3                       | 5                           | .....               | 376                           | 1      |
| 2                        | 13                    | 29                              | 60                                  | 48                         | 150  | ..... 1   | 3                                | .....                                 | .....                         | 3                       | .....                       | .....               | 83                            | 2      |
| 1                        | 32                    | 74                              | 225                                 | 60                         | 391  | .....   | .....                            | 3                                     | .....                         | 4                       | .....                       | .....               | 450                           | 3      |
| 4                        | 20                    | 59                              | 35                                  | 46                         | 160  | .....   | 1                                | .....                                 | .....                         | .....                   | .....                       | .....               | 80                            | 4      |
| 1                        | 12                    | 30                              | 29                                  | 59                         | 130  | .....   | .....                            | 12                                    | .....                         | 3                       | 4                           | .....               | 482                           | 5      |
| 4                        | 32                    | 178                             | 86                                  | 97                         | 393  | ..... 1   | 1                                | 19                                    | 28                            | 2                       | 27                          | 89                  | 574                           | 6      |
| 4                        | 26                    | 151                             | 103                                 | 77                         | 357  | .....   | 1                                | 8                                     | 31                            | 5                       | 11                          | 15                  | 353                           | 7      |
| 2                        | 27                    | 25                              | 75                                  | 30                         | 157  | .....   | 2                                | 5                                     | .....                         | .....                   | 9                           | .....               | 64                            | 8      |
| 4                        | 34                    | 84                              | 56                                  | 72                         | 246  | .....   | 1                                | 14                                    | .....                         | .....                   | .....                       | .....               | 55                            | 9      |
| 4                        | 26                    | 108                             | 89                                  | 79                         | 302  | .....   | .....                            | 14                                    | 7                             | 4                       | 2                           | .....               | 148                           | 10     |
| 5                        | 25                    | 100                             | 75                                  | 110                        | 310  | .....   | 1                                | .....                                 | .....                         | .....                   | .....                       | .....               | 100                           | 11     |
| 1                        | 16                    | 64                              | 36                                  | 36                         | 152  | .....   | 1                                | 10                                    | 17                            | 2                       | 15                          | 31                  | 858                           | 12     |
| 5                        | 41                    | 100                             | 75                                  | 111                        | 327  | .....   | .....                            | .....                                 | 22                            | 10                      | .....                       | .....               | 124                           | 13     |
| 4                        | 27                    | 40                              | 21                                  | 32                         | 120  | .....   | .....                            | 1                                     | .....                         | .....                   | .....                       | .....               | 96                            | 14     |
| 7                        | 46                    | 160                             | 133                                 | 128                        | 467  | .....   | .....                            | 76                                    | .....                         | 8                       | .....                       | .....               | 185                           | 15     |
| 4                        | 11                    | 15                              | 10                                  | 35                         | 71   | .....   | .....                            | 1                                     | .....                         | 4                       | 2                           | 2                   | 82                            | 16     |
| 2                        | 12                    | 30                              | 15                                  | 20                         | 77   | .....   | .....                            | 1                                     | .....                         | .....                   | .....                       | .....               | 35                            | 17     |
| 1                        | 18                    | 65                              | 92                                  | 48                         | 223  | ..... 1   | 1                                | 30                                    | 20                            | 2                       | 4                           | 36                  | 144                           | 18     |
| 8                        | 55                    | 126                             | 140                                 | 108                        | 429  | .....   | .....                            | .....                                 | 46                            | 8                       | 7                           | .....               | 140                           | 19     |
| 1                        | 20                    | 79                              | 46                                  | 63                         | 208  | .....   | 1                                | 6                                     | .....                         | 5                       | 7                           | 20                  | 300                           | 20     |
| 5                        | 20                    | 76                              | 64                                  | 45                         | 205  | .....   | .....                            | .....                                 | .....                         | 5                       | .....                       | .....               | 30                            | 21     |
| 3                        | 19                    | 53                              | 24                                  | 49                         | 145  | ..... 2   | 2                                | 4                                     | 23                            | 3                       | .....                       | .....               | 122                           | 22     |
| 2                        | 18                    | 57                              | 36                                  | 39                         | 150  | .....   | .....                            | 5                                     | .....                         | 3                       | 5                           | 3                   | 208                           | 23     |
| 1                        | 20                    | 75                              | 59                                  | 50                         | 204  | .....   | .....                            | 10                                    | 3                             | 3                       | .....                       | 59                  | 182                           | 24     |
| 5                        | 34                    | 180                             | 95                                  | 55                         | 364  | .....   | .....                            | .....                                 | .....                         | .....                   | .....                       | .....               | 170                           | 25     |
| 5                        | 21                    | 45                              | 94                                  | 136                        | 296  | .....   | 2                                | 14                                    | 5                             | 6                       | 3                           | .....               | 102                           | 26     |
| 83                       | 646                   | 2150                            | 1871                                | 1762                       | 6429                                       | 5   | 18                               | 235                                   | 202                           | 88                      | 102                         | 255                 | 5543                          |        |

## DISTRICT

|    |      |      |      |      |       |         |       |     |       |       |       |       |       |    |
|----|------|------|------|------|-------|---------|-------|-----|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|----|
| 5  | 38   | 173  | 181  | 151  | 543   | .....   | 1     | 62  | 17    | 10    | 6     | 12    | 190   | 1  |
| 1  | 15   | 45   | 35   | 30   | 125   | .....   | ..... | 16  | ..... | 2     | ..... | ..... | 144   | 2  |
| 2  | 22   | 110  | 96   | 108  | 337   | ..... 1 | ..... | 2   | ..... | 3     | 5     | 21    | 556   | 3  |
| 4  | 42   | 160  | 180  | 285  | 667   | .....   | ..... | 28  | 20    | 6     | ..... | 50    | 900   | 4  |
| 5  | 66   | 275  | 173  | 250  | 764   | .....   | 2     | 2   | ..... | 11    | 4     | ..... | 435   | 5  |
| 6  | 40   | 125  | 105  | 160  | 430   | .....   | ..... | 11  | ..... | 7     | ..... | ..... | 253   | 6  |
| 3  | 36   | 114  | 103  | 142  | 395   | .....   | 2     | 7   | 10    | 7     | ..... | 37    | 262   | 7  |
| 2  | 21   | 100  | 92   | 95   | 308   | .....   | ..... | 1   | ..... | 5     | 4     | ..... | 362   | 8  |
| 5  | 55   | 215  | 188  | 259  | 717   | .....   | 1     | 44  | ..... | 13    | 7     | 63    | 349   | 9  |
| 3  | 62   | 196  | 188  | 250  | 696   | .....   | 1     | 6   | 30    | 12    | 6     | 34    | 500   | 10 |
| 3  | 26   | 157  | 71   | 85   | 339   | .....   | ..... | 3   | 5     | 5     | ..... | ..... | 425   | 11 |
| 2  | 24   | 84   | 106  | 117  | 331   | .....   | 1     | 7   | 5     | 8     | 3     | ..... | 3589  | 12 |
| 4  | 45   | 178  | 210  | 144  | 577   | ..... 2 | 2     | 58  | 28    | 12    | 4     | 15    | 647   | 13 |
| 1  | 49   | 170  | 175  | 205  | 599   | .....   | 1     | 13  | 14    | 5     | 25    | 120   | 390   | 14 |
| 4  | 45   | 195  | 130  | 183  | 553   | .....   | ..... | 20  | ..... | 8     | 8     | 58    | 395   | 15 |
| 2  | 23   | 122  | 75   | 95   | 315   | .....   | 2     | 12  | 13    | 6     | 2     | 67    | 160   | 16 |
| 2  | 12   | 30   | 40   | 15   | 97    | ..... 1 | ..... | 14  | ..... | 2     | 2     | ..... | 25    | 17 |
| 1  | 14   | 65   | 41   | 60   | 180   | .....   | 1     | 2   | ..... | ..... | 3     | ..... | 233   | 18 |
| 1  | 23   | 291  | 183  | 299  | 796   | .....   | ..... | 15  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1210  | 19 |
| 3  | 30   | 218  | 198  | 130  | 576   | ..... 3 | ..... | 28  | ..... | 6     | ..... | ..... | 847   | 20 |
| 6  | 115  | 321  | 339  | 449  | 1224  | .....   | ..... | 74  | ..... | 18    | 17    | 195   | 1049  | 21 |
| 1  | 18   | 76   | 122  | 200  | 416   | .....   | 1     | 3   | 16    | 8     | 8     | 85    | 584   | 22 |
| 3  | 44   | 200  | 225  | 318  | 743   | .....   | 1     | 26  | 29    | 8     | 14    | 209   | 204   | 23 |
| 1  | 48   | 215  | 110  | 190  | 563   | ..... 1 | ..... | 16  | 13    | 3     | ..... | 10    | 1151  | 24 |
| 1  | 43   | 140  | 243  | 309  | 735   | .....   | ..... | 10  | 7     | 7     | 15    | 154   | 532   | 25 |
| 1  | 111  | 649  | 362  | 533  | 1655  | .....   | 1     | 69  | 60    | 8     | 208   | 436   | 3768  | 26 |
| 1  | 25   | 125  | 125  | 130  | 405   | .....   | ..... | 36  | 1     | 6     | 5     | ..... | 565   | 27 |
| 1  | 23   | 45   | 171  | 71   | 310   | .....   | ..... | 11  | 21    | 2     | 3     | 38    | 439   | 28 |
| 1  | 29   | 98   | 111  | 147  | 385   | .....   | ..... | 17  | 19    | 4     | 3     | 15    | 756   | 29 |
| 4  | 44   | 172  | 132  | 287  | 635   | .....   | 4     | 24  | 20    | 8     | ..... | 91    | 500   | 30 |
| 3  | 45   | 280  | 206  | 190  | 721   | .....   | ..... | 45  | 30    | 6     | ..... | 6     | 588   | 31 |
| 81 | 1234 | 5344 | 4716 | 5887 | 17181 | 8       | 22    | 682 | 358   | 206   | 352   | 1716  | 22008 |    |

## LATION

|     |       |       |       |       |        |    |     |      |      |      |      |       |        |    |
|-----|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|----|-----|------|------|------|------|-------|--------|----|
| 61  | 766   | 2895  | 2395  | 2701  | 8757   | 10 | 14  | 257  | 296  | 80   | 196  | 980   | 12434  | 1  |
| 78  | 1174  | 5166  | 3689  | 5252  | 15281  | 10 | 20  | 655  | 361  | 162  | 318  | 2873  | 24413  | 2  |
| 83  | 1156  | 4581  | 4128  | 5068  | 14933  | 18 | 17  | 518  | 289  | 150  | 287  | 1485  | 16326  | 3  |
| 87  | 1328  | 6101  | 4735  | 6178  | 18342  | 12 | 28  | 676  | 396  | 184  | 244  | 1850  | 23099  | 4  |
| 94  | 933   | 3256  | 2809  | 3180  | 10178  | 8  | 9   | 531  | 93   | 110  | 92   | 584   | 13110  | 5  |
| 118 | 905   | 4029  | 3010  | 3527  | 11471  | 10 | 28  | 418  | 320  | 114  | 46   | 362   | 6426   | 6  |
| 64  | 982   | 4357  | 3385  | 4519  | 13243  | 8  | 18  | 427  | 422  | 217  | 204  | 1175  | 16571  | 7  |
| 82  | 1009  | 4758  | 4093  | 4254  | 14114  | 4  | 19  | 478  | 176  | 166  | 212  | 1077  | 16718  | 8  |
| 83  | 646   | 2150  | 1871  | 1762  | 6429   | 5  | 18  | 235  | 202  | 88   | 102  | 255   | 5543   | 9  |
| 81  | 1234  | 5344  | 4716  | 5887  | 17181  | 8  | 22  | 682  | 358  | 206  | 352  | 1716  | 22008  | 10 |
| 834 | 10133 | 42637 | 34831 | 42328 | 129929 | 93 | 193 | 4877 | 2913 | 1477 | 2053 | 12357 | 156648 |    |

## STATISTICAL

## ASHEVILLE

| Number      | CHARGES                         | Presiding Elder |      | Preacher in Charge |       | District Work |      | General and Conference Work |       |
|-------------|---------------------------------|-----------------|------|--------------------|-------|---------------|------|-----------------------------|-------|
|             |                                 | Apportioned     | Paid | Apportioned        | Paid  | Apportioned   | Paid | Apportioned                 | Paid  |
| 1           | Acton .....                     | 140             | 140  | 1500               | 1500  | 45            | 45   | 400                         | 400   |
| 2           | Asheville—Asbury Memorial ..... | 160             | 160  | 1500               | 1500  | 45            | 45   | 300                         | 300   |
| 3           | Biltmore .....                  | 150             | 150  | 1500               | 1500  | 45            | 45   | 300                         | 300   |
| 4           | Central .....                   | 680             | 680  | 4500               | 4500  | 135           | 135  | 4500                        | 4500  |
| 5           | Haywood Street .....            | 225             | 225  | 2100               | 2100  | 63            | 63   | 1050                        | 1150  |
| 6           | Hillside Street .....           | 150             | 150  | 1500               | 1500  | 45            | 45   | 350                         | 350   |
| 7           | Oakley .....                    | 90              | 90   | 900                | 900   | 27            | 27   | 250                         | 250   |
| 8           | West Asheville .....            | 300             | 300  | 2700               | 2700  | 81            | 81   | 1000                        | 1000  |
| 9           | Asheville Circuit .....         | 100             | 100  | 600                | 600   | 18            | 10   | 100                         | 100   |
| 10          | Black Mountain .....            | 160             | 160  | 1600               | 1600  | 48            | 48   | 500                         | 500   |
| 11          | Candler .....                   | 160             | 160  | 1500               | 1500  | 45            | 45   | 400                         | 400   |
| 12          | Fairview .....                  | 60              | 60   | 600                | 600   | 18            | 18   | 100                         | 100   |
| 13          | Flat Rock .....                 | 130             | 130  | 1200               | 1200  | 36            | 7    | 175                         | 175   |
| 14          | Fletcher-Mills River .....      | 160             | 160  | 1500               | 1500  | 45            | 45   | 350                         | 350   |
| 15          | Hendersonville .....            | 320             | 320  | 3300               | 3300  | 99            | 99   | 1000                        | 1000  |
| 16          | Hot Springs .....               | 100             | 100  | 700                | 700   | 21            | 21   | 200                         | 200   |
| 17          | Laurel .....                    | 40              | 40   | 400                | 400   | 12            | 12   | 100                         | 100   |
| 18          | Leicester .....                 | 120             | 120  | 1000               | 1000  | 30            | 30   | 150                         | 150   |
| 19          | Marshall .....                  | 80              | 80   | 700                | 700   | 21            | 21   | 200                         | 112   |
| 20          | Saluda-Tryon .....              | 130             | 130  | 1000               | 1000  | 30            | 30   | 300                         | 300   |
| 21          | Sandy .....                     | 60              | 60   | 570                | 570   | 17            | 17   | 125                         | 125   |
| 22          | Skyland .....                   | 75              | 75   | 720                | 720   | 20            | 20   | 225                         | 225   |
| 23          | Swannanoa .....                 | 140             | 140  | 1250               | 1250  | 38            | 6    | 300                         | 170   |
| 24          | Weaverville Station .....       | 160             | 160  | 1600               | 1600  | 48            | 48   | 400                         | 400   |
| 25          | Weaverville Circuit .....       | 100             | 100  | 1000               | 1000  | 30            | 10   | 200                         | 200   |
| Total ..... |                                 | 3990            | 3990 | 35440              | 35440 | 1062          | 973  | 12975                       | 12857 |

## CHARLOTTE

|             |                                |      |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|-------------|--------------------------------|------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| 1           | Ansonville .....               | 83   | 83   | 955   | 955   | 9     | 4     | 270   | 280   |
| 2           | Bethel-Bogers .....            | 112  | 112  | 1400  | 1400  | ..... | ..... | 300   | 300   |
| 3           | Charlotte—Belmont Park .....   | 192  | 192  | 2400  | 2400  | 24    | 24    | 800   | 800   |
| 4           | Big Spring .....               | 80   | 80   | 1000  | 1104  | 10    | 10    | 200   | 225   |
| 5           | Brevard Street .....           | 120  | 120  | 1500  | 1540  | 15    | 15    | 300   | 300   |
| 6           | Calvary .....                  | 192  | 192  | 2400  | 2400  | 24    | 24    | 1000  | 1000  |
| 7           | Chadwick .....                 | 168  | 168  | 2100  | 2100  | 21    | 21    | 545   | 545   |
| 8           | Dilworth .....                 | 288  | 288  | 3600  | 3600  | ..... | ..... | 2500  | 2500  |
| 9           | Duncan Memorial .....          | 80   | 80   | 1000  | 1000  | 10    | 10    | 200   | 225   |
| 10          | First Church .....             | 400  | 400  | 5000  | 5000  | 50    | 50    | 5775  | 5775  |
| 11          | Hawthorne Lane .....           | 288  | 288  | 3600  | 3600  | 36    | 36    | 2000  | 2000  |
| 12          | Homestead-Pleasant Grove ..... | 136  | 136  | 1700  | 1700  | 17    | 17    | 341   | 341   |
| 13          | Myers Park .....               | 320  | 320  | 4000  | 4000  | 40    | 40    | 2350  | 2350  |
| 14          | Spencer Memorial .....         | 120  | 120  | 1500  | 1500  | 15    | 15    | 250   | 250   |
| 15          | Wesley Heights .....           | 120  | 120  | 1500  | 1500  | 15    | 15    | 250   | 250   |
| 16          | Hickory Grove .....            | 144  | 144  | 1800  | 1800  | 18    | 18    | 360   | 360   |
| 17          | Lilesville .....               | 96   | 96   | 1200  | 1236  | ..... | ..... | 325   | 325   |
| 18          | Marshville .....               | 136  | 136  | 1700  | 1727  | 17    | 17    | 315   | 315   |
| 19          | Matthews-Indian Trail .....    | 135  | 135  | 1700  | 1640  | 17    | ..... | 300   | 225   |
| 20          | Monroe-Central .....           | 192  | 192  | 2400  | 2400  | 24    | 24    | 1200  | 1200  |
| 21          | Monroe Circuit .....           | 115  | 106  | 1445  | 1330  | 15    | 15    | 270   | 270   |
| 22          | Morven .....                   | 112  | 112  | 1400  | 1400  | 14    | 14    | 250   | 250   |
| 23          | New Hope-Bethel .....          | 88   | 88   | 1100  | 1100  | ..... | ..... | 206   | 206   |
| 24          | Peachland .....                | 110  | 110  | 1384  | 1284  | 13    | 13    | 340   | 340   |
| 25          | Pineville .....                | 120  | 120  | 1500  | 1500  | 15    | 15    | 500   | 525   |
| 26          | Polkton .....                  | 114  | 114  | 1436  | 1436  | 14    | 14    | 200   | 200   |
| 27          | Prospect .....                 | 108  | 108  | 1350  | 1415  | 13    | 13    | 300   | 300   |
| 28          | Thrift-Moore .....             | 96   | 96   | 1500  | 1500  | 12    | 12    | 260   | 263   |
| 29          | Trinity-Derita .....           | 132  | 132  | 1650  | 1650  | 17    | 17    | 350   | 350   |
| 30          | Wadesboro .....                | 240  | 240  | 3000  | 3000  | 30    | 30    | 1400  | 1400  |
| 31          | Waxhaw .....                   | 112  | 112  | 1400  | 1400  | 14    | 14    | 350   | 350   |
| 32          | Weddington .....               | 96   | 96   | 1200  | 1200  | 12    | 12    | 200   | 200   |
| Total ..... |                                | 4845 | 4836 | 60870 | 60817 | 531   | 509   | 24217 | 24395 |

TABLE NO. 3

## DISTRICT

| Golden Cross | For Hospitals | Superannuation Endowment | For Orphanage 10% Pledge | Orphanages on 5th Sundays | Churches and Parsonages | Insurance Premiums | Incidentals | All Other Purposes | Raised by Woman's Missionary Societies | Raised by Brotherhoods | Raised by Church Schools | Total for All Purposes | Less Items Reported Twice | Grand Total for the Year | Number |
|--------------|---------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|-------------|--------------------|--|------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|--------|
| 13           |               |                          | 150                      |                           | 1650                    | 25                 | 300         |                    | 94                                     |                        | 768                      | 5085                   |                           | 5085                     | 1      |
| 3            |               |                          | 150                      |                           | 575                     | 55                 | 170         |                    | 161                                    |                        | 159                      | 3680                   |                           | 3680                     | 2      |
| 3            |               |                          | 150                      |                           | 243                     | 33                 | 302         |                    | 195                                    |                        | 206                      | 3526                   | 379                       | 3147                     | 3      |
| 70           |               |                          | 450                      | 110                       | 3605                    | 943                | 335         | 10560              | 3056                                   |                        | 3184                     | 32128                  | 110                       | 32018                    | 4      |
| 2            |               |                          | 210                      | 61                        | 50                      | 36                 | 885         |                    | 836                                    |                        | 490                      | 6781                   |                           | 6781                     | 5      |
| 2            |               |                          | 150                      | 48                        | 361                     | 21                 | 102         | 1077               | 486                                    |                        | 382                      | 4674                   | 48                        | 4626                     | 6      |
| 2            |               |                          | 90                       | 30                        | 377                     | 19                 | 149         |                    | 172                                    |                        | 288                      | 2394                   | 30                        | 2364                     | 7      |
| 12           |               |                          | 270                      |                           | 3870                    | 310                | 1765        | 643                | 1036                                   |                        | 1997                     | 13984                  | 889                       | 13095                    | 8      |
|              |               |                          | 60                       |                           | 135                     |                    | 300         |                    | 116                                    |                        | 400                      | 1821                   |                           | 1821                     | 9      |
|              |               |                          | 10                       | 16                        | 185                     | 7                  | 215         | 115                | 116                                    |                        | 184                      | 3156                   |                           | 3156                     | 10     |
| 28           |               |                          | 150                      |                           | 983                     |                    | 184         | 1490               | 194                                    |                        | 557                      | 5691                   |                           | 5691                     | 11     |
|              |               |                          | 60                       |                           | 25                      | 50                 | 50          |                    | 120                                    |                        | 152                      | 1235                   |                           | 1235                     | 12     |
|              |               |                          | 110                      |                           | 500                     |                    | 65          | 73                 | 144                                    |                        | 350                      | 2754                   |                           | 2754                     | 13     |
|              |               |                          | 150                      |                           | 600                     | 22                 | 60          | 389                | 240                                    |                        | 490                      | 4006                   | 234                       | 3772                     | 14     |
| 25           |               |                          | 330                      |                           | 1155                    | 225                | 1473        |                    | 914                                    |                        | 1901                     | 10742                  | 1155                      | 9587                     | 15     |
| 9            |               |                          | 70                       |                           | 81                      |                    | 40          | 150                | 143                                    |                        | 134                      | 1648                   |                           | 1648                     | 16     |
|              |               |                          | 20                       |                           |                         |                    | 10          | 65                 |  |                        | 75                       | 722                    |                           | 722                      | 17     |
| 4            |               |                          | 91                       |                           | 200                     | 8                  | 48          |                    | 9                                      |                        | 518                      | 2518                   |                           | 2518                     | 18     |
|              |               |                          | 8                        | 11                        |                         |                    | 66          |                    | 10                                     |                        | 66                       | 1139                   |                           | 1139                     | 19     |
| 9            |               |                          | 100                      | 10                        |                         | 42                 | 211         |                    | 29                                     |                        | 165                      | 2273                   | 83                        | 2190                     | 20     |
| 6            |               |                          | 57                       |                           | 93                      |                    |             | 54                 |  |                        | 113                      | 1095                   |                           | 1095                     | 21     |
|              |               |                          | 75                       | 3                         | 380                     | 36                 | 24          |                    | 59                                     |                        | 149                      | 1766                   |                           | 1766                     | 22     |
|              |               |                          | 35                       |                           | 135                     |                    | 285         |                    | 161                                    |                        | 277                      | 2459                   | 608                       | 1851                     | 23     |
| 10           |               |                          | 160                      | 24                        | 1070                    | 42                 | 330         | 282                | 363                                    | 15                     | 448                      | 4952                   | 24                        | 4928                     | 24     |
| 3            |               |                          | 50                       |                           | 50                      |                    | 43          | 54                 |  |                        | 157                      | 1667                   | 50                        | 1617                     | 25     |
| 196          |               |                          | 3156                     | 313                       | 16323                   | 1874               | 7412        | 16192              | 9545                                   | 15                     | 13610                    | 121896                 | 3610                      | 118286                   |        |

## DISTRICT

|     |    |    |      |      |       |      |       |      |       |    |       |        |      |        |    |
|-----|----|----|------|------|-------|------|-------|------|-------|----|-------|--------|------|--------|----|
|     |    |    | 95   | 515  | 118   | 25   | 130   |      | 144   |    | 365   | 2714   | 207  | 2507   | 1  |
| 4   |    |    | 56   |      | 200   | 35   | 60    |      | 90    |    | 341   | 2598   |      | 2598   | 2  |
| 12  |    |    | 240  | 45   | 1244  | 100  | 564   |      | 289   |    | 1709  | 7619   |      | 7619   | 3  |
| 8   |    |    | 100  | 20   | 54    | 5    | 100   |      | 382   |    | 105   | 2193   | 110  | 2083   | 4  |
|     |    |    | 154  | 32   | 1380  | 110  |       | 1236 | 648   |    | 1062  | 6597   | 613  | 5984   | 5  |
|     |    |    | 240  |      | 225   | 14   | 1644  | 78   | 675   |    | 1913  | 8405   | 1170 | 7235   | 6  |
| 7   |    |    | 210  |      | 736   | 55   | 195   |      | 380   | 10 | 465   | 4892   | 63   | 4829   | 7  |
| 24  |    |    | 360  |      | 13000 | 354  | 3097  |      | 1742  |    | 2184  | 27149  | 1231 | 25918  | 8  |
| 5   |    |    | 100  |      | 180   |      | 50    | 35   | 116   |    | 350   | 2151   |      | 2151   | 9  |
| 275 |    |    | 500  | 580  | 2500  | 1457 | 18843 | 3206 | 2105  |    | 5002  | 45693  | 580  | 45113  | 10 |
| 121 |    |    | 360  | 157  | 4240  | 88   | 3842  | 710  | 2044  |    | 1965  | 19451  |      | 19451  | 11 |
|     |    |    | 170  | 35   | 450   |      | 72    | 223  | 160   |    | 327   | 3631   | 62   | 3569   | 12 |
|     |    |    | 400  | 73   | 17350 | 350  | 3840  | 769  | 1536  |    | 1218  | 32246  | 73   | 32173  | 13 |
|     |    |    | 150  |      | 175   |      | 200   |      | 105   |    | 275   | 2790   |      | 2790   | 14 |
|     |    |    | 150  |      | 1757  | 182  | 1152  |      | 532   |    | 2600  | 8258   | 3040 | 5218   | 15 |
| 15  |    |    | 180  | 25   | 70    | 49   | 735   |      |       |    | 1509  | 4905   | 840  | 4065   | 16 |
| 2   |    | 2  | 90   | 20   | 275   | 47   | 5     |      | 160   |    | 302   | 2560   |      | 2560   | 17 |
|     |    |    | 170  |      | 250   | 18   |       |      | 50    |    | 258   | 2941   | 63   | 2878   | 18 |
| 6   |    |    | 75   |      |       | 100  |       |      | 300   |    | 410   | 2891   |      | 2891   | 19 |
|     |    |    | 240  | 106  | 3371  | 164  | 1581  | 150  | 1478  | 35 | 869   | 11810  | 431  | 11379  | 20 |
| 1   |    |    | 90   | 35   | 500   | 30   | 75    |      | 40    |    | 720   | 3212   | 35   | 3177   | 20 |
| 13  |    |    | 88   |      | 360   | 75   | 95    |      | 136   |    | 349   | 2892   | 481  | 2411   | 22 |
|     |    |    | 12   |      | 100   |      |       |      | 115   |    | 124   | 1745   |      | 1745   | 23 |
| 17  |    | 9  | 138  | 6    | 420   | 35   | 374   |      | 34    |    | 335   | 3115   | 26   | 3089   | 24 |
| 11  |    |    | 150  | 29   | 150   |      | 16    |      | 424   |    | 490   | 3430   | 45   | 3385   | 25 |
|     |    |    | 143  |      | 500   | 40   | 100   | 34   | 32    |    | 251   | 2864   |      | 2864   | 26 |
| 13  |    |    | 135  |      | 150   |      | 25    | 100  | 200   |    | 128   | 2587   |      | 2587   | 27 |
|     |    |    | 120  |      | 1500  |      |       |      | 80    |    | 452   | 4023   |      | 4023   | 28 |
| 10  |    |    | 165  |      | 394   | 41   | 60    | 117  | 336   |    | 404   | 3676   | 275  | 3401   | 29 |
| 37  |    |    | 300  | 134  | 800   | 168  | 600   | 495  | 1030  |    | 652   | 8886   | 384  | 8502   | 30 |
| 5   |    |    | 140  | 18   | 320   |      | 53    | 240  | 329   |    | 223   | 3204   | 70   | 3134   | 31 |
| 3   | 66 |    |      | 10   | 80    | 30   | 25    |      | 131   |    | 247   | 2100   |      | 2100   | 32 |
| 589 | 66 | 11 | 5521 | 1840 | 52849 | 3572 | 37533 | 7393 | 15823 | 45 | 27604 | 243403 | 9799 | 233604 |    |



## GASTONIA

| Number      | CHARGES                         | Presiding Elder |      | Preacher in Charge |       | District Work |       | General and Conference Work |       |
|-------------|---------------------------------|-----------------|------|--------------------|-------|---------------|-------|-----------------------------|-------|
|             |                                 | Apportioned     | Paid | Apportioned        | Paid  | Apportioned   | Paid  | Apportioned                 | Paid  |
| 1           | Belmont—Main Street .....       | 180             | 180  | 2000               | 2000  | 20            | 20    | 598                         | 598   |
| 2           | Park Street .....               | 90              | 90   | 1000               | 1000  | 10            | 10    | 320                         | 320   |
| 3           | Belwood .....                   | 225             | 225  | 2500               | 2500  | 25            | 25    | 900                         | 900   |
| 4           | Bessemer .....                  | 135             | 135  | 1500               | 1500  | 15            | 15    | 375                         | 375   |
| 5           | Cherryville Station .....       | 108             | 108  | 1200               | 1200  | .....         | ..... | 416                         | 195   |
| 6           | Cherryville Circuit .....       | 120             | 120  | 1330               | 1330  | 14            | 14    | 310                         | 310   |
| 7           | Cramerton .....                 | 103             | 103  | 1150               | 1150  | 11            | 11    | 350                         | 350   |
| 8           | Crouse .....                    | 143             | 143  | 1470               | 1470  | 15            | 15    | 300                         | 300   |
| 9           | Dallas .....                    | 126             | 126  | 1400               | 1400  | 14            | 14    | 425                         | 425   |
| 10          | Gastonia—Bradley Memorial ..... | 207             | 207  | 2300               | 2400  | 23            | 23    | 825                         | 825   |
| 11          | East End .....                  | 108             | 108  | 1200               | 1200  | 12            | 12    | 150                         | 150   |
| 12          | Main Street .....               | 324             | 324  | 2600               | 3600  | 36            | 36    | 2500                        | 2500  |
| 13          | Maylo .....                     | 108             | 108  | 1200               | 1200  | 12            | 12    | 200                         | 200   |
| 14          | Smyre .....                     | 126             | 126  | 1400               | 1400  | 14            | 14    | 468                         | 478   |
| 15          | Trinity .....                   | 95              | 95   | 1050               | 1050  | .....         | ..... | 416                         | 416   |
| 16          | West End .....                  | 149             | 149  | 1600               | 1600  | .....         | ..... | 365                         | 365   |
| 17          | Goodsonville .....              | 139             | 139  | 1550               | 1550  | .....         | 12    | 416                         | 415   |
| 18          | Kings Mountain .....            | 180             | 180  | 2000               | 2000  | .....         | ..... | 525                         | 525   |
| 19          | Lincolnton .....                | 270             | 270  | 3000               | 3000  | 30            | 30    | 1600                        | 1600  |
| 20          | Lincoln Circuit .....           | 117             | 117  | 1300               | 1300  | 13            | 13    | 200                         | 200   |
| 21          | Lowell .....                    | 162             | 162  | 1800               | 1800  | 18            | 18    | 450                         | 450   |
| 22          | Lowesville .....                | 126             | 113  | 1400               | 1263  | 14            | 14    | 300                         | 261   |
| 23          | McAdenville .....               | 94              | 86   | 1050               | 955   | 10            | 10    | 300                         | 225   |
| 24          | Mount Holly .....               | 189             | 189  | 2100               | 2100  | 21            | 21    | 884                         | 884   |
| 25          | Polkville .....                 | 198             | 198  | 2200               | 2200  | 22            | 22    | 600                         | 600   |
| 26          | Rock Springs .....              | 162             | 137  | 1800               | 1521  | 18            | ..... | 450                         | 313   |
| 27          | Shelby—Central .....            | 324             | 324  | 3600               | 3600  | 36            | 36    | 2200                        | 2250  |
| 28          | Lafayette Street .....          | 171             | 171  | 1900               | 2000  | 19            | 19    | 546                         | 546   |
| 29          | Shelby Circuit .....            | 162             | 162  | 1800               | 1800  | 5             | 5     | 310                         | 310   |
| 30          | South Fork .....                | 162             | 130  | 1800               | 1441  | 18            | 18    | 625                         | 334   |
| 31          | Stanley .....                   | 112             | 88   | 1250               | 1024  | 12            | ..... | 225                         | 225   |
| Total ..... |                                 | 4915            | 4813 | 54450              | 53554 | 457           | 439   | 18549                       | 17845 |

## GREENSBORO

|             |                              |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|-------------|------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| 1           | Asheboro, Station .....      | 225   | 225   | 3000  | 3000  | 60    | 60    | 1650  | 1685  |
| 2           | Asheboro Circuit .....       | 45    | 27    | 725   | 609   | 7     | ..... | 60    | 60    |
| 3           | Cedar Falls .....            | 60    | 50    | 775   | 750   | 15    | 15    | 105   | 105   |
| 4           | Coleridge .....              | 60    | 60    | 810   | 810   | 8     | 8     | 150   | 150   |
| 5           | Farmer .....                 | 55    | 55    | 600   | 657   | 12    | 12    | 83    | 83    |
| 6           | Gibsonville .....            | 50    | 50    | 772   | 772   | 15    | 15    | 125   | 125   |
| 7           | Greensboro—Bessemer .....    | 90    | 90    | 1650  | 1650  | 33    | 33    | 350   | 350   |
| 8           | Bethel-Grace .....           | 100   | 100   | 1700  | 1700  | 34    | 34    | 320   | 320   |
| 9           | Carraway Memorial .....      | 125   | 125   | 2000  | 2000  | 40    | 40    | 475   | 475   |
| 10          | Centenary .....              | 228   | 228   | 3000  | 3000  | 60    | 60    | 1500  | 1500  |
| 11          | College Place .....          | 200   | 200   | 3600  | 3600  | ..... | ..... | 1200  | 1200  |
| 12          | Glenwood .....               | 90    | 90    | 1800  | 1800  | 36    | 36    | 300   | 300   |
| 13          | Proximity .....              | 115   | 115   | 2100  | 2100  | 30    | 30    | 300   | 300   |
| 14          | West Market Street .....     | 550   | 550   | 4500  | 4500  | 90    | 90    | 5300  | 5300  |
| 15          | West Greensboro .....        | 135   | 135   | 2400  | 2400  | ..... | 4     | 700   | 700   |
| 16          | Guilford .....               | 60    | 60    | 900   | 900   | 18    | 18    | 215   | 215   |
| 17          | High Point—Calvary .....     | 60    | 60    | 1500  | 1500  | 30    | 30    | 230   | 230   |
| 18          | Highlands .....              | 50    | 50    | 400   | 400   | 8     | 8     | 65    | 65    |
| 19          | Main Street .....            | 175   | 175   | 2600  | 2600  | 52    | 52    | 800   | 800   |
| 20          | Ward Street-Archdale .....   | 75    | 75    | 1800  | 1950  | 36    | 36    | 200   | 200   |
| 21          | Wesley Memorial .....        | 550   | 550   | 5500  | 5500  | 110   | 110   | 5300  | 5300  |
| 22          | Jamestown-Oakdale .....      | 110   | 110   | 1500  | 1500  | 30    | 30    | 200   | 200   |
| 23          | Liberty .....                | 65    | 55    | 925   | 741   | ..... | ..... | 110   | 110   |
| 24          | Mount Pleasant .....         | 70    | 70    | 1200  | 1200  | 12    | 12    | 200   | 200   |
| 25          | New Hope .....               | 30    | 16    | 600   | 449   | 6     | ..... | 125   | 125   |
| 26          | Pleasant Garden .....        | 135   | 135   | 1800  | 1800  | 36    | 36    | 700   | 700   |
| 27          | Ramseur-Franklinville .....  | 135   | 135   | 1800  | 1800  | 36    | 36    | 700   | 700   |
| 28          | Randleman .....              | 90    | 90    | 1500  | 1500  | 30    | 30    | 200   | 200   |
| 29          | Randolph .....               | 135   | 135   | 1600  | 1600  | 32    | 32    | 350   | 350   |
| 30          | Reidsville—Main Street ..... | 250   | 250   | 3300  | 3300  | 66    | 66    | 1675  | 1685  |
| 31          | Reidsville Circuit .....     | 125   | 125   | 1800  | 1800  | 36    | 18    | 500   | 500   |
| 32          | Ruffin .....                 | ..... | ..... | 840   | 840   | ..... | ..... | 110   | 113   |
| 33          | Stokesdale .....             | 90    | 90    | 1240  | 1240  | 24    | 24    | 300   | 300   |
| 34          | Summerfield .....            | 110   | 110   | 1200  | 1100  | 12    | ..... | 300   | 300   |
| Total ..... |                              | 4443  | 4391  | 61437 | 61068 | 1014  | 975   | 24898 | 24946 |



—(Continued)

## DISTRICT

|     | Golden Cross | For Hospitals | Superannuation Endowment | For Orphanage 10% Pledge | Orphanages on 5th Sundays | Churches and Parsonages | Insurance Premiums | Incidentals | All Other Purposes | Raised by Woman's Missionary Societies | Raised by Brotherhoods | Raised by Church Schools | Total for All Purposes | Less Items Reported Twice | Grand Total for the Year | Number |
|-----|--------------|---------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|-------------|--------------------|--|------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|--------|
| 5   | 15           | 10            | 20                       | 5                        | 20                        | 9                       | 14                 | 135         | 53                 | 8                                      | 5                      | 10                       | 22                     | 36                        | 1                        |        |
| 15  | 100          | 104           | 250                      | 150                      | 124                       | 1592                    | 156                | 419         | 507                | 359                                    | 426                    | 726                      | 3235                   | 462                       | 2773                     | 5      |
| 20  | 120          | 133           | 115                      | 143                      | 51                        | 160                     | 76                 | 538         | 265                | 594                                    | 320                    | 258                      | 3104                   | 800                       | 2504                     | 11     |
| 5   | 120          | 133           | 115                      | 143                      | 51                        | 160                     | 76                 | 538         | 265                | 594                                    | 320                    | 258                      | 3104                   | 800                       | 2504                     | 11     |
| 20  | 120          | 133           | 115                      | 143                      | 51                        | 160                     | 76                 | 538         | 265                | 594                                    | 320                    | 258                      | 3104                   | 800                       | 2504                     | 11     |
| 9   | 140          | 143           | 140                      | 140                      | 140                       | 140                     | 140                | 140         | 140                | 140                                    | 140                    | 140                      | 140                    | 140                       | 140                      | 140    |
| 14  | 230          | 230           | 230                      | 230                      | 230                       | 230                     | 230                | 230         | 230                | 230                                    | 230                    | 230                      | 230                    | 230                       | 230                      | 230    |
| 135 | 360          | 360           | 360                      | 360                      | 360                       | 360                     | 360                | 360         | 360                | 360                                    | 360                    | 360                      | 360                    | 360                       | 360                      | 360    |
| 53  | 120          | 120           | 120                      | 120                      | 120                       | 120                     | 120                | 120         | 120                | 120                                    | 120                    | 120                      | 120                    | 120                       | 120                      | 120    |
| 8   | 100          | 100           | 100                      | 100                      | 100                       | 100                     | 100                | 100         | 100                | 100                                    | 100                    | 100                      | 100                    | 100                       | 100                      | 100    |
| 5   | 160          | 160           | 160                      | 160                      | 160                       | 160                     | 160                | 160         | 160                | 160                                    | 160                    | 160                      | 160                    | 160                       | 160                      | 160    |
| 10  | 135          | 135           | 135                      | 135                      | 135                       | 135                     | 135                | 135         | 135                | 135                                    | 135                    | 135                      | 135                    | 135                       | 135                      | 135    |
| 22  | 200          | 200           | 200                      | 200                      | 200                       | 200                     | 200                | 200         | 200                | 200                                    | 200                    | 200                      | 200                    | 200                       | 200                      | 200    |
| 12  | 300          | 300           | 300                      | 300                      | 300                       | 300                     | 300                | 300         | 300                | 300                                    | 300                    | 300                      | 300                    | 300                       | 300                      | 300    |
| 130 | 4787         | 4787          | 4787                     | 4787                     | 4787                      | 4787                    | 4787               | 4787        | 4787               | 4787                                   | 4787                   | 4787                     | 4787                   | 4787                      | 4787                     | 4787   |
| 180 | 725          | 725           | 725                      | 725                      | 725                       | 725                     | 725                | 725         | 725                | 725                                    | 725                    | 725                      | 725                    | 725                       | 725                      | 725    |
| 102 | 450          | 450           | 450                      | 450                      | 450                       | 450                     | 450                | 450         | 450                | 450                                    | 450                    | 450                      | 450                    | 450                       | 450                      | 450    |
| 96  | 141          | 141           | 141                      | 141                      | 141                       | 141                     | 141                | 141         | 141                | 141                                    | 141                    | 141                      | 141                    | 141                       | 141                      | 141    |
| 17  | 210          | 210           | 210                      | 210                      | 210                       | 210                     | 210                | 210         | 210                | 210                                    | 210                    | 210                      | 210                    | 210                       | 210                      | 210    |
| 19  | 220          | 220           | 220                      | 220                      | 220                       | 220                     | 220                | 220         | 220                | 220                                    | 220                    | 220                      | 220                    | 220                       | 220                      | 220    |
| 6   | 180          | 180           | 180                      | 180                      | 180                       | 180                     | 180                | 180         | 180                | 180                                    | 180                    | 180                      | 180                    | 180                       | 180                      | 180    |
| 23  | 360          | 360           | 360                      | 360                      | 360                       | 360                     | 360                | 360         | 360                | 360                                    | 360                    | 360                      | 360                    | 360                       | 360                      | 360    |
| 1   | 170          | 170           | 170                      | 170                      | 170                       | 170                     | 170                | 170         | 170                | 170                                    | 170                    | 170                      | 170                    | 170                       | 170                      | 170    |
| 36  | 116          | 116           | 116                      | 116                      | 116                       | 116                     | 116                | 116         | 116                | 116                                    | 116                    | 116                      | 116                    | 116                       | 116                      | 116    |
|     | 110          | 15            |                          |                          |                           |                         |                    |             |                    |  |                        |                          |                        |                           |                          |        |
| 492 | 5280         | 932           | 45753                    | 2782                     | 8414                      | 14999                   | 10259              | 18098       | 183660             | 5701                                   | 177959                 |                          |                        |                           |                          |        |

## DISTRICT

|     |     |    |      |      |       |      |       |       |       |     |       |        |       |        |    |
|-----|-----|----|------|------|-------|------|-------|-------|-------|-----|-------|--------|-------|--------|----|
| 15  |     |    | 300  | 44   | ..... | 179  | 3628  | 1109  | 936   |     | 714   | 11895  | 300   | 11595  | 1  |
|     |     |    | 42   | 15   | 142   | 6    |       | 44    | 100   |     | 70    | 1115   | 44    | 1071   | 2  |
|     |     |    | 78   | 38   |       | 35   | 93    |       | 97    |     | 399   | 1660   |       | 1660   | 3  |
|     |     |    | 81   | 15   | 304   | 50   |       | 230   | 107   |     | 350   | 2165   | 478   | 1687   | 4  |
| 4   |     |    | 60   | 14   |       | 4    |       |       | 28    |     | 91    | 1004   | 89    | 915    | 5  |
|     | 10  |    | 77   | 29   | 676   |      | 59    | 18    | 96    |     | 282   | 2213   | 29    | 2184   |    |
| 5   |     |    | 165  | 28   | 340   | 70   | 118   | 145   | 211   |     | 605   | 3810   | 73    | 3737   | 7  |
|     |     |    | 170  | 16   | 595   | 18   | 306   | 170   | 210   |     | 1652  | 5291   | 1196  | 4095   | 8  |
|     | 5   |    | 200  | 34   | 353   | 126  | 456   | 300   | 107   |     | 520   | 4741   |       | 4741   | 9  |
| 35  |     |    | 300  | 87   | 935   | 74   | 1354  | 1324  | 1247  |     | 545   | 10689  | 1535  | 9154   | 10 |
|     |     |    | 360  | 49   | 150   | 104  | 595   | 5266  | 971   |     | 1832  | 14347  | 530   | 13817  | 11 |
|     |     |    | 180  | 32   | 171   | 40   | 991   |       | 228   |     | 602   | 4407   | 525   | 3945   | 12 |
|     |     |    | 150  | 50   | 120   |      |       | 265   | 161   |     | 1061  | 4367   |       | 4367   | 13 |
| 83  |     | 9  | 450  | 454  | 2607  | 412  | 1484  | 16834 | 5095  |     | 2139  | 40001  | 1361  | 38640  | 14 |
|     | 2   |    | 240  | 55   | 290   | 17   | 226   | 185   | 593   | 175 |       | 5565   | 1007  | 4558   | 15 |
| 2   |     |    | 90   | 27   | 582   | 30   | 59    |       | 206   |     | 486   | 2675   | 207   | 2648   | 16 |
|     |     |    | 150  |      | 3678  | 167  | 378   |       | 106   |     | 1154  | 7456   |       | 7456   | 17 |
| 5   |     | 10 | 40   |      | 150   |      | 109   | 170   | 266   |     | 260   | 1533   |       | 1533   | 18 |
| 11  |     |    | 260  | 135  | 196   | 50   | 871   | 482   | 1362  |     | 1734  | 8728   | 576   | 8152   | 19 |
|     |     |    | 180  | 85   | 7943  | 238  | 425   |       | 1140  |     | 1670  | 13942  | 353   | 13589  | 20 |
| 52  | 350 |    | 550  | 400  | 6646  | 617  | 4196  | 22203 | 3136  |     | 1624  | 51234  | 400   | 50834  | 21 |
| 3   |     |    | 150  | 60   | 161   | 132  | 179   | 107   | 226   |     | 309   | 3167   | 359   | 2808   | 22 |
| 8   |     |    | 92   | 46   |       | 47   | 20    | 178   | 210   |     | 266   | 1773   | 40    | 1733   | 23 |
| 20  |     |    | 120  | 40   | 580   | 36   | 76    | 255   | 311   |     | 485   | 3375   |       | 3375   | 24 |
|     |     | 2  |      |      |       |      |       |       |       |     |       | 592    |       | 592    | 25 |
| 9   |     |    | 186  | 106  | 547   | 43   | 503   |       | 656   |     | 741   | 5462   |       | 5462   | 26 |
| 10  |     |    | 180  | 76   | 422   | 48   | 585   | 265   | 591   |     | 574   | 5422   |       | 5422   | 27 |
| 13  |     |    | 150  | 54   | 1026  |      | 150   | 146   | 264   |     | 325   | 3948   |       | 3948   | 28 |
|     |     |    | 150  | 95   | 1100  | 50   | 250   | 60    | 149   |     | 790   | 4761   | 350   | 4411   | 29 |
| 10  |     |    | 330  | 98   | 11450 | 406  | 739   | 150   | 1355  |     | 2479  | 22318  | 2848  | 19470  | 30 |
|     |     |    | 137  | 50   | 1500  | 80   | 75    | 233   | 205   |     | 494   | 5217   |       | 4967   | 31 |
| 4   |     |    | 89   | 8    | 246   |      | 148   | 20    | 350   |     | 105   | 1923   |       | 1923   | 32 |
| 10  |     | 3  | 124  | 28   | 632   |      | 76    | 100   | 150   |     | 180   | 2957   |       | 2957   | 33 |
|     |     |    | 34   | 58   | 130   | 35   | 100   | 82    | 209   |     | 120   | 2278   |       | 2278   | 34 |
| 302 | 364 | 32 | 5867 | 2326 | 43672 | 3114 | 18249 | 50341 | 21079 | 175 | 25193 | 262094 | 12370 | 249724 |    |

## MARION

| Number | CHARGES                | Presiding Elder |      | Preacher in Charge |       | District Work |      | General and Conference Work |      |
|--------|------------------------|-----------------|------|--------------------|-------|---------------|------|-----------------------------|------|
|        |                        | Apportioned     | Paid | Apportioned        | Paid  | Apportioned   | Paid | Apportioned                 | Paid |
| 1      | Avery                  | 50              | 50   | 600                | 622   | 6             | 6    | 105                         | 105  |
| 2      | Bald Creek             |                 |      | 900                | 700   | 8             |      | 100                         | 100  |
| 3      | Bostic                 | 140             | 140  | 1700               | 1700  | 14            | 14   | 300                         | 300  |
| 4      | Broad River            | 120             | 120  | 1200               | 1200  | 12            | 12   | 120                         | 120  |
| 5      | Burnsville             | 100             | 100  | 1600               | 1600  | 16            |      | 200                         | 200  |
| 6      | Cliffside-Avondale     | 200             | 200  | 1400               | 1400  | 14            | 14   | 500                         | 500  |
| 7      | Connelly Springs       | 134             | 134  | 1500               | 1500  | 15            | 15   | 350                         | 350  |
| 8      | Elk Park               | 50              | 10   | 550                | 509   |               |      | 45                          | 45   |
| 9      | Forest City            | 225             | 225  | 2400               | 2400  |               |      | 400                         | 600  |
| 10     | Gilkey                 | 115             | 115  | 1140               | 1140  | 11            | 11   | 150                         | 150  |
| 11     | Glen Alpine            | 165             | 165  | 1800               | 1800  | 15            | 15   | 200                         | 200  |
| 12     | Henrietta-Caroleen     | 160             | 160  | 1600               | 1600  | 16            | 12   | 225                         | 225  |
| 13     | Marion—First Church    | 350             | 350  | 3000               | 3000  | 30            | 30   | 1500                        | 1525 |
| 14     | Cross Mills            | 81              | 81   | 835                | 835   | 8             | 8    | 250                         | 250  |
| 15     | Marion Mills           | 135             | 135  | 1400               | 1531  | 14            | 14   | 397                         | 412  |
| 16     | Marion Circuit         | 62              | 62   | 1000               | 1000  |               |      | 200                         | 200  |
| 17     | McDowell Circuit       | 140             | 140  | 1400               | 1400  | 14            | 14   | 300                         | 300  |
| 18     | Micaville              | 60              | 60   | 890                | 890   | 9             | 4    | 80                          | 80   |
| 19     | Mill Spring            | 30              | 30   | 755                | 755   |               |      | 200                         | 200  |
| 20     | Morganton—First Church | 375             | 375  | 3600               | 3600  | 36            | 36   | 1500                        | 1500 |
| 21     | North Forest           | 85              | 85   | 900                | 900   | 9             | 9    | 225                         | 225  |
| 22     | Morganton Circuit      | 115             | 115  | 1300               | 1300  | 13            | 13   | 265                         | 265  |
| 23     | Old Fort Station       | 90              | 90   | 1000               | 1000  | 10            | 7    | 200                         | 200  |
| 24     | Old Fort Circuit       | 35              | 35   | 500                | 500   | 5             | 5    | 60                          | 60   |
| 25     | Pleasant Grove         | 110             | 110  | 1200               | 1250  | 12            | 12   | 286                         | 286  |
| 26     | Rutherfordton          | 230             | 230  | 2100               | 2100  | 21            | 21   | 300                         | 300  |
| 27     | Rutherford College     | 75              | 75   | 700                | 700   | 7             | 7    | 291                         | 291  |
| 28     | Spindale               | 115             | 115  | 1600               | 1700  | 16            | 16   | 450                         | 450  |
| 29     | Spruce Pine            | 112             | 112  | 1300               | 1300  | 12            |      | 40                          | 40   |
| 30     | Table Rock             | 90              | 90   | 1010               | 1010  |               |      | 200                         | 200  |
| 31     | Valdese                | 65              | 65   | 800                | 800   | 7             | 7    | 100                         | 100  |
| Total  |                        | 3814            | 3774 | 41680              | 41742 | 350           | 302  | 9539                        | 9779 |

## MOUNT AIRY

|       |                    |      |      |       |       |     |     |      |      |
|-------|--------------------|------|------|-------|-------|-----|-----|------|------|
| 1     | Ararat             | 50   | 40   | 500   | 375   | 5   | 4   | 100  | 100  |
| 2     | Boone              | 160  | 160  | 1200  | 1200  |     |     | 300  | 300  |
| 3     | Creston            | 80   | 72   | 770   | 680   |     |     | 110  | 115  |
| 4     | Danbury            | 100  | 66   | 1000  | 657   | 10  |     | 125  | 125  |
| 5     | Dobson             | 130  | 130  | 1200  | 1204  | 12  | 12  | 300  | 300  |
| 6     | Draper             | 100  | 100  | 800   | 800   | 8   | 8   | 125  | 125  |
| 7     | Elkin*             | 300  | 390  | 2700  | 2700  | 27  | 27  | 1250 | 1275 |
| 8     | Helton             | 95   | 75   | 960   | 690   | 9   | 9   | 150  | 150  |
| 9     | Jefferson          | 160  | 160  | 1400  | 1400  | 14  | 14  | 200  | 200  |
| 10    | Jonesville         | 70   | 65   | 700   | 650   | 5   |     | 75   |      |
| 11    | Laurel Springs     | 45   | 38   | 425   | 346   | 4   | 4   | 50   | 50   |
| 12    | Leaksville         | 250  | 250  | 2400  | 2600  | 20  |     | 840  | 840  |
| 13    | Madison            | 135  | 135  | 1350  | 1350  |     |     | 200  | 200  |
| 14    | Moravian Falls     | 90   | 90   | 900   | 900   |     |     | 150  | 150  |
| 15    | Mount Airy—Central | 400  | 400  | 3000  | 3000  |     |     | 2100 | 2100 |
| 16    | Rockford Street    | 90   | 90   | 900   | 900   |     |     | 150  | 150  |
| 17    | Mount Airy Circuit | 140  | 140  | 1600  | 1600  |     |     | 220  | 220  |
| 18    | North Wilkesboro   | 350  | 350  | 3000  | 3000  | 10  | 10  | 1000 | 1000 |
| 19    | Pilot Mountain     | 130  | 120  | 1300  | 1202  | 13  |     | 210  | 160  |
| 20    | Ronda              | 50   | 50   | 450   | 500   | 3   | 3   | 60   | 60   |
| 21    | Rural Hall         | 160  | 160  | 1500  | 1500  |     |     | 300  | 300  |
| 22    | Sandy Ridge        | 60   | 42   | 700   | 500   | 7   |     | 125  | 84   |
| 23    | Sparta             | 85   | 68   | 850   | 617   | 8   | 3   | 175  | 175  |
| 24    | Spray              | 200  | 200  | 1800  | 1860  | 18  | 18  | 500  | 500  |
| 25    | Stoneville-Mayodan | 120  | 120  | 1200  | 1200  |     |     | 165  | 165  |
| 26    | Todd               | 65   | 65   | 710   | 710   | 6   |     | 100  | 100  |
| 27    | Walnut Cove        | 160  | 160  | 1500  | 1500  |     |     | 250  | 250  |
| 28    | Warrensville       | 54   | 54   | 540   | 450   | 2   | 2   | 70   | 43   |
| 29    | Watauga            | 165  | 165  | 1600  | 1600  | 16  | 16  | 200  | 200  |
| 30    | Wilkesboro         | 150  | 150  | 1500  | 1500  | 15  | 15  | 125  | 125  |
| 31    | Yadkinville        | 160  | 160  | 1400  | 1400  |     |     | 198  | 198  |
| Total |                    | 4304 | 4175 | 39855 | 38591 | 212 | 145 | 9923 | 9760 |

\*Elkin paid \$25.00 on a Missionary Special.

—(Continued)

## DISTRICT

| Golden Cross | For Hospitals | Superannuate Endowment | For Orphanage 10% Pledge | Orphanages on 5th Sundays | Churches and Parsonages | Insurance Premiums | Incidentals | All Other Purposes | Raised by Woman's Missionary Societies | Raised by Brotherhoods | Raised by Church Schools | Total for All Purposes | Less Items Reported Twice | Grand Total for the Year | Number |
|--------------|---------------|------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|-------------|--------------------|--|------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|--------|
| 6            |               |                        | 60                       |                           | 166                     | 6                  | 57          | 100                |  |                        | 135                      | 1313                   |                           | 1313                     | 1      |
|              |               |                        | 5                        |                           | 280                     |                    | 50          |                    | 32                                     |                        | 97                       | 1264                   | 18                        | 1246                     | 2      |
| 40           |               |                        | 5                        | 20                        | 2000                    | 26                 | 386         | 166                | 141                                    |                        | 395                      | 5333                   | 536                       | 4797                     | 3      |
| 8            |               |                        | 10                       | 23                        | 750                     | 17                 |             | 194                | 50                                     |                        | 275                      | 2779                   | 227                       | 2552                     | 4      |
|              |               |                        | 45                       | 44                        | 50                      | 30                 | 76          | 80                 | 163                                    |                        | 120                      | 2513                   |                           | 2513                     | 5      |
|              |               |                        | 140                      |                           | 1635                    | 237                | 632         | 178                | 208                                    |                        | 195                      | 5339                   |                           | 5339                     | 6      |
| 20           |               |                        | 150                      | 24                        | 1222                    |                    | 322         |                    | 100                                    |                        | 3700                     | 7537                   |                           | 7537                     | 7      |
|              |               |                        | 49                       |                           | 125                     |                    |             | 400                |  |                        | 150                      | 1288                   |                           | 1288                     | 8      |
| 18           |               |                        | 240                      |                           | 7                       | 72                 | 360         | 1263               | 898                                    |                        | 150                      | 6233                   |                           | 6233                     | 9      |
|              |               |                        |                          | 13                        | 79                      | 13                 | 41          | 200                | 171                                    |                        | 154                      | 2087                   | 263                       | 1824                     | 10     |
| 10           | 10            |                        | 180                      |                           | 50                      |                    | 98          | 261                | 184                                    |                        | 464                      | 3437                   |                           | 3437                     | 11     |
|              |               |                        | 137                      |                           | 65                      |                    | 158         |                    | 182                                    |                        | 440                      | 2979                   | 130                       | 2849                     | 12     |
| 15           |               |                        | 300                      | 80                        | 404                     | 93                 | 1827        | 376                | 1291                                   |                        | 600                      | 9891                   | 404                       | 9487                     | 13     |
|              |               |                        | 75                       |                           | 100                     |                    | 20          |                    | 15                                     |                        | 902                      | 2286                   | 45                        | 2241                     | 14     |
| 14           |               |                        | 140                      | 28                        | 200                     | 15                 | 99          | 181                |  |                        | 606                      | 3375                   | 181                       | 3194                     | 15     |
|              |               |                        | 102                      |                           | 295                     |                    |             | 89                 |  |                        | 190                      | 1938                   |                           | 1938                     | 16     |
|              |               |                        | 84                       |                           | 814                     | 25                 | 15          | 100                | 120                                    |                        | 155                      | 3167                   |                           | 3167                     | 17     |
| 6            |               |                        | 16                       | 2                         | 165                     |                    |             | 170                | 60                                     |                        | 172                      | 1625                   | 25                        | 1600                     | 18     |
|              |               |                        | 6                        |                           | 230                     |                    |             | 517                | 100                                    |                        | 132                      | 1970                   | 246                       | 1724                     | 19     |
|              |               |                        | 360                      | 66                        | 1900                    | 51                 | 1199        | 798                | 1318                                   |                        | 1041                     | 12244                  | 1066                      | 11178                    | 20     |
| 10           |               |                        | 58                       |                           | 582                     | 30                 | 142         | 88                 | 331                                    |                        | 333                      | 2793                   | 416                       | 2377                     | 21     |
| 13           |               |                        | 130                      | 51                        | 500                     | 53                 | 80          | 330                | 200                                    |                        | 550                      | 3600                   | 500                       | 3100                     | 22     |
|              |               |                        | 100                      |                           | 100                     |                    | 112         | 75                 |  | 100                    | 480                      | 2264                   | 480                       | 1784                     | 23     |
| 1            |               |                        | 50                       | 1                         | 60                      |                    |             |                    | 33                                     |                        | 179                      | 924                    | 10                        | 864                      | 24     |
| 12           |               |                        | 120                      | 10                        | 1010                    | 24                 | 87          | 130                | 120                                    |                        | 171                      | 3342                   | 10                        | 3332                     | 25     |
|              |               |                        | 210                      | 58                        | 417                     | 105                | 145         | 4725               | 801                                    |                        | 394                      | 9506                   | 58                        | 9448                     | 26     |
| 8            |               |                        | 70                       | 12                        | 560                     | 44                 | 273         | 73                 | 190                                    |                        | 152                      | 2455                   | 126                       | 2329                     | 27     |
| 14           |               |                        | 160                      | 68                        | 390                     |                    | 240         | 275                | 119                                    |                        | 762                      | 4309                   | 67                        | 4242                     | 28     |
|              |               |                        | 20                       | 19                        | 360                     | 40                 |             | 100                | 129                                    |                        | 288                      | 2408                   | 65                        | 2343                     | 29     |
| 5            |               |                        | 59                       | 14                        | 230                     | 18                 | 100         |                    | 137                                    |                        | 175                      | 2033                   |                           | 2033                     | 30     |
|              |               |                        | 80                       |                           |                         | 25                 | 50          | 500                | 225                                    |                        | 229                      | 2086                   | 450                       | 1636                     | 31     |
| 200          | 10            | 5                      | 3161                     | 533                       | 14746                   | 924                | 6569        | 11369              | 7318                                   | 100                    | 13786                    | 114318                 | 5373                      | 108945                   |        |

## DISTRICT

|     |    |   |      |     |       |     |      |      |      |  |      |        |      |        |    |
|-----|----|---|------|-----|-------|-----|------|------|------|--|------|--------|------|--------|----|
|     |    |   |      |     |       | 2   | 20   | 40   |      |  | 40   | 621    | 40   | 581    | 1  |
| 35  |    |   | 120  |     | 600   | 45  | 300  | 600  | 541  |  | 225  | 4126   |      | 4126   | 2  |
| 3   |    |   | 15   | 320 |       | 60  |      |      |      |  | 121  | 1386   | 10   | 1376   | 3  |
| 3   |    |   | 40   |     |       |     |      | 4    | 59   |  | 111  | 1065   |      | 1065   | 4  |
| 12  |    |   | 93   | 35  | 173   | 46  | 106  | 1085 | 99   |  | 99   | 3394   |      | 3394   | 5  |
| 25  |    | 6 | 80   | 14  | 58    | 30  | 150  | 64   | 66   |  | 145  | 1671   |      | 1671   | 6  |
| 533 |    |   | 270  | 96  | 69    | 85  | 457  | 268  | 613  |  | 346  | 7029   |      | 7029   | 7  |
|     |    |   | 80   | 10  | 40    | 25  |      | 100  | 34   |  | 100  | 1313   |      | 1313   | 8  |
| 30  |    |   | 42   | 24  | 200   |     |      |      | 217  |  | 333  | 2845   |      | 2845   | 9  |
| 1   |    |   | 15   | 2   |       |     |      |      | 47   |  | 70   | 850    |      | 850    | 10 |
| 6   |    |   | 20   |     | 1000  |     | 15   | 60   |      |  | 50   | 1589   |      | 1589   | 11 |
|     |    |   | 240  |     | 7000  | 175 | 275  | 776  | 438  |  | 246  | 12840  |      | 12840  | 12 |
| 9   |    |   | 135  | 37  | 497   |     | 122  | 385  | 627  |  | 382  | 3879   | 497  | 3382   | 13 |
| 11  |    |   | 75   | 23  | 75    | 5   |      | 85   | 21   |  | 189  | 1624   |      | 1624   | 14 |
|     |    |   | 300  | 57  | 500   | 54  | 1020 | 1400 | 1473 |  | 633  | 10937  | 633  | 10304  | 15 |
| 9   |    |   | 90   | 15  |       |     | 262  | 81   | 105  |  | 156  | 1858   |      | 1858   | 16 |
| 14  |    |   | 10   | 30  | 300   | 20  | 300  | 40   | 432  |  | 245  | 3351   |      | 3351   | 17 |
|     | 25 |   | 300  | 38  | 400   | 103 | 150  | 1009 | 546  |  | 463  | 7394   | 200  | 7194   | 18 |
| 5   |    |   | 20   |     | 150   | 45  | 200  |      | 450  |  | 250  | 2602   |      | 2602   | 19 |
|     |    |   |      |     | 3605  | 5   |      |      | 14   |  | 115  | 4352   |      | 4352   | 20 |
| 5   |    |   | 150  | 59  | 2825  | 100 | 100  | 207  | 328  |  | 535  | 6269   | 179  | 6090   | 21 |
| 5   |    |   | 20   |     | 152   |     |      | 30   |      |  | 103  | 936    |      | 936    | 22 |
|     |    |   | 40   | 24  |       | 5   |      | 217  | 16   |  | 158  | 1323   | 24   | 1299   | 23 |
|     |    |   | 180  | 75  | 1080  | 87  | 36   | 255  | 900  |  | 413  | 5604   | 405  | 5199   | 24 |
| 8   |    |   | 120  |     |       |     | 50   | 30   | 700  |  |      | 2393   |      | 2393   | 25 |
|     |    |   | 42   | 18  | 725   |     |      | 60   |      |  | 117  | 1837   |      | 1837   | 26 |
| 4   |    |   | 150  | 35  | 200   |     |      | 285  | 205  |  | 312  | 3101   | 285  | 2816   | 27 |
|     |    |   | 46   | 5   | 117   | 50  | 150  | 1057 | 100  |  | 150  | 2224   |      | 2224   | 28 |
| 26  |    |   | 160  | 5   | 472   |     | 102  |      | 35   |  | 150  | 2931   |      | 2931   | 29 |
| 12  |    |   | 150  |     | 500   |     | 100  | 300  | 538  |  | 277  | 3667   |      | 3667   | 30 |
| 7   |    |   | 106  | 45  | 150   | 44  | 200  |      | 390  |  | 300  | 3000   |      | 3000   | 31 |
| 763 | 25 | 6 | 3109 | 967 | 20888 | 986 | 4340 | 8438 | 8994 |  | 6834 | 108021 | 2273 | 105748 |    |

TABLE NO. 3

## SALISBURY

| Number | CHARGES                   | Presiding Elder |      | Preacher in Charge |       | District Work |       | General and Conference Work |       |
|--------|---------------------------|-----------------|------|--------------------|-------|---------------|-------|-----------------------------|-------|
|        |                           | Apportioned     | Paid | Apportioned        | Paid  | Apportioned   | Paid  | Apportioned                 | Paid  |
| 1      | Albemarle—Central         | 300             | 300  | 3000               | 3000  | 30            | 30    | 1650                        | 1675  |
| 2      | First Street              | 150             | 150  | 2000               | 2000  | .....         | ..... | 400                         | 400   |
| 3      | Albemarle Circuit         | 170             | 170  | 1700               | 1700  | .....         | ..... | 500                         | 500   |
| 4      | Badin-Tabernacle          | 120             | 120  | 1200               | 1200  | 12            | 12    | 300                         | 300   |
| 5      | China Grove               | 180             | 180  | 1800               | 1800  | 18            | ..... | 300                         | 300   |
| 6      | Concord—Central           | 300             | 300  | 3000               | 3000  | 30            | 30    | 1200                        | 1200  |
| 7      | Epworth                   | 160             | 160  | 1600               | 1635  | 16            | 16    | 450                         | 450   |
| 8      | Forest Hill               | 250             | 250  | 2700               | 2800  | 27            | 27    | 1325                        | 1825  |
| 9      | Harmony                   | 80              | 80   | 800                | 800   | 8             | 8     | 200                         | 200   |
| 10     | Kerr Street               | 130             | 130  | 1300               | 1300  | 13            | 13    | 200                         | 200   |
| 11     | Westford                  | 100             | 100  | 1000               | 1000  | 10            | 10    | 423                         | 423   |
| 12     | Concord Circuit           | 150             | 150  | 2000               | 2000  | 20            | 20    | 760                         | 760   |
| 13     | East Spencer              | 120             | 120  | 1200               | 1200  | 12            | ..... | 150                         | 150   |
| 14     | Gold Hill                 | 105             | 105  | 1100               | 1069  | 11            | 6     | 300                         | 300   |
| 15     | Granite Quarry            | 150             | 150  | 1600               | 1600  | .....         | 12    | 300                         | 300   |
| 16     | Kannapolis                | 260             | 260  | 3000               | 3000  | 30            | 30    | 1685                        | 1685  |
| 17     | Landis                    | 100             | 100  | 1000               | 1000  | .....         | ..... | 200                         | 200   |
| 18     | Mount Pleasant            | 200             | 200  | 2000               | 2000  | 20            | 11    | 600                         | 600   |
| 19     | New London                | 130             | 130  | 1300               | 1300  | 13            | 13    | 250                         | 250   |
| 20     | Norwood Station           | 150             | 150  | 1650               | 1650  | 17            | 17    | 550                         | 550   |
| 21     | Norwood Circuit           | 80              | 80   | 800                | 825   | 8             | ..... | 200                         | 200   |
| 22     | Salem                     | 150             | 150  | 1600               | 1600  | 400           | ..... | 400                         | 355   |
| 23     | Salisbury—Coburn Memorial | 225             | 225  | 2250               | 2250  | 22            | ..... | 300                         | 300   |
| 24     | First Church              | 400             | 400  | 4000               | 4000  | 40            | 40    | 2500                        | 2630  |
| 25     | Park Avenue               | 200             | 200  | 2000               | 2000  | 20            | 20    | 500                         | 500   |
| 26     | Yadkin-Rowan              | 50              | 21   | 500                | 500   | .....         | ..... | 105                         | 105   |
| 27     | Spencer—Central           | 270             | 270  | 2700               | 2700  | 27            | 27    | 1000                        | 1000  |
| 28     | Woodleaf                  | 120             | 120  | 1400               | 1400  | .....         | ..... | 385                         | 385   |
| Total  |                           | 4800            | 4771 | 50200              | 50329 | 804           | 342   | 17133                       | 17743 |

## STATESVILLE

|       |                          |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|-------|--------------------------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| 1     | Balls Creek              | 130  | 115   | 1300  | 1150  | 13    | 8     | 300   | 300   |
| 2     | Bethel-Fairgrove         | 90   | 90    | 940   | 955   | 10    | 7     | 325   | 325   |
| 3     | Catawba                  | 180  | 180   | 1800  | 1900  | 18    | 3     | 675   | 700   |
| 4     | Cool Springs             | 160  | 160   | 1600  | 1600  | ..... | ..... | 400   | 400   |
| 5     | Davidson                 | 125  | 125   | 1350  | 1125  | 14    | 8     | 200   | 201   |
| 6     | Dudley Shoals            | 120  | 110   | 1200  | 1099  | 13    | ..... | 300   | ..... |
| 7     | Elmwood                  | 85   | 85    | 850   | 850   | ..... | ..... | 150   | 150   |
| 8     | Granite Falls            | 180  | 180   | 2000  | 2000  | 20    | 20    | 600   | 600   |
| 9     | Hickory—First Church     | 300  | 300   | 3300  | 3390  | 30    | 30    | 2500  | 2500  |
| 10    | Highland-Rhodhiss        | 90   | 90    | 900   | 937   | 9     | 9     | 375   | 375   |
| 11    | West View                | 120  | 120   | 1500  | 1500  | 15    | ..... | 300   | 300   |
| 12    | Hiddenite                | 143  | 143   | 1434  | 1434  | 14    | 14    | 325   | 325   |
| 13    | Hudson                   | 65   | 62    | 650   | 620   | 7     | ..... | 200   | 200   |
| 14    | Lenoir—First Church      | 360  | 360   | 3600  | 3600  | 36    | 36    | 1500  | 1525  |
| 15    | Lenoir Circuit           | 125  | 125   | 1250  | 1250  | 13    | 13    | 375   | 375   |
| 16    | Maiden                   | 120  | 120   | 1400  | 1400  | 14    | 14    | 250   | 260   |
| 17    | Mooreville—Broad Street  | 120  | 120   | 1200  | 1200  | 12    | ..... | 200   | 200   |
| 18    | Central                  | 200  | 200   | 2000  | 2000  | 20    | 20    | 700   | 700   |
| 19    | Jones Memorial           | 30   | 20    | 400   | 308   | 4     | ..... | 50    | 25    |
| 20    | Mooreville Circuit       | 200  | 200   | 2200  | 2200  | ..... | ..... | 600   | 600   |
| 21    | Mount Zion               | 180  | 180   | 1800  | 2000  | ..... | ..... | 650   | 256   |
| 22    | Newton                   | 200  | 200   | 2000  | 2000  | 20    | 20    | 1000  | 1000  |
| 23    | Olin                     | 76   | ..... | 1000  | 857   | 9     | 3     | 200   | 108   |
| 24    | Shepherds                | 107  | 107   | 1200  | 1200  | 12    | 12    | 400   | 400   |
| 25    | Statesville—Broad Street | 360  | 360   | 3600  | 3600  | 36    | 36    | 1500  | 1500  |
| 26    | Race Street              | 250  | 250   | 2500  | 2500  | 25    | 25    | 800   | 800   |
| 27    | Statesville Circuit      | 137  | 137   | 1378  | 1378  | 13    | ..... | 400   | 400   |
| 28    | Stony Point              | 120  | 120   | 1200  | 1200  | 12    | 12    | 250   | 250   |
| 29    | Taylorville              | 125  | 125   | 1450  | 1450  | 12    | 12    | 325   | 325   |
| 30    | Troutman                 | 130  | 130   | 1300  | 1300  | ..... | ..... | 400   | 400   |
| 31    | Whitnel                  | 126  | 126   | 1275  | 1275  | 12    | 12    | 275   | 275   |
| Total |                          | 4754 | 4640  | 49577 | 49188 | 401   | 314   | 16525 | 15775 |



—(Continued)

## DISTRICT

| Golden Cross | For Hospitals | Superannuate Endowment | For Orphanage 10% Pledge | Orphanages on 5th Sundays | Churches and Parsonages | Insurance Premiums | Incidentals | All Other Purposes | Raised by Woman's Missionary Societies | Raised by Brotherhoods | Raised by Church Schools | Total for All Purposes | Less Items Reported Twice | Grand Total for the Year | Number |
|--------------|---------------|------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|-------------|--------------------|--|------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|--------|
|              |               |                        | 300                      | 27                        | 5500                    | 89                 | 800         | 830                | 873                                    |                        | 784                      | 14119                  |                           | 14119                    | 1      |
|              |               |                        | 150                      | 8                         | 158                     | 30                 | 253         | 50                 | 186                                    |                        | 530                      | 3974                   |                           | 3974                     | 2      |
|              |               |                        | 82                       | 8                         | 350                     | 30                 |             |                    |  |                        | 250                      | 3090                   |                           | 3090                     | 3      |
|              |               |                        | 130                      | 14                        | 1517                    | 113                | 302         | 75                 | 260                                    |                        | 954                      | 4997                   | 727                       | 4270                     | 4      |
|              |               |                        | 180                      |                           | 400                     | 20                 | 159         | 195                | 295                                    |                        | 313                      | 3842                   | 310                       | 3532                     | 5      |
| 25           |               |                        | 300                      | 42                        | 1601                    |                    | 875         | 125                | 965                                    |                        | 1287                     | 9750                   |                           | 9750                     | 6      |
| 5            |               |                        | 160                      |                           | 261                     | 72                 | 301         | 219                | 241                                    |                        | 449                      | 3969                   | 95                        | 3874                     | 7      |
| 21           |               |                        | 270                      | 51                        | 1072                    | 45                 | 1431        | 1112               | 432                                    |                        | 738                      | 10071                  | 915                       | 9159                     | 8      |
|              |               |                        | 80                       | 10                        | 35                      |                    | 8           | 32                 | 78                                     |                        | 197                      | 1528                   |                           | 1528                     | 9      |
|              |               |                        | 130                      |                           | 1500                    | 45                 | 207         |                    | 131                                    |                        | 603                      | 4259                   | 130                       | 4129                     | 10     |
| 3            |               |                        | 100                      |                           | 442                     |                    | 91          | 875                | 207                                    |                        | 671                      | 3922                   | 400                       | 3522                     | 11     |
|              |               |                        | 200                      | 80                        | 330                     | 103                |             | 210                | 305                                    |                        | 714                      | 4872                   |                           | 4872                     | 12     |
| 13           |               |                        | 120                      | 13                        | 876                     | 79                 | 210         |                    | 420                                    |                        | 489                      | 3690                   | 210                       | 3480                     | 13     |
|              |               |                        | 110                      | 42                        | 63                      | 8                  | 21          |                    | 20                                     |                        | 410                      | 2154                   |                           | 2154                     | 14     |
|              |               |                        | 156                      | 18                        | 1230                    | 43                 | 325         | 23                 | 320                                    |                        | 1640                     | 5817                   | 886                       | 4931                     | 15     |
| 26           |               |                        | 300                      | 121                       |                         | 62                 | 1005        | 100                | 500                                    |                        | 888                      | 7977                   |                           | 7977                     | 16     |
|              |               |                        | 100                      |                           | 300                     | 25                 |             |                    | 30                                     |                        | 200                      | 1955                   |                           | 1955                     | 17     |
|              |               |                        | 200                      |                           | 300                     |                    | 250         |                    | 57                                     |                        | 656                      | 4274                   |                           | 4274                     | 18     |
|              |               |                        | 157                      |                           | 1570                    | 24                 | 143         | 125                | 129                                    |                        | 263                      | 4104                   |                           | 4104                     | 19     |
|              |               |                        | 165                      | 93                        | 1182                    | 90                 | 279         | 225                | 184                                    |                        | 540                      | 5125                   |                           | 5125                     | 20     |
|              |               |                        | 50                       |                           | 75                      | 40                 | 20          | 50                 |  |                        | 200                      | 1540                   |                           | 1540                     | 21     |
|              |               |                        | 122                      | 28                        | 27                      |                    | 145         |                    | 66                                     |                        | 296                      | 2789                   |                           | 2789                     | 22     |
|              |               |                        | 225                      | 50                        | 2000                    |                    | 350         | 600                | 744                                    |                        | 1073                     | 7817                   | 500                       | 7317                     | 23     |
| 50           | 150           |                        | 600                      | 264                       | 3100                    | 159                | 5100        | 3780               | 1898                                   |                        | 1563                     | 23734                  | 943                       | 22791                    | 24     |
|              |               |                        | 200                      | 54                        | 1115                    | 151                | 399         | 63                 | 326                                    |                        | 1061                     | 6089                   |                           | 6089                     | 25     |
|              |               |                        | 38                       |                           | 500                     |                    |             |                    |  |                        | 213                      | 1377                   | 72                        | 1305                     | 26     |
|              |               |                        | 270                      |                           | 184                     | 34                 | 1127        | 138                | 573                                    |                        | 649                      | 6972                   |                           | 6972                     | 27     |
|              |               |                        | 140                      | 20                        | 850                     | 4                  | 35          | 65                 | 155                                    |                        | 319                      | 3493                   |                           | 3493                     | 28     |
| 143          | 150           |                        | 5035                     | 943                       | 26538                   | 1236               | 13836       | 8892               | 9395                                   |                        | 17950                    | 157303                 | 5188                      | 152115                   |        |

## DISTRICT

|     |     |     |      |      |       |      |       |      |       |  |       |        |      |        |    |
|-----|-----|-----|------|------|-------|------|-------|------|-------|--|-------|--------|------|--------|----|
|     |     |     | 130  | 5    | 900   | 44   |       |      | 144   |  | 280   | 3076   |      | 3076   | 1  |
| 2   |     |     | 99   | 16   | 150   | 39   | 50    | 20   | 198   |  | 257   | 2208   |      | 2208   | 2  |
| 41  |     |     | 180  | 136  | 318   | 73   | 20    | 224  | 474   |  | 736   | 4985   | 156  | 4829   | 3  |
| 5   |     |     | 160  | 44   | 312   | 78   | 80    | 190  | 212   |  | 549   | 3790   |      | 3790   | 4  |
|     |     |     | 136  | 13   | 135   | 34   | 50    | 75   | 235   |  | 75    | 2212   | 149  | 2063   | 5  |
|     |     |     | 7    | 27   | 300   |      | 60    | 535  | 140   |  | 294   | 2572   |      | 2572   | 6  |
|     |     |     | 85   |      | 200   | 6    | 10    | 183  | 80    |  | 86    | 1735   | 105  | 1630   | 7  |
| 20  |     |     | 200  | 20   | 350   | 60   | 302   | 176  | 369   |  | 1251  | 5548   | 360  | 5188   | 8  |
| 5   | 100 |     | 30   | 190  | 1208  | 15   | 2083  | 2917 | 1494  |  | 2281  | 16753  | 2013 | 14740  | 9  |
| 10  |     |     | 90   | 11   | 313   | 19   | 51    | 569  | 123   |  | 519   | 3116   | 358  | 2758   | 10 |
| 25  |     |     | 150  |      | 2100  | 60   | 175   | 400  | 1100  |  | 240   | 6170   | 135  | 6035   | 11 |
| 4   |     |     | 101  |      | 391   | 44   | 120   |      | 90    |  |       | 2666   |      | 2666   | 12 |
| 5   |     |     | 70   | 27   | 105   |      | 45    | 20   | 135   |  | 279   | 1568   |      | 1568   | 13 |
| 101 |     |     | 360  | 265  | 1615  | 198  | 829   | 306  | 935   |  | 899   | 11029  | 76   | 10953  | 14 |
| 10  |     |     | 125  | 37   | 1400  | 37   | 160   |      | 193   |  | 405   | 4130   |      | 4130   | 15 |
| 12  |     |     | 140  | 15   | 581   | 67   |       | 132  | 286   |  | 209   | 3236   | 105  | 3131   | 16 |
| 8   |     |     | 120  | 21   | 667   | 18   | 274   |      | 221   |  | 786   | 3635   | 635  | 3000   | 17 |
| 25  |     |     | 200  | 50   | 30    | 160  | 822   | 216  | 474   |  | 601   | 5498   | 75   | 5423   | 18 |
|     |     |     | 40   | 7    | 154   |      | 43    | 20   |       |  | 60    | 677    | 7    | 670    | 19 |
| 22  |     |     | 220  | 52   | 4150  | 28   | 268   | 292  | 194   |  | 326   | 8552   | 52   | 8500   | 20 |
| 12  |     |     | 180  | 60   | 500   |      | 500   | 50   | 171   |  | 443   | 4352   |      | 4352   | 21 |
| 67  |     |     | 200  | 85   |       | 140  | 501   | 70   | 766   |  | 988   | 6037   |      | 6037   | 22 |
| 2   | 2   |     | 41   | 7    | 255   | 24   | 25    | 90   | 71    |  | 65    | 1550   |      | 1550   | 23 |
| 14  |     |     | 126  | 30   |       | 30   |       |      | 195   |  | 250   | 2364   |      | 2364   | 24 |
| 14  |     |     | 360  |      | 6800  | 309  | 3270  |      | 1755  |  | 3057  | 21061  | 3155 | 17906  | 25 |
| 34  |     |     | 250  | 57   | 300   | 117  | 416   | 683  | 466   |  | 1186  | 7084   | 149  | 6935   | 26 |
| 20  |     |     | 138  |      | 200   |      |       |      |       |  | 453   | 2726   |      | 2726   | 27 |
| 10  |     |     | 120  | 24   | 154   | 6    | 215   | 100  | 114   |  | 270   | 2595   | 90   | 2505   | 28 |
| 5   | 5   |     | 140  | 16   | 350   | 20   | 112   | 360  | 300   |  | 338   | 3558   | 5    | 3553   | 29 |
| 6   |     |     | 130  | 25   | 2600  | 35   | 130   |      | 91    |  | 311   | 5157   | 31   | 5126   | 30 |
| 5   |     |     | 126  |      | 415   | 4    | 36    | 722  | 115   |  | 513   | 3625   |      | 3625   | 31 |
| 484 | 7   | 100 | 4754 | 1240 | 26953 | 1665 | 10647 | 8350 | 11141 |  | 18007 | 153265 | 7656 | 145609 |    |



TABLE NO. 3

## WAYNESVILLE

| Number      | CHARGES                | Presiding Elder |      | Preacher in Charge |       | District Work |       | General and Conference Work |      |
|-------------|------------------------|-----------------|------|--------------------|-------|---------------|-------|-----------------------------|------|
|             |                        | Appportioned    | Paid | Appportioned       | Paid  | Appportioned  | Paid  | Appportioned                | Paid |
| 1           | Andrews .....          | 195             | 191  | 1500               | 1462  | 8             | 8     | 250                         | 250  |
| 2           | Bethel .....           | 70              | 56   | 700                | 566   | 3             | 3     | 200                         | 200  |
| 3           | Brevard Station .....  | 345             | 260  | 2400               | 2200  | .....         | ..... | 300                         | 235  |
| 4           | Brevard Circuit .....  | 50              | 50   | 500                | 536   | .....         | ..... | 59                          | 59   |
| 5           | Bryson City .....      | 95              | 83   | 1200               | 1050  | 6             | 6     | 220                         | 220  |
| 6           | Canton .....           | 432             | 432  | 3000               | 3000  | 30            | 30    | 1300                        | 1300 |
| 7           | Clyde .....            | 121             | 121  | 1100               | 1100  | 5             | 5     | 200                         | 200  |
| 8           | Cullowhee .....        | 85              | 85   | 935                | 935   | 5             | 5     | 150                         | 150  |
| 9           | Crabtree .....         | 85              | 77   | 850                | 777   | 4             | ..... | 100                         | 100  |
| 10          | Delwood .....          | 85              | 67   | 800                | 657   | 4             | ..... | 100                         | 100  |
| 11          | Fines Creek .....      | 74              | 74   | 696                | 696   | 3             | 2     | 125                         | 125  |
| 12          | Franklin Station ..... | 195             | 195  | 1800               | 1800  | 22            | 22    | 400                         | 400  |
| 13          | Franklin Circuit ..... | 90              | 72   | 900                | 754   | 2             | 2     | 100                         | 100  |
| 14          | Glenville .....        | 50              | 25   | 300                | 186   | .....         | ..... | 50                          | 35   |
| 15          | Hayesville .....       | 90              | 90   | 965                | 1000  | 5             | 1     | 150                         | 150  |
| 16          | Highlands .....        | 50              | 50   | 450                | 462   | 2             | 2     | 50                          | 50   |
| 17          | Jonathan .....         | 70              | 51   | 700                | 509   | .....         | ..... | 100                         | 100  |
| 18          | Junaluska .....        | 168             | 168  | 1400               | 1400  | 7             | 7     | 224                         | 224  |
| 19          | Macon .....            | 80              | 80   | 850                | 880   | 400           | 400   | 150                         | 150  |
| 20          | Murphy Station .....   | 280             | 280  | 2000               | 2000  | .....         | ..... | 200                         | 200  |
| 21          | Murphy Circuit .....   | 50              | 50   | 500                | 500   | 3             | 3     | 100                         | 100  |
| 22          | Robbinsville .....     | 50              | 50   | 475                | 476   | 3             | 3     | 100                         | 100  |
| 23          | Sylva .....            | 263             | 263  | 1875               | 1875  | .....         | ..... | 400                         | 400  |
| 24          | Waynesville .....      | 416             | 416  | 2600               | 2600  | 13            | 13    | 1200                        | 1300 |
| 25          | Webster .....          | 89              | 89   | 809                | 809   | 5             | 5     | 115                         | 115  |
| 26          | Whittier .....         | 72              | 48   | 720                | 673   | .....         | ..... | 90                          | 71   |
| Total ..... |                        | 3650            | 3423 | 30025              | 28903 | 517           | 501   | 6433                        | 6434 |

## WINSTON-SALEM

|             |                               |      |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|-------------|-------------------------------|------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| 1           | Advance .....                 | 100  | 100  | 1050  | 1100  | 42    | 42    | 125   | 125   |
| 2           | Bunker Hill .....             | 5    | 5    | 75    | 84    | 3     | 5     | 5     | 5     |
| 3           | Cooleemee .....               | 175  | 175  | 1800  | 1800  | 25    | 25    | 200   | 200   |
| 4           | Davidson .....                | 200  | 200  | 2250  | 2250  | 90    | 45    | 650   | 510   |
| 5           | Davie .....                   | 125  | 125  | 1500  | 1500  | ..... | 10    | 275   | 275   |
| 6           | Denton .....                  | 100  | 100  | 1225  | 1225  | 8     | 8     | 150   | 150   |
| 7           | Doubs .....                   | 50   | 50   | 1200  | 1200  | 84    | 2     | 235   | 235   |
| 8           | Erlanger .....                | 85   | 85   | 1425  | 1371  | 55    | ..... | 250   | 250   |
| 9           | Farmington .....              | 130  | 130  | 1500  | 1500  | 70    | 70    | 200   | 200   |
| 10          | Forsyth .....                 | 125  | 125  | 1355  | 1375  | 54    | 13    | 340   | 340   |
| 11          | Hanes-Clemmons .....          | 100  | 100  | 925   | 925   | 37    | 10    | 170   | 170   |
| 12          | Kernersville .....            | 150  | 150  | 1850  | 1850  | 78    | 15    | 450   | 450   |
| 13          | Lewisville .....              | 60   | 60   | 1500  | 1500  | ..... | ..... | 155   | 155   |
| 14          | Lexington—First Church .....  | 350  | 350  | 3000  | 3000  | 120   | 120   | 2000  | 2000  |
| 15          | Linwood .....                 | 125  | 125  | 1600  | 1600  | 64    | 10    | 425   | 425   |
| 16          | Mocksville .....              | 175  | 175  | 1700  | 1700  | 68    | 68    | 320   | 320   |
| 17          | Oak Ridge .....               | 50   | 50   | 650   | 650   | 26    | 26    | 250   | 250   |
| 18          | Reeds .....                   | 25   | 25   | 650   | 650   | 12    | 12    | 50    | 50    |
| 19          | Thomasville—Main Street ..... | 350  | 350  | 3600  | 3600  | 284   | 284   | 2000  | 2110  |
| 20          | Trinity-Bethel .....          | 100  | 100  | 1250  | 1250  | 50    | 5     | 250   | 170   |
| 21          | Thomasville Circuit .....     | 180  | 180  | 2000  | 2000  | 80    | 80    | 725   | 725   |
| 22          | Walkertown .....              | 150  | 150  | 1700  | 1700  | 60    | 60    | 450   | 450   |
| 23          | Welcome .....                 | 170  | 170  | 1730  | 1730  | 87    | 87    | 525   | 550   |
| 24          | Winston-Salem—Ardmore .....   | 160  | 160  | 2200  | 2200  | 88    | 88    | 700   | 700   |
| 25          | Burkhead .....                | 240  | 240  | 2700  | 2700  | 108   | 25    | 1200  | 1200  |
| 26          | Centenary .....               | 875  | 875  | 6000  | 6000  | 240   | 240   | 7000  | 7000  |
| 27          | Central Terrace .....         | 110  | 110  | 1800  | 1800  | 72    | 72    | 350   | 350   |
| 28          | Grace .....                   | 150  | 150  | 1400  | 1400  | 56    | 10    | 300   | 300   |
| 29          | Green Street .....            | 180  | 180  | 2100  | 2100  | 84    | 84    | 400   | 400   |
| 30          | Hiatt Memorial .....          | 70   | 70   | 1336  | 1358  | 46    | 10    | 255   | 255   |
| 31          | Ogburn Memorial .....         | 130  | 130  | 2300  | 2300  | 64    | 64    | 308   | 310   |
| Total ..... |                               | 4995 | 4995 | 55371 | 55418 | 2119  | 1590  | 20713 | 20880 |

## DISTRICTS

## RECAPITU

|             |                     |       |       |        |        |      |      |        |        |
|-------------|---------------------|-------|-------|--------|--------|------|------|--------|--------|
| 1           | Asheville .....     | 3990  | 3990  | 35440  | 35440  | 1062 | 973  | 12975  | 12857  |
| 2           | Charlotte .....     | 4845  | 4836  | 60870  | 60817  | 531  | 509  | 24217  | 24395  |
| 3           | Gastonia .....      | 4915  | 4813  | 54450  | 53554  | 457  | 439  | 18549  | 17845  |
| 4           | Greensboro .....    | 4443  | 4391  | 61437  | 61068  | 1014 | 975  | 24898  | 24946  |
| 5           | Marion .....        | 3814  | 3774  | 41680  | 41742  | 350  | 302  | 9539   | 9779   |
| 6           | Mount Airy .....    | 4304  | 4175  | 39855  | 38591  | 212  | 145  | 9923   | 9760   |
| 7           | Salisbury .....     | 4800  | 4771  | 50200  | 50329  | 804  | 342  | 17133  | 17743  |
| 8           | Statesville .....   | 4754  | 4640  | 49577  | 49188  | 401  | 314  | 16525  | 15775  |
| 9           | Waynesville .....   | 3650  | 3423  | 30025  | 28903  | 517  | 501  | 6433   | 6434   |
| 10          | Winston-Salem ..... | 4995  | 4995  | 55371  | 55418  | 2119 | 1590 | 20713  | 20880  |
| Total ..... |                     | 44510 | 43808 | 478905 | 475050 | 7467 | 6090 | 160905 | 160414 |

—(Continued)

## DISTRICT

| Golden Cross | For Hospitals | Superannuate Endowment | For Orphanage 10% Pledge | Orphanages on 5th Sundays | Churches and Parsonages | Insurance Premiums | Incidentals | All Other Purposes | Raised by Woman's Missionary Societies | Raised by Brotherhoods | Raised by Church Schools | Total for All Purposes | Less Items Reported Twice | Grand Total for the Year | Number |
|--------------|---------------|------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|-------------|--------------------|--|------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|--------|
| 18           | 6             | 25                     | 150                      | 3                         | 650                     | 358                | 314         | 209                | 381                                    | 4016                   | 283                      | 3733                   | 1                         |                          |        |
| 24           | 70            | 5                      | 105                      | 7                         | 500                     | 202                | 314         | 177                | 83                                     | 1514                   | 35                       | 1479                   | 2                         |                          |        |
| 1            | 1             | 1                      | 300                      | 101                       | 603                     | 67                 | 400         | 365                | 450                                    | 4907                   | 4907                     | 4907                   | 3                         |                          |        |
| 17           | 1             | 1                      | 110                      | 17                        | 170                     | 9                  | 100         | 100                | 80                                     | 1152                   | 1152                     | 1152                   | 4                         |                          |        |
| 22           | 12            | 16                     | 94                       | 3                         | 3000                    | 21                 | 294         | 85                 | 486                                    | 2675                   | 2675                     | 2675                   | 5                         |                          |        |
| 5            | 4             | 7                      | 32                       | 21                        | 85                      | 14                 | 473         | 892                | 690                                    | 8754                   | 254                      | 8500                   | 6                         |                          |        |
| 2            | 6             | 90                     | 21                       | 6                         | 540                     | 68                 | 67          | 114                | 379                                    | 2320                   | 25                       | 2295                   | 7                         |                          |        |
| 1            | 1             | 63                     | 45                       | 3                         | 42                      | 20                 | 76          | 145                | 63                                     | 4579                   | 4579                     | 4579                   | 8                         |                          |        |
| 7            | 1             | 5                      | 140                      | 18                        | 320                     | 9                  | 20          | 50                 | 66                                     | 1160                   | 1160                     | 1160                   | 9                         |                          |        |
| 1            | 6             | 180                    | 21                       | 6                         | 1434                    | 68                 | 72          | 196                | 150                                    | 1506                   | 1506                     | 1506                   | 10                        |                          |        |
| 1            | 1             | 90                     | 63                       | 6                         | 78                      | 9                  | 18          | 80                 | 100                                    | 1040                   | 1040                     | 1040                   | 11                        |                          |        |
| 7            | 1             | 5                      | 140                      | 18                        | 320                     | 9                  | 173         | 139                | 904                                    | 5454                   | 353                      | 5101                   | 12                        |                          |        |
| 1            | 6             | 180                    | 21                       | 6                         | 540                     | 68                 | 18          | 80                 | 124                                    | 2006                   | 2006                     | 2006                   | 13                        |                          |        |
| 1            | 1             | 63                     | 45                       | 3                         | 42                      | 20                 | 130         | 55                 | 96                                     | 438                    | 438                      | 438                    | 14                        |                          |        |
| 7            | 1             | 5                      | 140                      | 18                        | 320                     | 9                  | 20          | 50                 | 185                                    | 2194                   | 2194                     | 2194                   | 15                        |                          |        |
| 1            | 6             | 180                    | 21                       | 6                         | 42                      | 20                 | 61          | 87                 | 86                                     | 908                    | 908                      | 908                    | 16                        |                          |        |
| 1            | 1             | 63                     | 45                       | 3                         | 320                     | 9                  | 20          | 50                 | 35                                     | 1090                   | 1090                     | 1090                   | 17                        |                          |        |
| 7            | 1             | 5                      | 140                      | 18                        | 247                     | 34                 | 20          | 28                 | 184                                    | 2770                   | 2770                     | 2770                   | 18                        |                          |        |
| 1            | 6             | 180                    | 21                       | 6                         | 850                     | 18                 | 20          | 28                 | 147                                    | 2636                   | 2636                     | 2636                   | 19                        |                          |        |
| 1            | 1             | 63                     | 45                       | 3                         | 120                     | 500                | 2150        | 711                | 327                                    | 6508                   | 100                      | 6408                   | 20                        |                          |        |
| 7            | 1             | 5                      | 140                      | 18                        | 180                     | 8                  | 73          | 25                 | 30                                     | 927                    | 927                      | 927                    | 21                        |                          |        |
| 1            | 6             | 180                    | 21                       | 6                         | 76                      | 42                 | 440         | 45                 | 122                                    | 1035                   | 50                       | 985                    | 22                        |                          |        |
| 1            | 1             | 63                     | 45                       | 3                         | 2965                    | 42                 | 704         | 350                | 216                                    | 6669                   | 6669                     | 6669                   | 23                        |                          |        |
| 7            | 1             | 5                      | 140                      | 18                        | 260                     | 27                 | 704         | 621                | 241                                    | 6532                   | 27                       | 6505                   | 24                        |                          |        |
| 1            | 6             | 180                    | 21                       | 6                         | 62                      | 118                | 5           | 10                 | 170                                    | 1554                   | 87                       | 1467                   | 25                        |                          |        |
| 1            | 1             | 63                     | 45                       | 3                         | 18                      | 115                | 46          | 81                 | 105                                    | 1181                   | 1181                     | 1181                   | 26                        |                          |        |
| 111          | 41            | 2155                   | 269                      | 13123                     | 526                     | 3974               | 5153        | 5012               | 5900                                   | 75525                  | 1314                     | 74211                  |                           |                          |        |

## DISTRICT

|      |     |      |      |       |      |       |       |       |       |       |        |       |        |  |
|------|-----|------|------|-------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|-------|--------|--|
| 4    | 105 | 14   | 480  | 28    | 20   | 10    | 76    | 208   | 2312  | 24    | 2288   | 1     |        |  |
| 35   | 8   | 14   | 50   | 3     | 15   | 25    | 144   | 358   | 14    | 344   | 2      |       |        |  |
|      | 180 | 26   | 1325 | 103   | 143  | 276   | 400   | 582   | 5270  | 982   | 4288   | 3     |        |  |
|      | 225 | 70   | 100  | 12    | 200  | 75    | 265   | 950   | 4902  |       | 4902   | 4     |        |  |
|      | 150 | 40   | 500  | 12    | 134  | 132   | 146   | 439   | 3463  | 40    | 3423   | 5     |        |  |
| 6    | 74  | 2000 | 40   | 75    |      | 545   |       | 253   | 4470  |       | 4470   |       |        |  |
|      | 126 | 29   | 2054 | 4     | 114  | 226   | 851   | 299   | 5196  | 1055  | 4141   | 7     |        |  |
|      | 135 |      |      | 3     | 107  | 100   | 206   | 366   | 2623  |       | 2623   | 8     |        |  |
|      | 150 | 34   | 700  | 60    |      |       | 469   | 419   | 3732  | 377   | 3355   | 9     |        |  |
| 15   | 136 | 94   | 1170 | 63    | 215  | 851   | 429   | 540   | 5366  | 450   | 4916   | 10    |        |  |
|      | 70  | 25   | 583  | 27    | 50   | 25    | 504   | 425   | 2914  | 564   | 2350   | 11    |        |  |
|      | 185 |      |      | 8     |      | 1176  | 306   | 3592  | 7732  | 3489  | 4243   | 12    |        |  |
| 25   | 150 | 28   | 1183 | 15    | 151  | 464   | 274   | 666   | 4646  |       | 4646   | 13    |        |  |
|      | 300 | 100  | 700  | 159   | 1785 |       | 915   | 535   | 9899  |       | 9899   | 14    |        |  |
|      | 120 | 87   | 2400 | 45    | 125  |       | 80    | 461   | 5478  | 125   | 5353   | 15    |        |  |
| 38   | 63  | 170  | 23   | 135   | 16   | 248   | 84    | 344   | 229   | 3613  | 160    | 3453  | 16     |  |
|      | 65  | 3    | 250  | 15    |      | 150   | 155   | 27    | 1641  |       | 1641   | 17    |        |  |
| 3    | 30  |      | 976  | 24    |      | 200   | 53    | 236   | 2259  |       | 2259   | 18    |        |  |
|      | 360 | 225  | 197  | 26    | 2560 | 1900  | 1364  | 1210  | 14186 | 225   | 13961  | 19    |        |  |
|      | 125 |      | 1099 | 47    | 86   | 53    | 140   | 847   | 3922  | 390   | 3532   | 20    |        |  |
| 20   | 200 | 218  | 1315 | 90    |      | 230   | 790   | 1261  | 7109  |       | 7109   | 21    |        |  |
|      | 170 | 32   | 664  | 88    | 418  | 307   | 448   | 677   | 5164  | 99    | 5065   | 22    |        |  |
| 21   | 203 | 83   | 2400 | 50    | 100  | 195   | 934   | 427   | 6950  | 854   | 6096   | 23    |        |  |
|      | 220 | 70   | 2292 | 76    | 1460 | 2292  | 1586  | 1161  | 12305 | 610   | 11695  | 24    |        |  |
| 50   | 270 | 125  | 5487 | 60    | 1926 |       | 1023  | 701   | 13807 |       | 13807  | 25    |        |  |
| 907  | 550 | 1283 | 520  | 5347  | 1131 | 3728  | 29446 | 6721  | 4412  | 68160 | 520    | 67640 | 26     |  |
|      | 180 |      | 300  | 435   | 800  | 14200 | 86    | 570   | 18903 | 673   | 18230  | 27    |        |  |
|      | 140 | 31   | 150  |       | 317  | 841   | 267   | 480   | 4086  | 72    | 4014   | 28    |        |  |
|      | 210 | 10   | 400  | 117   | 610  | 100   | 538   | 774   | 5523  | 300   | 5223   | 29    |        |  |
|      | 134 | 70   | 2200 | 20    | 80   |       | 450   | 591   | 5238  | 550   | 4683   | 30    |        |  |
|      |     | 230  |      | 60    | 513  |       | 1371  | 5     | 594   | 5577  | 550    | 5027  | 31     |  |
| 1124 | 613 | 5874 | 2201 | 36457 | 2837 | 15980 | 53358 | 21736 | 5     | 24076 | 247144 | 12123 | 235021 |  |

## LATION

|      |      |     |       |       |        |       |        |        |        |     |        |         |       |         |    |
|------|------|-----|-------|-------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------|-----|--------|---------|-------|---------|----|
| 196  | ...  | ... | 3156  | 313   | 16323  | 1874  | 7412   | 16192  | 9545   | 15  | 13610  | 121896  | 3610  | 118286  | 1  |
| 589  | 66   | 11  | 5521  | 1840  | 52849  | 3572  | 37533  | 7393   | 15823  | 45  | 27604  | 243403  | 9799  | 233604  | 2  |
| 492  | ...  | ... | 5280  | 932   | 45753  | 2782  | 8414   | 14999  | 10259  | ... | 18098  | 183660  | 5701  | 177959  | 3  |
| 302  | 364  | 32  | 5867  | 2326  | 43672  | 3114  | 18249  | 50341  | 21079  | 175 | 25193  | 262094  | 12370 | 249724  | 4  |
| 200  | 10   | 5   | 3161  | 533   | 14746  | 924   | 6569   | 11369  | 7318   | 100 | 13786  | 114318  | 5373  | 108945  | 5  |
| 763  | 25   | 6   | 3109  | 967   | 20888  | 986   | 4340   | 8438   | 8994   | ... | 6834   | 108021  | 2273  | 105748  | 6  |
| 143  | 150  | ... | 5035  | 943   | 26538  | 1236  | 13836  | 8892   | 9395   | ... | 17950  | 157303  | 5188  | 152115  | 7  |
| 484  | 7    | 100 | 4754  | 1240  | 26953  | 1665  | 10647  | 8350   | 11141  | ... | 18007  | 153265  | 7656  | 145609  | 8  |
| 111  | ...  | 41  | 2155  | 269   | 13123  | 526   | 3974   | 5153   | 5012   | ... | 5900   | 75525   | 1314  | 74211   | 9  |
| 1124 | 613  | ... | 5874  | 2201  | 36457  | 2837  | 15980  | 53358  | 21736  | 5   | 24076  | 247144  | 12123 | 235021  | 10 |
| 4404 | 1235 | 195 | 43912 | 11564 | 297302 | 19516 | 126954 | 184485 | 120302 | 340 | 171058 | 1666629 | 65407 | 1601222 |    |

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 4—SUPERANNUATE ENDOWMENT

## ASHEVILLE DISTRICT

| CHARGES                        | Adjusted<br>Quota | Paid on<br>Adjusted<br>Quota | Paid by<br>Special<br>Collection | Balance<br>to Pay |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------|
| Acton .....                    | \$ 100.00         | \$ 100.65                    | \$ .                             | \$ .              |
| Asheville—West Asheville ..... |                   |                              | 3.36                             |                   |
| Totals .....                   | \$ 100.00         | \$ 100.65                    | \$ 3.36                          | \$ .              |

## CHARLOTTE DISTRICT

|                 |          |      |         |          |
|-----------------|----------|------|---------|----------|
| Chadwick .....  | \$ 75.00 | \$ . | \$ .    | \$ 75.00 |
| Peachland ..... |          |      | 9.00    |          |
| Totals .....    | \$ 75.00 | \$ . | \$ 9.00 | \$ 75.00 |

## GASTONIA DISTRICT

|                               |            |           |      |            |
|-------------------------------|------------|-----------|------|------------|
| Belwood .....                 | \$ 400.00  | \$ .      | \$ . | \$ 400.00  |
| Bessemer City .....           | 200.00     |           |      | 200.00     |
| Cherryville—First .....       | 100.00     |           |      | 100.00     |
| Cramerton .....               | 200.00     | 25.00     |      | 175.00     |
| Crouse .....                  | 160.00     | 103.00    |      | 57.00      |
| Dallas-High Shoals .....      | 100.00     | 20.00     |      | 80.00      |
| Gastonia .....                | 331.00     | 83.00     |      | 248.00     |
| Goodsonville .....            | 100.00     | 42.00     |      | 58.00      |
| King's Mountain .....         | 500.00     |           |      | 500.00     |
| Lincoln .....                 | 200.00     | 10.00     |      | 190.00     |
| Lowell .....                  | 200.00     | 150.00    |      | 50.00      |
| McAdenville .....             | 200.00     | 39.00     |      | 161.00     |
| Shelby—Lafayette Street ..... | 140.00     |           |      | 140.00     |
| Shelby .....                  | 200.00     | 35.00     |      | 165.00     |
| South Fork .....              | 100.00     | 31.00     |      | 69.00      |
| Stanley .....                 | 100.00     |           |      | 100.00     |
| Totals .....                  | \$ 3231.00 | \$ 538.00 |      | \$ 2693.00 |

## GREENSBORO DISTRICT

|                                    |             |            |      |             |
|------------------------------------|-------------|------------|------|-------------|
| Asheboro—First .....               | \$ 1482.00  | \$ .       | \$ . | \$ 1482.00  |
| Asheboro Circuit .....             | 80.00       | 5.00       |      | 75.00       |
| Bessemer .....                     | 200.00      | 25.00      |      | 175.00      |
| Cedar Falls .....                  | 50.00       | 10.00      |      | 40.00       |
| Coleridge .....                    | 80.00       | 26.50      |      | 53.50       |
| Farmer .....                       | 100.00      |            |      | 100.00      |
| Gibsonville .....                  | 200.00      | 29.00      |      | 171.00      |
| Bethel-Grace .....                 | 365.00      |            |      | 365.00      |
| Greensboro—Carraway Memorial ..... | 200.00      | 150.00     |      | 50.00       |
| Centenary .....                    | 200.00      | 200.00     |      |             |
| College Place .....                | 1424.37     |            |      | 1424.37     |
| Proximity .....                    | 200.00      | 50.00      |      | 150.00      |
| West Market .....                  | 2000.00     | 10.00      |      | 1990.00     |
| Glenwood .....                     | 200.00      | 200.00     |      |             |
| South Greensboro .....             | 100.00      | 49.98      |      | 50.02       |
| West Greensboro .....              | 356.00      | 11.45      |      | 344.55      |
| Highland .....                     | 40.00       | 40.00      |      |             |
| High Point—Main Street .....       | 800.00      |            |      | 800.00      |
| Calvary .....                      | 200.00      | 4.00       |      | 196.00      |
| Ward Street-Archdale .....         | 200.00      | 20.00      |      | 180.00      |
| Jamestown-Oakdale .....            | 600.00      | 20.00      |      | 580.00      |
| Liberty .....                      | 100.00      | 33.32      |      | 66.68       |
| New Hope .....                     | 50.00       |            |      | 50.00       |
| Pleasant Garden .....              | 400.00      |            |      | 400.00      |
| Randleman .....                    | 250.00      |            |      | 250.00      |
| Randolph .....                     | 400.00      | 100.00     |      | 300.00      |
| Reidsville—Central .....           | 984.00      | 55.00      |      | 929.00      |
| Reidsville .....                   | 200.00      |            |      | 200.00      |
| Ruffin .....                       | 100.00      | 50.00      |      | 50.00       |
| Stokesdale .....                   | 200.00      |            |      | 200.00      |
| Summerfield .....                  | 400.00      | 5.00       |      | 395.00      |
| Totals .....                       | \$ 12161.37 | \$ 1094.25 |      | \$ 11067.12 |

TABLE NO. 4—(Continued)

## MARION DISTRICT

| CHARGES                       | Adjusted<br>Quota | Paid on<br>Adjusted<br>Quota | Paid by<br>Special<br>Collection | Balance<br>to Pay |
|-------------------------------|-------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------|
| Avery .....                   | \$ 10.00          | \$ 30.00                     | \$ .....                         | \$ .....          |
| Bakersville .....             | 10.00             | 5.00                         | .....                            | 5.00              |
| Broad River .....             | 25.00             | 84.00                        | .....                            | .....             |
| Burke .....                   | 25.00             | 25.00                        | .....                            | .....             |
| Burnsville .....              | 25.00             | 16.00                        | .....                            | 9.00              |
| Cross Mill .....              | 10.00             | 10.00                        | .....                            | .....             |
| Elk Park .....                | 10.00             | 5.10                         | .....                            | 4.90              |
| Forest City .....             | 50.00             | .....                        | .....                            | 50.00             |
| Glen Alpine .....             | 25.00             | 25.00                        | .....                            | .....             |
| Marion—First .....            | 200.00            | 200.00                       | .....                            | .....             |
| Marion Circuit .....          | 25.00             | 17.71                        | .....                            | 7.29              |
| McDowell .....                | 50.00             | 50.00                        | .....                            | .....             |
| Mill Spring .....             | 50.00             | 65.00                        | .....                            | .....             |
| Morganton—First .....         | 200.00            | 200.00                       | .....                            | .....             |
| Morganton Circuit .....       | 25.00             | 14.00                        | .....                            | 11.00             |
| Old Fort .....                | 50.00             | 50.00                        | .....                            | .....             |
| Old Fort Circuit .....        | 10.00             | 4.00                         | .....                            | 6.00              |
| Rutherfordton .....           | 100.00            | 14.75                        | .....                            | 85.25             |
| Rutherford College .....      | 70.00             | 83.25                        | .....                            | .....             |
| Spindale-Pleasant Grove ..... | 50.00             | 56.85                        | .....                            | .....             |
| Spruce Pine .....             | 10.00             | 12.27                        | .....                            | .....             |
| Table Rock .....              | 30.00             | 30.00                        | .....                            | .....             |
| Totals .....                  | \$ 1060.00        | \$ 997.93                    | .....                            | \$ 178.44         |

## MOUNT AIRY DISTRICT

|                          |           |          |          |           |
|--------------------------|-----------|----------|----------|-----------|
| Moravian Falls .....     | \$ 41.00  | \$ 11.00 | \$ ..... | \$ 30.00  |
| Mount Airy .....         | 200.00    | 15.00    | .....    | 185.00    |
| Pilot Mountain .....     | 100.00    | 20.00    | .....    | 80.00     |
| Sandy Ridge .....        | 5.00      | 13.00    | .....    | .....     |
| Stoneville-Mayodan ..... | 50.00     | 5.00     | .....    | 45.00     |
| Warrenville .....        | 24.00     | 24.00    | .....    | .....     |
| Totals .....             | \$ 420.00 | \$ 88.00 | .....    | \$ 340.00 |

## SALISBURY DISTRICT

|                                 |            |          |          |            |
|---------------------------------|------------|----------|----------|------------|
| Concord—Harmony .....           | \$ 40.00   | \$ 40.00 | \$ ..... | \$ .....   |
| Granite Quarry .....            | 400.00     | .....    | .....    | 400.00     |
| Landis .....                    | 46.00      | 14.00    | .....    | 32.00      |
| Salisbury—Coburn Memorial ..... | 100.00     | .....    | .....    | 100.00     |
| Spencer .....                   | 1000.00    | .....    | .....    | 1000.00    |
| Woodleaf .....                  | 60.00      | 30.00    | .....    | 30.00      |
| Totals .....                    | \$ 1646.00 | \$ 84.00 | .....    | \$ 1562.00 |

## STATESVILLE DISTRICT

|                                 |            |           |           |            |
|---------------------------------|------------|-----------|-----------|------------|
| Dudley Shoals .....             | \$ 40.00   | \$ 17.00  | \$ .....  | \$ 23.00   |
| Granite Falls .....             | 400.00     | .....     | .....     | 400.00     |
| Hickory—Highland-Rhodhiss ..... | 80.00      | 33.00     | .....     | 47.00      |
| First Church .....              | .....      | .....     | 100.00    | .....      |
| Westview .....                  | 20.00      | 20.00     | .....     | .....      |
| Hiddenite .....                 | 40.00      | 7.00      | .....     | 33.00      |
| Mooreville—Central .....        | 500.00     | .....     | .....     | 500.00     |
| Mooreville Circuit .....        | 40.00      | 35.00     | .....     | 5.00       |
| Newton .....                    | 345.00     | 100.00    | .....     | 245.00     |
| Shepherd .....                  | 40.00      | 26.00     | .....     | 14.00      |
| Statesville—Race Street .....   | 100.00     | 27.00     | .....     | 73.00      |
| Statesville Circuit .....       | 40.00      | 20.00     | .....     | 20.00      |
| Stony Point .....               | 40.00      | 19.00     | .....     | 21.00      |
| Taylorsville .....              | 40.00      | 12.00     | .....     | 28.00      |
| Totals .....                    | \$ 1725.00 | \$ 316.00 | \$ 100.00 | \$ 1409.00 |



TABLE NO. 4—(Continued)

| WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT       |                   |                              |                                  |                   |
|----------------------------|-------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------|
| CHARGES                    | Adjusted<br>Quota | Paid on<br>Adjusted<br>Quota | Paid by<br>Special<br>Collection | Balance<br>to Pay |
| Andrews .....              | \$ 225.00         | \$ 50.00                     | \$ .....                         | \$ 175.00         |
| Bethel .....               | 100.00            | 45.25                        | .....                            | 54.75             |
| Bryson City .....          | 200.00            | 35.00                        | .....                            | 165.00            |
| Canton .....               | 200.00            | 200.00                       | .....                            | .....             |
| Cherokee Mission .....     | 8.10              | 8.10                         | .....                            | .....             |
| Clyde-Lake Junaluska ..... | 400.00            | 50.00                        | .....                            | 350.00            |
| Cullowhee .....            | 80.00             | .....                        | .....                            | 80.00             |
| Dellwood .....             | 100.00            | .....                        | .....                            | 100.00            |
| Fines Creek .....          | 50.00             | 19.50                        | .....                            | 30.50             |
| Franklin .....             | 80.00             | 23.01                        | .....                            | 56.99             |
| Glenville .....            | 5.00              | .....                        | .....                            | 5.00              |
| Hayesville .....           | 40.00             | 10.00                        | .....                            | 30.00             |
| Haywood .....              | 80.00             | 12.50                        | .....                            | 67.50             |
| Highlands .....            | 80.00             | 23.00                        | .....                            | 57.00             |
| Jonathan .....             | 100.00            | .....                        | .....                            | 100.00            |
| Judson .....               | 10.00             | .....                        | .....                            | 10.00             |
| Macon .....                | 100.00            | 7.00                         | .....                            | 93.00             |
| Murphy .....               | 200.00            | 20.26                        | .....                            | 179.74            |
| Murphy Circuit .....       | 20.00             | .....                        | .....                            | 20.00             |
| Webster .....              | 80.00             | 10.00                        | .....                            | 70.00             |
| Whittier .....             | 80.00             | 17.00                        | .....                            | 63.00             |
| Totals .....               | \$ 2238.10        | \$ 530.62                    | .....                            | \$ 1707.48        |

## WINSTON-SALEM DISTRICT

|                 |           |          |          |          |
|-----------------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|
| Oak Ridge ..... | \$ 25.00  | \$ ..... | \$ ..... | \$ 25.00 |
| Burkhead .....  | 104.00    | 33.00    | .....    | 71.00    |
| Totals .....    | \$ 129.00 | \$ 33.00 | .....    | \$ 96.00 |

## DISTRICTS

## RECAPITULATION

|                     |             |            |           |             |
|---------------------|-------------|------------|-----------|-------------|
| Asheville .....     | \$ 100.00   | \$ 100.65  | \$ 3.36   | \$ .....    |
| Charlotte .....     | 75.00       | .....      | 9.00      | 75.00       |
| Gastonia .....      | 3231.00     | 538.00     | .....     | 2693.00     |
| Greensboro .....    | 12161.37    | 1094.25    | .....     | 11067.12    |
| Marion .....        | 1060.00     | 997.93     | .....     | 178.44      |
| Mount Airy .....    | 420.00      | 88.00      | .....     | 340.00      |
| Salisbury .....     | 1646.00     | 84.00      | .....     | 1562.00     |
| Statesville .....   | 1725.00     | 316.00     | 100.00    | 1409.00     |
| Waynesville .....   | 2238.10     | 530.62     | .....     | 1707.48     |
| Winston-Salem ..... | 129.00      | 33.00      | .....     | 96.00       |
| Totals .....        | \$ 22785.47 | \$ 3782.45 | \$ 112.36 | \$ 19128.04 |



ASHEVILLE DISTRICT

| CHARGES                      | Raised on Salaries | Raised for Church Building | Children's Home 5th Sunday | Raised all Other Purposes | Value of Church | Debt on Church | Insurance Carried | Received on Pro-cession of Faith | Removed by Death or Otherwise | Present Membership | Members of Women's Society | Number in Church in School | Number in Apprentice League |
|------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|----------------|-------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Acton—Acton                  | 743                | 600                        |                            | 387                       | 7000            | 400            |                   | 2                                | 4                             | 159                | 25                         | 175                        | 40                          |
| Asbury                       | 328                | 925                        |                            | 228                       | 2000            |                |                   | 2                                | 2                             | 73                 |                            | 70                         | 49                          |
| Oak Hill                     | 447                | 75                         |                            | 246                       | 2500            |                |                   | 1                                | 2                             | 208                | 12                         | 227                        | 50                          |
| Sardis                       | 122                |                            |                            | 57                        | 500             |                |                   |                                  |                               | 60                 |                            | 40                         |                             |
| Asheville Ct.—Elk Mountain   | 335                | 135                        |                            | 268                       | 4000            |                |                   |                                  |                               | 46                 | 9                          | 90                         |                             |
| Emma                         | 180                |                            |                            | 100                       | 6000            |                |                   | 1                                | 2                             | 44                 |                            | 80                         |                             |
| River View                   | 150                |                            |                            | 120                       | 6500            |                |                   |                                  |                               | 90                 |                            | 85                         | 7                           |
| Candler—Laurel Hill          | 156                | 155                        |                            | 204                       | 1500            |                |                   | 2                                | 2                             | 60                 |                            | 90                         |                             |
| Montmorenci                  | 614                |                            |                            | 482                       | 7000            |                |                   | 4                                | 2                             | 182                | 15                         | 125                        |                             |
| Pisgah                       | 101                | 218                        | 2                          | 75                        | 2000            |                |                   | 9                                |                               | 48                 |                            | 52                         |                             |
| Pleasant Hill                | 488                | 540                        |                            | 504                       | 2500            |                |                   | 10                               | 4                             | 200                |                            | 130                        | 70                          |
| Snow Hill                    | 302                |                            |                            | 225                       | 2500            |                |                   | 3                                |                               | 103                | 15                         | 85                         |                             |
| Fairview—Bethany             | 55                 |                            |                            | 50                        | 400             |                |                   | 3                                |                               | 31                 |                            | 65                         |                             |
| Fairview                     | 154                |                            |                            | 200                       | 400             |                |                   | 4                                | 4                             | 42                 | 26                         | 85                         | 10                          |
| Sharon                       | 154                |                            |                            | 40                        | 300             |                |                   | 2                                | 2                             | 40                 |                            | 35                         |                             |
| Tweed's Chapel               | 297                |                            |                            | 285                       | 7500            |                | 3500              | 7                                |                               | 69                 | 8                          | 125                        | 25                          |
| Flat Rock—Edneyville         | 150                | 475                        |                            | 25                        | 1200            |                |                   | 5                                | 2                             | 141                |                            | 100                        |                             |
| Flat Rock                    | 650                |                            |                            | 130                       | 6000            |                |                   | 3                                | 3                             | 146                | 14                         | 135                        | 25                          |
| Fruitland                    | 150                |                            |                            | 18                        | 4000            |                |                   |                                  |                               | 112                |                            | 50                         |                             |
| Moore's Grove                | 350                |                            |                            | 45                        | 4500            |                |                   |                                  | 2                             | 132                |                            | 120                        | 25                          |
| Upward                       | 50                 |                            |                            | 10                        | 3000            |                |                   |                                  |                               | 49                 |                            | 35                         |                             |
| Fletcher—Mill River—Fletcher | 729                | 50                         |                            | 1228                      | 10500           |                | 5000              | 3                                | 3                             | 179                | 28                         |                            |                             |
| Horse Shoe                   | 200                |                            |                            | 80                        | 4000            |                |                   |                                  |                               | 96                 |                            |                            |                             |
| Mills River                  | 729                | 425                        |                            | 641                       | 4000            |                |                   | 6                                | 5                             | 209                | 20                         |                            | 12                          |
| Hot Springs—Antioch          | 259                | 35                         |                            | 204                       | 1200            |                |                   | 2                                | 2                             | 107                |                            | 109                        |                             |
| Balding Chapel               | 44                 |                            |                            | 38                        | 800             |                |                   | 1                                |                               | 26                 |                            | 30                         |                             |
| Fairview                     | 63                 | 46                         |                            | 57                        | 2000            |                |                   | 4                                | 1                             | 79                 |                            | 56                         |                             |
| Hot Springs                  | 371                |                            |                            | 233                       | 1200            |                |                   | 4                                | 1                             | 67                 | 30                         | 56                         | 20                          |
| Paint Rock                   | 63                 |                            |                            | 86                        |                 |                |                   |                                  |                               | 48                 |                            | 107                        |                             |
| Laurel—Beech Glen            | 55                 |                            |                            | 15                        | 5000            |                |                   |                                  | 3                             | 26                 |                            |                            |                             |
| Bright Hope                  | 138                |                            |                            | 35                        | 1000            |                |                   | 9                                | 1                             | 69                 |                            | 60                         |                             |
| Laurel                       | 165                |                            |                            | 84                        | 1500            |                |                   | 2                                |                               | 44                 |                            | 50                         |                             |
| Mount Pleasant               | 82                 |                            |                            | 23                        | 1000            |                |                   |                                  |                               | 23                 |                            | 40                         |                             |
| Leicester—Brick Church       |                    |                            |                            |                           |                 |                |                   |                                  |                               |                    |                            |                            |                             |
| Dick's Creek                 | 120                |                            |                            | 80                        | 2000            |                |                   |                                  | 3                             | 72                 |                            | 12                         | 70                          |
| Grace                        | 500                |                            |                            | 700                       | 8000            |                |                   | 1                                | 2                             | 110                | 17                         | 131                        |                             |
| Leicester                    | 500                | 200                        |                            | 600                       | 20000           | 1300           | 1500              | 2                                | 6                             | 130                | 21                         | 95                         |                             |
| Marshall—Flint Hill          | 31                 |                            |                            | 1                         | 1000            |                |                   |                                  |                               | 19                 |                            |                            |                             |
| Marshall                     | 665                |                            | 11                         | 311                       | 5000            |                |                   | 6                                | 2                             | 86                 | 12                         | 50                         | 2                           |
| Walnut                       | 84                 |                            |                            | 50                        | 1200            |                |                   |                                  |                               | 44                 |                            | 10                         |                             |
| Saluda—Tryon—Saluda          | 290                |                            | 6                          | 225                       | 5000            |                | 1000              | 1                                | 9                             | 84                 | 13                         | 33                         |                             |
| Tryon                        | 840                |                            |                            | 837                       | 6500            |                | 4000              | 6                                | 1                             | 187                | 36                         | 109                        | 20                          |
| Sandy—Big Sandy              | 115                | 80                         | 4                          | 154                       | 1000            |                |                   |                                  | 2                             | 54                 |                            | 80                         |                             |
| Chestnut Grove               | 60                 |                            |                            | 26                        | 800             |                |                   |                                  |                               | 25                 |                            | 50                         |                             |
| Little Sandy                 | 200                |                            |                            | 105                       | 1200            |                |                   | 5                                | 5                             | 69                 |                            | 80                         | 70                          |
| Teague's Chapel              | 100                |                            |                            | 91                        | 1500            |                |                   |                                  | 1                             | 46                 |                            | 50                         |                             |
| Western Chapel               | 152                |                            |                            | 109                       | 1500            |                |                   |                                  |                               | 54                 |                            | 91                         | 40                          |
| Skyland—Avery Creek          | 275                | 100                        | 3                          | 164                       |                 |                |                   |                                  | 3                             | 77                 |                            | 77                         | 35                          |
| Balfour                      | 220                | 280                        |                            | 287                       | 3000            |                | 2500              |                                  | 5                             | 39                 | 11                         | 65                         |                             |
| Skyland                      | 300                |                            |                            | 137                       | 1500            |                | 1200              |                                  |                               | 27                 |                            |                            |                             |
| Swannanoa—Azalea             | 335                |                            |                            | 390                       | 4500            |                |                   |                                  | 2                             | 75                 | 2                          | 115                        |                             |
| Swannanoa                    | 660                |                            |                            | 550                       | 4000            |                |                   | 7                                | 12                            | 130                | 15                         | 125                        | 1                           |
| Bethesda                     | 175                |                            |                            | 104                       | 2000            |                |                   | 1                                |                               | 50                 | 12                         | 70                         |                             |
| Tabernacle                   | 220                |                            |                            | 230                       | 2000            |                |                   | 6                                | 2                             | 101                | 15                         | 125                        | 1                           |
| Weaverly Ct.—Alexander       | 240                |                            |                            | 75                        | 4000            |                |                   |                                  | 4                             | 66                 |                            | 45                         |                             |
| Pleasant Grove               | 170                |                            |                            | 85                        |                 |                |                   |                                  | 3                             | 40                 |                            | 90                         | 30                          |
| Salem                        | 395                |                            |                            | 152                       | 4500            |                |                   | 2                                | 2                             | 68                 |                            | 100                        |                             |
| South Fork                   | 100                |                            |                            | 48                        | 2000            |                |                   | 8                                | 3                             | 56                 |                            | 30                         |                             |
| Barnardsville                | 170                |                            |                            | 84                        | 2000            |                |                   | 5                                | 4                             | 55                 |                            |                            |                             |

TABLE NO. 5—COUNTRY CHURCH REPORT

## CHARLOTTE DISTRICT

| CHARGES                       | Raised on Salaries | Raised for Church Building | Children's Home 5th Sunday | Raised all Other Purposes | Value of Church | Debt on Church | Insurance Carried | Received on Profession of Faith | Removed by Death or Otherwise | Present Membership | Members of Women's Society | Number in Church School | Number in Epworth League |
|-------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|----------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| Ansonville—Ansonville         | 686                | 500                        |                            | 710                       | 15000           | 2100           | 9000              | 5                               | 7                             | 161                | 16                         | 137                     | ...                      |
| Burnsville                    | 12                 |                            |                            | 20                        | 500             |                |                   |                                 |                               | 7                  |                            |                         |                          |
| Cedar Hill                    | 90                 |                            |                            | 80                        | 2000            |                |                   |                                 |                               | 54                 |                            | 50                      |                          |
| Concord                       | 250                |                            |                            | 159                       | 2000            |                |                   | 2                               | 2                             | 104                |                            | 73                      |                          |
| Bethel—Bethel                 | 1188               | 200                        |                            | 320                       | 25000           |                | 8000              | 9                               | 9                             | 8400               | 34                         | 200                     | 50                       |
| Boger's Chapel                | 324                |                            |                            | 25                        | 2000            |                |                   | 1                               | 1                             | 124                |                            | 58                      |                          |
| Big Spring—Big Spring         | 1184               | 44                         | 20                         | 2179                      | 3600            |                | 1000              | 16                              | 10                            | 159                | 26                         | 114                     | 19                       |
| Hickory Grove—Hickory Grove   | 1944               | 70                         | 25                         | 1524                      | 25000           |                | 10500             | 9                               | 27                            | 436                |                            | 438                     |                          |
| Homestead—Homestead           | 918                |                            | 5                          | 640                       |                 |                |                   | 9                               | 1                             | 126                | 39                         | 162                     | 23                       |
| Pleasant Grove                | 918                | 349                        | 35                         | 1362                      | 4000            |                |                   | 4                               | 1                             | 182                | 49                         | 205                     | 30                       |
| Lilesville—Forestville        | 206                |                            |                            | 70                        | 5000            |                |                   |                                 | 1                             | 84                 | 25                         | 90                      |                          |
| Lilesville                    | 499                |                            | 20                         | 80                        | 5000            |                | 1500              |                                 |                               | 114                | 26                         | 132                     | 25                       |
| Shady Grove                   | 89                 |                            |                            | 40                        | 1000            |                |                   |                                 | 2                             | 26                 |                            |                         |                          |
| Olivet                        | 157                |                            |                            | 35                        | 1500            |                | 1000              |                                 | 1                             | 78                 |                            | 50                      |                          |
| Savannah                      | 237                |                            |                            | 65                        | 2000            |                |                   |                                 |                               | 60                 | 8                          | 50                      |                          |
| Wade                          | 135                |                            |                            | 35                        |                 |                |                   |                                 |                               | 1                  | 35                         | 40                      |                          |
| Marshville—Centre             | 108                |                            |                            | 98                        | 1000            |                |                   | 10                              | 10                            | 58                 |                            | 95                      |                          |
| Gilboa                        | 297                |                            |                            | 152                       | 1800            |                |                   | 9                               | 3                             | 71                 |                            | 75                      |                          |
| Marshville                    | 756                | 240                        |                            | 507                       | 27000           | 3525           | 8000              | 5                               | 6                             | 138                | 15                         | 99                      |                          |
| Oak Grove                     | 108                |                            |                            | 26                        | 1500            |                |                   | 2                               |                               | 30                 |                            |                         |                          |
| Smyrna                        | 290                |                            |                            | 97                        | 1500            |                |                   | 6                               | 3                             | 144                |                            | 60                      |                          |
| Wingate                       | 297                |                            |                            | 162                       | 3000            |                | 2000              | 4                               | 2                             | 71                 | 15                         | 55                      |                          |
| Matthews—Indian Trail         | 484                | 50                         |                            | 105                       | 4500            |                | 3500              | 5                               | 1                             | 194                | 26                         | 125                     | 30                       |
| Matthews                      | 1080               | 50                         |                            | 480                       | 15000           |                | 5500              |                                 |                               | 2188               | 25                         | 125                     | 20                       |
| Mill Grove                    | 135                |                            |                            | 35                        | 1500            |                |                   | 14                              |                               | 106                |                            | 70                      |                          |
| Union Grove                   | 75                 |                            | 5                          | 25                        | 800             |                |                   | 12                              |                               | 91                 |                            | 70                      |                          |
| Monroe Circuit—Bethel         | 80                 | 50                         |                            | 100                       | 1500            | 100            |                   | 7                               | 2                             | 120                | 32                         | 98                      |                          |
| Grace                         | 235                |                            |                            | 120                       | 1000            |                |                   | 1                               | 4                             | 125                |                            | 85                      |                          |
| North Monroe                  | 600                | 600                        | 35                         | 300                       | 3000            |                | 1500              | 9                               | 8                             | 148                |                            | 152                     | 51                       |
| Zion                          | 106                |                            |                            | 50                        | 1000            |                |                   | 2                               | 3                             | 86                 |                            | 70                      | 21                       |
| Unionville                    | 60                 |                            |                            | 50                        | 1500            |                |                   | 2                               | 1                             | 61                 |                            | 75                      |                          |
| West Monroe                   | 250                |                            |                            | 100                       | 1000            |                |                   | 27                              | 20                            | 96                 |                            | 85                      |                          |
| Morven—Morven                 | 943                |                            |                            |                           | 15000           |                | 8600              | 3                               | 4                             | 325                | 16                         | 221                     |                          |
| McFarland                     | 289                |                            |                            |                           | 3500            |                | 2000              | 4                               | 3                             | 249                |                            | 100                     |                          |
| Sandy Plains                  | 140                | 200                        |                            |                           | 2000            |                | 1000              | 2                               | 3                             | 176                |                            | 120                     |                          |
| Shiloh                        | 140                | 75                         |                            |                           | 1500            |                |                   | 4                               |                               | 50                 |                            | 75                      |                          |
| New Hope—Bethel—Bethel        | 540                | 100                        |                            | 50                        | 16000           |                |                   | 2                               | 1                             |                    | 30                         | 101                     | 30                       |
| Long Pine                     | 90                 |                            |                            |                           | 1000            |                |                   |                                 | 1                             |                    |                            |                         |                          |
| New Hope                      | 378                |                            |                            |                           | 4000            |                |                   |                                 |                               |                    | 16                         | 59                      |                          |
| Union                         | 130                |                            |                            |                           | 1000            |                |                   | 1                               | 1                             |                    |                            |                         |                          |
| Peachland—Fountain Hill       | 245                | 300                        | 6                          | 123                       | 1500            |                |                   |                                 | 1                             | 89                 |                            | 65                      |                          |
| Harmony                       | 155                |                            |                            | 52                        | 1400            |                |                   | 6                               | 2                             | 56                 |                            | 55                      | 20                       |
| Hopewell                      | 632                |                            |                            | 112                       | 4500            |                | 3500              | 4                               | 3                             | 318                | 20                         | 227                     | 85                       |
| Mount Moriah                  | 72                 | 50                         |                            | 8                         | 1500            |                |                   |                                 | 33                            | 37                 |                            | 33                      |                          |
| Peachland                     | 252                |                            |                            | 81                        | 2000            |                |                   | 6                               | 7                             | 61                 | 13                         | 86                      |                          |
| Pineville—Harrison            | 820                |                            |                            | 758                       | 12000           |                | 3000              | 11                              | 3                             | 212                | 25                         | 164                     | 20                       |
| Marvin                        | 170                |                            |                            | 99                        | 8000            |                |                   |                                 | 1                             | 118                | 12                         | 66                      | 10                       |
| Pineville                     | 630                | 150                        | 27                         | 714                       | 14000           |                | 3000              |                                 | 14                            | 206                | 38                         | 142                     | 17                       |
| Polkton—Mount Vernon          | 192                |                            |                            | 100                       | 3000            |                |                   |                                 |                               | 75                 | 6                          | 60                      |                          |
| Polkton                       | 907                | 770                        |                            | 200                       | 15000           |                | 4000              | 17                              | 6                             | 200                | 23                         | 145                     | 36                       |
| Poplar Hill                   | 168                |                            |                            | 72                        | 1000            |                |                   | 3                               |                               | 69                 |                            | 40                      |                          |
| Wightman                      | 280                |                            |                            | 175                       | 1200            |                |                   | 3                               | 2                             | 67                 |                            | 83                      |                          |
| Prospect—Bethlehem            | 560                | 100                        |                            | 250                       | 3000            |                |                   | 4                               | 15                            | 334                | 50                         | 150                     | 25                       |
| Carmel                        | 275                |                            |                            | 75                        | 2000            |                |                   |                                 | 1                             | 81                 |                            | 40                      |                          |
| Midway                        | 101                |                            |                            | 40                        | 2000            |                |                   | 2                               |                               | 94                 |                            |                         |                          |
| Prospect                      | 428                | 100                        |                            | 150                       | 3000            |                |                   |                                 | 1                             | 168                | 30                         | 90                      |                          |
| Trinity                       | 150                | 30                         |                            | 60                        | 2000            |                |                   | 1                               |                               | 69                 |                            | 40                      |                          |
| Thrift—Moore's—Moore's Chapel | 540                |                            |                            |                           | 8000            |                |                   | 3                               | 3                             | 150                | 20                         | 135                     | 34                       |
| Thrift                        | 756                | 1000                       |                            |                           | 8000            |                |                   | 7                               | 7                             | 118                | 25                         | 170                     | 25                       |
| Trinity—Derita—Derita         | 432                | 32                         |                            | 292                       | 2000            |                | 2000              | 1                               | 2                             | 112                | 19                         | 110                     | 38                       |
| Trinity                       | 1350               | 362                        |                            | 747                       | 16000           |                | 5000              | 18                              | 6                             | 362                | 65                         | 258                     | 49                       |
| Waxhaw—Heath Memorial         | 236                |                            |                            | 13                        | 5000            |                | 2500              | 12                              | 1                             | 75                 | 12                         | 37                      |                          |
| Mineral Spring                | 317                |                            | 13                         | 55                        | 3000            |                |                   | 15                              | 4                             | 166                | 20                         | 129                     | 30                       |
| Pleasant Grove                | 203                |                            |                            | 34                        | 3000            |                |                   | 3                               | 3                             | 148                | 14                         | 84                      |                          |
| Waxhaw                        | 756                |                            | 5                          | 135                       | 18500           |                | 5000              | 9                               | 6                             | 244                | 33                         | 188                     | 30                       |
| Weddington—Bond Grove         | 150                |                            |                            | 45                        | 600             |                |                   | 1                               | 3                             | 100                |                            | 65                      |                          |
| Hebron                        | 210                |                            | 5                          | 70                        | 1000            |                |                   | 1                               | 5                             | 57                 |                            | 60                      |                          |
| Union                         | 150                |                            |                            | 65                        | 1000            |                |                   | 1                               | 5                             | 78                 | 12                         | 60                      |                          |
| Weddington                    | 245                |                            | 5                          | 80                        | 4000            |                |                   | 1                               | 5                             | 89                 | 23                         | 97                      |                          |
| Wesley Chapel                 | 545                |                            | 8                          | 300                       | 6000            |                |                   | 23                              | 8                             | 270                | 15                         | 157                     | 15                       |

TABLE NO. 5—COUNTRY CHURCH REPORT

## GASTONIA DISTRICT

| CHARGES                   | Raised on Salaries | Raised for Church Building | Children's Home 5th Sunday | Raised all Other Purposes | Value of Church | Debt on Church | Insurance Carried | Received on Pro-fession of Faith | Removed by Death or Otherwise | Present Membership | Members of Women's Society | Number in Church School | Number in Epworth League |
|---------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|----------------|-------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| Belwood—David's Chapel    | 98                 |                            |                            | 28                        | 1500            |                |                   |                                  |                               | 70                 |                            | 43                      | ...                      |
| Double Shoals             | 164                | 1100                       |                            | 89                        | 2500            |                | 2500              | 1                                | 1                             | 77                 |                            | 60                      | ...                      |
| Fallston                  | 360                |                            | 10                         | 111                       | 3000            |                | 1500              | 1                                | 4                             | 152                | 15                         | 72                      | ...                      |
| Kadesh                    | 600                | 150                        | 35                         | 373                       | 10000           |                | 6000              | 14                               | 7                             | 214                | 35                         | 204                     | 50                       |
| Lawndale                  | 185                |                            | 20                         | 193                       |                 |                |                   |                                  |                               | 93                 |                            | 50                      | ...                      |
| Saint Peter               | 600                |                            | 25                         | 331                       | 5000            |                | 2000              | 2                                | 1                             | 210                | 17                         | 183                     | 55                       |
| Palm Tree                 | 737                | 217                        | 34                         | 212                       | 30000           |                | 10000             | 13                               | 5                             | 252                | 21                         | 196                     | 48                       |
| Bessemer City—Concord     | 545                | 383                        | 14                         | 410                       | 12000           |                | 9000              | 9                                | 12                            | 177                | 17                         | 155                     | 18                       |
| Cherryville Ct.—Bethlehem | 416                |                            |                            | 260                       | 6000            |                | 1000              | 4                                | 1                             | 195                | 35                         | 146                     | 48                       |
| Beulah                    | 260                |                            |                            | 173                       | 6000            |                | 4000              |                                  | 1                             | 58                 |                            | 65                      | ...                      |
| Mary's Grove              | 208                |                            |                            | 68                        | 2000            |                |                   | 10                               | 1                             | 83                 |                            | 43                      | ...                      |
| Park-Grace                | 250                |                            |                            | 116                       |                 |                |                   | 8                                |                               | 101                |                            | 112                     | 26                       |
| Saint Paul                | 316                |                            |                            | 208                       | 14000           |                |                   | 1                                | 2                             | 147                |                            | 76                      | ...                      |
| Crouse—Antioch            | 100                | 10                         |                            |                           | 1800            |                |                   |                                  | 1                             |                    | 95                         |                         | 60                       |
| Crouse                    | 300                |                            |                            |                           | 2000            |                |                   |                                  |                               | 3                  | 100                        | 22                      | 90                       |
| Laboratory                | 300                | 100                        | 34                         |                           | 3000            |                |                   |                                  | 1                             |                    | 151                        |                         | 160                      |
| Lander Chapel             | 400                |                            | 5                          |                           | 20000           |                |                   |                                  |                               |                    | 117                        | 15                      | 112                      |
| Pleasant Grove            | 510                |                            | 13                         |                           | 2000            |                |                   |                                  |                               | 2                  | 203                        |                         | 140                      |
| Dallas—Dallas             | 1090               | 628                        |                            | 841                       | 25000           | 6000           | 19500             | 25                               | 14                            | 229                | 1                          | 16                      | 30                       |
| High Shoals               | 349                | 60                         |                            | 352                       | 3000            |                |                   | 11                               | 18                            | 134                |                            |                         | 22                       |
| Puett Chapel              | 109                | 15                         |                            | 96                        | 3000            |                |                   | 1                                | 5                             | 65                 |                            |                         | ...                      |
| Goodsonville—Asbury       |                    |                            |                            |                           |                 |                |                   |                                  |                               |                    |                            |                         | ...                      |
| Goodsonville              |                    |                            |                            |                           |                 |                |                   |                                  |                               |                    |                            |                         | ...                      |
| Lincoln Ct.—Ivey          | 238                | 47                         |                            | 187                       | 1500            |                |                   | 4                                | 22                            | 87                 |                            | 69                      | ...                      |
| Marvin                    | 395                | 550                        |                            | 113                       | 7000            | 400            | 400               | 1                                | 21                            | 103                | 13                         | 32                      | ...                      |
| McKendree                 | 310                | 3750                       |                            | 203                       | 10500           | 2400           | 2400              | 9                                | 11                            | 56                 | 19                         | 50                      | ...                      |
| Pisgah                    | 474                | 40                         |                            | 550                       | 2000            |                |                   | 6                                | 13                            | 90                 |                            | 144                     | ...                      |
| Lowell—Bethesda           | 518                | 600                        | 27                         | 250                       | 8100            |                | 4750              | 1                                | 1                             | 127                | 15                         | 146                     | ...                      |
| Lowell                    | 926                |                            | 28                         | 350                       | 23500           | 3000           | 7500              | 17                               | 6                             | 210                | 16                         | 186                     | ...                      |
| South Point               | 518                |                            | 14                         | 205                       | 7500            |                |                   | 2                                | 5                             | 132                |                            | 112                     | ...                      |
| Lowesville—Hills Chapel   | 405                |                            | 7                          | 292                       | 7500            |                |                   | 3                                |                               | 184                |                            | 130                     | ...                      |
| New Hope                  | 395                |                            | 13                         | 200                       | 4600            |                |                   | 2                                |                               | 123                | 17                         | 102                     | ...                      |
| Salem                     | 250                |                            |                            | 78                        | 2500            |                |                   | 6                                |                               | 177                |                            | 82                      | ...                      |
| Snow Hill                 | 326                | 300                        |                            | 127                       | 6000            |                |                   |                                  |                               | 124                |                            | 93                      | ...                      |
| McAdenville—Ebenezer      | 572                |                            |                            | 571                       | 2500            |                | 2000              | 1                                | 5                             | 147                | 19                         | 114                     | 15                       |
| McAdenville               | 469                | 100                        |                            | 361                       | 5000            |                | 5000              | 1                                | 7                             | 124                | 16                         | 105                     | ...                      |
| Polkville—Casar           | 195                | 800                        | 4                          | 125                       | 5000            | 225            |                   | 5                                | 41                            | 66                 |                            | 125                     | ...                      |
| Clover Hill               | 850                | 113                        | 15                         | 1112                      | 3500            |                |                   | 5                                | 23                            | 242                | 24                         | 216                     | ...                      |
| Lee Chapel                | 78                 |                            |                            | 38                        | 2000            |                |                   |                                  | 11                            | 38                 |                            | 65                      | ...                      |
| Mount Harmony             | 100                |                            | 6                          | 62                        | 2000            |                |                   |                                  |                               | 25                 |                            | 52                      | ...                      |
| Polkville                 | 650                |                            | 12                         | 482                       | 8000            |                |                   | 2                                | 65                            | 181                | 40                         | 129                     | 29                       |
| Rehoboth                  | 525                |                            | 6                          | 244                       | 3000            |                |                   | 2                                | 3                             | 154                |                            | 92                      | ...                      |
| Rock Spring—Bethany       | 68                 |                            | 6                          | 90                        | 1000            |                |                   | 6                                |                               | 46                 |                            | 63                      | 25                       |
| Bethel                    | 242                |                            | 8                          | 50                        | 2000            |                |                   |                                  | 2                             | 114                |                            | 73                      | ...                      |
| Denver                    | 235                |                            | 7                          | 200                       |                 |                |                   |                                  |                               | 160                | 29                         |                         | 20                       |
| Lebanon                   | 100                |                            |                            | 40                        | 1000            |                |                   | 6                                | 1                             | 90                 |                            | 45                      | ...                      |
| Marvin                    | 68                 |                            |                            | 35                        | 1000            |                |                   | 8                                | 2                             | 52                 |                            | 45                      | ...                      |
| Mt. Pleasant              | 355                |                            | 16                         | 145                       | 3000            |                |                   | 20                               | 3                             | 163                | 15                         | 144                     | ...                      |
| Rehoboth                  | 413                |                            | 13                         | 85                        | 2500            |                |                   | 3                                | 3                             | 188                |                            | 153                     | ...                      |
| Webbs                     | 78                 |                            |                            | 38                        | 1000            |                |                   |                                  |                               | 88                 |                            | 75                      | ...                      |
| Shelby Ct.—El Bethel      | 572                | 422                        |                            | 447                       | 8000            | 100            | 4000              |                                  | 5                             | 210                | 29                         | 217                     | 29                       |
| Pine Grove                | 119                |                            |                            | 55                        | 1000            |                |                   | 1                                |                               | 42                 |                            | 40                      | ...                      |
| Salem                     | 119                |                            |                            | 25                        | 1200            |                | 1000              | 1                                | 2                             | 47                 |                            | 39                      | ...                      |
| Sharon                    | 572                |                            |                            | 538                       | 2500            |                | 1700              | 3                                | 5                             | 195                | 35                         | 124                     | 34                       |
| Sulphur Springs           | 572                | 123                        |                            | 131                       | 10500           | 1600           | 6000              | 1                                | 5                             | 190                |                            | 124                     | ...                      |
| South Fork—Bethel         | 141                | 50                         |                            | 84                        | 1500            |                |                   | 2                                |                               | 85                 | 12                         | 30                      | ...                      |
| Ebenezer                  | 253                | 30                         |                            | 103                       | 10000           |                | 2500              |                                  |                               | 176                | 17                         | 93                      | ...                      |
| Mt. Vernon                | 83                 |                            |                            | 34                        | 1500            |                |                   |                                  | 7                             | 88                 | 10                         | 90                      | ...                      |
| Palm Tree                 | 127                | 786                        |                            | 85                        | 10000           |                |                   | 4                                | 3                             | 166                | 10                         | 87                      | 20                       |
| Plateau                   | 218                |                            |                            | 156                       | 3000            |                | 1000              | 7                                |                               | 155                | 10                         | 79                      | ...                      |
| Russell Chapel            | 141                | 184                        |                            | 117                       | 3000            |                | 2000              |                                  | 4                             | 83                 | 17                         | 90                      | ...                      |
| Wesley Chapel             | 304                |                            |                            | 156                       | 3000            |                | 1000              | 9                                |                               | 220                | 20                         | 152                     | 25                       |
| Zion                      | 303                |                            |                            | 124                       | 2000            |                |                   | 11                               | 18                            | 184                | 24                         | 140                     | 18                       |
| Stanley—Iron              | 221                |                            | 6                          | 156                       | 2000            |                |                   |                                  |                               | 1108               |                            | 56                      | ...                      |
| Stanley                   | 894                |                            | 9                          | 3014                      | 3000            |                | 2400              | 5                                | 3                             | 253                |                            | 105                     | ...                      |
| Trinity                   | 1145               |                            |                            | 2125                      | 18000           |                | 7000              | 25                               | 12                            | 383                | 23                         | 306                     | 30                       |





TABLE NO. 5—COUNTRY CHURCH REPORT

## MARION DISTRICT

| CHARGES                    | Raised on Salaries | Raised for Church Building | Children's Home 5th Sunday | Raised all Other Purposes | Value of Church | Debt on Church | Insurance Carried | Received on Pro-fession of Faith | Removed by Death or Otherwise | Present Membership | Members of Women's Society | Number in Church School | Number in Epworth League |
|----------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|----------------|-------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| Avery—Fairview             | 101                | 23                         |                            | 120                       | 1800            |                |                   |                                  |                               | 32                 |                            | 38                      |                          |
| Jonas Ridge                | 178                |                            |                            | 123                       | 2500            |                | 1500              | 8                                |                               | 92                 | 22                         | 103                     | 40                       |
| Linville Falls             | 82                 | 143                        |                            | 294                       | 1000            |                |                   | 4                                | 1                             | 20                 | 12                         | 89                      | 15                       |
| Mount Zion                 | 63                 |                            |                            | 32                        | 800             |                |                   | 4                                | 1                             | 27                 |                            | 35                      |                          |
| Pine Grove                 | 101                |                            |                            | 36                        | 800             |                |                   |                                  |                               | 45                 |                            | 55                      |                          |
| Pisgah                     | 147                |                            |                            | 36                        | 600             |                |                   |                                  |                               | 65                 |                            | 48                      |                          |
| Bald Creek—Bald Creek      | 400                |                            |                            | 270                       | 4000            |                |                   | 1                                | 1                             | 130                | 20                         | 110                     |                          |
| Boring Chapel              | 85                 |                            |                            | 25                        | 1500            |                |                   |                                  | 1                             | 59                 |                            | 40                      |                          |
| Deyton Bend                | 135                |                            |                            | 25                        | 1000            |                |                   | 2                                | 1                             | 92                 |                            | 47                      |                          |
| Elk Shoals                 | 65                 |                            |                            | 95                        | 1500            |                |                   | 5                                |                               | 59                 |                            | 149                     |                          |
| Horton Hill                | 15                 | 150                        |                            |                           | 500             |                |                   |                                  |                               | 14                 |                            |                         |                          |
| Bostic—Cedar Grove         | 200                | 1500                       |                            | 35                        |                 |                |                   |                                  |                               | 69                 |                            | 60                      |                          |
| Hollis                     | 100                |                            | 2                          | 18                        | 1500            |                |                   | 3                                |                               | 35                 |                            | 60                      |                          |
| Hopewell                   | 235                |                            |                            | 50                        | 500             |                |                   | 2                                | 3                             | 91                 |                            | 60                      |                          |
| Oak Grove                  | 650                |                            | 10                         | 270                       | 2000            |                |                   | 2                                | 1                             | 245                | 20                         | 200                     |                          |
| Salem                      | 650                |                            | 10                         | 27                        | 16500           |                | 4000              | 8                                | 3                             | 165                | 35                         | 152                     | 30                       |
| Broad River—Kistler        | 272                | 75                         | 6                          | 150                       | 2000            |                |                   |                                  | 10                            | 71                 |                            | 75                      |                          |
| Providence                 | 437                |                            | 5                          | 160                       | 2000            |                |                   |                                  | 11                            | 151                | 23                         | 130                     | 40                       |
| Tanner Grove               | 383                | 500                        | 9                          | 140                       | 5000            |                | 1500              | 6                                | 6                             | 112                |                            | 81                      |                          |
| Wesley Chapel              | 187                | 80                         | 3                          | 125                       | 2000            |                |                   | 3                                |                               | 29                 |                            | 27                      |                          |
| Burnsville—Concord         | 160                |                            |                            | 13                        | 400             |                |                   |                                  |                               | 36                 |                            | 65                      |                          |
| Higgins Memorial           |                    |                            |                            |                           |                 |                |                   |                                  |                               |                    |                            |                         |                          |
| Burnsville                 | 1594               | 50                         | 44                         | 800                       | 25000           |                | 7500              | 2                                | 3                             | 240                | 30                         | 168                     | 30                       |
| Cliffside—Avondale         |                    |                            |                            |                           |                 |                |                   |                                  |                               |                    |                            |                         |                          |
| Cliffside                  |                    |                            |                            |                           |                 |                |                   |                                  |                               |                    |                            |                         |                          |
| Connelly Springs—Bollinger | 333                | 900                        |                            | 1903                      | 5000            | 400            |                   | 7                                |                               | 99                 |                            | 150                     |                          |
| Connelly Springs           | 350                |                            | 24                         | 477                       | 4000            |                |                   |                                  |                               | 117                | 20                         | 111                     |                          |
| Friendship                 | 333                | 120                        |                            | 332                       | 4000            |                |                   | 6                                |                               | 156                |                            | 153                     |                          |
| Hilderbrand                | 150                | 112                        |                            | 276                       |                 |                |                   | 6                                |                               | 45                 |                            | 76                      |                          |
| Mount Harmony              | 333                |                            |                            | 268                       | 6000            |                | 4500              | 2                                |                               | 108                |                            | 82                      |                          |
| Cross Mills—Capernaum      | 44                 |                            |                            | 30                        | 300             |                |                   |                                  |                               | 15                 |                            | 35                      |                          |
| Carson Chapel              | 49                 |                            |                            | 35                        | 300             |                |                   | 4                                | 2                             | 17                 |                            | 30                      |                          |
| Cross Mill                 | 822                | 60                         |                            | 400                       | 1800            |                |                   | 13                               | 4                             | 171                | 25                         | 150                     | 35                       |
| Pleasant Hill              |                    |                            |                            |                           |                 |                |                   |                                  |                               |                    |                            |                         |                          |
| Elk Park—Banner Elk        | 125                |                            | 10                         |                           | 1500            |                |                   |                                  |                               | 28                 |                            |                         |                          |
| Elk Park                   | 225                |                            | 16                         |                           | 6000            |                |                   |                                  |                               | 134                |                            |                         |                          |
| Cranberry                  | 28                 |                            |                            |                           |                 |                |                   |                                  |                               | 38                 |                            |                         |                          |
| Minneapolis                | 35                 |                            | 5                          |                           | 1500            |                |                   |                                  |                               | 34                 |                            |                         |                          |
| Montezuma                  | 45                 |                            |                            |                           | 2000            |                |                   |                                  |                               | 29                 |                            |                         |                          |
| Newland                    | 50                 |                            | 8                          |                           | 2500            |                |                   |                                  |                               | 25                 |                            |                         |                          |
| Gilkey—Centennial          | 200                |                            |                            | 63                        | 2500            |                |                   | 3                                | 5                             | 97                 |                            | 67                      |                          |
| Gilkey                     | 390                | 49                         | 13                         | 189                       | 4000            |                |                   | 2                                | 4                             | 105                | 17                         | 105                     | 20                       |
| Mount Hebron               | 390                |                            |                            | 198                       | 4000            |                | 2000              | 2                                | 2                             | 122                | 8                          | 63                      |                          |
| Pisgah                     | 125                |                            |                            | 23                        | 2000            |                |                   |                                  | 3                             | 112                |                            |                         |                          |
| Thermal City               | 150                |                            |                            | 34                        | 1000            |                |                   | 2                                | 4                             | 52                 |                            | 48                      |                          |
| Henrietta—Alexander        | 660                |                            |                            | 468                       | 4000            |                |                   | 25                               |                               | 148                | 28                         | 122                     | 36                       |
| Caroleen                   | 605                |                            |                            | 294                       | 2000            |                |                   | 5                                |                               | 114                | 15                         | 105                     |                          |
| Henrietta                  | 495                |                            |                            | 180                       | 4000            |                |                   | 1                                |                               | 62                 | 12                         | 57                      | 18                       |
| Marion Mills—Clinchfield   |                    |                            |                            |                           |                 |                |                   |                                  |                               |                    |                            |                         |                          |
| East Marion                |                    |                            |                            |                           |                 |                |                   |                                  |                               |                    |                            |                         |                          |
| Marion Circuit—Concord     | 300                | 275                        |                            | 31                        | 5000            |                |                   | 2                                | 4                             | 107                |                            | 110                     | 50                       |
| Glenwood                   | 200                |                            |                            | 18                        | 2500            |                |                   | 9                                | 3                             | 93                 |                            | 99                      | 23                       |
| Murphy Chapel              | 235                |                            |                            |                           | 1500            |                |                   |                                  |                               | 31                 |                            | 56                      |                          |
| North Catawba              | 32                 |                            |                            |                           | 1000            |                |                   |                                  | 5                             | 20                 |                            |                         |                          |
| Pleasant Grove             | 95                 |                            |                            |                           | 2000            |                |                   |                                  | 1                             | 26                 |                            | 42                      |                          |
| Providence                 | 200                |                            |                            | 40                        | 3000            |                |                   | 2                                | 1                             | 86                 |                            | 63                      |                          |
| McDowell—Bethel            | 160                | 20                         |                            | 72                        | 1000            |                |                   | 2                                | 4                             | 70                 |                            | 70                      | 50                       |
| Nebo                       | 564                | 578                        |                            | 342                       | 14000           |                |                   | 2                                | 4                             | 194                | 13                         | 120                     | 18                       |
| Pinnacle                   | 130                | 10                         |                            | 43                        | 1000            |                |                   | 2                                | 2                             | 58                 |                            | 30                      |                          |
| Snow Hill                  | 202                |                            |                            | 40                        | 1000            |                |                   | 1                                | 5                             | 130                |                            | 25                      |                          |
| Trinity                    | 435                | 50                         |                            | 250                       | 3000            |                |                   | 3                                | 23                            | 140                |                            | 81                      |                          |
| Micaville—Bakersville      | 275                |                            |                            | 175                       | 11000           |                |                   | 15                               | 3                             | 104                | 10                         | 69                      | 11                       |
| Celo                       | 150                |                            |                            | 11                        | 1500            |                |                   | 6                                |                               | 75                 |                            | 50                      |                          |
| Martin Chapel              | 200                | 100                        | 2                          | 10                        | 1500            |                |                   | 2                                | 3                             | 55                 | 12                         | 65                      | 25                       |
| Oak Grove                  | 125                |                            |                            | 25                        | 1000            |                |                   |                                  |                               | 19                 |                            | 22                      |                          |
| Windom                     | 200                | 50                         |                            | 24                        | 1500            |                |                   | 6                                |                               | 94                 |                            | 60                      |                          |
| Mill Spring—Bethlehem      | 296                | 130                        |                            | 349                       | 2800            |                |                   | 2                                | 1                             | 113                | 1                          | 70                      |                          |
| Lebanon                    | 83                 |                            |                            | 25                        | 1000            |                |                   |                                  |                               | 30                 |                            | 30                      |                          |
| Maness                     | 65                 |                            |                            | 22                        | 1000            |                |                   |                                  |                               | 30                 |                            | 30                      |                          |
| New Hope                   | 296                | 100                        |                            | 200                       | 2800            |                |                   | 8                                | 1                             | 106                | 1                          | 65                      |                          |
| Gray's Chapel              | 99                 |                            |                            | 19                        | 1000            |                |                   |                                  |                               | 24                 |                            |                         |                          |
| Morganton Ct.—Bethel       | 263                | 40                         | 12                         | 120                       | 2500            |                |                   | 6                                | 1                             | 127                | 20                         | 94                      |                          |
| Bethlehem                  | 225                | 250                        |                            | 140                       | 7500            | 1500           | 6000              | 16                               | 3                             | 132                | 25                         | 190                     | 40                       |
| Denton                     | 40                 | 20                         |                            | 40                        | 1000            |                |                   | 8                                | 1                             | 44                 |                            | 48                      |                          |
| Mount Pleasant             | 263                | 20                         | 6                          | 100                       | 2500            |                | 2000              | 20                               |                               | 117                | 22                         | 130                     | 25                       |
| Gilboa                     | 24                 | 80                         |                            | 20                        | 1000            |                |                   | 2                                |                               | 6                  |                            |                         |                          |



TABLE NO. 5—COUNTRY CHURCH REPORT

## MARION DISTRICT—(Continued)

| CHARGES                       | Raised on Salaries | Raised for Church Building | Children's Home 5th Sunday | Raised all Other Purposes | Value of Church | Debt on Church | Insurance Carried | Received on Profession of Faith | Removed by Death or Otherwise | Present Membership | Members of Women's Society | Number in Church School | Number in Epworth League |
|-------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|----------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| Salem .....                   | 300                | 60                         | 13                         | 160                       | 2500            | .....          | 2000              | 12                              | 2                             | 152                | 18                         | 248                     | 20                       |
| Zion .....                    | 300                | 30                         | 20                         | 100                       | 2500            | .....          | 2000              | 10                              | 3                             | 119                | .....                      | 97                      | 15                       |
| North Forest—North Morganton  | .....              | .....                      | .....                      | .....                     | .....           | .....          | .....             | .....                           | .....                         | .....              | .....                      | .....                   | .....                    |
| Oak Forest .....              | .....              | .....                      | .....                      | .....                     | .....           | .....          | .....             | .....                           | .....                         | .....              | .....                      | .....                   | .....                    |
| Old Fort Ct.—Bethel .....     | 132                | .....                      | .....                      | 35                        | .....           | .....          | .....             | 2                               | .....                         | 44                 | .....                      | 31                      | .....                    |
| Bethlehem .....               | 117                | .....                      | .....                      | 43                        | 1200            | .....          | .....             | .....                           | .....                         | 42                 | .....                      | 24                      | .....                    |
| Ebenezer .....                | 243                | 45                         | 1                          | 188                       | 1200            | .....          | .....             | 4                               | 1                             | 133                | 18                         | 100                     | 40                       |
| Mill Creek .....              | 43                 | .....                      | .....                      | 10                        | 800             | .....          | .....             | .....                           | .....                         | 32                 | .....                      | 30                      | .....                    |
| Spruce Pine—Penland .....     | 217                | .....                      | 19                         | 137                       | 2000            | .....          | 1000              | 8                               | .....                         | 46                 | .....                      | 54                      | .....                    |
| Spruce Pine .....             | .....              | .....                      | .....                      | .....                     | .....           | .....          | .....             | .....                           | .....                         | .....              | .....                      | .....                   | .....                    |
| Table Rock—Arney Chapel ..... | 75                 | .....                      | .....                      | .....                     | 1000            | .....          | .....             | .....                           | .....                         | .....              | .....                      | 18                      | .....                    |
| Lenville .....                | 85                 | .....                      | .....                      | .....                     | .....           | .....          | .....             | 9                               | .....                         | .....              | .....                      | 25                      | .....                    |
| Mountain Grove .....          | 375                | .....                      | 14                         | .....                     | 1800            | .....          | .....             | 2                               | 3                             | .....              | 20                         | 90                      | 25                       |
| Fairview .....                | 65                 | .....                      | .....                      | .....                     | .....           | .....          | .....             | .....                           | 1                             | .....              | .....                      | 35                      | .....                    |
| Oak Hill .....                | 500                | .....                      | .....                      | .....                     | 2700            | .....          | .....             | 9                               | 2                             | .....              | 30                         | 139                     | 30                       |
| Valdese—Warlick .....         | 110                | .....                      | .....                      | 80                        | 2000            | .....          | .....             | 3                               | .....                         | 38                 | .....                      | 55                      | .....                    |
| Valdese .....                 | .....              | .....                      | .....                      | .....                     | .....           | .....          | .....             | .....                           | .....                         | .....              | .....                      | .....                   | .....                    |

## MOUNT AIRY DISTRICT

|                              |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Ararat—Carter's Chapel ..... | 4     | ..... | ..... | 5     | 2000  | ..... | ..... | 6     | ..... | 70    | ..... | 30    | ..... |
| Chestnut Grove .....         | 60    | ..... | ..... | 10    | 2000  | ..... | 600   | ..... | ..... | 64    | ..... | 50    | ..... |
| Hatchers .....               | 105   | ..... | ..... | 15    | 1500  | ..... | ..... | 4     | 1     | 67    | ..... | 75    | ..... |
| Hunters .....                | 116   | ..... | ..... | 10    | 2000  | ..... | ..... | 4     | ..... | 105   | ..... | 50    | ..... |
| Mount Hermon .....           | 130   | ..... | ..... | 20    | 2000  | ..... | ..... | 3     | ..... | 98    | ..... | 50    | ..... |
| Creston—Big Laurel .....     | 100   | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1500  | ..... | ..... | 2     | 1     | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Creston .....                | 231   | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3500  | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1     | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Mountain View .....          | 100   | 20    | ..... | ..... | 1000  | ..... | ..... | 1     | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Sutherland .....             | 232   | 15    | ..... | ..... | 2500  | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3     | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Thomas Chapel .....          | 90    | 20    | ..... | ..... | 1000  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Danbury—Bethesda .....       | 188   | ..... | ..... | 20    | 2500  | ..... | ..... | 5     | 2     | 156   | ..... | 76    | ..... |
| Danbury .....                | 146   | ..... | ..... | 40    | 5200  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 82    | ..... | 87    | ..... |
| Davis Chapel .....           | 58    | ..... | ..... | 3     | 3000  | ..... | ..... | 2     | 3     | 66    | ..... | 41    | ..... |
| Forest Chapel .....          | 47    | ..... | ..... | 18    | 1000  | ..... | ..... | 1     | ..... | 64    | ..... | 87    | ..... |
| Pine Hall .....              | 284   | ..... | ..... | 31    | 2500  | ..... | ..... | 7     | 5     | 93    | 18    | 51    | ..... |
| Vade Mecum .....             | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1000  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Dobson—Dobson .....          | 454   | ..... | 3     | ..... | 12000 | ..... | 6000  | 8     | 3     | 129   | 29    | 70    | 28    |
| Pleasant Ridge .....         | 90    | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1500  | ..... | ..... | 7     | 2     | 61    | ..... | 40    | ..... |
| Rockford .....               | 115   | ..... | 1     | ..... | 2000  | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2     | 61    | ..... | 40    | ..... |
| Silom .....                  | 425   | ..... | 29    | ..... | 6000  | ..... | 4500  | 10    | 2     | 63    | ..... | 93    | ..... |
| Stony Knoll .....            | 150   | ..... | 2     | ..... | 1000  | ..... | ..... | 4     | ..... | 47    | ..... | 75    | ..... |
| Helton—Baldwin .....         | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Grassy Creek .....           | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Greenwood .....              | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Healing Spring .....         | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Helton .....                 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Jefferson—Bethany .....      | 161   | ..... | ..... | 198   | 2000  | ..... | ..... | 15    | 2     | 175   | ..... | 120   | 60    |
| Jefferson .....              | 545   | ..... | 12    | 245   | 11000 | ..... | ..... | 7     | 2     | 107   | 16    | 92    | 22    |
| Orion .....                  | 160   | ..... | ..... | 34    | 1000  | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7     | 49    | ..... | 51    | ..... |
| West Jefferson .....         | 545   | ..... | ..... | 310   | 16000 | ..... | ..... | 2     | 20    | 140   | 21    | 88    | ..... |
| Zion .....                   | 149   | ..... | 12    | 223   | 1500  | ..... | ..... | 7     | 34    | 153   | ..... | 116   | ..... |
| Jonesville—Hanes Grove ..... | 100   | ..... | ..... | 12    | 1500  | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4     | 46    | ..... | 60    | ..... |
| Jonesville .....             | 450   | ..... | 8     | 120   | 4000  | ..... | ..... | 3     | 8     | 100   | 23    | 80    | ..... |
| Longtown .....               | 100   | ..... | 2     | 12    | 1000  | ..... | ..... | 4     | ..... | 32    | ..... | 40    | ..... |
| Laurel Springs—Bethel .....  | 11    | ..... | ..... | ..... | 300   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6     | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Belmont .....                | 25    | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Chestnut Hill .....          | 58    | ..... | ..... | 30    | 1500  | ..... | ..... | 2     | ..... | 63    | ..... | 80    | ..... |
| Laurel Springs .....         | 110   | ..... | ..... | 30    | 1500  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 13    | 1     | 45    | ..... |
| Mount Zion .....             | 92    | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1500  | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2     | 76    | ..... | 20    | ..... |
| Nathan's Creek .....         | 54    | 1000  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2     | 2     | 30    | ..... | 50    | ..... |
| Transou .....                | 33    | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1200  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 22    | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Moravian Falls—Adley .....   | 80    | ..... | ..... | 62    | 1500  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 30    | ..... | 44    | ..... |
| Beulah .....                 | 360   | ..... | 13    | 196   | 3000  | ..... | 1500  | 6     | ..... | 86    | ..... | 75    | ..... |
| Charity .....                | 55    | ..... | ..... | 20    | 1000  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 21    | ..... | 42    | ..... |
| Lebanon .....                | 91    | ..... | ..... | 49    | 1000  | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2     | 38    | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Ferguson .....               | 65    | ..... | ..... | 25    | 1500  | ..... | ..... | 2     | ..... | 38    | ..... | 30    | ..... |
| Miller Creek .....           | 120   | ..... | ..... | 76    | 1300  | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1     | 24    | ..... | 34    | ..... |
| Moriah Chapel .....          | 235   | ..... | 10    | 175   | 2000  | ..... | 1000  | ..... | ..... | 48    | 6     | 52    | ..... |
| Mount Airy Ct.—Beulah .....  | 165   | ..... | 4     | ..... | 2500  | ..... | 1000  | 1     | ..... | 44    | ..... | 65    | ..... |
| Epworth .....                | 202   | ..... | 3     | ..... | 6500  | ..... | 500   | 14    | 1     | 131   | ..... | 150   | ..... |

TABLE NO. 5—COUNTRY CHURCH REPORT

## MOUNT AIRY DISTRICT—(Continued)

| CHARGES                       | Raised on Salaries | Raised for Church Building | Children's Home 5th Sunday | Raised all Other Purposes | Value of Church | Debt on Church | Insurance Carried | Received on Profession of Faith | Removed by Death or Otherwise | Present Membership | Members of Women's Society | Number in Church School | Number in Epworth League |
|-------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|----------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| Imogene                       | 75                 |                            |                            |                           | 1500            |                |                   | 4                               |                               | 45                 |                            | 60                      |                          |
| New Hebron                    | 60                 |                            |                            |                           | 1500            |                |                   | 4                               | 1                             | 25                 |                            | 40                      |                          |
| Oak Grove                     | 485                |                            | 8                          |                           | 4000            |                | 1000              | 1                               | 1                             | 127                | 41                         | 130                     | 35                       |
| Pleasant View                 | 78                 |                            |                            |                           | 1000            |                |                   |                                 |                               | 31                 |                            | 40                      |                          |
| Salem                         | 430                |                            | 16                         |                           | 2400            |                | 2000              | 12                              | 2                             | 243                | 52                         | 150                     | 20                       |
| Zion                          | 245                | 400                        | 10                         |                           | 2000            |                | 1000              |                                 |                               | 90                 | 21                         | 80                      |                          |
| Pilot Mountain—Chestnut Grove | 213                | 71                         |                            | 53                        | 3000            |                | 1500              | 4                               |                               | 253                |                            | 85                      |                          |
| Fairview                      | 59                 |                            |                            | 15                        | 2000            |                |                   |                                 | 1                             | 57                 |                            | 110                     |                          |
| New Hope                      | 75                 |                            |                            | 12                        | 2000            |                |                   |                                 | 1                             | 28                 |                            | 60                      |                          |
| Pilot Mountain                | 600                |                            |                            | 375                       | 4000            |                | 2000              | 2                               | 2                             | 202                | 40                         | 135                     |                          |
| Pinnacle                      | 250                |                            |                            | 18                        | 3000            |                |                   | 3                               | 3                             | 76                 | 30                         | 50                      |                          |
| Whitaker's                    | 125                |                            |                            | 10                        | 1000            |                |                   |                                 | 8                             | 33                 |                            | 50                      |                          |
| Ronda—Ebenezer                | 125                | 105                        |                            | 27                        | 1500            |                |                   | 15                              | 1                             | 59                 |                            | 35                      |                          |
| Grassy Creek                  | 160                | 3500                       |                            | 80                        | 3500            |                | 2000              | 25                              | 1                             | 77                 |                            | 128                     |                          |
| Maple Spring                  | 130                |                            |                            | 27                        | 1800            |                |                   |                                 | 1                             | 29                 |                            | 62                      |                          |
| Ronda                         | 135                |                            |                            | 39                        | 5000            |                |                   | 1                               |                               | 25                 | 9                          | 26                      |                          |
| Rural Hall—Antioch            | 350                |                            | 16                         | 200                       | 6000            |                |                   | 2                               | 2                             | 145                |                            | 103                     |                          |
| Bethel                        | 200                | 211                        |                            | 193                       | 2500            |                |                   | 4                               |                               | 120                |                            |                         |                          |
| Germanton                     | 200                |                            | 3                          | 85                        | 2500            |                |                   |                                 | 4                             | 65                 |                            | 40                      |                          |
| Mount Pleasant                | 310                | 2500                       | 17                         | 2828                      | 12000           |                | 8500              | 6                               | 4                             | 176                | 14                         | 257                     | 25                       |
| Rural Hall                    | 440                |                            | 13                         |                           | 3000            |                | 2000              | 3                               |                               | 670                |                            | 160                     | 25                       |
| Trinity                       | 160                | 43                         | 8                          | 140                       | 2500            |                | 1000              | 7                               |                               | 333                |                            | 124                     |                          |
| Sandy Ridge—Delta             | 91                 |                            |                            |                           | 1000            |                |                   |                                 |                               | 196                |                            | 106                     |                          |
| Mount Hermon                  | 54                 |                            |                            |                           | 1000            |                |                   |                                 |                               | 100                |                            | 44                      |                          |
| Mt. Zion                      | 42                 | 17                         |                            |                           | 800             |                |                   |                                 |                               | 40                 |                            |                         |                          |
| Sandy Ridge                   | 185                | 47                         |                            |                           | 1000            |                |                   |                                 | 2                             | 50                 |                            | 210                     |                          |
| Snow Hill                     | 155                |                            |                            |                           | 800             |                |                   | 2                               | 1                             | 39                 |                            |                         |                          |
| Mills                         |                    |                            |                            |                           | 800             |                |                   |                                 |                               |                    |                            |                         |                          |
| Sparta—Cox Chapel             | 150                |                            | 8                          | 31                        | 1000            |                |                   |                                 |                               | 110                | 18                         | 74                      | 22                       |
| Gentry                        | 35                 |                            |                            |                           | 500             |                |                   |                                 |                               | 15                 |                            | 21                      |                          |
| Turkey Knoll                  | 3                  |                            |                            | 7                         |                 |                |                   |                                 |                               |                    |                            | 55                      |                          |
| Piney Creek                   | 50                 |                            | 5                          | 73                        | 800             |                |                   |                                 | 3                             | 38                 |                            | 66                      |                          |
| Potato Creek                  | 70                 |                            |                            | 8                         | 700             |                |                   |                                 |                               | 96                 |                            | 52                      | 18                       |
| Shiloh                        | 110                |                            |                            | 6                         | 1000            |                |                   | 2                               |                               | 111                |                            | 40                      | 23                       |
| Sparta                        | 240                |                            | 11                         | 25                        | 15000           |                | 5000              | 1                               |                               | 129                | 30                         | 96                      | 40                       |
| Walnut Branch                 | 27                 |                            |                            | 4                         | 800             |                |                   |                                 |                               | 31                 |                            | 19                      | 22                       |
| Stoneville—Mayodan            | 500                | 400                        | 60                         |                           | 3000            |                | 1000              | 1                               | 8                             | 125                | 20                         | 100                     | 30                       |
| Price                         | 200                | 200                        |                            |                           | 1500            |                |                   |                                 | 1                             | 80                 |                            | 30                      |                          |
| Stoneville                    | 500                |                            | 60                         |                           | 3000            |                | 1000              | 5                               | 2                             | 100                | 20                         | 75                      | 20                       |
| Todd—Blackburn                | 175                |                            | 10                         | 10                        | 1600            |                |                   | 12                              | 1                             | 107                |                            | 94                      |                          |
| Cranberry                     | 60                 |                            |                            | 3                         | 1000            |                |                   | 11                              | 1                             | 44                 |                            | 68                      |                          |
| Calvary                       | 110                |                            |                            | 7                         | 2500            |                |                   | 7                               |                               | 82                 |                            | 95                      |                          |
| Fairview                      | 155                |                            | 8                          | 13                        | 1200            |                |                   | 8                               | 2                             | 50                 |                            | 65                      |                          |
| Hopewell                      | 130                | 725                        |                            | 4                         | 800             |                |                   | 6                               |                               | 118                |                            | 120                     |                          |
| Pine Swamp                    | 65                 |                            |                            |                           | 1000            |                |                   |                                 |                               | 35                 |                            | 43                      |                          |
| Pleasant Valley               | 80                 |                            |                            | 3                         | 1000            |                |                   | 5                               |                               | 37                 |                            | 65                      |                          |
| Walnut Cove—Bethlehem         | 160                |                            | 10                         |                           | 3500            |                | 2600              |                                 |                               | 105                |                            | 128                     | 23                       |
| Palmyra                       | 500                |                            | 15                         |                           | 2000            |                | 2000              | 7                               | 4                             | 209                |                            | 145                     |                          |
| St. Marks                     | 150                |                            |                            |                           | 1000            |                |                   |                                 |                               | 102                |                            | 45                      |                          |
| Stokesbury                    | 850                |                            | 10                         | 250                       | 6000            |                | 2000              | 5                               | 4                             | 237                | 24                         | 140                     |                          |
| Warrensville—Ashley           | 22                 |                            | 2                          | 10                        | 500             |                |                   |                                 |                               | 36                 |                            | 30                      |                          |
| Clifton                       | 44                 | 12                         |                            |                           | 600             |                |                   | 6                               |                               | 39                 |                            | 30                      | 20                       |
| Lansing                       | 54                 | 30                         |                            | 175                       |                 |                |                   | 21                              | 1                             | 56                 | 12                         | 75                      | 20                       |
| Mill Creek                    | 100                |                            |                            | 15                        | 400             |                |                   |                                 |                               | 86                 |                            | 25                      |                          |
| New River                     |                    |                            |                            |                           |                 |                |                   |                                 |                               |                    |                            |                         |                          |
| Smethport                     | 55                 |                            |                            | 20                        | 500             |                |                   | 21                              |                               | 96                 |                            | 55                      | 25                       |
| Warrensville                  | 220                |                            | 5                          | 400                       | 7000            |                | 3000              | 20                              | 1                             | 116                | 18                         | 72                      | 33                       |
| Watauga—Henson Chapel         | 950                | 348                        |                            |                           | 30000           | 2687           |                   | 3                               | 17                            | 239                | 4                          |                         | 50                       |
| Mabel                         | 125                | 25                         | 5                          | 59                        | 2000            |                |                   | 1                               | 2                             | 119                |                            | 100                     |                          |
| Salem                         | 40                 |                            |                            |                           | 500             |                |                   |                                 |                               | 25                 |                            |                         |                          |
| Valle Crucis                  | 650                |                            |                            | 184                       |                 |                |                   |                                 | 1                             | 74                 | 11                         |                         |                          |
| Wilkesboro—Roaring River      |                    |                            |                            |                           |                 |                |                   |                                 |                               |                    |                            |                         |                          |
| Union                         |                    |                            |                            |                           |                 |                |                   |                                 |                               |                    |                            |                         |                          |
| Wilkesboro                    |                    |                            |                            |                           |                 |                |                   |                                 |                               |                    |                            |                         |                          |
| Yadkinville—Boonville         | 420                |                            |                            | 97                        | 15000           |                | 7500              | 9                               | 1                             | 131                | 21                         | 100                     | 23                       |
| Centre                        | 420                |                            |                            | 97                        | 3800            |                |                   | 21                              | 21                            | 196                | 24                         | 200                     | 30                       |
| East Bend                     | 180                |                            |                            | 40                        | 3000            |                |                   | 9                               |                               |                    | 30                         | 100                     |                          |
| Macedonia                     | 90                 | 100                        |                            | 11                        | 1500            |                |                   |                                 |                               | 18                 | 11                         |                         |                          |
| Mount Pleasant                | 90                 |                            |                            | 11                        | 1500            |                |                   | 1                               |                               | 65                 | 14                         | 65                      |                          |
| Prospect                      | 180                |                            |                            | 40                        | 1500            |                |                   | 1                               | 1                             | 94                 | 14                         | 115                     |                          |
| Yadkinville                   | 180                |                            |                            | 40                        | 2750            |                |                   | 9                               | 1                             | 88                 | 13                         | 80                      | 18                       |

TABLE NO. 5—COUNTRY CHURCH REPORT

| SALISBURY DISTRICT          |                    |                            |                            |                           |                 |                |                   |                                 |                               |                    |                            |                         |
|-----------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|----------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|
| CHARGES                     | Raised on Salaries | Raised for Church Building | Children's Home 5th Sunday | Raised all Other Purposes | Value of Church | Debt on Church | Insurance Carried | Received on Profession of Faith | Removed by Death or Otherwise | Present Membership | Members of Women's Society | Number in Church School |
| Albemarle Ct.—Bethany       | 330                |                            |                            |                           | 3500            |                | 2500              | 3                               | 1                             |                    |                            |                         |
| Love's                      | 330                |                            |                            |                           | 1000            |                | 300               | 5                               | 1                             |                    |                            |                         |
| Oakboro                     | 248                |                            |                            |                           | 3000            |                |                   | 1                               | 1                             |                    | 12                         |                         |
| Pine Grove                  | 330                |                            |                            |                           | 3000            |                |                   | 1                               | 2                             |                    |                            |                         |
| Stony Hill                  | 385                | 200                        |                            |                           | 3000            |                |                   | 1                               | 1                             |                    |                            |                         |
| Union Chapel                | 303                |                            |                            |                           | 3500            |                |                   | 3                               |                               |                    |                            |                         |
| Badin—Badin                 |                    |                            |                            |                           |                 |                |                   |                                 |                               |                    |                            |                         |
| Tabernacle                  |                    |                            |                            |                           |                 |                |                   |                                 |                               |                    |                            |                         |
| Concord Ct.—Mt. Carmel      | 196                | 60                         |                            | 175                       | 2000            |                |                   | 3                               | 2                             | 61                 |                            | 91                      |
| Mt. Olivet                  | 1302               |                            | 62                         | 1542                      | 19000           |                | 13500             | 23                              | 8                             | 251                | 60                         | 275                     |
| Rocky Ridge                 | 652                | 200                        | 17                         | 567                       | 13000           |                | 5000              | 2                               |                               | 155                | 25                         | 171                     |
| Gold Hill—Gold Hill         | 438                |                            | 18                         | 167                       | 5000            |                | 3000              |                                 |                               | 121                | 10                         | 72                      |
| Liberty                     | 246                |                            | 14                         | 207                       | 10000           |                | 3000              | 3                               | 3                             | 125                | 11                         | 116                     |
| Rockwell                    | 246                |                            | 10                         | 239                       | 1100            |                | 1000              | 2                               |                               | 101                |                            | 97                      |
| Wesley Chapel               | 273                |                            |                            | 101                       | 3400            |                | 2000              | 4                               | 3                             | 153                |                            | 89                      |
| Granite Quarry—Bethel       | 267                |                            |                            |                           | 2000            |                | 1000              |                                 |                               | 1                  | 95                         | 20                      |
| Mount Tabor                 | 350                |                            | 18                         |                           | 2000            |                | 2000              | 3                               | 3                             | 116                | 14                         | 85                      |
| Providence                  | 350                |                            | 18                         |                           | 2000            |                | 2000              | 2                               | 5                             | 110                |                            | 124                     |
| Rocks Grove                 | 55                 |                            |                            |                           | 1000            |                |                   | 4                               |                               | 29                 |                            | 64                      |
| Shiloh                      | 727                | 886                        |                            |                           | 4400            |                |                   | 23                              | 2                             | 149                | 23                         | 148                     |
| Landis—Bethpage             | 149                |                            |                            |                           | 1500            |                |                   | 3                               |                               | 1                  | 53                         | 60                      |
| Landis                      | 298                |                            |                            |                           | 4000            |                | 4000              |                                 |                               | 3                  | 100                        | 12                      |
| Oak Grove                   | 203                |                            |                            |                           | 2000            |                |                   |                                 | 1                             | 42                 |                            | 60                      |
| Shiloh                      | 171                |                            |                            |                           | 1800            |                |                   |                                 |                               | 30                 |                            |                         |
| Unity                       | 281                | 250                        |                            |                           | 2250            |                |                   | 5                               | 2                             | 75                 | 16                         |                         |
| Mount Pleasant—Centre Grove | 435                |                            |                            | 225                       | 5000            |                |                   | 3                               |                               |                    |                            |                         |
| Cold Spring                 | 710                | 300                        |                            | 546                       | 12000           |                |                   | 7                               |                               |                    |                            |                         |
| Friendship                  | 185                | 30                         |                            | 85                        | 2500            |                |                   |                                 |                               |                    |                            |                         |
| Mt. Pleasant                | 535                |                            |                            | 380                       | 12000           |                |                   | 3                               |                               |                    |                            |                         |
| Saint Paul                  | 335                |                            |                            | 185                       | 2500            |                |                   | 4                               |                               |                    |                            |                         |
| New London—Bethel           | 220                |                            |                            | 117                       | 2000            |                |                   |                                 |                               | 11                 | 72                         | 66                      |
| New London                  | 770                |                            |                            | 2225                      | 20000           |                | 8000              | 11                              | 17                            | 148                | 17                         | 125                     |
| Richfield                   | 275                |                            |                            | 231                       | 7500            |                |                   | 6                               | 18                            | 62                 |                            | 64                      |
| Zion                        | 165                |                            |                            | 80                        | 2000            |                | 1200              | 2                               | 6                             | 98                 |                            | 86                      |
| Norwood Ct.—Cedar Grove     | 220                |                            |                            | 75                        | 1000            |                |                   |                                 |                               | 82                 |                            | 70                      |
| Green Mountain              | 260                |                            |                            | 50                        | 8000            |                |                   | 3                               | 3                             | 120                |                            | 75                      |
| Mt. Zion                    | 138                |                            |                            | 75                        | 1500            |                |                   | 2                               | 2                             | 75                 |                            | 89                      |
| Rehobeth                    | 25                 |                            |                            | 10                        | 1000            |                |                   | 6                               |                               | 30                 |                            | 35                      |
| Randall                     | 260                |                            |                            | 125                       | 2000            |                | 1400              | 3                               | 1                             | 153                |                            | 140                     |
| Salem—Mount Tabor           | 185                |                            | 4                          | 159                       | 1500            |                |                   | 3                               | 5                             | 70                 | 13                         | 64                      |
| Oak Grove                   | 185                |                            | 4                          | 50                        | 1500            |                |                   |                                 |                               | 2                  | 69                         | 47                      |
| Salem                       | 1380               | 26                         | 24                         | 578                       | 30000           |                |                   | 17                              | 9                             | 309                |                            | 256                     |
| Woodleaf—Gay's Chapel       | 440                | 800                        | 200                        | 60                        | 3500            |                | 1500              | 3                               | 1                             | 183                |                            | 180                     |
| South River                 | 540                |                            |                            |                           | 2000            |                |                   |                                 |                               | 198                |                            | 168                     |
| Woodleaf                    | 540                |                            | 14                         | 140                       | 2000            |                |                   | 25                              | 3                             | 199                | 30                         | 193                     |
| Yadkin—Rowan—Rowan          | 250                | 500                        |                            | 50                        |                 |                |                   | 2                               | 5                             | 85                 |                            | 100                     |
| Yadkin                      | 250                | 72                         |                            | 50                        | 5000            |                |                   |                                 |                               | 79                 |                            | 128                     |

TABLE NO. 5—COUNTRY CHURCH REPORT

## STATESVILLE DISTRICT

| CHURCHES                   | Raised on Salaries | Raised for Church Building | Children's Home 5th Sunday | Raised all Other Purposes | Value of Church | Debt on Church | Insurance Carried | Received on Profession of Faith | Remitted by Death or Otherwise | Present Membership | Members of Women's Society | Number in Church School | Number in Epworth League |
|----------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|----------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| Balls Creek—Centre         | ...                | ...                        | ...                        | ...                       | ...             | ...            | ...               | ...                             | ...                            | ...                | ...                        | ...                     | ...                      |
| Friendship                 | ...                | ...                        | ...                        | ...                       | ...             | ...            | ...               | ...                             | ...                            | ...                | ...                        | ...                     | ...                      |
| Mountain View              | ...                | ...                        | ...                        | ...                       | ...             | ...            | ...               | ...                             | ...                            | ...                | ...                        | ...                     | ...                      |
| Pisgah                     | ...                | ...                        | ...                        | ...                       | ...             | ...            | ...               | ...                             | ...                            | ...                | ...                        | ...                     | ...                      |
| St. Paul                   | ...                | ...                        | ...                        | ...                       | ...             | ...            | ...               | ...                             | ...                            | ...                | ...                        | ...                     | ...                      |
| Bethel—Fairgrove—Bethel    | 715                | 50                         | 8                          | 430                       | 15000           | ...            | 5000              | 9                               | 11                             | 197                | 41                         | 180                     | 25                       |
| Fairgrove                  | 325                | ...                        | 8                          | 127                       | 10000           | ...            | 3500              | 5                               | 3                              | 122                | 17                         | 113                     | 20                       |
| Catawba—Bethlehem          | 528                | ...                        | 20                         | 638                       | 10000           | ...            | 6400              | 3                               | 13                             | 214                | 22                         | 157                     | 20                       |
| Catawba                    | 754                | 20                         | 54                         | 724                       | 7000            | ...            | 3000              | 12                              | 6                              | 267                | 34                         | 180                     | 54                       |
| Concord                    | 369                | 150                        | 39                         | 809                       | 4000            | ...            | 3500              | ...                             | 1                              | 200                | 18                         | 177                     | 13                       |
| Hopewell                   | 330                | ...                        | 8                          | 406                       | 4000            | ...            | 2500              | 2                               | 3                              | 181                | 21                         | 179                     | 39                       |
| Cool Spring—Clarksbury     | 323                | 125                        | 6                          | 108                       | 4000            | ...            | 2000              | 2                               | 3                              | 199                | 36                         | 190                     | ...                      |
| Cool Springs               | 220                | 25                         | 10                         | 90                        | 2000            | ...            | 1200              | 1                               | ...                            | 80                 | 26                         | 89                      | 46                       |
| New Salem                  | 484                | 27                         | 9                          | 85                        | 3000            | ...            | 1200              | 10                              | 2                              | 221                | 24                         | 162                     | 50                       |
| Providence                 | 301                | 25                         | 7                          | 110                       | 4500            | 300            | 3500              | 3                               | 1                              | 133                | 22                         | 167                     | 34                       |
| Rose Chapel                | 421                | 145                        | 12                         | 154                       | 3000            | ...            | 1000              | 1                               | 1                              | 226                | 12                         | 190                     | 35                       |
| Davidson—Davidson          | 571                | ...                        | ...                        | 200                       | 3000            | ...            | ...               | 18                              | ...                            | 244                | 23                         | 113                     | 25                       |
| Fairview                   | 467                | ...                        | 13                         | 150                       | 3000            | ...            | 1500              | 5                               | 1                              | 257                | 16                         | 178                     | 40                       |
| Huntersville               | 213                | 75                         | ...                        | ...                       | 5000            | ...            | 2000              | 7                               | 1                              | 108                | 14                         | 99                      | ...                      |
| Dudley Shoals—Cedar Valley | 350                | ...                        | 10                         | 60                        | 3000            | ...            | ...               | 6                               | 4                              | 116                | ...                        | 52                      | ...                      |
| Ebenezer                   | 170                | ...                        | 2                          | 75                        | 6000            | ...            | 1000              | 16                              | 27                             | 98                 | 10                         | 71                      | ...                      |
| Grace                      | 579                | ...                        | 15                         | 400                       | 8000            | ...            | ...               | 35                              | 2                              | 296                | ...                        | 200                     | 33                       |
| Elmwood—Cleveland          | 357                | ...                        | ...                        | 175                       | 1500            | ...            | ...               | ...                             | 1                              | 82                 | 13                         | 85                      | ...                      |
| Ebenezer                   | 220                | 200                        | ...                        | 50                        | 2000            | ...            | 1000              | ...                             | ...                            | 35                 | ...                        | 50                      | ...                      |
| Elmwood                    | 358                | ...                        | ...                        | 7500                      | 2500            | ...            | ...               | 4                               | ...                            | 54                 | 11                         | 40                      | 30                       |
| Hiddenite—Beulah           | 74                 | ...                        | ...                        | ...                       | 200             | ...            | ...               | ...                             | 1                              | 12                 | 12                         | ...                     | ...                      |
| Centre                     | 199                | ...                        | ...                        | ...                       | 2750            | ...            | ...               | ...                             | ...                            | 48                 | 20                         | ...                     | ...                      |
| Hiddenite                  | 348                | ...                        | ...                        | ...                       | 6100            | ...            | ...               | 4                               | 1                              | 100                | 36                         | ...                     | ...                      |
| Liberty                    | 299                | ...                        | ...                        | ...                       | 3000            | ...            | ...               | 2                               | 1                              | 165                | 22                         | ...                     | ...                      |
| Pisgah                     | 330                | ...                        | ...                        | ...                       | 3825            | ...            | 2000              | 3                               | 2                              | 160                | ...                        | ...                     | ...                      |
| Rocky Spring               | 330                | ...                        | ...                        | ...                       | 3825            | ...            | 2000              | 1                               | 3                              | 95                 | 30                         | ...                     | ...                      |
| Hudson—Colliers            | 165                | 25                         | 12                         | 139                       | 2000            | ...            | 1000              | ...                             | 2                              | 105                | 10                         | 141                     | 85                       |
| Hudson                     | 440                | ...                        | 13                         | 86                        | 4000            | ...            | ...               | 3                               | 17                             | 92                 | 10                         | 60                      | ...                      |
| Mt. Herman                 | 80                 | 80                         | 2                          | 27                        | 1000            | ...            | ...               | ...                             | ...                            | 89                 | ...                        | 84                      | ...                      |
| Lenoir Circuit—Gamewell    | 158                | 11                         | 3                          | 108                       | 1000            | ...            | ...               | ...                             | 1                              | 112                | ...                        | 90                      | ...                      |
| Littlejohn                 | 353                | ...                        | 13                         | 326                       | 3000            | ...            | ...               | ...                             | 1                              | 13                 | ...                        | 84                      | ...                      |
| Olivet                     | 89                 | 34                         | 6                          | 68                        | 1000            | ...            | ...               | 4                               | 1                              | 49                 | ...                        | 50                      | ...                      |
| South Lenoir               | ...                | ...                        | ...                        | ...                       | ...             | ...            | ...               | ...                             | ...                            | ...                | ...                        | ...                     | ...                      |
| Maiden—Maiden              | 1300               | 568                        | ...                        | 534                       | 10000           | ...            | 6000              | 13                              | 19                             | 402                | 32                         | 306                     | 25                       |
| May Chapel                 | 220                | 13                         | 15                         | 210                       | 2000            | ...            | 7500              | 17                              | 5                              | 196                | ...                        | 197                     | 28                       |
| Mooresville Ct.—Centenary  | 775                | 4035                       | 26                         | 618                       | 12000           | ...            | 7500              | 9                               | 6                              | 298                | 34                         | 173                     | ...                      |
| McKendree                  | 405                | 25                         | 4                          | 165                       | 2000            | ...            | 1200              | 1                               | 7                              | 176                | ...                        | 127                     | ...                      |
| Triplett                   | 775                | 91                         | 11                         | 499                       | 10000           | ...            | 5000              | 5                               | 3                              | 278                | 41                         | 257                     | 32                       |
| Williamson                 | 445                | ...                        | 10                         | 565                       | 1500            | ...            | 1200              | ...                             | 5                              | 197                | 32                         | 170                     | 45                       |
| Olin—Macedonia             | 104                | ...                        | ...                        | ...                       | 1200            | ...            | ...               | ...                             | ...                            | 47                 | ...                        | 30                      | ...                      |
| Moss                       | 30                 | 30                         | ...                        | ...                       | 800             | ...            | ...               | ...                             | ...                            | 16                 | ...                        | ...                     | ...                      |
| Mt. Bethel                 | 87                 | ...                        | ...                        | ...                       | 1500            | ...            | ...               | 2                               | 8                              | 59                 | ...                        | 69                      | ...                      |
| Olin                       | 329                | 225                        | 7                          | ...                       | 1700            | ...            | 1000              | 2                               | ...                            | 135                | 11                         | 88                      | 35                       |
| Snow Creek                 | 187                | ...                        | ...                        | ...                       | 2500            | ...            | 1000              | ...                             | ...                            | 80                 | ...                        | 56                      | ...                      |
| Turnersburg                | 118                | ...                        | ...                        | ...                       | 1800            | ...            | 1200              | ...                             | ...                            | 23                 | ...                        | ...                     | ...                      |
| Shepherd—Knox Chapel       | 225                | ...                        | 1                          | 249                       | 5000            | ...            | 3000              | 10                              | 2                              | 159                | 24                         | 105                     | 1                        |
| Rocky Mount                | 305                | ...                        | ...                        | 315                       | 4000            | ...            | 1500              | 10                              | 2                              | 176                | 15                         | 120                     | 1                        |
| Vanderburg                 | 447                | ...                        | 25                         | 300                       | 3000            | ...            | ...               | 2                               | 3                              | 256                | 17                         | 165                     | 1                        |
| Wesley Chapel              | 305                | ...                        | 4                          | 275                       | 3000            | ...            | ...               | 2                               | 3                              | 156                | 18                         | 106                     | ...                      |
| Statesville Ct.—Bethel     | 305                | ...                        | ...                        | 100                       | 6000            | 350            | 2500              | 5                               | 3                              | 152                | 11                         | 75                      | 30                       |
| Bethlehem                  | 240                | 80                         | ...                        | 80                        | 2500            | ...            | 1000              | 12                              | 169                            | 20                 | 120                        | ...                     | ...                      |
| Chapel Hill                | 250                | ...                        | ...                        | 60                        | 1500            | ...            | ...               | 13                              | 2                              | 151                | 15                         | 70                      | ...                      |
| Midway                     | 220                | 100                        | ...                        | 70                        | 1500            | ...            | ...               | ...                             | 4                              | 97                 | 16                         | 52                      | 30                       |
| Shiloh                     | 200                | ...                        | ...                        | 50                        | 2000            | ...            | ...               | 7                               | 18                             | 126                | ...                        | 86                      | ...                      |
| Trinity                    | 300                | ...                        | ...                        | 75                        | 2500            | ...            | 1500              | 6                               | 13                             | 152                | 12                         | 109                     | 25                       |
| Taylorsville—Carson        | 110                | ...                        | 2                          | 62                        | 1500            | ...            | ...               | 6                               | 5                              | 101                | ...                        | 60                      | ...                      |
| Marvin                     | 165                | ...                        | ...                        | 205                       | 2000            | ...            | ...               | 1                               | 5                              | 112                | ...                        | 81                      | ...                      |
| Taylorsville               | 1300               | ...                        | 14                         | 1358                      | 11500           | ...            | ...               | 4                               | 4                              | 160                | 38                         | 150                     | 26                       |
| Troutman—St. John          | 300                | ...                        | 72                         | 150                       | 2000            | ...            | 1500              | 1                               | ...                            | 50                 | ...                        | 40                      | ...                      |
| Troutman                   | ...                | ...                        | ...                        | ...                       | ...             | ...            | ...               | ...                             | ...                            | ...                | ...                        | ...                     | ...                      |
| Whitnel—Harper Chapel      | 126                | ...                        | ...                        | 70                        | 2000            | ...            | ...               | ...                             | 1                              | 46                 | ...                        | 44                      | ...                      |
| Mount Zion                 | 110                | ...                        | ...                        | 65                        | 1200            | ...            | ...               | ...                             | 2                              | 45                 | ...                        | 80                      | ...                      |
| Whitnel                    | 1401               | 415                        | ...                        | 126                       | 18000           | 1685           | 7000              | 24                              | 45                             | 295                | 21                         | 288                     | 75                       |



TABLE NO. 5—COUNTRY CHURCH REPORT

## WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT

| CHARGES                   | Raised on Salaries | Raised for Church Building | Children's Home 5th Sunday | Raised all Other Purposes | Value of Church | Debt on Church | Insurance Carried | Received on Profession of Faith | Removed by Death or Otherwise | Present Membership | Members of Women's Society | Number in Church School | Number in Epworth League |
|---------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|----------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| Bethel—Bethel             | 450                |                            | 2                          | 486                       | 2500            |                |                   | 1                               | 1                             | 156                | 20                         | 114                     | 30                       |
| Pisgah                    | 125                | 50                         | 1                          | 60                        | 1500            |                |                   |                                 |                               | 25                 |                            | 36                      |                          |
| Riverside                 | 47                 | 8                          |                            | 43                        | 800             |                |                   |                                 |                               | 26                 |                            |                         |                          |
| Brevard Ct.—East Fork     | 30                 |                            |                            | 2                         | 1000            |                |                   |                                 |                               | 16                 |                            |                         |                          |
| Lake Toxaway              | 83                 |                            |                            | 8                         | 2000            |                |                   |                                 |                               | 42                 |                            | 35                      |                          |
| Oak Grove                 | 77                 | 50                         |                            | 25                        | 1000            |                |                   |                                 |                               | 1                  | 12                         | 50                      |                          |
| Rosman                    | 366                |                            |                            | 55                        | 3000            |                |                   | 1                               | 2                             | 28                 |                            | 30                      |                          |
| Selica                    | 31                 | 20                         |                            | 10                        | 2000            |                |                   |                                 |                               | 10                 |                            | 38                      |                          |
| Clyde—Clark Chapel        | 194                |                            | 17                         | 209                       | 1500            |                |                   |                                 |                               | 58                 |                            | 70                      | 28                       |
| Clyde                     | 693                |                            |                            | 164                       | 5000            |                |                   | 4                               | 5                             | 168                | 27                         | 110                     |                          |
| Harmony Grove             | 166                |                            |                            | 164                       | 1500            |                |                   | 3                               | 7                             | 54                 |                            | 101                     | 30                       |
| Liberty                   | 166                |                            |                            | 240                       | 2000            |                | 1500              | 1                               | 1                             | 64                 |                            | 74                      | 24                       |
| Crabtree—Crabtree         | 330                | 85                         |                            | 70                        | 4000            |                |                   | 2                               | 6                             | 105                | 12                         | 51                      |                          |
| Davis Chapel              | 138                |                            |                            | 25                        | 2500            |                |                   |                                 |                               | 34                 |                            | 40                      |                          |
| Fincher                   | 138                |                            | 3                          | 30                        | 2500            |                |                   | 7                               | 1                             | 78                 |                            | 100                     | 25                       |
| Mount Zion                | 252                |                            |                            | 95                        | 3300            |                |                   | 5                               | 1                             | 75                 | 12                         | 55                      | 20                       |
| Cullowhee—Cullowhee       | 872                | 2500                       |                            | 400                       | 17000           | 800            | 5000              | 2                               | 2                             | 113                | 25                         | 100                     | 50                       |
| Speedwell                 | 148                |                            |                            | 60                        | 1000            |                |                   | 7                               | 2                             | 92                 | 10                         | 65                      | 35                       |
| Delwood—Balsam            | 59                 |                            | 2                          | 13                        | 3000            |                |                   |                                 |                               | 18                 |                            |                         |                          |
| Delwood                   | 175                |                            | 3                          | 113                       | 3000            |                |                   |                                 | 2                             | 99                 |                            |                         |                          |
| Elizabeth                 | 165                |                            | 8                          | 48                        | 2000            |                |                   |                                 |                               | 73                 | 17                         |                         | 11                       |
| Maple Grove               | 330                |                            | 8                          | 67                        | 2000            |                |                   | 14                              | 3                             | 129                | 11                         |                         | 18                       |
| Fines Creek—Cataloochee   | 85                 |                            |                            | 30                        |                 |                |                   |                                 |                               | 28                 |                            | 28                      |                          |
| Fines Creek               | 330                |                            |                            | 100                       | 2800            |                |                   |                                 | 5                             | 104                |                            | 57                      |                          |
| Laurel Hill               | 50                 |                            |                            | 15                        | 2000            |                |                   |                                 |                               | 24                 |                            | 40                      |                          |
| Pine Grove                | 165                |                            |                            | 35                        | 2600            |                |                   |                                 | 2                             | 93                 |                            | 85                      |                          |
| Spring Creek              | 150                |                            |                            | 50                        | 4000            |                |                   | 2                               | 1                             | 61                 |                            | 75                      |                          |
| Franklin Ct.—Bethel       | 185                | 105                        | 3                          | 65                        | 3000            |                |                   | 1                               | 2                             | 99                 | 13                         | 88                      | 45                       |
| Clark Chapel              | 216                |                            |                            | 93                        | 12500           |                |                   | 3                               |                               | 130                | 22                         | 70                      | 72                       |
| Iotla                     | 172                | 121                        |                            | 56                        | 12000           |                |                   |                                 | 3                             | 90                 | 12                         | 48                      |                          |
| Salem                     | 42                 |                            |                            |                           | 2000            |                |                   |                                 |                               | 20                 |                            | 25                      |                          |
| Snow Hill                 | 163                | 325                        | 27                         | 142                       | 10000           |                |                   |                                 | 1                             | 105                | 15                         | 70                      | 40                       |
| Glenville—Double Springs  | 85                 |                            |                            | 5                         | 700             |                |                   |                                 |                               | 14                 |                            | 30                      |                          |
| Glenville                 | 109                | 79                         |                            | 6                         | 1500            |                |                   | 1                               | 1                             | 55                 |                            | 40                      | 128                      |
| Norton                    | 7                  |                            |                            | 4                         | 500             |                |                   |                                 |                               | 15                 |                            | 25                      |                          |
| Wolf Mountain             | 7                  |                            |                            | 3                         | 4000            |                |                   |                                 |                               | 10                 |                            | 25                      |                          |
| Hayesville—Bethel         | 66                 | 80                         |                            | 40                        | 200             |                |                   | 10                              |                               | 70                 |                            | 53                      |                          |
| Hayesville                | 467                | 200                        | 3                          | 245                       | 2000            |                |                   | 3                               | 3                             | 202                | 35                         | 115                     |                          |
| Myers Chapel              | 88                 |                            |                            | 80                        | 1000            |                |                   | 42                              |                               | 125                |                            | 70                      |                          |
| Oak Forest                | 176                |                            | 5                          | 85                        | 2500            |                |                   | 4                               | 2                             | 80                 | 10                         | 98                      |                          |
| Sweetwater                | 44                 |                            |                            | 35                        | 1000            |                |                   | 10                              | 2                             | 74                 |                            | 65                      |                          |
| Tusquittee                | 110                |                            |                            | 105                       | 7000            |                | 3000              | 17                              | 1                             | 70                 | 7                          | 75                      |                          |
| Ledford Chapel            | 110                |                            |                            | 170                       | 1000            |                |                   | 12                              | 2                             | 110                |                            | 60                      |                          |
| Highlands—Cashiers        | 130                |                            |                            |                           |                 |                |                   |                                 | 1                             | 36                 | 16                         | 30                      | 65                       |
| Clear Creek               | 33                 |                            |                            | 1                         |                 |                |                   |                                 |                               | 20                 |                            | 20                      |                          |
| Flats                     | 38                 |                            |                            |                           |                 |                |                   |                                 |                               | 14                 |                            |                         |                          |
| Highlands                 | 243                |                            | 3                          | 61                        |                 |                | 1500              |                                 | 3                             | 48                 | 7                          | 32                      |                          |
| Horse Cove                | 69                 |                            |                            |                           |                 |                |                   | 1                               | 1                             | 23                 |                            | 15                      |                          |
| Jonathan—Shady Grove      | 560                |                            |                            | 480                       | 4000            |                |                   | 1                               |                               | 152                | 10                         | 77                      | 20                       |
| Hemphill                  |                    |                            |                            |                           |                 |                |                   |                                 |                               |                    |                            |                         |                          |
| Macon—Asbury              | 185                |                            |                            | 25                        | 1000            |                |                   | 1                               | 2                             | 176                |                            | 90                      | 50                       |
| Dryman                    | 45                 |                            |                            | 16                        | 600             |                | 500               | 8                               | 3                             | 44                 |                            | 45                      |                          |
| Hickory Knoll             | 35                 |                            |                            |                           |                 |                |                   | 1                               |                               | 28                 |                            | 40                      |                          |
| Maiden                    | 57                 | 25                         |                            | 40                        | 800             |                |                   |                                 | 4                             | 80                 |                            | 50                      |                          |
| Mt. Zion                  | 211                | 50                         | 10                         | 50                        | 1800            |                | 1000              | 3                               | 2                             | 84                 | 12                         | 75                      | 25                       |
| Mulberry                  | 47                 | 15                         |                            | 18                        | 600             |                |                   |                                 | 1                             | 40                 |                            | 35                      |                          |
| Patton                    | 57                 | 15                         |                            | 15                        | 1500            |                |                   | 6                               | 1                             | 36                 | 10                         | 50                      |                          |
| Union                     | 308                | 700                        | 12                         | 850                       | 2500            |                |                   | 2                               | 3                             | 135                | 14                         | 100                     | 40                       |
| Murphy Ct.—Bellview       | 80                 | 50                         |                            | 45                        | 350             |                |                   |                                 | 3                             | 53                 |                            | 45                      |                          |
| Martin Creek              | 85                 |                            |                            | 9                         |                 |                |                   |                                 | 1                             | 44                 |                            | 30                      |                          |
| Ogden                     | 41                 | 100                        |                            | 10                        | 250             |                |                   |                                 |                               | 6                  |                            |                         |                          |
| Peachtree                 | 90                 |                            |                            | 12                        | 200             |                |                   | 1                               |                               | 54                 |                            | 25                      |                          |
| Ranger                    | 125                | 20                         |                            | 35                        |                 |                |                   | 1                               |                               | 74                 | 9                          | 45                      |                          |
| Roger's Chapel            | 20                 |                            |                            | 5                         | 150             |                |                   |                                 | 1                             | 6                  |                            |                         |                          |
| Tomotla                   | 115                |                            |                            | 10                        | 200             |                |                   | 2                               |                               | 41                 |                            | 40                      |                          |
| Robbinsville—Maple Spring | 25                 |                            |                            | 4                         | 600             |                |                   | 3                               | 1                             | 16                 |                            | 30                      |                          |
| Judson                    | 20                 |                            |                            |                           | 1000            |                |                   | 2                               |                               | 17                 |                            |                         |                          |
| Robbinsville              | 456                |                            |                            | 226                       | 4000            |                |                   | 2                               | 3                             | 56                 | 1                          | 90                      |                          |
| Topton                    | 25                 | 76                         |                            | 28                        | 1500            |                | 1200              |                                 | 3                             | 7                  |                            | 25                      |                          |



TABLE NO. 5—COUNTRY CHURCH REPORT

## WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT—(Continued)

| CHARGES               | Raised on Salaries | Raised for Church Building | Children's Home 5th Sunday | Raised all Other Purposes | Value of Church | Debt on Church | Insurance Carried | Received on Prostitution of Faith | Removed by Death or Otherwise | Present Membership | Members of Women's Society | Number in Church School | Number in Epworth League |
|-----------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|----------------|-------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| Webster—East La Porte | 275                |                            |                            | 150                       | 3000            |                |                   | 1                                 | 1                             | 44                 | 26                         | 174                     | 25                       |
| John's Creek          | 50                 |                            |                            | 78                        | 1500            |                |                   |                                   | 6                             | 23                 |                            | 32                      |                          |
| Love Chapel           | 200                |                            |                            | 144                       | 1500            |                |                   | 6                                 | 1                             | 90                 | 15                         | 45                      | 10                       |
| Webster               | 250                |                            |                            | 140                       | 2000            |                |                   | 1                                 | 1                             | 47                 | 25                         | 35                      |                          |
| Wesleyanna            | 123                |                            |                            | 1000                      | 1400            |                |                   | 3                                 |                               | 111                | 16                         | 45                      | 15                       |
| Whittier—Echota       | 27                 |                            | 5                          | 16                        | 5               |                |                   | 4                                 | 5                             | 39                 |                            | 45                      |                          |
| Geiger Memorial       |                    |                            |                            |                           |                 |                |                   |                                   |                               | 52                 |                            | 30                      |                          |
| Olivet                | 25                 | 61                         |                            | 73                        | 1200            |                |                   |                                   |                               |                    |                            |                         |                          |
| Shoal Creek           | 171                |                            | 10                         | 61                        | 3500            |                |                   | 4                                 | 7                             | 83                 |                            | 78                      | 25                       |
| Whittier              | 476                | 34                         | 7                          | 252                       | 2500            |                | 1000              | 6                                 | 3                             | 138                | 30                         | 100                     | 23                       |
| Ela                   | 25                 |                            |                            | 5                         | 1200            |                |                   | 4                                 | 6                             | 21                 |                            | 22                      |                          |

## WINSTON-SALEM DISTRICT

|                            |      |      |     |      |       |      |       |    |    |      |    |     |    |
|----------------------------|------|------|-----|------|-------|------|-------|----|----|------|----|-----|----|
| Advance—Advance            | 466  | 50   | 8   | 290  | 15000 |      | 6000  | 22 | 16 | 289  | 15 | 130 | 28 |
| Bailey                     | 47   | 5    | 1   | 30   | 2000  |      |       | 10 |    | 33   | 18 | 70  |    |
| Cornatzer                  | 105  | 200  |     | 54   | 1200  |      |       | 11 | 7  | 70   |    | 84  |    |
| Fulton                     | 276  | 200  | 2   | 90   | 4200  |      |       | 10 | 2  | 168  |    | 91  |    |
| Mocks                      | 305  | 2    | 4   | 250  | 4000  |      | 2000  | 21 | 4  | 199  | 16 | 168 | 20 |
| Davidson—Arcadia           | 306  | 100  |     | 175  | 7000  |      | 3000  | 14 |    | 143  |    | 175 | 25 |
| Centenary                  | 306  | 75   | 10  | 150  | 4000  |      |       |    |    | 114  | 20 | 110 |    |
| Good Hope                  | 450  |      |     | 300  | 8000  |      | 3000  | 8  | 6  | 315  | 22 | 255 |    |
| Mount Olivet               | 1225 | 2000 | 70  |      | 28000 |      | 15000 | 5  | 6  | 252  | 32 | 100 |    |
| Davie—Center               | 335  |      | 9   | 178  | 8000  |      |       | 2  |    | 150  | 12 | 188 |    |
| Concord                    | 220  | 10   | 6   | 90   | 2500  |      |       |    | 3  | 95   |    | 106 |    |
| Liberty                    | 375  |      | 20  | 186  | 5000  |      | 1200  |    | 1  | 196  | 18 | 201 |    |
| Oak Grove                  | 280  | 100  | 5   | 128  | 4800  |      | 2000  |    | 2  | 204  |    | 146 |    |
| Salem                      | 309  |      |     | 120  | 4000  |      |       |    | 1  | 117  |    | 123 |    |
| Zion                       | 60   |      |     | 16   | 1500  |      |       |    |    | 22   |    |     |    |
| Denton—Clarksbury          | 125  |      |     | 35   | 5000  |      | 3000  | 1  |    | 114  | 10 | 70  |    |
| Denton                     | 450  | 2000 |     | 200  | 10000 |      | 4000  | 11 | 1  | 107  | 25 | 90  |    |
| Jackson Hill               | 250  |      |     | 75   | 2000  |      | 1000  |    | 1  | 89   | 15 | 72  |    |
| Newsom                     | 200  |      |     | 50   | 2000  |      | 1000  |    |    | 71   | 20 | 60  | 15 |
| Pleasant Grove             | 50   |      |     | 20   | 500   |      |       |    |    | 60   |    | 50  |    |
| Siloam                     | 250  |      |     | 30   | 1500  |      | 1000  |    | 1  | 71   | 20 | 60  |    |
| Doubs—Brookstown           | 365  | 100  | 14  | 834  | 3000  |      | 2000  | 3  | 6  | 124  |    | 107 | 14 |
| Doubs                      | 365  |      | 3   | 409  | 6000  |      |       | 1  | 4  | 100  | 23 | 75  | 8  |
| New Hope                   | 520  | 496  | 12  | 1217 | 8000  |      | 3500  | 9  | 4  | 156  | 45 | 182 | 20 |
| Erlanger—Ebenezer          | 275  |      |     | 101  | 3000  |      | 1250  |    | 1  | 65   | 1  | 84  |    |
| Erlanger                   | 85   |      |     |      | 1200  |      |       |    |    |      |    |     |    |
| Yadkin                     |      |      |     |      |       |      |       |    |    |      |    |     |    |
| Farmington—Bethlehem       | 486  | 75   | 11  | 240  | 10000 |      |       | 27 | 12 | 345  | 26 | 305 |    |
| Farmington                 | 572  |      | 9   | 379  | 12000 |      | 2500  | 11 | 7  | 145  | 18 | 132 |    |
| Huntsville                 | 85   | 34   | 5   | 50   | 3000  |      |       |    | 2  | 47   |    | 45  |    |
| Smith Grove                | 232  | 150  | 5   | 198  | 4000  |      |       |    | 9  | 180  |    | 148 |    |
| Wesley Chapel              | 255  | 441  | 4   | 134  | 3500  |      |       | 6  | 4  | 151  | 15 | 87  |    |
| Forsyth—Marvin             |      |      |     |      |       |      |       |    |    |      |    |     |    |
| Mount Tabor                |      |      |     |      |       |      |       |    |    |      |    |     |    |
| Pine Grove                 |      |      |     |      |       |      |       |    |    |      |    |     |    |
| Hanes—Clemmons—Bethel      | 460  | 345  | 13  | 276  | 4000  |      |       | 2  | 4  | 145  | 33 | 131 |    |
| Clemmons                   | 220  | 218  |     | 114  | 50    |      |       |    |    | 50   | 7  | 46  |    |
| Hanes                      | 345  | 20   | 13  | 282  | 32000 |      | 7500  | 2  | 8  | 144  | 50 | 162 |    |
| Kernersville—Kernersville  |      |      |     |      |       |      |       |    |    |      |    |     |    |
| Shady Grove                | 270  |      |     | 225  | 5000  |      | 2000  |    | 1  | 98   |    | 105 |    |
| Lewisville—Concord         | 245  | 142  | 5   | 24   | 5000  | 100  |       | 31 | 2  | 142  |    | 160 | 22 |
| Lewisville                 | 740  | 693  | 12  | 29   | 28000 | 2100 | 16500 | 12 | 6  | 206  | 47 | 196 | 30 |
| Sharon                     | 429  | 912  | 7   | 116  | 6000  |      |       | 27 | 4  | 156  |    | 126 | 20 |
| Union                      | 155  | 45   | 4   | 23   | 2000  |      |       | 9  | 1  | 90   |    | 97  | 22 |
| Linwood—Cotton Grove       | 250  |      | 12  | 163  | 2500  |      | 1000  | 2  |    | 63   |    | 48  | 16 |
| Linwood                    | 520  |      | 26  | 198  | 19000 |      | 5000  | 7  | 4  | 180  | 21 | 162 | 16 |
| Macedonia                  | 502  |      | 10  | 420  | 3500  |      | 2000  |    | 6  | 209  | 23 | 168 | 25 |
| Tyro                       | 453  |      | 39  | 113  | 1700  |      | 5000  | 6  | 1  | 164  |    | 175 |    |
| Mocksville—Hardison        |      |      |     |      |       |      |       |    |    |      |    |     |    |
| Mocksville                 |      |      |     |      |       |      |       |    |    |      |    |     |    |
| Oak Ridge—Community        | 538  |      | 300 | 100  | 5000  | 1000 | 2500  | 16 | 6  | 90   | 1  | 35  | 25 |
| Cottrell Memorial          | 163  |      |     | 50   | 2500  |      | 1500  | 3  |    | 97   |    | 50  |    |
| Thomasville Ct.—Fair Grove | 500  | 305  | 67  | 827  | 8000  |      | 2500  | 10 | 1  | 1274 | 31 | 310 | 35 |
| Fair View                  | 225  | 65   | 10  | 388  | 6000  |      | 2400  | 2  | 4  | 146  | 35 | 157 | 20 |
| Pine Woods                 | 200  | 93   | 8   | 213  | 4000  |      | 2000  |    | 8  | 82   | 15 | 101 | 18 |
| Pleasant Hill              | 249  | 250  | 10  | 560  | 2000  |      |       | 2  | 1  | 148  | 12 | 110 | 30 |
| Prospect                   | 471  | 165  | 55  | 574  | 5000  |      | 2000  | 15 | 5  | 209  | 15 | 228 | 25 |
| Unity                      | 535  | 395  | 68  | 876  | 6000  | 210  | 1000  | 45 | 6  | 250  | 30 | 318 | 40 |
| Welcome—Centre             | 400  | 1000 | 18  | 160  | 15000 |      | 4000  | 9  | 3  | 200  | 33 | 174 | 40 |
| Midway                     | 1200 | 8000 | 40  | 615  | 25000 |      | 4000  | 9  | 11 | 600  | 37 | 441 | 64 |
| Mt. Vernon                 | 300  | 800  | 16  | 95   | 6000  |      | 1800  |    | 1  | 160  | 25 | 128 | 48 |

## X

### Memoirs

---

#### DAVID VANCE PRICE

Born August 13, 1856; died January 20, 1936. Between those dates there is the story of a Methodist preacher of unusual ability. It is the story of struggle and triumph, of sacrifice and devotion, of unshrinking courage and service.

There are many angles from which to approach the life of Brother Price. Let us first look for a moment at his heredity. On his father's side he goes back to 1682 when a Welsh Quaker by that name came to Pennsylvania even before William Penn himself came. Nearly a hundred years later Richard Price came to southwest Virginia. His son, John Wesley Price, located in Washington County, Virginia, and became one of the founders of Emory and Henry College. His son was Rev. R. N. Price, D. D., the father of Vance Price. Dr. R. N. Price was a genius. Teacher, preacher, author, historian, he was an independent and vigorous thinker and left his impress on hundreds. It was his good fortune, when a young preacher in Western North Carolina, to meet and marry Anne Vance of the celebrated family by that name. Her brothers, Senator Zeb. B. Vance and General Robt. B. Vance, were two of Carolina's most distinguished and worthy citizens. Brother Price was the eldest child of this union and was named for his grandfather, Col. David Vance, and his great-grandfather, Capt. David Vance of Kings Mountain fame. From such a heredity came Vance Price. No wonder he was unusually endowed.

Let me add a few more personal items about Brother Price. He was educated at Emory and Henry College in the days when men of unusual calibre adorned its faculty, a school from whose walls came a stream of preachers, lawyers, churchmen, scarcely equalled by any school in the church. We may add the most fortunate circumstance of his whole career. On October 19, 1880, at Marion, Virginia, he married Miss Lillie E. Shrock. Never man had a more devoted wife, nor lovely companion. For fifty-five years she stood by his side, loving, loyal, a preacher's wife who was a helpmeet indeed. How proud she was of him and how he adored her. When she slipped away on November 12, 1935, he was never himself again. He made a gallant attempt to go on as before, but the heart was gone out of his life.

Brother Price served all sorts of pastorates. Beginning in the mining section of East Tennessee he went to the blue grass section of Virginia. For two years he was pastor of Emory Circuit. Later among his Holston appointments were Cleveland, Tazewell, Centenary Church (Chattanooga), State Street (Bristol), from which church he entered the evangelistic field. This was too hard for him and he went to Florida in search of health. Then he came to Western North Carolina, and served Hendersonville, Reidsville, Albemarle, Lenoir, and Mt. Airy, where he lived from 1907 until his death. He superannuated in 1909.

When his health somewhat improved he became the pastor-at-large for Mt. Airy and surrounding sections. He was the friend and counsellor of rich and poor, sick and well. As the local paper said, "He was Mt. Airy's pastor and elder brother."

Brother Price was pre-eminently a preacher. As one who sat under his ministry for two years I can say I never heard him preach a poor sermon. He remarked to me once that he had sacrificed everything for simplicity and clearness. Those who heard him knew how well he succeeded in both. His people were constantly surprised at the way in which he made the most profound truths so simple that children could understand. His sermonizing was unique in its methods. Two—never more than three—outstanding truths were selected from every text, and then illustration—usually from experience or common life—humor, logic and emotional appeal were

all brought to bear on these truths until they glowed and sparkled like precious stones. To be in the pew with Vance Price in the pulpit was an experience never to be forgotten.

But he was also a great lover of people. The men and women before him were more important to him than his message, or rather the message was important because of them. He believed in democracy and brotherhood and practiced both to a degree noteworthy. The down and out could always tell him their story; the sick and distressed had a friend and his generous hand was open always to the needy. In fact, he gave himself to the need of men. He loved children. The only speech I ever heard him make on the Conference floor was in favor of starting what is now our Children's Home. He said that day: "I can get money for the children."

Many other fine things from the life of this man come crowding to memory, but they would make this paper too long. We pay tribute today to Vance Price—a combination of two great names. Vance Price—a gentleman of rare feeling and a preacher of great force. Vance Price—a friend of man and of God. Vance Price—storm-tossed—"sometimes up and sometimes down," he came out into the clear shining at the close of the day. Vance Price—an intellectual rebel, but a reverent and loving "bond slave" of Jesus Christ. "Enter thou into the joy of thy Lord."

Whereunto shall we finally liken him? Turn to Bunyan's great allegory and see "Mr. Valiant-for-Truth." There walks Vance Price, and how true to the close of his life is that famous passage which is headed "Mr. Valiant-for-Truth Crosses the River." "After this was noised abroad that Mr. Valiant-for-Truth was taken with a summons. . . Then said he: I am going to my Father's . . . I give my courage and skill to him that can get it. . . When the day that he must go hence was come, many accompanied him to the River side, into which, as he went, he said: Death, where is thy sting? As he went down deeper he said: Grave, where is thy victory. So he passed over, and the Trumpets sounded for him on the other side."

Brother Price was buried at Mt. Airy among a people devoted to him. The funeral was conducted by Revs. A. C. Gibbs and J. T. Mangum, assisted by Rev. J. L. Ingram, Rev. J. W. McFall, and Rev. C. C. Weaver.

He leaves two daughters—Miss Katherine Price, of Mt. Airy, and Mrs. Roberta Price Lawrence, of Tulsa, Oklahoma, and one grandson, Robert Price Lawrence, and one sister, Miss Annie Laurie Price, of Los Angeles.

CHAS. C. WEAVER.

\* \* \* \*

#### DAVID RILEY PROFFITT

David Riley Proffitt, second son of Col. and Mrs. William W. Proffitt, and a nobleman by nature and grace, was born on Bald Creek, Yancey County, N. C., August 12, 1870.

He was converted in boyhood, joined the Methodist Church and lived a conscientious Christian life throughout his years.

After attending the neighborhood schools and studying at Morris Harvey College he was licensed to preach, and for a short while served a pastoral charge in the West Virginia Conference.

Feeling the pull of his native state he returned and joined the Western North Carolina Conference in 1906, in whose fellowship he remained a loyal and useful member until he "fell at his post" Sunday evening, April 19, 1936. On Monday, in the presence of many ministers and friends, the funeral was conducted from Mt. Pleasant Church, Greensboro District, by his presiding elder, Dr. Chas. C. Weaver, assisted by Rev. M. T. Smathers and the writer.

On September 18, 1892, Brother Proffitt was married to Miss Elizabeth Lewis, of Burnsville, who survives him together with their four daughters: Mrs. W. J.

Moore, Asheville; Mrs. Serval Herbert, New York City; Mrs. Glenn Jordon, Greensboro; and Mrs. Minor C. Donnell, Washington, D. C.

As pastor, Brother Proffitt gave thirty and a half faithful years of labor to the following charges, not one of which he could not have served for life to the great joy of his people: Weaverville, 4 years; Swannanoa, 1 year; Weaverville, 1 year; Webster, 4 years; Biltmore, 4 years; East Greensboro, 4 years; Andrews, 1 year; Thomasville, 4 years; Spray, 2 years; Mooresville, 2 years; Erlanger, 2 years; Mt. Pleasant, 1 year and 6 months.

He was a true gospel preacher, inspiring pastor, inspiring example and a fine friend everywhere he lived. He not only loved the Lord and His church, but he was deeply interested in people and zealously endeavored always to do them good. Doubtless with Samuel Rutherford he felt: "Oh, if all these souls about me could meet me at God's right hand, my heaven would be two heavens in Immanuel's land." Brother Proffitt possessed a "meek and quiet spirit" and was never envious, jealous or boastful. He hated sham and cheap parade. He believed in, practiced and preached the great principles of Christian living. While he was witty and full of dry humor, he never wounded, and his language was chaste as his mind was pure. His reverence rebuked sin and inspired in us all a spirit of profound worship. Oh, how he could pray! When he interceded—"Heaven came down our souls to greet and glory crowned the mercy seat."

Not only does his devoted family suffer in his going, but our entire Conference sorely misses him. But we know where he is, and may grace enable us through faith—

"So to forecast the years  
And find in loss a gain to match;  
To reach a hand through time, and catch  
The far off interest of tears."

JOHN W. MOORE.

\* \* \* \*

### JOHN BORING TABOR

John Boring Tabor, the son of Jefferson and Sarah Scott Tabor, was born in Tazewell County, Va., May 15th, 1860. His father laid down his life in the cause of the Confederacy, leaving behind him an open Bible which was used by his widow in the training of young Tabor. He was educated in the public schools of his native county and William College. From boyhood he expressed a desire to preach but the definite call did not come till 1881, at the time of his conversion. In 1882 he was licensed to exhort and a year later he was given license to preach. He joined the Holston Conference at Bristol, Tenn., 1884, Bishop Keener, presiding. He was ordained deacon at Knoxville, Tenn., in 1886, by Bishop McTyeire; was ordained elder in Asheville in 1888, by Bishop Hargrove. He served the church for fifty years, never missing a roll call at an Annual, District, or Quarterly Conference. During these 50 years he served 25 charges as follows: in the Holston Conference: Cedar Bluff, 1884-85; Sparta Circuit, 1885-86; Rossville Station, 1886-87; Cleveland Circuit, 1887-89; Bakersville Station, 1889-90; Western North Carolina Conference: Bryson City Station, 1890-91; McAdenville Circuit, 1891-92; Pleasant Garden Circuit, 1892-94; Ruffin Circuit, 1894-97; Greensboro Circuit, 1897-99; Randleman Station, 1899-1901; N. Wilkesboro Circuit, 1901-04; Crouse Circuit, 1904-05; Mt. Holly Circuit, 1905-09; Lewisville Circuit, 1909-11; Farmington Circuit, 1911-14; N. Thomasville Circuit, 1914-16; Table Rock Circuit, 1916-20; Henrietta Station, 1920-22; Burnsville Circuit, 1922-25; Gilkey Circuit, 1925-27; Shepherd Circuit, 1927-28; Hiddenite Circuit, 1928-30; Woodleaf Circuit, 1930-32; Harmony, Concord, 1932-34. In the fall of 1934 he was superannuated at his own request. His characteristic humor and optimism in his



farewell address to the Conference remain in our memories and spirits like a heavenly benediction.

He was married to Lillie Templeton of Lincolnton, N. C., November 19th, 1891. God gave to them six children, all of whom he educated and sent out into the world to be of service to humanity. One bears his name and carries on his work in our Conference.

Measured by all the standards of worth of a Methodist itinerant, Rev. J. B. Tabor took first rank among the disciples of Wesley. Both by natural endowments and the grace of God he fitted well into the tasks imposed upon him by the duties of his calling. Had he been living in the days of the founder of Methodism he would have been greatly loved by him. His devotion to the duties of his office, his firm belief in the Bible as the inspired Word of God, his evangelistic fervor, his joy in soul-saving, together with his warm, genial nature, would have made him a congenial co-worker with that organizing genius who has built churches around the globe. By no means the least of the revelations he has made to us brethren, as well as the legacy he has left to us, is the spiritual character of the old-fashioned Methodist circuit rider. He was one of that sort and was glad of it. His ambition never went beyond that. To be a Methodist preacher was all the honor he craved; to be a circuit rider made him famous. It put him in line with Wesley, Asbury, Strawbridge, Jesse Lee, G. W. Ivey and a host of others of whom the world was not worthy.

When he was superannuated he had had fifty years of unbroken service as a minister in the Holston, and then in the Western North Carolina, Conference. Fifty years of continuous service for Christ! Fifty years a hero of the Cross! Trials, and triumphs, sunshine and shadow, but happiness withal.

On May 12th, 1936, after a brief illness, he died of pneumonia in Statesville, N. C. Revs. J. B. Craven, John W. Hoyle, J. S. Hiatt and the writer conducted the funeral service of this good man. He giveth His beloved sleep. His body was buried in the Statesville Cemetery.

\* \* \* \*

W. L. HUTCHINS.

#### SEYMOUR TAYLOR

In the hill country of Wilkes County, North Carolina, Seymour Taylor was born March 23, 1868, and in the early morning of November 13, 1935, he was suddenly called from labor to reward.

In the presence of nearly one hundred ministers and a vast congregation of sorrowing friends his funeral was conducted from Broad Street Church, Mooresville, of which he was the new pastor, by his presiding elder, Rev. John W. Hoyle, Dr. W. W. Peele and the writer.

On June 9, 1897, Brother Taylor was married to Miss Callie Richardson, who survives him together with their four children: Mrs. J. F. Thomas, Mrs. Bennett Lewis, Joseph, and Willard Taylor. In early manhood he was converted and called to preach, but such a staggering sense of responsibility seized him that he did not yield till after several years, spent in the West, when he returned home, was licensed and admitted on trial at Salisbury in 1896. For thirty-nine successive years in this Conference he rendered an outstanding ministry of the constructive and permanent type which has enriched our entire Conference and generation. His charges follow: Healing Springs, 1896-97; Rockford, 1898-1900; Watauga, 1901-03; Yadkinville, 1903; Jefferson, 1904; Wentworth, 1905-07; Derita, 1908-10; Weddington, 1911-14; Marshville, 1915-18; Morven, 1919-22; Concord Circuit, 1923; North Wilkesboro District, 1924-27; Thomasville Circuit, 1928-29; Spray, 1930; Walkertown, 1931; Wilkesboro, 1932-34; and, at the Conference in Salisbury, October, 1935, he was appointed to Broad Street, Mooresville.

As pastor and presiding elder, Brother Taylor sought everywhere to develop the supreme interests of the church and he always adopted the total program. He



was a wise administrator and a diligent pastor, but pre-eminently a preacher. In his sermons and addresses he discussed the foundational principles of redemption and the paramount verities of eternity. He wasted no time on trivialities and never cheapened the gospel. The powers of the world to come seemed to anchor him, and the breath of God was in his spirit. He practiced and preached a sane evangelism and a genuine Christian education, for he wanted to edify believers and convert the lost. He hated all kinds of vice and sin, being the inveterate foe of intemperance, gambling, impurity, injustice, irreverence, etc. He despised insincerity, place-seeking, covetousness and all that is unbrotherly in the church. No field was too hard, no congregation too poor, no condition too discouraging for this faithful minister of Christ. To every task assigned him he "gave the last full measure of devotion."

As a man, Brother Taylor "Lived from a great depth of being," for he was a profound thinker, a splendid gentleman, a lofty Christian. He seemed to imbibe the very atmosphere of his beloved mountains, their majesty, ruggedness, and stability crystallizing in his magnificent manhood. However, he was not cold, secretive or diffident, but deeply affectionate, sympathetic, kind and generous. When he "fell on sleep" we who knew him said: "A prince and a great man is fallen this day in Israel," and, as Edwin Markham writes of Lincoln, we can truly say of Seymour Taylor, our beloved brother, co-laborer and friend:

"The color of the ground was in him, the red earth,  
The smack and tang of elemental things;  
The rectitude and patience of the cliff,  
The good will of the rain that loves all leaves,  
The friendly welcome of the wayside well,  
The courage of the bird that dares the sea,  
The gladness of the wind that shakes the corn,  
The pity of the snow that hides all scars,  
The secrecy of streams that make their way  
Under the mountain to the rifted rock,  
The tolerance and equity of light  
That gives as freely to the shrinking flower  
As to the great oak flaring to the wind—  
To the grave's low hill as to the Matterhorn  
That shoulders out the sky.  
And when he fell in the whirlwind, he went down  
As when a lordly cedar, green with boughs,  
Goes down with a great shout upon the hills  
And leaves a lonesome place against the sky."

JOHN W. MOORE.

\* \* \* \*

#### WALTER HERBERT WILLIS

On the morning of Tuesday, November 26, 1935, the Rev. Walter Herbert Willis, age 67, was found dead on the floor of the living room of his home at Madison. He had returned from a revival meeting near Lincolnton and held his usual Sunday services at Madison. Monday night he met the Workers' Council at the church and was heard to complain only of indigestion and a feeling of depression. No one considered his condition serious; but some time that night, with no human eye to witness, he met his "Pilot face to face." The funeral service was conducted from Broad Street Methodist Church, of Statesville, on Wednesday, November 27, by the Revs. A. C. Gibbs, J. S. Hiatt, and J. W. Hoyle, Jr. Interment was made in the Statesville City Cemetery.

Brother Willis was born April 13, 1868, in Onslow County near Pollocksville, son of Lehmar and Christianna Willis. Fatherless at the age of six, his mother taught him in the county schools until he was ready for the sixth grade. They then moved to New Bern where his mother ran a lodging house for a living. Here young Walter worked in a store after school and in summer earning four dollars per week. Half this amount he turned over to his mother. The industry and frugality of those early years characterized his entire life.

His call to preach was accompanied by a call to attend Trinity College. From that institution he graduated in the class of 1892 near the head of his class. That fall he joined the North Carolina Conference at Goldsboro and was appointed to Plymouth Charge. At the succeeding Conference he transferred to the Western North Carolina Conference and stationed at Thomasville.

He was married to Bernice Bagby at Greensboro on June 21, 1893. To them eight children were born. Brother Willis is survived by his widow and three children: Mrs. Fred Alexander and Theron Willis, of Statesville, and M. B. Willis, of Asheboro.

Out of a ministry of 43 years Brother Willis spent 41 years in the Western North Carolina Conference, serving the following charges: Thomasville, 1894; Riverside, Asheville, 1895; Haywood Street, Asheville, 1896; Hendersonville, 1897; Calvary, Charlotte, 1898-99; Grace, Winston-Salem, 1900-02; Marion Station, 1903-04; Mt. Zion, 1905-07; Waynesville District, 1908-11; Central, Mt. Airy, 1912-15; Lexington, 1916-18; Asheville District, 1919-22; Asheboro, 1923-26; Belmont Park, Charlotte, 1927-30; Norwood, 1931; Spray, 1932-33; Cherryville, 1934; Madison, 1935.

Brother Willis' mental processes were vivid, forceful, and logical. He saw so clearly himself, it was not difficult for him to cause others to see. He often amused himself and others with pencil sketches of friends in action or in characteristic poses. But his humor in word and pictures was ever without a sting. Willis charts and maps became fixtures of Annual Conference halls. His sermons, too, were regarded by many as being forceful and often picturesque. He was never dry in delivery or subject matter.

The weight of increasing years did very little to retard his gait. In work or play he was indefatigable. I heard a fine layman say of him that he could "visit more homes, make more friends, tell more jokes, laugh the heartiest, and play the best game of croquet" of any preacher he had ever known.

Though spending a large part of his ministry under circumstances conducive to loneliness, he was never morose or sad. The sunshine of a joyful faith lighted up all the avenues of his being. He was in the eye of his friends "God's blessed man." Through labors abundant and cares innumerable he came triumphant to the end.

---

A. C. GIBBS.

#### HEROINES OF THE PARSONAGE

---

Who have this year passed to their eternal reward:

Mrs. S. T. Barber

Mrs. J. F. Craven

Mrs. J. A. Fry

Mrs. J. C. Postelle

Mrs. D. Vance Price

Mrs. J. J. Renn

Mrs. T. J. Rogers

# XI

## Roll of Deceased Preachers

*"Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord from henceforth; yea, saith the spirit, that they may rest from their labors; and their works do follow them."—Rev. 14:13.*

| No. | NAME              | BIRTH<br>(County and Date) | ADMITTED INTO<br>CONFERENCE | DIED<br>(Place and Date) |
|-----|-------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1   | John Tillett      | Camden, 1812               | Salisbury, 1839             | Charlotte, 1890          |
| 2   | P. F. W. Stamey   | Burke, 1849                | Goldsboro, 1873             | High Point, 1890         |
| 3   | J. F. Washburn    | Cleveland, 1854            | Durham, 1881                | Yadkinville, 1891        |
| 4   | W. C. Gannon      | Guilford, 1838             | Greensboro, 1856            | Winston, 1891            |
| 5   | M. W. Boyles      | Lincoln, 1842              | Goldsboro, 1873             | Lexington, 1892          |
| 6   | H. T. Hudson      | Davie, 1823                | Salisbury, 1851             | Morganton, 1892          |
| 7   | J. S. Burnett     | Knox, Tenn., 1820          | Knoxville, 1842             | Asheville, 1893          |
| 8   | E. J. Eudaily     | Charlotte, Va., 1826       | Greensboro, 1876            | N. Wilkesboro, 1894      |
| 9   | C. D. Smith       | Buncombe, 1817             | Madison, Tenn., 1837        | Franklin, 1894           |
| 10  | W. S. Halton      | Montgomery, 1808           | Charleston, 1834            | Charlotte, 1894          |
| 11  | C. W. King        | Guilford, 1829             | Pittsboro, 1854             | Pleasant Garden, 1894    |
| 12  | W. M. Kerr        | Greene, Tenn., 1829        | Jonesboro, 1846             | Asheville, 1895          |
| 13  | J. W. Puett       | Caldwell, 1815             | Marion, S. C., 1855         | Dallas, 1895             |
| 14  | C. M. Pepper      | Stokes, 1850               | Louisburg, 1852             | Trinity, 1895            |
| 15  | G. W. Hardison    | Craven, 1837               | Greensboro, 1876            | Mocksville, 1896         |
| 16  | H. T. Hoover      | Catawba, 1860              | Concord, 1890               | Charlotte, 1896          |
| 17  | W. W. Albea       | Iredell, 1810              | Petersburg, 1833            | Winston, 1896            |
| 18  | J. C. Hartsell    | Stanly, 1839               | Spartanburg, 1862           | Shelby, 1896             |
| 19  | J. W. Roberts     | Catawba, 1871              | Statesville, 1894           | Bessemer City, 1897      |
| 20  | S. D. Peeler      | Davidson, 1822             | Pittsboro, 1854             | Kernersville, 1898       |
| 21  | J. R. Long        | McMinn, Tenn., 1828        | Athens, 1851                | Tuscola, 1898            |
| 22  | J. T. Lyon        | Greenville, 1850           | Greensboro, 1876            | Hendersonville, 1899     |
| 23  | W. S. Creasy      | Floyd, Va., 1847           | Greensboro, 1876            | Baltimore, 1899          |
| 24  | R. S. Webb        | Person, 1837               | Beaufort, 1859              | Greensboro, 1901         |
| 25  | W. H. Leith       | Cooper, Mo., 1820          | Columbus, Miss., 1863       | Salisbury, 1902          |
| 26  | G. J. Owen        | Haywood, 1872              | Salisbury, 1896             | Rutherford College, 1902 |
| 27  | R. B. Shelton     | Haywood, 1856              | Asheville, 1891             | Statesville, 1902        |
| 28  | G. W. Ivey        | Stanly, 1828               | Wadesboro, 1850             | Granite Falls, 1902      |
| 29  | M. V. Sherrill    | Iredell, 1837              | Greensboro, 1863            | Conover, 1902            |
| 30  | J. J. Havner      | Catawba, 1869              | Concord, 1899               | Matthews, 1903           |
| 31  | C. G. Little      | Catawba, 1851              | Winston, 1879               | Marion, 1903             |
| 32  | S. D. Stamey      | Carroll, Va., 1870         | Winston, 1892               | Grayson, Va., 1903       |
| 33  | W. C. Wilson      | Davie, 1836                | Greensboro, 1863            | Mocksville, 1903         |
| 34  | J. W. Bird        | McDowell, 1824             | Jonesboro, 1855             | Quallatown, 1904         |
| 35  | J. D. Carpenter   | Rutherford, 1836           | Columbia, 1860              | Marion, 1904             |
| 36  | J. W. Bowman      | Yancey, 1837               | Chattanooga, 1857           | Hinton, W. Va., 1905     |
| 37  | T. L. Triplett    | Wilkes, 1829               | Wilmington, 1855            | Mooresville, 1905        |
| 38  | J. A. Sronce      | Lincoln, 1856              | Asheville, 1882             | Andrews, 1905            |
| 39  | T. H. Pegram      | Surry, 1829                | Salisbury, 1877             | Winston, 1906            |
| 40  | R. T. Stephenson  | Alexander, 1835            | Beaufort, 1859              | Polkton, 1906            |
| 41  | J. C. Thomas      | Guilford, 1828             | Wilmington, 1855            | Greensboro, 1906         |
| 42  | B. F. Carpenter   | Cleveland, 1869            | Winston, 1898               | Winston, 1906            |
| 43  | L. H. Triplett    | Iredell, 1875              | Statesville, 1894           | Mooresville, 1906        |
| 44  | J. O. Shelly      | Roan, Tenn., 1851          | Marion, Va., 1873           | Waxdington, 1906         |
| 45  | J. R. Brooks      | Chatham, 1855              | New Bern, 1858              | Wilson, 1907             |
| 46  | Z. Rush           | Randolph, 1821             | Oxford, 1849                | Mt. Gilead, 1907         |
| 47  | P. J. Carraway    | Craven, 1824               | Oxford, 1849                | Greensboro, 1907         |
| 48  | P. L. Groome      | Rockingham, 1853           | Salisbury, 1877             | Greensboro, 1907         |
| 49  | R. H. Parker      | Dinwiddie, Va., 1839       | Cleveland, 1867             | Asheville, 1907          |
| 50  | J. F. Craven      | Randolph, 1838             | Raleigh, 1874               | Climax, 1907             |
| 51  | L. W. Crawford    | Rowan, 1842                | Statesville, 1868           | Asheville, 1908          |
| 52  | M. H. Hoyle       | Cleveland, 1841            | Morganton, 1867             | Charlotte, 1908          |
| 53  | C. M. Anderson    | Forsyth, 1829              | Louisburg, 1852             | Morganton, 1908          |
| 54  | J. S. Nelson      | Camden, S. C., 1832        | Charleston, 1851            | Charlotte, 1908          |
| 55  | J. N. Huggins     | Bellville, Ill., 1856      | Jefferson, Mo., 1884        | Statesville, 1909        |
| 56  | T. E. Smiley      | Moore, 1830                | Greensboro, 1856            | Connersville, Ind., 1910 |
| 57  | R. G. Barrett     | Georgetown, S. C., 1850    | Sumter, 1873                | Statesville, 1910        |
| 58  | H. F. Chreitzberg | Sumter, S. C., 1831        | Sumter, 1873                | Monroe, 1910             |
| 59  | T. A. Boone       | Orange, 1870               | Greenville, 1859            | Mocksville, 1911         |
| 60  | T. H. Edwards     | Stokes, 1822               | Halifax, 1843               | Rural Hall, 1911         |
| 61  | S. H. Helsabeck   | Lincoln, 1877              | Greensboro, 1905            | Lincoln, 1911            |
| 62  | W. O. Rudisill    | Wise, Va., 1838            | Cleveland, 1867             | Norwood, 1911            |
| 63  | T. T. Salver      | Haywood, 1859              | Morristown, 1889            | Charlotte, 1911          |
| 64  | W. P. McGhee      | South Carolina, 1832       | New Bern, 1869              | Pinnacle, 1912           |
| 65  | A. M. Long        | Montgomery, 1857           | Durham, 1881                | Greensboro, 1912         |
| 66  | W. L. Grissom     |                            |                             |                          |

| No. | NAME                | BIRTH<br>(County and Date) | ADMITTED INTO<br>CONFERENCE | DIED<br>(Place and Date)   |
|-----|---------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|
| 67  | J. W. Wheeler       | Chesterfield, S. C., 1835  | Wilmington, 1855            | Charlotte, 1913            |
| 68  | W. H. Cooper        | Macon, 1835                | Marion, Va., 1857           | Shoal Creek, 1913          |
| 69  | W. B. Lyda          | Henderson, 1836            | Abingdon, Va., 1859         | Weaverville, 1913          |
| 70  | F. H. Wood          | Randolph, 1836             | Beaufort, 1859              | Trinity, 1913              |
| 71  | A. T. Bell          | Manchester, Eng., 1854     | Natchez, Miss., 1892        | Hemp, 1914                 |
| 72  | A. G. Gantt         | Cleveland, 1843            | Cheraw, S. C., 1869         | Ft. Worth, Texas, 1914     |
| 73  | J. D. Gibson        | McDowell, 1848             | Winston, 1892               | Central Falls, 1914        |
| 74  | J. A. Marr          | Swain, 1878                | Statesville, 1911           | Fines Creek, 1914          |
| 75  | Harold Turner       | Manchester, Eng., 1869     | Asheville, 1897             | Concord, 1914              |
| 76  | J. F. England       | Pickens, S. C., 1840       | Cheraw, S. C., 1869         | Lenoir, 1915               |
| 77  | S. S. Gasque        | Marion, S. C., 1836        | Madison, Fla., 1882         | Lake City, S. C., 1915     |
| 78  | W. G. Mallonee      | Sullivan, Tenn., 1846      | Asheville, 1882             | Asheville, 1915            |
| 79  | A. E. Wiley         | Guilford, 1846             | Statesville, 1883           | Cliffside, 1915            |
| 80  | G. W. Callahan      | Sweetwater, Tenn., 1838    | Marion, Va., 1857           | Berkley, Cal., 1915        |
| 81  | W. M. Biles         | Stanly, 1871               | Gastonia, 1901              | Canton, 1916               |
| 82  | T. S. Ellington     | Rockingham, 1845           | Raleigh, 1882               | Charlotte, 1916            |
| 83  | W. W. Bays          | Russell, Va., 1839         | Cleveland, Tenn., 1867      | Charlotte, 1916            |
| 84  | Marvin Auld         | Orangeburg, S. C., 1880    | Newberry, S. C., 1901       | Saluda, 1916               |
| 85  | J. C. Troy          | Fayetteville, 1857         | Asheville, 1888             | Durham, 1917               |
| 86  | J. H. Weaver        | Ashe, 1849                 | Knoxville, 1878             | Greensboro, 1917           |
| 87  | W. L. Rexford       | Iowa, 1873                 | Rocky Mount, 1906           | Wilmington, 1917           |
| 88  | E. G. Pusey         | Chester, Pa., 1852         | New Bern, 1888              | Morven, 1917               |
| 89  | E. M. Hoyle         | Cleveland, 1879            | Henderson, 1904             | Cornelius, 1917            |
| 90  | J. R. Scroggs       | Iredell, 1848              | Goldsboro, 1873             | Marion, 1917               |
| 91  | C. W. Byrd          | Harnett, 1858              | Raleigh, 1882               | Asheville, 1918            |
| 92  | J. P. Davis         | Stanly, 1870               | Winston, 1898               | Lincolnton, 1918           |
| 93  | W. V. Honeycutt     | Iredell, 1863              | Greensboro, 1889            | Shelby, 1918               |
| 94  | R. W. Pickens       | Buncombe, 1824             | Athens, Tenn., 1845         | Weaverville, 1918          |
| 95  | E. K. Hardin        | Abbeville, S. C., 1884     | South Carolina, 1908        | Asheville, 1918            |
| 96  | J. D. Bule          | Cumberland, 1837           | Raleigh, 1862               | S. Bernardino, Cal., 1919  |
| 97  | C. R. Canipe        | Cleveland, 1877            | Charlotte, 1904             | Columbus, O., 1919         |
| 98  | M. C. Field         | Randolph, 1851             | Bryan, Texas, 1872          | Greensboro, 1919           |
| 99  | W. T. Usry          | Granville, 1873            | Henderson, 1904             | Rutherford College, 1919   |
| 100 | J. C. Rowe          | Rowan, 1848                | Salisbury, 1877             | Salisbury, 1920            |
| 101 | J. A. Wiggins       | Swain, 1832                | Abingdon, Va., 1859         | Robbinsville, 1920         |
| 102 | J. D. Arnold        | Mecklenburg, Va., 1839     | Wilson, 1879                | Waynesville, 1920          |
| 103 | J. W. Jones         | Iredell, 1854              | Winston, 1880               | Mooresville, 1920          |
| 104 | A. S. Abernethy     | Lincoln, 1893              | Reidsville, 1915            | Durham, 1920               |
| 105 | R. M. Taylor        | Surry, 1854                | Charlotte, 1885             | Walkertown, 1920           |
| 106 | C. C. Williams      | Burke, 1864                | Asheville, 1917             | High Point, 1920           |
| 107 | R. S. Abernethy     | Catawba                    | Fayetteville, 1887          | Rutherford College, 1921   |
| 108 | J. E. Gay           | Orange, 1854               | Helena, Ark., 1880          | Madison, 1921              |
| 109 | P. C. Battle        | Cherokee, 1855             | Charlotte, 1904             | Asheville, 1921            |
| 110 | C. M. Gentry        | Yadkin, 1851               | Salisbury, 1877             | Albemarle, 1922            |
| 111 | J. P. Rodgers       | Rowan, 1866                | Winston, 1892               | Salisbury, 1922            |
| 112 | W. M. Bagby         | Yadkin, 1852               | Statesville, 1883           | Montezuma, 1922            |
| 113 | James Wilson        | Davie, 1845                | Charlotte, 1871             | Winston, 1922              |
| 114 | W. S. Hales         | Lancaster, S. C., 1856     | Wilson, 1879                | Badin, 1923                |
| 115 | T. J. Ogburn        | Guilford, 1849             | Charlotte, 1912             | Greensboro, 1923           |
| 116 | S. E. Richardson    | Union, 1874                | Gastonia, 1901              | China Grove, 1923          |
| 117 | H. M. Blair         | Caldwell, 1853             | Statesville, 1883           | Greensboro, 1924           |
| 118 | S. M. Davis         | Cleveland, 1847            | Morganton, 1867             | Caroleen, 1924             |
| 119 | J. C. Mock          | Forsyth, 1858              | Asheville, 1891             | Winston-Salem, 1924        |
| 120 | J. M. Price         | Union, 1863                | Winston, 1892               | Nebo, 1924                 |
| 121 | J. P. Reynolds      | Buncombe, 1838             | Asheville, 1874             | Fincaastle, Va., 1924      |
| 122 | H. G. Stamey        | Lincoln, 1856              | Greensboro, 1889            | Rutherford College, 1924   |
| 123 | O. C. Fortenberry   | Cleveland, 1885            | Charlotte, 1913             | Lowesville, 1925           |
| 124 | Z. E. Barnhardt     | Cabarrus, 1880             | Mount Airy, 1906            | Statesville, 1925          |
| 125 | M. T. Steele        | Lancaster, S. C., 1848     | Reidsville, 1886            | St. Petersburg, Fla., 1925 |
| 126 | L. A. Falls         | Cleveland, 1864            | New Bern, 1888              | Kernersville, 1925         |
| 127 | L. E. Stacy         | McDowell, 1850             | Goldsboro, 1873             | Shelby, 1925               |
| 128 | H. L. Atkins        | Surry, 1864                | New Bern, 1888              | Bandera, Texas, 1925       |
| 129 | J. B. Carpenter     | Rutherford, 1838           | Wilmington, 1875            | Rutherfordton, 1926        |
| 130 | N. R. Richardson    | Johnston, 1854             | Fayetteville, 1887          | Mt. Pleasant, 1926         |
| 131 | P. L. Terrell       | Haywood, 1853              | Asheville, 1882             | Granite Falls, 1926        |
| 132 | F. L. Townsend      | Robeson, 1853              | Wilson, 1879                | Brevard, 1926              |
| 133 | C. M. Carpenter     | Catawba, 1857              | Charlotte, 1913             | Candler, 1927              |
| 134 | J. A. Bowles        | Person, 1858               | Statesville, 1883           | Pomona, 1927               |
| 135 | J. H. Robertson     | Guilford, 1867             | Charlotte, 1904             | Winston-Salem, 1927        |
| 136 | J. E. Woosley       | Davidson, 1859             | Statesville, 1883           | Greensboro, 1927           |
| 137 | G. H. Christenberry | Mecklenburg, 1869          | Salisbury, 1907             | Spruce Pine, 1927          |
| 138 | C. M. Campbell      | Walker Co., Ga., 1851      | Cleveland, Tenn., 1885      | Winston, 1927              |
| 139 | Ira Erwin           | Cleveland, 1862            | Fayetteville, 1887          | Concord, 1927              |
| 140 | D. Atkins           | Grayson, Va., 1846         | Knoxville, 1868             | Weaverville, 1928          |
| 141 | L. T. Cordell       | Buncombe, 1862             | Knoxville, 1886             | Asheville, 1928            |
| 142 | W. E. Hauss         | Lincoln, 1890              | Greensboro, 1919            | China Grove, 1928          |



| No. | NAME             | BIRTH<br>(County and Date) | ADMITTED INTO<br>CONFERENCE | DIED<br>(Place and Date) |
|-----|------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|
| 143 | R. M. Stafford   | Mecklenburg, 1893          | Winston-Salem, 1923         | Charlotte, 1928          |
| 144 | J. W. Strider    | Randolph, 1856             | Troy, Ala., 1882            | Concord, 1928            |
| 145 | W. F. Womble     | Chatham, 1859              | Asheville, 1891             | Winston-Salem, 1929      |
| 146 | S. T. Barber     | Rockingham, 1868           | Winston, 1892               | Greensboro, 1929         |
| 147 | E. R. Welch      | Marlboro, S. C., 1874      | Washington, 1899            | Asheville, 1929          |
| 148 | R. M. Hoyle      | Cleveland, 1850            | Durham, 1881                | Kings Mountain, 1929     |
| 149 | L. H. Griffith   | Yancey, 1873               | Winston-Salem, 1910         | Wadesboro, 1929          |
| 150 | Albert Sherrill  | Rowan, 1861                | Winston, 1892               | Greensboro, 1929         |
| 151 | C. A. Wood       | China, 1863                | Salisbury, 1896             | Winston-Salem, 1930      |
| 152 | P. T. Durham     | Cleveland, 1873            | Concord, 1899               | Atlanta, Ga., 1930       |
| 153 | Frank Siler      | Macon, 1865                | Asheville, 1888             | Tampa, Fla., 1930        |
| 154 | B. F. Fincher    | Union, 1854                | Gastonia, 1901              | Derita, 1930             |
| 155 | W. L. Dawson     | Forsyth, 1866              | Greensboro, 1889            | Greensboro, 1930         |
| 156 | J. C. Postelle   | York, S. C., 1854          | Knoxville, Tenn., 1886      | Lenoir, 1930             |
| 157 | J. J. Eads       | Gulford, 1859              | Winston, 1892               | Mount Airy, 1930         |
| 158 | R. F. Mock       | Davidson, 1886             | High Point, 1912            | Morganton, 1930          |
| 159 | W. M. Boring     | Sullivan, Tenn., 1850      | Knoxville, 1878             | Crouse, 1930             |
| 160 | J. J. Brooks     | Folk, Tenn., 1847          | Cleveland, 1877             | Dayton, Tenn., 1931      |
| 161 | H. H. Jordan     | Iredell, 1862              | Asheville, 1891             | Durham, 1931             |
| 162 | Elmer Simpson    | Maryland, 1861             | Winston-Salem, 1910         | Dobson, 1931             |
| 163 | D. W. Brown      | Davie, 1886                | High Point, 1912            | Greensboro, 1931         |
| 164 | W. R. Ware       | Cleveland, 1859            | Wilmington, 1884            | Greensboro, 1932         |
| 165 | A. W. Jacobs     | Dandridge, Tenn., 1852     | Asheville, 1888             | Cullasaja, 1932          |
| 166 | D. S. Richardson | Davie, 1865                | High Point, 1903            | Gilkey, 1932             |
| 167 | J. A. Cook       | Surry, 1854                | Knoxville, 1878             | Asheville, 1932          |
| 168 | R. K. Brady      | Randolph, 1871             | Hickory, 1909               | Gulford College, 1932    |
| 169 | J. F. Armstrong  | Lincoln, 1877              | Monroe, 1902                | Rutherfordton, 1933      |
| 170 | H. G. Hardin     | Chester, S. C., 1892       | Bennettsville, S. C., 1911  | Greensboro, 1933         |
| 171 | A. G. Loftin     | Davidson, 1872             | Gastonia, 1901              | Glen Alpine, 1933        |
| 172 | W. L. Nicholson  | Iredell, 1869              | Salisbury, 1896             | Charlotte, 1933          |
| 173 | W. E. Peovey     | Catawba, 1878              | Mount Airy, 1906            | Mount Airy, 1933         |
| 174 | M. B. Woosley    | Randolph, 1894             | Asheville, 1917             | Newton, 1933             |
| 175 | C. F. Sherrill   | Iredell, 1861              | Newbern, 1888               | Shelby, 1933             |
| 176 | J. F. Moser      | Union, 1879                | Asheville, 1908             | High Point, 1934         |
| 177 | J. W. Ingle      | Tryon, Ga., 1872           | Greensboro, 1900            | Shelby, 1934             |
| 178 | M. H. Vestal     | Yadkin, 1858               | Asheville, 1891             | Yadkinville, 1934        |
| 179 | M. H. Tuttle     | Caldwell, 1859             | Newbern, 1888               | Lenoir, 1934             |
| 180 | J. F. Kirk       | Rowan, 1873                | Monroe, 1902                | Greensboro, 1934         |
| 181 | J. C. Richardson | Davie, 1858                | Hickory, 1909               | Rutherford College, 1934 |
| 182 | T. F. Glenn      | Buncombe, 1837             | Marion, Va., 1857           | West Asheville, 1935     |
| 183 | J. E. Womack     | Polk, 1882                 | Asheville, 1908             | Morven, 1935             |
| 184 | E. J. Poe        | Chatham, 1864              | Greensboro, 1889            | Thomasville, 1935        |
| 185 | R. G. Tuttle     | Caldwell, 1872             | Reidsville, 1895            | Belmont, 1935            |
| 186 | M. W. Dargan     | Wayne, 1868                | Rocky Mount, 1906           | Black Mountain, 1935     |
| 187 | J. W. Campbell   | Catawba, 1865              | Winston, 1898               | Stoneville, 1935         |
| 188 | Seymour Taylor   | Wilkes, 1868               | Salisbury, 1896             | Mooresville, 1935        |
| 189 | W. H. Willis     | Onslow, 1868               | Goldsboro, 1892             | Madison, 1935            |
| 190 | D. V. Price      | Tennessee, 1856            | Concord, 1899               | Mount Airy, 1936         |
| 191 | J. B. Tabor      | Tazewell, Va., 1860        | Bristol, Tenn., 1884        | Statesville, 1936        |
| 192 | D. R. Proffitt   | Yancey, 1870               | Mount Airy, 1906            | Greensboro, 1936         |



## Index

|  |         |
|--|---------|
| Record of Conferences .....                          | 2       |
| Conference Officers .....                            | 3       |
| Quadrennial Boards and Committees .....              | 3-6     |
| Chronological Roll .....                             | 7-9     |
| Alphabetical Roll of Preachers .....                 | 10-14   |
| Preachers on Trial .....                             | 15      |
| Preachers Serving as Supplies .....                  | 15      |
| Lay Delegates .....                                  | 15-17   |
| Local Preachers .....                                | 17-18   |
| Current Minutes .....                                | 19-34   |
| Condensed Minutes .....                              | 35-38   |
| Appointments for 1937 .....                          | 39-45   |
| Reports of Board and Committees:                     |         |
| Christian Education .....                            | 46      |
| Christian Literature .....                           | 52      |
| Missions .....                                       | 53      |
| Church Extension .....                               | 57      |
| Finance .....  | 58      |
| Budget .....   | 62      |
| Conference Treasurer .....                           | 63      |
| Conference Trustees .....                            | 64      |
| Trustees of Superannuate Endowment Fund .....        | 65      |
| Lay Activities .....                                 | 67      |
| Children's Home .....                                | 69      |
| Spiritual Life .....                                 | 71      |
| Bible Board .....                                    | 71      |
| Methodist Co-operation .....                         | 73      |
| Pastors' School .....                                | 74      |
| Conference Relations .....                           | 75      |
| Rural Church .....                                   | 75      |
| District Conference Records .....                    | 77      |
| Duke Fund .....                                      | 78      |
| Wesley Foundation Work .....                         | 78      |
| General Indebtedness .....                           | 80      |
| Fellowship Fund .....                                | 81      |
| Historical Society .....                             | 81      |
| Conference Brotherhood .....                         | 82      |
| Clerical Roll of Brotherhood .....                   | 83      |
| Roll of Church School Superintendents .....          | 85-97   |
| Statistical Table No. 1—Membership .....             | 98-107  |
| Statistical Table No. 2—Organizations .....          | 108-117 |
| Statistical Table No. 3—Financial .....              | 118-127 |
| Statistical Table No. 4—Superannuate Endowment ..... | 128-130 |
| Statistical Table No. 5—Country Church .....         | 131-141 |
| Memoirs .....  | 142-147 |
| Roll of Deceased Preachers .....                     | 148-150 |



## OFFICE FURNITURE

### For Your Business Home

Made by manufacturers recognized as leaders—

Art Metal, Steel Equipment  
Myrtle Wood Desks  
B. L. Marble Chairs

The largest stock of office furniture in the city to select from.

—SEE US BEFORE YOU BUY—

### KALE - LAWING COMPANY

OFFICE OUTFITTERS—PRINTERS

225 South Tryon Street

Charlotte, N. C.

## Patronize *Your Own* PRINTING PLANT

¶ We do not feel that we are asking too much in urging our pastors, churches, schools and all connectional interests to order all their printing from the Advocate.

¶ We are equipped to handle anything from a visiting card to a book as economically and expeditiously as any printshop in the state.

¶ Some of our city's most prominent business institutions are among our best customers; but it is to the great North Carolina Methodist family that the Advocate looks expectantly for its principal patronage.

### The Advocate Printing House

PRINTERS AND PUBLISHERS

Box 508 Greensboro, N. C.

## Duke University

Curricula, equipment and expense information  
may be obtained from

The Bulletin of Undergraduate Instruction  
The Bulletin of the Graduate School  
The Bulletin of the Departments of Engineering  
The Bulletin of the School of Religion  
The Bulletin of the School of Law  
The Bulletin of the School of Medicine  
The Bulletin of the School of Nursing  
The Bulletin on Forestry  
The Bulletin of the Summer Schools

*Address applications and inquiries to*

### THE SECRETARY

Duke University

Durham, North Carolina

1838

## GREENSBORO COLLEGE

1936

**RECOGNITION**—Oldest chartered A-grade college for women in the State; second oldest in the South. Member of Southern Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools; a provisional member of the National Association of Schools of Music. Department of Speech and Dramatic Art and Athletic Association also nationally recognized.

**COURSES**—Confers A. B. and B. M. degrees. Special attention is called to the departments of Home Economics, Art, including Industrial and Commercial Art, Speech and Dramatic Art, Education, Church School Leadership Training, and to the complete School of Music.

**ATMOSPHERE**—Cheerful and homelike. A Christian institution rooted firmly in the past and looking confidently to the future.

For further information, write

LUTHER L. GOBBEL, President

Greensboro, N. C.

## The Southern Desk Company

HICKORY, N. C.

CHURCH FURNITURE—PULPITS—PEWS  
CHAIRS

*Send for Catalogue*









## Date Due

NOV 17 1937

FEB 10 1936

APR FEB 1938



Div.S. 287.6 N873W 44th-47th  
1933-1936 304555

Methodist Episcopal Church, South.  
Conferences. Western N. Carolina  
Minutes

DATE

ISSUED TO

GENCO

**FOR REFERENCE**

**Do Not Take From This Room**



Duke University Libraries

D01720199T